STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
main,stks 940.9M386
Gold Star record of Massachuse
0 0001 00353578 6

# THE GOLD STAR RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS

CLASS 940.9 BOOK M386

VOLUME 2

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/goldstarrecordof02mass

# Report

of the

# Commission on Massachusetts' Part in the World War

THE

# GOLD STAR RECORD

OF MASSACHUSETTS

*Edited by*

EBEN PUTNAM

*Major, Q. M. Res. (late Captain A. E. F.)*

*Under the Direction of*

BRIG. GEN. JESSE F. STEVENS, *The Adjutant General*

FREDERIC W. COOK, *Secretary of the Commonwealth*

EDWARD H. REDSTONE, *State Librarian*

*Commissioners*

VOLUME II

*Published by*

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON

1929

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON, MASS.

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY

# CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Preface | vii |
| Gold Star Record | 1 |
| Massachusetts (town unknown) | 685 |
| Additional Records | 686 |
| Supplementary List | 687 |
| Corrigenda | 690 |
| Alphabetical List of Names | 691 |


# CONTENTS BY COUNTIES


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Barnstable | 1 |
| Berkshire | 7 |
| Bristol | 32 |
| Dukes | 86 |
| Essex | 87 |
| Franklin | 171 |
| Hampden | 181 |
| Hampshire | 225 |
| Middlesex | 235 |
| Nantucket | 382 |
| Norfolk | 383 |
| Plymouth | 424 |
| Suffolk | 454 |
| Worcester | 603 |


232657

# CONTENTS BY CITIES AND TOWNS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Abington | 424 |
| Acton | 235 |
| Acushnet | 32 |
| Adams | 7 |
| Agawam | 181 |
| Alford | 8 |
| Amesbury | 87 |
| Amherst | 225 |
| Andover | 88 |
| Arlington | 235 |
| Ashburnham | 603 |
| Ashfield | 171 |
| Ashland | 239 |
| Athol | 603 |
| Attleboro | 32 |
| Auburn | 606 |
| Avon | 383 |
| Ayer | 239 |
| Barnstable | 1 |
| Barre | 606 |
| Bedford | 240 |
| Belchertown | 226 |
| Bellingham | 383 |
| Belmont | 240 |
| Berkley | 36 |
| Berlin | 607 |
| Beverly | 90 |
| Billerica | 242 |
| Blackstone | 607 |
| Blandford | 181 |
| Bolton | 608 |
| Boston | 454 |
| Bourne | 1 |
| Boxborough | 242 |
| Boxford | 93 |
| Braintree | 384 |
| Brewster | 1 |
| Bridgewater | 426 |
| Brimfield | 181 |
| Brockton | 428 |
| Brookfield | 608 |
| Brookline | 385 |
| Buckland | 171 |
| Burlington | 242 |
| Cambridge | 243 |
| Canton | 394 |
| Carver | 438 |
| Charlemont | 171 |
| Charlton | 608 |
| Chatham | 2 |
| Chelmsford | 263 |
| Chelsea | 589 |
| Cheshire | 9 |
| Chester | 182 |
| Chesterfield | 226 |
| Chicopee | 182 |
| Clarksburg | 9 |
| Clinton | 608 |
| Cohasset | 395 |
| Colrain | 171 |
| Concord | 264 |
| Cummington | 226 |
| Dalton | 9 |
| Dana | 610 |
| Danvers | 93 |
| Dartmouth | 36 |
| Dedham | 396 |
| Deerfield | 171 |
| Dennis | 3 |
| Dighton | 37 |
| Douglas | 611 |
| Dover | 398 |
| Dracut | 266 |
| Dudley | 611 |
| Duxbury | 438 |
| East Bridgewater | 438 |
| Eastham | 3 |
| Easthampton | 227 |
| East Longmeadow | 187 |
| Easton | 37 |
| Edgartown | 86 |
| Egremont | 10 |
| Erving | 172 |
| Essex | 95 |
| Everett | 267 |
| Fairhaven | 38 |
| Fall River | 39 |
| Falmouth | 3 |
| Fitchburg | 611 |
| Florida | 11 |
| Foxborough | 398 |
| Framingham | 272 |
| Franklin | 399 |
| Freetown | 56 |
| Gardner | 619 |
| Gay Head | 86 |
| Georgetown | 95 |
| Gill | 172 |
| Gloucester | 96 |
| Gosnold | 86 |
| Grafton | 621 |
| Granby | 228 |
| Great Barrington | 11 |
| Greenfield | 172 |
| Greenwich | 228 |
| Groton | 276 |
| Groveland | 103 |
| Hadley | 229 |
| Hamilton | 103 |
| Hampden | 187 |
| Hancock | 12 |
| Hanover | 438 |
| Hanson | 439 |
| Hardwick | 622 |
| Harvard | 623 |
| Harwich | 4 |
| Hatfield | 229 |
| Haverhill | 104 |
| Hawley | 176 |
| Hingham | 439 |
| Hinsdale | 12 |
| Holbrook | 400 |
| Holden | 623 |
| Holliston | 277 |
| Holyoke | 187 |
| Hopedale | 624 |
| Hopkinton | 278 |
| Hubbardston | 625 |
| Hudson | 278 |
| Hull | 441 |
| Huntington | 229 |
| Ipswich | 114 |
| Kingston | 441 |
| Lakeville | 441 |
| Lancaster | 625 |
| Lanesborough | 12 |
| Lawrence | 115 |
| Lee | 12 |
| Leicester | 626 |
| Lenox | 14 |
| Leominster | 626 |
| Lexington | 280 |
| Lincoln | 281 |
| Longmeadow | 198 |
| Lowell | 281 |
| Ludlow | 198 |
| Lunenburg | 628 |
| Lynn | 134 |
| Lynnfield | 148 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Malden | 300 |
| Manchester | 148 |
| Mansfield | 56 |
| Marblehead | 149 |
| Marion | 442 |
| Marlborough | 309 |
| Marshfield | 442 |
| Mattapoisett | 442 |
| Maynard | 313 |
| Medfield | 401 |
| Medford | 313 |
| Medway | 401 |
| Melrose | 320 |
| Mendon | 629 |
| Merrimac | 150 |
| Methuen | 150 |
| Middleborough | 442 |
| Milford | 629 |
| Millbury | 631 |
| Millis | 402 |
| Milton | 402 |
| Monson | 199 |
| Montague | 176 |
| Nahant | 153 |
| Nantucket | 382 |
| Natick | 322 |
| Needham | 405 |
| New Ashford | 15 |
| New Bedford | 57 |
| Newbury | 153 |
| Newburyport | 154 |
| New Marlborough | 15 |
| New Salem | 178 |
| Newton | 324 |
| Norfolk | 406 |
| North Adams | 15 |
| Northampton | 229 |
| North Andover | 156 |
| North Attleborough | 77 |
| Northborough | 632 |
| Northbridge | 632 |
| North Brookfield | 634 |
| Northfield | 178 |
| Norton | 79 |
| Norwood | 407 |
| Oakham | 635 |
| Orange | 178 |
| Orleans | 4 |
| Oxford | 635 |
| Palmer | 200 |
| Paxton | 636 |
| Peabody | 156 |
| Pembroke | 444 |
| Pepperell | 336 |
| Peru | 19 |
| Petersham | 636 |
| Pittsfield | 19 |
| Plainville | 408 |
| Plymouth | 444 |
| Plympton | 446 |
| Prescott | 232 |
| Princeton | 636 |
| Provincetown | 4 |
| Quincy | 408 |
| Randolph | 415 |
| Raynham | 79 |
| Reading | 336 |
| Rehoboth | 79 |
| Revere | 595 |
| Richmond | 29 |
| Rockland | 447 |
| Rockport | 159 |
| Rowley | 159 |
| Royalston | 636 |
| Russell | 200 |
| Rutland | 636 |
| Salem | 159 |
| Salisbury | 167 |
| Sandisfield | 29 |
| Sandwich | 6 |
| Saugus | 167 |
| Scituate | 448 |
| Seekonk | 79 |
| Sharon | 416 |
| Sheffield | 30 |
| Shelburne | 179 |
| Sherborn | 338 |
| Shirley | 338 |
| Shrewsbury | 637 |
| Shutesbury | 179 |
| Somerset | 79 |
| Somerville | 339 |
| Southampton | 232 |
| Southborough | 637 |
| Southbridge | 637 |
| South Hadley | 232 |
| Southwick | 201 |
| Spencer | 640 |
| Springfield | 201 |
| Sterling | 641 |
| Stockbridge | 30 |
| Stoneham | 357 |
| Stoughton | 416 |
| Stow | 358 |
| Sturbridge | 641 |
| Sudbury | 359 |
| Sunderland | 180 |
| Swampscott | 169 |
| Swansea | 80 |
| Taunton | 80 |
| Templeton | 642 |
| Tewksbury | 359 |
| Tolland | 219 |
| Topsfield | 170 |
| Townsend | 359 |
| Truro | 6 |
| Upton | 642 |
| Uxbridge | 643 |
| Wakefield | 360 |
| Wales | 219 |
| Walpole | 418 |
| Waltham | 364 |
| Ware | 233 |
| Wareham | 449 |
| Warren | 644 |
| Watertown | 370 |
| Wayland | 374 |
| Webster | 644 |
| Wellesley | 419 |
| Wellfleet | 6 |
| Wendell | 180 |
| Wenham | 170 |
| Westborough | 646 |
| West Boylston | 647 |
| West Bridgewater | 450 |
| Westfield | 219 |
| Westford | 374 |
| Westhampton | 233 |
| Westminster | 647 |
| West Newbury | 170 |
| Weston | 375 |
| Westport | 84 |
| West Springfield | 223 |
| West Stockbridge | 30 |
| Westwood | 420 |
| Weymouth | 420 |
| Whitman | 451 |
| Wilbraham | 224 |
| Williamsburg | 234 |
| Williamstown | 30 |
| Wilmington | 375 |
| Winchendon | 648 |
| Winchester | 375 |
| Windsor | 31 |
| Winthrop | 600 |
| Woburn | 378 |
| Worcester | 649 |
| Worthington | 234 |
| Wrentham | 423 |

# PREFACE

In compliance with chapter 367, section 1, Acts of 1924, the Commission has compiled a record of citizens and residents of Massachusetts who died during the World War while in the military or naval service of the United States or of the Commonwealth; also in the services of the Allies, so far as could be recovered.

This record gives in as compact form as practicable the data which the act calls for, — namely, to establish the identity of the soldier, sailor or marine; to enable a reasonable estimate to be made of the service rendered; to give the service record, residence, birthplace, age at entry into the service, and names of nearest relatives.

The volume contains 5,771 individual service records, men and women. The basis of the compilation was the series of service records supplied to The Adjutant General of Massachusetts by the War Department. These military records give date of entry and discharge from the service and units to which attached, age, residence, next of kin or friend named by the soldier, wounds, overseas service, and "battles" in which he took part. In some cases other information appeared on these cards. However, the actual place of death, except in a few instances, was not stated.

Specimen service cards supplied by the War and Navy Departments are printed below.

SPECIMEN OF ARMY CARD

Young, Edwin 1,196,087 White
Residence: 9 Lafield St., Boston, Massachusetts.
Enlisted (RA) at Ft. Logan, Colo., on July 24, 1917.
Place of birth: New York, N. Y. Age or date of birth: 21 8/12 yrs.
Organizations served in, with dates of assignments and transfers: MD Ft Sam Houston Tex July 24/17 to Aug 6/17; Hq Inf Div Sn Tn Ft Clark Tex to Aug 8/17; F Hosp. #26 to death.
Grades, with date of appointment:
Pvt 1 cl Oct 15/17; Ck Feb 1/18
Engagements: DEFENSIVE: Aisne; Champagne-Marne; OFFENSIVE: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne; DEFENSIVE SECTOR: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne)
Served overseas from Apr 19/18 to death.
Killed in action October 23, 1918.
Other wounds or injuries received in action: None
Person notified of death: Kate Brooks mother 9 Lafield St., Dorchester, Massachusetts.

SPECIMEN OF NAVY CARD

Name TRACY — MICHAEL JOSEPH Service Number 167-35-62
Enlisted
Enrolled at Recruiting Station, Boston, Mass. Date 6-8-1918 U.S.N.
Age at Entrance 25 yrs 10 mos. Rate Ships Cook 4th class. U.S.N.R.F.
Home Address 16 Ellet Street. Town Dorchester
County State Mass.

| V | Served at | From | To | Served as | No. Days |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Naval Training Camp, Hingham, Mass. | 7- 5-18 | 7-25-18 | Ships Cook 4th Class | 93 |
| | Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield, Mass. | 7-25-18 | 8- 7-18 | | |
| | Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass. | 8- 7-18 | 9- 2-18 | | |
| | Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Mass. | 9- 2-18 | 9- 9-18 | | |

Remarks:

Date Discharge Died 9-9-1918 Naval Hospital Ships Cook 4th Class
Place Inactive Duty Chelsea, Mass. Rating at Discharge

To present the information required of the Commission in one volume of a size not too large for easy reference, the following arrangement was adopted:

Name, rank, date, place and cause of death; service record, giving organizations to which attached, with term of service in each; date of departure overseas; former service record, if any; date and place of birth; parentage; marriage and children; names of brothers and sisters; occupation or training; citations for gallant conduct, etc.; decorations. In every instance not otherwise stated it is understood that the grade was that of enlisted man below that of the lowest grade of non-commissioned or warrant officer.

In order to present this information in the least space, certain styles and sizes of type and certain easily understood abbreviations have been used.

The names of those who were killed in action or who died of wounds are preceded by a cross.

The record has been arranged alphabetically under cities and towns, grouped by counties. The table of contents gives the pages where the town or city lists appear. An alphabetical list of names of those whose records appear in this volume, with reference to the city or town under which the name occurs, is given on page 691. In many instances the same man has been claimed by different towns, but the Commission has attempted to determine the actual residence.

There are about 30,000 names in this volume, in addition to the 5,771 names in the record itself. To collect the information needed to comply with the specifications of the act has required a great deal of research and checking of information, often contradictory, obtained from various sources.

Efforts were made to get information from near relatives covering facts it was desired to use, as well as other data to be placed in the files of the Commission for further record.

About 5,000 questionnaires were distributed, but reports were received in only about 40 per cent of the cases. A copy of the questionnaire is inserted herewith: —

## GOLD STAR RECORD OF MASSACHUSETTS IN THE WORLD WAR.

### An Act relative to the Compilation of a Record of the Massachusetts Men who died in the Military or Naval Service during the World War.

"The special commission to provide for the preparation of a suitable history of Massachusetts' part in the World War, established under authority of chapter four hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-three, is hereby directed to compile an appropriate record of Massachusetts men who died during the World War while in the military or naval service of the United States of America or of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts or in the military or naval forces of any foreign power associated with the United States of America in the World War. Said Record shall be known as The Gold Star Record of Massachusetts in the World War. It shall be in sufficient detail to establish the identity of each such deceased soldier, sailor or marine, and to enable a reasonable estimate to be made of the service rendered by him to the Commonwealth, and shall set forth among other things his service record, residence, birthplace, age of entry into service and his nearest relatives. The manuscript for said report *shall be completed on or before July 1, 1926.*" (Chapter 367, Section 1, Acts 1924.)

---

Please return this questionnaire as soon as possible to Commission on History of Massachusetts in the World War, Room 532, STATE HOUSE, Boston.

Full Name of soldier or sailor.....
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

Residence at and prior to entering service.....

Place and date of his Birth.....

Place and date of his Death.....

Place of Burial.....

How and where did he receive his education?.....

Is any public place, building, or any organization named in his memory?.....

If married, give full maiden name of wife.....

Her present address.....

If married, and wife not living, state place and date of her death.....

Names of children (Give place and date of birth).....

Had he military or naval service prior to the World War?.....

If so, state when and where and in what organization.....
Full name and present residence of Father.....
Father's residence in 1917.....
Full maiden name of Mother.....
If one or both parents were not born in Massachusetts, please state where they were born.....
If parents are not living, state place and date of death.....
Full names of brothers and sisters.....
(If sisters are married, state to whom married.)

REMARKS: A brief statement concerning the subject of this questionnaire, telling something about him, his schooling, his everyday or business life is desired.

Below please mention citations, awards, decorations, etc., and what may be known of any unusual incident during army or navy experience.

If you have knowledge of any diary, letters descriptive of experiences, or other interesting papers of the war period, please give details and present possession of same.....
This report was made by: Name:.....(state relationship to deceased.)
Date.....Address.....

**It is very important that this questionnaire be returned at as early a date as possible.**

The files of the Treasurer and Receiver-General of the Commonwealth, showing applications for the gratuity granted Massachusetts men in the service who had complied with certain requirements and who resided in the state during the six months preceding entry into the service, supplied invaluable information.

The current news items published during the war, various town, school and other rolls, and data received from interested persons, were additional sources of information.

Following the compilation of the record based on the sources already mentioned, the vital records in possession of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and in some instances the town records of other states, were consulted.

A great many instances were found where men, notwithstanding they were Massachusetts men, were not credited by the War Department to our Commonwealth. This arose from the fact that Massachusetts men often enlisted in other states. For instance, a resident of North Adams may have been accepted for service there but enlisted at some army post in another state; or, because he did not give his true residence, credit was given to the state in which the post was situated. Thus Massachusetts men were credited to New York, to Vermont, or to the District of Columbia. In some cases men claimed residence in the state where they enlisted, or in some other than their home state, even though they had but recently left Massachusetts to seek temporary employment, and were still assessed in their home town and their names listed by the local draft board.

Every instance which has come to the notice of the Commission has been investigated. After the record was in type proof sheets covering each town were sent to the town clerk of that town and to Adjutants or Commanders of American Legion Posts, and other veteran organizations, and to other interested persons, in order that opportunity might be given for revision. Several newspapers printed the complete lists of names and records for their localities. All of this was of help to the Commission.

There will be found omissions in this record of names of men appearing on honor rolls of some Massachusetts towns. These instances, almost invariably, were of men who actually had become citizens of some other state, or whose absence from Massachusetts had been of such long duration that other states had unquestionably obtained the right to claim credit for their service. There have been, however, a number of names added to the credit of Massachusetts, the result of the work of the Commission.

To locate, even approximately, the place of death was a matter of no little difficulty. Various sources of information were used. In many instances the parents of the soldier exhibited letters from company commanders or comrades in service who related the exact circumstances under which death occurred. The Red Cross records

also were used. Lacking other information it was assumed, if a man was killed in action or mortally wounded on a date on which his organization was known to have been in a certain position, that his death occurred at or near that place. Thus if a man is reported killed in action on the day it is known his company was in Belleau Wood or attacking Vaux, he is said in the record to have died there, not merely in the Château-Thierry Sector, although actually he may have lived to reach a first-aid post or field hospital. Mistakes will, of course, be found. The enclosure within brackets of the name of the place where death is reported indicates that the information is not only unofficial, but is a deduction from the data available. Names of men concerning whose death official confirmation could not be obtained are also placed in brackets.

The work of identification of place of death was largely performed by Capt. Sidney A. Cook and Mr. Herbert L. Kuhn, both former members of the 26th Division. Any questionable instance was determined by the editor of the record.

Difficulties were frequently encountered in identifying the family affiliation of the soldier or sailor, requiring genealogical investigation. As a rule, the identification was performed by Mr. John Elliot Bowman, a genealogist of long experience, assisted by Mr. Kuhn, and here again the many difficult problems of identity were submitted to the editor.

In the absence of confirmatory data from relatives, it has not been possible to satisfactorily identify the family affiliation of all persons named in the record. In many cases it seemed better to omit what might be erroneous information, however circumstantial the evidence. Notwithstanding the care exercised in this matter, it is to be expected that some instances of mistaken identification occur, due in part to the fact that even the records of birth and marriage frequently err regarding baptismal names. This especially is the case with names of foreign-born parents.

Unless otherwise noted, it is to be understood that the place of residence of parents of the soldier or sailor is the town under which the man's record is found. Where no other definite information could be obtained, the source of information is usually the application for the gratuity granted by the Commonwealth.

All whose place or country of birth is not specified are to be understood as having been born in Massachusetts unless the context shows otherwise, but this rule does not always hold true in the case of mothers where the father was native born, or to nativity of brothers and sisters. Overseas deaths are in France unless another country is named.

It is needless to state that the necessities of the abbreviated form of the record have required an arbitrary rule regarding punctuation and capitalization.

Finally, in order to condense the record as far as practicable, the names of the offensive and defensive operations (each of which covered a large area) with which the man was credited on the service card supplied by the War Department have been omitted under the individual records. By reference to Volume I of the Report of the Commission, under the various organization histories, information will be found regarding the activities of those organizations, and between certain dates, thus enabling one to learn in what operations the man participated.

The record of Massachusetts made by her sons in this war is one to be proud of. This Gold Star Record is but a slight testimonial of the regard of the Commonwealth for the sacrifices of those who died in the service.

A study of the data obtained by the Commission in the progress of this work supplies the following general information:

Deaths in American forces, 5,288, as follows: Army, 4,427, exclusive of 20 nurses and Ambulance Service, 2; Navy, 654; Marines, 152; yeomen (F), 8; Coast Guard, 25; Canadian forces, 325; British, 116; Australian, 3; New Zealand, 1; French, 10; Polish, 2; Russian, 3; Belgian, 1; Italian, 6; total, 5,755. To this total should be added the names in the Supplementary List on page 687.

It is found that 3,379 of those whose records appear in this roll were natives of Massachusetts, 441 were born in other New England States, and 384 in other parts of the United States; Hawaii, 1; Philippine Islands, 2; Canada, including Newfoundland, 280; British West Indies, 3; Great Britain, 160; Ireland, 165; Italy, 179; France, 10; Sweden, 25; Norway, 2; Denmark, 7; Poland, 45; Lithuania, 36; other Baltic states, 8; Ukraine, 2; Russia, including provinces now independent, but which could not be identified, 91; Turkey, including Syria and Armenia, 29; Portugal, including Azores and Western Islands, 25; Germany, 10; Bulgaria, 1; Austria, 18; Holland, 3; Belgium, 2; Greece, 44; Spain, 1; Mexico, 1; Cuba, 1; Brazil, 2; Africa, 2; Japan, 1. The birthplace of 422 men was doubtful or unknown at the time this count was made, the larger proportion of whom would probably fall under the general head "American."

The fact that their own people and relatives were engaged in a life and death struggle was unquestionably a factor in the large number of voluntary enlistments of foreign-born in our forces, especially of men who might have claimed exemption from the draft. Nevertheless, the very fact that they did serve with our colors, even under the handicap of often imperfect understanding of the English language, speaks for itself.

The Commission has tried to give as much information regarding the foreign-born dead as of our native-born. Sources of information have, of course, been more scanty, but pains have not been spared.

In reporting the causes of death other than battle death, all deaths attributed in the official records to disease have been so stated without specifying the disease, although a very large proportion of the deaths from disease overseas were directly or indirectly gas casualties.

Thus it is found that 2,717 men were killed in action or died of wounds received in action; 894 died overseas of disease; 176 died overseas by reason of accidental injuries or drowning; 10 died overseas from causes not listed above; 49 died at sea of disease, and 10 died at sea from accidental causes; 21 were lost at sea; and in the United States, including the Canal Zone, and home possessions, 205 died from accidents including drowning, 1,683 died of disease, and 6 from causes not listed above.

In many instances names of men for whom streets or squares have been named will not be found in this record, for the reason that they died after discharge or were not at time of entry into service actual citizens of Massachusetts. Men who died after separation from the service, or release from active duty by the Navy, are not included in the record. Names of men who are known to have died from disability incurred in the service, and whose death took place within sixty days after discharge, have been placed in a supplementary list, in which also are the records of a number of men who seem to be entitled to a place in our record, although technically credited to other states; but this record is far from complete, and it is reserved for future publication.

Massachusetts men who died in the Canadian or Allied services are included in our record. This roll is incomplete. It is estimated that at least seven hundred Massachusetts men died while serving with the Canadian forces, but the names of at least

half of these have not been recovered, in spite of earnest inquiry. Had this compilation been begun during or immediately after the war the result would have been more satisfactory.

Any compilation of this character is necessarily incomplete. It is hoped that corrections and additions will be immediately made known to the Commission, to be entered upon an interleaved copy of the record which will be maintained in the office of the chairman of the Commission.

In closing, the Commission desires to express its appreciation of the services of Miss Anna V. Martin, whose duties have been manifold, as well as of all who have been concerned, either as regular or temporary assistants on full or part time.

This record is the most complete yet published, and should serve more purposes than a testimonial to the memory of those who gave their lives for their country.

THE

# GOLD STAR RECORD

OF MASSACHUSETTS

# BARNSTABLE COUNTY

## BARNSTABLE

✠ **Harlow, Carleton Thomas**: killed in action 9 Aug., 1918 [in the crossing of the Vesle River, west of Fismes].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to M. G. Co., 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1889, at Cotuit, son of Wallis Francis and Josephine (Fuller) Harlow; brother of Mrs. Marion Louise Collins. All of Cotuit. Carpenter.

**Sherman, Paul Howland, Jr.**, Corporal: died 2 April, 1919 [at Brest], of disease.
Ent. 8 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. B, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div.; trans. 26 Oct. to Hq. Co. Corporal 7 Nov., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Oct., 1895, at Barnstable, son of Paul and Rozella E. (Downing, died 1904) Sherman of Sandwich; brother of Mrs. Ethel Hull of Cotuit, Carlton T. of Charlestown, Elmer W. of Woburn, Alton of Hyannis, Mrs. Mary Mansfield of Milton, Gladys M. and Stella R., both of Springfield, and Nathaniel D., living in New York. Teamster. Of Hyannis. His name also appears on Falmouth Honor Roll. Square named in his memory.

## BOURNE

✠ **Gasbarri, Giovanni**: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [before St. Juvin].
Ent. 18 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Co. E, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Curtaretengo, Italy; brother of Salvatore Gasbarri of Lacrociere, Vaucluse, France. Of Pocasset.

**Haskell, Gardner Barker**, Sergeant: died 27 Dec., 1918, airplane accident.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 18 Dec. to Aviation School, Kelly Field; 20 Feb., 1918, to 32d Recruit Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Waco; same date to 77th Aero Service Sq.; 19 April to Sq. C, A. S., Barron Field; 17 Sept. to Sq. A, Flying School Detachment, Barron Field. Sergeant 1 July, 1918.
Born 1897, at Cedarville (Plymouth), son of Charles C. and Alice D. (Waite) Haskell; brother of Curtis Roy, Elizabeth E. (wife of Lewis E. Boyden), all of Sagamore, Charles Linwood of Worcester, and Leonard F. of Oakland, Calif. Chauffeur. Of Sagamore.

**Whipple, George Everett**, Corporal: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Hoboken, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 April, 1918, to Co. A, 1st Bn., U. S. Guards, Hoboken, N. J. Bugler 9 April, 1918. Corporal 24 May, 1918.
Born 19 April, 1894, at Bourne, son of John Clarence and Mary Elizabeth (Manimon) Whipple; brother of William H. of New Bedford, Oscar L., Harry C., Mrs. Ellen J. Eldridge, all of Bourne, and Mrs. Sarah A. Kingsland of Onset. Linotype operator.

## BREWSTER

✠ **Cahoon, Herbert Allston**: killed in action 31 July, 1918 [near Bierges].
Ent. 13 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to Co. C, 116th Field Signal Bn., 41st Div.; 20 April, 1918, to Co. C, 107th Field Signal Bn., 32d Div.; 5 May, 1918, to Co. M, 125th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 9 Feb., 1918.
Born 22 June, 1892, at West Brewster, son of Azariah and Bessie (Silver) Cahoon. Chauffeur. Of West Brewster.

**Nickerson, Roland Crosby,** Lieutenant (JG), U. S. N.: died 6 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Appointed Lieut. (JG) 5 June, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District for duty with "Winchester," S. P. 156; trans. 1 Jan., 1918, to "Roanoke;" 2 April, 1918, to Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington.

Born 6 Dec., 1889, in Chicago, Ill., son of Mrs. Addie D. Nickerson and brother of Mrs. Helen Sears, both of East Brewster. Married Henrietta Jordan of Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Samuel M., William J. Manufacturer. Williams College, Class of 1914. Of East Brewster. Credited to Minnesota.

**Sears, Carleton Ellery,** Pharmacist's mate, third class, U. S. N.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enl. 18 June, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York City, as Hospital Apprentice, second class; trans. 22 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, as Hospital Apprentice, first class; 20 Sept., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, as Pharmacist's mate, third class; 27 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk.

Born 8 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Charles E. and Lulu Edith Sears of Brewster. Steam-fitter's helper. Resided at Fairhaven, Conn., a short time before enlistment. Credited to Connecticut.

## CHATHAM

**Bearse, Edward Studley,** Landsman carpenter's mate, N. R. F.: died 31 Jan., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.

Enr. 10 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; Naval Air Station, Pensacola, from 12 Dec., 1917, to 31 Jan., 1918.

Born 17 July, 1894, at Chatham, son of George (died 1905) and Margaret Florence (Goodich) Bearse; brother of Russell Allen Bearse and Mrs. Ina Georgie Edward. Carpenter. Served in Coast Guard, 1914–15.

**Griffin, Emery Foster,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 7 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.

Enl. 7 Feb., 1917, U. S. N.; on "Alabama" 6 April, 1917; trans. 30 April to "Nevada;" 2 June to "Solace;" 5 June to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 7 July to "Nevada;" 8 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 28 May, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Norfolk; 12 June to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 16 July to "Jonancy;" 17 Oct. to Armed Draft Detail, New York City.

Born 25 April, 1900, at Chatham, son of Emery Foster (died 1900) and Saluda A. (Burgess) Griffin; brother of Eva P., Marion, Mrs. Ida Nickerson, Mrs. Lulu Tucker, all of North Chatham, Arthur E. of Marion, and Alexander Wayne (served in U. S. N.). Of North Chatham. Also claimed by Somerville.

**Macomber, Herbert Lanten:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 17th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 14 Sept., 1896, at Middleborough, son of Frank C. and Ernestine A. (Lanten) Macomber of Brewster; brother of Mrs. Gladys Davis of Boston. Barrel maker. Of South Chatham.

✠ **Nickerson, Edwin Freeman:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Borne-Agron Wood].

Ent. 12 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Co. H, Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Infantry Training Regt., 1st Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born 25 Sept., 1894, at Chatham, son of Henry B. and Almena F. (Chase) Nickerson; brother of Cecil B. and Willis H. Clerk.

✠ **Nickerson, Josiah Doane:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Courchamps].

Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.

Born 22 June, 1891, at Harwich, son of Ernest L. and Ruth Howes (Dane) Nickerson of East Harwich; brother of Valentine L., Ernest, E. Gorham, and LeRoy E. Married Althea Reed, who was of Cambridge in 1919. Automobile mechanic.

## DENNIS

**Berry, Judah Wilton,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 16 Dec., 1918, at Chatham, of disease.
Enl. 29 April, 1916, U. S. N., Coast Guard Station 43.
Born 4 Oct., 1887, at Harwich, son of Herbert F. and Kathleen (Smith) Berry; brother of Clarence L. (see under Harwich). Married Sarah Ellen Tubman. Children: Lillian L., Franklyn D. All of Dennisport. Fireman, Great Round Shoal Light vessel. Employed on lightships four or five years before becoming surfman.

✠ **Ellis, Alton Bradford,** Marine Corps: killed in action 10 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 18 April, 1917; assigned to Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 29 June, 1917, to Quantico, Va.; 22 Aug., 1917, to 18th Co., 5th Marine Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.
Born 30 Aug., 1895, at Brockton, son of Albert J. (of North Harwich, died 1917) and Mabel (Gay, died 1913) Ellis; brother of Mrs. Vera M. Gates of Los Angeles, Calif. Served in U. S. N. from 8 Nov., 1913, to 30 Nov., 1914, on "Louisiana." Of Dennisport.

## EASTHAM

**Gross, William Osman,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 27 June, 1917, at U. S. Marine Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 13 May, 1906; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1915; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1916; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1917, Coast Guard, Nausett Station, Eastham, Mass.
Born 12 Feb., 1878, at Wellfleet, son of Arthur (deceased) and Mary (Newcomb, died 1893) Gross; brother of Sylvester W., Arthur H., and Aleck T. Married Ada Freeman Lincoln. Children: Vesta Lincoln, Carl Burnham, Carroll Osman, Everett Wellington.

## FALMOUTH

✠ **De Willis, Charles Edwin James:** died 25 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action in St. Dié sector.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 May, 1918, to Co. D, 367th Inf., 92d Div. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born May, 1895, at Newport, R. I., son of Mrs. Marion De Willis of East Falmouth. Married Celia B. Haynes of Waquoit. Child: Edwin James. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Martin, William,** Lieutenant, U. S. N. (Ret.): died 28 April, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., of disease.
Appointed Acting Boatswain 11 March, 1902, from Washington, D. C.; Chief Boatswain 11 March, 1908; trans. 2 Aug., 1915, to the Retired List of Officers of the Navy, Section 1453, R. S.; 2 March, 1917, to Norfolk, Va., for duty in 5th Naval District; 1 Nov. to duty in charge of Navy Recruiting Station, Norfolk; 6 Sept., 1918, received temporary appointment as Lieut.; 31 Oct. to duty as Mobilization Officer, Navy Mobilization Station, Norfolk District; 13 March, 1919, resumed former duties at Navy Recruiting Station, Norfolk.
Born 18 March, 1874, at Ballymahon, Ire., son of Francis and Ann (Geoghegard) Martin (both deceased); brother of Frank, Lieut. Comdr., U. S. N. (Ret.), of Quakertown, Pa., Jack, and Mrs. James Ledurth of Philadelphia, Pa. Married Frances Lincoln Studley. Child: Elinor. Served twenty-seven years in U. S. Navy.

✠ **Savage, William:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. D, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1893, at Cork, Ire.; nephew of Miss Nellie Ahearn of East Boston. "One of three brothers, two of whom were in the American and one in the English Army."

✠ **Wood, William Wilson,** Supply Sergeant: died 30 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 13 June to Co. K, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Supply Sergeant 1 March, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 12 Oct., 1892, at North Falmouth, son of Wilson (born in Nova Scotia) and Sarah E. (Liddell, born in England) Wood of Falmouth; brother of John Dow Wood of North Falmouth and Mrs. Etta Holten of Quissett. Clerk. Of North Falmouth. Post 83, A. L., Falmouth, named in his honor.

## HARWICH

**Bassett, Valmer Henry:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 29 Sept., 1918; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 1 March, 1891, at Harwich, son of Alvin H. and Idella M. (Hurd) Bassett of Pleasant Lake. Clerk and postmaster.

✠ **Berry, Clarence L.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Courchamps].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May, 1918, to Co. I, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 10 May, 1891, at West Harwich, son of Herbert F. and Kathleen (Smith) Berry; brother of Judah Wilton (see under Dennis), Joseph F. (served in U. S. N.), Mrs. Ada F. (wife of Chester Barker Kelley), Ethel F., Alice D., all of West Harwich, and Walter H. of Brockton. Clerk, employed in Brockton. Of West Harwich.

**Chase, Earle M.,** Bugler: died 11 June, 1918, near Belleau Wood; accident.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 2d Ammunition Train. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1891, at Harwich, son of Charles T. and Minnie P. (Ellis) Chase of West Harwich; brother of Gladys L. (wife of Ralph M. Bassett) and Minnie C. (wife of Watson B. Eldridge). Road named in his memory. Credited to Connecticut.

**Clark, Leslie Mervin,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 25 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 29 Dec., 1899, at Paxton, son of Rev. George W. and Annie Elizabeth (Johnson) Clark of Harwich, later of Farmington, N. H., formerly of Brooklyn, Conn.; brother of George W. of Everett, Warren E. of Quincy, and Harold E. of North Middleborough. Student in high school.

## ORLEANS

**Gill, Allen Thomas,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 11 May, 1919, at Orleans, of disease.
Enl. 1 Sept., 1887, Life Saving Service, Eastham; rated 24 Feb., 1915, No. 1 Surfman, and signed contract with Coast Guard; dis. 21 Oct., 1918; re-enl. 22 Oct., 1918; assigned to Coast Guard Station 39.
Born 7 April, 1857, at Eastham, son of Thomas Knowles (died 1912) and Rebecca Smith (Hopkins, died 1905) Gill. Married Achsah Ellen Lewis. Children: Allen Winslow, Hilda Frances, Stephen Thomas, Phyllis Ellen, Carolyn Davis, Grace Eldridge, Lewis Franklin. Served in Coast Guard thirty-three years.

## PROVINCETOWN

**Cook, Norman Small,** Lieutenant (JG) (prov.): died 4 Aug., 1918, at Base 19, L'Orient, of disease.
Appointed Ensign (prov.), 7 April, 1917; Lieut. (JG) (prov.), 20 July, 1918; reported for duty, District Enrolling Office, Boston, 12 July, 1917; assigned same day to Camp Burrage, Bumkin Island; trans. 26 Aug., 1917, to duty on "Cahill;" detailed 15 March, 1918, to command the "Douglass;" 26 June, 1918, to Naval Base Hospital 5, Brest, for observation and treatment; 9 July, 1918, to District Commander, L'Orient, for assignment.
Born 11 Dec., 1879, at Provincetown, son of Wallace J. (deceased) and Susie T. (Mayo) Cook, who was of Swampscott in 1919. Married Jennie W. Adams. Son: Norman S. Pharmacist.

Awarded Navy Cross for distinguished services while commanding officer of U. S. S. "Douglass," in the hazardous duty of mine sweeping, off coast of France.

**Da Luz, Antonio Luiz,** Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 28 April, 1919, at sea, on board "Gypsum Queen."
Enr. 5 Oct., 1917; assigned to "Covington;" trans. 14 July to "Gypsum Queen."
Born 1885 [in Portugal], son of Cosme Antonio Da Luz; brother of R. Heliodora Saljades, Maria Augusta, and Maria Luciana Da Luz, all of Olhao, Algarve, Portugal, and Jose Estevos Da Luz of Provincetown. Husband of Maria B. Da Luz, living in Portugal. Seaman. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Also known as Antonio L. Light. Post 71, A. L., named in his honor.

**Ferreira, Louis,** Seaman, Coast Guard: died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 3 June, 1918, U. S. N., Coast Guard Cutter "Seminole."
Born 17 Nov., 1896, at Provincetown, son of Manuel and Julia (Cabral) Ferreira (both born in S. Miguel, Azores); brother of Mrs. Pauline Silva and Mary. All of Provincetown. Fisherman.

**Ford, John Thomas,** Ship's cook, U. S. N.: died 13 Oct., 1918, on "Actus," of disease.
Enr. 20 April, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 24 June, 1918, to Section Hq., Provincetown; 28 June, 1918, to "Actus."
Born 1881, in Boston, son of John A. and Katherine (Collins) Ford (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Anna McDonald of New Bedford, Mrs. Sadie Miller of Lowell, and Mrs. Marian Otto of Fairhaven, N. J. Married Margaret M. Ruck. Children: John A., George E., Margaret C., Alfred J., Ernest. Master of fishing vessel.

**Fratus, Frank,** Carpenter's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 29 July, 1918, on "Solace," Base 2, of disease.
Enr. 6 April, 1917; assigned 8 June to "Michigan" from Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 21 July to "Solace."
Born 5 Jan., 1899, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Jesse and Mary Rose Fratus; brother of Rose, Terry, Irene, Joseph, William, and Gabriel. Newsboy.

**Gibbs, Leroy Milton,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 23 Dec., 1918, at Coast Guard Station 44, of disease.
Enl. 2 Oct., 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Coast Guard Station.
Born 8 Sept., 1899, at Somerset, son of Embert M. and Minnie Florence (Williams) Gibbs; brother of Adelaide E., Mildred, and Marian C. Painter.

**Light, Antonio Louis:** see Antonio Luiz Da Luz, above.

✠ **Lopes, Manuel Narcemmanto:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 May to Clerks' School, Depot Div.; 6 June to Co. D, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; 13 June to Co. K, 161st Inf.; 20 June to Co. B, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 25 Dec., 1892, at Olhao, Portugal, son of Manuel Peter (died 1919) and Mary Theresa (Souza) Lopes; brother of Mrs. Mary C. Macara, Mrs. Mary J. Salvador, and Mrs. Mary S. Santos. All of Provincetown. Fish dealer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

Cited in G. O., No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**MacRitchie, Daniel Norman,** Lieutenant (prov.), N. R. F.: died 7 April, 1918, at Baltimore, Md., of disease.
Appointed Lieut. (prov.), 29 March, 1917; assigned to "Mars."
Born [1876] at Provincetown, son of Daniel (deceased) and Mary (McKenzie) MacRitchie (later Mrs. Brown of Concord Jct., who died 1919); brother of Mrs. Angie Rodday and Mrs. Catherine Adams, both of Concord Jct., and William of Detroit, Mich. Officer in Merchant Marine. Married Mary E. Conrad. Child: Norman E. of Yarmouth, N. S.

**McQuillan, Everett Thomas,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 6 March, 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 10 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp at Hingham 1 March, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1897, at Provincetown, son of Thomas and Sarah Hopkins (Bickery) McQuillan. Watchman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

✠ **Menengas, Manuel S.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [west of Bois de l'Orme].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 16 Aug., 1898, in Portugal, son of Antone and Mary C. (Rosario) Menengas; brother of Antone L. and Mary C. (wife of Frank Joseph), both of Provincetown, and John A. and Joseph P., both of Valadenho, Olhao, Portugal. Fisherman. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Morris, Louis Joseph:** killed in action 10 Aug., 1918 [in front of Bazoches].
Ent. 18 Sept., 1918, at San Mateo, Calif., Co. H, 363d Inf., 91st Div.; trans. 27 Feb., 1918, to Co. G, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 8 April, 1896, at Truro, son of Joseph F. and Mary (Rogers) Morris of Vineyard Haven. Agriculturist. Credited to California. Post 71, A. L., named in his honor.

**Young, Lewis Armstrong,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, at Pauillac, France, of disease.

Enr. 24 July, 1917, assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 2 Sept., 1917, to "Marietta."

Born 8 Feb., 1896, at Provincetown, son of William H. and Anna M. (Hughes) Young; brother of Josephine Y. (wife of Dr. Ernest J. McKenna). Machinist. Attended Worcester Academy, Cushing Academy and Wentworth Institute. Grandson of Paran C. Young and H. P. Hughes, veterans of the Civil War.

## SANDWICH

**Clark, Alden,** Corporal: died 24 Feb., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 16 Jan., 1918.

Born 4 March, 1896, at Sandwich, son of Robert W. and Emma (Burgess) Clark. Post 188, A. L., Sandwich, named in his honor.

## TRURO

**Grozier, Edgar Snow,** Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 9 Dec., 1917, at Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enl. 12 May, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; assigned 17 May to "Georgia."

Born 13 Oct., 1891, at North Truro, son of John Franklin and Sarah Emmeline (Cooper) Grozier; brother of John P., Henry U., William Leslie, Emeline C., Leroy A., all of North Truro, Mrs. Maud L. Taylor of Barnstable, Herbert F. (served in U. S. N.), and Ada C. (died 1921). Machinist. Of North Truro. Post 262, A. L., Truro, named in his honor.

## WELLFLEET

**McKay, John Russell,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.

Enr. 13 April, 1917; assigned to "Comber" from Marblehead Section, First Naval District; trans. 1 Feb., 1918, to Mine Force, Second Naval District; 18 May to "Comber."

Born 21 Feb., 1892, at Wellfleet, son of John Percy and Linnie Higgins (Chandler) McKay; brother of Mrs. Myra B. Thompson of North Truro and Mrs. Mary M. Brown of Wellfleet. Clerk. Post 287, A. L., and square at Wellfleet named in his honor.

## BERKSHIRE COUNTY

### ADAMS

**Barthe, Robert C.:** died 4 Jan., 1919, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., accidental gunshot wound.
Enl. 6 July, 1917. Co. D, 117th Engrs., 42d Div.; Casual, 1 Feb. to 26 Nov., 1918; to 27th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Jefferson Barracks. Overseas 18 Oct., 1917, to 2 March, 1918.
Born 1882, at Adams, son of Charles and Mary A. Barthe (both born in France, both deceased); brother of George L.

**Boorn, Harry Guilford,** C. E. F.: killed 10 Nov., 1918 [at Biscarsosse, shot by demented French soldier who fired into a crowd of Canadians].
Enl. 16 June, 1916, Royal Irish Rangers, Canadian Army; trans. to Royal Montreal Regt.; severely wounded at Lens; trans. to 14th Forestry Corps. Served at one time as machine gun instructor.
Born 4 April, 1894, at Adams, son of Erastus L. and Anna J. (Morgan) Boorn. Clerk.

**Caron, Delore:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 7 Sept., 1918, 39th Co., 10th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 Dec., 1889, at Williamstown, son of Edward and Selina (Kirby) Caron; brother of Mrs. Vena Love, Mrs. Mary Wellspeak, Eli, and Walter. Married Emma Roland. Weaver.

✠ **Caron, Henry F.,** Corporal: killed in action 10 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 31 March, 1917, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 Nov., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1894, at Adams, son of Peter Caron; brother of Mrs. Kelley Whitney and Albert; nephew of Joseph Hudon. Husband of Mary R. Caron. Carpenter.

> Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, G. O. No. 736–A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "Remarkable courage and devotion in the fighting of 10 April, 1918. Finally, mortally wounded, he passed the remainder of his grenades to a comrade, saying, 'I cannot use these, you hurl them at the enemy.'"

✠ **Douglas, William Thomas:** died 20 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Meuse-Argonne [probably in Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 30 Oct., 1915, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917, mustered 31 March, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Feb., 1890, at Adams, son of William (died 1897) and Nellie (Kelley) Douglas, now Mrs. Sheridan of Adams; brother of Edward, James, Mrs. Agnes Ladam, and Mrs. Anna Richards. Laborer.

**Fortin, Jerimie:** died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 38th Co., Group 4, M. G. Training Center, Camp Hancock; trans. 18 Sept., 1918, to 2d Provisional Co., Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft; 12 Oct., 1918, to Co. B, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 8 June, 1894, at St. John, Can.; brother of Fortiner of St. John. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Karnitshka, William:** died 19 April, 1917, at Pownal, Vt., railroad accident.
Enl. 25 April, 1916, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 31 March, 1917.
Born 12 April, 1898, at Adams, son of John D. and Annie (Heire) Karnitshka of Adams; brother of Paul (Co. B, 27th Inf., stationed at Manila, P. I., 1920). Baker.

✠ **Kelly, James E.:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [near Bony, in attack on Hindenburg Line].
Enl. 19 Aug., 1917, 30th Inf.; trans. 14 Sept. to Co. E, 14th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; 16 Oct. to Co. E 106th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 1888, at Adams, son of Mrs. Christina Kelly. Credited to New York.

**Lauer, Martin:** died 28 Oct., 1918 [at Syracuse Recruiting Camp, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 22d Bn., 89th Co., Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 18 Dec., 1888, at Knes, Hungary, son of Peter and Anna (Fuchs) Lauer; brother of Mrs. Lambert Decker and William. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Lenhardt, Lambert Michael:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 16 Nov., 1891, at Kenco, Austria-Hungary, son of Nickolaus (died 1918) and Eva (Klein) Lenhardt of Adams; brother of Nickolaus, Eva (wife of Abraham Hayer), both of Adams, and Katherine (wife of Anthony Varuzzo) of North Adams. Married Eva Decker. Child: Lambert. Beamer. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Malloy, John Batchez:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 19 Aug., 1918, 20th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 20 April, 1890, at North Adams, son of Thomas J. (born in Ireland) and Philomena (Alexander, born in Canada) Malloy (both deceased). Married Exena Ballard. Children: Mary R., Louis P., James T., Ethel May. All of North Adams. Teamster.

✠**Michaleo, John,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, at sinking of "Jacob Jones" by enemy submarine.
Enl. 30 March, 1917; assigned to "Jacob Jones" from Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 1 Oct., 1899, at Lowell; brother of Mrs. Mary Oslizto of Adams and Mrs. Louise Lessard of Lowell. Carder.

**Miller, Clarence W.:** died 28 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Hq. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; 22 May to Co. F, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 1 Jan., 1889, at Williamstown, son of Frank A. and Nellie Miller.

**Urbanski, John:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug., 1918, to 246th Ambulance Co., 12th Sanitary Train.
Born 24 June, 1893, at Cohoes, N. Y., son of Andrew and Lena Urbanski; brother of Josephine, Sophia, Albert, and Helen. All of Adams. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Wagenknecht, Richard Charles:** died 27 Jan., 1919 [in New York City], of disease.
Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918, to 22 Jan., 1919.
Born 26 June, 1888, at Adams, son of Herman and Louise (Lehlaupitz) Wagenknecht (both born in Germany); brother of Ella, George, Charles W. (151st D. B.), Mrs. Emma Adams, Fred of Springfield, Herman of Holyoke, Mary (wife of Richard Herold), Gustave, and William. Clerk.

**Witkos, John:** died 19 Sept., 1918, at Adams, of disease.
Enl. 4 July, 1915, Mass. N. G.; dis. 3 Aug., 1917, from 4th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.
Ent. 6 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. I, 3d Development Bn., Camp Devens.
Born 11 May, 1894, at Chicopee, son of Michael (deceased) and Susanna (Tworals) Witkos (both born in Poland); brother of Walter, Sallie, Michael, and Mary. All of New Bedford. Married Lena Pachorels. Mill operative.

✠ **Wlodyha, Edward:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1891, at Rozauka, Galicia, Austria, son of Ambrosia and Zophia (Skepon) Wlodyha; brother of Frank and Anna. All living in Galicia, Austria. Married Katerzina Skzynecki, who was wife of Wojciech Pievko in 1919. Factory hand. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

## ALFORD

**Kelsey, Lewis Willoughby:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 13th Co., 4th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 10 July, 1889, at Alford, son of William Lewis (died 1918) and Harriet Frances (Milligan) Kelsey; brother of Mrs. Hope Corson of Dalton and Mrs. Freda Farrar of Boston. Farmer. He was assigned to duty at Base Hospital during the influenza epidemic.

## CHESHIRE

✠ **Courtney, Thomas E.:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [near Bois des Ogons].
Ent. 30 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 April, 1918, to Co. B, 519th Engrs.; 29 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. B, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born July, 1893, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Mrs. Mary Courtney; brother of Irene M., Madeline A., and Cormar J. Employee, Eaton, Crane & Pike Company, Pittsfield. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

## CLARKSBURG

**Francis, John Lewis:** killed by lightning 7 July, 1918, at Camp Devens.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, E. R. C., assigned to Ambulance Co. 301, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div.
Born 26 Oct., 1893, at Clarksburg, son of John and Jane (Morgan, died 1894) Francis; brother of Richard Leslie, Thomas Llewellyn, Gladys Mary (wife of William J. Geddes), and Beatrice Jane (wife of Horace Snape). All of North Adams. Clerk.

✠ **Hewat, Richard Alexander,** Lieutenant, Royal Air Force, B. E. F.: killed in action 14 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 2 Feb., 1917; commissioned Lieut., R. A. F., 2 April, 1917. Overseas 3 Feb., 1917. Wounded Oct., 1917, at Ypres.
Born 3 May, 1896, at Lawrence, son of Richard A. J. (born in Scotland, died 1925) and Edith F. (Armitage, born in England) Hewat; brother of Dr. John (served in Medical Corps, British Army, in Mesopotamia), Thomas (served in Tank Corps, C. E. F.), Donald E. (served in B. E. F.), Fred A. (2d Lieut., Inf., B. E. F.), Henry J., Margaret (wife of J. T. Hunter), Veronica (wife of R. E. Davis), and Judith (wife of Dr. George Allan). Attended Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

**Pecor, George J.:** died 6 Nov., 1918, at Camp Hospital, Douglas, Ariz., of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; 13 June to Detention Bn., Camp Greenleaf; 24 June to Camp Hospital, Douglas, Ariz.
Born 5 July, 1891, at Champlain, N. Y., son of Dolphis and Mary (Surprenant) Pecor; brother of Nellie (wife of Levi Blais), Eva (wife of Emery Nelson), Bessie (wife of John Cardinal), Dolphis, Rose, and Mary. Automobile mechanic, employed at North Adams. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

## DALTON

**Allen, Windom Alpheus,** Corporal: died 31 Jan., 1919, at Army Hospital, New Haven, Conn., of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 Jan., 1918, to Engineer Bureau Office, Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Chemical Service Section; to American University Experiment Station, Washington. Corporal 1 May, 1918.
Born 21 Feb., 1891, at Windsor, son of Alpheus Heman (deceased) and Clara Eugenia (Bicknell) Allen of Dalton. B.S. in Chemistry, Tufts College, 1916. Appointed assistant chemist, Experiment Station, Massachusetts Agricultural College, March, 1916. His name appears on Amherst Honor Roll.

✠ **Cormier, Peter:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm, southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 7 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1899, in New Brunswick, son of Clement and Domithilde Cormier; brother of Mrs. Mary King of Fitchburg, Philip of St. Anthony, N. B., Joseph and Anthony, both of Dalton, Mrs. Emma Liberty of California, Mrs. Mary Rose Brooks, Mrs. Delia LaFront, Mrs. Margaret Gardner, Alfred, Cecille, and Elise, of Adams. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Cormier, Valentine A.:** died 8 Feb., 1919, at Camp McPherson, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov., 1918, to Co. A, Mechanical Repair Shop Unit 305.
Born 18 April, 1889, at Butouche, N. B., son of Andre and Marguerite Cormier (both deceased); brother of Zoel, Henry, Phil [served in Hq. Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div.], Marianne (wife of Henri Malo), Adeline (wife of Antoine LeBlanc), and Jennie (wife of Adelard Eli).

**McCrea, Joseph Henry,** Marine Corps: died 3 Nov., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Enl. 16 July, 1910; dis. 15 July, 1914; re-enl. 2 Sept., 1915; attached to Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

Born 20 Nov., 1876, at Camden, N. J., son of Robert (born in Scotland, died 1906) and Elizabeth (Williamson, born in Quebec, died 1909) McCrea; brother of Robert J. and Alfred F. of Dalton.

✠ **Mongue, Lawrence Albert,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].

Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 7 June, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.

Born 16 July, 1893, at Peru, son of Joseph (died 1924) and Catherine (Herbster, died 1915) Mongue (both born in France); brother of Lena (wife of Dennis Murphy), Joseph, Frank and Peter of Windsor, Felix J. of Dalton, August of Hinsdale, and Leon of Peru. Credited to Pittsfield.

✠ **Musante, Augustine,** Corporal: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 3 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.

Born 19 April, 1893, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of Giuseppe and Maria (Cavarna) Musante (both born in Italy) of Athol; brother of Michael, Carlo, John B., Peter Angelo, Theresa, and Josephine. Paper mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty-three years. Claimed by Athol.

**Nichols, Raymond Parsons,** Marine Corps: drowned 25 Aug., 1919, at Quantico, Va.

Enl. 15 May, 1918, at Albany, N. Y.; stationed at Parris Island; trans. 17 July to Co. C, 3d Separate Bn., Quantico; 3 Oct. to Army Candidate School; 29 Nov. to Office of C. P. M.; 18 Jan., 1919, to Hq. Co., 2d Div.; 20 Jan. to 79th Co., 6th Regt.; 17 June to 1st Replacement Detachment, St. Aignan; 22 Aug. to Casual Co. 201, Quantico. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918, to 3 Aug., 1919.

Born 3 May, 1882, at Windsor, son of James Walter (died 1897) and Alice (Bicknell, died 1919) Nichols; brother of Walter B., Mary I. and Daisy I. (wife of William A. Zetsche). Employee, Crane & Co., paper manufacturers.

**Smith, George Nathan:** died 11 Feb., 1919 [at Camp Hospital, Rolampont, France], of disease.

Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. F, 305th F. A., 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.

Born 12 Jan., 1895, at Hinsdale, son of Nathan H. (died 1890) and Charlotte Amelia (Wurgler) Smith, who was Mrs. Charlotte Ford of Pittsfield in 1925; brother of Mrs. Jennie E. Horton. Employee, paper mill.

✠ **Sullivan, Benjamin Franklin,** Corporal: killed in action 29 Aug., 1918, at Port-sur-Seille.

Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918. Corporal 20 March, 1918.

Born 12 Nov., 1894, at Salem, son of James H. (died 1896) and Mary Ellen (Hogan) Sullivan; brother of James Edward, Patrick Joseph, Charles Gregory, Mary Jane, Anna Francis, and Alice Helena (wife of Addison W. Grant). Bell man, employed in Pittsfield. Post 155, A. L., at Dalton, named in his memory.

> "An event took place on 29 Aug., 1918, in 325th Inf., which remained a mystery until long after the Armistice. Lieuts. Wallace and Williams went out on a daylight reconnaisance with Corporals Slavin and Sullivan of Co. L, 325th Inf. This little patrol left Dombasle Château and never returned. When American prisoners were released after the Armistice Corporal Slavin came back to the regiment. The party had pushed across the Seille River and across No Man's Land to the German wire. On their way back they were ambushed and all the party killed except Corporal Slavin." (History of the 82d Division.)

## EGREMONT

**Duncan, Guy Carleton:** died 28 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 30 Sept., 1918; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.

Born 17 June, 1889, at North Egremont, son of Weedan and Fanny (Hollenbeck) Duncan; brother of Mabel and Zella. Married Edna Ford Wheeler. Clerk.

## FLORIDA

✠ **Moore, Harold Albert:** killed in action 6 Sept., 1918 [Vesle sector].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 26 Nov., 1892, at Florida, son of Fred Albert and Nellie Louise Moore; brother of Gertrude Snow (wife of Horace Brown) of Drury, Audrey M., Marjorie L., Raymond A., and Helen B. (wife of Berton Wood) of Springfield. Farmer.

## GREAT BARRINGTON

**Comstock, Francis Gilbert:** died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Edgewood Arsenal, Md.], of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. F, 2d Bn., Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 7 July, 1888, at Great Barrington, son of Thomas Sanford (died 1917) and Ellen Rose (Barry, died 1916) Comstock; brother of Mrs. Emma Murray. Plumber.

**Crotty, Edward James,** Marine Corps: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Parris Island, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 6 Aug., 1918; assigned to Co. M, Parris Island.
Born 27 Sept., 1896, at Great Barrington, son of James (died 1914) and Mary E. (Hickey) Crotty; brother of Charles H. and Helen M. Clerk, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, employed in Waterbury, Conn. Attended Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

**Evans, George E.,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 24 May, 1918, at York, Pa., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., Inf., 9 Oct., 1917; assigned to Construction Division, Washington, D. C.
Born 24 Nov., 1888, at Great Barrington, son of Edward B. and Aurilla B. (Wooster) Evans; brother of David W., Frederic C., and Earl R. Married Violet Lewis, who later married L. D. Menough of York, Pa. Attended Cornell University, 1909–10. Engineer. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Hines, Patrick Joseph:** died 30 Oct., 1918, at La Rochelle, France, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 18 July to Co. E, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 15 Jan., 1889, at Great Barrington, son of Michael (died 1912) and Mary (Macken, died 1922) Hines (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Mary Kastner, Mrs. Frank Schultz, and Michael, all of Great Barrington, Frank and William, both of New Haven, Conn., and Harry of Pittsfield. Plater, insulating company.

✠ **Leary, Timothy Henry:** died 6 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. A, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded slightly 8 Sept., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Holyoke, son of Timothy D. and Mary (Van Loan) Leary of Housatonic; brother of Lena Rose (wife of Charles Peter Bene) of Providence, R. I., Mrs. M. B. Leavitt of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, Coral of Pittsfield, and Mrs. C. E. Harker of San Francisco, Calif. Weaver. Of Housatonic.

**Malumphy, Edward J.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Great Barrington, of disease.
Ent. 23 May, 1918, at Hartford, Conn., 151st D. B.; trans. to 2d Development Bn.
Born 19 June, 1886, at Great Barrington, son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary (Massey) Malumphy; brother of Nellie. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Murphy, Harold Stephen,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Sept., 1918 [Gérardmer sector, Vosges].
Enl. 27 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 11th Inf.; trans. 16 June, 1917, to Co. C, 52d Inf., 6th Div. Corporal 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 26 Dec., 1900, at Stockbridge, son of Daniel J. (died 1923) and Margaret (Fitzgerald) Murphy; brother of Patrick H., John F., Timothy J., Frances E. (wife of Dewey D. Hayden), Margaret L. (wife of James J. Brennan), Mary V. (wife of August Dagrel), and Agnes. All of Housatonic except the last named. Mill hand. Of Housatonic.

**O'Brien, Wallace Alonzo:** died 28 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Oct. to Co. B, 2d Pioneer Inf. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1894, at Sheffield, son of William H. and Mary E. (Collins) O'Brien; brother of William H., John E., and Lillian I. All of Housatonic. Mill hand. Of Housatonic.

## HANCOCK

✠ **Martin, Angelo:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1896, at Cartania, Spain.

## HINSDALE

**Fassell, Edward F.:** died 5 Dec., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, M. P., 12th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. G, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 16 Feb., 1894, at Hinsdale, son of Henry and Delia (Blatz) Fassell.

**Harra, Chester L.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease, at sea.
Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. B, 546th Engrs. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1886, at Lancaster, son of Joseph and Addie J. O'Harra. Farm hand.

✠ **Rudin, John James,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Hindenburg Line near Bellicourt].
Enl. 30 Jan., 1913, Co. F, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 30 Jan., 1916, expiration of enlistment; re-enl. 20 June, 1916; dis. 31 May, 1917. Served on Mexican Border. Re-enl. 1 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 19 July, 1916. Sergeant 24 April, 1917. 1st Sergeant 24 Sept., 1917. Dis. 12 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 May, 1918; assigned to 105th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 Sept., 1892, at Dalton, son of Samuel and Katherine (Barton) Rudin; brother of William. Married Mary Alice Kelley. Child: John James. Electrician.

Citation: "For gallantry and courage in personally reconnoitering in No Man's Land in the Dikebush Lake Sector near Ypres and Mont Kemmel."

## LANESBOROUGH

✠ **Sherman, Raymond C.,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, mustered 31 March, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Oct., 1897, at Lanesborough, son of William and Lottie (Keeler) Sherman; brother of Hazel, Evelyn, Marcella, Cecelia, Roland, Reginald, and Milton. Employee, General Electric Company, Pittsfield.

**Waite, Clarence Russell,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 22 May, 1918, in New York City, of disease.
Enr. 11 June, 1917; assigned 25 June to Receiving Ship, New York City; trans. 5 July to "Arkansas;" 31 Aug. to "Kentucky; " 12 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York City; 13 May, 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 15 Oct., 1893, at Bedford Hills, N. Y., son of Elliott Johnson (died 1920) and Lillie May (Hyde) Waite; brother of Edith W. (wife of Harry Shaw) and Rachel Grace (wife of Earl Weston Odell), both of Pittsfield, and Roberts W. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Winder.

## LEE

✠ **Bossidy, James Richard,** Corporal: killed in action about 12 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 23 Jan., 1891, at Lee, son of Bart J. and Bridget (Fanning) Bossidy; brother of Joseph F. and Kathleen. All of South Lee. Hotel clerk. Bossidy-Crerar Post 893, V. F. W., named in his honor.

✠ **Carty, John R.,** Sergeant: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [on Sommerance Road, east of St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 11 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 13 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born [Dec., 1895] at Lee, son of Patrick (died 1908) and Mary (Shea) Carty; brother of Michael, Martin, Thomas, Denis, Mrs. Michael Delancey, Mrs. Eugene Cunin, Mrs. Timothy Donovan, Mrs. Richard O'Brien, and Mrs. Thomas Tyer. All of Lenoxdale. Laborer.

✠ **Crerar, Thomas McDonald:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Champigneulle].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Nov., 1917, to Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 8 March, 1892, at Westville, Conn., son of Peter (deceased) and Jane (McDonald) Crerar; brother of James D. of New Haven, Conn., Henry A. of Saratoga, N. Y., John M., Peter, and Jennie M., all of Lee, and Arthur M. (Co. A, 1st Provisional Bn. Replacement Troop, A. E. F.). Paper maker. Bossidy-Crerar Post 893, V. F. W., named in his honor. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Cross, Harry Frederick,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 22 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 18 May, 1917; assigned 21 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 6 June to "Wyoming;" 7 July to "Missouri;" 20 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; 5 Sept. to "Susquehanna;" 30 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, New York City; 13 March to Receiving Ship, New York; 18 March to Naval Hospital.
Born [about Feb., 1893] son of Frederick W. and Eva Cross. Chauffeur.

**Eadie, Andrew:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Hq. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 7 Sept. to Co. D, 73d Inf.
Born 21 Aug., 1889, at Hampden, N. Y., son of Thomas (died 1892) and Hannah (Bryden, died 1917); Eadie brother of Mrs. Kate E. Felton, Jay G., Adam D., Janetta of New York City, Mrs. Frances Burrell of Binghamton, N. Y., and Mrs. Anna E. Stevens of Delaney, N. Y. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Farmer.

**Griffin, Russell Robinson:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 35th Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 10 Sept., 1896, at Lee, son of Ruel W. (deceased) and Gertrude (Robinson) Griffin. Paper maker.

✠ **Noonan, Charles Thomas:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [Bois de la Pultière].
Enl. 29 Jan., 1918, R. A., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; trans. to Casual Co. 744, Casual Camp, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock; 21 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 3 Nov., 1899, at Lee, son of Michael and Mary J. (Buckley) Noonan; brother of Katherine, William, Harriet, Charlotte, Dorothy, Harold, and Marjorie. Automobile mechanic.

**Parker, Harold Milton:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, Co. A, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont, Burlington.
Born 25 Feb., 1897, at Lee, son of Hosea D. (died 1919) and Jane H. (Buck) Parker, of Pittsfield 1926; brother of Theron Duane, Raymond Hosea, Leda Bell, Edna Mae (wife of W. Y. Goold), and Sara Louise (wife of D. J. Gamwell). Student.

**Parker, Milton Duane,** Hospital Apprentice, N. R. F.: died 10 Oct., 1918, at hospital in New York City, of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1918; assigned 29 July to Section Base 6, Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22 Aug. to Hospital, New York City; 13 Sept. to Federal Rendezvous, New York; 1 Oct. to Hospital, New York City.
Born 26 Sept., 1896, at Lee, son of Adelbert and Lucy (Bevins) Parker; brother of Mae. Mason's helper.

✠ **Roberts, Ivan Andrew,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, west of Meuse River.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., A. S., from O. R. C., 28 Jan., 1918; assigned to 182d Aero Sq.; trans. to 27th Aero Sq. Prior to going overseas was stationed at Fort Worth. Overseas 4 March, 1918.

Born 24 Jan., 1896, at Shavertown, N. Y., son of Tom Lee (born in England) and Mary Ella (Finkle, died 1899) Roberts of South Lee; brother of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Jemima. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1920. Of South Lee.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm: "During the final operations, he displayed the most marvelous skill and greatest courage and fought many combats. On 17 July, he joined in the pursuit of an enemy airplane far within its lines, following it down to within 100 meters of the ground and forcing it to land, disabled. His machine having been riddled with bullets from the ground he nevertheless continued his flight; in returning attacked an enemy artillery airplane which he succeeded in putting to flight. (One victory confirmed.)"

## LENOX

**Akroyd, Joseph B.:** died 18 Nov., 1917, of disease.

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 17th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B.

Born, 1891, in Yorkshire, Eng., son of George and Alice Akroyd; brother of George A. and Alice, of Lenox, and Mrs. Lillian Thompson of Providence, R. I. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years. Houseman.

**Baumgartner, Albert E.,** Mess Sergeant: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to 43d Co., 11th Bn., 151st D. B. Sergeant 11 Aug., 1918.

Born 1892, at Lenox, son of Jacques and Marie J. (Pigrey, died 1913) Baumgartner; brother of Eugene A., Herman E., and Annie. Plumber.

✠ **Bryant, Edgar,** B. E. F.: killed in action Aug., 1917, at Ypres, Belgium.

Enl. 1915, Royal Engineers, British Army.

Born about 1891. Florist's employee.

**Carroll, Michael James,** Lieutenant (JG), Medical Corps, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Newport, R. I., of disease.

Appointed 29 April, 1918, Lieut. (JG) (prov.), Medical Corps, N. R. F.; assigned 18 May to Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.

Born 15 June, 1882, at Springfield, son of Michael and Winifred (Quinn) Carroll (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mrs. Mary Winifred McLoughlin. Physician. Graduated Medical School, Georgetown University, 1910. Claimed by Springfield.

**Crockett, Charles Stuart:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.

Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 546th Engrs. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.

Born 10 Dec., 1886, at Lenox, son of Wellington and Henrietta E. (Way) Crockett.

✠ **Hughes, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Oct., 1917.

Enl. 30 April, 1916, 44th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Jamieson, Herbert C.,** C. E. F.: died 22 Jan., 1919, at St. Cathbert, Belgium, accident.

Enl. 1915–16, Motor Transport Co., Ammunition Transport, 4th Canadian Div.

Born 24 Aug., 1893, at Lenox, son of William and Margaret (Thompson) Jamieson.

✠ **McCabe, Thomas Ferrell,** Corporal: died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.

Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 July, 1918, to Hq. Co., 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 9 April, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.

Born 1891, at Rochester, N. Y., son of John Joseph and Anna Maria McCabe; brother of James Aloysius, Henry Francis, John Joseph, and Mrs. Margaret Mary Brown. All of Lenoxdale. Postmaster, Lenoxdale. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Meagher, Michael Edward:** died 16 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dodge, of disease.

Ent. 5 Aug., 1918, Co. B, 14th Inf., 19th Div.

Born Feb., 1890, at Lenox, son of Michael (born in Ireland) and Ellen (Navin) Meagher; brother of Catherine D., Mary V., Helen A., Margaret, Edmund, William, and John. Engineer, employed by Alaskan Engineering Commission, Nenana, Alaska.

**Stickles, Clarence Louis,** Corporal: died 12 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 29 Aug., 1917; assigned to Ambulance Co. 13, Army Reserve Corps; trans. 9 Nov. to Medical Dept., N. A.; to 301st Ambulance Co., 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div.; 17 Sept., 1918, to Director, Chauffeur School, 3d Depot Div.; 16 Oct. to 3d Provisional Co., Hq. Detachment, 3d Depot Div.; 19 Oct. to Co. C, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Wagoner 4 April, 1918. Corporal 28 May 1918. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 8 May, 1893, at Chatham, N. Y., son of Louis Edward and Anna Marie (Thomas) Stickles; brother of Elmer Thomas and Luella Anna. All of Lenox. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

## NEW ASHFORD

**Baker, Albertus Arthur:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 5 May, 1893, at New Ashford, son of Mrs. Hattie Baker. Farm hand.

## NEW MARLBOROUGH

**O'Brien, John Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 26 April, 1918, N. R. F.; assigned 19 June to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.; 15 Aug. to Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 19 Aug. to Scout Patrol 182; 7 Oct. to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 26 Dec., 1891, at New Marlborough, son of Dennis of Sandisfield and Katherine (Dugan, died 1895) O'Brien; brother of William and Kenneth Joseph. Chauffeur. Town adopted a commemorative resolution 17 March, 1919.

## NORTH ADAMS

✠ **Armitage, Wilfred T.:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 March, 1888, at Huddersfield, Eng., son of William and Ellen (Townsend, died 1917) Armitage; brother of Mrs. Ethel Lee. Married Lillian F. Churchill, who was of Brockton in 1919. Weaver. Resident in the United States seventeen years.

✠ **Aubin, Frank:** killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [south of Bois des Loges, near Grand Pré].
Enl. 5 April, 1918, at Saratoga, N. Y., 20th Co., 153d D. B., Camp Dix; trans. 27 April to Co. G, 310th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born 29 June, 1888, at Willsboro, N. Y., son of Peter (born in Canada) and Julia (Blackburn) Aubin, brother of Mrs. William Spinks and Charles Aubin, all of Victory Mills, N. Y., and Mrs. Brackney of East Hampton. Married Frances Moon, of Williamstown in 1919. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts one year. Credited to New York.

**Barber, Mason Daniel:** died 18 July, 1918, in Boston.
Enl. 11 Dec. 1917; Medical Dept.; assigned to 71st Arty., C. A. C.
Born 5 April, 1895, at North Adams, son of Frank D. and Elizabeth (Hodge) Barber; brother of Grace. Married.

✠ **Brooks, Arthur:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [on that day near Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 June, 1917, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 May, 1895, at Malone, N. Y., son of Levi and Mary (Miller) Brooks; brother of Silas, Eveline, Levi, Albert, and Mrs. Emma Andrews, all of North Adams, and Mrs. Celia Phaneuf of New Bedford. Box maker. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Brosseau, Henry Joseph:** died 24 April, 1919, in France, accident.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born about Aug., 1890, at North Adams, son of Fred (otherwise Honorius) and Evelyn Brosseau; brother of Joseph and Alfred. Married (as J. Hermengelde Brosseau) Helen Mixer. Child: Eveline.

✠ **Chouinard, Theodule:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 21 Jan., 1918, 12th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 21 Jan., 1892, at Charington, P. Q.; brother of Marie, Joseph, Narcisse of Ontario, Rose Alma of Iberville, P. Q., and Napoleon of Central Falls, R. I. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Cummings, Thomas Francis:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, Co. B, M. P., 12th Div., Camp Devens; trans. 6 Sept., 1918, to Q. M. C., Washington.
Born 26 Oct., 1887, at North Adams, son of Pierce F. and Mary F. (O'Brien) Cummings; brother of Michael E. of Springfield, Pierce J., Rev. Patrick J. (S.J.) of Poughkeepsie, and Mrs. Margaret M. Vrabel of Adams. Married Helen Gertrude Fitzgerald. Traveling salesman.

✠ **Dillon, James:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, near Malancourt.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. I, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 18 Sept., 1890, at Berry, Eng., son of Michael and Sarah M. (O'Sullivan) Dillon; brother of Mary, Joseph, Michael, Margaret, all of South Manchester, Conn., John of New Rochelle, N. Y., and Mrs. Amelia Atwood of North Adams. Dresser in woolen mill. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Dumas, Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [north of Fléville].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 19 Nov. to Co. I, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1894, at North Adams, son of Alexander and Celina (Duchesne) Dumas; brother of Louis and Alfred. Shoe worker.

✠ **Elliott, John Nicol,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 27 June, 1917; served in 72d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1889, in England, son of John and Sarah (Nicol) Elliott. Married Bessie Frances McClelland, who was of North Adams in 1926. Florist. Resident in Massachusetts several years.

✠ **Evans, William H.:** died 2 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, near the Vesle River.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March, 1918, to Co. D, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1896, in Manchester, Eng., son of Samuel B. and Mary Anne Evans; brother of Leah, George, Minnie, Samuel J., Lillian, Raymond, and Marion A. All of Holyoke in 1919. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years. Registered at North Adams, where he had lived for eighteen years, though in Holyoke at the time of entering service.

**Fournier, Cyril Laurence:** died 19 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 2d Bn., 152d D. B.
Born 13 Feb., 1892, at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., son of Cyril L. and Hattie (Seymour) Fournier; brother of Wilfred, Theodore, Mrs. Maude Hover, all of North Adams, and Archie of Williamstown. Married Rhudy Philence Girard. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts about eighteen years.

**Fuller, Edward Raynor:** died 21 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital, Fort Slocum], of disease.
Ent. 28 Sept., 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.
Born 19 July, 1887, at Adams, son of Edward A. (died 1893) and Catherine Jennie (Moore, died 1924) Fuller; brother of Jeanne E., Josephine E., Grace E., Mildred E. (wife of William W. Richmond, Capt., Red Cross, in France), and Viola A. All of North Adams. Musician. Williams College, 1910; prepared at Drury High School.

✠ **Gouger, Patrick Andrew:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 24 Oct., 1916, R. A.; assigned to 4th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to Btry. C, 57th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 14 Aug., 1917.
Born 16 Feb., 1898, at Cohoes, N. Y., son of Alphonse and Philomena Gouger; brother of Prudence, Victor, Eva, Andrew (151st D. B.), all of North Adams, William of Chicago, Arthur of Pownal, Vt. (151st D. B.), and Alphonse of Brattleboro, Vt. (also said to have been in the service). Laborer. Of Greylock. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Graham, Chester A.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 28 June, 1916, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 31 March, 1917, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 Nov., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Oct., 1885, at North Adams, son of William (deceased) and Elizabeth (Nichols, died 1904) Graham; brother of Anna M. of Newark, N. J., 1919, Harper, Hugh, Robert, Mrs. Jennie Russell, and Mrs. Elizabeth Morris. Roller coverer; at time of enlistment employed in Adams.

Division citation recommended: "On 18 July, 1918, displayed extraordinary heroism in carrying wounded under heavy fire to dressing station."

**Harrington, Leroy Willis,** Corporal: died 24 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, Btry. B, 11th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; 1 June to 12th Brty., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 1 Oct. to Btry. E, 147th F. A., 41st Div. Overseas 21 July, 1918. Corporal 24 Feb., 1919. Wounded slightly 4 Oct., 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 1 Feb., 1912, R. A.; dis. 31 Jan., 1915, from 151st Co., C. A. C.
Born 6 Dec., 1890, at Adams, son of William (deceased) and Harriet (Brooks) Harrington, who in 1919 was Mrs. Napoleon Jandro of North Adams. Married Eva Mary Guertin, who was of Worcester, 1919. Machinist.

**Howard, Dennis Edward,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 1 Nov., 1918, at Bordeaux, of disease.
Enr. 8 May, 1918, N. R. F.; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; trans. 15 Aug. to "Carola;" 25 Sept. to Naval Base, Bordeaux.
Born 25 Nov., 1890, at West Rutland, Vt., son of Thomas (deceased) and Mary Howard; brother of Raymond R. and Charles M. (Co. D, 12th Bn., U. S. Guards). Clerk.

✠ **Lanyon, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action.
Enl. 16 Jan., 1918, at Boston, 5th Res. Bn., C. E. F.

✠ **Lauzon, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 Aug., 1918, at the Somme.
Enl. 16 Jan., 1918; served in 28th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 13 April, 1893, at South Durham, Can., son of Evangelist (died 1896) and Mary E. (Consineau) Lauzon; brother of Joseph (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.), Louis, Benjamin, Corinne, and Ida (wife of Fred Hurlburt of Newington, Conn.). Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Lighthall, James Gordon Bennett,** Corporal: killed in action 27 April, 1918 [before Cantigny].
Enl. 1 June, 1917, at Fort Ethan Allen, Co. K, 30th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. D, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 12 April, 1918. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1896, at Cohoes, N. Y., son of John Doyle of Cohoes, N. Y., and Alice (Lind, deceased) Lighthall; brother of Evelyn (wife of Eugene Hubert) of Troy, N. Y., and Rossita of Sawyersville, N. Y. Married Elizabeth Mary Lawless, who was of Worcester 1923. Child: George A. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Spinner. Credited to New York.

**Mack, Edward James,** First Lieutenant, Ordnance Corps: died 19 Feb., 1919, at Embarkation Hospital 4, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 2 Jan. 1896; dis. 1 Jan., 1899; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1902; dis. 1 Jan., 1905; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1905; dis. 1 Jan., 1908; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1908; dis. 1 Jan., 1911; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1911; dis. 1 Jan., 1914; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1914, at Fort Mills, P. I.; dis. 3 Sept., 1917, to accept commission. Called into active service 4 Sept., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Ordnance Corps. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917, to 13 Feb., 1919
Born 3 July, 1872, at North Adams, son of James and Ellen (Wall) Mack. Married Lena Sullivan, now of Portsmouth, N. H.

✠ **Malcolm, David P.,** Sergeant, B. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917.
Enl. at Alva, Scot., soon after beginning of war. Served in Co. B, 6th Bn., King's Own Scottish Borderers.
Born 6 Jan., 1878, at Alva, Scot., son of James and Christine (Fife) Malcolm; brother of James Charles (Troop F, 310th Cav.); nephew of David Fife of Clackmannanshire, Scot. Married Edith Wilson, who married, second, James C. Malcolm. Engineer, stationary engine.

✠ **Malino, Domenick:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 May to Co. D, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. M, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. A, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1893, at San Floro, Italy, son of Salvatore Malino of San Floro.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action, and especially meritorious services."

✠ **McNicol, Alexander,** Acting Sergeant, B. E. F.: killed in action 25 Sept., 1915.
Enl. 2d Bn., Gordon Highlanders, at Liverpool, Eng.
Born 16 Aug., 1890, at Renton, Scot., son of James and Thomasina (White) McNicol; brother of Gilbert (11th Engr.), Stephen, and Mrs. Janet Tuller.

**Miller, Nicholas J.:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 30 Jan., 1888, at Lattimer Mines, Pa., son of Augustus and Agnes Elizabeth (McAlarney) Miller; brother of John, James, Marguerite, Alice, Agnes, Leona, and Florence (wife of William M. Todd). Coremaker, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-one years.

**Owen, Raymond Walter:** died 22 June, 1918, at Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 18 March, 1918, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Unassigned.
Born 3 Jan., 1890, at North Adams, son of Samuel L. C. and Elizabeth Anne (Morgan, died 1925) Owen; brother of Hazel A. (wife of Franklin Judge) and Etta E., both of Greenfield. Mechanical and electrical engineer.

✠ **Pollard, Frederick Dobson,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Buzancy].
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to Co. F, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Dec., 1894, at Dover, N. H., son of Frederick and Lucy B. Pollard of North Adams; brother of Jane T., Lucy G., Stanley B., Robert L., James W., and Sidney T. (Lieut., 30th Inf.). Williams College, Class of 1918; prepared at Pawling School. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Riffenburg, Foster L.:** killed in action 10 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 18 April, 1915, Co. M, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 31 March, 1917, Co. M., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 May, 1896, at Adams, son of Josiah and Stella (Whitney) Riffenburg. Student in high school.

**Sceggell, Harry Hunt:** died 28 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, Btry. E, 3d Field Arty., 6th Div.; trans. 15 Aug., 1918, to Btry. E, 8th F. A., 7th Div. Overseas 18 Aug., 1918.
Born Jan., 1892, at Newfane, Vt., son of James S. (deceased) and Mary Frances (Hunter) Sceggell (who in 1919 was Mrs. O'Connell of North Adams); brother of James of Hartford, Conn., and Mrs. Vaughn Wiswell of Turners Falls. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Secor, Lionel Lawrence:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 5 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 6 Aug., 1895, at North Adams, son of F. Alphonse and Alvina (Lemire) Secor; brother of Emily (wife of William Kreeper) of Pittsfield, Olive (wife of Donald Trudeau) of Clarksburg, Viola (wife of Henry O. Wells) of Worcester, Auria and Beatrice, both of Hartford, Conn., and Harvey. Student.

Cited 7 May, 1920, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Serges, 10 Oct., 1918.

✠ **Stiles, Frank R.:** died 13 April, 1918, of wounds received in action, Boucq sector.
Enl. 14 April, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 July, 1897, at North Adams, son of Henry B. and Alice Harriet (Lent) Stiles; brother of Fred D. and George M., both of Greenwich, N. Y., Howard A. of Middleborough, Henry A. of Roxbury, William B. of Wilmington, Del., Floyd L. and Mrs. Carrie L. Harriman. Machinist. Post 125, A. L., named in his honor.

✠ **Wallace, Walter J.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917.
Son of Mrs. Anna Wallace (Mrs. Lemuel Chisholm); brother of Evelyn M. Chisholm (wife of Charles Joseph Hamilton, 1918). Employed in Boston.

**Warburton, Harry Thomas:** died 21 Feb., 1919, at [8th Canadian Hospital] Dunkirk, France, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Sept., 1917, to Hq. Co., 101st Engr. Train, 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Dec., 1890, at Wappingers Falls, N. Y., son of Thomas H. (died 1921) and Addie (Van Nostrand) Warburton; brother of Helen (wife of Hamilton Gibb). All of North Adams. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

## PERU

**Wisner, Clarence E.,** Sergeant: died 7 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Ordnance Detachment, 307th Ammunition Train, 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 1890, at Maumberg, N. Y., son of Henry A. and Catherine E. Wisner of Peru; brother of Jennie M., Raymond C., Harold H., Alva I., Lawrence, all of Peru, Carrie B. of Westfield, and Catherine E. of Springfield. Taxicab business. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

## PITTSFIELD

**Bailey, Clarence Glascoe,** Sergeant, Q. M. C.: died 5 March, 1918 [at Base Hospital 36, Chaumont, France], of disease.
Enl. 21 Nov., 1915, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 31 March, 1917, Co. F., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.); trans. Dec., 1917, to 4th Co., 101st Supply Train; 21 Jan., 1918, to Mobile Repair Shop 1. Sergeant, Q. M. C., 28 Jan., 1918. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1892, at Lanesborough, son of Glascoe and Selena (Sharpe) Bailey; brother of Redfern and Earle, both of Pittsfield, Ralph, Walter, and Horace, all of Lanesborough. His wife, Mrs. Mary A. Bailey, lived in Washington, D. C., in 1919. Employee, General Electric Company.

**Beach, Clarence Rufus:** died 4 May, 1919, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Nov., 1917, to Co. A, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918, to 2 April, 1919.
Born 17 Feb., 1894, at Washington, Mass., son of Royal J. (died 1912) and Katherine Louise Barber) Beach of Pittsfield; brother of Lucy (wife of William Dwight Sabin), Clara B. (wife of Louis B. Mellen), George of Pittsfield, and William of Lee. Polisher, Ammunition Department, General Electric Company.

✠ **Bilotta, Frank A.:** died 28 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [in Toul sector].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to M. G. Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 2 April, 1918, to Co. E, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1894, in Italy, son of Mrs. Maria Donia Dagisse of Cairano, Avellino, Italy; brother of Nicholas and Salvatore, both of Pittsfield, and Teresa (wife of Antonio di Biaso) of Cairano. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Laborer, General Electric Company.

**Blair, Herbert Everett:** killed 25 Nov., 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., accident in line of duty.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1918, N. A.; Unassigned Casuals, Camp Meigs, Washington, D. C.; trans. 21 Feb. to 6th Provisional Co.; 15 April to Q. M. C. Detachment, Camp Merritt; 19 Oct. to Motorcycle Co. 302, M. T. C.
Born 25 April, 1899, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of John B., Jr., and Helen (Mayo) Blair; brother of Beatrice, Wesley, Earle, Leo, Evelyn, Winford, Viola, Mildred, and Helen. All of Northbridge. Electrician, employed in Whitinsville. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Claimed by Uxbridge.

✠ **Blaney, Richard William,** Lance Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 10 April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. autumn of 1914, Co. C, 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles.
Born 22 Sept., 1880, son of Matthew and Mary E. (Welch) Blaney.

✠ **Blessing, George,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918, Second Battle of the Marne [near mouth of Surmelin River].

Enl. 22 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918. Corporal 15 June, 1918.

Born 18 July, 1899, in New York City, son of George Blessing of Ballston Spa, N. Y.; brother of Rudolf O. Blessing; nephew of Mrs. Felix McGuire of Harrison, N. Y. Farmer.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Moulin, July 14–15, 1918. Although exposed to severe artillery fire this noncommissioned officer kept the automatic rifle teams under his command in action, thus causing very heavy casualties to the enemy who were attempting to cross the Marne River in boats. The stubborn resistance of this unit prevented the enemy from gaining a foothold at a critical point of our lines. While encouraging his men to greater efforts he was killed by shell fire."

**Bouquet, Arthur Edward,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.

Enr. 15 June, 1918, N. R. F. Naval Training Station, Pelham Bay Park, from 30 Aug. to 12 Oct., 1918.

Born 28 March, 1900, at Housatonic, son of Edward (died 1904) and Josephine (Gerard) Bouquet (both born in France); brother of Agnes, Joseph L., and Leon. All of Pittsfield. Spinner.

**Brown, Franklin Forbes,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 9 Sept., 1918 [at sea], of disease.

Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 29 Aug., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to 158th D. B.; trans. 15 June, 1918, to 802d Pioneer Inf.; 1st Lieut. 14 Aug., 1918. Overseas 1 Sept., 1918.

Born 7 March, 1876, at Butte City, Mont., son of Frank S. and Isabella M. Brown (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Margaret T. Quevedo of Pittsfield. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Credited to New York.

✠ **Burwell, John Cheshire,** Wagoner: died 20 April, 1918 [at Ménil-la-Tour], of wounds received in action.

Enl. 17 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July 1st Mass. Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. (101st Amb. Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 29 Feb., 1896, at Springfield, son of William Lewis and Carolyn Elizabeth (Cheshire) Burwell of Norwalk, Conn. Contract agent, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Street in South Norwalk, Conn., named in his memory.

✠ **Carmell, Henry:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Varennes].

Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May, 1918, to 103d Trench Mortar Btry., 28th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.

Born 11 Aug., 1893, at Hinsdale, son of Oliver and Marie (Goulais) Carmell; brother of Edward and Frank. All of Pittsfield. Married Emma H. Cloutier, who died in 1919. Child: Henry A. O. Winder, General Electric Company.

**Carrigan, Henry Joseph,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 20 Jan., 1918, at sea, on board "Mt. Vernon," of disease.

Enl. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 21 Dec. to Receiving Ship, New York City; trans. 28 Dec. to "Mt. Vernon."

Born 12 Sept., 1889, at Pittsfield, son of Daniel H. and Nora (O'Brien) Carrigan. Fireman, Boston & Albany Railroad.

**Casey, James,** Marine Corps: died 18 Dec., 1917, at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Enl. 30 Sept., 1899, at Mare Island, Calif.

Born 10 Dec., 1869, at Pittsfield.

**Conley, William Hibbard:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug., 1918, to Co. H, 73d Inf., 12th Div.

Born 8 March, 1891, at Pittsfield, son of Patrick J. and Katherine Conley; brother of John P. Dyehouse employee.

✠ **Cristian, Steve E.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [between Hautevesnes and Courchamps].

Enl. 12 March, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.

Born June, 1895, in Crete, Greece. His parents and five sisters were reported massacred by Turks.

✠ **Crowley, Charles Edward:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [northeast of St. Juvin].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov., 1917, to Co. F, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1894, at Adams, son of Jeremiah G. and Catherine (O'Malley) Crowley; brother of Marion J., Ella V., Loretta M. Employee, constructing transformers, General Electric Company.

**Curtin, John Francis:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. H, 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 9 Sept. to Hq. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 19 Jan., 1895, at Pittsfield, son of William (deceased) and Anna (Sullivan) Curtin (both born in Ireland); brother of William J., Daniel P., Anna M., Mabelle, and Katherine F. Clerk.

**Daley, Daniel E.,** Corporal: died 13 Dec., 1918, in France.
Enl. 30 July, 1918, Q. M. C., N. A.; trans. 7 Aug. to 12th Co., 1st Road Regt.; 26 Aug. to Motor Truck Co. 509, Motor Supply Train 423. Corporal 10 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 Sept., 1918.
Born Jan., 1900, at New London, Conn., son of Mrs. Isabella Daley of New Milford, Conn.

**Daly, Joseph John,** Corporal: died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Bliss, Texas], of disease.
Enl. 29 June, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Troop E, 314th Cav. Corporal 16 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Sept., 1900, at Pittsfield, son of James A. (died 1902) and Mary (Gorman) Daly; brother of James A. and Elizabeth P. Laborer.

**Fairfield, Wilfred William,** Corporal: died at Camp Devens, 26 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 3d Co., 1st Training Bn., 151st D. B. Corporal 11 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1887, at Pittsfield, son of Charles (born in Canada) and Emma Fairfield; brother of Leon, Charles, Mrs. Frank Trudeau, all of Pittsfield, Daniel of Montreal, Can., and Mrs. Clarence Brown of Middletown. Married Irene Denno. Machinist.

**Farrell, Daniel Henry:** died 24 Oct., 1917, at Chillicothe, Ohio, of disease.
Ent. 2 Oct., 1917, M.G. Co., 331st Inf., 83d Div.
Born 26 Aug., 1893, at Pittsfield, son of Daniel (died 1923) and Mary Louise (Winn) Farrell of Pittsfield; brother of Edward James (Tank Corps, A. E. F.), John William (Sergeant, Btry. E, 321st Field Arty., 81st Div.), Walter Thomas (served in U. S. N.), Francis, and Mary Agnes (wife of Bartholomew J. Drury). Credited to Ohio, but originally correctly credited to Massachusetts.

**Ferguson, John S.,** Lieutenant, Royal Air Service, B. E. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Metz, France.
Enl. June, 1915, R. A. S.; commissioned 2d Lieut. 28 Aug., 1918 [215th Sq.]. Sailed for England May, 1915.
Born 25 Aug., 1893, at Hawick, Scot., son of Thomas Ferguson of Pittsfield; brother of Thomas, killed in action April, 1918, serving with Canadian Engrs., and Andrew, also in Canadian service. Plater, General Electric Company. Resident of Massachusetts about three years.

✠ **Ferguson, Thomas,** Lieutenant [Canadian Engrs.], C. E. F.: killed in action April, 1918.
Brother of John S. Ferguson, Lieut. Royal Air Service, already mentioned. He is said to have lived in Vancouver, B. C.

**Field, Henry C.:** died 13 July, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 28 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 176th Aero Sq., Signal Corps; trans. to 872d Aero Sq., S. C., Aviation Mechanic Training School, St. Paul, Minn.
Born 2 Dec., 1890, at Pittsfield, son of Frederick A. and Eliza (Wood) Field of North Adams in 1917.

**Fleming, Thomas Harold,** Cook: died 4 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 17 June to 4th Casual Co., 1st Regt., Camp Hancock, Ga.; 11 July to 32d Provisional Ordnance Depot; 23 Aug. to 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park. Cook 22 July, 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 9 March, 1894, at Pittsfield, son of Thomas and Rose (Larkin, died 1895) Fleming; grandnephew of Annie M. Burke of Pittsfield. Cook.

**Fortune, James William:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to M. G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 10 Dec., 1889, at Newton, son of James William and Hattie (Smith) Fortune (both born in Nova Scotia).

**Genatte, Charles:** died 13 Dec., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 153d D. B.
Born 8 Sept., 1896, at Apia, Italy, son of Nicola and Luigia (Stisi) Giannotti; brother of Rosina, Angeline, and Emilie, all living in Italy, and of Mrs. Mary Gulba of Pittsfield. Came to United States in 1911.

**Glander, Louis Arthur William,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 17 May, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park.
Born 27 April, 1892, at Pittsfield, son of Frederick and Emma (Kasfar) Glander (both born in Germany).

✠ **Green, Lewis:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A.; Field Hospital 28, Fort Ontario, N. Y.; trans. 26 Oct. to Ambulance Co. 30, 5th Sanitary Train. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born 1895, in London, Eng., son of Joseph and Sarah Green of Pittsfield; brother of Mary, Anna, Ida, Elizabeth, Moses, all of Pittsfield, Mrs. Rachel Bauman of Cleveland, Ohio, and Robert of New York City, in 1919. Inspector, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Claimed by Springfield.

✠ **Hamilton, Lloyd Andrews,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: killed in action 26 Aug., 1918, near Cambrai.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics; trans. to Aviation Section, Signal E. R. C. Dis. to accept commission 19 March, 1918; called into active service as 1st Lieut., Air Service, 20 March, 1918; assigned to 17th Aero Sq. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1894, at Troy, N. Y., son of Rev. John A. and Jennie Belle (Andrews) Hamilton of Amsterdam, N. Y. Graduate Syracuse University; graduate student, Harvard. Scholarship at Tome Institute and Memorial Hall at Union University, Seoul, Korea, named in his honor. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action at Varssenaere, Belgium, 13 Aug., 1918. Leading a low bombing attack on German aerodrome thirty miles behind the lines, he destroyed the hangars on the north side of the aerodrome, and then attacked a row of enemy machines flying as low as twenty feet from the ground, despite intense machine-gun fire, setting fire to three German planes. He then turned and fired bursts through the windows of the chateau in which the German pilots were quartered, twenty-six of whom were afterwards killed."

Also received Distinguished Flying Cross [describing same attack as above]: "He dropped four bombs from two hundred feet on some aeroplane hangars, making two direct hits and causing a large amount of damage. He then machine-gunned the German officers' billets, and made four circuits of the aerodrome. . . . On the first circuit he destroyed one enemy aeroplane on the ground, which burst into flames. . . . On the third circuit he repeated this performance, setting on fire another Fokker biplane. His dash and skill very materially helped in the success of the operations. . . . In addition this officer destroyed a Fokker biplane over Armentiéres on Aug. 7, 1918. On July 12, 1918, he brought down two enemy aeroplanes in flames and on two other occasions he has driven out of control enemy machines. He is an excellent patrol leader."

**Hawley, Harry Hoyt:** died 12 May, 1917, of disease.
Enl. 30 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 4th Field Arty., 4th Div.
Born Sept., 1898, at Trumbull, Conn., son of Edson H. and Mary E. (Cook) Hawley, later wife of Harry E. Warfield of Pittsfield; brother of Dorothy M., Mary E., Helen M., and Edna (wife of Francis W. Keefe). Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Henderson, Alden Wadsworth:** died 15 Oct., 1918, at Garden City, L. I., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 218th Aero Sq.; 6 March, 1918, to 1st Training Brig., Casual Detachment, Kelly Field; 13 March to 2d Training Brig., Radio Detachment, Ellington Field; 29 March to Signal Corps School for Radio Mechanics, Austin, Tex.; 11 June to Air Service School for Radio Mechanics, Pittsburgh, Pa.; 1 Aug. to 298th Aero Provisional Service Sq.; 3 Oct. to Aero General Supply Detachment; 7 Oct. to Radio Mechanics Detachment.
Born 3 Feb., 1899, at Austerlitz, N. Y., son of Mrs. Marie Henderson of Spencertown, N. Y.

**Hogan, Roy Francis,** Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Haussomont], of disease.
Enl. 10 Dec., 1917, N. A., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 25 Dec., 1917, to Ordnance Corps, Camp Upton; to Franklin Arsenal, Pa.; 30 April, 1918, to Railway Arty. School, Ordnance Detachment, Sandy Hook Proving Ground; 28 May to 2d Railway Arty. Shop, Ordnance Detachment Repair Shops; 9 July, 1918, to Railway Arty. Shops, A. P. O. 707; 23 July, 1918, to Railway Arty. Shops, A. P. O. 719. Sergeant 28 May, 1918. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born 19 Nov., 1894, at Pittsfield, son of John F. (born in Scotland) and Mary (Buckley) Hogan; brother of John M. Tool designer.

✠ **Hutton, Alexander,** B. E. F.: killed in action 5 June, 1917, at Arras.
Enl. April, 1916, 9th Btry., Seaforth Highlanders, B. E. F. Overseas to France about May, 1916.
Born 19 April, 1896, at Hawick, Scot. Brother of Mrs. J. Douglas Denholm and John Hutton of Hawick, Scot., and William of Cogar, Caddo County, Okla. Employee, Berkshire Woolen Company. Resided in Pittsfield about five years. Member of family of Thomas Ferguson. See John S. Ferguson.

**Hynes, John William:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 2 April, 1896, at Pittsfield, son of James F. and Mary (Carter) Hynes; brother of James F., Nellie C., Katherine, and Anna. Assembler, Pittsfield Gas Company.

**Ingram, Charles Henry,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 20 Aug., 1917, at Pittsfield, of disease.
Enl. 27 March, 1913, Co. F, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; re-enl. 10 April, 1916. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G., 17 July, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Drafted into Federal Service 25 March, 1917.
Born 19 Jan., 1892, at Lanesborough, son of Henry and Emma C. (Doonan) Ingram; brother of Mrs. Clarence Launt of Stephenson, N. Y. Married Hazel Blanche Rogers. Child: Charlotte Hazel. Color pressman.

**Ireland, James Kittle,** First Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 21 April, 1919, accident.
Enl. 19 Oct., 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving at Portsmouth, N. H.; 23 April, 1918, assigned to 141st Co.; 15 Feb., 1919, to Co. C, Separate Detachment, M. P., Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa. Corporal 20 July, 1917. Sergeant 31 Jan., 1918. 1st sergeant 31 March, 1919.
Born 3 June, 1893, at Pittsfield, son of David M. (born in Scotland) and Hattie (Tuggey) Ireland (both deceased). Married Margaret Erskine, who in 1919 was of Winchester.

**Jones, Charles Edward,** Air Service: died 15 Feb., 1918, near Avord, France, airplane accident.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Foreign Detachment 9, Aviation Section Signal Corps; trans. to 2d Aviation Instruction Centre; 26 Dec. to 4th Aviation Instruction Centre. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 Jan., 1894, at Pittsfield, son of Edward Archie and Isabel (Abbe) Jones of Pittsfield. Prepared at The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University with high honors in 1915. Entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1915 and attended for one year. Studied in the Course of Chemical Engineering. In 1916 and 1917 he attended the Plattsburg training camp, and there enlisted in the Aviation Section, Signal Corps. He received his ground training at M. I. T., and in October went overseas to train as a pilot.

**Jordan, Albert Fred,** Corporal: died 3 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 March, 1918, to Co. B, 2d Heavy Bn., Tank Corps; to Co. B, 302d Tank Bn., Tank Corps. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born June, 1888, at Shelburne, Vt., son of George and Florence Louise Jordan; brother of Gilbert LeRoy of Schroon Lake and Ernest C. (sergeant, 328th Inf. Band, 82d Div.). Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts two and one-half years.

**Joseph, George E.:** died 8 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.], of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop D, 310th Cav.
Born 10 Aug., 1893, at "Masser," Syria, son of Mrs. "Craufly Geo. Joseph" of Syria; brother of Salem Joseph and Amalia Hassid, both of Mohiral Shof, Syria, Mrs. Mary Meginre of North Adams, Michael E. of Pittsfield, Chahin and Callie Joseph, both of Paris, France. Clerk. Resided in Pittsfield about four years.

✠ **Kadinski, John:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 1 June, 1917, R. A., at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 12 Aug., 1917, to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 1893, at Chester, Pa. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Kammritz, Eugene Frank:** died 24 Nov., 1918 [Hospital 67, Tours], of disease.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, Co. F, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 12 July, 1894, at Hartford, Conn., son of Ewald O. and Ella M. Kammritz (both born in Germany); brother of Ella. All of Pittsfield. Toolmaker.

**Kearns, Elroy Storrs:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March to Co. C, 302d Field Signal Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 1895, at Adams, son of Edward Fred (died 1904) and Josephine (Whitehouse) Kearns (widow of William McVety of North Adams, 1919); brother of Celia and Mrs. Wellspeak, both of North Adams. Married Eveline Louise Didey. Child: James Willard. Employee, paper mill.

**Keyes, William Edward:** died 25 Nov., 1918 at Gatún, Canal Zone, of disease.
Enl. 21 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 29th Inf., Balboa, C. Z.; trans. 20 July to Co. D, 33d Inf.
Born 19 Oct., 1894, at Williamstown, son of Philip Edward and Cora M. (Holgate, deceased) Keyes of Albany, N. Y.; brother of Mrs. Alice Placido, Mrs. Ellen Raharly, Mrs. Martha Rodda of State Line, Edith (wife of Wm. E. Forsburg) of Philadelphia, James (served in U. S. N.) of Lanesborough, and John of Springfield. Electrical operator.

✠ **Lamphere, Fred J.:** killed in action 14 Aug., 1918, near Vesle River.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. D, 16th Field Arty., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 28 April, 1895, at Whitestown, N. Y., son of William H. and Minnie A. (Hoffman) Lamphere.

**Lamy, Rosaire Arthur:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Slocum, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 19 April, 1918, Medical Dept., R. A.
Born 5 March, 1899, at Pittsfield, son of Luke J. and Amanda (Boucher, died 1904) Lamy of Pittsfield (both born in Canada); brother of Gerard Lamy. Machinist.

✠ **Lange, Adelard, Jr.:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [near Montrebeau].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. I, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. A, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. K, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 15 May, 1896, at Slatersville, R. I., son of Adelard and Louisa (Desorcy, died 1908) Lange; brother of Mrs. Blanche Mooney, Thomas D. and Alcide. All of Pittsfield.

**Larbour, John:** died 23 March, 1919, in France.
Enl. 18 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div.; trans. 26 July, 1918, to Prisoner of War Escort Co. 1; 7 Aug. to P. W. E. Co. 6; 21 Nov. to 238th Co., M. P. Overseas 30 July, 1917.
Born 1892, at Marlborough, son of Noel and Mathilde (L'Ecuyer) Larbour (both born in Canada); brother of Leander J. of Marlborough, Noe of Milford, Henry (Co. E, 212th Engrs.), Joseph of Tewksbury, Peter (Co. E, 30th Inf.), Mrs. Emma Stowe of Lynn, Mrs. Phoebe Mooney of Brockton, Mrs. Mary Nadreau of Haverhill, Mrs. Tillie Brigham and Mrs. Elizabeth Whitney, both of Marlborough, and Napoleon. Farmer.

✠ **Larin, George Eugene:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. K, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 28 Feb., 1893, in Montreal, P. Q., son of Wilbrod (died 1897) and Margaret (Mulligan) Larin of Bennington, Vt.; brother of Wilbrod, John, Charles, Napoleon, Alfred, Louise, Mrs. Delima Carti, Mrs. Margaret Borget, and Mrs. Jane Waitt. "When Canada entered the war he enlisted in 4th Canadian Bn. at Brantford, Ont. After six months was discharged on account of his health."

**Lincoln, Almon Kemp**: died 3 Dec., 1918, at Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex., airplane accident.
Enl. 21 Feb., 1918, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.,; 17 Sept. to Aviation Construction Camp, Camp Dick, Tex.; 30 Oct. to Air Service, Call Field, Tex.
Born 30 Sept., 1895, at Worcester, son of Edwin Hale (a veteran of the Civil War) and Hattie Beulah (Kemp) Lincoln; brother of Leopold L. (Co. C, 11th Engrs.), Norman S. (C. O. T. S., Camp Lee), Emma May, and Bernard Woodruff. President of Class of 1920, Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

✠ **Maccagno, Antonio**: died 6 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Vesle sector].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March, 1918, to Co. A, 302d Engrs., 77th Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 3 Aug., 1889, at "Veglealerno," Italy, son of Secconde Maccagno; brother of Rossa and Accela, both of Vigliana d'Asti, Porto Allessandria, Italy, and of Mrs. Amader Guy of Pittsfield. Shipping clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Maher, Cornelius William**: died 25 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.); 18 Sept. to Co. B, 36th Engrs. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Nov., 1897, at Pittsfield, son of Cornelius and Catherine (Ryan) Maher (both born in Ireland); brother of John T., Mary C., Helen G., Florence E., and Dorothy L. Counter-man, lunch cart. He is said to have been gassed.

**Masciale, Pietro** (also **Macelle**): died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 26 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 9 Sept., 1918, to Co. C, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 5 Jan., 1894, at Foggia, San Giovanni, Italy, son of Michele and Principe Me Lucia Masciale.

✠ **McCullock, Archie, Jr.**: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Cunel].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 1st Co., 301st M. P.; trans. 23 Nov. to 151st D. B.; 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. F, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 29 June, 1889, at Pittsfield, son of Archie and Jennie (Black) McCullock (both born in Scotland); brother of William, Isabella, Mary, and Mrs. Jean Green. Carpenter.

✠ **Meresewski, Michael**: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [in Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 June, 1887, in Russian Poland, son of Tomasa and Mary Meresewski; brother of Mrs. Mary M. Galenska, living in Poland, and Anthony Dolenz of Pittsburgh, Pa. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Minahan, Charles W., Jr.**: died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D.B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. B, 147th Inf., 37th Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. D, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1890, at Troy, N. Y., son of Charles W. (died 1918) and Mary Minahan of Pittsfield.

✠ **Monnot, Joseph Jules**, French Army: died 6 May, 1916, at Landrecourt, of wounds received in action 28 April, 1916.
Enl. Sept., 1914, 25th Inf., French Army.
Born 11 Sept., 1893, at Clerval, France; brother of Celina, Louis, August, and Paul Monnot, and Mrs. E. Weigel, all of Pittsfield, and Charles (served in U. S. Army in Philippines). Employee, Pontoonic Woolen Mill.

✠ **Moore, Ralph Joseph**: died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 14 July to Btry. E, 3d Regt., Field Artillery Replacement Depot; 9 Aug. to Btry. B, 105th F. A., 27th Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born Nov., 1894, at Ghent, N. Y., son of William (born in Ireland) and Emma (Brown) Moore; brother of William S., Edward J., Mrs. Lula Stahl, Mrs. Florence Siter, and Mrs. Nellie Waltemiere.

✠ **Morrison, James Michael**: died 10 Aug., 1918 [at Suresnes], of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 25 March, 1918, Co. F, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 31 Dec., 1895, at Pittsfield, son of William and Mary A. (Fahey) Morrison (both born in Ireland); brother of Grace M., John W., William, and Francis. Married Mary A. Wier. Child: Grace M. Electric-welder.

**Neal, Ernest Avery:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 21 Dec., 1892, at Philmont, N. Y., son of William H. (died 1922) and Emma Grace (Aiken) Neal of Jersey City, 1919.

✠ **Neilson, Reynold Henry:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé, in front of Apremont].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Aug., 1897, at North New Salem, son of Otto and Ranndier (Erickson) Neilson (both born in Norway); brother of Perley, Nellie, Alma, Clara, Louise, Mildred, Eva, and Helen, all of Pittsfield, Mrs. Annie Smith and Mrs. Olga Savoy, both of Athol. Teamster.

✠ **O'Connell, John Joseph:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 20 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 May, 1889, at Pittsfield, son of John (died 1924) and Mary Agnes (Fahey, died 1904) O'Connell; brother of Elizabeth (wife of Charles A. Fairfield) and Alice, both of Pittsfield, and Edward of Carrolton, Mich. Clerk, Board of Public Works. John J. O'Connell Post, V. of F. W., Pittsfield, named in his honor.

Received Divisional Citation and recommended for "Military Cross:" "On July 20, 1918, near Bouresches, displayed unusual bravery in attempting to reduce an enemy machine gun by outflanking with automatic rifle, losing his life in the attempt." The same citation was awarded to Lewis V. Dorsey and Michael P. Wetheron, all of whom had been reported on Aug. 4, as killed July 23, cause unknown.

**Palma, Frank:** died 5 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 310th Inf., 78th Div.; trans. 4 Jan., 1918, to 1st Co., Field Arty. Detachment, Camp Dix; 1 Feb. to 3d Btry., F. A. Replacement Regt.; 23 Feb. to Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 12 Jan., 1918.
Born, 1887, at Apollosa, Benevento, Italy.

Certificate of Merit, 28 July, 1918: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service in capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château Thierry, Etrépilly, Bézuet, Epieds, Trugny, and Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the second Battle of the Marne."

✠ **Paradee, Walter Nelson:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 22 May, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Jan., 1897, at Colrain, son of Nelson Francis (of Springfield, 1925) and Alexine (Fortin, died 1908) Paradee; brother of Annie (wife of Edward Yandow) of Lowell. Mill hand.

✠ **Pelarz, Jacob,** Musician: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [vicinity of Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Musician 27 July, 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1896, at Galina, Austria. Resident in Pittsfield about five years.

**Perry, Lloyd Arthur,** Ensign, N. R. F.: killed 12 April, 1918, seaplane accident [Moutchic-Lacanau, Gironde].
Enl. 10 April, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Naval Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla.; dis. 11 Oct., 1917; enr. 12 Oct., 1917, N. R. F., Naval Air Station, Pensacola. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 17 Jan., 1918, from Massachusetts. To duty Naval Aviation Forces, France, 1 Feb., 1918.
Born 9 Sept., 1895, at Oshkosh, Wis., son of Rev. Willard J. and Lillian Belle (Lombard) Perry of Milwaukee, Wis.; brother of Clair Willard of Pittsfield, Fern, Ella, Lillian, and Coolidge. Married Sarah Goldie Morris (who married, second, Peter Hauser of Milwaukee, Wis.).

**Ramsay, William Norman,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 9 Aug., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 11 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 26 Dec., 1897, at Pittsfield, son of Hugh (born on Prince Edward Island) and Julia Ann (Kempf) Ramsay; brother of Ruth, Dorothy J., Lawrence E., Earl H., Walter H., Charles C., and Bertram J. (served in U. S. N.). Machinist.

✠ **Regan, Joseph Henry:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [in attack on Belleau Wood].
Enl. 14 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Co. C, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Jan., 1900, at Pittsfield, son of Michael (died 1923) and Bridget (Foley) Regan (both born in Ireland); brother of Charles W. (served in Marine Corps), James E., Francis A., Sylvester, and Mary Agnes.

**Rondeau, Joseph N.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, Co. I, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 12 March, 1894, at Pascoag, R. I., son of Joseph and Alphonsine (Gendron) Rondeau (both born in Canada) of Pittsfield; brother of Oliver of North Adams, Lionel of Putnam, Conn., and Eva (wife of George Roscoe), Viola (wife of Amedie Belair), Blanche (wife of Raymond Troy), and Theodore, all of Pittsfield. Weaver, woolen mill. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Rosen, Abraham:** died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, Btry. A, 7th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 16 July to Supply Co., July Automatic Replacement Draft; to Hq. Co., 40th Engrs. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 21 Jan., 1891, at Scholo, Russia, son of Mrs. Marichowski Rosen, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

✠ **Sacchetti, Charles:** died 25 May, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Sept., 1900, in Italy, son of Cataldo and Fiancesca (Rufo) Sacchetti (both born in Italy; both deceased); brother of John, Antonio, Angelo, Assunda, and Mrs. Susie Appaldi. Bootblack. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Sarro, Eugene Charles:** died 23 Nov., 1918, at Longivy, Ger., of wounds received in action Nov. 1918, at which time he was taken a prisoner of war.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. G, 59th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born 2 March, 1892, at Faicchio, Italy, son of Guy and Niccolletta Sarro; brother of Fannie, Henry R., Charles M., Philip, and William. All of Pittsfield. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Schaffer, George Washington:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 30 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Feb., 1896, at Pittsfield, son of Theodore and Mary Emma (Huston) Schaffer; brother of Roy, Clarence, Raymond, Susie, Edward, Mrs. Fred Clothier, and Mrs. Louis St. John. Spinner.

✠ **Silvia, John:** died 28 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 15 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1889, at Torre Javares, Portugal, son of José de Figueiredo (deceased) and Emilia (Ferreira) Silvia of Beira Alta, Viseu, Portugal; brother of Antonio, Maria Ferreira (wife of Alexandre Andrade), José, Ana Ferreira (wife of João Barbosa Gomes), Frank (59th Inf.), Emilia F., and Joaquin (deceased). All living in Portugal. Laborer.

✠ **Simpson, George James:** died 2 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [18 July, 1918], Aisne-Marne offensive [near Belleau].
Enl. and reported for duty 2 May, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Feb., 1898, at Hobart, N. Y., son of William (died 1913) and Bridget (Stanley, died 1914) Simpson; brother of William and Joseph of South Kortright, N. Y., Mrs. William Thorington of Bloomfield, N. Y., and Mrs. Philip Barry of Feeding Hills. Drill operator. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Sincere, Joseph Eli,** Corporal: died 13 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Hancock, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 May to Training Co. 16, Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Center, Camp Hancock. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 March, 1891, at Pittsfield, son of Eli Ador (born in Canada) and Mary Ann (Fallon, died 1924) Sincere; brother of Walter A. Cinema operator.

**Slocum, Albert Eugene:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Funston], of disease.
Enl. 1 Jan., 1913, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 17th Inf.; trans. 31 Dec., 1915, to Co. M, 20th Inf.; 29 Sept., 1917, to Supply Co., 20th Inf., 10th Div.
Born May, 1883, at Poughquag, N. Y., son of William J. (deceased) and Elizabeth (Beach, died 1918) Slocum. Husband of Nora Slocum.

**Smith, Clayton Burrell,** Sergeant: died 6 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital 22, near Bordeaux], of disease.
Enl. 21 July, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 27 July to Co. B, Training Regt., 4th Engrs., 4th Div., Camp Humphreys; 30 Aug. to Co. D, 543d Engrs. Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 18 Sept., 1918.
Born 12 June, 1899, at Manchester, Vt., son of Rollin Burr and Carrie May (Provan) Smith; brother of Marvin C., Hugh B., and Helen L. Brakeman, railroad. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Spencer, Frank Williams,** Sergeant: killed in action 16 June, 1918 [vicinity of Royaumeix]. ["Bomb dropped from plane over a rest camp."]
Enl. 26 Aug., 1915, Medical Detachment, 2d Inf., Mass. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 5 March, mustered 30 March, 1917, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 15 Aug., 1917, to Sanitary Detachment, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 8 Oct., 1886, at Glendale, son of Frank William and Elizabeth (Hunter) Spencer. Married Alice Elizabeth Stewart (now Mrs. Pratt). Children: Marion Elizabeth, Allen William. Printer. Of Glendale. Claimed by Springfield.

**Sprague, Herbert Nelson:** died 2 March, 1919 [at Brest].
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Co. E, 25th Engrs. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 13 Oct., 1906, Troop L, 6th Cav.; dis. 12 June, 1907.
Born 12 June, 1887, at Williamstown, son of Herbert D. and Ella (Morgan) Sprague of North Adams; brother of Lester, Theodore, Harrison, all of North Adams, Mrs. Lettie Raymond, Mrs. Dorothy Neeham, and Mrs Margaret Ockerson, all of Pittsfield. Married Bertha Charlotte Denley, who later married William P. Carlisle of Pittsfield. Assembler of transformers.

✠ **Stone, Lester Ashton,** First Lieutenant, Dental Corps: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [by shell fire, at Bras].
Called into active service 24 Aug., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Dental Corps, from O. R. C. [commissioned July, 1917]; assigned to Dental Corps, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.; trans. to 104th Inf., 26th Div.; [29 March, 1918] to Medical Detachment, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 May, 1882, at Fitchburg, son of Frank S. (died 1922) and Maud (Ashton) Stone of Fitchburg; brother of Philip Wilkins Stone of Belchertown. Married Carrie Persis Johnson. Child: Elizabeth. Both of Fitchburg. D.M.D., Harvard, 1905. Dentist; practised in Fitchburg and later in Pittsfield. He served as first-aid man and surgeon, as well as doing dental work.

**Tart, Charles Michael,** Supply Sergeant: died 29 Oct., 1919, at Pittsfield, of disease.
Enl. 13 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; dis. 12 May, 1919; re-enl. at Midermendig, Ger., 13 May, 1919. Overseas 30 March, 1918, to [Aug., 1919].
Born 25 Jan., 1883, at Warren, son of James (deceased) and Martha (St. George) Tart of Pittsfield; brother of Mrs. Lucy Lajoie, John J., Daniel L., all of Pittsfield, Frank of Warren, and Jeremiah R., Raymond C., Henry W., and Fred E., "all of whom served in U. S. Army." Machinist.

**Tremblay, Hector Richard,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 12 Sept., 1920, at Pittsfield, of disease (result of gas).
Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917; 1st Lieut. 3 April, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. to 304th Inf., 76th Div.; [July] to 111th Inf., 28th Div.; to Casual Officers Detachment. Overseas 8 July, 1918, to 28 April, 1919.
Born 4 Jan., 1879, at Pittsfield, son of Paul and Alphonsine (Bienvenu, died 1922) Tremblay (both born in Canada); brother of Emil E. and Elva (wife of Matthias M. Thrane). Married Lillian Margaret Brown (who in 1928 was wife of William Maguire of Los Angeles, Calif.). Employee, Eaton, Crane & Pike Company. "Served as Sergeant in U. S. Marine Corps, on the cruiser 'Montgomery,' throughout the Spanish War. Participated with American troops suppressing the Boxer uprising."

✠ **Volin, George Joseph,** Mechanic: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border; reported for duty 25 March, 1917, mustered 31 March, Co. F, 2d Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 31 March, 1917. Mechanic 1 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 March, 1892, at Pittsfield, son of Peter J. (born in Canada) and Margaret (McGeehan, born in Ireland) Volin of West Pittsfield; brother of John F., Grace E., and Mary A. (wife of Charles H. Martin). Envelope cutter.

**Weber, George F.,** Cook: died 23 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 March, 1907, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 20 Nov., 1909, to Co. I, 10th Inf.; dis. 18 April, 1912; re-enl. 4 Oct., 1912; dis. 10 Oct., 1915; re-enl. 18 Oct., 1915, at Fort Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Co. K, 7th Inf.; 22 Nov., 1915, to Co. M, 18th Inf. (M. G. Co., 3d Bn., 18th Inf.) (4th Co., M. G. Bn., 1st Brig.) 1st Div. Cook 15 May, 1917. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 16 May, 1880, at Pittstown, N. Y., son of Conrad (born in Germany, died 1885) and Barbara (Birdsinger, born in Germany) Weber (now Mrs. Yost of Pittsfield); brother of Daniel J., Peter E., and Kate B. (wife of Charles Plank). All of Pittsfield. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Wellington, Andrew Smith:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [Forêt de Fère].
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, Troop L, Cav., Conn. N. G.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 10 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 May, 1893, at Pittsfield, son of Marshall S. and Mabel E. (White) Wellington; brother of Roger W. and Persis S. All of Pittsfield. Salesman.

**Welsh, William Henry:** died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Myers, Va.], of disease.
Ent. 20 May, 1918, 154th D. B.; trans. 1 June to Co. B, 69th Engrs.; 19 Aug. to Q. M. C., Fort Myers.
Born 27 Dec., 1894, in New York City, son of Edward and Bridget E. (Dalton, died 1918) Welsh; brother of Susan, Mary, Helen, and Edward. All of Pittsfield. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Whitcomb, Edwin Asa:** died 29 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C.; unassigned, Technical High School, Newton.
Born 18 Sept., 1895, at Pittsfield, son of Nathaniel S. and Hattie J. (Wood) Whitcomb. Husband of Florence Elizabeth Whitcomb.

✠ **Witherow, Michael Patrick:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 27 June, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.) Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Jan., 1898, at Pittsfield, son of Michael (died 1916) and Mary (Carney) Witherow; brother of John Francis. Counter man, lunch room.

Received Divisional Citation and recommended for "Military Cross:" On July 20, 1918, near Bouresches, displayed unusual bravery in attempting to reduce an enemy machine gun by outflanking with automatic rifle, losing his life in the attempt." See John J. O'Connell.

**Wysocki, Fiodor:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 29 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 7 Aug. to Co. L, 3d Development Bn.; 19 Aug. to Co. A, 1st Development Bn.
Born 1894, at Minskoy, Russia. Husband of Anna Wysocki of Derewnia, Cydine, Russia.

## RICHMOND

✠ **Censote, Masilo:** killed in action 18 July, 1918, near Belleau Wood.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Sept. 1917, to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1895, in Italy, brother of Ainsato Ansoto of Richmond Furnace.

## SANDISFIELD

**Weeks, John J.:** died 15 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Hq. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; 1 April to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div.; 4 April to 152d D. B.
Born 19 Oct., 1895, at Sandisfield, son of Charles and Rose (Blum) Weeks of Colebrook River, Conn.; brother of Darwin B. of Derby, Conn., Mrs. Ellen L. Fuller of West Hartford, Conn., and Mrs. Etta Hotchkiss of Southfield. Farmer.

## SHEFFIELD

**Kellogg, Daniel Forbes:** died 13 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Adams, R. I.], of disease.
Ent. 14 July, 1918, 5th Co., C. A. C., Fort Adams; trans. 7 Sept., 1918, to Coast Defense, Fort Adams.
Born 21 April, 1890, at Sheffield, son of Frank N. and Grace (Lee) Kellogg.

**Kells, Maud Victoria,** Nurse: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Portsmouth, Eng., of disease.
Appointed Nurse, U. S. Army, 20 June, 1918; reported at Base Hospital, Camp Devens; trans. 21 Aug. to Mobilization Station; 14 Sept. to Group A, A. E. F. Overseas 14 Sept., 1918.
Born 24 April, 1889, at Sheffield, daughter of Abram A. (died 1920) and Mary E. (Briggs) Kells of Paso Robles, Calif. Trained nurse.

**Upright, Roelif M.:** died 5 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 Sept. to Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1888, at Gardiner, N. Y., son of Levi B. Upright of Jersey City, N. J.

## STOCKBRIDGE

**Harrington, Allen Wardner, Jr.,** Captain, Marine Corps: died 19 Oct., 1918 at Key West, Fla., of disease.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., 6 April, 1917; assigned to Headquarters, Washington, D. C.; trans. 9 April to Norfolk, Va.; 7 July to Winthrop, Md.; 8 Aug. to Norfolk; 12 Jan. 1918, to "North Carolina;" 29 April to "Cincinnati." 1st Lieut. (temp.) 14 Aug., 1917. Capt. (temp.) 8 Oct., 1917.
Born 10 June, 1894, at Westchester, N. Y., son of Allen Wardner Harrington of Stockbridge. Post 232, A. L., Stockbridge, named in his honor.

**Wade, Nelson Seymour:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 June to Hq. Troop, 12th Div., Camp Devens.
Born 26 Jan., 1895, at Lenox, son of Henry M. and Fannie L. (Seymour) Wade of Stockbridge; brother of Clarence, Clyde, Frank, all of Stockbridge, and Louise W. (wife of Fenton Dunn) of Salisbury, Conn. Married Eulalia Dunee. Child: Nelson Seymour. Hostler.

## WEST STOCKBRIDGE

**Bossidy, John Edward,** Chief Electrician, U. S. N.: died 27 Jan., 1919, at Base 6, Naval Training Barracks, Queenstown, Ire., of disease.
Enl. 18 Feb., 1917, in Fleet Naval Reserve, Class 1–B.
Prior service: Enl. 29 Oct., 1910, U. S. N.; dis. 28 Oct., 1914, from "Wyoming."
Born 15 June, 1888, at Gardner, son of James F. and Mary J. (Lamore) Bossidy; brother of Kathleen, William M. (died 1924), Bartholomew, Ruth, Rose, and Maybelle. All of West Stockbridge. Student.

**Hull, Eugene Fellner,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Little Rock, Ark., of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., M. C., from O. R. C., 1 Sept., 1918. Stations: Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., Charleston, S. C., Little Rock, Ark.
Born 4 Oct., 1888, at Berlin, N. Y., son of Alson J. and Lillian Hull. Married Nellie Tulley, who in 1919 was of Berlin, N. Y. Child: Eugene F. Physician. Graduated Albany Medical School, 1913. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

## WILLIAMSTOWN

**Bryant, George Walter,** Yeoman, U. S. N.: died 23 Feb., 1919, at sea, on board "Huron," of disease.
Enl. 26 April, 1917, U. S. N. Training Station, Newport, R. I., to 16 May, 1917; "Southery," to 29 April, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to 7 May, 1918; "Huron," to death.
Born 25 March, 1895, at Williamstown, son of George W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Davis, born in North Wales) Bryant of Williamstown; brother of William C. Bank clerk.

✠ **Busby, Frederick A.:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Etraye Ridge].
Ent., 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to Camp Devens, April Replacement Draft; 5 May to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 May to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 13 Sept., 1895, at Williamstown, son of Fred and Margaret (Burke) Busby; brother of Thomas J., Lawrence, and Margaret (wife of Truman G. Wisher). Carpenter.

**Dorr, Thomas Ripley,** Marine Corps: died 14 Aug., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 26 April, 1917, M. C., in Barracks Detachment, Norfolk; trans. 26 July, 1917, to 46th Co., Norfolk.
Born 24 Sept., 1891, at Rutland, Vt., son of Henry and Janet (Ripley) Dorr of Williamstown. Williams College, 1917.

✠ **O'Brien, Richard James,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 2, of wounds received in action before Cierges.
Attended Summer Military Training Camp, Williams College, 1917, and Second Plattsburg Training Camp. Called into active service 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 303d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. B, 148th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 15 Sept., 1895, at Williamstown, son of James and Margaret H. (Conners, deceased) O'Brien (both born in Ireland). Williams College, 1918. Member of Varsity Football team. First man from Williamstown to die in the overseas service.

> Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action in Bois Emmont, near Cierges, France, Sept. 30, 1918. He was mortally wounded while seeking places of shelter for the men of his platoon. He declined first aid until all the wounded men of his command had received medical attention. His splendid leadership and devotion to his comrades greatly inspired the men of his battalion."

**Pike, Willard Cheney:** died 16 Feb., 1919, at Issoudun, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 May to Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 7 Nov. to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 22 Jan., 1891, at Williamstown, son of Willard C. (died 1910) and Mary A. (Welch) Pike; brother of James E. and Harold E. Employee, General Electric Company.

**Scheffer, Herman H.:** died 9 Nov., 1918 [at Vichy], of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 30 March, 1897, at Williamstown, son of Adolph C. R. and Paulina E. (Paesler) Scheffer (both born in Germany); brother of William H., Carl H., Julia S., Emma R., and Gertrude L. Machinist.

**Smith, Clinton Everett:** died 6 Dec., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Enl. 18 June, 1918, Co. C, Section A, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 1 Dec., 1896, at Williamstown, son of Lucius Everett and Mary B. (St. Cyr) Smith of Williamstown; brother of Mabel Jessie (wife of Louis O. Tavelli). Student.

✠ **Worboy, Earl Winter,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [before Cunel].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 15 Aug. Sergeant 16 Aug., 1917. Dis. 12 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 May; assigned to 328th Inf., 82d Div.; trans. to Co. C, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1894, at Williamstown, son of George D. and Lottie (Lunn) Worboy of Williamstown; brother of Evelyn P. (wife of Burton Gallup) of Springfield, Marion L. (wife of Marshall Howe), and George Lunn Worboy. Clerk.

## WINDSOR

**Decelles, Leo Joseph:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 40th Co., 10th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 2 April, 1897, at Adams, son of John B. (born in Canada) and Celia (Bordeau) Decelles; brother of Delore, Arthur, Lillian, Irene, Alma, and Eva. Automobile repair man.

## BRISTOL COUNTY

### ACUSHNET

✠ **Blain, Adrian J.:** killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [near Cléry-le-Grand].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Hq. Co., 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. F, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Modeste and Tillie Blain of Acushnet; brother of Henry J. (see below), Leone, Jean B., Isaac of Lawrence, and Elzear of New Bedford. Twister-tender. Post 265, A. L., Acushnet, named in honor of the brothers Adrian J. and Henry J. Blain.

**Blain, Henry J.:** died 20 Oct., 1918, at Munchof, Ger., of disease while a prisoner of war.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. G, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Captured during Oise-Aisne offensive and held prisoner of war from 27 Aug., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1894, at New Bedford; brother of Adrian J. Blain, above. Mill operative.

✠ **Burt, Mason Whelden:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [near Ivoiry].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 307th Supply Train; 1 June, 1918, to 5th Co., 2d Bn., 157th D. B.; 9 June, 1918, to Co. H, 148th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas, 22 June, 1918.
Born 5 Feb., 1896, at Acushnet, son of Joseph Wheldon (died 1924) and Helen Richmond (Robbins) Burt; brother of Earle Cornish. Shipping clerk. Mason W. Burt School at Acushnet named in his honor.

**Dietz, George John,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 18 July, 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 27 Aug., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 27 Dec., 1896, at Berkeley, R. I., son of George John (deceased) and Louise (Rohrhurst) Dietz (both born in Germany); brother of Charles, Eloise, Christine, Catherine, Eveline, and Emma. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Douglas, Walter Elwood,** Corporal: died 18 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. C, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Hq. Co., 307th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 13 Nov., 1918. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 2 March, 1896, at New Bedford, son of Walter Franklyn and Cora Belle (Bennett) Douglas; brother of Marion M., Helen O., Mildred S., and Mrs. Irene Nye of Fairhaven. Mason.

### ATTLEBORO

**Allen, Albert Henry,** Corporal: died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 April, 1918, Q. M. Mechanical Repair Shop Unit 306. Corporal 24 May, 1918.
Born 29 June, 1887, at Attleboro, son of Charles H. and Emma C. Allen of Providence, R. I.

✠ **Angell, Cyril Matthew,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 14 May, 1918, at Bouconville.
Enl. 28 June, 1917, E. R. C.; dis. 1 Feb., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Air Service, 2 Feb., 1918. [Assigned to 12th Aero Sq.] Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born 12 April, 1895, at Fall River, son of Thomas H. and Charlotte (Chadwick) Angell; brother of Joseph and John S. Efficiency engineer. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1918. Credited to Illinois.

✠ **Attarian, Harry:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Enl. 27 Sept., 1915, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918.
Born about 1891, at Constantinople, Turkey. Jeweler.

**Baker, Elmer Gordon,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Strathpeffer, Scot., of disease.
Enl. 17 April, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 26 April to "Southery;" 30 May to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; 1 June to "Oklahoma;" 5 June to "Pennsylvania;" 7 June to "Alabama;" 20 July to "Hartford;" 15 Aug. to "Camden;" 3 May, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 17 May to "Saranac."
Born 2 Oct., 1897, at East Windsor, Conn., son of Rodolph S. and Abbie M. (Collins) Baker; brother of Pearl B. (Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, 1919), Mabel (wife of Herbert L. James), Gertrude E. of Washington, D. C., and Olive M. Jewelry Worker.

**Bliss, Carlton Merrill,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: killed 14 Nov., 1918, at Tangemore Aerodrome, Sussex, Eng., in airplane accident [while instructing a pupil].
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, E. R. C., Plattsburg; trans. from School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, to Detachment Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Tex., 4 Jan., 1918. Dis. 8 March, 1918, to accept commission. Called into service as 2d Lieut., Air Service, 20 March, 1918. Overseas 3 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 June, 1895, at Attleboro, son of Francis W. and Navina F. Bliss; brother of Helen E. and Earle F. (Capt., 331st Field Arty.). Brown University, Class of 1918, having previously attended Colby College. Shipping clerk. Name on Memorial Arch, Brown University, and on two trees planted at Capion Park.

**Boivin, Peter:** died 29 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, Co. A, 303d Supply Train, 78th Div. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1890, at New Bedford; brother of Henry and Albert Boivin, both of Attleboro, and Mrs. Emma McIntyre of Providence, R. I. Jewelry worker.

**Boyce, Harry Leslie,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: lost 14 June, 1918, with "Cyclops."
Enl. 24 July, 1900, U. S. N., at Boston, as coal passer; dis. 13 Aug., 1904, as fireman, from "Wabash;" re-enl. 18 Aug., 1904; dis. 17 Aug., 1908, as water tender, "Philadelphia;" re-enl. 15 Oct., 1908; dis. 14 Oct., 1912, as Chief water tender, from "Paul Jones;" re-enl. 15 Oct., 1912; dis. 13 Oct., 1916, from "San Diego;" re-enl. 14 Oct., 1916.
Prior service: Enl. 21 June, 1898, Co. L, 1st Inf., N. H. Vols.; dis. 31 Oct., 1898, at Concord, N. H.
Born 26 May, 1880, at Reading, son of David Henry (died 1906) and Hannah Lane (Clark) Boyce of Attleboro; brother of Clarence H. and Arvilla C. (wife of William J. Duffy).

✠ **Brown, Earle Irving:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [at Remy Wood].
Enl. 27 March, 1917, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 9 Aug.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded in action 31 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 April, 1896, at Attleboro, son of Irving M. and Edith G. (Hicks) Brown; brother of Mrs. J. H. Stafford, Jr. Jeweler.

**Cobb, Percy E.:** died 14 June, 1918 [at Toul], of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, Co. I, 5th Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 9 Aug.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917. [Gassed 29 May.]
Born 4 Dec., 1897, at Taunton (Whittenton), son of Charles Franklin and Lillian May (Lincoln) Cobb; brother of Lillian Emma and Charles Howard. Wire drawer.

**Crosby, Arthur Nelson:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 29 Nov., 1886, at Attleboro, son of Alfred R. and Frances (Dean) Crosby; brother of Alfred D., George, and Mrs. Ada Luther. Married Margaret Edith Langille. Jeweler.

**Davidson, Fred Lincoln,** Lieutenant Colonel, Inf.: died 6 Feb., 1920, in New York City, accident.

Captain, 1st Ohio Inf., 7 May to 25 Oct., 1898; Captain, 41st U. S. Inf., 17 Aug., 1899, to 3 July, 1901; 2d Lieut., Inf., 2 Feb., 1901 (accepted 4 Nov.); 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 July, 1902; Captain, Inf., 9 May, 1911. Appointed Major (temp.), Inf., 5 Aug., 1917; Lieut. Col. (temp.), Inf., 9 Jan., 1918. [Served in Spanish-American War, Philippines, and on Mexican Border. Served in 4th Inf., 7th Inf., and 9th M. G. Bn. He organized and trained the 7th M. G. Bn., 3d Div., at Camp Greene.] Overseas 2 April, 1918, to 28 April, 1919.

Born 15 Jan., 1868, at Bucksport, Me., son of Tom Y. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Mary (Condon) Davidson (both deceased); brother of Georgia (wife of William D. Spaulding). Married Emma Augusta Blackinton, who was of Stamford, Conn., in 1926. Child: Emma Norton. The 22d Inf. Camp, World War Veterans, named in his memory.

Awarded D. S. M.: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as Division Machine Gun Officer, 3rd Division. By his supervision and disposition he contributed materially to the success of the 7th Machine Gun Battalion at Chateau Thierry in May, 1918, and that of the machine gun units of the division in the repulse of the enemy offensive across the Marne July 15 to 18, 1918, and during the Meuse-Argonne campaign. He displayed at all times energy and excellent judgment under difficult conditions, and his work deserves commendation."

**Estee, Leroy Charles,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 24 Oct., 1917, at Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.

Enl. 7 May, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 22 June, to U. S. S. "New York;" 4 Oct. to Naval Hospital, New York.

Born 15 Sept., 1897, at Attleboro, son of George Sidney and Catherine Frances (Clancy) Estee, of St. Petersburg, Fla., 1926. Pressman. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Fiske, Charles Oliver:** died 17 Dec., 1917, at Neufchâteau, of disease.

Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 29 Dec., 1898, at Clark Island, St. George, Me., son of Louis Thorndike and Catherine (McLeod) Fiske; brother of Francis L. and Mrs. Lizetta F. Money. All of Attleboro. Jeweler. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Fontneau, Charles H.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Enl. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 Aug., 1918, to Co. D, 12th Provisional Supply Train. Born 15 Feb., 1891, at Attleboro, son of Charles and Mary E. (Brissette) Fontneau; brother of Mrs. Virginia Rivers.

✠ **Gilbert, Jerome Francis:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [at Vaux].

Enl. 2 April, 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly, at Seicheprey, 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 6 July, 1898, at Waterbury, Conn., son of Joseph Herman and Sarah Cecile (Grady, deceased) Gilbert of Attleboro; brother of Joseph H., Philip J., both of Attleboro, and Leroy A. of Lowell. Jeweler. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. Post 115, V. F. W., Attleboro, named in his memory.

**Hall, Charles Franklin:** died 23 April, 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. C, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.

Born Aug., 1893, at New Bedford, son of William C. and Alice E. Hall; brother of Joseph. All of New Bedford. Jeweler.

**Harding, Chester E.,** Sergeant: died 4 Dec., 1918 [at Gerstner Field, La.], of disease.

Enl. 13 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 196th Aero Sq.; trans. to Sq. G, Flying School Detachment, Gerstner Field. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918.

Born 13 March, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Edward K. and Elizabeth H. (Black) Harding, who married, second, Harry L. Johnson. Express clerk.

**Holman, David Emory,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enr. 27 March, 1918; 16 April to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; 30 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.

Born 16 Nov., 1896, at Attleboro, son of Samuel M. and Virtue E. (Swift) Holman. Mill hand, employed in Walpole.

**Hoyt, Willard Burdette,** Carpenter's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 22 May, 1918, sinking of "Wakiva."
Enr. 27 July, 1917, N. R. F., Class 1–B, Receiving Ship, Boston; 9 Aug. to "Wakiva."
Born 26 June, 1891, at Navarino, N. Y., son of Thomas B. and Flora B. Hoyt; brother of Thomas B. of Syracuse, N. Y., William H., Mrs. Alice M. Fletcher, and Doris. All of South Attleborough. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Inman, Lloyd Carlton,** Ship's fitter, N. R. F.: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 26 June, 1918, Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport; 14 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 12 Dec., 1895, at Taunton, son of Isaiah M. and Jennie (Smiley) Inman.

**Jillson, Harold E.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, 12th M. P.
Born 3 July, 1890, at Attleboro, son of William and Delia (Reed) Jillson; nephew of Charles E. Reed of Attleboro.

✠ **Kelley, Edward J.:** died 20 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 18 June, 1887, at Attleboro, son of Patrick and Mary Elizabeth (Doyle) Kelley; brother of Henry V., Louis R., Leo H., Mona A., Florence I., Mrs. Eva F. McKenna, and Mrs. Veronica Gamache. Electric plater.

✠ **La Rose, Albert:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Death Valley, north of Verdun].
Enl. 23 July, 1917, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1895, in Canada, brother of Amateur La Rose of St. Gregoire, P. Q., Mrs. Stephanie Charland, Mrs. Corona Cardin, both of Central Falls, R. I., and Ernest of Attleboro. Jeweler. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Ogilvie, Frederick Herbert,** Corporal: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Fort Adams, R. I., of disease.
Ent. 26 Nov., 1917, Camp Devens; honorably dis. 30 Jan., 1918; enl. 29 July, 1918, S. A. T. C., Brown University; trans. 12 Sept. to 24th Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C.; 11 Oct. to 1st Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C., Fort Adams. Corporal 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 30 April, 1893, at Wentworth, N. S., son of James T. and Janette (Rhind, died 1923) Ogilvie; brother of Harry, John, Mrs. Alice Hunter, Mrs. Annie French, Mrs. Ella Seagrave, Mrs. Harriet Drake, and Mrs. Emma Simpson. Married Mildred Bishop Angus, who was of Louisville, Ky., in 1925. Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Patriquinn, Harold Vincent:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Jaulgonne].
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born April, 1895, at Hillsboro, N. B., son of George H. and Edna Eunice (Simpson) Patriquinn (both born in New Brunswick) of Gardner, 1919; brother of Hattie (wife of Graham Eaton) of Spring Hill, N. S., Fretta (wife of Fayette Appleman), De Forest, Gordon, and Talmage. All of Gardner. Polisher. Of South Attleborough. Tree in Memorial Park planted in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Perry, Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [attack on Belieu Bois].
Enl. 20 June, 1916. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 9 Aug., as bugler, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 17 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Oct., 1897, at Warren, son of Nelson (died 1919) and Oriley (Lacomb) Perry; brother of Mrs. Anna Gile, Mrs. Florence Carlson, Rosanna, Leon, William, Lawrence, Frank, and Ernest. Engine turner. Employed in Marshfield. Post 115, V. F. W., Attleboro, named in his honor.

Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action near Vaux, 16 July, 1918; although wounded in the leg, he continued in the performance of his duties."

Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq., 26th Div.: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château Thierry, Etrépilly, Bezuet, Epieds, Trugny, and la Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the second Battle of the Marne."

**Quintin, Edward:** died 9 Oct., 1918, railroad accident, in France.
Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, mustered 9 Aug., 1917, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1895, in Canada, son of Peter (of St. Jean, Can., 1920) and Rosalie Quintin; brother of Dollard J., Mrs. Rose A. Dumont, Freda, all of Attleboro, Telesphore P. of Kansas City, Mo., and Yvonne of St. Jean, Can. Bakery clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Ritchie, Joseph L.:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 11 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1898, at Attleboro, son of William J. and Rachel C. Ritchie; brother of Georgianna M., Ella B., Mrs. Charlotte E. Kratsch of Rehoboth, and W. John. Jeweler.

✠ **Simmons, Lester Leonard,** Corporal: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 6 July, 1916, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 21 Aug., 1917. Wounded slightly about 20 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 March, 1899, at Attleboro, son of Edward H. and Blanche E. (Caswell, deceased) Simmons; brother of George of Kingsburg, Calif. Jeweler.

**Smith, Lincoln Amedon:** died 22 Oct., 1918 [at Bordeaux], of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Co. A, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 1 Nov., 1891, at North Attleborough, son of Abraham Lincoln and Stella Ann (Handy) Smith; brother of Vera E. (wife of George W. Harris). Steam fitter.

✠ **Thayer, Earl Adelbert:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [south of Landres-et-St. Georges].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. I, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 26 Sept., 1892, at Attleboro, son of John A. and Mary E. (Briggs) Thayer; brother of Mary Irene (wife of John Willard Perry). Vice-President, Elliot Douglas Manufacturing Company.

**Trembley, Louis,** C. E. F.: died 28 Dec., 1918, of disease, in France.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1915, in Montreal, 6th Brig., Field Arty. Served in England from 23 Feb., 1915, to 18 Jan., 1916. To France 19 Jan., 1916. Of Hebronville.

## BERKLEY

✠ **Prairie, George E.,** Mechanic: died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Mechanic 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 20 Feb., 1896, at Fall River, son of Eugene (died 1918) and Julia (Landry, deceased) Prairie (both born in Canada); brother of Alfred A. (Supply Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div.), Ernest J. B., May Dora, and Mrs. Alphida R. Cavalier, all of Taunton. Employee, copperworks.

## DARTMOUTH

**Boomer, James Martin,** Corporal: died 16 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 9, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 19 May to Co. E, 301st Supply Train; 15 Oct. to Co. A, 301st Supply Train, 76th Division. Corporal 15 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 24 Nov., 1892, at New Bedford, son of Abram and Mary Chartley (Brown) Boomer; brother of Abram of North Dartmouth. Married Bessie Arethusa Wilber, now of New Bedford. Milk dealer. Of North Dartmouth.

**Erlandson, Randolph O.,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 16 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 12 May, 1917, Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 5 June to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 19 Feb., 1898, in Boston, son of Olaf and Amanda (Rosengren) Erlandson (both born in Sweden). Boat designer. Of South Dartmouth.

✠ **Plummer, Charles Warner,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 11 Aug., 1918, near Fismes.
Enl. 23 Nov., 1911, Co. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. V. M.; dis. 23 Nov., 1914; re-enl. 23 Nov., 1914. Served on Mexican Border with 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. Corporal 11 April, 1917. Sergeant 5 July, 1917; dis. to accept commission. Called into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut.; assigned to 101st F. A., 26th Div.; trans. Jan., 1918, to Air Service; assigned 20 May, 1918, to 88th Aero Sq. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 May, 1890, at New Bedford, son of Henry Merrihew and Alice (Hussey) Plummer of New Bedford; brother of Morgan Hussey of Beverly Farms (Lieut., 11th Canadian Siege Bn.), Henry Merrihew, Jr., of Melrose (2d Lieut., Q. M. C.), and Thomas R. (died 1923). Insurance agent. Of South Dartmouth. Harvard, 1914.

Croix de Guerre, with gilt star: "On July 24, 1918, protecting a mission over the enemy lines he engaged in combat with several German airplanes. During this combat he received more than thirty bullets in his machine, but continuing his fire succeeded in driving away his adversaries."

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, Aug. 11, 1918. Under the protection of three pursuit planes, each carrying a pilot and an observer Lieuts. Bernheimer and Jordan, in charge of a photo plane, carried out successfully a hazardous photographic mission over the enemy's lines to the River Aisne. The four American ships were attacked by 12 enemy battle planes . . . Lieuts. McClendon and Plummer were shot down and killed after a vigorous combat with five of the enemy's planes. . . ."

**Thacher, Clifton Otis,** Corporal: died 22 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 April, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 18 May to Co. B, 303d Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 15 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 25 March, 1895, at North Dartmouth, son of William W. and Minetta N. (Bennett) Thacher of North Dartmouth.

## DIGHTON

✠ **Bullard, Joseph Albert:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 11, Brizeaux, of wounds received in action near Ch^tel Chéhéry.
Ent. 18 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 10 Nov., 1917, to Co. L, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 June, 1895, at Dighton, son of Frank A. D. (formerly Capt., 9th Co., Mass. C. A.) and Annie Lysle (Horton) Bullard; brother of Leland F. Assistant cashier, Bay State Railroad.

✠ **Rose, Lewis Burton,** Sergeant: died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 20 July, 1918. Sergeant 15 Aug., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 6 June, 1896, at Dighton, son of Joseph Dutra (died 1921) and Mary Louisa (Perry) Rose (both born in the Azores); brother of Joseph F. D., Frank W., Manuel D., Anthony D., Thomas O., George W., Charles C., Mary L. (wife of Val Wetzel), and Rena (wife of Philip Farley) of Taunton. Cashier, employed in Fall River.

## EASTON

✠ **Ames, Oliver, Jr.,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 July, 1918, at Meurcy Farm near Villers-sur-Fère.
Ent. First Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, May, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, and assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 14 Sept., 1917, to Co. A, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Acting Adjutant, 1st Bn., from 8 Jan., 1918. Recommended for 1st Lieut., N. G., 12 July, 1918, approved by Division commander 16 July, and by General Pershing, but recommendation from G. H. Q. did not go forward until 5 Aug., before which date Lieut. Ames had died on the field of battle. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 8 April, 1895, in Boston, son of Oliver and Elise Alger (West) Ames of North Easton; brother of Elise, Olivia, and Richard. Married Caroline Lee Fessenden of Chestnut Hill (now Mrs. Edward L. Bigelow). Child: Olivia. Of North Easton. Harvard, Class of 1917; prepared at St. Marks. Prominent in scholastic and athletic activities. Member of Harvard Regt., 1916, and attended the Plattsburg Citizens Training Camp that year. Post 117, A. L., Boston, and a square named in his honor. The following inscription was placed by an enlisted man of his command on the temporary marker of his grave where he fell: "A courteous kindly gentleman and a true soldier."

Awarded D. S. C., with citation: "During the fighting at Meurcy Farm, July 27–28, 1918, his heroic leadership was an inspiration to his command. He fought gallantly until . . . killed while going forward voluntarily through machine gun and sniper's fire to the assistance of his battalion commander."

**Knowles, Winfield Skidmore,** Sergeant: died 3 April, 1918, at Camp Devens, accident.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; assigned to Co. B, 301st Field Signal Bn., 76th Div. Corporal 6 July, 1917. Sergeant 11 Dec., 1917.
Born 20 June, 1892, at Fall River, son of Rev. Samuel (born in England) and Lily (Smith, born in Canada) Knowles; brother of Franklin William of Lynn, Mrs. Olive Mae Craig, Mrs. Miriam Wager, and Lawrence. All of North Easton. Dartmouth College, Class of 1916. Of North Easton. Hymnal board, First Baptist Church, Lexington, where his father was pastor, dedicated in his memory.

✠ **Schindler, George Francis:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Sept. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 April, 1896, at Easton, son of Joseph A. and Mary Louise (Duffy) Schindler. Clerk. Of North Easton.

✠ **Shepard, George Searle,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 4 May, 1918 [near Villers Tournelle], of wounds received in action.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to Co. C, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 April, 1896, at North Easton, son of George Elmer and Mary E. (Searle) Shepard; brother of John W., Mary A., and Priscilla. Cousin of Ralph R. Malcolm, page 417. Student, Rhode Island State College. Post 7, A. L., North Easton, named in his honor.

Citation, 31 March, 1918: "Led a patrol into the enemy's position as far as the second line trenches obtaining valuable information; unable to reach its own line before daylight, the patrol took shelter in a shell hole, and after a time boldly walked across No Man's Land to its own trenches."

Croix de Guerre awarded posthumously April, 1919: "In charge of an advance reconnaissance, he led his patrol as far as the enemy's second line. Was caught under a violent bombardment and remained in a shell hole all night. He rejoined his lines under the fire of the enemy bringing back information of great value for the command."

**Smith, Chester Rice,** Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at North Easton, of disease.
Enr. 2 April, 1918; assigned 30 April to Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 21 May to Rifle Range, Wakefield; 24 May to Enrollment Office, Boston; 27 May to District Disbursing Office, Boston.
Born 11 May, 1894, at Easton, son of William A. and Hattie Idella (Rice) Smith; brother of Harold W. Cashier, Insurance Company. Of North Easton.

**Sullivan, Jeremiah F.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 16 Nov., 1890, at North Easton, son of Patrick and Hannah (Lucey, died 1905) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine J., Daniel P., Hannah M., Mary M., and Lucy A. Machinist's helper. Of North Easton.

**Swift, Lawrence Howard:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at El Paso, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Casual Detachment, 310th Inf., 78th Div.; trans. 21 Feb., 1918, to Medical Detachment, Fort Sam Houston; 27 Feb. to Medical Detachment, 305th Cav.; 10 Aug. to Base Hospital 97, Fort Bliss.
Born 30 Oct., 1893, at Easton, son of Howard Lewis and Alice Louisa (Belcher, died 1899) Swift; brother of Bertha Louisa (widow of Jesse Paran Smith), Mary Elizabeth, Everett Lewis, and Clara Bryant. Clerk.

**Workman, George Philip:** died 15 Dec., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1918, Boston University, S. A. T. C.
Born 13 Oct., 1899, at Beverly, son of George P. (born in England) and Isabelle (Phillips, born in Scotland) Workman. Student, Boston University. Of North Easton.

## FAIRHAVEN

✠ **Benoit, Ernest J.:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [near Sommerance ridge].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 Oct., 1917, to Co. D, 319th M. G. Bn., 82d Div.; to Co. D, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1890, at Manchester, N. H., son of Joseph and Eliza Benoit (both born in Canada).

✠ **Dupuis, Rene:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Btry. D, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April, 1918, to Co. A, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 1890, in Canada, son of Joseph and Josephine Dupuis; brother of Oscar Liviasco, Laura, Mrs. Parmilio Regan, all of Fairhaven, Joseph, Georgianna, and Mrs. Mary Benjamin, all of New Bedford. Carpenter, employed at New Bedford. Resident in Massachusetts about two years.

✠ **Harring, William Leroy:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 8 Feb., 1895, at Salmon Falls, N. H., son of James L. and Charlotte E. (Harring) Harring; brother of Mildred, Ruth E., Lottie M., all of New Bedford, Edwin Basil of Pawtucket, R. I. (Btry. D, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.), and Lawrence V. (served in U. S. N.). Spinner. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Johnson, Olaf William,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 5 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1917, N. R. F., but not called to active duty. Enl. 30 Nov., 1917, U. S. N., at Providence; to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 18 Dec. to Receiving Ship, New York City.
Born 24 Nov., 1899, at New Bedford, son of Thomas and Annie (Christian) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of John, Anna, and Elsie. All of Fairhaven. Glass cutter, employed in New Bedford.

**Melanson, Albert Edmond,** Bugler: died 7 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 15 May to Training Co. 5, Training Group 1, Motor Truck Detachment, Camp Hancock; 3 Aug. to School No. 2, M. G. Training Camp; 6 Sept. to Group 3, Motor Truck Detachment, M. G. Training Center; 18 Sept. to 6th Provisional Co., Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, at Portland, Me., son of Raphael Melanson (deceased); brother of Adelard Raphael of New Bedford and Able Melanson (see under New Bedford, page 70). Laborer, employed by town of Fairhaven. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Silver, George William,** Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., result of accident.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917; assigned 18 Dec. to Hqs., 2d Naval District, Newport; 4 March, 1918, to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport; 25 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 2 April, 1896, at Fairhaven, son of William and Mary A. (Malpas) Silver (both born in England); brother of Albert Edward, Percy Ernest, Elsie May, and Gladys Louise. Machinist. He was assigned as gasoline engineer on boats testing torpedoes and carrying T. N. T.

✠ **Stevens, Arthur Dexter:** died 23 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 6, Bordeaux, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 24 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to Co. K, 18th Inf., 1st Div. [Wounded at Soissons 17 July, 1918.] Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Prior service in U. S. Navy, dis. 1911; also one year in U. S. Army.
Born 31 Dec., 1893, at Fairhaven, son of Seth Oliver and Kate Agnes (Lowney) Stevens of Fairhaven; brother of George Allen, Sylvia Hathaway, Henry, Edward Milburn, and Albert Morton. Ammunition worker, employed at Rochester, N. Y. Credited to New York.

## FALL RIVER

**Ainsworth, Herbert E.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Fall River, of disease.
Ent. 3 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C. Wentworth Institute.
Born 30 Sept., 1896, at Fall River, son of Wilfred and Sarah A. (Wood) Ainsworth; brother of George William and Gertrude Alice. Vulcanizer and tire repairer.

**Aitken, Herbert L.:** died 1 Jan., 1918, at Fort Sill, Okla., of disease.
Enl. 25 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. D, 8th Field Arty.; trans. to Btry. B, 14th F. A.
Born 5 Dec., 1898, at Fall River, son of Arthur and Annie B. (Endicott) Aitken (both born in England); brother of Nora.

**Albro, Arthur Raymond,** Corporal: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Suresnes, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 21 June, 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 4 Oct., 1894, at Fall River, son of Charles Edmund (died 1902) and Anna Zerviah (Robertson, died 1918) Albro; brother of Mrs. Annie P. Poxon and Mrs. Maude C. Thorpe. Laborer, shipyard.

✠ **Alves, Andrew,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Sept., 1918, in St. Mihiel offensive [Tautecourt Farm].
Enl. 27 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to Co. M, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born winter 1896–97, at Fall River, son of Andrew P. and Mary P. Alves; brother of Evilius, John, Manuel, Mary, Isabel, and Angelina. Teamster.

**Amaral, Merion J.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., State College for Teachers, Albany.
Born 8 June, 1896, at Fall River, son of Merianno and Maria (Nasimento) Amaral (both born in the Azores); brother of Manuel (served in U. S. N.), Anna, Anthony, Virginia, and Mrs. Mary A. Silvia. Chauffeur.

**Anderson, Peter Francis:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May, 1918, to Co. C, 302d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 7 Feb., 1894, at Fall River, son of Peter (deceased) and Mary (Fitzpatrick) Anderson; brother of Mrs. Mary Pillsbury, Mrs. Lena Kiley, Catherine, Edward, Robert, and George. Employee, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.

**Augustus, Joseph Aloysius:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., of disease.
Enl. 29 July, 1918, R. A., Syracuse Recruiting Camp; assigned to 17th Co., 5th Bn.; trans. 16 Aug., 1918, to Chemical Warfare Service, Co. F, 2d Bn., Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 25 March, 1890, at Fall River, son of Joseph Henry and Johanna (Morey) Augustus; brother of Mary H. and Gertrude V. Plumber, employed in Taunton.

✠ **Bastille, Henry:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 9 Nov. to Co. B, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 16 July, 1893, at Fall River, son of Jean B. and Adele (Leveque) Bastille; brother of Joseph of North Westport, Mrs. Anna Pelchat, Mrs. Mason Reaux, and Delia. Married Lumina A. Pinault. Mill hand.

✠ **Bernier, Ovila:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 Feb., 1918, to Co. M, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born March, 1893, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Josephine Bernier; brother of Roland, Albert, Armand, Alphonsine, Blanche, Noemi, Amerilda, and Rhea. Mill hand.

**Bolton, Harry,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 12 Nov., 1918, at Fall River, accident.
Enl. 28 May, 1918; trans. 9 Aug. from Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 Aug. to Officers Material School, 1st Naval District.
Born 15 Dec., 1899, at Bushton, Eng., son of Thomas Henry and Mary Ann Bolton (both born in England); brother of James, Mary, Louis, Mrs. Alice Davis, William of Pawtucket, and Mrs. Isabelle Costa of New Bedford. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Bouchard, Alfred:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Fort Warren, of disease.
Enl. 27 Aug., 1917, 12th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 27th Co.; trans. to 4th Co., C. A. C., Fort Warren.
Born March, 1894, at Whitinsville; brother of Mrs. Laura George of Central Falls, R. I. Buried in Pawtucket, R. I. Weaver.

**Bowden, James A.,** Corporal: died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 5th Co., 6th N. Y. C. A. C.; trans. 20 July to 12th Co., Eastern N. Y. C. A. C.; 17 Aug. to 5th Co., Eastern N. Y. C. A. C.; 2 Sept. to Bn. D, 6th Anti-Aircraft Arty. Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 March, 1893, at Fall River, son of Thomas and Esther (Marsden) Bowden; brother of Alice W. (wife of Everett Sadler), Amelia, Milton A., John, and Thomas C. (Btry. F, 66th Arty., C. A. C.) of Waltham. Married Alice A. Ainsworth. Clerk.

✠ **Briggs, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 19 Nov., 1917, at Toronto, Ont., 1st D. B., 2d C. O. R.; trans. to 116th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born Blackburn, Eng.

✠ **Callahan, Leslie David:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [Troyon sector].
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, in New York City; assigned to Co. A, 102d M. P., 26th Div. Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, in New York City, son of James H. Callahan of Fall River 1917. Credited to New York.

✠ **Carabine, Thomas Francis:** killed in action 24 June, 1918 [vicinity of Badonviller.]
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. F, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 4 April to Co. C, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 22 March, 1887, at Fall River, son of Martin (born in Ireland) and Margaret (Syren, born in England) Carabine; brother of James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (wife of Damase Roy). Truck driver.

**Casey, William Henry:** died 18 Nov., 1917, at Fall River.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.
Born 8 May, 1892, at Fall River, son of Maurice (died 1923) and Mary A. (Welch, died 1912) Casey (both born in England); brother of Thomas A., Joseph A., and Anna Charette. Machine fitter.

✠ **Caya, Alfred S.,** Sergeant: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov., 1917, to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 24 April, 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born June, 1896, at Fall River, son of Simeon and Dorilda Caya; brother of Oscar (served in Auxiliary Remount Depot 301), Jules, Emile, Clara, and Yvonne. Clerk.

✠ **Chefetz, Harry,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm], south of Soissons.
Enl. 16 May, 1917, Marine Corps; Barracks Detachment, Philadelphia; trans. 7 June to Supply Co., 5th Regt.; 8 July to 55th Co.; 7 May, 1918, to Replacement Bn.; 9 June to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1917. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 28 Sept., 1890, at Fall River, son of Nelson and Marion (Brohinsky) Chefetz (both born in Russia); brother of Charles, Mrs. Jennie Farowich, Ida (wife of Arme A. Berube), and Goldie C. (wife of Matthew S. Burnes) of North Arlington, N. Y. Machinist.

✠ **Conn, George Irving:** killed in action 10 Aug., 1918 [Vesle River, near Bazoches].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May, 1918, to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1891, at Fall River, son of John (born in Canada) and Ella (McShane, died 1910) Conn; brother of Ella V. Folder, print works.

**Cook, Chester Hall,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 8 May, 1917, N. R. F.; 29 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; 24 Nov. to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 7 Dec. to Receiving Ship, New York City; 1 Feb., 1918, to "South Dakota;" 30 March to Armed Draft Detail, New York.
Born 14 Aug., 1895, at Fall River, son of Alfred Nelson and Sadie M. (Hall) Cook; brother of Marion Emily. Cotton broker.

**Crowley, Jeremiah Francis:** died 13 March, 1919, accident.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; 30 Aug. to Co. G, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Slightly gassed 20 July, 1918. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 8 Jan., 1891, at Fall River, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Powers) Crowley (both deceased); brother of Edward F., Daniel, William, Elizabeth, and Joseph. Folder, Stevens Mills.

**Cullen, John Patrick:** died 1 June, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 Jan., 1918, to 301st Mobile Ordnance Co., Mobile Repair Shop.
Enlisted 24 June, 1913, at Fall River, in 12th Co., C. A. C.; dis. 24 June, 1916, at expiration of term of service.
Born 26 July, 1891, at New Bedford, son of John Peter and Mary (Goff) Cullen (both born in Ireland); brother of Maurice, Frank, and Mrs. Lillian Holmes. Married Genevieve Mary Hayden. Assistant State Armorer.

**Culligan, Patrick W.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 28 Sept., 1918, 2d Recruit Co. Limited service. Unassigned.
Born 16 Aug., 1894, at Fall River, son of Patrick J. and Helen (Morissey, deceased) Culligan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Mary Burke of Buffalo, N. Y. Married Florence Sullivan. Children: John, Edward. Machinist.

✠ **Darcy, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 Jan., 1917.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1915, at Montreal, P. Q., 87th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 11 Feb., 1896, at Fall River, son of Thomas (died 1918) and Elizabeth (Richardson, died 1893) Darcy (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mary E. (wife of William F. Flanagan). Laborer.

**Davis, Frederick Joseph:** died 16 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 4 Oct., 1918, 1st Co., Army Service Corps, Camp Upton; 7 Nov., 1918, to Rents, Requisitions and Claims Co. 37, Army Service Corps. Overseas 20 Oct., 1918.
Born 17 April, 1893, at Fall River, son of Frederick A. and Elizabeth (Lowe, born in England) Davis of Fall River. Weaver. Married Mary A. Wilson. Daughter: Dorothy E.

✠ **Desmarais, Joseph N.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 19 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 23 March, 1899, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Emma (Gauvin) Desmarais (both born in Canada); brother of Emma, Melvina, Odilon, Abraham, Edmund, Leo, Wilfred, Armand, and Yvonne. Mill hand.

✠ **Deschenes, Rene,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 9 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1915, at Montreal, P. Q., 57th Bn.; trans. to 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born at Lac St. Jean, P. Q.

✠ **Desrochers, Rodolph:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918, at Exermont.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Dec. to Hq. Co.; 5 March to Camp Devens March Replacement Draft; 25 March to Co. A, 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 15 May to Co. C, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at St. Croix, Can., son of Samuel (deceased) and Cleophie Desrochers; brother of Mary. Both of Hyde Park. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, Oct. 9, 1918, as a runner, displaying exceptional bravery in carrying messages through heavy shell fire until he was killed."

**Devine, John Thomas, Jr.,** Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 12 Oct., 1918, on "Marietta," at Pauillac, France, of disease.
Enr. 29 March, 1917, Fleet Naval Reserves, Class 1–B; to "Marietta" from Receiving Ship, Boston, 20 April, 1917.
[Served four years in U. S. N. at Training Station, Newport, R. I., on "Chester." Served in the Mexican campaign.]
Born 3 June, 1895, at Fall River, son of John Thomas (born in Ireland) and Rosanna (Turcotte, born in Canada, died 1914) Devine; brother of Edward, Mary, Leander, Raymond, Margaret, and Theodore. Clerk.

✠ **Donabedian, Krikor S.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug., 1917, to Co. H, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1894, at Harpoot, Armenia, son of Simon and Goldin Donabedian of Fall River. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Dooley, Henry:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in the Argonne.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. B, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 9 April, 1892, in Boston, son of Henry and Mary G. Dooley (both deceased); nephew of Ellen Dooley, Mrs. Elizabeth Parson, Mrs. Mary Crosby, and Mrs. Catherine Conroy. Laborer.

✠ **Dumont, Alphonse:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [probably near Châtel Chéhéry, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, assigned to Co. C, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Hq. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1894, at Fall River, son of Odilon and Marie Gagnon Dumont; brother of Joseph, Ernest, Alice, and Mrs. Marie Daly. Slasher tender, textile mill.

**Earle, Amos Everett:** died 4 Jan., 1919, at Embarkation Hospital 1, Hoboken, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June, 1918, to Medical Corps, Fort Jay, Del.; 6 July, 1918, to Medical Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt; 13 July, 1918, to 1st Depot Div., Training School for Sanitary Train; 7 Aug., 1918, to Base Hospital 8; 2 Jan., 1919, to Embarkation Hospital. Overseas 14 July, 1918, to 11 Dec., 1918.
Born 2 Dec., 1894, at Swansea, son of Benjamin Franklin and Annie Belle (Moran, deceased) Earle of Fall River; brother of Willard C. Clerk. Returned from France on the "Leviathan" as an attendant for the wounded.

✠ **Elzear, Joseph A.:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918, before Landres-et-St. Georges.
Ent. 26 April, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. F, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born March, 1894, at Rechmaya, Mount Lebanon, Syria, son of Assan (deceased) and Mary Elzear, who lives in Syria; brother of Bishard of Rechmaya, Syria, and Mrs. Elmaza Bishard of Fall River. Fruit merchant. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Farland, Alfred:** died 19 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug., 1918, to Co. F, 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 10 Sept., 1918, to Supply Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 3 July, 1891, at Seymour, Conn., son of Flavien L. and Rosalie (Archambeault) Farland (both born in Canada, both deceased); brother of Simeon, Cyprien, Done, Geraldine, all of Fall River, Marie, Ida, Albina, all of Taunton, William of Worcester, and Joseph of Providence, R. I. Street car conductor, employed in New Bedford. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

**Farrar, Joseph,** Cook: died 20 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 17 May, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 25 May to Supply Co., 304th Cav.; 15 Aug. to Supply Co., 43d Field Arty., 15th Div. Wagoner 1 June, 1918. Cook 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 April, 1899, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Parkinson) Farrar (both born in England); brother of E. Thomas and Ethel. Textile worker.

✠ **Ferry, Robert,** B. E. F.: killed 9 April, 1916, in Mesopotamia.
Enl. 6th Bn., King's Own Royal Lancashire Regt.

**Fitzpatrick, William,** Mess attendant, N. R. F.: died 3 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 31 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Camp, Newport.; trans. 23 Jan., 1918, to New London Section, New London, Conn.
Born 1890, in England, son of Mrs. Harriet (Mannion) Fitzpatrick. Engineer.

✠ **Francis, Joseph:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. 10 July, 1917, Co. C, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. C, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas [19 Sept., 1917].
Born [20 Sept., 1895, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Mary (Enos) Francis]; brother of Mary, Anna, Manuel, Grove, George, and Gilbert. Monument erected at Fall River. Post, V. F. W., named in his honor. Credited to Connecticut.

**Franklin, Irving,** Electrician, N. R. F.: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Fall River, while on leave, of disease.
Enr. 28 March, 1917, mustered Co. F, Mass. Naval Brigade, as seaman; assigned 30 June, 1917, to "Kearsarge."
Born 10 Aug., 1889, at Fall River, son of John William (deceased) and Elizabeth Franklin (later Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, who died 1922); brother of William of Newport, R. I., Harry of Warren, R. I., Mrs. Helen Batchelder of Providence, R. I., Mrs. Edith Roberts of Fall River, and Mrs. Jane Windle of Woonsocket, R. I. Married Mabel Broomhead of Fall River. Child: Ruth. Electrician.

✠ **Furtado, Henry Perry:** killed in action 13 Aug., 1918 [Vesle sector].
Enl. 11 June, 1917, Btry. C, 13th Field Arty., 4th Div. Overseas 22 May, 1918.
Born Dec., 1897, at Fall River, son of Antone P. Furtado.

**Gagnon, Alexander George,** Army Field Clerk, Adjutant General's Department: died 10 Oct., 1918, at General Hospital 1, New York City, of disease.
Appointed Field Clerk, A. G. D., 17 Sept., 1918; assigned to A. G. D., Governors Island, N. Y.
Born 12 June, 1898, at Fall River, son of Fortunate and Mathilde (Girard) Gagnon (both born in Canada); brother of Adrien, Lucien, and Cecile. Clerk, Bureau War Risk Insurance, Washington, D. C.

**Gagnon, Joseph Fred:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 April, 1918, Wentworth Institute, S. A. T. C.; trans. 10 Aug., 1918, to Btry. E, 80th Field Arty., 7th Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Nov., 1893, at Fall River, son of George F. and Georgianna Aletta (Dupont) Gagnon (both born in Canada); brother of George A., Oscar J., Alban J., Philip G., and Anne Marie. Salesman.

**Galvin, Ella May,** Yeoman (F), N. R. F.: died 11 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., accident.
Enr. 23 July, 1918, District Communication Superintendent, Newport, R. I.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn.
Born 8 May, 1900, at Fall River, daughter of Michael D. and Julia A. (Sullivan) Galvin; sister of Vernon V. Student, Durfee High School. Her grandfather served in the Civil War.

✠ **Gierman, Arthur:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Bois d'Ormont].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 22 March, 1918, to Depot Div., 1st Inf. Training Regt., 1st Corps; 4 April to Co. M, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 7 June, 1891, at Chicago, Ill. His widow, Mrs. Theresa M. Papineau, is now of Manville, R. I. Employee, Fall River Gas Company. Resident in Massachusetts six years. He "served one enlistment; was discharged in Newport, R. I.," prior to entering service in 1917.

**Gignac, Aime:** died 1 Sept., 1918 [at Post Hospital, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming], of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Troop E, 315th Cav.; trans. 19 Aug. to Btry. E, 71st Field Arty., 11th Div.
Born 12 June, 1899, at Fall River, son of Adelard and Mary Olivine (Pontbriand) Gignac; brother of Arthur, and Mrs. Antoinette Lavoie of Baltimore, Md. Mill hand.

✠ **Griffin, Martin G.,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-et-St. Georges].
Re-enl. 22 March, 1915 (fourth enlistment period); assigned to 130th Co., C. A. C., Fort Adams, R. I.; trans. to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; dis. 26 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Inf., N. A., 27 Nov., 1917. Captain 28 Oct., 1918. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 1879 in Ireland, son of Paul and Mary (Regan) Griffin (both deceased); brother of Thomas, Patrick, Mrs. Mary Campbell, all of Fall River, Michael Griffin of South Swansea, and Mrs. Ellen Barnes of New Bedford. Married Katherine F. Sullivan. Child: Martin G.

Awarded D. S. C.: for extraordinary heroism in action near St. Étienne, France, 6 Oct., 1918, while serving as 1st Lieut. "After the major and adjutant had been killed, Lieut. Griffin took Command of the battalion and led it in an attack over difficult terrain, under heavy machine gun and artillery fire. He gained his objective and held it."

**Hagensen, Carl Hans Christian:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 4 Aug., 1895, at Fall River, son of Hans Madsen (born in Germany) and Fanny Louise (Rains, born in Newfoundland) Hagensen; brother of Kenneth E. Boston University, Class of 1921, College of Business Administration.

✠ **Halpen, Charles E.:** died 14 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. E, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1893, at Fall River, son of Thomas and Mary (Morris) Halpen; brother of John E., George W., Thomas J. R., Edward R., Everett, James, Ethel, and Mrs. Annie M. Southworth. Mill hand.

**Harrington, Michael Matthews,** Chief Master at Arms, U. S. N.: died 31 Jan., 1919, of disease, while attached to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa.
Enl. 28 Aug., 1890; dis. 27 Aug., 1893; re-enl. 28 Aug., 1893; dis. 27 Aug., 1896; re-enl. 28 Oct., 1896; dis. 27 Oct., 1899; re-enl. 28 Oct., 1899; dis. 27 Oct., 1903; re-enl. 23 Feb., 1904; dis. 22 Feb., 1908; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1908; dis. 23 Feb., 1912; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1912; dis. 23 Feb., 1916; re-enl. 24 Feb., 1916, "Kearsarge;" trans. 1 Dec., 1917, to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; 18 Dec. to Fleet Naval Reserve, Class 1–D; 19 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Washington; 30 Sept. to Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Born 15 Sept., 1864, in County Cork, Ire., son of Michael M. and Margaret (Sullivan) Harrington; brother of Mary and Philip, both of Fall River. Married Mrs. Lillian B. (Mason) Dowley, who was of Boston in 1920. Child: Mary Osborn. Resident in Massachusetts about thirty-one years.

**Higgins, James Patrick:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, Co. A, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 16 Aug., 1897, at Minersville, Pa., son of James (deceased) and Mary Ann (Neville) Higgins (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward, Mary, Catherine, and Alice. Student, University of Vermont. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Hockenhull, Harold,** C. E. F.: died 15 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 29 July, 1918, at Montreal, 1st Quebec Regt., Canadian Inf. Served in England.

✠ **Hornby, William Henry:** died 30 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Cantigny].
Enl. 24 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 13 Jan., 1897, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Esther Ann (Orrell) Hornby (both born in England); brother of John (3d M. G. Bn., 1st Div.), Joseph (325th Inf., 82d Div.), James, Jenny, Mary, and Esther. Textile operative.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and meritorious services."

**Horsfall, George Harold:** died 5 April, 1918 [at Brest], of disease.
Ent. 6 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to 19th Co., 5th Bn.; 17 Feb. to 2d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 12 Feb., 1894, at Fall River, son of Frank (born in England) and Martha (Norriss) Horsfall. Mechanic, Torpedo Station.

**Jokeem, Manuel:** died 5 July, 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. F, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April, 1918, to Co. H, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1891, in the Azores, son of Mrs. Candia Marie Jokeem of Madeira.

✠ **Jones, Percy,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 26 July, 1917, at Valcartier, 5th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Kelly, Christopher Cantwell,** Yeoman, third class, N. R. F.: died 26 June, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enr. 22 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 3 Dec., 1892, at Fall River, son of Michael (born in Ireland, deceased) and Mary Caroline (Cantwell) Kelly; brother of Mary Philomena and Eva Josephine. Insurance agent. Holy Cross College, 1914.

**Kelly, Ignatius John, Jr.,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 17 Dec., 1918, at Nantucket, of disease.
Enr. 21 July, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 30 Aug. to Woods Hole Section; 19 Sept. to Nantucket.
Born 9 May, 1887, at Fall River, son of Ignatius John (born in Ireland) and Bridget (Hanlon) Kelly; brother of Annie, Joseph F., Mary, George V., Raymond P., Gertrude, and Mrs. Margaret Peckham of Newport, R. I. Bookkeeper.

**Krasnow, Samuel:** died 14 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Monroe, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 9 May, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Medical Dept., Fort Totten, N. Y.; trans. 27 May, 1918, to Military Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va.; 19 June to Medical Corps, attached to 11th Co., Virginia Coast Artillery, N. G.
Born 1899, at Kiev, Russia, son of Harry Krasnow of Fall River; brother of Mrs. Eva Horvitz, Mrs. Esther Schuster, Ida, Fannie, Louis, all of Fall River, and Charles Krasnow of Brooklyn, N. Y. Drug clerk. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Leary, Timothy J.:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Langres, of disease.
Enl. 27 Nov., 1917, N. A. [at Waterbury, Conn.]; assigned to 25th Engrs.; trans. 27 Dec. to Co. C, 29th Engrs.; 22 Sept., 1918, to Co. A, 29th Engrs. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born Nov., 1895, at Fall River, son of Jeremiah F. and Mary H. (Henry) Leary. Employed in Waterbury, Conn.

✠ **Le Page, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 6 April, 1915, at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles.

✠ **Le Pou, Harry:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [in front of Brieulles].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf.; 9 Aug. to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1890, at Pinloka, Russia, son of Henry and Bessie Le Pou of Fall River; brother of Mien, Rose, Nurni, Fannie, Dorothy, and Ida. Merchant, dry goods. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Levesque, Joseph:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 26 July to Co. D, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 March, 1899, at Fall River, son of George and Lucy (Rioux, deceased) Levesque (both born in Canada); brother of Alfred, Adrian, Oliver, Henry, Leon, George, John Baptist, Alice, Jeanne, Theresa, and Isabelle. Mill hand.

✠ **Loxley, Edward,** Sapper, B. E. F.: killed in action 5 June, 1915, Gallipoli campaign.
Enl. at Pendleton, Lancashire, Eng., 1st E. L. Field Co., Royal Engrs.

**Mailloux, Simeon:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 19 Feb., 1888, at St. Armand, Can., son of Aubin (deceased) and Malvina (Keronack) Mailloux; brother of Merilda. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Malone (Milim), Antone,** Water tender, N. R. F.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 29 March, mustered 6 April, 1917, assigned to "Dupont;" trans. 30 June, 1918, to Naval District, Base Patrol Section, New London, Conn.; 8 Aug. to "Dupont."
Born 9 July, 1883, at Funchal, Madeira, son of Manuel and Maria Carolina (Freitas) Milim; brother of Francis of Manchester, N. H., and Mary and Elizabeth, both in Madeira Islands and married. Married Sarah C. Medeiros. Children: Walter, Joseph, Antone. Mill fireman. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Manchester, Russell Brace,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 22 June, 1918, at Pensacola, Fla.
Enl. 19 May, 1915, Co. F, 5th Deck Div., Mass. Naval Militia. Mobilized 6 April, 1917.
Enr. 9 April, 1917, N. R. F., Hq., Boston; 30 June to "Kearsarge."
Born 24 April, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Stephen Andrew and Edith (Roberts) Manchester; brother of Orabelle. Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Marsden, Arthur Osborn,** Boatswain's mate, first class, U. S. N.: drowned 24 April, 1919, in North River, New York.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1916. Assigned to "Columbia" 18 April, 1917, from Receiving Ship, Philadelphia.
Born 3 April, 1899, at Lawrence, son of Edward A. and Mary E. (Hyde) Marsden; brother of Albert, Herbert L., Florence, and Bertha. Mill operative.

**May, James Charles:** died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Tobyhanna, Pa.], of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Co. B, 302d Bn., Tank Corps, Camp Tobyhanna; 24 Sept. to Casual Co. 1, Camp Tobyhanna.
Born 14 Nov., 1889, at Fall River, son of John and Mary (Heffernan) May (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph L. and Simon F. Married Catherine Birreoli (deceased). Children: Evelyn, James C. Brick mason.

✠ **Maynard, Albert C.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918, near St. Juvin.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. B, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 8 April, 1889, at Worcester, son of Francis Damase and Marceline (St. Jean, deceased) Maynard of Fall River; brother of Alphonse L., Mrs. Rose D. M. Gosselin, Blanche R. (wife of Henry J. Prefontaine), all of Attleboro, and Edward A. and Priscilla M., both of Akron, Ohio. Weaver.

**McArthur, Richard Grey,** Seaman, U. S. N.: drowned [not in line of duty] 22 May, 1919, at Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island.
Enl. 2 May, 1916, at Great Lakes, Ill.; Dec., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; 9 Jan., 1919, to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island, from Receiving Ship, New York.
Born 24 June, 1898, at Fall River, son of John and May (McArten) McArthur (both born in Scotland).

**McCann, Charles Anthony:** died 3 May, 1917, at Fort Bayard, New Mexico, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1914, Troop M, 7th Cav.; served in the Mexican Campaign, 1916.
Born 31 Jan., 1897, at Brookline, son of Thomas and Catherine Ann (Larkin) McCann; brother of Margaret E. and Frank J. (served in U. S. N.). Cloth inspector. Corresponding secretary of Young Men's Temperance Society.

✠ **McCoy, James,** Captain, Marine Corps: killed in action 4 June, 1918 [at Marigny, west of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 July, 1898; dis. 12 July, 1903; re-enl. 14 July, 1903; dis. 13 July, 1907, as 1st Sergeant; re-enl. 15 July, 1907; dis. 14 July, 1911; re-enl. 15 July, 1911; dis. 14 July, 1915, as 1st Sergeant; re-enl. 15 July, 1915; dis. 2 April, 1917, to accept appointment as Warrant gunner. Accepted appointment as Marine gunner 31 March, 1917. 2d Lieut. (temp.) 9 July, 1917. 1st Lieut. (temp.) 3 Oct., 1917. Captain (temp.) 3 Oct., 1917. Attached to Hq. Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 8 June, 1917.
Born 20 June, 1871, at Fall River, son of Charles (died 1874) and Matilda (Pierce, died 1885) McCoy; brother of Charles and Mabel; uncle of Mabel M. Davol.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "Killed in action at Château-Thierry June 6, 1918, he gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops." Also awarded Navy Cross and cited in G. O. No. 40. [His death occurred 4 June.]

**McCreery, William Henry,** Landsman for Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 11 Feb., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 14 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
Born 28 June, 1896, at Fall River, son of Robert William and Bessie E. (Ellard) McCreery; brother of Mrs. Allen C. Hall and Mrs. George A. Williston, both of Fall River, and Robert J. McCreery of New York City. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **McGrath, Francis J.:** died 2 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct., 1918, to Co. H, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 1890, at Fall River; brother of Thomas J., William F., Richard of Newport, R. I., and Helen of Monson. Piper's helper.

**McMahon, John M.** (see James Moore).

**McNamara, Thomas F.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 16 July, 1892, at Fall River, son of John and Mary (O'Connell) McNamara (both born in Ireland); brother of Annie C. (wife of Michael W. Herlihy) of Fall River.

**Merrill, Edward Stoddard:** died 30 May, 1917 [at Fort Slocum, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 8 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 21 Dec., 1895, at Wakefield, son of Charles S. and Emma (Abbott) Merrill. Brother of Mrs. Linwood L. Rogers, Mrs. William P. Colpitts, both of Wakefield, Mrs. Mamie Turner of North Weymouth, Mrs. F. D. Ruggles, Roland and Dorothy of St. Paul, Minn., and Rufus A. of Exeter, N. H.
Name on Wakefield Memorial Tablet.

**Milotte, Theodore:** died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Burlington, Vt.], of disease.
Ent. 18 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 18 Oct., 1896, at Fall River, son of Albaric and Edmire (Francoeur) Milotte (both born in Canada) of Fall River. Student, University of Vermont.

**Monahan, James Raymond,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 24 Jan., 1919, at Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 14 Jan., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 28 Jan. to New Bedford Section, 2d Naval District; 4 Oct. to Material Section, Newport.
Born 22 Oct., 1892, at Fall River, son of Michael and Margaret (Garrantly) Monahan (both born in Ireland); brother of Josephine, May, Lillian, Peter, Charles, Raymond, and Francis. Stock clerk.

**Moore, James** (also John M. McMahon): drowned 28 Aug., 1918, in Charles River at Brighton.
Enl. 24 Oct., 1917, Mass. N. G.: 27th Co., Boston, C. A. C.
Born 5 Feb., 1885, at Fall River, son of Charles (born in Ireland) and Ann (born in England) McMahon; brother of Mrs. Margaret Regan.

✠ **Moreau, William:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 30 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 26 May, 1893, at Fall River, son of Damase and Rosana (Duquette) Moreau (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph, Ernest, Albert, Rose, Florilda (wife of Florien St. Laurent), Mary (wife of Anthony Jobin), Clara (wife of Albert Lafleur), Adelard, and Louis. The last two of New York. Overseer, weaving department.

**Morriss, William Sarsfield,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fall River, of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., 17 Jan., 1918. Stations: Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Jacksonville, Fla.
Born 15 Sept., 1889, at Fall River, son of Samuel Benjamin and Mary Ann (Ryan) Morriss (both born in Ireland), of Fall River; brother of Margaret E. G. and Samuel B. Physician. Harvard, A.B., 1911; Harvard Medical School, 1915.

**Mosa, Adib:** died 2 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; trans. 26 Sept. to Field Remount Sq. 311. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born May, 1894, at Majdaloona, Syria; brother of Nicholas K. Mosa.

**Mullins, Peter,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1918, Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 14 Aug., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 18 Sept., 1898, at Fall River, son of John (born in Ireland, died 1925) and Mary A. (Connelly, born in England) Mullins; brother of Mary (wife of George Morriss), James E., Thomas F., Katherine, Ellen, and Margaret. Factory hand.

**Mullins, William M.,** Chief Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 23 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 12 Nov., 1917; assigned to Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; trans. 30 Dec. to Receiving Barracks, 2d Naval District; 1 April, 1918, to "Don Juan de Austria."
Born about 1892, son of John S. and Mary T. (Slattery, deceased) Mullins; brother of Katherine (wife of Clarence S. Shephard) and John L. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Nadeau, Etienne, Jr.:** killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Vandières], St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 12 March, 1896, at Fall River, son of Etienne and Amanda (Bouchard) Nadeau (both born in Canada); brother of Omer, Albert, Wilfred, Henri, Armand, Alice, and Olivier (died 1918).

✠ **Nadeau, Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 11 Nov., 1917, at Montreal, P. Q. Served in 10th Reserve Bn., in England, 16 Feb. to 1 June, 1918; trans. to France 2 June, 1918.

✠ **Newman, Harold:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [near Jaulgonne].
Enl. 29 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1900, at Fall River, son of John and Lucy (Syddall) Newman (both born in England); brother of William H., Charles H., Mrs. Betsy Green of Dartmouth, and Joseph (served in U. S. N.). Weaver.

**Noonan, Henry Lee:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 27 April, 1917, 12th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug.; trans. 27th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; 12 May, 1918, to Hq. Co., 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 23 March, 1898, at Fall River, son of Henry Francis (deceased) and Ellen Louise (Dwyer) Noonan; brother of Florence Mona (wife of Harold Dennis). Electrician's helper.

✠ **O'Grady, John Percy:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Argonne forest].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1889, at Fall River, son of Thomas and Margaret (Adams) O'Grady; brother of Mary E. (wife of Thomas W. Lewis), Patrick J., Thomas A. of Whitinsville, and Edward F. of Quincy. Clerk.

✠ **Olivera, Manuel:** killed in action 4 Aug., 1918 [in the Lagny sector].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. L, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born about 1895, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Manuel Olivera of Fall River.

**O'Rourke, Simon Anthony,** Chaplain, Lieutenant, U. S. N.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Fall River, of disease.
Appointed Lieut. (JG) 14 June, 1918; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston.
Born 10 June, 1891, at Fall River, son of Michael and Margaret (Garrahy, died 1913) O'Rourke (both born in Ireland) of Fall River; brother of Thomas F., Michael E. (Sergeant, Medical Corps, A. E. F.), Mother Augustine, Sister Lydie, and Sister Mary Simeon. Holy Cross College, 1913; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Curate, St. James Church, New Bedford.

✠ **Patterson, Henry M.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. M, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 5 May, 1894, at Fall River, son of Richard (born in Ireland) and Eletta F. (Parry) Patterson; brother of Richard F., David M., Oliver S., and Annie C. Farmer.

✠ **Pecheca, Joseph:** died 13 June, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. D, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born 22 July, 1899, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Manuel and Marie (de Estrella) Pecheca (both born at St. Michael, both deceased); brother of August of Fall River, Mrs. Gertrude P. Ferriera, Mrs. Lena C. Viera, and Cecelia P. (wife of John C. Cabeceiras) of Fall River. Mill hand.

✠ **Pelletier, Florien:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1894, at Fall River, son of Jean B. and Elmire (St. Pierre) Pelletier (both born in Canada, both deceased); brother of Anaise (wife of Oscar Doucette), Elmire (wife of Alfred L. Trueman), and Aurele. Mill hand.

**Perry, George H.,** Chief Carpenter's mate, N. R. F.: died 23 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 20 Nov., 1917, Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 30 Nov. to Material Officers' School, Newport; 19 March, 1918, to Mine Force, 2d Naval District, Newport; 14 May to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Husband of Lillian M. Perry.

✠ **Perry, Manuel:** killed in action 16 July, 1918 [east of Château-Thierry], Second Battle of the Marne.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 7th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1883, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Mrs. Mary Perry of Fall River.

**Pollan, John,** Chief Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 22 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 6 Feb., 1918, Hq., 3d Naval District, New York; trans. 18 Feb. to Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 18 April to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 28 Feb., 1870, at Liverpool, Eng. Cousin of Daniel Curran of Fall River.

**Reardon, Timothy Patrick,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 30 July, 1917; assigned 12 Oct., 1917, to Navy Aeronautic Station, Pensacola; 6 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Pensacola; 30 June to Naval Hospital, Pensacola.
Born 4 March, 1891, at Fall River, son of John J. (born in Ireland, deceased) and Margaret (Sharkey, born in England) Reardon; brother of James, Martin A., and Mary B. (wife of John McIntyre). Bill poster.

✠ **Regan, Robert F.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [Ravin aux Pierres, near St. Juvin].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1891, at Fall River, son of Thomas Regan; brother of William, Thomas, Joseph, Agnes, Mrs. Elizabeth McMahon, all of Fall River, and Mrs. Mary Rafferty of Dorchester. Chauffeur.

**Renaud, Pierre Paul:** died 19 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 17 Aug., 1915, R. A.; assigned to 112th Co., C. A. C., Fort DuPont; trans. to 4th Co., C. A. C.; 22 June, 1917, to 1st Trench Mortar Btry. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 1880, at St. Alexander, Iberville Co., P. Q., son of Michael (died 1907) and Julienne (Vigeant, died 1914) Renaud (both born in Canada); brother of Emile M. of Coulterville, Calif., Marie L. (wife of Adelard Masse) of St. Césaire, P. Q., Arthur, Adelard, and Regina. Draftsman.

**Reuss, Louis Joseph,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: drowned at sea, 29 Sept., 1918, off Key West, Fla.
Enl. 25 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 16 May to "Southery;" 30 May to "New York;" 5 July to "Wisconsin;" 20 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 12 Sept. to "Salem."
Born 4 July, 1891, at Fall River, son of John (died 1917) and Margaret Eva (Langguth, died 1919) Reuss (both born in Germany); brother of Freda, Matilda, Edward, Mary C. (wife of Manuel F. Pimentel), and Margaret. Weaver.

**Reynolds, Patrick James,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 28 Jan., 1918, on Receiving Ship, New York City.
Enl. 12 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 20 April to "New Jersey;" 4 Sept. to "Alabama;" 12 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York City.
Born 20 April, 1898, at Fall River, son of Patrick and Malvina (Moreau) Reynolds (both born in Canada).

✠ **Roberts, George,** B. E. F.: died of wounds 10 July, 1917.
Enl. at Sunderland, Eng., 7th Bn., York and Lancaster Regt.

**Robinson, Alfred, Jr.,** Gunner's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 15 Jan., 1919, on "Gregory," at Pola, Austria, of disease.
Enr. 1 May, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; trans. 18 July to Naval Base Section, New London, Conn.; 16 Oct. to Hq., 1st Naval Base, New York City; 7 Nov. to Submarine Chaser 349.
Born 12 June, 1897, at Fall River, son of Alfred (born in Canada) and Martha (Griffiths, died 1919) Robinson; brother of Martha and Estelle. Student.

**Robinson, Arthur,** C. E. F.: died 18 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 April, 1918, at Montreal, 13th Bn. Served in England from 15 July to 30 Oct., 1918. To France 31 Oct., 1918.

**Rockett, Edward Francis:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Post Hospital, Fort Niagara, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 3 April, 1918, to Co. A, 1st Bn., U. S. Guards.
Born 16 Nov., 1888, at Fall River, son of Edward and Mary (Harrington) Rockett (both born in Ireland); brother of John J. Cook and waiter.

**Rockett, Patrick Lewis, Jr.,** Ship's cook, second class, N. R. F.: drowned 13 Feb., 1918, at Newport, R. I. [on "Lydia"].
Enr. 14 July, 1917; assigned 16 July to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 2 Sept., 1889, at Fall River, son of Patrick Lewis (born in Ireland) and Mary Jane (Loftus, died 1921); brother of Edward Francis, Catherine Agnes, Margaret Jane Gertrude, John Joseph Anthony, all of Fall River, and Elizabeth Veronica (wife of Robert E. Partridge). Cook.

✠ **Rodrigues, Aliva:** killed in action 7 June, 1918 [near Triangle Farm, Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1895, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Manuel Rodrigues of Fall River, 1917.

✠ **Rodrigues, John:** died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. to Hq. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1894, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Mariano and Mary Rodrigues; brother of Carrie, Frank, Mariano, Bento, and Sophia. Reamer, yarn mill. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Rosa, Louis:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [Bois des Rappes].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Hq. Co., 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1892, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Mary T. Rosa; brother of Joseph, Mary, and Leopoldina. Driver.

**Rosenberg, Jacob,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 7 Dec., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 May, 1918, to C. O. T. S., Camp Lee. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. Dis. 25 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 26 Aug., 1918; assigned to 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 Sept., 1894, at Fall River, son of Philip and Ida (Sacks) Rosenberg (both born in Russia); brother of Charles, Sara, Anne, Lou, and Thomas of New Bedford. Brown University, 1916. Postgraduate student, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.

✠ **Ruthman, Orville H.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1895, at Fall River, son of Henry G. (deceased) and Rosanna (Rusk) Ruthman (both born in Canada); brother of Herman, Mary, Mabel, and Mrs. Lillian Heath (of Middletown, R. I.). Grocer.

**Ryder, Herman Kenneth,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 20 March, 1919, at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Enr. 23 July, 1918, Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.
Born 21 June, 1900, at Rockland, son of Chester Herman (died 1915) and Mary Thayer (Williams) Ryder (who married, second, Clarence E. Terry, 1919); brother of Chester Edmund (served in U. S. N.). Apprentice blacksmith.

**St. Amand, Napoleon J.:** died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Jackson, S. C.], of disease.
Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 8 Sept. to Btry. E, 2d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 6 Sept., 1896, at Fall River, son of Ferdinand (deceased) and Melina M. (Chalbot, died 1915) St. Amand (both born in Canada); brother of Delia, Ovila, and Eva (wife of Alfred Talbot). Caretaker.

✠ **Shallow, Jeremiah Charles:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918 [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. [July, 1918] to Co. H, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 15 April, 1891, at Fall River, son of Thomas (died 1908) and Bridget (Hanrahan) Shallow (both born in Ireland); brother of James, Daniel, Joseph of East Boston, and Mary (wife of Harold Brow) of Providence, R. I. Clerk.

**Shay, Charles Francis Joseph:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Fort Warren, of disease.
Enl. 5 Oct., 1915, 12th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug.; trans. to 27th Co., Boston, C. A. C., Watertown Arsenal; trans. 17 Sept., 1918, to Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Andrews; 28 Sept. to 4th Co., Boston, C. A. C.
Born Sept., 1895, at Fall River, son of Mark and Ellen Frances (Honan) Shay; brother of John J. and Mark E. Machinist.

**Shea, Timothy Joseph:** died 26 April, 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 10 Jan., 1918, to Co. B, 38th Engrs. Overseas 14 March, 1918.
Born 1894, at Fall River, son of Timothy and Elizabeth Shea (both deceased). Conductor, street railway.

✠ **Shea, William F.:** died 11 Nov., 1918 [at Cléry-le-Petit], of wounds received in action.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. H, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 29 Sept., 1896, at Fall River, son of Patrick F. and Margaret Etta (Sullivan) Shea; brother of Mary C. (wife of Charles W. Shattuck), Beatrice K., and Margaret E. Waiter.

**Sheldon, John Joseph:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in Scotland, of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, assigned to Btry. A, 126th Field Arty., 34th Div. Overseas 24 Sept., 1918.
Born 15 Aug., 1888, in Boston, son of Louis J. and Mary (O'Hare) Sheldon (both deceased). Letter carrier. Credited to New Jersey.

**Shelmerdine, Albert:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 26 Sept., 1892, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Mary (McDonough) Shelmerdine (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Mary Eaves, Eva, Lillie (wife of Herbert Harrison) of Providence, R. I., and Raymond (served in U. S. N.). Machinist's helper.

✠ **Smeaton, William:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 July, 1888, at Glasgow, Scot., son of John (born in Scotland) and Margaret Ellen (Williamson, born in England, died 1907) Smeaton of Waltham; brother of John, Edmond S., Elizabeth S., Anne M., and Alice W. Married Elizabeth Quinn. Children: William, Elizabeth Rita. Mill hand. Resided in Massachusetts nearly entire life. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Smith, Ludger Eugene,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 22 June, 1917, Newport, R. I.
Enr. 12 June, 1917; assigned to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport.
Born 30 June, 1891, at Westport, son of Mrs. Margaret Smith.

✠ **Smithies, Robert,** B. E. F.: killed in action 2 July.
Enl. in 11th Bn., East Lancashire Regt.

✠ **Souza (Sousa), Antone,** Corporal: died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. L, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal, 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, at St. Georges, Azores, son of John and Annie (Rego) Souza; brother of Mary, John, Manuel, and Georgeania R. All of Fall River. Iron worker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Stafford, John Foster,** Second Lieutenant, R. A. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, near Staden, Belgium.
Enl. Oct., 1917, Canadian Air Service; trained at Camp Leaside, Camp Mohawk, Camp Borden, University of Toronto, Can., and School of Aerial Gunnery, Fort Hicks, Tex. Commissioned 2d Lieut., April, 1918. Left for England May, 1918. Trained at Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and later at Camp Freiston, Boston, Eng. Attached to 210th Sq., R. A. F. To France Sept., 1918. Stationed near Dunkirk.
Born 5 May, 1898, at Fall River, son of John F. (died 1920) and Maud C. (Birtwell) Stafford; brother of Birtwell. Attended Westminster Preparatory School, Sudbury, Conn.

✠ **Stefanik, Albert,** Sergeant: killed in action 27 April, 1918 [in front of Cantigny].
Enl. 12 June, 1914, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 30th Inf.; trans. 2 June, 1917, to Co. I, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 1 July, 1917. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 1889, at Warsaw, Russia; brother of Nellie Stefanik of Springfield, 1914.

**Stinziano, James:** died 7 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 3 Oct., 1917, N. A., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 11 Oct. to Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div.; 22 April, 1918, to 1104th Aero. Replacement Sq. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 1890, at New Rochelle, N. Y., son of Pasquale and Michelina (Cutignola) Stinziano (both born in Italy); brother of Michael and Henry. All of Fall River. Stone cutter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Street named in his memory.

**Storey, Daniel Dewey,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 Dec., 1917, on board "George Washington," accident.
Enl. 24 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 22 June to Receiving Ship, New York City; 8 Sept. to "Aeolus;" 24 Oct. to "George Washington."
Born 29 May, 1898, at Fall River, son of Daniel and Mary (Scanlon) Storey (both deceased); brother of Francis L., Mrs. Margaret S. Isabel, and John J. (died 1919). Employee, livery stable.

**Sunderland, Samuel:** died 23 Dec., 1917 [at Gondrecourt], accident.
Enl. 5 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 39th Inf.; trans. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 27 Nov., 1886, at Fall River, son of William and Bridget Sunderland (both born in Ireland); brother of Bridget of Newport, R. I.

✠ **Sylvia, Anthony Francis, Jr.:** died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [vicinity of Paris Farm].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, 14th Co., C. A. C., R. I. N. G.; trans. 26 Aug. to Btry. C, 103d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 21 Oct., 1917.
Born 6 March, 1894, at Fall River, son of Anthony F. (born in Portugal) and Alvina (Roben, born in Canada) Sylvia; brother of Joseph F., Francis J., Alphonse F., Bernard F., Albert J., Frederick, William, Mary Emily, all of Fall River, and George J. of Cleveland, Ohio. Core maker.

**Tallant, John Francis:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; 30 Aug. to 6th Casual Co., 1st Provisional Regt., Camp Hancock; 13 Sept. to 28th Provisional Ordnance Depot Co., 2d Provisional Regt. Overseas 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1892, at New Bedford, son of William (deceased) and Mary (Pomfret) Tallant of Fall River. Loom fixer.

**Tanguay, Armory A.:** drowned 10 May, 1920, in the Mississippi River.
Enl. 30 Dec., 1916, R. A., Co. I, 6th Inf.; trans. 16 June, 1917, to M. G. Co., 13th Inf., 8th Div.
Born 1892, at Fall River, son of Mrs. Adelaide Tanguay of Fall River.

**Tattersall, Henry Earl:** died 1 Nov., 1918 [at Base Hospital 44, Nevers], of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1918, N. A., Q. M. C. Detachment, Recruiting Depot; trans. 17 May to Motor Truck Co. 440; 26 June to June Detachment, Chauffeurs, Camp Johnston, Fla.; 10 July to Motor Transport Corps School 1. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 15 Jan., 1897, at Fall River, son of Samuel (born in England, died 1912) and Mary Ann (Sagar, born in England) Tattersall (who married, second, W. Gregory); brother of James Russell, Herbert, Everett A., and Isabella (wife of Francis A. Ward) of Englewood, Calif. Auto truck operator.

✠ **Tavares, John Botelho:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [east of Cornay].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born 17 Feb., 1893, at St. Miguel, Azores, son of Victor and Emily (Martin) Tavares of Fall River; brother of Marianna, Joseph, Manuel, and Mary (wife of Joseph Branco). Name of soldier also appears as Travares.

✠ **Taylor, Thomas H.:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 16 Sept., 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 26 Sept. to Co. L, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; 1 Dec. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; 15 Feb., 1918, to Co. M, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 1885, at Fall River, son of Roger Taylor; brother of Mrs. William McCoubrey, Mrs. William Sharples, David of Chicopee, William of Springfield, John of Cohoes, N. Y., and Roger L. of Fall River. Weaver.

**Thivierge, John:** died 21 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B., Camp Dix; trans. 17 July, 1918, to Co. A, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1887, at St. Croix, Can., son of Mrs. Vitalin Thivierge and brother of Annie, both of Fall River. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Thornley, George Henry,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 14 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea
Enr. 28 March, 1917; assigned to "Kearsarge."
Born [6 July, 1891] at North Dighton, son of William and Elizabeth (Newman) Thornley; brother of Arthur F., Everett (served in U. S. N.), and Ellen R. Married Rose Dupuis. Child: Helen E. Weaver.

✠ **Tobin, Thomas Aloysius:** died 14 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Feb., 1918, to Co. C, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 12 April, 1918.
Born 18 June, 1891, at Fall River, son of Walter (died 1915) and Elizabeth Anna (Sullivan, died 1922) Tobin (both born in England); brother of John Francis, Mrs. Maurice Griffs, Mrs. Alfred Parent, Mrs. Nap. Paul, and Mrs. Margaret O'Brien. Machinist. Street named in his memory.

✠ **Tremblay, Joseph Auguste:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [St. Juvin].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. A, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 1894, at Quebec, Can., son of Adelard and Odile Tremblay; brother of Joseph, Adeline, Albert, Lucienne, Ulric, Jacob, Adele, Marcellende, Wilhelmine, Albertine, and Hormiedas of Matanne, P. Q. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Trembley, Wilfred,** Bugler: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Enl. 28 Dec., 1917, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 2 Jan., 1918, to 1337th Casual Detachment, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock; 28 March to Co. C, 7th Inf., 3d Div. Bugler 9 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 1897, at Fall River, son of Amédée and Delia Trembley of Pawtucket, R. I.; brother of Mrs. Delia Lawton of Newport, R. I., Mrs. Amelia Peltier and Mrs. Clara Gagner both of Pawtucket, R. I., and Louis Trembley of Plano, Tex. Mechanic.

✠ **Turcotte, George L.:** killed in action 1 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 8 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1890, at Philomene, Can., son of Charles (died 1905) and Marie Demerise (Gilbert) Turcotte of Fall River; brother of Lydia (wife of George F. Williams), Marie (wife of Joseph Dechenes), Amanda (wife of Joseph Turcotte), Georgiana, Charles, Joseph (Co. I, 21st Inf., 16th Div.), and Fred Philemon [3d Truck Co., 60th Ammunition Train].

**Turner, William George,** Captain, Medical Corps: died 11 Oct., 1918, at General Hospital 25, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., of disease.
Called into active service as Captain, Medical Corps, 22 July, 1918, from O. R. C.; assigned to Development Bn. 1; trans. to Medical Corps.
Born 10 Feb., 1879, at Carlton, Mich., son of Julius T. and Emma E. (Maxwell) Turner (deceased); brother of Harry M., Wendell Dale, and E. Louise. Married Jane F. Field. All of Fall River. Physician. Tufts Medical School, 1900–1903; Baltimore Medical College, 1904. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-six years.

✠ **Wall, William Thomas,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [before Mont Blanc].
Enl. 11 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 48th Inf.; trans. to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 May, 1893, at Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng., son of John Francis and Mary Ramela (Sculley) Wall; brother of Richard T., Sylvester, John Francis, Frederick Raymond, Albert Edward, and Annie Rita (wife of Thomas William Alty). All of Fall River. Carder. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Walsh, Martin Anthony,** Sergeant: died 11 Jan., 1919 [in Hospital 24, at Langres], of disease.
Enl. 30 May, 1916, 12th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug.; assigned to Co. C, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div.; trans. 14 Oct., 1918, to 376th Training and Replacement Co., 302d Tank Corps Center; 30 Dec. to 310th Motor Truck Co. Wagoner 1 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1898, at Fall River, son of Martin Joseph and Mary A. (O'Donnell) Walsh; brother of Marguerite A. F., William S., Kenneth A., and Joseph. Electrician's helper.

**Ward, Herbert Victor:** died 3 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 April, 1917, Btry. C, 3d Field Arty., 3d Div.; trans. 12 June to Btry. I, 21st F. A., 5th Div.; to Btry. F, 21st F. A. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1896, at Newport, Eng., son of Edgar Herbert and Alice Ward; brother of Arthur G., Percy R., and Alice May. All of Fall River. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Waring, Fred:** died 5 Dec., 1918, at Esch, Luxemburg, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. A, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 20 Dec., 1893, at Great Harwood, Eng., son of George and Mary Ann (Addison) Waring (both born in England); brother of Mary E., Thomas, Alice (wife of Thomas Mottershead), and Clara (wife of Thomas Riley). Married Theresa Maloney. Child: Mildred. Fireman. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Weinstein, George:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Jaulgonne].
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, 21st Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born about 1899, at Fall River, son of Jacob (born in Poland) and Lena (Lifshitz, born in Russia) Weinstein; brother of Samuel, Evelyn, Jennie, Eva, Nathan, Hyman, Sadie, and William. All of Fall River. Messenger.

**Welch, Earle G.:** died 20 Jan., 1918, at Omaha, Neb.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1917, N. A., 1st Balloon School Sq., Fort Omaha.
Born 15 May, 1893, at Fall River, son of William (born in Ireland) and Sarah (Milling, born in England) Welch (who in 1919 was Mrs. Robert McCrosson); brother of James W., Helen K., Mrs. N. A. Wallace, and Ruth McCrosson. Clerk.

✠ **Whitaker, Fred,** B. E. F.: killed in action 21 June, 1918.
Enl. at Brinley, Lancashire, Eng., 1st Bn., East Lancashire Regt.

✠ **Whitaker, Samuel J.,** Mechanic: died 11 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Conn. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 19 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1879, at Fall River, son of John and Annie (Eagan) Whitaker. Married Julia A. Sullivan of Fall River. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **White, George Ellis,** B. E. F.: killed in action 5 Aug., 1917.
Enl. at Hyde, Eng., 3d Bn., Grenadier Guards.
[Born 26 Dec., 1893, at Fall River, son of Samuel and Emma (Dilworth) White (both born in England).]

✠ **Whittle, Ernest Clifford:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [near Nantillois], of wounds received in action.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. A, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 12 April, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1895, at Fall River, son of Richard and Alice Ann (Hearth, died 1925) Whittle (both born in England); brother of George, Eleanor, Edith, and Edward (Co. B, 55th Field Arty., 19th Div.). All of Fall River. Clerk.

**Wilcox, Frank A.,** Colonel, N. A.: died 9 Feb., 1918, at Base Hospital 27, Angers, of disease.
Appointed Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 1 Sept., 1887; 2d Lieut., Inf., 11 June, 1892; 1st Lieut., 26 April, 1898; Captain, 30th Inf., 2 Feb., 1901; Major, 5 Aug., 1914; assigned to 6th Inf., Lieut.-Col., May 15, 1917; Colonel, Inf., N. A., 20 Aug., 1917; assigned 3 June, 1917, to 15th Inf.; 26 Aug. to Depot Co. Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 3 Jan., 1869, at Fall River, son of Benjamin W. and Lydia H. (Allen) Wilcox.

✠ **Wilkinson, Martin A.,** British Army: killed in action 12 July, 1916.
Born 5 Feb., 1888, at Fall River, son of James H. (born in England, died 1916) and Juliette (Erwin) Wilkinson; brother of Frank, Leo, John, Helen, and Elizabeth.

✠ **Williams, William:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 28 Jan., 1900, at Fall River, son of James (born in England) and Gertrude (Wallbank) Williams of Chippewa, Ontario, Can.

**Wiseman, Edward Jerome,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 11 Feb., 1918, Orkney Islands, of disease.
Enr. 28 March, 1917; assigned to "Kearsarge;" trans. 28 April to "New York."
Born 3 Feb., 1899, at Fall River, son of William A. and Ella Magdalen (Keyes) Wiseman; brother of Monica Genevieve and Marie Assunta (wife of George E. A. Coyle). Steam fitter's helper.

## FREETOWN

**Heath, Chester Dwight:** died 7 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Supply Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div.; 9 April to 152d D. B.; 9 June to Co. A, 314th Ammunition Train. Overseas 28 June, 1918.
Born Oct., 1891, at East Freetown, son of Leonard E. (deceased) and Mary E. (Braley) Heath; brother of Julia E. (wife of William E. Spiller) of Fairhaven and Percy L. of New Bedford. City laborer. Of East Freetown.

## MANSFIELD

**Buck, Danforth Earl:** died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Issoudun], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 8th Co., Motor Mechanic Regt., Signal Corps; trans. to 11th Co., 4th Motor Mechanic Regt. Overseas 15 July, 1918.
Born 29 April, 1891, at Chelsea, son of Abbott E. and Minnie Collins (Ghen) Buck; brother of Florence Eleanor and Lester Sisson. Engraver and die-sinker.

✠ **Frederick, Samuel Arensberg:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Ville-devant-Chaumont].
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917. Wounded 18 July, 1918.
Born 1894, at Braddock, Pa., son of Samuel H. Frederick of Indiana, Pa.; brother of George Edward. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts seven months.

**Kane, Edward Joseph:** died 7 Dec., 1918 [at Gerstner Field, La.], of disease.
Ent. 18 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 1 March, 1918, to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, Tex.; 10 Sept. to Aviation Section, Sq. D, Flying School, Gerstner Field.
Born 13 Oct., 1891, at Franklin, son of Timothy E. and Mary J. (Sweeney) Kane; brother of Francis. Mail carrier.

**King, Gordon Willoughby,** Chief Carpenter's mate, U. S. N.: died 23 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 14 March, 1901, U. S. N.; dis. 13 March, 1905; re-enl. 3 May, 1906; dis. 2 May, 1910; re-enl. 3 May, 1910; dis. 23 April, 1914; re-enl. 26 June, 1914; assigned to "Birmingham" 14 April, 1917.
Born 4 March, 1877, at Yarmouth, N. S., son of Charles A. and Lauvenia King of Mansfield.

**Lamont, John:** died 30 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to Btry. A, 3d Field Arty., 6th Div. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 2 Oct., 1893, in Alberta, Can. Husband of Ethel Lamont of Mansfield.

**McIsaac, Neil J.,** Sergeant: died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 2 March, 1915, at Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; trans. 9 June, 1917, to Medical Dept., Post Hospital, Fort Miley, Calif.; 13 Dec. to Medical Dept., Presidio of Monterey, Calif.; 22 Jan., 1918, to 411th Telegraph Bn., Signal Corps. Corporal 20 June, 1917. Sergeant 5 Sept., 1917. Sergeant, first class, 17 April, 1918. Overseas 18 Feb., 1918.
Born about 1883, at Portland, Me. Nephew of Mrs. Annie Brace of Gloucester 1915.

✠ **Musto, Angelo B.:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [east of Champigneulle].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. L, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1894, at Montemeletto, Italy, son of Angelo and Louise Musto of Montemeletto; brother of Mrs. Mary Garafono of Mansfield. Employee, Mansfield Bleachery. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Phillips, Clifton Harvey:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 18 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Nov. to M. G. Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 6 June, 1892, at Sherborn, son of Charles Henry Carroll and Alice Elizabeth (Cooper) Phillips; brother of Carroll Earle and Charles Ernest. Machinist.

**Ruggles, Louis Oliver:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 28th Co., Southern N. Y., C. A. C., Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.; trans. 21 Sept. to Supply Co., 38th Arty., C. A. C., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
Born 13 Feb., 1890, at Mansfield, son of William L. and Gertrude C. (Coombs) Ruggles; brother of Mrs. Amy Cady of Auburn, R. I.

**Topping, Wallace Irving:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.
Born 23 June, 1895, at Foxborough, son of Henry Robert and Barbara Ellen (Kirby) Topping; brother of William E.

✠ **Welch, Peter Leo:** killed in action 9 Sept., 1918 [west of Fismes].
Ent. 5 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. B, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. I, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1890, at Easton, son of Walter and Sarah Jane Welch; brother of William Leslie, John Andrew, and Walter C. Storekeeper.

**Winslow, George Francis:** died 26 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 31 July, 1918, 24th Co., 6th Bn., General Service Inf., Syracuse Recruiting Camp; trans. 30 Aug. to 338th Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C., Camp Merritt; 23 Sept. to 24th Co., 6th Bn., Gen. Serv. Inf.; 31 Oct. to Depot Detachment, Engr. Corps, Camp A. A. Humphreys; 8 Nov. to Co. C, Training Regt., 8th Engrs.; 17 Jan., 1919, to Utilities Detachment, Q. M. C.
Born 22 Jan., 1895, at Mansfield, son of George and Andra B. (Hathaway) Winslow; brother of Lorenzo, John, William, Benton, Gilbert, and Evan. Married Minnie E. Staples, now of Boston. Child: Richard. Machinist.

## NEW BEDFORD

✠ **Adams, Carl Camille:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vierzy].
Enl. 1 June, 1916, Coast Guard; dis. 31 May, 1917; enl. 21 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned 2 Aug., to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1898, at Lake St. Francis, P. Q., son of Edward Adams of New Bedford; brother of Archie E. (9th Inf., 2d Div.), Joseph (served in C. E. F.), and Rose. Mill worker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Adams, Leo George,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 7 July, 1919, at Base Hospital 88, Savenay, from injuries received by fall through hatchway of the "Lake Osweya" at St. Nazaire, July 7.
Enr. 30 April, 1917, N. R. F. at New Bedford; assigned 1 May, 1917, to "Massachusetts;" Armed Draft Detail, New York City, 17 May to 30 May, 1917; "San Diego" to 23 Aug., 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York City, to 16 Oct., 1918, when trans. to "Lake Osweya."
Born 4 Jan., 1896, at Chippewa Falls, Wis., son of Narcisse (Nelson on Navy Dept. record) and Eugenie (Surprenault) Adams (both born in Province of Quebec); brother of Agnes, Louise, Annie, Emily, Nellie, Noella, Leah, William, Peter, and Mrs. Florence Pepin. All of New Bedford. Pipefitter. Resident in Massachusetts for nineteen years.

✠ **Allain, Frederick:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Statistical Section, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Buctouche, N. B., son of Placide and Marie Allain of New Bedford. Clerk.

✠ **Andrews, Robert Hillman:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, reported for duty, 25 July, mustered 5 Aug. Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 April, 1896, at Windsor, son of Rev. Stephen M. (deceased) and Hannah (Whalen) Andrews of West Wareham; brother of Mrs. Rachel M. Pierce, George H. of West Wareham, Thomas L., Alice J., S. Frank, E. Chester, Mrs. Sarah E. Powers, all of New Bedford, Mrs. H. Delia Alger of Haddam, Conn., and Mrs. Grace H. Jennings of Westport. Grocer's clerk.

**Aubin, Romeo Horace:** died 20 Dec., 1918, in France, automobile accident.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1917, 4th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 19th Co., C. A. C.; to Btry. D, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 1 Aug., 1918, to Ordnance Detachment, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 1885, at Windsor Hill, Can., son of Joseph (died 1908) and Henrietta (Charpentier) Aubin; brother of Hylas Austin, Leona (wife of Charles E. B. Hunter), and Valera (wife of George Boyer). Brakeman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

**Ball, Richard Thurston,** C. E. F.: [died 1918, in Belgium].
Born about 1890 in England, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harper) Ball. Married Elizabeth Hodges. Children: Annie M., Richard L., Florence.

**Banks, Clarence,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 10 April, 1917, N. R. F.; stationed at Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, from 11 May, 1917.
Born 26 June, 1897, at Fall River, son of Charles and Henrietta (Marsden, died 1921) Banks; brother of Ella W. (wife of Thomas E. Entwhistle), Charles, Walter, Ernest, and John. Mill operative.

**Barrett, Thomas J.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 6 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug., 1918, to Co. K, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 9 Sept., 1896, at New Bedford, son of Patrick and Mary (Carmody) Barrett (both deceased); brother of Annie (wife of Frank Frye), Katherine, Eleanor, Edward, Francis, and James. Teamster.

✠ **Baylies, Frank Leaman,** Sergeant, Stork Escadrille, Lafayette Flying Corps, French forces: killed in action 17 June, 1918, near Rellet (Somme).
Enl. 21 May, 1917, French Aviation Corps, having served in American Ambulance Corps since Feb., 1916, — on the Somme, at Verdun, and in the Argonne; also for three months in Monastir sector, Serbia, where he was cited, 25 March, 1917, for "perfect devotion and fearlessness" in evacuating wounded under bombardment, and was given Croix de Guerre with palm. "One of the most famous of the Stork Pursuit Squadron," serving at Dunkirk, Verdun, and in the Champagne sector. At his death he had been officially credited with victory over eleven planes, and it is said that in reality he had been a victor more than twenty times. He was tendered a commission as 2d Lieut. in Aviation Section, U. S. Army, but preferred to remain in Lafayette Flying Corps.
Born 23 Sept., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Charles Swasey and Lydia Terry (Paige) Baylies of New Bedford; brother of Emily Baylies. Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I. Square in New Bedford named in his memory. Bronze tablet placed in Jireh Swift School, New Bedford, in his memory: "At the time of death, Sergt. Baylies had been proposed for Legion of Honor and 2d Lieutenancy in French Aviation Corps."

Medaille Militaire.

Croix de Guerre with six palms and star.

French Citation: "Frank Baylies, an American volunteer in the Automobile Sanitary Section No. 3, twice volunteered duty at the front, and then for the Army of the Orient. He placed at the service of wounded men perfect devotion and fearlessness, being daily tested under bombardment. From Dec. 19, 1916, to March 27, 1917, during the evacuation of wounded from the Monastir sector, he exhibited contempt for the bombardment of cities, roads and cantonments."

Order dated March 9, 1918: "Frank Baylies, an American citizen, enlisted in the French Army before the United States declared war. He passed at his own request into chasing aviation, in which he displayed the very finest enthusiasm. On Feb. 18 he shot down single-handed an enemy aeroplane, which crashed within our lines."

Order dated May 6, 1918: "An excellent chasing pilot; refused to enter American Aviation as an officer, not wishing to leave his French squadron; delivers daily combats; has destroyed alone his second enemy aeroplane."

After his sixth official victory he was cited by the French as: "A chasing pilot of the highest class, who always seeks combat and leads marvellously the patrol of which he is chief. On April 12 he destroyed alone his fifth enemy aeroplane, and the following day he gained his sixth victory."

Order dated May 29, 1918: "Frank Baylies is a brilliant, high-class chasing pilot. On May 9 and 10 he destroyed his seventh and eighth German aeroplanes."

**Beachler, Roy:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 8 Aug., 1918, to Btry. C, 5th Trench Mortar Bn. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 5 July, 1887, at Brookville, Ohio, son of Mrs. Clara Beachler of Union City, Ind. 1919.

**Belanger, Benjamin:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Camp Vail, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 9 Feb., 1918, Pigeon Section, Signal Corps, 76th Div.; trans. 23 June to Detachment 3d Service Co., Signal Corps; 17 Aug. to 13th Service Co., Signal Corps.
Born Nov., 1895, at St. Omar, Can., son of Siffroid and Clara Belanger; brother of Alfred, of Canada, Luke, Henry, Marie Louise, Rita, Mrs. Marie Jeffries, Mrs. Marion Caloumbe, and Mrs. Lena Cadeau. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Bennett, E.,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action [Oct., 1918].

**Blanchard, Jean B.:** died 4 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918; assigned to 6th Co., M. G. Training Center; trans. 6 July, 1918, to 6th Provisional Co., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 28 Aug., 1918, to Co. A, 109th M. G. Bn., 28th Div. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1890, at St. Alexandre, P. Q., son of Mrs. Regina Blanchard of New Bedford, 1919; brother of Henry of St. Bridget, P. Q., Timothy of St. Césaire, P. Q., Louis, Leonard, Valentine, Andelina, and Yvonne. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years.

**Blanchette, Adolph:** died 5 Jan., 1919.
Enl. 29 July, 1917, 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 2 Aug., 1917, to Co. D, 11th Inf.; 20 Feb., 1918, to Supply Co., 11th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1892, at La Baie, P. Q., son of Stanislas and Ofelia Blanchette; brother of Joseph, Alfred, Henry, and Ena. Shoe operative. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Blanchette, Arthur:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Champagne sector].
Enl. 31 July, 1917, Co. G, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1886, at Fall River, son of Emile and Matilda (Poiven) Blanchette; brother of Joseph, Wilfred, and Alphonse, all of St. Pierre, Can., and Ovido of Acushnet. Married Marion Dore, who married, second, Jonas Jeremiah Theberge, Jr. Child: Irene. Loom fixer.

**Boomer, Peleg W.:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 107th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 6 April, 1893, at Dartmouth, son of Walter M. (died 1914) and Cynthia F. (Andrews) Boomer; brother of Thomas M., Cynthia A., Mrs. Hannah E. Croker, Nancy (wife of Hiram J. Barker), and Lena R. (wife of Edward E. Crompton) of Erie, Pa. Blacksmith.

**Bourassa, Arthur J.,** Ordnance Sergeant: died 8 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 5 Dec., 1917, Rock Island Arsenal, Hq. Ammunition Ordnance Base Depot; trans. 15 Dec. to Depot Co. 9; 10 Feb., 1918, to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Peoria, Ill.; 25 March to Railway Arty. School, Sandy Hook; 16 April to Provost Guard, 1st Railway Arty. Ordnance Repair Shops. Overseas 22 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, in Montreal, P. Q.

✠ **Bourgela, J.,** C. E. F.: reported died of wounds [Sept., 1918].

✠ **Brown, Joseph Cogswell,** Corporal: killed in action 5 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917; 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to Co. E, 39th Inf., 4th Div., Corporal 12 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born [Sept., 1890] at Jacksonville, Fla.; brother of Jessie C. (wife of A. W. Dodge) of White Plains, N. Y., and John Edward of Jacksonville, Fla. Professional singer. Resident in Massachusetts several years as a boy, and again, for three years previous to enlistment, at New Bedford.

**Buteau, Thomas William,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: drowned 8 Aug., 1918, in New York Harbor.
Enr. 23 April, 1918, N. R. F.; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., 14 May to 10 July, 1918; 13 July from Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn., to "Don Juan de Austria."
Born 26 Feb., 1884, at Baltic, Conn., son of Thomas and Delphine (Lurrier) Buteau (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Mary J. Carbonneau, Arthur, Henry, George, and Louis. Married Mary Jane Paquin. Child: Lillian. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Caron, Alfred Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 21 May, 1918, N. R. F.; Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, from 28 Aug.
Born 13 Nov., 1888, at Canton, N. Y., son of Joseph and Mary Caron; brother of Joseph and Blanche, both of New Bedford, Mrs. Alina Caron Lagasse, Mrs. Estelle C. Fairchild, Mrs. Clara Caron Roy, Mrs. Annie Caron Ouellette, all of Fall River, and Charles (attached to Base Hospital 5, A. E. F.). Box maker.

**Carreau, William Joseph:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July, 1918, to Q. M. C. School for Bakers and Cooks, 151st D. B.
Born 2 April, 1894, at New Bedford, son of Joseph and Mary (Benjamin) Carreau (both born in Canada); brother of Yvonne, Agnes, Leo, Albert, Beatrice, Armand, Cecile, and Lillian. Sausage maker.

**Carter, Alfred:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 14 June, 1918; assigned to Ordnance Corps, Camp Hancock, Ga.; trans. 12 Aug., 1918, to 3d Casual Co., 2d Provisional Regt., O. T. C.; 14 Sept., 1918, to 29th Provisional Co. Overseas 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1896, at Rottonstall, Eng., son of John J. and Ellen Carter; brother of William and Ellen Pearl. Night overseer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Casey, Frederick,** English Army: died in England [probably 1916 or 1917].
Husband of Annie.

**Charlonne, Herman C.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 25 July, 1918, Co. H, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 2 April, 1890, at East Jaffrey, N. H., son of Edmund (deceased, born in Canada) and Albina (Avard) Charlonne (now Mrs. Dube of East Jaffrey, N. H.). Also known as Edmund Charlonne. Employed in Winchendon for sixteen years. Enlisted at Keene, N. H.

✠ **Chase, Kenneth W.:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [vicinity of Forêt de Fère].
Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Oct., 1897, at New Bedford, son of Raymond and Irene E. (Washburn) Chase; brother of Mercedes. Clerk.

**Chervensky, David:** died 30 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 June, 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to Co. K, 116th Engrs., 41st Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Brother of Jacob, Rebecca, and Anna. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Credited to New York.

✠ **Cohen, Harry Mechaber:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near St. Georges].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 10 April, 1893, at New Bedford, son of Morris and Sarah (Mechaber) Cohen; brother of Benjamin F., Ida, Sigmund, Joseph, Della, Meyer, and Hilda.

✠ **Cohen, Solomon:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 10 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1895, in Russia, son of Mrs. Sarah Cohen; brother of Myer Z., Benjamin, and Esther F. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Collins, Alfred Antone:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 8 Aug., 1917, Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Aug., 1896, at New Bedford, son of Timothy (deceased) and Phœbe Collins; brother of Joseph P. (served in A. E. F.), Mabel, Lillian, and Patrick. Laborer.

**Connors, Patrick,** B. E. F.: died 7 July, 1916, in France.
Enl. 1914, First Battalion East Lancashire Regiment, British Army. Three years prior service in East Lancashire Regiment, British Army.
Born 1892, at Blackburn, Eng., son of Michael Connors of New Bedford; brother of James, John, Nancy, and Ellen. Mill operative.

✠ **Cook, Edward Everett:** killed in action 1 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 2 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop I, 18th Cav.; trans. to Btry. E, 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 6 Jan., 1898, in Boston, son of John T. and Annie Grace (Whelan) Cook; brother of Mary W. (wife of Patrick John Norton), Caroline S., and John L. (served in Q. M. C.) Oiler, government ship "Navesink."

✠ **Cormier, Clifford,** Corporal: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned 22 May to Co. E, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Corporal 3 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born June, 1893, at Little River, Can., son of Calixte and Susanna Cormier; brother of Damien, Angelo, Joseph, Valentine, Philias, Simeon of Norwood, Azalie of Acushnet, and Francis, living in Maine. Lineman.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Cormier, Irenee J.,** Corporal: died 28 Feb., 1919 [in Luxembourg], of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 1 Dec., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 29 March, 1895, at St. Gertrude, P. Q., son of Aurens H. and Clara (Comire) (deceased) Cormier; brother of Edgar B., Jeffery E., Albert A., Maurice H., Laura, Annette, Mrs. Alma Morrosse, and Mrs. Lidia Leblanc. Conductor.

✠ **Coupe, Norman:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Jametz and Louppy].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 61st Inf., 5th Div.; 20 Feb. to Hq. Co., 61st Inf., 5th Div.; 12 March to Co. E, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born July, 1892, at Blackburn, Eng., son of John (deceased) and Mary Alice (Pollard) Coupe; brother of Mrs. Clara Holt. Married Elizabeth Anderson. All of New Bedford. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Cournoyer, Alphonse Bruno:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born Aug., 1895, at Sorel, Can., son of Peter and Adele (Cardin, died 1904) Cournoyer (of Fall River, 1919); brother of Joseph of Woonsocket, R. I., Pierre of New York, Paul of Fall River, Albert of Taunton, Adelard of Springfield, Mrs. Eliza Cormier, Amanda (wife of François George Galipeau), Mrs. Adela Auclair, and Mrs. Edwardina Alix. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Craw, Albert J.:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [near Forét de Fère].
Enl. 10 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1897, at Fall River, son of William B. and Mary (Levasseur) Craw; brother of Mrs. Edith Henley and Elizabeth. Driver.

**Cryer, Albert C.:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Merritt, N. J.], of disease.
Enl. 30 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop F, 22d Cav., Camp Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. 11 Nov., 1917, to Btry. D, 80th Field Arty.; 17 May, 1918, to Hq. Train and M. P., 7th Div.; 15 July to Hq. Casual Detachment; 3 Sept. to Provisional Co., Casual Detachment, Camp MacArthur; 10 Sept. to Co. B, 10th Bn., Inf. Replacement and Training Camp.
Born 1897, at Manchester, N. H., son of Robert and Martha Ann (Tattershall) Cryer of Pawtucket, R. I.; brother of Mrs. Sarah Ellen Wallace and Mrs. Beatrice Moulson, both of Pawtucket, and Thomas of New Bedford. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts about nine years. Credited to Rhode Island.

✠ **Cumminskey, Henry:** killed in action 23 June, 1918 [vicinity of Paris Farm, Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 9 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born March, 1898, at New Bedford, son of Thomas Cumminskey; brother of John, Ellen, James, and Michael. The last two served in the army. Driver of milk wagon.

**Cummings, Thomas,** British Army: died in France.
Son of Thomas.

**Cunningham, John Preston,** Chief machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 4 July, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 13 July, 1917, N. R. F.; Naval Training Camp, Newport, 25 July to 31 Aug., 1917; Section Base, New Bedford, 31 Aug. to 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 13 March, 1863, at Brewster, son of George H. and Mary A. (Ellis) Cunningham; brother of Fred N., George I., William B., Charles A., Mrs. Idella Ryder, Mrs. Grace N. Lawes of Brockton, and Elsie N. Cunningham of Rumford. Married Isabel Durfee McCalpine. Children: Albert P., Ethel G., Annie M., Mrs. Edith I. Hathaway. Steam fitter.

✠ **Cygan, Joseph Henry,** Master at Arms, U. S. N.: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, in sinking of "Tampa."
Enl. 6 July, 1917; served one month on Coast Guard Cutter "Acushnet," and thirteen months on Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born 13 March, 1895, at Chicopee, son of Joseph (deceased) and Josephine Bessie (Gadela) Cygan; brother of Stella, Alice, and John. All of Fairhaven. Weaver. He had served on the "Acushnet" in 1914.

✠ **Dahill, Stephen B.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 6 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Oct., 1897, at New Bedford, son of Maurice C. (died 1910) and Margaret E. (Diamond) Dahill; brother of Edward J. of Reading, William B. of Allston, Maurice C., and Helen F. Spinner.

**Daigle, Armand P.,** Corporal: died 24 Dec., 1918, at Aix les Bains, of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty, 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Oct., 1896, at Lowell, son of Alfred and Hedwidge (Thellen) Daigle (both born in Canada), brother of Blanche, Floretta, Irene, Napoleon, Yvonne, and Mrs. Melvina McLaughlin of Albany, N. Y. Steam fitter.

Received a divisional citation for gallantry and meritorious service July 18–25, 1918, and was recommended for D. S. C.: "On July 23, 1917, near Epieds, remained alone at his gun through the heaviest bombardment until ordered to shelter by his commanding officer."

**Davis, Stuart:** died 23 May, 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., of disease.
Ent. 22 June, 1918, 105th Spruce Sq., Air Service.
Born 12 March, 1896, at New Bedford, son of Jesse Manuell and Anna Thomas (Frates) Davis (both born in Azores); brother of Edward, Mary, Joseph, Frances, Ernest, John, and Frank. Tool maker.

✠ **Dean, John William:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [near Dun-sur-Meuse].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. H, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 24 July, 1889, at Fall River, son of William Henry and Nancy (Lockett) Dean (both born in England); brother of Samuel, Ann, James, Elizabeth, Sarah Alice, and Nancy. Mill hand. Attended St. Mark's School, Dukinfield, Cheshire, Eng.

**Demanche, Edward Leonidas:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop L, 310th Cav.; 2 Aug. to Co. B, 1st Development Bn., Camp Devens; 5 Sept. to Utilities Detachment, Camp Humphreys.
Born 19 Feb., 1891, at New Bedford, son of Napoleon and Almeda Demanche (both born in Canada); brother of Almeda, Edeas, Lea, and Jules. Mill hand.

**Deneen, Joseph Daniel,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 12 Feb., 1919, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 6 July, 1917; appointed Ensign from Massachusetts 17 Jan., 1918; to duty at Submarine Base, New London; 12 Feb. to duty, District Base, New London.
Born 8 Jan., 1892, at New Bedford, son of Daniel and Ellen Deneen; brother of Margaret V., Mary R., and Eileen E.

**Deome, August,** Belgian Army: died 2 May, 1916, in Belgium.
Son of Mrs. Amelia Deome.

**DeValles, John Baptist,** First Lieutenant (Chaplain): died 12 May, 1920, at St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford, of disease contracted in France.
Appointed 1st Lieut. (Chaplain) 17 July, 1918, in France (he was serving with the Knights of Columbus when commissioned); assigned to 104th Infantry, 26th Div.; trans. to Port Chaplains Office, Port of Embarkation; to General Hospital 8; 14 Oct., 1919, to 61st Inf., 5th Div.
Born 29 April, 1879, at St. Michael, Azores, son of John B. and Marie (Joseph) DeValles (both deceased); brother of Marie (wife of Rowland F. Hill) of Washington, D. C.; uncle of John A. and Edward Smith, and Marie Gloria Hill. Attended St. Charles College, Baltimore; St. John's Seminary, Brighton; prepared at Seminary in Montreal. Ordained a priest in 1906. Pastor, Church of St. John the Baptist. Council 213, K. of C., Dorchester, and a school in New Bedford named in his memory. His name appears on bronze tablet in State House, Boston, in memory of the chaplains who died in service. Resident in Massachusetts since 1881.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Apremont, April 10–13, 1918. Chaplain DeValles repeatedly exposed himself to heavy artillery and machine gun fire in order to assist in the removal of wounded from exposed points in advance of the lines. He worked for long periods of time with stretcher bearers in carrying wounded men to safety. Chaplain DeValles previously rendered gallant service in the Chemin des Dames sector, March 11, 1918, remaining with a group of wounded during a heavy enemy bombardment."

French Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "Extraordinary heroism and exceptional devotion to his duty. Under uninterrupted enemy fire, did not cease to care for the wounded and to encourage to renewed fforts the men worn out by hard fighting."

✠ **Dollard, William Black:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, near Soissons.
Enl. 10 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Medical Dept., Fort Monroe; trans. 18 June to Medical Detachment, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 16 Oct., 1895, at New Bedford, son of John H. and Mary A. (Black) Dollard (both deceased); brother of Albert J. of Dodgeville (Attleboro), Paul Ernest, and Mrs. Elizabeth Glynn. Proofreader.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 22, 1918. When he learned that a colonel lay wounded in an exposed position in front of the lines, he . . . obtained permission . . . to go to the officer's assistance. While attempting to perform this courageous duty he was killed by machine gun fire."

✠ **Donth, Robert U.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny].
Enl. 22 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. D, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas [23 Sept., 1917].
Born 25 May, 1888, at New Bedford, son of Joseph and Paulina (Lenhart, died 1922) Donth (both born in Bohemia); brother of Josephine, Albert, and Augusta (wife of Ernest Livesay). Employed in New Haven, Conn. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Drummond, Alexandre A.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Lagny sector].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, at Funchal, Madeira Islands. Husband of Mrs. Maria E. Drummond of Baio Lombo, Bona Vista, Madeira.

**Dubois, Albert G.:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. C, 307th Field Arty., 78th Div.; trans. 26 Feb., 1918, to Remount Depot.
Born 30 Dec., 1887, at New Bedford, son of George and Delia (Moquin) Dubois. Married Winifred A. Sheehan. Children: Julia A., Arthur J. Tool maker.

**Dunham, Chester F.,** Corporal: died 17 July, 1918, at Base Hospital 2, Fort McHenry, Md., of disease.
Enl. 20 Aug., 1915, Co. F, 10th Inf.; trans. 4 June, 1917, to Co. D, 45th Inf.; 20 Aug. to 2d Training Bn., 28th Inf. (Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div.). Overseas 29 Oct., 1917, to 23 Feb., 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1894, at Nantucket, son of Arthur C. and Mary A. (Raymond, died 1906) Dunham; brother of Albert A. Dunham and of William Holmes. Seaman.

**Evers, William,** Corporal: died 16 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 18 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 14th Recruit Troop, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. 12 June to Hq. Troop, 18th Cav.; 31 Oct. to Hq. Co., 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Corporal 11 June, 1918. Overseas 23 April, 1918. Slightly wounded in action about 14 Oct., 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1891, at New Bedford, son of William (deceased) and Catherine (Sweeney) Evers (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Annie M., Josephine, and Mary L. Shoemaker.

**Feingold, Samuel:** died 21 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 22 June, 1918, 109th Sq., Spruce Producing Div., Air Service.
Born about 1891, in Russia, son of Abraham and Mary Feingold of New Bedford; brother of Jennie (wife of Joseph Kendall) and Mrs. Sarah Rosenfeld. Married Sarah Winograd. Junk dealer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Fielding, James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 26 June, 1917; served in France in 72d Bn., Canadian Inf. Weaver.

**Finni, Levi Henry:** died 21 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 19 June to 24th Co., 2d Shop Regt., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. 1 Aug. to 325th Field Remount Sq., Q. M. C.; 10 Aug. to 331st Field Remount Sq., Q. M. C. Overseas 6 Oct., 1918.
Born 10 April, 1891, at New Bedford, son of Domenic and Carrie (Pagani) Finni; brother of Jerry, Mary (wife of John Ghilardi), Mrs. Mina Baccelli, and Octavio (115th Engrs.) of Denver, Colo. Machinist.

**Ford, Walter,** British Army. Reported died in France, 1916.
[Enlisted 1914.] Gave George Mills as next of kin. Weaver.

**Fournier, Emile J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Ambulance Co. 245, 12th Sanitary Train.
Born 23 Sept., 1896, at Fall River, son of Moise and Clodia (Rousseau) Fournier (both born in Canada); brother of Eugene, Cleotrie, and Mrs. Elize Boudleon. Painter.

**Fowler, William H.,** Recruit: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 29 Sept., 1918, 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum.
Born 20 Oct., 1889, at Darwen, Eng., son of Richard (died, 1924) and Elizabeth Fowler. Twister.

✠ **Foy, John Lawrence:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918, near Cornay.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1890, at Fall River, son of Lawrence (born in Ireland, died, 1906) and Margaret E. Foy; brother of Thomas, Lawrence, Margaret, and Ellen.

**Francis, Ernest Medeiros,** Musician, U. S. N.: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1918, U. S. N., Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 31 Jan. to Naval Training Station, Norfolk; 18 May to "New Mexico;" 20 Oct. to "Solace."
Born 29 Nov., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Antone P. (deceased) and Lena (Medeiros) Francis (both born at St. Michael, Azores); brother of Emma E. Francis. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Fraser, Donald George:** died 9 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 May, 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Post Hospital, Fort Wadsworth; 13 Dec. to Office of Surgeon, Fort Jay; 29 Dec. to Co. M, Office of Surgeon, Mission Reserve Mallet, Motor Transport Dept. (attached to French Army). Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 22 Aug., 1896, at Thorold, Ont., son of George and Lulu (Wilson) Fraser; brother of Clarke M. and W. Russell. All of Norwich, Conn. Sign painter. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Frechette, Emile A.:** died 12 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 25 June to Co. C, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 19 April, 1894, at New Bedford, son of Elzear and Ermine (Aubrey) Frechette (both born in Canada); brother of Donat, Laura of Whitman, Irene of Framingham, and Henry. Comber.

**Gagnon, Joseph Auguste:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 8th Co., Eastern N. Y., C. A. C., Fort Totten, N. Y.; trans. 28 Aug. to Coast Defense of Long Island Sound; 1 Sept. to 20th Anti-aircraft Btry. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 March, 1889, at St. Pamphile, P. Q., son of Louis and Marie (Duval) Gagnon; brother of Alexina, Alma, Josephine, Georgianna, Eliza, Marieanna, Denise, Aimie, Alfred, and Hubert. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Gallant, Joseph:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, near Rochet Wood.
Ent. 8 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 4 April, 1918, to Depot Detachment, 1st Inf. Training Regt., 1st Corps; 19 April to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 20 Feb., 1892, in New Brunswick, son of Moses (died 1917) and Mary (Cormier) Gallant; brother of Fred, and Mrs. Elizabeth McCarthy. Married Ida Owen (of Taunton, 1924). Child: Joseph. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Gauthier, Arthur,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 April, 1917.
Enl. 8 May, 1916, at Montreal, P. Q., Canadian Engineers.
Born at L'Epiphanie, P. Q., son of Albert Gauthier of New Bedford. Said to have had a brother Joseph, also in the Canadian service, who died 10 Dec., 1915, at sea.

**Gendron, Hormidas,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Key West, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 18 May, 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 14 July to "Raleigh."
Born 18 Sept., 1898, at New Bedford, son of Louis Ozebile (born in Canada) and Sophronie (Corbeil) Gendron; brother of Flora, Leo, Laurenza, Laura, Ozebile, and Olida. Mill hand.

✠ **Gibeault, Arthur:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Joulgonne].
Enl. 6 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 38th Inf.; trans. 28 Nov. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1896, at New Bedford, son of Frank F. and Delima Gibeault; brother of Anita of Boston, Wilfred, Leo, Beatrice, and Walter (6th Inf.). Painter.

> Cited G. O. No. 22, Hq., 3d Div.: "For extraordinary heroism in action during the second battle of the Marne. Shortly after taking up their position in the outpost they were attacked by an enemy patrol and although greatly outnumbered fought desperately, inflicting heavy losses upon the patrol until they were surrounded. In endeavoring to return to their own line, Private Gibeault was killed. . . ."

✠ **Girouard, Joseph:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Mont Blanc].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 8 Aug. to Co. D, 50th Inf.; 16 Aug. to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded severely in action, 24 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1894, at Quebec, son of Adolph and Celina (deceased) Girouard; brother of Victor of New York City, Einec of Southbridge, Pierre and Ulric, both of Northbridge, Evanste of Central Falls, Adolphe of St. Jude, Can., Ovila and Jean B., both of New Bedford. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Girouard, Richard J.:** killed in action 3 Nov., 1918 [Puvenelle sector].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 19 July to Co. G, 56th Inf.; 23 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 56th Inf.; 13 April to Co. G, 56th Inf., 7th Div. Overseas 3Aug., 1918.
Born 12 March, 1899, at Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B., son of Michael V. and Mary M. (Cormier) Girouard (both born in Canada) of Buctouche, N. B.; brother of Elise, Josephine, Annie, Alice, John, and Maggie. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Goulart, Walter:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Chéhéry].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to M. G. Co., 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Antone and Frances Perry Goulart; brother of Arthur, Mary, and Francis. Mill hand. Square named in his memory.

**Green, James Edward:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 Aug. to Co. H, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 25 July, 1895, at New Bedford, son of Joseph and Mary Agnes (Rigby, died 1918) Green (both born in England); brother of Joseph, Thomas, Mrs. May Nobel, Mrs. Gertrude Marshall, and Mrs. S. Langlas. All of New Bedford. Teamster.

**Groves, Benjamin Harrison,** Chief Gunner's mate, U. S. N.: died 16 April, 1918, on "Nyanza," accidental shell explosion.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1907, U. S. N., at Newport, R. I.; dis. 4 Nov., 1911; re-enl. 6 Nov., 1911, at Philadelphia; dis. 30 Oct., 1915; re-enl. 3 Nov., 1915; 6 April, 1917, assigned to "Nevada;" trans. 12 Oct., 1917, to Armed Guard, Norfolk, Va.; 1 Jan., 1918, to "Nyanza."
Born 28 March, 1889, at Occum, Conn., son of David O. (born in Jamaica, W. I.) and Louisa C. (Olsen, born in Christiania, Norway) Groves; brother of William, Harry T., Mrs. Mildred S. Thorpe, Mrs. Hylda S. McCaskie, Mrs. Lillian J. Barnes, and Walter D. of Millbury. Employee, Bridge Manufacturing Company, Voluntown, Conn. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

> Awarded Navy Cross for distinguished service: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in command of the armed guard of the S. S. 'Nyanza.' On January 13, 1918, the 'Nyanza' engaged a submarine in gunfire for two and one-half hours and apparently hit the submarine. The evidence shows that the ship was undoubtedly saved by the prompt and efficient work of the commander of the armed guard and gun's crew."

**Guinn, Otis John:** died 5 March, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 11 Feb., 1918, 2d Separate Co., 151st D. B., Camp Devens.
Born 9 April, 1894, at New Bedford, son of John Clinton and Elmira Croswell (Brady) Guinn; brother of Stanley N. B., Elmira L., Rosamond A., and Dorothy C., latter of Bridgeport, Conn. Drug clerk.

✠ **Hall, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 March, 1918, 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Son of George T. and Sarah E. Hall of New Bedford.

✠ **Handy, George B.:** died 27 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Argonne Forest].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. C, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Providence, R. I., son of Walter M. and Mary A. (Hatch) Handy of New Bedford in 1919; brother of Elmer of Fairhaven, Walter of New Bedford, and Blossom of New York City. Married Martha E. Parkinson. Children: Bradford G., Raymond. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Hardy, Joseph F. [Joseph F. Twardowski]**: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 25 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. C, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born 18 Feb., 1899, at Delatyn, Poland, son of Roch Kasmierz and Louise Maryanna (Szeregawicz) Twardowski; brother of Anthony, Stephan, and Adolphe J., all of New Bedford. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Harlow, Frank A.**: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Souplet].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, Co. F, 12th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. F, 107th Inf., 27th Div.). Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 13 Jan., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Michael and Annie (Sharples, deceased) Harlow; brother of Annie F. Steeplejack. Credited to New York.

Cited: "For conspicuous bravery in action in the vicinity of St. Souplet, France, on Oct. 14–18, 1918, during which advance this soldier was killed."

**Hart, Edward**: died 4 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 14 Jan., 1893, at New Bedford, son of James (born in Ireland) and Sarah M. (Troddan, born in England, died 1902) Hart; brother of Margaret C. and Peter. Member of fire department.

**Hearn, Francis Otis**, Mechanic: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 25 July, 1918, 16th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B. Mechanic 14 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 June, 1887, at Fall River, son of John (deceased) and Annie D. Hearn; brother of Mrs. Julia Henry, Mrs. Laura O. Fenno, Annie, and Lillian. Chauffeur.

✠ **Hebert, Joseph A. A.**, Corporal: died 29 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. D, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Charles Hebert; brother of Eugene, Adelard, and Napoleon. Teamster.

✠ **Hesketh, Silas**, C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 3 March, 1918. 3d Bn. Canadian Inf.
Husband of Elizabeth (or Lydia) Hesketh of New Bedford. Mill hand. Resident in New Bedford about five years.

✠ **Higginson, George**: died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 16 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1880, at Preston, Lancashire, Eng., son of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) Higginson (both deceased); brother of Hannah (wife of John Forrest), Mrs. James Yates, Mrs. Agnes Wilkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth Duxbury, Mrs. George Adamson, and William. Married, Jane Elizabeth Mercer (deceased). Children: Elizabeth Alice, Edmund. Loom fixer. Resident in Massachusetts about seven years.

✠ **Hinchliffe, Joseph E.**, C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 19 July, 1917, 5th Bn. Canadian Inf. [Husband of Mrs. Mary V. Hinchliffe.]

✠ **Hirst, Edward**, Corporal: killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 28 Sept., 1915, 4th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 7 Aug., 1917; trans. 24 Aug., 1917, to Btry. D, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Corporal 10 Sept., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Manville, R. I., son of Foster and Jane (Hull) Hirst; brother of Mary (wife of Martin P. Hathaway) and Bertha. All of New Bedford. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Houle, Albert S. J.**: died 11 Nov., 1918, at Langres, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. A, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 23 Nov., 1894, at Plessisville, Can., son of Anselme (died 1924) and Fideline (LeBlanc) Houle (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph, Ernest, Faida, Annie, Leontine, Alma, Angelina, Laura, Laurentia, and Maria. All of New Bedford. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Howard, Everett Francis:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [at Cross Roads near Pylone].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1896, at Cambridge, son of Francis and Mary Adelia Howard of New Bedford, 1919. Theatre usher and cordage worker. Square in Onset named in his memory.

**James, Frank N.:** died 15 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 2d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 10 July to 3d Btry., July Automatic Replacement Draft, F. A.; 11 Aug. to 5th Btry., F. A. Replacement Draft, Camp Hunt; 7 Oct. to Co. F, 2d Ammunition Train. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 8 Feb., 1892, at Acushnet, son of Charles F. and Mary (Nelson) James of Fairhaven.

**Jemphrey, Robert:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to Medical Dept., 151st D. B.
Born Dec., 1889, at Bess Brook, Ire., son of David and Mary (McKee) Jemphrey, both living in Ireland; brother of Alfred of New Bedford. Married Etta Rachael Gatie (died 1916); married second, Mary (Carlaw) Gatie. Children: Mary, David, Grace. Cotton mill worker. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Kaplan, Robert:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1 May, 1895, at New Bedford, son of Joseph (died 1925) and Rose (Levine) Kaplan (both born in Russia); brother of David (served in U. S. Army), Morris, Mrs. Esther Russian, and Mrs. Ida Levy of Bristol, R. I. Machinist.

✠ **Keefe, Michael Joseph** (*alias* M. J. Mullaney), C. E. F.: killed in action 3 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 27 Oct., 1917, in 24th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Kelley, James J., Jr.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny].
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., 1917, Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 Apr., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Feb., 1895, at New Bedford, son of James (born in Scotland) and Maria B. (Gumbleton) Kelley; brother of Thomas, Frederick, William, Ella, May, Florence, Helen, and Margaret. Mechanic.

**Kelley, William Edward,** Boilerman, N. R. F.: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Lough Foyle, Ire., by drowning.
Enr. 5 March, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Hingham (reported for duty 18 April); trans. 9 May to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 26 May to U. S. Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ire.; 13 June to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ire.
Born 21 Dec., 1886, in Ireland, son of Michael (died 1900) and Catherine (Hurley, died 1924) Kelley of Ballinlough, County Roscommon, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Harriet Coll and John Kelley, both living in Ireland, Mrs. Annie M. Doherty of Lynn, and Mrs. Delia Fuller. Boiler maker, employed at New Bedford. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Kenney, Edward William:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 7 Sept. to Ambulance Co. 245, Sanitary Train, 12th Div.
Born 18 Dec., 1886, at New Bedford, son of Edmund D. (deceased) and Margaret (Galliger) Kenney; brother of Elizabeth of New Bedford and Dr. John Kenney of Pawtucket, R. I. Husband of Anna M. Kenney. Child: Edward W. Grocer.

**Kittredge, William F.:** died 1 Nov., 1918, in France.
Enl. 28 Aug., 1913, R. A.; assigned to Troop I, 5th Cav.; trans. 23 July, 1917, to Co. F, 1st Ammunition Train, 1st Div. Overseas 13 Aug., 1917.
Born 17 Feb., 1891, at Clinton, son of Patrick and Margaret (Farren) Kittredge; brother of Julia (wife of Henry Paupas).

**Kouble, Yaroslav,** Yeoman, Coast Guard: died 3 Oct., 1918, at New London, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 8 April, 1917, Coast Guard Cutter "Acushnet."
Born 14 Oct., 1898, in Czechoslovakia, son of Frank and Fannie (Yares) Kouble of New Bedford; brother of Mrs. Mary Coates, Frank, and Philada (wife of W. Hampson) of Woonsocket, R. I. Bank clerk. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **LaBonty, Nestor Joseph:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [in attack on Trugny Wood].
Enl. 20 May, 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1899, at New Bedford, son of Nestor W. (born in Canada) and Cora (Brault) LaBonty; brother of Lilly, Dora, Albert, Henry, and Stella. Shipping clerk.

**LaFrance, Alfred Augustus,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: drowned 12 July, 1919, off Schooner Head, Me.
Enr. 4 June, 1918; assigned 11 July to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 23 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 28 May, 1900, at Taftville, Conn., son of Lucien and Albina (Cadieux) LaFrance (both born in Canada); brother of Rose and Rachelle, both of New Bedford, Mrs. Freeda Dandurand of Summits Grove, and Mrs. Albertine Perrault of Drummondsville, Can. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Landry, George:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 14 June, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., 1917, Btry. D, 2d Regt., Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1887, at Lawrence, son of Onesime and Marie Raymond (deceased) Landry of New Bedford; brother of Philip of Lawrence, Mary (wife of Arthur Dextrage) of Lynn, Rose, and Amedie. Loom fixer.

**Langevin, Joseph T.:** died 24 March, 1919, of disease.
Ent. 15 June, 1918; 19th Spruce Sq., Air Service; trans. to 405th Sq., A. S.
Born July, 1895, at Hebronville, son of Ludger and Melina Langevin; brother of Absalon, Adelard, Emile, Eva, all of New Bedford, Louis of Acushnet, and Albine of Fairhaven. Clerk.

**Lawrence, William Edward:** died 15 Nov., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 17 May, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; 23 May to Troop E, 310th Cav.; 14 Aug. to Co. C, 1st Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 9 Jan., 1897, at New Bedford, son of William H. and Joanna Elizabeth (Balderson) Lawrence; brother of Mrs. Helen E. Fratripietro. Beamer.

✠ **LeBeau, Evano J.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Sanitary Detachment, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1894, at St. Ann, Bolton, Can., son of Sohine and Emelie (Boisvert) LeBeau; brother of Leo, Clarinda, Alexina (wife of Ephrem Guillaume Gauthier), all of New Bedford, Emeline of Oxford, and Eva of North Attleborough. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **LeBlanc, Camille Joseph:** killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [northeast of Cunel].
Enl. 21 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 6 Dec. to Co. E, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1899, at Moncton, N. B., son of Daniel LeBlanc of New Bedford; [brother of Edward (262d Aero Sq.)]. Grocery clerk. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Leger, Urbain:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 22 June, 1890, at Notre Dame, N. B., son of Aime and Odila (Bourque) Leger; brother of Alfred (Alphee), Olive, Helen, Mary (wife of Joseph Leger), Silvia (wife of William Bourque), Madeline (wife of Hippolite Brun), all of New Bedford, and Placide A. of Acushnet. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Lizotte, Fabian,** C. E. F.: killed in action 19 June, 1916.
Enl. 25 May, 1915, at Three Rivers, P. Q., 41st Bn.; trans. to 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born at Nicolet, P. Q. [son of Michael and Alexcia Lizotte].

**Lomme [L'Homme], Alphonse E.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va., of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div.; 15 June to 151st D. B.; 5 Sept. to Utilities Detachment Q. M. C., Camp Humphreys.
Born July, 1894, at New Bedford, son of Alphonse and Celina (Benoit) Lomme; brother of Annette, Adelina (wife of Albert Laplant), Mrs. Rosa Charbonneau, and Mrs. Alice Charbonneau. Painter.

**Lopes, Peter Lawrence:** died 23 Jan., 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 30 June, 1888, at New Bedford, son of Frank and Mary (Lawrence) Lopes (both born at Flores, Azores); brother of Frank and John. Weaver.

**Mailloux, Cyril D. J.,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enr. 7 May, 1917, Hq. 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; 5 Oct. to Naval Training Camp, Newport; 31 Oct. to Woods Hole Section.
Born 23 Dec., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Cyrille and Alexina (Phaneuf, died 1900) Mailloux (both born in Canada). Weaver.

**Marinoff, Abram:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Troop M, 310th Cav.
Born June, 1888, at Barlistock, Russia, son of S. Marinoff of New Bedford, 1918.

✠ **McConvill, Edward:** killed in action 23 March, 1919, at Archangel, Russia.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 5th Co., 2d Motor Mechanics Regt., Signal Corps; trans. 18 July, 1918, to Co. H, 339th Inf., 85th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1891, at Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng., son of William and Sarah (Lowe) McConvill; brother of George William. All of New Bedford. Automobile mechanic. Of Shawmut. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**McDermott, Edward Augustine:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in sinking of the "Otranto" in the North Channel when rammed by the British ship "Kashmir."
Ent. 14 June, 1918, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. to Overseas Casual Co. 410. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 14 Sept., 1894, at New Bedford, son of James (born in Ireland) and Ann McDermott; brother of Thomas, Charles, and Rose E. Chauffeur.

✠ **McGlynn, James Joseph:** died 29 Oct., 1918, in France [of wounds received in action].
Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 6th Inf.; trans. 27 Jan., 1918, to M. G. Co.; 4 Sept. to Co. K, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Wounded severely about 16 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel]. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born 8 Dec., 1883, at New Bedford, son of John (deceased) and Mary (Harrington) McGlynn (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward Charles, Thomas Francis, and Annie Gertrude. Laborer.

**McMahon, James D.,** Quartermaster Sergeant: died 6 Jan., 1919, at Army General Hospital 16, Allington, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C. Sergeant 17 June, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 1 Aug., 1918. Quartermaster Sergeant 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 4 Jan., 1892, at Wauregan, Conn., son of William and Annie (Raynold) McMahon; brother of Margaret V. and Mary. All of New Bedford. Mail clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**McNulty, William J.,** Corporal: died 13 Dec., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 20 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 52d Inf., 6th Div.
Born 22 Dec., 1887, at New Bedford, son of Frank and Mary (Welch) McNulty.

**Mechaber, Edward,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 12 Aug., 1893, at New Bedford, son of Rachmiel (deceased) and Mary (Tombacher) Mechaber; brother of Moses of Dorchester, Mrs. Fannie Jersky of New York City, Hyman, and Louis N. Clerk.

✠ **Medeiros, John P.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [northeast of St. Juvin].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. D, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 28 April, 1918.
Born 22 March, 1895, at Fall River, son of John Pachec and Mary Joseph (Motta) Medeiros (both born in the Azores); brother of Sadie (wife of Anthony Olivera), Alfred P., and Emily P. All of New Bedford. Mule spinner.

**Melanson, Able:** died 21 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 28 May, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 26 June to Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty.
Born Nov., 1881, in New Brunswick, son of Raphael Melanson (deceased); brother of Adelard Raphael of New Bedford and Albert Edmond (see under Fairhaven). Painter. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Millette, Anthony:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [south of Brieulles].
Enl. 4 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. to Co. B, 10th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born Sept., 1898, at New Bedford, son of Augustin and Marie Rosa (Guillette, deceased) Millette; brother of Angelbert, Moise, Theodore, Herve, Lucrena, Salvio, Lucien, Donolda, and Marie Rose. Mill hand.

✠ **Milliken, Alfred Standish,** Second Lieutenant, Engrs.: killed in action 30 March, 1918, at Warfusée-Abancourt.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Engrs. O. R. C., at Second Plattsburg Camp; called to active duty, 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 1 May, 1891, at New Bedford, son of Frank (died 1922) and Susan B. (Crowell) Milliken; brother of Frank Wellman. Civil engineer. C. E., 1914, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. A battery of Coast Artillery guns at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, named in his memory.

Awarded silver star citation: "For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Cambrai on 30 March, 1918, in the operation of the American Expeditionary Forces."

**Moore, Thomas Nelson,** Mess Sergeant: died 7 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 17 May, 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Sergeant 13 July, 1917. Mess sergeant 18 Nov., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1887, at Warren, R. I., son of Robert Winter and Agnes (Neary) Moore; brother of John Robert, Walter Gibson, Mrs. Annie Crossley, and Mary A. (wife of James L. Watson). All of New Bedford. Married Annie May Armitage. Children: Thomas Stephen, Walter Gibson. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Morris, Antone:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [near Le Charmel].
Enl. 8 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. L, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born March, 1898, at New Bedford, son of Manuel (deceased) and Josephine (Lomba) Morris (both born in the Azores); brother of Mrs. Mary Costa of Oakland, Calif., Martin, William, Manuel, Annie (wife of William Hogan), and Laura (wife of William F. Scott of Lawrence). Mill hand.

✠ **Moss, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 11 March, 1918, at Montreal, P. Q. Served in 23d Reserve Bn., Canadian Inf., in England, 28 April to 11 Sept., 1918; trans. to France 12 Sept., 1918.

**Mullaney, M. J.** (see Michael Joseph Keefe).

✠ **Nickerson, Elmer Hatzel:** died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [south of Soissons].
Enl. 16 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 38th Inf.; trans. 12 Aug. to 2d Co., Training Bn., 16th Inf.; 6 Dec. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div.; 17 Dec. to Co. G, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1893, at New Bedford, son of Charles E. (died 1900) and Minnie Louise (Cornell) Nickerson, the latter of Provincetown, 1919; brother of Charles E. of Los Angeles, Cal., George S., and Ethel H. (wife of Charles A. Stowell). Teamster.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Nightingale, Harold,** C. E. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of wounds received in action.
Enl. at Partridge Island 1 June, 1917. Served in England 31 Dec., 1917, to 1 June, 1918; trans. to France 2 June, 1918.
Born about 1893, in England.

✠ **Noon, William H.:** died 7 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Triangle Farm, Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Aug., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Martin (born in England, deceased) and Ellen (Cahoon, born in Ireland) Noon; brother of Martin, Peter, Cecilia, Mrs. Ellen Daigneault, and Thomas. Mill hand.

Cited for gallantry in action: ". . . displayed conspicuous bravery during heavy artillery bombardment, on the night of June 6, 1918."

**Oliver, Hubert Victor Jasper:** died 5 Sept., 1918, in the Vosges, accident.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 May to Co. C, 367th Inf., 92d Div. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 11 Aug., 1893, at New Bedford, son of John F. and Mary Elizabeth (Garrison) Oliver; brother of John F., Garrison L., and Majorie E. Elevator operator.

**Pacheco, Joseph** [also Manuel Viera Pacheco]: died 21 April, 1920, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. 22 June to 342d Butchery Co., Q. M. C.
Born 20 March, 1896, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Mrs. Mary Estrella Pacheco (deceased); brother of Wilhelmina (wife of Antone Fereira), Delia (wife of Caesar Furtado), Olivia (wife of John Cambra), Celia, and August. Oiler, iron works. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Page, Albert James:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton, of disease.
Ent. 31 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute (School of Carpentry).
Born 18 Aug., 1887, at New Bedford, son of James Cooke (born in England) and Bridget (Flanigan, born in Ireland) Page; brother of Martin Cooke and Mrs. Bertha May Weshiskie. Nurse, St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford.

**Paine, Albert Ingraham:** died 4 Nov., 1918, at Boston City Hospital, of disease.
Ent. 1 Oct., 1918, Co. K, S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Born 14 Aug., 1899, at North Adams, son of Albert Cyrus and Alice Moore (Ingraham) Paine of New Bedford; brother of Alice Helen. Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

✠ **Parent, Jean B.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [Ravin aux Pierres].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born June, 1893, at St. Domase, Can., son of Heleodore and Davis L. Parent; brother of Andrew, Antoine, Albert, Elise, Bernadette, and Jeanne. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Parlow, Nathaniel Webster:** died 31 Jan., 1918, at Fort Sill, Okla., of disease.
Enl. 30 Sept., 1916, R. A., at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to Btry. D, 1st Field Arty.
Born 4 Aug., 1900, at New Bedford, son of Henry Baker and Lois Judith (Reed) Parlow. Clerk.

✠ **Patnaude, Theodore L.:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Bois de Fays].
Ent. 24 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. B, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1 Oct., 1891, at New Bedford, son of Solomon and Alphonsine (Benoit) Patnaude (both deceased); brother of Solomon of Bridgeport, Conn., Mrs. Eugenie Matin, Mrs. Rosanna Benoit, and Mrs. Ablina Nolin, all of Fairhaven, Ajutor, Emery, Mrs. Alphonsine St. Amand, and Mrs. Lorenza Trudeau, all of New Bedford, and Leo of Centerdale, R. I. Weaver.

✠ **Percival, Alban:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. A, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 16 Feb., 1890, at Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., son of Alban (died 1900) and Sarah Ellen (Brady) Percival; brother of Richard, Joseph, Herbert, Elizabeth, Isabel, Sarah (wife of Frank Gillett), Clare (wife of John Woodruff), and Bertha (wife of Thomas Whittle). Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts over three years.

**Perry, Lionel Vincent:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Aug., 1918; unassigned.
Born 12 Jan., 1893, at New Bedford, son of Joseph R. and Teresa Barron Perry. Carpenter.

**Petitpas, Edward C.,** Corporal: died 8 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 22 May to Co. E, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Corporal 26 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 1890, at Chaidivier, N. B., son of Camille Petitpas of New Bedford, 1919; brother of Henry, Mary Jane, Christine, Collette, all of New Bedford, Gertie of Canada, and Delphine of Princeton, N. B. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Pigeon, Arthur,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 16 Dec., 1916, at Quebec, 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born at New Bedford.

**Plante, George J.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 14 June, 1894, at New Bedford, son of Joseph (deceased) and Roseanna (Dionne) Plante; brother of Philip, Jean, Alice, and Anna Plante. Married Mary Smalarz. Weaver.

✠ **Poirier, Amédée:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [in advance on Epieds and Trugny].
Enl. 7 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Jan., 1897, at New Bedford, son of Andrew and Emilie (Leger) Poirier (both born in Canada); brother of Eveline, Melina, and Adelard. Clerk.

✠ **Pollard, William:** died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 18 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 1 June to Co. I, 48th Inf., 20th Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 July, 1896, at Fall River, son of William (born in England, deceased) and Anna (Hoffman) Pollard, now of Lowell. Driver, coal company.

**Post, Benjamin Joseph Churchill:** died 16 April, 1919, in France, result of surgical shock.
Ent. 31 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. D, 807th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.
Born 15 Sept., 1888, at New Bedford, son of John W. (deceased) and Caroline F. (Moore) Post; brother of Harry, Mrs. Elsie Moore, Mrs. Carrie F. Johnson, and Mrs. Arthur Peira. Laundryman.

✠ **Quellette, Adhemar:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. 22 June to Co. H, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1894, at Capshot, Can., son of Alexander Quellette of Winchendon; brother of Hervey, Alfonse and Harmond of New Bedford, Mrs. Peneigis St. Taurent, Mrs. Juelda Morin, Mrs. Corinne Caouette, Mrs. Adelaide Therriaux, all of Winchendon, Mrs. Rebecca Pelletier and Ludger Quellette of Gaspé County, Can. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Quill, John:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, General Service Inf., 25th Recruit Co.; trans. 4 June to Btry. F, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
[Born 23 Oct., 1889, at New Bedford, son of John and Bridget (Fitzpatrick) Quill (both born in Ireland).]

✠ **Richardson, Frederick William,** Mechanic: killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun, Neptune sector].
Enl. 7 June, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., 1917, Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Mechanic 8 Aug., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1890, in Lancashire, Eng., son of Thomas and Mary A. Richardson; brother of Hannah, Helena, and Thomas. All of Lancaster, Eng. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Riding, William:** died 20 Oct., 1918 [at Rimaucourt, Haute-Marne], of disease.
Enl. 19 July, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 12 Oct., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Oct., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Joseph (died 1919) and Mary (Pemberton) Riding (both born in England); brother of Harry, Bessie (wife of Isaac Newton Clapp), and Rachel (wife of Joseph Sylvia Brown, Jr.). Mill hand.

**Ripley, Gamaliel:** died 18 Jan., 1919 [at Washington, D. C.], of disease.
Enl. 19 Oct., 1917, R. A., Medical Dept.; assigned to Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington.
Born, 1889, at Holden, Eng., son of Robert and Eliza Hannah Ripley; brother of Harold, Ruth, and Raymond. All of New Bedford. Painter. Resident in United States seven years.

**Rogers, Charles,** Wagoner: died 30 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. B, 11th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 15 June to Co. E, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Wagoner 21 June, 1918. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 1893, at New Bedford, son of Mrs. Annie M. Lewis of Fairhaven, 1918.

**Rogers, Joseph,** Boatswain's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 10 June, 1918 (having previously served on a Revenue Cutter and in Coast Guard); assigned 25 June to Recruiting Barracks, New London, Conn.; 26 July to "Salvo;" 30 July to Recruiting Barracks, New London; 9 Aug. to "Charles Whittemore;" 19 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 31 July, 1893, at New Bedford, son of William and Catherine Alexanderia (Silvia) Rogers; brother of William (corporal, M. T. C.), Walter, Irene, Lydia (wife of Antone Pacheco), and Addie (wife of August Souza). Married Elizabeth Holmes. Children: Dorothy May, Catherine Anna. Mill hand.

**Rooks, Charles Sylvia:** died 26 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, Hq. Co., 16th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 8 July to Provisional Replacement Bn., 3d Army Corps. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 3 July, 1894, at New Bedford, son of Charles Albert and Rose Jackson Rooks. Painter.

**Ryan, Thomas E.,** Sergeant: died 19 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Johnston, Fla.], of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A., Plumbers Co. 1, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; trans. 8 June, 1918, to Training Co. 18, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 5 Sept. to Utilities Co., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston. Sergeant 19 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1892, at New Bedford, son of Patrick J. and Mary E. (Sullivan) Ryan (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Francis P., Joseph, Vincent, John H., and Mary E. Steam fitter.

✠ **Sharples, John Richard,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 March, 1918, at Toronto, 75th Bn. Served in England 19 April to 15 Aug., 1918. To France 16 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Shaw, James P.,** Corporal: died 17 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [second battle of the Marne, near Château-Thierry].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 20 Feb., 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
[Born 7 June, 1896, at Central Falls, R. I., son of James (deceased) and Mary Ann (Donovan) Shaw (both born in England)]; brother of John B., Norman G., and Gertrude. All of New Bedford. Spinner. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Shepard, Wilfred,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 13 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., 13th Bn., Canadian "Kilties." Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 1 May, 1918. To France 2 May, 1918. (He had served seven years in U. S. Navy, having enlisted when fifteen years of age.)
Born in England, son of Mrs. Joseph Fort of New Bedford, 1918.

**Smethurst, Buell Chester:** died 9 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, Btry. D, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 9 Oct., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 April, 1894, at Warren, R. I., son of Albert D. and Mary Anna (Hardey) Smethurst (both born in England); brother of Wilfred H., Ada, both of New Bedford, Walter A. of Waterbury, Conn., and Mrs. Bertha Maxwell of Warren, R. I. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

✠ **Southworth, Christopher,** Sergeant: killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [Oches].
Enl. 30 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital 1, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; 7 Sept. to Sanitary Detachment, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 21 Jan., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1892, at Norwich, Conn., son of Mark (deceased) and Alice Ann Southworth; brother of Jane, Isabel, Gilbert, all of New Bedford, William of Moosup, Conn., Mrs. Miriam N. Houghton of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mrs. Frances Fahy of Newport, R. I. Bathhouse attendant. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Spence, Ernest,** Coxswain, N. R. F.: died 5 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 8 April, 1917; assigned to "Nebraska;" 15 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 24 March, 1918, to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 9 May to "Wilhelm Jebson."
Born 20 March, 1897, at New Bedford, son of Ernest and Alice (Roberts, died 1904) Spence (both born in England); brother of Harry and Thomas. Mill hand.

**Spooner, Carlton Henry,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 8 April, 1917; assigned 1 Oct. to Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; 12 Oct. to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 20 Oct. to Material Office, 2d Naval District; 3 Nov. to Nantucket Section, 2d Naval District; 3 Aug., 1918, to Receiving Barracks, Newport; 31 Aug. to Receiving Ship, New York City; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 14 Dec., 1899, at Fairhaven, son of Rufus A. (died 1904) and Sarah J. (Pittsley) Spooner; brother of Allen R. and Mrs. Edith Fowler, both of Fairhaven, Jennie E. (wife of Obed F. Darch) of Fitchburg, Mabel B. (wife of Edward C. Perry) of Brookline, Inez H., Bernice D., Doris B., George H., Ralph G., and Harry L. Electrician's helper.

**Stephenson, John Robert,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 12 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 8 April, 1917, assigned to "Nebraska;" 20 Oct., to Naval Hospital, Norfolk.
Born 20 Jan., 1888, at Blackburn, Eng., son of William B. and Ellen (Smith) Stephenson of Mattapoisett, 1925; brother of William, Albert, George, Joseph, and Clara (wife of Olympia Cayton). Married Katharine Osswald. Children: John R., Katharine C., Christina A., Leonard Thomas. Warp twister. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. "Served nine years in Co. G, Massachusetts Naval Militia."

**Sullivan, John James:** died 1 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to 9th Inf. Brig., Camp Charlotte; to Co. M, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 13 July, 1890, at New Bedford, son of Jeremiah and Eliza Theresa (Leddy) Sullivan; brother of Edward Lawrence and James Francis. Teamster.

✠ **Sullivan, Patrick:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm, southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 19 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 26 July to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1882, at St. John, N. B., son of John Sullivan (deceased); brother of George, William, Mrs. Elvira Renaud, all of South Berwick, Me., and Amos of Berlin, N. H. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Sundin, Henning E.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital No. 24, of disease.
Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, 30th Co., 1st Arty., C. A. C.; trans. 8 April, 1918, to Btry. D, 66th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 19 July, 1918.
Born 1891, at Mount Vernon, N. Y., son of John E. and Olivia C. (Neilson) Sundin; brother of Carl A., Hjalmar N., and Anna (wife of Carl D. Carlson). Member of New Bedford Police Department. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Sylvia, Francis Dias:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 223, north of Aire River].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 22 April, 1918, to 152d D. B.; to Co. H, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1894, at Plymouth, son of Antone J. and Mary D. Sylvia (both deceased); brother of Antone D., Mrs. Bella Pedro, Mrs. Mary S. Costa, all of New Bedford, and Rose Sylvia of Bridgeport, Conn. Mill hand.

✠ **Taylor, Dennis Aloysius,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1917, at Quebec, 42d Bn. Served in England from 4 March to 1 June, 1918. To France 2 June, 1918.
Born 4 June, 1887, at Lowell.

✠ **Taylor, Martin Joseph:** died 17 Oct., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 5, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 5th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; 13 June to Co. D, 7th Engrs., 5th Div. Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born 31 Dec., 1901, at New Bedford, son of John Herbert (born in England) and Bridget (Finlan, born in Ireland) Taylor; brother of James, John, Hugh (served in U. S. N.), and Dennis. Plumber's apprentice. Square in New Bedford named in his memory.

**Therien, Wilfred T.:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 5 Feb., 1893, at Georgeville, R. I., son of Napoleon (died 1915) and Marie Louise (Dufresne) Therien (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph E., Oliana, and Ida (wife of William Langtot). Married Marie Anna Mondoux. Piper.

**Therrian, Leo:** died 20 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.
Born 6 Dec., 1891, at Taunton, son of Napoleon and Phebe (Duchand) Therrian (both born in Canada).

**Trembley, Paul Joseph:** died 13 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 6 Aug., 1917; mustered 7 Aug., 4th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. D, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 8 May, 1918, to 1400 Tractor School, T. M.; 12 June to Btry. D, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 22 Sept., 1887, in St. John, Can., son of Jeremie and Margarite (Godin) Trembley (both deceased); brother of Jeremie, Hilaire, Jule, Angeline, Rose A. (wife of Benjamin Hebert), Emily (wife of Chester D. Strong), and Joseph of Troy, N. Y. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

**Twardowski, Joseph F.** (see Joseph F. Hardy).

**Tyrrell, Robert Thomas:** died 20 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 14 Nov., 1917, Base Hospital, Medical Dept., Camp Greene, N. C.
Born 27 June, 1886, at New Bedford, son of Joseph H. (deceased) and Ida Frances (Wordell) Tyrrell; brother of Mrs. Eva Frances White and Joseph H. Married Elizabeth Ann Moorhouse. Conductor.

**Vegeau, Thomas Joseph** (see Thomas Joseph Viellieux).

✠ **Veiera, Antone:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [in attack near Ravin aux Pierres].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born about April, 1896, at Provincetown, son of Manuel and Clara Veiera; brother of Ellen, Manuel, Madeline, Dorothy, John, and Joseph, all of Provincetown. Mill hand.

**Vine, Francis John,** Captain, Air Service: died 10 Dec., 1918, at Debarkation Hospital 1, Ellis Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 28 June, 1914, R. A., 52d Co., C. A. C. Dis. 5 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., 6 Nov., 1917; Captain (temp.) 6 June, 1918; assigned to 23d Aero Sq.; trans. to 213th Aero Sq. Overseas 24 Jan., 1918, to 4 Dec., 1918.
Born 18 Feb., 1883, at Iron Mountain, Mich., son of Francis J. and Annie V. (Whinnen) Vine (both deceased); brother of Samuel M. of Butte, Mont. Married Annie Veronica Marr. Children: Agnes Frances, Doris. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Viellieux [alias Vegeau], Thomas Joseph,** Mechanic: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [Côte de Chatillon, south of Landres-et-St. Georges].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan; to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Mechanic 27 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1887, at Putnam, Conn., son of Joseph and Agnes Viellieux of Putnam; brother of Mrs. Peter Duffy and Sigefroid. Married Marie Louise Gaumort, who later married Edmund J. Belisle. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Ward, William Handford:** died 18 Sept., 1917, in railroad accident.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, Medical Dept., R. A., Yaphank, L. I.
Born 27 Feb., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Harry and Mary Ann (Owen) Ward (both born in England); brother of Florence. Fireman, McLean Hospital, Belmont.

✠ **Wareing, Fred:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born June, 1895, at Lonsdale, R. I., son of Richard and Flora Wareing of South Dartmouth. Painter. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Warsoski, John F.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Cutry].
Enl. 23 Sept., 1915, Btry. C, 6th Field Arty.; trans. 31 May, 1917, to Btry. C, 11th F. A.; 8 June to Btry. C, 6th F. A., 1st Div. Served on Mexican Border. Overseas 29 July, 1917.
Born 11 Oct., 1895, at Wareham, son of Brunis and Victoria (Christofoski) Warsoski (both born in Poland); brother of Valeria, Stella, Frank, and Mary (wife of Christopher D. Priestly). Machinist.

**Webb, Richard Lane,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 16 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 15 May, 1917, Training Regt., Newport; trans. 6 June to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 2 Jan., 1899, at Columbia, S. D., son of Harry W. Webb of Bucksport, Me.

✠ **Whalley, Robert,** C. E. F.: died 5 April, 1918, at Third General Canadian Hospital, France [of wounds received in action].
Enl. 23 June, 1917, McLean Kilties; trans. to 72d Black Watch. Prior service (1903) in Loyal North Lancashire Militia. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 14 June, 1884, at Blackburn, Lancashire, Eng., son of Mrs. Ann (Ellison) Whalley; brother of John William and James. Married Esther Hannah Whittaker. Children: William Whittaker and Beatrice Alice. All of New Bedford. Mill operative.

✠ **Wheeler, Warren Frank:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Enl. 11 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 38th Inf.; trans. 14 Sept. to Co. B, 49th Inf.; 28 Sept., 1918, to Co. G, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 15 July, 1898, at Fall River, son of Mrs. Harriet Holland of Fall River. Mill hand.

✠ **Whittle, Frederick,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, at Sailly.
Enl. 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 17 Oct., 1889, at Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Jones) Whittle of New Bedford; brother of James and Joseph (Corporal, Co. E, 307th Ammunition Train). Mule spinner.

✠ **Wilkinson, William,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 14 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 30 June, 1917, at Fredericton, 13th Bn. Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 19 Aug., 1918. To France 30 Aug., 1918.

**Williams, Ralph Gunter,** Electrician, third class, N. R. F.: died 30 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 17 May, 1917; assigned 1 Aug., 1917, to Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; 28 Aug. to District Communication Superintendent; 30 Aug. to Naval Radio School, Cambridge; 27 Nov. to Naval Unit, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; 23 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 13 May, 1896, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Gwilym Walter (born in Wales) and Margaret Jane (Gunter) Williams; brother of Annie Margaret and Mrs. Mary Emma Browning. All of New Bedford. Attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1915. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years. Electrician.

**Woolley, William:** died 23 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 June to Co. H, 57th Inf.
Born about Jan., 1889, at Monaca, Pa., son of Thomas and Eliza (Shepard, deceased) Woolley (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Alice M. Wallace, Annie (wife of Timothy E. Loomis), Thomas (Co. L, 22d Inf.), George (Troop K, 18th Cav.), Frank (55th Pioneer Inf.), and Mrs. Eliza Weppman of Port Clinton, Ohio. Glass cutter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Ziedlis, George:** killed in action 19 Aug., 1918 [Vesle sector].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. C, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 1892, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of George Ziedlis of Olkinik, Russia; brother of Stanley and Mike, both of Freeland, Pa., and Tony of New Bedford. Mattress maker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

## NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH

✠ **Becker, George Edwin:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, M. G. Co., 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born May, 1886, in Providence, R. I., son of George and Ellen J. Becker of North Attleborough; brother of Charles of Roxbury, Cora of North Attleborough, and Mrs. Eva Wilcox of Providence, R. I. Jeweler. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Black, Howard:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 20 Sept. to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Dix.
Born 19 Nov., 1895, at North Attleborough, son of Mrs. Ellen Black; brother of Joseph, John, and Frank. Jeweler.

✠ **Blais, Frederick:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive [near Montfaucon].
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, 26th Co., C. A. C.; trans. 24 Dec., 1917, to Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 1 Nov., 1890, at Central Falls, R. I., son of Thomas and Lida Blais (both born in Canada); brother of Eva (wife of Vincent Coady), Leona (wife of Harry Plante), Albert, and Hormidas. All of North Attleborough. Jewelry worker. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Newell-Blais Post 443, V. F. W., North Attleborough, named in his honor. One of seven soldiers who were either killed or wounded by same shell.

**Brennan, Eugene Patrick:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Oswego, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 26th Bn. [Recruiting Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.].
Born 12 March, 1887, at North Attleborough, son of Peter (died 1913) and Mary C. Brennan (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph W., Henry P., Brendon K. of Pawtucket, R. I., Isabel, and Mrs. Mary A. Wallis of Providence. Mail carrier.

**Brown, James Arthur C.:** died 4 Dec., 1918.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 2d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson, S. C.; 10 July to 3d Btry., Light Field Arty., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 11 Aug. to 5th Btry., Field Arty. Replacement Regiment; to Btry. A, 120th F. A., 32d Div. Overseas 27 July, 1918.
Born 1890, at North Attleborough, son of Samuel and Emma A. Brown; brother of John, Leslie, and William. Jeweler.

**Carlson, Carl H., Recruit:** died 5 Oct., 1918, in Washington, D. C., of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; granted indefinite furlough 12 Aug., 1918.
Born 23 Jan., 1894, in Sweden, son of Carl Carlson of Phillipstad, Sweden; brother of Emil of Attleboro, Mrs. T. E. Farwell of Los Angeles, Calif., Mrs. E. Dahl, and Mrs. E. Carlgren, both of Hartford, Conn. Tool maker. Employed at Navy Yard, Washington, following furlough. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Carr, Michael William,** Mess attendant, first class, N. R. F.: died 19 Feb., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 15 May, 1918; assigned 10 June to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 16 June, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born April, 1895 [in Ireland], son of Martin (deceased) and Elizabeth Carr of Pallas Cottera, County Galway, Ire.; brother of Patrick, John, Catherine, and Bridget. All living in Ireland. Jeweler. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Drysdale, Sidney,** Gunner's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 25 March, 1920, while attached to U. S. Naval Forces, London, Eng.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1917, U. S. N.; assigned 6 April to Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; trans. 1 Nov. to "Maine;" 3 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 14 Feb. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 25 Feb. to U. S. Naval Base 18, Inverness, Scot., where he was stationed 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 15 April, 1894, in New York City.

✠ **Hubble, Frederick:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 6 June, 1917, to Btry. C, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born Feb., 1890, at Birmingham, Eng., son of Alfred Hubble; brother of Alfred, Mrs. Charlotte Mackey, Mrs. Emily Cooper, all of Birmingham, Eng., and Mrs. Florence Edwards of West Branwate, Eng. Goldsmith. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Kling, Ralph Vincent,** Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 30 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., of disease.
Enr. 17 Aug., 1917, Hq. 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 30 Sept., 1917, to Material Section, 2d Naval District; 23 May, 1918, to Submarine Chaser 320; 25 June to Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; 28 July to "Hartford." [Acting Chief Petty Officer at time of death.]
Born 25 Sept., 1899, at North Attleborough, son of Foster W. and Gertrude E. (Maryott) Kling; brother of William G. (151st D. B.), Karlton E., Harry C., Carrie L., and Ruth M. (wife of Frank E. Webber). Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Lavoie, Ulysses H.,** Corporal: killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [in Bois de Forêt].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, Co. L, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Wounded 21 July, 1918. Corporal 23 March, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1894, at Albion, R. I. Nephew of William Monasd of North Attleborough. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Lecours, Rodney J.:** killed 11 Oct., 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Btry. D, 305th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born June, 1893, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Joseph Lecours of South Attleborough; brother of Oscar of Attleboro and Mrs. Irene Lalade of Pawtucket, R. I. Street car conductor. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Newell, John E.:** killed in action 6 Sept., 1918 [near La Petite Montagne, north of the Vesle River].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. D, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 16 July, 1887, at Attleborough Falls, son of Oscar Duty and Abby Stanley (Knapp) Newell; brother of Clara Mabel (wife of John Perry) of Providence, Florence Anna (wife of Frank White), Jennie, Fanny A., and Howard Stanley, all of Attleborough Falls. Clerk. Post 443, V. F. W., North Attleborough, named in his honor.

✠ **Rhynard, John R.,** Corporal: died 15 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Vesle sector].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. C, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. B, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 24 July, 1918. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 1895, at Middleton, N. S., son of Edward Pope (died 1916) and Anna (Johnson) Rhynard; brother of Oliver R., Ethel, and Mrs. Bessie R. Allen. Employee, dye works. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Schickle, Emil Frank:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Imecourt].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. 22 June to Co. K, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 31 March, 1891, at North Attleborough, son of Nicholas and Genevieve Schickle; brother of Albert Knislo, Charles Knislo of Attleboro, William Knislo of Pawtucket, R. I., and Louisa Bachelder of North Attleborough. Letter carrier.

✠ **Simpson, John Charles:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [at Hill 328: Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. H, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 12 March, 1896, at Stellarton, Pictou County, N. S., son of George (died 1918) and Charlotte (Sutherland) Simpson; brother of Stiles and Eliza B., May (wife of Edgar Abrahams), Jessie (wife of Leon Peao), Irene (wife of Edmund Malinowski), Leander, James, Angus D., and Edgar, Nan (wife of Bernard Crouse). Jewelry worker. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

## NORTON

**Spencer, George Francis,** Sergeant: died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 June, 1916, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug.; assigned 12 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 3d Pioneer Inf. Corporal 1 Oct., 1916. Sergeant 24 July, 1917. Overseas 30 Aug., 1918.
Born 1890, at Warwick, R. I., son of Alfred B. and Almy Dora Spencer of Pawtucket, R. I., 1919; brother of William S. Randall of Norton and Mrs. Bertha L. Burton of Providence, R. I. Jeweler, employed at Attleboro. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Lived at Barrowsville.

## RAYNHAM

✠ **Danforth, Chester Harvey,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918, in the Argonne [east of Cornay].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. Nov., 1917, to Co. L, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Feb., 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 15 March, 1892, at Raynham, son of Harvey L. and Sarah L. (Holmes) Danforth; brother of Ralph Holmes Danforth. Silver worker.

## REHOBOTH

**Francis, David Weston:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease [Syracuse, N. Y.].
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 104th Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 3 July, 1890, at Rehoboth, son of David W. (deceased) and Mary A. (Chase) Francis of Cliftondale, 1918.

**Parmenter, Herbert D.:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 28 Dec., 1914, Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 24 Aug. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 9 April, 1918.
Born 1896, in Boston, son of Fred W. Parmenter. Jeweler.

## SEEKONK

✠ **Moreau, Charles K.:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Argonne Forest].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to Co. B, 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born May, 1893, at Manville, R. I., son of Joseph and Annie (Fountain) Moreau. Married Lucy Monroe, later of Brockton. Pugilist. In 1916 of Philadelphia.

## SOMERSET

✠ **Cloutier, Desire:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 March to Co. G, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 5 June, 1892, at St. John's, Can., son of George and Delima Geautier Cloutier (deceased) of Fall River; brother of Mrs. Delia Lagasse of Fall River, Mrs. Adele C. Fournier of Somerset, Mrs. Melvina Forcier of Pawtucket, R. I., Mrs. Carma Abel of Manchester, N. H., George B., and Joseph. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Damas, John:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 56th Inf., 7th Div.; trans. 23 Aug., 1918, to Co. A, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 May, 1895, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Joseph and Mary Damas of Somerset; brother of Alfred of Somerset, Mrs. Maria Rosaro, and Manuel of Fall River. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Hathaway, Warren Sidney,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died at Base Hospital 67, Mesves, 3 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [at Blanc Mont, October 4].

Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A.; assigned to 1st Co., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div.; dis. 16 July to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Inf., 17 July, 1918, and assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.

Born 23 Oct., 1896, at Somerset, son of Sidney L. and Bertha (Dow) Hathaway; brother of Louis L. and Sidney L. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1920. Post 228, A. L., Somerset, named in his honor.

> "Cited for distinguished and exceptional gallantry in action at Blanc Mont, in Champagne Sector, October 3d."

**Miller, Leonard A.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 27 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Btry. B, 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft. Born 18 Sept., 1896, at Somerset, son of William H. (deceased) and Louisa H. (Simmons) Miller of Oak Bluffs; brother of William H. and Howard L. Laborer.

**Ogden, Joseph:** died 3 June, 1918 [at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.], of disease.

Enl. 26 March, 1918, N. A.; assigned to 7th Co., Q. M. C., Camp Meigs.

Born 30 July, 1896, at Manchester, Eng., son of Edward and Mary Ann (Emmet) Ogden; brother of John and Edward. All of Somerset. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Lived at Pottersville.

## SWANSEA

✠ **Coupe, Clarence Reed:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [raid on Bazoches].

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 4 Feb., 1894, at Fall River, son of Ralph Emerson and Sarah (Lord) Coupe of Swansea; brother of Mrs. Lilian Silvia of Fall River, Mrs. Clara M. Pierce, Harriet L., and William. Cloth winder. Served in Co. F, Mass. Naval Brigade, 1914–15.

## TAUNTON

**Adams, David Fortescue,** Sergeant: died 3 March, 1919, at Camp Hospital 52, Le Mans, of disease.

Enl. 1 May, 1917, 9th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 6 Aug., 1917, as sergeant; assigned to 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.

Prior service: From 24 Nov., 1902, to 29 April, 1905, 4th Co., C. A., Mass. V. M.; 19 June, 1905, to 19 June, 1911, 9th Co., C. A., Mass. V. M.

Born 26 July, 1884, in Boston, son of David A. and Margaret (McLawrence, died 1901) Adams (both born in Ireland); brother of John D., Theresa (wife of Gilbert Brunett), Mrs. Mary Galligan, Mrs. Nellie Fratre, all of New Bedford, Mrs. Margaret McAvoy of Boston, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cleveland of Providence. Married Mary E. Sheehan, who died in 1917. Member of Taunton Fire Department.

**Barney, Herbert E.:** died 7 Jan., 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital 2, from accidental gunshot wound.

Enl. 6 Aug., 1917, 118th Aero Sq.; trans. 30 Aug., 1917, to 105th Aero Sq. Overseas 23 Nov., 1917. Born Feb., 1895, at Taunton, son of Newman E. and Minnie M. Barney. Mercerizer.

**Berman, Samuel:** died 8 Jan., 1919, at Brest, of disease.

Enl. 14 April, 1916, 9th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G. (24th Co., C. A. C.); trans. 16 Feb., 1918, to Btry. C, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 5 Aug. to Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918. Born 1898, in Taunton, son of Harry and Rachel Berman; brother of Robert, Annie, Mildred, and Sydil. Clerk.

✠ **Cohen, Isaac,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [north of Verdun].

Ent. 15 May, 1918, 154th D. B.; trans. 29 June to Co. D, 315th Inf., 79th Div. Corporal 11 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 July, 1918.

Born 4 Oct., 1891, in Boston, son of Benjamin and Mary Cohen; brother of Charles, Philip, Sadie, and Harry. Married Rebecca Shulman, now of Harrisburg, Pa. Child: Lester Harold. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Cummings, Henry Avon:** died 12 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.
Born 7 Sept., 1893, at Taunton, son of Henry Augustus and Octavia M. (Kelley) Cummings; brother of Mae T., and Mrs. William Hopie of Fairhaven. Employee, finishing company.

**Cunningham, John W.:** died 1 Dec., 1918, in France [accident].
Enl. 8 Feb., 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 6 Aug., 9th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G. (24th Co., Boston C. A. C.); trans. 3 Jan., 1918, to Btry. C, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; to Brty. B, 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 19 May to Btry. C, 56th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1896, at Taunton, son of William N. and Mary M. (Marden) Cunningham. Clerk.

**Davis, Andrew Lincoln:** died 24 April, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 20 Nov., 1917, Army School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University.
Born 18 Sept., 1893, at Fall River, son of Abraham L. and Mary E. (Brightman, died 1905) Davis; brother of Ruth and Olive. Chauffeur.

**Doherty, Edward,** Sergeant: died 23 Dec., 1918, in railway accident [at Briey].
Enl. 24 June, 1914, R. A., Troop D, 2d Cav. Corporal 27 Aug., 1914. Sergeant 18 Nov., 1914. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 27 July, 1885, at Taunton, son of Michael and Bridget A. (Kane, deceased) Doherty; brother of Mary A. and Mrs. Alice F. Casey. Bleacher. He is also stated to have had service in the army in a prior enlistment of April, 1905.

✠ **Dugan, Joseph Patrick:** died 25 May, 1918, of wounds received in action in the Haute Alsace sector.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 28 March to 5th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Field Regt.; 18 April to Co. D, 125th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 2 Jan., 1890, at Taunton, son of Charles (deceased) and Ellen (McDermott) Dugan (both born in Ireland); brother of Ella, William, Charles, and Mrs. Cornelius J. Kelley. Laborer.

**Dunn, James Patrick,** Sergeant: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918; assigned to 19th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Sergeant 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 30 Dec., 1889, at Taunton, son of James Patrick and Ellen Elizabeth (Leddy) Dunn. Lawyer.

**Flood, John Francis:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918; assigned to 107th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse, N. Y., Recruit Camp.
Born 30 May, 1891, at Taunton, son of John J. (deceased) and Mary A. (Bowen) Flood; brother of Alice, Marion, William, and Mrs. A. D. Le Vasseur. Plumber.

**Flynn, James,** Water tender, U. S. N.: lost at sea with the missing "Conestoga;" officially declared dead 30 June, 1921.
Enl. 23 April, 1904, U. S. N., assigned to "Maryland;" dis. 22 April, 1908; re-enl. 23 June, 1908; assigned to Receiving Ship, Mare Island; dis. 15 Nov., 1912; re-enl. 21 Nov., 1912, assigned to "Brooklyn;" dis. 25 Aug., 1920; re-enl. 26 Aug., 1920, reassigned to "Brooklyn;" trans. to "Conestoga."
Born 1879 [in Ireland], son of John and Bridget Flynn of Killeagh, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Mary A. Donahue of Whitinsville. He had a continuous service in the Navy from 1904. At time of all re-enlistments he gave residence as Taunton.

**Flynn, Maurice Joseph Charles,** Electrician, first class, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 22 March, 1918; assigned to Recruiting Barracks, 2d Naval District; trans. 25 April, 1918, to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 1 Aug., 1918, to Recruiting Barracks, 2d Naval Training District; 31 Aug., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York City.
Born 23 June, 1887, at Taunton, son of James C. and Mary Elizabeth (Keefe) Flynn; brother of Catherine M., James W., and Francis E. Electrician.

**Frates, Joseph Fragas,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 14 March, 1920, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 18 Aug., 1913, U. S. N.; dis. 19 Aug., 1917, from "Oklahoma;" re-enl. 20 Aug., 1917, "Oklahoma;" trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.; 4 Feb., 1918, to "Oklahoma;" 8 Feb. to Naval Hospital, League Island; 23 Feb. to "Oklahoma" on which ship he was serving 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 18 March, 1883, at Taunton, son of Mrs. Mary Vieira.

**Frechette, Alphonse F.,** Painter, second class, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 16 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at Fall River, son of Edward and Georgianna (Carrol) Frechette (both born in Canada). Painter.

**Gray, Peter Joseph,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 2 Oct., 1918, on "Mercy" at Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1912; dis. 23 Dec., 1915, from "Louisiana;" re-enl. 7 Jan., 1916; 6 April, 1917, to "Maine;" 1 Oct., 1918, to "Mercy."
Born 24 Dec., 1895, at Taunton, son of John Henry and Ellen Veronica (McCabe, deceased) Gray; brother of Mrs. Mary E. Bowers, Mrs. Marjorie V. Oliver, Helen R., Dorothy, John H., and James E. Laborer.

✠ **Harwood, Chester Cyrus,** Wagoner: died 12 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 30 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Btry., 6th Field Arty., 1st Div.; 28 Dec., 1917, to 67th F. A.; to Btry. A, 149th F. A., 42d Div. Wagoner 1 March, 1918. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1896, at Malden, son of Cyrus S. and Ellen (King, deceased) Harwood of Taunton; brother of Frank, Clarence, Joseph, Lester, Herbert, Florence, Agnes, Clara, Alexander, Mrs. Mary A. Sherman of Brockton, and Mrs. Ethel Corbett. Teamster.

✠ **Hegarty, John Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Vandières].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to M. G. Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 4 July, 1918, to M. G. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 10 Aug., 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Dec., 1887, at Amherst, N. S., son of John and Ellen Eliza (deceased) Hegarty of Moncton, N. B.; brother of Frederick Joseph of Portland, Me. Moulder. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Holloway, Bernard Clark:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to Co. 3, Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 15 April to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1894, at Taunton, son of George Bernard and Jenny M. (Clark) Holloway; brother of John. Graduated from Bristol County Agricultural School, 1917. Farmer.

✠ **Hope, James Alfred,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 March, 1918.
Enl. 21 Aug., 1917; served in France in 58th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Husband of Harriet Hope. Dyer.

**Kelley, John W.,** Corporal: died 10 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. C, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about 1893, at Taunton; brother of Mary Louise, Bertha Agnes, Frank C. (died 1919, served in A. E. F.), and Joseph Henry. Chauffeur.

✠ **Kennedy, Lawrence F.,** Corporal: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [north of the St. Juvin-St. Georges road].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 20 June, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born June, 1895, at Mt. Bellew, Ire., son of John Kennedy of Galway, Ire.; brother of Mary Kennedy of Whitman. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Leahy, Daniel,** Sergeant: killed 15 Oct., 1918, in railroad wreck near Bira, Siberia.
Enl. 9 Feb., 1915, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 27th Inf. Corporal 12 Oct., 1916. Sergeant 24 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Aug., 1918.
Born 1 Jan., 1895, at Taunton, son of Daniel (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth (McCarthy) Leahy; brother of John Francis, Mrs. Mary Duart, Catherine (wife of Ray Carroll), Mrs. Florence Prairie, and James H. Leahy (see below). Clerk.

**Leahy, James H.,** Corporal: died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 Jan., 1915, R. A.; assigned to 5th Inf. Corporal 12 Sept., 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1897, at Taunton, son of Daniel (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth (McCarthy) Leahy; brother of Daniel Leahy (see above). Plumber.

**Lord, Alfred Leon:** died 18 Jan., 1919, in New York, of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, R. A., 219th Aero Sq., Kelly Field, Tex. Overseas 16 July to 30 Dec., 1918.
Born 13 Jan., 1893, at Taunton, son of John Henry and Amelia (Dobson) Lord. Cabinet maker.

**Lynch, Frederick J.:** died 17 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 4th Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 8 July to Btry. F, 112th F. A., 29th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 3 May, 1887, at Taunton, son of Simon J. and Elizabeth R. (Brammer) Lynch; brother of May E., Ella F., John J., George B., Charles F., and Mrs. Annie E. Brennan. Policeman.

✠ **McMullen, Edward F.,** Sergeant: killed in action 7 Nov., 1918.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 11th Field Arty., 6th Div. (but attached to 89th Div. during the Meuse-Argonne offensive). Corporal 4 May, 1918. Sergeant 4 July, 1918. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 19 Nov., 1887, at Taunton, son of Terrence and Ann E. (Rountree) McMullen (both born in Ireland); brother of John J., Henry, and Daniel. Silver worker.

**Millerd, Ray Irvington,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 22 Feb., 1919, at Guantanamo, Cuba, of disease.
Enr. 7 May, 1918, assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 3 July to "Columbia."
Born 11 March, 1898, at Charlton, son of Cornelius S. and Lucretia A. (Kilton) Millerd; brother of Mrs. Mazie M. Chase of Taunton and Earl L. and Gladys (wife of Elliott Jones), both of Middleborough. Machinist.

**Murray, Thomas Rufus,** Baker, second class, U. S. N.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1918; assigned to Training Station, Newport.
Born 5 July, 1897, at Taunton, son of James and Mary J. (Heaney) Murray (both born in Ireland).

**Nichols, Charles Joseph, Jr.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Brest, of disease.
Ent. 14 June, 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute, Boston; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. 10, Road Regt.; 30 Aug. to Motor Truck Co. 488, M. T. C. Overseas 15 Sept., 1918.
Born 1 Oct., 1895, at Taunton, son of Charles Joseph and Mary E. (Walsh) Nichols; brother of Winifred Martha, Mary K., and Ruth A. Garage owner.

**O'Sullivan, Edward Francis:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 27 Sept., 1918, to Co. D, Base Hospital, Medical Dept., Camp Upton.
Born 23 Oct., 1895, at Taunton, son of John (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth F. (Ryan) O'Sullivan; brother of Margaret, Katherine, William, and Albert. Coppersmith.

**Peck, Clarence Everett:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. A, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.; to 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 22 July, 1889, at North Rehoboth, son of Clifford Stanton (died 1922) and Mary Theresa (La Plante) Peck; brother of Stanton Clifford and Carrie Belle (wife of Wesley Stevens Martin). Married Susan Ann Anton, who died 1915. Store manager.

**Pierce, Theodore Waldo:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Cumberland, Adams County, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918, S. A. T. C., Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.; trans. 7 Sept., 1918, to Casual Co., Tank Corps.
Born 12 July, 1887, at Taunton, son of Bartlett C. and Tyla E. (Padelford) Pierce. Husband of Marion C. Pierce.

**Roberts, William Russell:** died 18 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A.; Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 12 Dec. to Provisional Motorcycle Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 1 Jan., 1918, to Motorcycle Co. 302, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 18 Jan. to Service Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 24 May to Ordnance Dept., Co. 135, Camp Johnston.
Born 10 April, 1894, at Taunton, son of William J. and Margaret Roberts; brother of George Harold (Ordnance Corps), John F., Raymond S., and Mrs. Annie M. Campbell of Worcester. Stove mounter.

✠ **Russell, Thomas Leo:** killed in action 1 July, 1918, near Triangle Farm.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to 2d Inf. Training Bn.; to 7th Co., 1st Inf., Training Regt.; 15 April to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 16 June, 1894, at Taunton, son of Thomas F. and Catherine (Twiss) Russell; brother of Gertrude (wife of Edward) Dugan. Silversmith.

✠ **Sandler, Louis:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Enl. 30 July, 1917, Ambulance Co. 28, 4th Sanitary Train, 4th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, at Slovotta, Russia, son of Barnie and Gertrude Sandler; brother of Bessie, Harry, Joseph, Norman, Edith, and Samuel Sandler (see below). Silver polisher. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Sandler, Samuel:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Malancourt].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. C, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1 May, 1896, at Slovotta, Russia; brother of Louis Sandler (see above). Silver worker. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Shaw, Chester Arthur:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 16th Co., 4th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 22 March, 1898, at Tiverton, R. I., son of James Albert and Luella (died 1922) Shaw; brother of George F., Everett J., and Grace L. All of Fall River. Moulder. Resident in Massachusetts about two years. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Shepard, Albert Chester:** died 5 Oct., 1918.
Ent. 12 Aug., 1918; assigned to 46th Service Co., Signal Corps.
Born about 1890, son of Charles W. Shepard of Taunton. Married Sarah A. Ide, who was of East Providence, R. I., 1920. Chief Clerk, U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Credited to District of Columbia.

✠ **Silvia, Miram Augustus:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near Sergy].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 4 April to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 1894, at Berto, Portugal, son of Antone and Lipoldena Silvia; brother of Aurora, Antone, Maraim, and Mrs. Emily Nicola. All of Fall River. Husband of Mary Silvia of East Taunton. Child: Arthur A. Gear finisher. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Sturgis, Henry Willis:** died 1 Feb., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 308th Field Arty., 78th Div.
Born 26 Aug., 1895, at Taunton, son of Edgar Willis and Mary A. (Bosworth) Sturgis; brother of Ethel M. (wife of Walter F. Gorham). Clerk.

**Sullivan, Michael J.:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 19 Dec., 1917, 30th Co., C. A. C., Fort Greble; trans. to 21st Co., Narragansett Bay C. A. C., Fort Wetherill; 4 Sept., 1918, to Co. B, 59th Ammunition Train.
Born 1891, in Ireland, son of Denis and Mary Sullivan of Gurteeroe, Ballydehob, County Cork, Ire.; brother of John, Robert, William, and Thomas Sullivan, all living in Ireland, and Margaret of Taunton. Munition worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

## WESTPORT

**Allen, Albert Julius,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 17 April, 1917, N. R. F., stationed at Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, 12 May, 1917, to death. He was attached to Torpedo Testing Barge 1.
Born 21 Jan., 1899, at Fall River, son of William R. and Clara E. (Lawton) Allen; brother of Doris E. Farmer. Of South Westport.

**Mailloux, Arthur:** died 26 Sept., 1918, in France, accidental explosion of grenade.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. D, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 19 Dec., 1887, at Fall River, son of Pierre and Priscilla Mailloux (both deceased); brother of George, Orville, Mrs. Emma Cuneen, all of Fall River, Georgia (wife of John P. Wade) of Boston, and Mrs. Alma Lebeau of Riverside, L. I. Mill hand.

✠ **Morris, James,** Mechanic: killed in action 15 Aug., 1918 [Chéry Chartreuse, south of the Vesle].
Enl. 1 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 16th Field Arty., 4th Div. Mechanic 8 Sept., 1917. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
[Born 19 Nov., 1892, at Fall River, son of John (born in England) and Catherine (Lanaghan, born in Ireland) Morris]; brother of Mrs. Catherine Blakely of Fall River, 1919. Of North Westport. Post 145, A. L., Westport, named in his honor.

**Wainer, Walter T.:** died 21 Nov., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 Sept., 1918, 49th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 5 Nov. to 51st Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 22 Oct., 1896, at North Dartmouth, son of Charles Wainer of South Westport.

## DUKES COUNTY

### EDGARTOWN

✠ **McLaurin, Neil,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action," in casualty list published 17 Sept., 1917, is probably identical with Neil McLaurin "of Montreal, P. Q.;" killed in action 16 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 22 Oct., 1914; served in 16th Bn., Canadian Inf.

### GAY HEAD

**Belain, George L.:** died 13 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. B, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, at Gay Head, son of John W. and Naomi P. (Sylvia) Belain; brother of Sophia E. (wife of Thaddeus Johnson) of Granville, Me., Daniel W., Bessie (wife of Charles W. Ryan), Mildred (wife of Jesse P. Smalley), Edna M., Morris S., Dorothy N. (wife of George B. Cook), and Bertha M. (wife of Lawrence C. Jeffers of Edgartown). Farmer.

### GOSNOLD

**Veeder, Harold Stetson,** Ensign, U. S. N.: died 19 Aug., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Appointed 23 March, 1917, Ensign (E) (prov.); assigned 11 April, 1917, to Commandant, 2d Naval District.
Born 29 April, 1885, on Cuttyhunk Island, son of Frederick Allen and Annette Briggs (Stetson) Veeder of Cuttyhunk; brother of Ernest G. of New Bedford and Elsie (wife of George R. Hoffser) of Seattle, Wash. Fisherman.

## ESSEX COUNTY

### AMESBURY

**Bishop, Cyril C :** died 28 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C., Provisional Organization Park School Section
Born 14 Jan., 1895, in New Bedford, son of Ralph C. (born in Nova Scotia) and Margaret (Smith, born in England) Bishop. Automobile body trimmer.

**Brick, Timothy C.:** died 17 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. F, 302d Ammunition Train, 76th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1893, at Amesbury, son of Timothy and Mary (Leary) Brick; brother of Mary E., Mrs. Margaret Thibeault, and Daniel F. of Bridgeburg, Ont. Automobile metal worker.

**Broderick, James M. F.:** died 27 July, 1917, at Camp Boxford, on day of entrance into Federal service, by lightning.
Enl. 12 April, 1917, Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917.
Born 27 Oct., 1896, at Amesbury, son of William (born in Ireland, died 1911) and Nora (Waters) Broderick. Automobile trimmer.

**Dupont, Alfred J.,** Cook: died 12 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div. Cook 1 Oct., 1917. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Dec., 1895, at Lunenburg, Vt., son of Joseph and Lea J. (Massieatte) Dupont of Meriden, Conn.; brother of Joseph P., William P., Dora, Helen, Anna, and Lea.

**Gaudette, Frank Joseph:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Amesbury, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. L, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 15 Oct., 1887, at Amesbury, son of Remi (deceased) and Emelie (Hebert) Gaudette (both born in Canada); brother of Remi, Oliver J., Richard, Exzilda, Alfred J., Mrs. Eva Morin, and Mrs. Rose Bonaher of Fitchburg. Shoe cutter.

**Jennings, Martin T.,** Sergeant: died 24 Nov., 1918, at Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enl. 13 Aug., 1914, R. A.; assigned to Btry. A, 58th Arty., C. A. C. Sergeant 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918, to 11 Aug., 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1886, at Amesbury, son of Michael and Nora (Cohan, deceased) Jennings (both born in Ireland) of Merrimac; brother of Mary of Lynn. Stableman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**L'Eciuyer (L'Eciuer), William:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 May to Co. H, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 15 June to 151st D. B.; 27 June to Co. D, 7th Bn., U. S. Guards; 16 Aug. to Co. B, 3d Bn., U. S. Guards.
Born 1893, at Worcester, son of Frank L'Eciuer (*alias* Legone); brother of Frank L'Eciuer of Leominster and Mrs. Clara Rabitaille of Ware. Employee, ammunition factory.

**Moran, Luke Francis:** died 22 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 19 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 24 June to 101st Train Hq. and M. P.; 19 Aug. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 28 Sept. to 101st Train Hq. and M. P., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 June, 1888, at Amesbury, son of Martin G. and Bridget (Collins) Moran (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Margaret, Sabina, and Agnes. Married Mabel Simms. Child: Harriet Elizabeth. Wood worker and teamster.

Croix de Guerre: "Exceptionally meritorious service and devotion to duty. He volunteered to pick up, identify and transport the dead during the combats of April 10, 12, 13, 1918."

**Reimer, Charles A.:** died 25 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 106th Co., 26th Bn., General Service Inf., Camp Syracuse.
Born 3 April, 1895, at Everett, son of Peter (born in Germany) and Mary (born in England) Reimer (both deceased); brother of John P. of Portland, Me. Married Germaine Proulx. Child: Charles Auguste Joseph. Shoemaker.

✠ **Thornton, John Joseph:** killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [near Prény].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. D, 34th Inf., 7th Div. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 Nov., 1891, at Amesbury, son of Patrick J. and Margaret (Langdon) Thornton (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick E., Sarah, Mary (wife of Martin Ward), Margaret (wife of Prescott Hume), and Winifred (wife of Harold White). Automobile worker. Square named in his memory.

## ANDOVER

**Baker, John Howard:** died 3 Jan., 1919, at Langres, of disease.
Enl. 18 May, 1917, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1897, at Andover, son of John Howard (born in Nova Scotia) and Addie Frances (Prescott) Baker of Newton, N. H., 1924; brother of Mrs. Edith May Cook of Lawrence, Ralph, and Addie Frances. Jeweler.

**Burnett, Arthur L.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, in Texas, of disease.
Enl. 3 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 9th Engrs., Main Training Depot.
Born March, 1892, in Altona, N. Y., son of Nelson and Julia (Barnsby) Burnett of Altona, N. Y.; brother of Frank and Louis (Co. B, 31st Engrs.), both of Ludlow, Leo, Mrs. Julia King, Mrs. Jennie Grew, and Mrs. Velida Brainerd. Carpenter.

✠ **Carter, Thomas Edward,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 4 Nov., 1918, at Tuilerie Farm.
Ent. 15 Jan., 1918, 2d Co., Officers' Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 1 May, 1918. Sergeant 16 May, 1918. 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at West Pembroke, Me., son of George M. and Bessie Anne Carter of West Andover; brother of James R., Richard P., Herbert P. (Ambulance Co. 247, 12th Sanitary Train), Bessie L., Lucy S., and Rufus O. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1918.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Tuilerie Farm, France, Nov. 4, 1918. Lieut. Carter showed extraordinary heroism when he led his company through an intense machine gun and artillery fire against superior numbers. He made an important gain but was killed by machine gun fire during the engagement."

Croix de Guerre with palm: "During the entire advance at the Medeah Farm, he displayed the greatest coolness and finest qualities of leadership in capturing with his platoon 60 prisoners and several machine guns."

✠ **Cavan, James,** Sergeant, Royal Scotch Fusiliers, B. E. F.: killed in action 19 April, 1917, by sniper's bullet.
Enl. 1915, British Army; took part in many battles on western front. Had served eight years in India with Royal Scotch Fusiliers. Honorably discharged, but subject to emergency call.
Born in Dundee, Scot.; three sisters and four brothers live in that city.

✠ **Croall, David C. S.,** B. E. F.: killed in action 29 April, 1918, at Voormegeleeon, Belgium.
Enl. 1915, 5th Bn. Black Watch.
Born 1886, at Arbroath, Scot. Married Jessie Kircaldy. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Daly, Michael Joseph:** died 2 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Juvigny.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917, 6th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G. (21st Co., C. A. C.); trans. 20 Dec., 1917, to Btry. F, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 22 April, 1918, to Btry. B, 119th Field Arty., 32d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at Andover, son of Patrick and Margaret Daly; brother of John, Frederick, Walter, and Rita. Mail carrier.

Awarded silver star citation by General Pershing: "for gallantry in action, near Juvigny, France, 31 Aug., 1918; although seriously wounded, he refused aid until his comrades were first treated."

✠ **Geagan, John J.:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-et-St. Georges].
Enl. 22 Nov., 1917, N. A. (assigned to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.); trans. to Co. E, 2d Bn., 30th Engrs.; 1 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 30th Engrs.; 25 Feb. to Co. E, 30th Engrs.; 26 March to Medical Dept., 2d Bn., 30th Engrs.; 30 April to Medical Det., 1st Gas Regt. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 12 Sept., 1886, at Versailles, Conn., son of James and Hannah Geagan; brother of Mary E., Bessie L., Catherine A. of Haverhill, and Patrick F. of New Orleans, La. Druggist, of Ballardvale. Resident in Massachusetts about fourteen years. Graduate of Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

✠ **Hadley, William C.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 23 Sept., 1918 (previously wounded in action).
Enl. 13 March, 1916; served in France, 25th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Son of John Hadley of Lawrence, 1918, formerly of Guysborough, N. S.

**Morrison, Phillips Garrison,** Captain, Ordnance Dept.: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Post Hospital, Aberdeen, Md., of disease.
Called to active duty 18 July, 1917, as 1st Lieut.; Ordnance Dept., assigned to Frankfort Arsenal. Captain 22 Jan., 1918. Assigned to Aberdeen Proving Grounds (as assistant to Officer in charge of Tests). Recommendation for promotion to major approved.
Born 22 March, 1894, at Merrimac, son of John Lincoln and Jane Henderson (Hill) Morrison of Andover; brother of Alexander of Lawrence and Frederick H. of New York City. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Electrical Engineer, 1916; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover.

✠ **Murphy, John James,** Sergeant: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 16 July, 1915, Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April; assigned to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 18 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Jan., 1896, at Lawrence, son of John and Annie Murphy (both born in Ireland; both deceased); brother of Joseph (Co. D, 73d Inf.) and Mary Agnes. Nephew of James Murphy (died 1918). Mill hand.

> Recommended for D. S. C. for gallantry in action: "Under extremely heavy enemy shell fire he led his group brilliantly in the attack on Bois St. Remy, 12 Sept., 1918, capturing two machine gun nests with crews."

✠ **O'Neil, Patrick Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 3 Oct., 1917, at Montreal, in Victoria Rifles. Served in England from 16 Feb. to 10 May, 1918. Served in France from 11 May, 1918, with 24th Bn.
Born 1886, in County Tyrone, Ire., son of Mrs. Sarah J. O'Neil. Three sisters, wife and four children survived him. Resident in United States since 1910.

✠ **Pert, William Paton,** B. E. F.: killed 25 Sept., 1916, while acting as a sniper, Battle of Loos.
Enl. 1914, 42d Highlander Btry. He had served eight years in 42d Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, in India.
Born 30 March, 1880, at Dundee, Scot., son of David and Helen (MacFarlane) Pert; brother of Jessie (wife of Robert Dobbie), Charlotte (wife of David Hunter), Helen, Donald, Duncan, James, and David.

**Platt, Thomas W., Jr.,** Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Ellsworth, Me., of disease.
Enr. 7 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island; trans. 2 Nov. to Section Base, Machias, Me.; 17 Jan., 1918, to "Virginia."
Born 26 Dec., 1894, at Ballardvale, son of Thomas William and Annie May (Hallissey) Platt; brother of George Joseph, Charles Edward, James D., Helen, and Annie May (wife of Carl J. Kesseli). Machinist.

✠ **Rae, William,** Lance Sergeant, B. E. F.: killed in action Aug., 1917, at Loos.
Enl. 1915, Black Watch.
Born at Arbroath, Scot.

**Simpson, George William:** died 9 Nov., 1918.
Ent. 11 Oct., 1918, Co. 31, Central Officers' Training School.
Born 6 Nov., 1888, at Andover, son of Allan (deceased) and Mary (Lawrence) Simpson. Married Dorothy Davis. Wool buyer.

✠ **Young, Charles Aitken:** died 18 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Château-Thierry].
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1895, at Dundee, Forfarshire, Scot., son of William (deceased) and Christine M. Young (both born in Scotland); brother of John, Mabel, Amelia T., and Mrs. Margaret S. Carney. Oiler. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

## BEVERLY

✠ **Baker, Arthur Ellsworth:**[1] died 24 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, 23 July, near La Sacerie Farm.
Enl. 7 April, 1917, Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Feb., 1895, at Beverly, son of Otis M. and Fannie W. (Bragdon) Baker; brother of Loring M. (Btry. C, 29th Arty., C. A. C.), Clifford D., Roy W., Gordon A., and Otis A. Painter.

**Brown, Ray Francis:** died 2 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 14 Jan., 1896, at Beverly, son of William J. and Nora M. Brown; brother of Mary A., Clara A., William E., Florence K., and Chester E. Machinist.

**Burchstead, Edward Oakman:** died 17 Nov., 1918, at Fort McKinley, of disease.
Ent. 19 Oct., 1918, 14th Co., C. A. C., Portland; trans. 11 Nov. to Btry. B, 29th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 12 July, 1897, at Beverly Farms, son of George W. and Emma L. (Kennedy) Burchstead; brother of George Lee and Ida M. F. Chauffeur, employed in airplane factory, Marblehead.

**Cadigan, Michael J., Jr.,** Sergeant: died 1 Jan., 1918 [at Camp Coetquidan, Brittany], of disease.
Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Aug., 1897, at Beverly Farms, son of Michael J. and Mary E. (Buckley) Cadigan (both born in Ireland); brother of Russell J., Frances, and Mary. M. J. Cadigan Post 46, A. L., Beverly Farms, named in his honor. Butler's assistant.

✠ **Cooney, Robert James,** C. E. F.: died 10 Dec., 1916, of wounds received in action on same day.
Enl. 3 June, 1916, at Alberta, Saskatchewan, Can., Royal Canadian Regt.; trans. to 212th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 3 May, 1891, at Swanton, Vt., son of James Henry and Bessie L. (Wood) Cooney, who was Mrs. Dewings of Beverly in 1919.

**Dossett, William Austin:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to 15th Recruit Co., Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to Auxiliary Remount Depot 333; 7 March to Hq. Co., Field Remount Sq. 304; 20 March to Q. M. C. Detachment Aux. Rmt. Depot 333; 18 May to Field Rmt. Sq. 306; 20 June to Labor Co. 1; 3 July to Development Co. 1; 5 Aug. to Aux. Rmt. Depot 333.
Born 1892, at Hamilton, son of William and Jeanette M. (Brown) Dossett of Beverly; brother of Helen R. (wife of Frank J. Martin), Nettie E. (wife of Leon J. Hamel) and Emma L. (wife of Ralph F. Arnold). Married Ellen M. Rowe (died 1918). Children: Earl C., Harold A. Teamster.

✠ **Ellis, Henry Gordon:**[1] died 1 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 51st F. A. Brig., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 March, 1897, at Beverly, son of Ernest I. and Sadie E. (Wadleigh) Ellis; brother of Hazel M. (wife of Harry G. Briggs). Clerk, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Boston.

**Gorman, James Howard:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B., Camp Dix.
Born 10 March, 1892, at Beverly, son of William (deceased, born in Ireland) and Alice Ann (Ireland) Gorman; brother of William J., Arthur P. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.), Mrs. Mary Coffin, Francis M. of Salem, Charles S. (Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Fort Hill, Okla.), Mrs. Elsie P. Smith of Haverhill, and Mrs. Dorothy H. Coffin of Norwich, Conn. Expressman.

[1] Squares named in memory of soldiers.

**Hall, Ralph Spinney:** died 21 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 20 June, 1918, to Co. B, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 April, 1892, at Beverly, son of William E. and Abbie Etta (Remick, deceased) Hall; brother of Chester D., and Roland E. of Medford. Mail carrier.

**Halligan, John Edward,** Landsman Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 12 Jan., 1918; assigned 17 May, to Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C.; 5 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Pensacola.
Born 12 July, 1895, in Boston, son of John and Elizabeth M. (Curry) Halligan (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mrs. Alice E. Cendella, Alfred, and Mrs. Lucy M. Coffey of New York City. Machinist.

**Harwood, Leroy Francis,** Corporal: died 12 Dec., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 25 April, 1916; Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., Btry. E, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 Aug., 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 May, 1897, at Beverly, son of George W. and Catharine F. (Callahan) Harwood; brother of George W., Helena C., Pauline M., Mrs. Gertrude Allen, Mrs. Bertha M. Hood, and Mrs. Viola Perkins of Quincy. Mason.

**Kelleher, Francis J.:** died 17 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 15 July, 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 March, 1894, at St. John, N. B., son of Daniel J. and Mary (Goodine, deceased) Kelleher; brother of Daniel G. of South Boston, Dennis J. of Dorchester, and Mrs. Margaret Jones of Lynn. Of Pride's Crossing. Crossing tender, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Knowlton, Charles A.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 26 June, 1918, N. A.; assigned to 30th Co., C. A. C., Fort Standish; trans. 5 Aug. to 57th Ammunition Train, C. A. C., Camp Eustis; 15 Sept. to Btry. D, 45th Arty., C. A. C.; 11 Oct. to Btry. F, 37th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 15 Sept., 1897, at Salem, son of Frederick G. and Nellie Mae (Beckford) Knowlton; brother of George F., Newell, John, Harold (Field Hospital 30, 5th San. Train), Ethel, Elizabeth, Frederick, and Philip. All of Beverly. Machinist.

**Laventure, Louis Henry:** died 18 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, E. R. C., Medical Dept., Fort Ethan Allen; reported for duty 11 Aug., 1917; trans. 18 Sept. to Field Hospital 30, 5th Sanitary Train. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born 3 Dec., 1895, at Worcester, son of Henry P. (deceased) and Mary J. (Collins) Laventure; brother of Charles Edward and Maurice Alfred. All of Beverly. Printer.

**Lee, Charles Asa,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 18 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Governors Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917; assigned to Stenographers' Co. 1, Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. 14 May, 1918, to Provisional Field Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 20 May to Hq. Detachment, Block K, Camp Johnston; 12 July to Officers' Training School, Camp Johnston; dis. 28 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 29 Sept., 1918; assigned to 424th Reserve Labor Battalion.
Born 17 Dec., 1894, at Beverly, son of Charles S. and Carrie M. (Trask) Lee; brother of Robert T. Married Elizabeth L. Morse. Children: Byrna Elizabeth, Charles Morse.

✠ **Lyons, Percy F ,** Sergeant: killed in action 17 July, 1918 [near Château-Thierry], second battle of the Marne.
Enl. 5 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 2 Feb., 1918. Sergeant 19 April, 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 9 Sept., 1891, at Barrington, N. S., son of William and Alice E. (Devine) Lyons of Beverly; brother of Albert of Dorchester and Mrs. Lyla Coughlin. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Park in Beverly named in his memory.

**Martin, Lifa F.:** died 5 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 4 Oct. to 1st Co., Army Service Corps; 7 Nov. to Co. D, Service of Supplies; 11 Nov. to Advance Section, Service of Supplies 17th Zone. Overseas 20 Oct., 1918.
Born 15 April, 1888, at East Boothbay, Me.; brother of Clarence W. (Co. A, 33d Engrs.) of Beverly.

✠ **Millsted, Arthur:** died 6 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 16 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1891, at Faversham, Eng. Employee, last manufactory.

✠ **Neve, Pierre G[eorge],** French Army: killed in action 20 March, 1916, in France.
Enl. 61st Bn., 30th Arty., French Army.
Husband of Marie A., who was of Salem in 1921. Chauffeur. Of Salem prior to 1915.

✠ **Pasolini, Leopoldo:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 18 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1894, at Cesenatico, Province of Forli, Italy, son of Giovanni and Maria Giorgini Pasolini; brother of Arturo, Aurelia, Alfredo, Zita, Aigia, Angela, Masta, Ernesto, and Olga. All of Cesenatico. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Penna, Francesco:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 18 May to Btry. D, 60th Field Arty., 20th Div.
Born 1 March, 1889, at Polombaro, Savina, Italy, son of Giuseppe and Maria (Morelli) Penna of Paloni Cora, Sabino Cretoni, Prov. of Rome, Italy. Foundry worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Perrigo, Harold King:** died 4 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 83, Revigny, Meuse, of disease.
Enl. 4 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.); trans. 25 Nov. to Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 March, 1898, at Beverly, son of Frederick William (born in England, died 1903) and Susannah Elizabeth (Williams, born in Wales) Perrigo; brother of Robert William (served in N. R. F.), Ernest James, Elizabeth Ellen, Emily Gertrude, and Ethel May (wife of Philip Weston Browning). Chauffeur. Name on memorial window of Methodist Episcopal Church, Beverly.

**Puliston, Lorenzo:** died 9 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 July, 1918, S. A. T. C., Technical High School, Springfield; trans. 10 Sept. to Boston, C. A. C., Fort Strong; 17 Oct. to Btry. E, 33d Arty., C. A. C., Fort Andrews; 28 Oct. to 13th Co., C. A. C., Fort Andrews.
Born 24 Feb., 1896, at Roxbury, son of Lorenzo and Selina (Simpson) Puliston of Beverly; brother of Lewis, John, Ethel M. (wife of Virnie Hover), and Frances B. (wife of Harold C. Russell of Marblehead). Machinist.

**Romanin, Luigi:** died 12 Feb., 1918, at Ayer.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. F, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.
Born Nov., 1888, at Cordinous, Italy, son of Oswaldo and Dometila (Delotto) Romanin. Married Filomenia Cozzarin. Bricklayer and mason. Resident in United States four years.

**Simpkins, Nathaniel Stone, Jr.,** Captain, Field Arty.: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 6 [Souilly], of disease.
Enl. 1 April, 1916, Btry. F, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. D, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. 2d Lieut. 18 Sept., 1916. 1st Lieut. 22 June, 1917. Detached Service at Hq., North Eastern Dept. as acting aide-de-camp to Commanding General from 12 May, 1917; aide-de-camp to Commanding General, 26th Div., 22 Aug., 1917. Drafted into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917, as 1st Lieut., F. A., from Mass. N. G.; assigned to Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.; trans. to 101st Inf., 26th Div.; Captain 21 Jan., 1918; to Hq., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Dec., 1885, in New York City, son of Nathaniel Stone (died 1919) and Mabel Kingsley (Jenks) Simpkins; brother of John (Captain, 102d F. A., 26th Div.), Willard Sears (Lieut., aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. C. R. Edwards), Tudor J., and Faith (wife of Walter Tufts). Married Olivia Thorndike. Children: Nathaniel, Oliver Thorndike. Harvard, 1909; prepared at St. Mark's School. Insurance broker. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Sutherland, Clarke Ray,** Sergeant: died 2 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 30 Aug. to 2d Btry., Field Arty. Replacement Regt.; 1 Feb., 1918, to 4th Btry., F. A. Replacement Regt.; 10 Feb. to Co. A, 1st Tank Corps; 10 June to Co. A, 345th Bn., Tank Corps; 1 Nov. to 379th Training and Replacement Co., 302d Center, Tank Corps; 11 Nov. to Co. C, 344th Bn., 304th Brig., Tank Corps. Sergeant 16 April, 1918. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born 16 July, 1897, at Salem, son of George Farrington and Arletta Berry (Call) Sutherland; brother of John D. All of Beverly. Pipe fitter. Credited to Connecticut.

**Waldie, Peter M.:** died 25 Nov., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 14 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Northeastern College, Boston.
Born 9 Oct., 1898, at Perth, Scot., son of Thomas and Margaret M. (McDonald) Waldie; brother of Alice G., Clara M., Elizabeth F., Thomas N., and John. All of Beverly. Student. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Wardell, Earle,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [vicinity of Paris Farm].
Enl. 7 Oct., 1915, Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., 1917; assigned to Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1892, at Beverly Farms, son of Charles E. and Fanny Boardman (Hannabel) Wardell. Machinist. Post 12, A. L., Beverly, named in his honor.

**Whitaker, Percy Earl,** Wagoner: died 29 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, 31st Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 2 March, 1918, to 1st Provisional Co., C. A. C., Camp Johnston; 4 April to 31st Co., Boston, C. A. C.; 22 May to Btry. E, 71st Arty., C. A. C. Wagoner 25 May, 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1894, at Beverly, son of F. Herbert and Mary Lillian (Blake) Whitaker; brother of Carl F., Hazel M., Evelyn, Marjorie, Gordon T., and Claude A. (served in Marine Corps). Machinist.

## BOXFORD

**Cooper, Franklin T.:** died 22 March, 1918, at Base Hospital 1, Brest, of disease.
Ent. 23 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born Dec., 1894, at Auburn, Me., son of Mrs. Nora T. Cooper of New York City, 1917.

**Foster, Ernest Webster,** Sergeant: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 6, Limoges, of disease.
Enl. 19 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 1 Aug., Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1886, at North Andover, son of Nathan and Grace Pearl (Webster, died 1918) Foster; brother of Charles, Ralph, Guy, Orin, Nathan, Sarah, Jennie, Frank, Grace, George, Mrs. Reata Currier, Mrs. Ruth Lewis, all of North Andover, Mrs. Mary Souther and Mrs. Rachel Killana of Haverhill. Married Sarah Elizabeth Whittier. Children: Ernest Webster, Marshall Allen, Evelyn Virginia. Farmer in West Boxford, where a street is named in his memory.

✠ **Lake, Robert Whitaker:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near Le Chanot Wood].
Enl. 19 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 19 July, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 April, 1898, at Topsfield, son of Charles Hobart (died 1905) and Elizabeth (Collins) Lake; brother of Nora of Lynnfield, Ebenezer H. of North Andover, Ernest M. of New York City, Herbert C. of Kingston, N. H., Ruth of Haverhill, and Mrs. Mary Tozier of Plaistow, N. H. Farmer. Of West Boxford.

## DANVERS

**Bracamontes, John Charles,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 24 Feb., 1919, on "Manchuria," at Hoboken, N. J., of disease.
Enr. 4 June, 1917, N. R. F., and assigned to the "Bridge;" 18 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York City; 24 April to "Manchuria."
Born 25 April, 1894, at Abita Springs, La., son of Anthony Bracamontes of New Orleans, La.; brother of Robert, Clarence, Mrs. J. J. Clark, all of New Orleans, 1919, and Damon (served in U. S. Army). Married Martha Florence Groce of Beverly, 1919. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Carmichael, Ludwig C.:** died 29 Jan., 1919, at Long Island, of disease.

Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 May to Btry. F, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918, to 5 Jan., 1919.

Born Oct., 1891, at Halifax, N. S., son of Mrs. Barbara J. (Renner-Carmichael), wife of Walter H. Couner of Danvers.

**Drapeau, Arthur Ferdinand:** died 22 Dec., 1917, in New York, of disease.

Enl. 28 June, 1916, Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., Btry. E, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); trans. Aug. to Supply Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.

Born 29 Nov., 1898, at Salem, son of John B. (deceased) and Salome M. (Thibault) Drapeau (both born in Canada) of Danvers; brother of Rose A., Mrs. Lumina Dupray, Mrs. Emma Conway, Mrs. Irene Jermyn, Rosabelle, and Clara. Teamster. Drapeau-McPhetres Post 180, A. L., Danvers, named in his honor.

✠ **Knowlton, Raymond F.:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [near Houppy Bois].

Enl. 3 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 1 Aug., Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 June, 1899, at Gaysville (Stockbridge), Vt., son of Ralph L. and Harriet L. (Rutherford) Knowlton; brother of J. Selden and Earle R. All of Danvers. Student. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, Oct. 21, 1918. . . . He rushed forward to the aid of a wounded soldier. . . . While so doing he was mortally wounded by enemy fire."

✠ **Lane, Ralph William,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].

Called to active duty 30 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 29 July, 1894, at Springfield, son of John S. and Clara W. (Williams, deceased) Lane of Brockton. Leather worker.

✠ **Little, Harrie E.:** killed in action 12 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood, by machine gun fire while on patrol].

Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 1 Aug., Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 5 April, 1890, at South Strafford, Vt., son of Frank Ernest and Minnie E. (Wills) Little of Malden. Clerk. Formerly of Malden. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **McPhetres, Hadley M.,** Sergeant: killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [in the Belieu Bois].

Enl. 24 March, 1914, Co. A, 2d Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Mil. (Reorganized as Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.) Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Wounded severely 10 April, 1918. Corporal April, 1915. Sergeant Sept., 1915. Overseas 19 Sept., 1917.

Born 1891, at Dexter, Me., son of Charles L. McPhetres of East Bethel, Vt.; brother of Archie G. of East Bethel, Vt., Melitta G. (wife of Fred M. Blanchard) of Danvers, Mrs. Lucy M. Doherty of East Weymouth, and Harland Amos of Lynn (Sergeant, Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Post 180, A. L., Danvers, named in his honor.

Cited June 3, 1918: "For gallantry in action near Seicheprey, France, April 20, 1918, although severely wounded in the arm he continued to direct his section."

Cited in G. O. No. 40, May 13, 1918; for the same act as above.

Meritorious Services Citation Certificate, May 2, 1919: "For especially meritorious and conspicuous services in the Chemin des Dames Sector."

French Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "Noncommissioned officer of splendid courage. Seriously wounded in the arm, continued to direct his section for more than half an hour and under violent enemy fire."

**St. Hilaire, Ernest A.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 25 June, 1918, 159th D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. B, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.

Born [2 Dec., 1892] at Danvers, son of Alfred G. St. Hilaire (born in Canada); brother of Lillian T., Zalpha, Frank, and Randolpha (served in U. S. N.). Carpenter.

**Small, Frank Joseph:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 8th Co., Eastern New York, C. A. C., Fort Totten; 8 Aug. to 3d Co., Fort Totten; 28 Aug. to 21st Co., C. A. C., Fort Terry; 12 Sept. to Btry. A, 38th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 1 April, 1889, at Danvers, son of Edward Henry and Annie Elizabeth (Fox) Small; brother of Edward D., James Harold, and Florence. Married Christine M. Murphy (of Lowell, 1925). Plumber.

**Staples, Herbert William:** died 19 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 10 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 20 June to Btry. F, 10th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 23 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1892, at Tatanagouch, N. S., son of John H. (deceased, born in United States) and Mary J. (Watson) Staples, who married, second, George Carleton of Danvers; brother of Harry G. of Beverly and Mrs. Elizabeth M. Blaisdell of Concord. Motorman, street railway. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Woodman, Dexter Eugene,** Marine Corps: died 2 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action same day [vicinity of Nouart].
Enl. 14 May, 1918; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 12 July to Co. A, 4th Separate Bn., Quantico; 13 Oct. to 96th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1897, at Danvers, son of Chester I. and Emma Lora (Huntress, died 1923) Woodman; brother of Daniel Courtenay (Medical Detachment, 2d Field Arty.), Philip Everett (96th Co., M. C.), Hilda M. (wife of Edgar W. Rundlett), C. Donald, and Rachel H. (wife of Edward Mitchell) of Beverly. Copper worker. Attended Dean Academy.

## ESSEX

**Lendall, George Francis:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 156th D. B.
Born 24 Aug., 1886, at Essex, son of William A. and Melissa A. (Durkee) Lendall. Ice dealer.

✠ **Meuse, Stephen Henry:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 36, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 4 June to Co. C, 147th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born 21 May, 1893, at Newburyport, son of Paul Francis (born in Nova Scotia) and Catherine (Matthews, born in Ireland) Meuse; brother of Francis Paul, Oliver Vincent, and Charlotte Ann (wife of George Hill). Married Elizabeth Tyler Pitman. Child: Evelyn Frances. Laborer. Post 231, A. L., Essex, named in his honor.

**Perkins, Laurence Edwin:** died 24 Jan., 1919, at Sandy Hook Proving Ground, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 30 April, 1918, Casual Co. 1, Tank Corps, Camp Colt; trans. 6 May to Co. A, 329th Bn., T. C., Camp Colt; 22 June to Co. C, Provisional Ordnance Bn., Raritan Ordnance Training Camp; 30 July to Ordnance Detachment, Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, N. J.
Born 29 Feb., 1896, at Essex, son of Edwin Carleton and Katherine Elena (Hogan) Perkins; brother of Elbridge Leighton, Carleton Burnham, Abram Story, and Elena May (wife of Jesse Martin Morehouse). Salesman.

## GEORGETOWN

✠ **Gagnon, Rene J.:** died 10 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Toul sector].
Enl. 4 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Feb., 1896, at Salem, son of Joseph (born in Canada) and Mary Rose (Morency) Gagnon (now Mrs. Mary R. Palardy); brother of Emile A. and Joseph Gagnon, and Rose B. Palardy. Farmer. Post 211, A. L., Georgetown, named in his honor.

✠ **Murch, Harry Lester:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 19 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 1 Aug., Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Jan., 1899, at Georgetown, son of Edwin Wilson and Mary Emma (Dresser) Murch; brother of Vera Olive (wife of Karl Emmons Burrill). Shoeworker. Park named in his memory.

**Nolin, Edward Peter,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enl. 4 Sept., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 15 Sept. to Naval Hospital. Born 15 March, 1898, at Georgetown, son of Philip and Anna (King) Nolin (both born in Canada); brother of Fred, Joseph John, and Eugene Francis.

## GLOUCESTER

**Abbott, Lendall Harris:** died 4 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 20 Sept., 1917, 21st Recruit Co., Washington Barracks; trans. 3 Oct., 1917, to Co. C., 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.

Born 28 March, 1892, at Gloucester, son of Freeman Harris (deceased) and Mabel (Adams) Abbott; brother of Dean A. of Philadelphia, Mrs. Frederick Wise, Jr., Lillian S., and Floyd S. Bookkeeper.

**Anderson, Harvey Raymond:** died 16 Dec., 1917, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Enl. 7 June, 1917, E. R. C. Reported for duty 5 Oct., 1917; assigned to 2d Field Bn., Signal Reserve Corps; trans. to Co. A, 301st Field Signal Bn.

Born 17 Dec., 1895, at Gloucester, son of Albion Harvey (deceased) and Ophelia May (Harrison) Anderson; brother of Ruth J. Married Effie E. Lane, who has remarried. Clerk and law student. Had served three years in Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G., and just prior to reporting for duty had returned from France on U. S. oil tanker "Pioneer," on which he had shipped as radio operator 23 Aug., having previously attended the Radio School.

**Brown, Rodney Donnell,** Ordnance Sergeant: died 26 Oct., 1918, at Toul, of disease.

Enl. 16 June, 1917, Ordnance Reserve Corps, Watertown Arsenal; reported for duty 21 July; trans. 17 July, 1918, to Hq. Detachment, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.

Born 6 Aug., 1896, at Gloucester, son of Charles D. and Helen M. (Dennis) Brown; brother of Emma (wife of Everett R. Webber). Student, Dartmouth College.

**Byers, Samuel Harris,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 10 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.

Enl. 30 March, 1917, U. S. N.; 6 April to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 3 Aug. to "New York;" 13 Nov. to "Connecticut;" 25 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia.

Born 14 July, 1895, at Gloucester, son of George Edward and Florence (Lufkin) Byers; brother of George R., William, Mrs. Margaret Burns, and Mrs. Annette Goodwich. Served on Mexican Border with Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Fish skinner.

✠ **Cole, Roland Egbert:** died 15 April, 1918 [at Toul], of wounds received in action, 12 April, 1918.

Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 30 July; trans. 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 19 July, 1893, at West Gloucester, son of Jesse F. and Margaret E. (Beaumont) Cole of Chepachet, R. I., 1919; brother of Mrs. Frances Mayo Armington of Chepachet, Minnie M. of Gloucester, John W. of Everett, Jesse F. (5th Engineers Training Regt.) of Southborough, Benjamin G. (Btry. D, 19th Field Arty., 5th Div.), and Charles H. Gardener. Of West Gloucester. Square and avenue in Gloucester named in his memory.

Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action at Seicheprey, France, 12 Apr., 1918, while on duty with the Stokes mortar section."

Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "During the course of the combats of April 12, 1918, he displayed coolness, courage and zeal. He was a member of a Stokes mortar section which contributed greatly by its fire to break the assault of one of the attacking lines, responding promptly to the demand from the front for a barrage and continuing to fire for more than ten minutes under the most violent bombardment until a counter artillery barrage could be launched."

✠ **Collins, Lester Everett:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of St. Juvin].

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 Nov. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.

Born 10 Nov., 1895, at Gloucester, son of William Henry and Etta Mindora (Clark, died 1916) Collins; brother of Guy F. and Alice Maud. Printer. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Cunningham, Philip:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Lucy-le-Bocage].
Enl. 23 March, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 June, 1894, at Gloucester, son of William Tarr and Edith (Rowe) Cunningham; brother of Allen R. of Boston, Florence, Mary P., and Mrs. W. A. Bolger. Harvard, 1918; prepared at Volkmann School, Boston. Square in Gloucester named in his memory.

**Donahue, Leon Henton:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Clermont-Ferrand, of disease.
Enl. 13 Sept., 1917, 66th Section, American Field Service which was drafted as a unit into N. A., at Paris, 26 Sept., 1917, becoming Section 123, U. S. Army Ambulance Service. Overseas Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Sept., 1895, at Holyoke, son of Archibald N. (born in Canada) and Maude (McKinnon) Donahue; brother of Mrs. Clyda Baker of Los Angeles, Calif. Salesman, employed at Little Rock, Ark. Gloucester High School, 1916. Student at Arkansas Law School, Little Rock, Ark.

✠ **Doucett, Thomas Raymond:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 17 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 March, 1896, at Gloucester, son of William E. (died 1918) and Mary E. (Melonsen) Doucette (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of William G., Levi, Sarah M. (wife of Harold W. Dunbar), Bertha F. (wife of Charles S. Nickerson), and A. Eugene Robishaw. Fish handler. Square named in his memory.

**Douglas, Thomas Henry Gray:** died 2 Jan., 1919, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917, to 17 Dec., 1918.
Born 12 May, 1895, at Gloucester, son of Thomas Henry Gray (died 1903) and Anna Delphine (Barnes, born in Nova Scotia) Douglas; brother of Donald E. of Beverly, Mrs. Madeline D. (wife of Fred T. Godsland) of Salem, and Dana S. (deceased). Roofer.

**Duchane, Wilfred Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 Oct., 1918, at U. S. Marine Hospital, Portland, Me., of disease.
Enr. 31 May, 1918; assigned 27 June to Naval Training Station, Hingham; trans. 18 July to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 29 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 1 Aug. to Section Hq., Portland.
Born 23 June, 1896, at Gloucester, son of Frank Antone and Mary Alberta (Dione) Duchane (both born in Canada) of Gloucester; brother of Albert William and Arthur Edward. Motorman.

**Enos, Manuel Henry:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Gettysburg, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918; assigned to Tank Corps, Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa.
Born 12 Dec., 1894, at Gloucester, son of Joseph (born Azores) and Mary (Francis) Enos; brother of Ignatius F. of Boston, John E., Marie C., Isolena, Joseph A., and Lydia. Married Margaret L. Pinkham of Gloucester. Child: Emanuel H. Line maker.

**Friend, Osborne Proctor,** Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 22 May, 1917; assigned 4 June to Training Camp, New Bedford Section; trans. 25 March, 1918, to Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 8 June to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y.; 5 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 26 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 25 July, 1894, at Gloucester, son of Edward Ellery (died 1921) and Eva Phidora (Littlefield) Friend; brother of George Scott and Mrs. Evelyn Littlefield Shepard of Dorchester. Married Florence Judith Boynton (of Claremont, N. H., 1926). Child: Barbara Proctor. Dartmouth College, 1916. Employed by United States Rubber Company, New York City, formerly with the Winchester Arms Company, New Haven, Conn.

**Gale, Daniel Clifford:** died 12 Dec., 1918 [at Treves, Germany], of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. B, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 16 Feb., 1888, at Gloucester, son of Eli (born in England) and Catherine (McDonald, born in Nova Scotia, deceased) Gale; brother of George E., William F., John G., Charles M., Annie I., Alice J., and Stephen H. Tinsmith.

**Griffin, Roland Babson:** died 13 Nov., 1918, at Cambridge, of disease.
Ent. 1 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Born 8 June, 1900, at Gloucester, son of J. Hollis and Edna (Babson, died 1922) Griffin. Entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1918. Served as corporal and sergeant in R. O. T. C.

**Hamilton, Edward Everett:** died 13 Jan., 1919, at Château Villain, of disease.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. B, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 11 Aug., 1889, at Gloucester, son of William Edward (died 1920) and Frances Caroline (Daughty) Hamilton; brother of William P., Frank H., Mrs. Ethel M. Middleton, and Mrs. Carrie B. Putnam of Brooklyn, N. Y. Pool room proprietor.

**Haskell, Phillips,** Chief Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Gallops Island, Boston Harbor.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 22 April, 1918, to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 25 April to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 30 April, 1892, at Wakefield, son of Harry and Emma Phillips Haskell. Married Ruth Ellery Bradley, who later married Robert F. Thompson of Gloucester. Connected with Sterling Manufacturing Company. Dartmouth College, 1914; prepared at Hebron Academy.

**Howe, Edward Willoughby:** died 14 Aug., 1919 [at Casual Camp, Gievres], of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Medical Detachment, 303d M. G. Bn.; 11 Nov. to School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Div., A. E. F.; 17 Jan., 1919, to Camp Hospital 53; 10 June to Holding Co., Camp Covington, Marseilles, France; 27 June to Casual Co. 1, General Infantry Supply Depot, A. P. O. 713. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 28 Nov., 1889, at Gloucester, son of Augustus M. and Sarah Jane (Willoughby) Howe. Cook, lumber camp.

**Ingersoll, Franklyn Stuart:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 10th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 15 June, 1896, at Gloucester, son of Joseph L. (died 1917) and Clara E. (Innes, died 1916) Ingersoll; brother of Justin L., Lowell S., Sumner S., and Mrs. Martha Carr. Net handler.

**Jedrey, Alfred Anthony,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Gloucester, of disease.
Enl. 29 March, 1917; assigned 6 April, 1917, to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 10 April, 1917, to "Seattle."
Born 12 Aug., 1897, at Gloucester, son of Everett (died 1918) and Mary Martha (Comeau) Jedrey (now Mrs. Surette of Pinkney's Point, N. S.) (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Helena, Cecilia, Leo, Raymond, Francis, Alexander, Clifford, and Richard. Laborer. Of East Gloucester,

**Jeffery, Winifred Call,** Yeoman (F), third class, N. R. F.: died 11 Feb., 1919, at Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enr. 7 Sept., 1918; served on the "Southery" to 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 20 June, 1886, at Gloucester, daughter of Winfield Scott and Susie A. (Douglass) Call. Married Ralph N. Jeffery of Gloucester.

**Johnson, Aino E.:** died 26 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 27 Dec., 1895, at Gloucester, son of Elias and Mary (Vail) Johnson; brother of Lillian E., Fannie E., L. Katherine, and Mary A. (wife of Allan C. Barrett). Fish skinner.

**Keating, James Baker,** Chief Gunner's mate, U. S. N.: drowned 11 Oct., 1918, from the "Finch."
Enl. 6 Oct., 1916; assigned to the "Rhode Island;" trans. 10 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 23 Sept. to "Finch."
Born 22 Nov., 1888, at Gloucester, son of James (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary E. (Flood) Keating of Canso, N. S.

✠ **Knutson, Charles B.:** died 18 April, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Apremont.

Enl. 10 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 30 July, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.

Born [30 Sept.], 1894, at Hellevick, Mjellby, district of Solvesborg, Sweden; brother of Pella Knutson of Solvesborg, Sweden. Fisherman's net repairer. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Square named in his memory.

Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "During the course of the combats of April 12, 1918, he displayed coolness, courage and zeal. He was a member of a Stokes mortar section . . . . continuing its fire under the most violent bombardment of more than ten minutes until a counter artillery barrage could be launched."

✠ **Lane, Milton Edward,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Marchéville].

Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Sept., 1918, to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 5 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 Jan., 1895, at Gloucester, son of Charles E. (deceased) and Edith W. (Marrow) Lane; brother of Madith E. Cartoonist. Square named in his memory.

**Lingard, Eric Adrian Alfred,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 29 Oct., 1918, at Chatham, of disease.

Enr. 12 Sept., 1917; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 26 Nov. to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; 1 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pensacola; 6 April to Naval Air Station, Chatham. Appointed Ensign 18 March, 1918.

Born 7 Nov., 1889, at Annisquam, son of Adrian Alexander and Adele (Randolf) Lingard; brother of Olga of Boston. Ship builder's assistant. Of Annisquam. Harvard, A.B., 1913. Harvard Law School, 1913–15.

Awarded Certificate of Appreciation by Secretary of Navy: "On Sept. 27, while searching for a lost flyer, was forced to make a landing in the open ocean. A very high sea was running and five hours elapsed before he was picked up by a passing steamer and carried into New York. If a wreck occurs, a pilot's first duty is to save government property. Lingard acted accordingly and insisted upon swimming back to his plane through the heavy sea in order to carry a line to his engine. Alone and in the dark he made the line fast and the Liberty motor was saved."

✠ **Lowe, Raymond Winthrop:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].

Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 8 Aug., 1894, at Rockport, son of Addison P. and Catherine (MacDonald, deceased) Lowe; brother of Chester B., Louise, Ethel, Catherine, Evelyn, all of Gloucester, and Daniel and Arthur, both of Rockport. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

✠ **MacKinnon, Donald C.:** died 17 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.

Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 23 July, 1896, at Gloucester, son of John A. (born in Nova Scotia) and Annie M. (Smith) MacKinnon; brother of John A. Clerk.

✠ **Mattos, Joseph S., Jr.:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].

Enl. 30 Dec., 1916, R. A.; assigned to 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 21 June, 1917, to Btry. A, 5th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 30 July, 1917.

Born 5 Oct., 1899, at Gloucester, son of Joseph S. and Mary J. (Santos) Mattos (both born in Azores); brother of Manuel, Mary, Alice M., Elizabeth Veronica, Edith A., Helen M., and Mrs. Albine M. Perry. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

**McDonald, James Everett:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 13 July, 1918, 335th Bn., Tank Corps.

Born 1 Nov., 1888, at Gloucester, son of William B. (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary E. (Hiltz) McDonald; brother of William E., Chester E., both of East Boston, Mary B., and Joanna G. Chauffeur.

✠ **McKenney, James R.:** died 14 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.

Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. E, 18th Inf., Penn. N. G. (Co. E, 111th Inf., 28th Div.). Overseas 5 May, 1918.

Born 15 Dec., 1897, at Gloucester, son of Charles W. (deceased) and Charlotte E. (McDonald) McKenney; brother of Mrs. Mabel Shea and Mrs. Evelyn Brisson, both of Gloucester. Express clerk, employed in Pittsburgh. Credited to Pennsylvania. Square named in his memory.

**Murray, Joachim,** Boatswain (prov.), N. R. F.: died 26 Oct., 1917, on board "Anderton" at Brest.
Enr. 10 March, 1917; assigned to duty aboard patrol boat "Alacrity;" 24 Aug. to "S. W. S. Cahill;" 8 Sept. to "Anderton."
Born 9 June, 1866, at Placentia, N. F., son of Thomas and Catherine (Maher) Murray (both deceased); brother of Maurice, Daniel, and Hannah. Married Esther O'Driscoll, who died 1918. Fisherman.

**Oakes, Harold Elwell:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 28 May, 1891, at Gloucester, son of Charles Collins (deceased) and Lucy Ann (Elwell) Oakes; brother of Charles Lester, Walter Augustus, and Ida Marsh. Married Emily Watson Tarr. Grocer.

**Parsons, Arthur Maxwell,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 3 July, 1918, result of airplane accident 2 July, 1918, at Taliaferro Field, Tex.
[Enl. 10 Nov., 1917. Trained six weeks at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and two weeks at Cornell University.] Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., 10 May, 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1895, at Gloucester, son of Charles M. and Alice M. (Call) Parsons. Massachusetts Institute of Technology 1914–16. Captain of Gloucester High School Cadets; 1st Lieut., M. I. T. Regiment. Civil engineer.

✠ **Peabody, Lawrence Carleton:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 5 Oct. to Co. C, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1892, at Bradford (Haverhill), son of William Henry and Minnie Lydia (Stone) Peabody of Bradford; brother of Mrs. Mabel A. Safford of Newburyport, Walter N. of South Essex, Claude A., Morris L., and Allen S. Hotel clerk. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

**Perry, Frank Raymond:** died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. F, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Nov., 1891, at Gloucester, son of Charles (born in Nova Scotia) and Eva May (Allen) Perry; brother of Charles Ambrose, Allen François, Mary Abbie (wife of Julius Johnson), and Gladys Josephine (wife of Everett Sherburne) of Hyannis. Rigger.

**Pinkham, Arthur Munroe,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 24 April, 1918; 9 May to New Bedford Section; 12 Aug. to Cloyne Field, Newport; 27 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 24 Jan., 1895, at Gloucester, son of Solon and E. Gertrude (Lane) Pinkham; brother of Chester, and Mrs. Margaret L. Enos. Married Nellie Lavina Goodhue. Chauffeur. Of West Gloucester.

**Plourde, Albert Joseph,** Ship's Cook, N. R. F.: died 26 May, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enr. 1 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 25 July to Receiving Ship, New York; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 12 Sept., 1898, in Canada, son of Thomas and Annie (La Mare, died 1907) Plourde of Gloucester; brother of Thomas, John J. (Co. D, 28th Engrs.), Alexander (Hq. Co., 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.), Alice, Virginia (wife of John Sonier), all of Gloucester, and Marie L. (wife of Alexander Michaud) of Fall River. Apprentice carpenter. Of Bay View. Long resident in Massachusetts.

**Robinson, Herman Stockman,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 24 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917; 24 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 19 Feb. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 8 April to "South Dakota;" 29 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 10 July to "Zuiderdijk."
Born 2 Oct., 1893, at Gloucester, son of Edward and Alice Maud (Tarr) Robinson; brother of Edward Allen, Walter Raymond, Alice Adelaide, and Charles Tarr (deceased). Dartmouth, Class of 1917. Clerk. He "made several trips overseas on transports."

**Saxild, Thomas Lester,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 28 April, 1919, at Brest.
Enr. 9 Aug., 1917; assigned 18 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 31 Aug. to "Covington;" 24 Sept. to Chelsea Hospital; 3 Oct. to "Covington;" 14 July, 1918, to Base 20, Rochefort, France; 16 July to "Gypsum Queen."
Born 24 Dec., 1898, at Gloucester, son of Jens Peter (born in Denmark) and Caroline Constance (Anderson, born in Sweden) Saxild; brother of Carl R., Annie C., and Mildred. Grocery clerk. Of East Gloucester.

**Seaburg, Carl Lawrence:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 9th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B., Camp Devens.
Born 7 June, 1896, in Boston, son of Julius (deceased) and Johanna Nelson Seaburg (both born in Sweden); brother of Nels Henry and Algodt Julius. Chauffeur. Of Magnolia.

**Smith, Carlton Jewett,** Sergeant: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Fort Riley, Kans., of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 May to 153d D. B.; 9 Sept. to Co. B, 30th M. G. Bn., 10th Div. Corporal 30 June. Sergeant 8 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 April, 1894, at Gloucester, son of James Edward (born at Cape Breton) and Bessie Day (Jewett) Smith; brother of Ralph Harland (Ensign, U. S. N.) and Evelyn W. Smith. Welder.

**Souther, Henry,** Major, Aviation Section, Signal Corps: died 15 Aug., 1917, at Hampton, Va., of disease.
Called into active service as Major, A. S., S. C., 17 May, 1917. Stationed at Washington, D. C., and Langley Field, Va.
Born 11 Sept., 1865, in Boston, son of Henry and Mary Souther (both deceased). Married Elizabeth Sherman. Child: Polly. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Mining Engineer, 1887; also postgraduate course in metallurgy in Germany. Steel expert, employed by United States government. Of Bass Rock. Souther Field, Ga., named in his memory.

**Stickney, William Frederic,** Seaman, U. S. N.: drowned 7 Nov., 1919, at sea, from "Cowell."
Enl. 29 March, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned 6 April to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 10 April to "Seattle;" 19 May, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 28 June to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 2 Aug. to "Mars," on which he was serving 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1898, at Gloucester, son of William F. and Minnie (Amero) Stickney; brother of Alice, Mary, Roy, and Allen.

**Stream, Waldo Leonard,** Corporal: died 9 April, 1919, in Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 2 Nov. to Hq. Co., 302d Inf.; 7 Nov. to 1st Depot Div.; to Hq. Co., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 11 Nov., 1918, to 302d Inf. Band, 76th Div.; 16 Dec. to Hq. Co., Band School; 20 Dec. to Hq. Co., 16th Inf., 1st Div. Musician, 3d class, 11 Nov., 1917. Corporal 1 July, 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1894, at Gloucester, son of Frank and Josephine W. (Peterson) Stream (both born in Sweden); brother of Florence S. (wife of Hugh D. Sanborn) of Chicago, Ill. Student.

**Torretta, James Joseph,** Ship's Cook, second class, U. S. N.: lost on the "Cyclops" 14 June, 1918.
Enl. 26 April, 1913; dis. 29 July, 1916; re-enl. 31 July, 1916; assigned 6 April, 1917, to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 1 Aug., 1917, to "Cyclops."
Born 30 July, 1895, at Bay View (Gloucester), son of Joseph (born in Italy) and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell, born in Nova Scotia) Torretta of Lanesville; brother of Charles and Sara Katherine, Mary Anna (wife of Earl S. Nason), Marcella Katherine (wife of Victor D. Ehler), Theresa Louise (wife of Ernest L. Carbone), and Anna Josephine (wife of Phillip E. Goss). Student, Gloucester High School, at time of first enlistment.

**Walen, Nestor Thurlow:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918, 28th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 March, 1895, at Gloucester, son of William R. and Alice A. (Parsons) Walen; brother of Susan, Laura, Lucy, Sally, and Margaret. Married Roza Clara Enos. Fish handler.

✠ **Wass, Lester Sherwood,** Captain, Marine Corps: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Soissons].

Commissioned 2d Lieut. 22 May, 1909. 1st Lieut. 14 July, 1916. Captain 26 April, 1917; assigned to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Served in Philippines, China, Vera Cruz, and Haiti. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.

Born 25 June, 1886, at Gloucester, son of Lorenzo A. (died 1923) and Elizabeth (Cook, died 1911) Wass; brother of Fanny (wife of Jeremiah Foster), Mrs. Lucy Greenleaf, Homer L., and Lena M. Dartmouth College, 1909. Post 3, A. L., Gloucester, and a square, named in his honor.

D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "For extraordinary heroism in action in Bois de Belleau, June 11, 1918, and near Vierzy, France, July 18, 1918. In the Bois de Belleau, when all the officers of his company had become casualties, he displayed marked heroism in leading his men forward in the face of heavy machine-gun fire, assisting in the capture of many machine-guns. Near Vierzy he fearlessly exposed himself to enemy machine-gun and artillery fire, directing personally the reduction of strong points. He was killed at the head of his men while leading an advance."

Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "At Vierzy on July 18, 1918, he assembled the elements of different companies and led them forward during the attack. Was killed during the action."

Cited in G. O. 88: "Displayed unusual heroism, courage, coolness and utter disregard of personal danger under trying circumstances, northeast of Vierzy on July 18, 1918. During the second attack launched against the enemy by the second battalion, and while Captain Wass was personally directing the reduction of a machine gun nest, fearlessly exposed himself to its deadly fire, six friendly tanks which had been supporting the French on our left returned through our lines bringing with them a murderous concentration of artillery fire. Controlled, as it was, by a low flying aeroplane this fire soon destroyed four of the six tanks. With the most wonderful nonchalance, and utter disregard of the bursting shells surrounding him, Captain Wass went along his battle torn line calming the excited, and reassuring the faint heart. By his superb bravery he kept his line intact, and moved toward the enemy with a cane swinging easily in his hand."

G. O. 53: "He collected the remnants of all companies about him under heavy fire, and led them forward against the enemy at the cost of his own life."

G. O. 88: "This officer alone left of the officers of his company, with extraordinary heroism led his men forward in the face of heavy machine gun fire and assisted in capturing many machine guns. His courage was at all times an example for his men. This officer was killed later in the Soissons drive."

G. O. 44: "Conspicuous for his bravery and holding qualities, especially during the period from the 7th to the 16th of June, 1918, when after the loss of two of its commanders, he was placed in command of a company which held an important position, and discharged his duties with good judgment and extraordinary heroism."

✠ **Welch, Martin Leander, Jr.,** Marine Corps: killed in action 13 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].

Enl. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 23 Feb., 1918, to 137th Co., Quantico; 18 April to 74th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.

Born 28 Oct., 1898, at Gloucester, son of Captain Martin Leander and Margaret E. (Arnold) Welch (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Thomas (deceased), Hildred (wife of Joseph S. McGrath), Franklin K., Everett P. (Ensign, Aviation, N. R. F.) of Rushlake, Saskatchewan, Lawrence of Lexington, Louis of Belmont, and Helen (wife of John L. Cotter) of Cambridge. Student, St. John's Preparatory School, Danvers, where he was captain of the baseball, basketball and football teams. He had been employed during summer vacations as a representative of the Gordon Pew Fisheries at Gaspé, Que. Square named in his memory.

**Whiting, George Henry,** Boatswain mate, N. R. F.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Gloucester, of disease.

Enr. 10 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 9 April, 1918, to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 20 April to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 29 April to Boston Base Hq.; 15 May to "Bonita."

Born 19 June, 1893, at Gloucester, son of Henry (born in England, deceased) and Mary (Chererie, born in Nova Scotia) Whiting of Gloucester; brother of Mrs. Catherine Sunderman. Married Adelaide Ruth Churchill. Fish handler.

✠ **Wile, Lawson Austin:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Training Regt. Inf.; 5 April to Co. H, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born 23 Nov., 1893, at Bridgewater, N. S., son of Uriah (died 1919) and Alice Mary (Daniels) Wile; brother of Edward James, Walter Lepean, Lettie Beatrice, Maurice Ray, Melbourne Titus, Harry Lee, and Ernest Uriah. All of Lunenburg, N. S. Employed in manufacturing cement. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

## GROVELAND

**Cook, Charles Herbert:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, Btry. C, 5th Trench Mortar Bn. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 29 Nov., 1892, at Groveland, son of Mrs. Margaret Ann Cook, who was wife of Michael Joseph King of South Groveland in 1919. Mill hand.

**McAuley, William A.:** died 1 Oct., 1918 [at Burlington, Vt.], of disease.
Ent. 10 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 1888, at South Andover, son of Alexander and Jennie (Sadler, died 1918) McAuley (both born in Scotland) of Groveland; brother of Mrs. John Nicket of South Groveland. Married Mary McGuire. Mill operative. Of South Groveland.

**Myers, William W.** (see William Lawrence Wallace).

**Roberts, George Alexander,** Mess Sergeant: died 30 May, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.
Born 6 May, 1894, at Haverhill, son of Samuel and Rose Roberts. Foreman, shoe factory.

**Wallace, William Lawrence** (Myers, William W.), Corporal: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918; assigned to 10th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to 39th Co., 151st D. B. Corporal 21 Aug., 1918.
Born 10 July, 1890, in Boston, son of Joseph P. (died 1901) and Jane (Chiesa, died 1897) Wallace; brother of Louis of Melrose and John of East Boston. Hotel clerk, employed at Carroll, N. H. He lived from infancy in home of Mrs. Mary Myers.

**Webster, Nathan Merrick:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Rimaucourt], of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 March to Co. C, 317th Field Signal Bn. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 3 June, 1895, at Haverhill, son of George Melvin and Mary Ida Iola (Amirault) Webster; brother of Melvin L. (served in U. S. N.). Post 248, A. L., Groveland, named in his honor.

## HAMILTON

**Collins, William John,** Sergeant Major: died 1 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 20 Sept., 1917, 2d Additional Co., 151st D. B.; to Hq. Co., 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Sergeant Major 26 July, 1918. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1887, at Donegal, Ire. [son of Edward and Margaret (McLaughlin) Collins]; brother of Mrs. Mary R. Douglas of Dorchester, Mrs. Rose Doherty of Roxbury, Annie (wife of Arthur Gaffney), Robert of Boston, and Mrs. Fannie Phillips of Peabody. Superintendent, Myopia Hunt Club. Resident in Massachusetts over nine years.

**Gardner, Augustus Peabody,** Major, Inf.: died 14 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Wheeler, Ga., of disease.
Appointed Colonel, Adjutant General's Dept., O. R. C., 14 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 24 May; assigned to General Bell's staff at Governors Island; resigned 7 Dec. to accept commission as Major, Inf.; commissioned Major, Inf., O. R. C., 8 Dec., 1917, and assigned to 121st Inf., 31st Div. Prior Service: Commissioned Captain, Asst. Adj. Gen. Vols., 12 May, 1898; assigned to Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson's staff and served in Porto Rico; dis. 31 Dec., 1898.
Born 5 Nov., 1865, in Boston, son of Joseph Peabody and Harriet Sears (Amory) Gardner. Married Constance D. Lodge (daughter of the late U. S. Senator Henry Cabot Lodge). Child: Constance. Harvard, 1886. Member of Massachusetts Senate 1901–02; Member of Congress, 1902–17. Post 194, A. L., Hamilton, also Posts in Middleton, Mass., and Washington, D. C., named in his honor; also Gardner Auditorium, State House, Boston.

> Awarded D. S. M.: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services during the World War. Resigned as a member of Congress to serve under his reserve commission as colonel, Adjutant General's Department, in 1917; he served first at Headquarters, Eastern Department, Governors Island, N. Y., and later as adjutant, 31st Division. At his own urgent request he was appointed major, 121st Infantry, and commanded a battalion in that regiment until his death. His entire service was characterized by untiring zeal, devotion to duty, and marked success. His splendid example of patriotism will always serve as an inspiration to his countrymen."

**Hodgson, Lester B.,** Can. Army: died 23 Dec., 1918, at Halifax, N. S., of disease.
Enl. in 6th Bn., Canadian Garrison Regiment.
Born 28 Aug., 1896, at Goldboro, Guys Co., N. S., son of Hiram and Elizabeth Hodgson; brother of Aaron H., James C., and Stella L. (wife of Ortho Charles) of South Hamilton. Gardener.

✠ **Mandell, Samuel Pierce,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 5 Nov., 1918, at Martincourt.
Enl. 3 March, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 1 Oct., 1917, to Aviation School, Mineola, N. Y. Sergeant 3 March, 1917; dis. 25 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. 1st Lieut., A. S., 26 Nov., 1917; assigned to 11th Aero Sq.; trans. to 20th Aero Sq. Overseas 18 Dec., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1897, in Boston, son of George Snell and Emily Waters (Proctor) Mandell. Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at St. Mark's School.

Cited for gallantry in action: "For exceptional devotion to duty, First Lieutenant S. P. Mandell, Air Service, U. S. Army, as pilot in the 20th Aero Squadron, 1st Day Bombardment Group, participated in every raid made by the squadron in the Argonne-Meuse sector during October, 1918."

Cited in G. O. 27: "Credited with the destruction, in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region southwest of Montmedy, at 12,000 feet altitude, on Nov. 4, 1918, at 15.25 o'clock."

**Taylor, William W.,** Corporal: died 17 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 July, 1918. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 1896, in New York City, son of Wallace F. and Mary A. (Finley) Taylor; brother of George of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mrs. Josephine Kratzenberg, Edwin M., Violet Hill Taylor of New York City, Mrs. Maud Costella of South Hamilton, Mrs. Sadie Dickerson of Amherst, N. S., and Estella (wife of Walter Franklin Gurney) of Winchester. Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Young, Reginald W.:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [vicinity of Epieds].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. H, 2d Inf.; to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Oct., 1894, at Lower Granville, N. S., son of Alfred and Sybil (Jones) Young of Lower Granville, N. S.; brother of Kenneth, Hugh, Ernest, Mrs. Bessie Wright, all of Lynn, Mrs. Lillian Titus, and Mrs. Mabel Robbins. Building mover. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

## HAVERHILL

✠ **Anderuszkewvicz [Andruzkewicz], Antonio:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. D, 301st Inf.; 30 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 8 Sept., 1893, in Lithuania, son of Jokubas (deceased) and Agata (Kazikonis) Anderuszkewvicz; brother of Andrew of Lowell, George, Vincent, and Felix. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Street junction named in his memory.

**Barrasso, Pasquale:** died 2 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 9 Aug. to Co. D, 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 12 Sept. to Co. K, 3d Development Bn.
Born 28 Aug., 1891 [24 Aug., 1892], in Grottanundna, Italy; brother and sisters living in Italy. Husband of Jennie Barrasso. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Barber. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Bassani, John Angelo,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 24 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, 19 July, 1918, near Soissons.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, M. C.; assigned 18 April, 1918, to 74th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 2 March, 1918.
Born 6 April, 1891, at Haverhill, son of Charles and Catherine (Leoni) Bassani (both born in Italy); brother of Caroline F. Bricklayer. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Beauregard, Philias,** also **Peter,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 Oct., 1917 [at Courcelette].
Member of 302d Canadian Inf., Overseas Bn. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Beausoleil, Albert J.,** Corporal: killed in action 3 Aug., 1918 [Toul sector, near Mandres].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 28th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal, 10 Dec., 1917. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 18 March, 1887, at Manchester, N. H., son of Joseph (deceased) and Caroline Beausoleil; brother of Caroline, Minnie, Annie, Eva, and Napoleon J. (1st Supply Train, A. E. F.). All of Haverhill. Box maker. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Beker, George E.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Oct., 1917, in Belgium.
Enl. Co. A, 85th Canadian Highlanders.
[Born 28 March, 1893, at Halifax, N. S.]
Third member of his family to be killed in action. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Bocuzzo, Michael,** Corporal: killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [attack on Mont Blanc].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded slightly about 6 July, 1918. Corporal 9 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Jan., 1899, at Haverhill, son of James and Rose Lucy (Colorusso) Bocuzzo (both born in Italy); brother of Patsy, Rocco, Jennie, Susie, Anna, Mrs. Lena Collins, and Mrs. Mary Gambino. Shoe worker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Booth, Alexander C.,** C. E. F.: died 13 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, at Dury, France, 11 Aug., 1918.
Enl. April, 1916, 219th Bn., Nova Scotia Highlanders, Canadian Inf. "Contracted pneumonia and was offered an honorable discharge in Oct., 1916, which he refused. Transferred to 185th Bn., and sent overseas. Received injuries in England and was again offered a discharge. Sent to France with Co. A, 85th Bn., and was severely gassed early in 1918. For the third time he refused an honorable discharge."
Born 11 Oct., 1895, in Glasgow, Scot., son of Alexander C. (died 1924) and Jessie Shaw (Robertson, died 1919) Booth; brother of John R. (served in Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.), Susan (wife of George Stewart), Mrs. Jenet L. Booth, Mrs. Margaret H. Craig, and Mrs. Helen Bansley. Shoe worker.

**Brooks, Charles Horatio:** died 30 Oct., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, Co. M, 1st Inf., N. H. N. G. (Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas [Sept., 1917].
[Born 26 April, 1895, at New Boston, N. H., son of Lewis and Alma L. (Johnson) Brooks.] Credited to New Hampshire.

**Burnham, Asa George:** died 2 Feb., 1918, at Camp Travis, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 8 Aug., 1917, Q. M. C., Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum; trans. 27 Aug. to Wagon Co., 29th Auxiliary Remount Depot; 30 Oct. to Wagon Co. 1, Auxiliary Remount Depot 329.
Born 21 June, 1899, at Ferrisburg, Vt., son of Eugene (died 1920) and Nellie R. (Sanders) Burnham of Brandon, Vt.; brother of Harry, Harley, Frank, Flora, and Alice. Shoe operative. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

✠ **Bush, George J.:** killed in action 25 June, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. K, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1893, at Biddeford, Me. Credited to New Hampshire. Street junction named in his memory.

**Carney, George Blaine:** died 10 Feb., 1919 [at Newport News, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 14 July, 1917, Co. C, 10th Forestry Engrs.; trans. 18 Oct., 1918, to 34th Co., 20th Engrs. Overseas 10 Sept., 1917, to 1 Feb., 1919.
Born 16 Aug., 1887, at Amesbury, son of Michael (deceased, born in England) and Lura May (Colby) Carney; brother of Charles P. of Roxbury, Herbert S. of New Haven, Conn., and Mary A. of Amesbury. Carpenter. Street junction named in his memory.

**Castle, Roy R.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 24 June to Co. K, 3d Development Bn.; 3 Oct. to Co. Q, 4th Development Bn.
Born 4 Aug., 1890, at Taunton, son of Mrs. Mary Castle; brother of Joseph, Frank, Marion, Mrs. Josephine L. Rill, all of Haverhill, and Alfred R. of Berwick, Me. Steam fitter. Street junction named in his memory.

**Chase, Arthur Benjamin,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 7 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 15 March, 1917, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, to "North Carolina;" 7 April, 1917, to hospital.
Born 13 March, 1901, at Haverhill, son of William S. and Etta M. (Johnson) Chase. Road named in his memory.

**Chase, Willard Weston,** Wagoner: died 26 Feb., 1919 [at Coblenz, Ger.], of disease.
Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug., 1917, to Supply Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wagoner, 13 April, 1918. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Nov., 1899, at South Groveland, son of Willard W. and Clara P. (Weston) Chase; brother of Marcus W., Jesse, David, all of Haverhill, and Lovertia P. of Southbridge. Student. Road named in his memory.

**Clark, Elmer Bagnall,** Second Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps: died 17 May, 1919, at General Hospital 3, Rahway, N. J., accident.
Ent. 14 March, 1918, Recruit Section, Co. F, Bn. 14, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; trans. to Psychological Co. 1, Sec. B, Camp Greenleaf. Sergeant 25 July, 1918. Dis. 26 Oct., 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Sanitary Corps, U. S. A.; 28 Oct., 1918, assigned to General Hospital 18; trans. 3 March, 1919, to General Hospital 19; 5 May to General Hospital 3.
Born 1 June, 1889, at Haverhill, son of Richard H. and Jane (Wiand) Clark (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of William E. of Fitchburg.

**Comeau, Louis J.:** died 31 July, 1919 [in New York], of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A., Animal Group, 9th Bn., Provost Guard, Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. 26 Jan., 1918, to Medical Detachment, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918, to 22 July, 1919.
Born 16 Nov., 1893, at Haverhill, son of Basil M. and Matilda (Dugas, died 1919) Comeau; brother of William J., Albert J., Agnes, and Melvina. Undertaker.

✠ **Comeau, Wilbur:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 19 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug. Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Dec., 1898, at Haverhill, son of James J. (deceased) and Bella (Chamberlain) Comeau; brother of Leona M., Mabel L., James W., Helen G., and Stanley E. Wood heel maker. Post 4, A. L., Haverhill, named in his honor.

✠ **Conty, James:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Sept Sarges].
Ent. 21 March, 1918, Co. C, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1892, at Ariano, Italy, son of Domenico and Angela Lo Conto of Ariano di Puglia, Italy; brother of Angelo Conty of Haverhill, Giuseppe, Giovanni, and Maria. All of Ariano di Puglia. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Cooper, Daniel Francis:** killed in action 11 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 29 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned 20 April, 1917, to Co. E., 23d Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 1 June to Co. E, 49th Inf.; 16 Aug. to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 July, 1892, at Haverhill, son of William W. (deceased) and Minnie E. (Sullivan) Cooper; brother of William. Child: Daniel Francis. Shoe worker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Coughlin, John Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 12 April, 1917, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 5 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Aug., 1896, at Haverhill, son of John J. and Mary (Mahoney) Coughlin; brother of Mary Elizabeth, Julia Agnes, Josephine Mary, Catherine Dorothy, and Jeremiah. Shipper. Street junction named in his memory.

**Cronin, Jeremiah Joseph,** Corporal: died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 14 June, 1918, Wentworth Institute Training Detachment; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. 13, 1st Road Regt.; 14 Sept. to Supply Co. 331, Q. M. C. Corporal 20 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1918.
Born 16 Aug., 1888, at Malden, son of Dennis (deceased) and Mary Cronin; brother of Mrs. Helen R. O'Brien of Long Island City, N. Y., and of Daniel A. of Lawrence. Letter carrier. Street junction named in his memory.

**Cummings, John Joseph,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Haverhill, of disease.
Enr. 28 May, 1918, N. R. F.; Naval Training Station, Newport, 7 June to 4 Oct., 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1897, at Haverhill, son of John J. and Elizabeth A. (Hughes) Cummings of Bradford, 1919; brother of M. Veronica, Francis H., Elizabeth B., and Mrs. Anne T. (wife of Eugene E. Brault). Timekeeper to contractor, Camp Devens. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Cunneen, Harry Stevens:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 July, 1898, at Haverhill, son of James (born in England) and Elizabeth Teresa (Mayo) Cunneen; brother of Mrs. Mary Lamoine, Mrs. Annie Lang, Josephine, May, Alice, Charles, and John E. Shoe worker. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Delbeato, Beraldo:** died 21 June, 1918, of wounds received in action in Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 16 Aug., 1917, to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; 26 March, 1918, to Co. 9, Casual Officers Depot, S. O. S.; 5 May, 1918, Casual Co. 4; 20 May, 1918, to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1893, at Pachino, Italy; brother of Frank Delbeato of Pachino, Italy.

✠ **Desourdie, Adrien Joseph:** killed in action 3 June, 1918 [at Colombes].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Sept., 1891, at Haverhill, son of Peter Treffley and Virginia Mary (Jacques) Desourdie (both born in Canada); brother of Peter J., Mrs. Flora Norman, Mrs. Emma Arpajou, Mrs. Jennie Perreault, and Mrs. Ida Basiliere. Shoe worker. Street junction named in his memory.

**Donahue, Michael,** Color Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 Oct., 1897, R. A.; re-enl. 10 Nov., 1900; dis. 9 Nov., 1903; re-enl. 13 June, 1904; re-enl. 20 June, 1910; re-enl. 20 June, 1913; dis. 19 June, 1917; re-enl. 20 June, 1917, Hq. Co., 11th Inf., 5th Div. Color Sergeant 9 Aug., 1915. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1870, at Lynn; cousin of Patrick Noonan of Bradford, 1917.

**Doyle, Frank Edward,** Sergeant: died 14 Oct., 1918, in hospital, Marlborough, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; 16 Oct. to 200th Aero Sq., Aviation Concentration Camp; 23 Oct. to Hq. 654th Aero Sq., Aero General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp; 26 March, 1918, to Hq. 266th Aero Repair Sq., Aero General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp; 19 July to 628th Aero Supply Sq., Aero General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp. Sergeant 6 Dec., 1917.
Born 29 May, 1889, at Stow, son of James Richard and Susan (Kenney) Doyle of Stow; brother of Gertrude V. Shoe worker. Street in Haverhill named in his memory.

**Eaton, Ernest Albert:** died 7 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; discharged 2 Aug., 1917, S. C. D.; enl. 4 April, 1918, 32d Co., C. A. C.; trans. 21 May to Supply Co., 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1896, at Haverhill, son of William A. and Emma L. (Austin, died 1919) Eaton; brother of Ralph, William, George Austin, and Mrs. Grace Perkins. Married Eva C. (Sylvester) Nimms. Shoe worker.

✠ **Eaton, Frederick Pearson:** killed in action 2 June, 1918 [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 13 June, 1917, Co. I, 48th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 July, 1884, at West Buxton, Me.; brother of Estelle of Portland, Me. Husband of Grace B. Eaton. Children: Charles R., Gladys M. Glazier. Credited to New York. Corner named in his memory.

**Finnegan, Patrick Alexander,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 6 Oct., 1918, at Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., at Plattsburg, 16 Sept., 1918; stationed at Temple University, Philadelphia.
Born 18 Sept., 1897, at Newburyport, son of John and Julia (Burke) Finnegan (both born in Ireland); brother of John J., Thomas F., Julia, and Mary. All of Bradford. Army instructor at Temple University. Student. Of Bradford. Square named in his memory.

**Fletcher, Lester R.:** died 17 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, Co. I, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 11 April, 1891, at Nashua, N. H., son of Will C. and Nellie (Miller) Fletcher of Franklin, N. H., 1918. Of Bradford. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Germain, Henry Joseph:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [in the crossing of La Selle River].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 115th M. G. Bn., 30th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 5 Oct., 1890, at Lowell, son of Alfred and Mary (Banville) Germain (both born in Canada); brother of Arthur, Bertha, Antoinette, Andrew, Mrs. Antonia Pronoveau, Mrs. Marie Anne Ryan, all of Haverhill, Albert of Montreal, P. Q., and Daniel. Shoemaker. Of Bradford. Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **Goshgazcrian, Bogos,** Russian Forces, Army of Caucasus: reported killed in action, aged 31 years.

✠ **Gosselin, Wilfred Joseph:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [before Oches].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; to Co. D, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 22 June, 1895, at Haverhill, son of Peter and Hattie (Robichau) Gosselin; brother of Eva, Alma, William, Irene, Lillian, Albert, and Bertha (wife of Frank G. Holt). Teamster. Of Bradford. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Hall, Glenn Gordon,** First Lieutenant, Inf. (temp.): killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm].
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg. 2d Lieut. (prov.), Inf., 3 Feb., 1918. 1st Lieut. (temp.), 18 May, 1918, Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Sept., 1891, at Newton Junction, N. H., son of David D. (died 1918) and Mary Ann (O'Neil, died 1922) Hall; brother of Susie M., Mary Emma, and Roscoe B. Sole leather salesman. Resident in Massachusetts over twenty-five years. Square at Haverhill named in his memory. Attended Plattsburg Citizens Training Camp, 1916, and Plattsburg Camp, 1917. "At time of death he was Adjutant of 3d Battalion, 9th Infantry, 2d Division." His father served as sergeant in Co. I, 5th N. H. Vols., during the Civil War; three times wounded. Street junction named in his memory.

**Healy, Sylvester Joseph,** Engineman, second class, N. R. F.: died 19 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 12 March, 1914, U. S. N.; assigned to "Florida"; 25 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; dis. 13 April, 1918. Enr. 30 April, 1918; assigned to 1st Naval District, Hq., Boston; 18 May to Submarine Chaser 268; 22 July to Naval Section, Hq., Provincetown; 26 Sept. to "Seneca", S. P. 1240.
Born 10 Aug., 1899, at Melrose, son of Patrick and Mary (O'Brien) Healy.

✠ **Hicks, Hiram P.,** C. E. F.: died 26 June, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 30 May, 1916, 187th Bn., Canadian Inf.; served in France, 31st Bn.
Born [28 Feb.], 1877 [at Haverhill, son of James P. and Ann M. (Bond) Hicks]. Street junction named in his memory.

**Hooke, Hollis Vinton,** Corporal: died 28 Nov., 1918 [in Liverpool, Eng.], of disease.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 673d Aero Supply Sq.; trans. 7 July to 332d Aero Sq. Corporal 1 March, 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 9 June, 1890, at Haverhill, son of Fred V. and Hattie (Frye, died 1918) Hooke; brother of Mildred of Somerville. Married Mrs. Susan E. (Hetherington) Coates. Child: Eleanor E. Street car conductor. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Jeffery, Blake,** C. E. F.: reported died of wounds 28 Aug., 1918, in France.
Served in 26th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1891.

**Jennings, George Nathaniel:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 25 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 57th Inf.
Born 10 April, 1896, at Manchester, N. H., son of George Nathaniel (deceased) and Emma Frances (Tucker) Jennings, who in 1920 was wife of John E. Lapham of Haverhill; brother of Mrs. Sadie E. Ploff. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts about five years. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Kafalos, Paul:** died 11 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Blanc Mont Ridge].
Ent. 21 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb. to 1st Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Army Corps; 4 April to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 1893, at Kaloni, Mitylene Island, Greece, son of Demetrius Kafalos, Greece.

✠ **Kaloumiris, Peter E.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Ploisy].
Enl. 30 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 13 Aug. to 4th Co., Training Bn., 16th Inf.; 16 Dec. to Co. E, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Wounded severely 8 June, 1918. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born Aug., 1897, at Mitylene, Greece, son of Efmurfula (deceased) and Murfula Kaloumiris of Athens, Greece; brother of James of Mitylene, Greece, and George, Mrs. Irene Theodore, and Mrs. Amasera Gerajutelis, all of Haverhill. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Street junction named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Kavanagh, John Bendick:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [in attack on Vierzy].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1896, at Lawrence, son of Richard F. and Rose Annie Kavanagh of Haverhill. Shoe worker. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Lafferty, Barney,** Sergeant, B. E. F.: killed in action Oct., 1917, in France.
Served in 16th Irish Inf.
Born about 1894.

✠ **LaLiberty, George,** B. E. F.: killed in action 8 July, 1916.
Enl. King's 8th Liverpool Regt. "from Canada."
Born 28 July, 1895, in Quebec. Street junction named in his memory.

**Lame, Grover Cleveland,** Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N.: died 30 Jan., 1920, at Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1901; assigned to "Wabash;" trans. 22 May to "Constellation;" 9 Dec. to "Rainbow;" 15 June, 1903, to "Wisconsin;" 13 Nov. to "New Orleans;" 23 March, 1904, to "Wisconsin;" 28 June, 1905, to "Lawton;" 19 Aug. to "Independence;" 17 Sept. to "Wabash;" dis. 31 Oct., 1905; re-enl. 28 Feb., 1906; assigned to "Wabash;" trans. 9 March to "Rhode Island;" 20 April, 1907, to "Connecticut;" 30 Nov., 1908, to "Coompatuck;" 9 Jan., 1909, to "Denver;" 13 Jan. to "Charleston;" 11 Dec. to "Wilmington;" dis. 27 Feb., 1910; re-enl. 28 Feb., 1910; assigned to "Wilmington," Hong Kong, China; trans. 6 Oct., 1911, to "New Orleans;" 13 Oct. to "Albany;" 15 Aug., 1913, to "Saratoga;" 10 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Mare Island; 20 Jan., 1914, to Receiving Ship, Puget Sound; 28 Feb. to Receiving Ship, New York; 1 May, 1916, to "Dixie;" 4 May to "Jouett;" dis. 20 Feb., 1918; re-enl. 21 Feb., 1918; assigned to "Jouett;" trans. 31 Oct., 1919, to "Henley;" 1 Dec. to "Warrington."
Born 1 Nov., 1884, in Boston. Husband of Mrs. G. C. Lame of Henderson, Ky.

✠ **Lamore, Aime:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 22 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. F, 23d Inf.; 24 March, 1918, to Co. I, 4th Provisional Recruit Bn.; 26 April, 1918, to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 2 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1899, at Haverhill, son of William and Magda (Lacourse, died 1901) Lamore; brother of Armand and Evel. Stock fitter. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Laplante, William George:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action north of Verdun.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G., 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 25 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Co.; 29 Jan. to Co. G, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 12 June, 1918.
Born 23 March, 1897, at Haverhill, son of Diogene and Mary L. (Bergeron) Laplante (both born in Canada); brother of Bella, Louisa, Irene, Bertha, and Elie. Shoemaker. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Lavallee, Albert Alexander,** Sergeant: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [shortly before death, probably near Grand Pré].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. M, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 12 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 July, 1891, at Haverhill, son of Arsene A. and Sophie (David) Lavallee (both born in Canada) of Bradford; brother of Joseph F., Ernest G., Delcia B., Florina L., all of Bradford, Edward M. (Corporal, 151st D. B.), Alfred G. (Btry. F, 45th Arty.), Dolphis J., Nelson A., Josephine S. (wife of George A. Boucher), all of Haverhill, and Arthur P. of Melrose. Assistant manager, retail store. Street junction named in his memory.

**Lawrence, Cornelius Arthur,** Sergeant: died 18 March, 1919 [hospital, Fort McHenry, Baltimore], of disease.
Ent. 4 April, 1918, Q. M. C., Mechanical Repair Shop Unit 306, M. T. C. Sergeant 1 Feb., 1919.
Born 18 Dec., 1892, at Long Plain, son of Albert Morton and Sarah Elizabeth (Chase) Lawrence (both deceased); brother of Albert F. and Clarence E., both of New Bedford, Harry F., Lucy, Sylvia, and Mrs. Alice Lane. Mechanic. Street in Haverhill named in his memory.

✠ **Lawton, Hobart Adams,** Second Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, enemy shell fire, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 12 April, 1917, Btry. A, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Sergeant 20 July, 1917. Dis. 13 May, 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., F. A., 14 May, 1918; assigned to Btry. F, 124th F. A., 33d Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 March, 1893, at Waltham, son of Herbert and Cornelia (Hobart) Lawton. Foreman, shoe factory. Harvard, 1914; prepared at Adams Academy and Noble and Greenough's School. Served two years in Btry. A, M. V. M.

**Lemire, Arthur,** Baker, first class, U. S. N.: died 7 Sept., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.
Enl. 11 July, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 14 Dec. to "South Dakota."
Born 17 July, 1891, at Hooksett, N. H., son of Mrs. Adeline Lemire; brother of Jennie, William, Alphonse, Mrs. Eva Moreau, Mrs. J. Belcourt, all of Nashua, N. H., and Mrs. Fred Cote of Haverhill. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Levesque, Arthur:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Jaulny].
Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 49th Inf.; trans. 5 Sept. to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1891, at Fall River, son of Jean Baptiste and Mary Levesque of Fall River, 1919; brother of Marcel, J. B., Eugene, Blanche, Imelda, Aldlies, Josaphat (served in U. S. N.), Eva, and Marilda. Shoemaker. Street named in his memory.

**Linnehan, Patrick Francis** (see Sylvester J. Healy).

**Lipsky, Abraham:** died 11 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 34th Inf., 7th Div. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 May, 1898, in Boston, son of David and Katherine (Balter) Lipsky (both born in Russia); brother of Lena, Eva, Bessie, Esther, Grace, Charlotte, and Thomas. All of Everett. Plumber's helper. Street junction named in his memory. Haverhill War Record states: "Died 11 Nov. at Blois, from gunshot wound received in action 1 Nov., 1918."

✠ **Lucci, Giuseppi,** Italian Army: killed at the front "14 Sept."
Street junction named in his memory. "Aged 22 years" at death.

✠ **Magarian, Bagasar,** Russian Forces, Army of the Caucasus: killed in action.
Born 1894.

**McKenna, Felix Dethi,** Sergeant, first class: died 12 April, 1920, at Coblenz, Ger.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1899, and served to Dec. 8, 1902, as Private, Co. C, 21st Inf; from Jan. 29, 1903, to Jan. 28, 1906, as Private, Ordnance Detachment, Watertown Arsenal; from 29 Jan., 1906, to 28 Jan., 1909, same station; 30 Jan., 1909, to 29 Jan., 1912, as Private, 95th Co., C. A. C.; from 30 Jan., 1912, to 16 Jan., 1915, 90th Co., C. A. C.; from 25 Jan., 1915, to 8 Aug., 1919, as Sergeant, 1st class, Machine Gun and Small Arms Center, 3d Army. Dis. and re-enl. 9 Aug., 1919, Ordnance Department, Coblenz, Ger. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 8 May, 1864, on Prince Edward Island, son of James and Mary McKenna (both deceased); brother of Ann, Haber, and Herman C. All of Haverhill.

**McLaughlin, Adrian Clement,** Corporal: died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 4 Feb., 1918, to Motor Truck Co. 307, Motor Transportation Corps; 5 Feb. to M. T. Co. 424. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born 27 Nov., 1894, at Haverhill, son of William P. and Rose (Carter) McLaughlin; brother of William H., Raymond, Helen, and Mrs. Mary Ruth McNamara. Shoe manufacturer. Street junction named in his memory. Attended St. John's Preparatory School.

✠ **McMurrer, Philip P.** (see below): killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 28 July, 1917, Co. B, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug., to M. G. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1899, at Haverhill, son of Hugh (born on Prince Edward Island) and Delia (Madden, born in Ireland) McMurrer; brother of Esther Catherine and Jennie Louise. All of Somerville. Shoe cutter. Park named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre with silver star, 10 Nov., 1918: "He displayed great bravery during a night attack in keeping his machine gun in action in spite of the violence of the bombardment. Driven from his emplacement by the shells he continued his fire from a shell hole between the lines until the enemy attack was broken."

**Moynihan, Jeremiah E.:** died 21 May, 1917, at Haverhill, of disease.
Enl. 12 April, 1917, Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.
Born 23 Oct., 1893, at Haverhill, son of Daniel and Ellen (McCarthy) Moynihan (both born in Ireland); [brother of Patrick J. (124th Field Arty.)]. Shoe worker.

**Nagle, Richard J.:** died 9 June, 1919 [at Myfsabayh, Siberia], of disease.
Enl. 25 April, 1914, R. A., Co. K, 27th Inf.; 8 March, 1916, to Band Section, Hq. Co., 27th Inf.; 1 July, 1916, to Co. K, 27th Inf. Overseas 7 Aug., 1918.
Born Feb., 1877, in London, Eng. Brother-in-law of Mrs. Molly Nagle of Haverhill. "He was twenty-one years in the service." Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Neily, Fred E.,** Lieutenant, British Aviation Corps, B. E. F.: killed while attacking German airplane 22 Dec., 1917.
Born 1887.

✠ **O'Connell, Thomas:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Grand Pré].
Ent. 22 Feb., 1918, at Rome, N. Y., 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to M. G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 1891, in County Cork, Ire. Credited to New York. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **O'Donnell, Frederick William,** Corporal: killed in action 21 July, 1917 [Berzy-le-Sec].
Enl. 20 Nov., 1915, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 12 Feb., 1894, at Haverhill, son of Michael J. (born in Ireland) and Margaret (Grace, died 1915) O'Donnell; brother of Mary G., Catherine A., Margaret E., and Jennie S. Shoe worker. Of Bradford. Square named in his memory.

**Perkins, Alfred Benjamin:** died 15 April, 1919 [at St. Nazaire], of disease.
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 5 May, 1917, to Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug.; assigned to Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Jan., 1899, at Haverhill, son of Bennett B. and Edith M. (Leland) Perkins. Square named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 40, Hq. 26th Div., 13 May, 1918: Awarded Croix de Guerre with star for bravery at Seicheprey, and Croix de Guerre with palm for exceptional bravery at Chemin des Dames.

✠ **Pickering, Frank Elmer:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [south of Nantillois].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 18 March, 1893, at Lynn, son of Frederick E. and Margaret F. (Tangney, deceased) Pickering; brother of Eleanor S. of Swampscott. Shoe manufacturer. Street junction named in his memory.

**Pitcher, Karl Herbert,** Mess Sergeant: died 29 Sept., 1918 [at Base Hospital 50, Mesves], of disease.
Enl. 12 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.) Corporal 20 July, 1917. Sergeant 13 Oct., 1917. Mess Sergeant 13 Oct., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Sept., 1885, at Haverhill, son of Herbert F. and Nettie M. (Sheldon) Pitcher. Husband of Marjorie F. Pitcher. Dartmouth College, 1908. Clerk, shoe manufacturing company. Square named in his memory. "While mess sergeant had citation from Division Q. M., commending him as having most efficient and best organized detachment in Division."

✠ **Pottie, Arthur G.:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 18 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 24 Aug., 1898, at Haverhill, son of George H. and Mary (Roberge) Pottie (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph B. [832d Aero Sq.]. Shoe worker. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Raymond, Herbert Gerald:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. 12 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). [Serving as runner when killed.] Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Aug., 1898, at Newburyport, son of Thomas and Emma (Thibodeault) Raymond (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of George Howard, Lawrence Ira, and Louis Joseph. Shoe worker. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Rice, Melvin Frederick:** killed in action 23 April, 1918 [La Reine (Boucq) sector].
Enl. 12 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Sept., 1899, at Lynn, son of William (died 1908) and Katherine (Southwick) Rice; brother of LeRoy Rice (deceased). Shoe worker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Ring, Daniel F.:** killed in action 27 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 49th Inf.; trans. 31 July to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1898, at Haverhill, son of Dennis (born in Ireland, died 1902) and Annie (McGowan, born in Ireland) Ring, who in 1919 was Mrs. McKenna; brother of Mary C. (wife of John E. Barrett), Helen, Julia, John (served in N. R. F.), Catherine, and Donald. Shoe worker. Street named in his memory.

✠ **Rivers, Leroy Gardner:** died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 19 May, 1917, at Haverhill, Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Nov., 1897, at Groveland, son of William M. (deceased) and Fannie C. (Hinkson) Rivers of Hampstead, N. H. Employee, heel factory. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Roux, Arthur,** C. E. F.: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 21 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, 28th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 4 March to 19 Aug., 1918. In France from 20 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 April, 1895, at Kingsley Falls, P. E. I. Square named in his memory.

**Roux, Oscar,** C. E. F.: died 10 Nov., 1918, in France.
Served in 249th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Rowe, Milton Dexter:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 24th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 30 June, 1896, at Windham, N. H., son of Willis (died 1924) and Bertha Lucy (Brown) Rowe; brother of Maurice E., Sidney E. (Co. B, 3d M. G. Bn.), Arthur G., Edna May (wife of Joseph Bates), and Della Addie (wife of Maurice Berry). Gas-fitter. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Sadler, Leon Arthur,** Corporal: died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne defensive.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917; trans. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 18 June, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 Nov., 1896, at Dover, N. H., son of Arthur and Jennie A. Sadler, who in 1920 was Mrs. Foster. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Street junction named in his memory.

**Sileris, Vasilios:** died 8 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Funston, Kan.], of disease.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to M. G. Co., 60th Inf., 5th Div.; 3 April to Co. I, 41st Inf., 10th Div.; 25 July to 164th D. B.
Born May, 1892, at Alatsater, Aidin, Turkey. Cousin of Mrs. Thespina Meranitsa of Haverhill. Street junction named in his memory. [On the Draft Board Induction roll this soldier's name appears as "Lileris."]

**Slattery, Herbert Thomas:** died 23 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, Btry. B, 4th Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 5 July to Telephone School, 7th Regt.; 7 Aug. to Hq. Co., 26th Bn.; 12 Aug. to 5th Btry., F. A. Replacement Draft, Camp Hunt. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 July, 1892, at Haverhill, son of Daniel (died 1914) and Nora (Sheehan) Slattery (both born in Ireland); brother of John Francis. Property man, theatre. Street junction named in his memory.

✠ **Stavris, Christos H.:** killed in action 8 Nov., 1918 [near Les Clairs-Chênes ridge north of Verdun].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 13 Dec., 1895, at Tkarlohoriun, Greece; brother of John Stavris of Tkarlohoriun. Street junction named in his memory.

**Sullivan, Daniel:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 1 Jan., 1894, in Ireland, son of William (deceased) and Teresa D. (Young) Sullivan of Haverhill; brother of William F. (served in U. S. Navy), Teresa Estella (wife of George William Parker), Thomas H., and Anna B. All of Haverhill. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

✠ **Sullivan, Leo Edward:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 19 May; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917, Co. F, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Jan., 1898, at Haverhill, son of Patrick and Katherine (Donovan, deceased) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Daniel, James, Dolores, Paul, Esther, and Edmund. Shoe worker. Square named in his memory.

**Sweetser, Joseph Miller:** died 10 July, 1918, at Base Hospital 15 [result of gas], of disease.
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 23d Inf.; 5 April to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Severely wounded 24 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 July, 1896, at Baltimore, Md., son of Daniel Herbert and Olivia Ann (Lindsey, died 1900) Sweetser of Haverhill; brother of William Waldorf Astor and Daniel Turner (Air Service). Mariner. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Sykes, Edgar William,** Corporal: died 13 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [17–18 July, 1918], at Base Hospital 116, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse.
Enl. 30 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Sept., 1896, at Lebanon, N. H., son of Hugh (of Muncey, Pa., 1926) and Harriet (Barrow, died 1915) Sykes (both born in England); brother of Laura (wife of E. W. Burke) of Buffalo, N. Y. Baker. Of South Groveland.

✠ **Usuriello, Mike:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [near Ravin aux Pierres].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 29 Oct. to 157th D. B.; 10 Nov. to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 7 June, 1894, in Genazzano, Italy, son of Vincenzo and Zaira (Guissi) Usuriello; brother of Julio, Ida, Alfred, and John. All of Haverhill. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Park named in his memory.

**Warren, Edith Estelle (Grant),** Yeoman (F), N. R. F.: died 7 Dec., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enr. 4 Nov., 1918, Receiving Ship, Boston; assigned to Commonwealth Pier.
Born 6 Nov., 1874, at Amesbury, daughter of Horace F. and Anna L. (Swain) Grant; sister of Emma May Grant. Married Charles Folsom Warren.

**Whiting, Herbert Greenleaf:** died 19 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Sept., 1896, at Haverhill, son of John Greenleaf (of Springfield, 1919) and Elizabeth C. (Owen, died 1916) Whiting. Florist. Street junction named in his memory.

**Wightman, Horace Senter,** Fireman, U. S. N.: died 13 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, League Island, of disease.
Enl. 26 Nov., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 29 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 5 Feb. to "Michigan;" 8 March to Naval Hospital.
Born 19 Nov., 1893, at Newton, N. H., son of Frank B. (died 1908) and Annie F. (Pettigrew) Wightman of Haverhill; brother of Walter H., and Mrs. Henrietta F. Brown, both of Newton, N. H., Joseph H. P. of Newburyport, Mrs. Mabelle N. Hall of Brookline, Roy A. (Btry. A, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.) and Ralph Gilman (served in U. S. N.). Conductor. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Of Bradford. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

## IPSWICH

✠ **Bamford, Rodney Chester,** Sergeant: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918, in the Argonne.
Enl. 27 April, 1914; Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., 1917, trans. 16 June, 1918, to 345th Bn. Tank Corps. Sergeant 19 May, 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Sept., 1890, at Ipswich, son of Chester W. (died 1916) and Lucy S. (Stone, died 1907) Bamford; brother of Lieut. Robert T., U. S. N., Mrs. Mary M. B. Wells, Dorothy S., Grace G., Harry W., Earle B., and Charlotte E. Had previously served in 2d Corps of Cadets. Carpenter. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

**Barney, Frank A.:** died 24 July, 1917, at Salem, of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 17 March, 1900, at Ipswich, son of Thomas (born in Canada) and Mary (Fausher) Barney.

✠ **Chaput, Paul Joseph,** Boatswain's mate, first class, U. S. N.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, sinking of "Ticonderoga" by enemy submarine.
Enl. Jan. 7, 1913, U. S. N.; dis. 6 Jan., 1917, from "Arizona;" re-enl. 5 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; assigned to "Ticonderoga" 14 Jan., 1918.
Born 6 Oct., 1894, at Ipswich, son of Emery and Emma (Bishop) Chaput; brother of Walter Emery (87th Div.), and Mrs. Emma R. Page of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mechanic.

✠ **Clarke, James,** Corporal: killed in action 18 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Ent. 3 April, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 23 April to Co. D, 310th Inf., 78th Div. Corporal 27 July, 1918. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 28 Jan., 1890, at Ahoghill, County Antrim, Ire., son of Robert and Elizabeth Clarke. Employed at Castle Hill Farm, Ipswich. Credited to New Jersey.

**Dolan, James Frederick,** Landsman for machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 13 Jan., 1918, at Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; 28 Dec. to Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
Born 10 June, 1888, at Ipswich, son of James E. and Annie R. (Tibbetts) Dolan (both deceased); brother of Harry, Charles (served in U. S. N.), and Elizabeth. Married Harriet F. Rust. Machinist, employed in Beverly. Member of Coast Guard prior to the War. He was the first man from Ipswich to die in the service.

✠ **Gallant, Arthur Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [between Warnecourt and Chérizy].
Enl. 23 July, 1917; served in France in 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 12 Feb., 1896, at St. Alexis, Matapedia, Can., son of Joseph and Marie A. (Poirier) Gallant; brother of Antoinette, Lucy, Eva, Bertha, Ernest, and Mrs. Samuel Lavoie.

**Kilborn, Samuel Allison,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 22 Feb., 1919, at Ipswich, of disease.
Enl. 1913, U. S. N.; dis. 1 June, 1916; re-enl. 1 Oct., 1916, U. S. N.; assigned to Coast Guard Station 21.
Born 26 March, 1893, at Ipswich, son of Samuel (deceased) and Hannah E. (Small) Kilborn; brother of Mrs. Alice L. Adams. Fisherman.

**Luczko, John:** died 22 March, 1918, at Houston, Tex.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 5th Ammunition Train.
Born 1896, in Poland; brother of William Luczko of Portsmouth, N. H. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Martel, Joseph Louis,** Boatswain's mate, second class, N. R. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, on "Ticonderoga" when sunk by enemy torpedo.
Enl. 3 Feb., 1913, U. S. N.; assigned to "New Jersey;" dis. 21 Oct., 1916. Enr. 5 Dec., 1917; assigned to "Ticonderoga" from Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 23 Oct., 1895, at Ipswich, son of Edward N. and Mary A. (Burridge) Martel (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph Edward, Joseph Peter, Joseph Arthur, Mary Elizabeth, Mary Beatrice, and Mary Loretta.

✠ **Murray, Joseph Howard,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Cuisy].
Enl. 25 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 23 March, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 4 July, 1893, at Rowley, son of Henry G. (born in Nova Scotia) and Helentha E. (Elwell) Murray of Ipswich; brother of Henry B. of East Boston, Florence E. (wife of Frank E. Adams) of Rowley, E. Parker, and Mrs. Mabel P. Lee. Married Sadie Gertrude Kent. Chauffeur.

**Murray, Russell Soule:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Troyon], of disease.
Enl. 14 May; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1917, Co. E, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G.; trans. 18 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Aug., 1888, in Boston, son of Rev. David B. (died 1917) and Martha Lucy (Soule) Murray of Ipswich. Tea room proprietor.

✠ **Olchowick, Michael** [also Michael Sxuka], Corporal: killed in action 25 July, 1918 [near Le Charmel].
Enl. 29 Aug., 1917, Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 4 May, 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1893, in Grodno, Lithuania, son of Hipolit and Machalina (Matusiewicz) Olchowick (both deceased). Married Mary Polubiatka. Children: Benjamin, Helen. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Pappas, Angel G.,** Sergeant: killed in action 4 June, 1918 [east of Château-Thierry].
Enl. 14 June, 1917, at Fort Slocum, Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 2 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 22 May, 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born May, 1892, at Logganikon, Sparta, Greece, son of George A. (deceased) and Helen (Pappalibeus) Pappadogianis (both born in Greece); brother of John Pappas of Ipswich, Earnest, Peter, Thomas, Christos Pappas, Angela (wife of Louis Pappaganopoulos), and Jennie (wife of George Mahairas). Candy maker. Came to America in 1903. Credited to New York.

**Scahill, Chester Arthur,** Corporal: died 9 Sept., 1918, at St. Diezier, of disease.
Enl. 1 Feb., 1915. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917, Co. H, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 10 Jan., 1918. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 June, 1891, at Byfield, son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Cornelia Isabel (Senior) Scahill; brother of William, Frank Burton, John Hibbit, Doris, Rosamond Lindley, Russell, Mrs. Charles Lincoln, Mrs. Harry McGregor, Mrs. Henry Harvey, and Mrs. Havelock Ewing. Electrician.

✠ **Zaico, Paoset:** killed in action 2 June, 1918 [west of Champillon].
Enl. 6 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A. 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1896, in Grodno, Lithuania. Next of kin, John Zaico of Grodno.

## LAWRENCE

✠ **Alekno, Frank:** died of wounds received in action 21 April, 1918 [Troyon sector].
Enl. 6 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1887, in Russia. Nephew of Anthony Knopo of Lawrence.

Awarded D. S. C.: "While a member of a patrol of three men on 21 April, 1918, he attacked a hostile patrol of seven men, and although fatally wounded continued in action until the hostile patrol was driven back and the officer commanding it, with a noncommissioned officer, was killed. Although mortally wounded he carried a message for assistance to a point 200 yards away."

**Alkins, Harry Augustus:** died 24 Aug., 1918, in France [accident].
Ent. 2 Aug., 1917, 24th Ambulance Co.; trans. to 314th Ambulance Co., 304th Sanitary Train, 79th Div. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1890, at Lawrence [son of Henry P. and Annie (Gillespie) Alkins (both deceased)]; brother of Anne (wife of William J. Hughes) of Lawrence. Married Helen M. Nagle. Child: Anna. Clerk. He was killed by a railway train.

✠ **Andreozzi, Raffaele:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near St. Étienne].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1893, at San Giovanni, Italy; brother of Marion Andreozzi of Providence, R. I., 1917.

✠ **Anoefriata, Antonio:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1897, at "Kian Cavelia," Italy; brother of Mrs. Congetta Nicoloza.

✠ **Apitz, Oswald E.:** died 18 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Bouresches].
Enl. 22 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Hq. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1899, at Zwickow, Ger., son of Herman Frederick and Martha T. (Bethel) Apitz (who later married Philip Le Page); brother of Hugh Bethel, Herman (334th Bakery Co., Q. M. C.), Albert, William, and Frieda Ella (wife of Francis Berry McLeod). Mule spinner. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. He was one of a party constructing a dugout for regimental headquarters, constantly under fire, and was wounded by shrapnel, dying soon after at a field hospital. A step-brother, Llewellyn Le Page, served in Coast Artillery Corps.

✠ **Arsenault, Stephen,** C. E. F.: killed in action, 1918.
Enl. 9 Jan., 1918, at Lawrence, by British Canadian Recruiting Mission, and was sent to Camp Bramshott, Eng., whence he passed to France.

✠ **Arsenault, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 12 March, 1918, at Montreal, P. Q. Served in France in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf., and 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles.

✠ **Ash, Joseph:** died 22 May, 1918, of wounds received in action near Cantigny.
Enl. 27 Nov., 1916, Co. B, 4th Inf.; trans. 5 June, 1917, to Co. B, 58th Inf.; 10 Aug. to Provisional Bn., Gettysburg Camp; to Co. D, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 1898, at Lawrence, son of Philip Ash.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., dated 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

[✠ **Babian, Creeko,** French Army: killed in action.]

**Banan, Alfred William:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fort Jay, Governors Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Hq. Co., 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July as assistant band leader; trans. 28 June to Hq. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 5th Pioneer Inf.); 10 April, 1918, to Hq. Provisional Depot for Corps and Trains, Camp Wadsworth; 14 June to Recruit Practice Band, Army Music School, Fort Jay.
Born 12 Oct., 1886, at Lawrence, son of Frederick William (born in London, Eng.) and Georgina (Jordan) Banan, formerly of Lawrence, now of Balboa, C. Z.; brother of Harry J., F. Bertrand, Georgie E., Cecil M. (Hq. Air Training Bn., Carlstrom Field), Leslie J., Jessie M., and Horace F. (Capt. 51st Arty., C. A. C.). Musician, and former member of the 8th Regt. Band, M. V. M. At time of death had been appointed to a two-year course of instruction with Damrosch, at Band Masters Training School.

**Beals, Walter Melville:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 29th Co., 8th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 5 June, 1890, at Lawrence, son of Samuel Melvin (deceased) and Bertha Melvina (Thorn) Beals; brother of Bernice M. Salesman.

✠ **Beevers, Frank Allen,** Marine Corps: died 8 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 6 June [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 22 Dec., 1917, at Parris Island; trans. 3 March, 1918, to Quantico; 15 April to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918. Also reported wounded 6 May, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1896, son of Alfred E. and Elizabeth Ann Beevers of Lawrence, 1919; brother of Mrs. Marguerite Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., Murray H., E. Spaulding, C. Herbert, Mary E., and Jacob F. All of Lawrence. Two brothers are also said to have been in the service, but not credited to Massachusetts. Fireman, woolen mill.

✠ **Bereznitzki, Benjamin:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Sommerance ridge].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born April, 1890, at Grodno, Lithuania.

✠ **Berry, Alfred,** C. E. F.: killed in action 26 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 17 Jan., 1918, Quebec, P. Q., 249th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 28th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born in England, where parents resided in 1918; brother of Thomas Berry (see below). Husband of Annie Berry. Children: Edward, Sarah. Employed in Arlington Mills.

✠ **Berry, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action in British offensive of 1916.
Enl. in Canadian Army early in 1916.
Born in England, where his parents resided in 1918; brother of Alfred Berry, C. E. F. (see above). Employed in Arlington Mills.

**Berube, John B.:** died 23 Nov., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 27 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 4 Sept. to 1st Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 6 Nov. to 4th Btry., F. A. Replacement Draft; 23 Nov. to Btry. D, 1st Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft.
Born 27 April, 1897, at St. Alexandre, Can., son of Joseph (died 1924) and Emma (Dufour) Berube; brother of Omer, Adelard, Ludger, Emile, Elisie, William, Wilfred of New York City, Alexina of Wauregan, Conn., Marie A. of Waterbury, Conn., and Adela A. of Tupper City, N. Y. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. He had been interested in social work, and especially in management of young men's clubs.

**Berwick, Thomas,** Lance Corporal, B. E. F.: killed in action 16 June, 1917, in France.
Enl. at Bradford, Eng., West Yorkshire Regt.; trans. to M. G. Corps, British Army. Served in France and in Flanders.
Born in Lawrence, son of Benjamin and Sarah Jane (Bainbridge) Berwick; brother of Elizabeth, Eliza Ann, and Lillian. All of Methuen. Married Annie Carter (who was of Bare Morcombe, Lancashire, Eng., 1924). Child: Thomas Edgar.

✠ **Beuque, Henry Jean Baptiste,** French Army: killed in action 1 Sept., 1914, at Cousy-le-Château.
In 1913 was serving in 21st Co., 148th Regt. of Inf., French Army.
Born 2 Nov., 1892, at Roubaix, France, son of Louis Désiré and Lea Clara (Bélot) Beuque of Lawrence; brother of Simone, Clement, Bertha E. (wife of Edmond Desmulier), and Clemence (wife of Paul Legrand).

✠ **Booth, John W.,** B. E. F.: killed in action 7 June, 1917.
Enl. early in 1916 and went immediately to France with a battalion of the "Black Watch;" trans. to Royal Irish Unit.
[Born about 1890, at Bradford, Eng., son of Joseph and Mary (O'Hara) Booth. Married Mary Battles.] Laborer.

**Boulanger, Alfred,** Canadian Army: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Victoria Hospital, Quebec, P. Q., of disease.
Enl. 2d Quebec Regt.
Born about 1897, at St. Leon, P. Q., son of Regule Boulanger of Lawrence, 1918; brother of Urdian, Geddeon, Ludger, Mrs. William Thibeault, Mrs. Alphonse Gastonguay, Mrs. Gougue Beaullieau, all of Lawrence, and Eugene and Adelard Boulanger, both of Quebec. Student for priesthood at Marist Seminary, Washington, D. C.

✠ **Boyle, Joseph Howard,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [in advance on Epieds, probably in Trugny Wood].
Enl. 4 April, 1916, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March; mustered 3 April, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Lawrence, son of George P. and Johanna Boyle; brother of George, Mary, Hazel, Nora, and Patrick. Married Mary Monahan of Lawrence. Child: Theresa Frances.

✠ **Bradley, Joseph,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 2 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 23 Feb., 1918, at Montreal, P. Q., 1st D. B., 1st Quebec Regt.; trans. to 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born in Lancaster, Eng. Husband of Alice T. Bradley of Lowell.

✠ **Britton, John Finlayson,** B. E. F.: killed in action 23 Oct., 1916 [by sniper's bullet].
Enl. Aug., 1915, Manchester Regt.
Born 27 March, 1884, in Glasgow, Scot., son of Robert Hutchinson (died 1905) and Ellen (Finlayson, died 1925) Britton; brother of Jeanie (wife of Clarence C. Simpson) of Lawrence and Joseph Britton (see below).

✠ **Britton, Joseph,** B. E. F.: died 4 Aug., 1918, at 4th Stationary Hospital, France, of wounds received in action the previous day.
Enl. Royal Highlanders.
Born 15 July, 1879, in Glasgow, Scot., son of Robert Hutchinson (died 1905) and Ellen (Finlayson, died 1925) Britton; brother of John Finlayson Britton (see above).

✠ **Bruce, Alexander Bern,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 17 Aug., 1918, in airplane combat, near La Cruaux, Commune of Chéry-Chartreuve. Overseas 28 April, 1917, with the Andover Ambulance unit; volunteered in France as camion driver, American Field Service; enl. 1 Sept., 1917, as private, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. A.; trained at Issoudun and Cazaux. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., 20 Jan., 1918; called into active service 1 Feb.; assigned to Paris defense patrol 30 March; trans. 22 July, 1918, to 94th Sq., 1st Pursuit Group.
Born 3 May, 1894, at Seattle, Wash., son of David and Carrie E. (Wainwright) Bruce of Lawrence; brother of Helen, Lillian C., Edith Y., and Donald W. Instructor in mathematics and chemistry, Phillips Academy, Andover. Harvard (A.B., 1915; Phi Beta Kappa); prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916, and April, 1917. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Burnham, Frank Haskell:** died 20 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 2 Nov., 1890, at Lowell, son of Oliver and Susie Burnham of Lawrence, 1919. Mill operative.

**Burns, William F.:** died 20 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 July, 1916, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., 1917, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 27 June, 1918, to Co. C, 345th Bn., Tank Corps. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Burnley, Eng., son of Mrs. Hannah Burns; brother of Nora, Helen, James, and Joseph. Husband of Josephine Burns. Child: Monica. Operative. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Callahan, Cornelius A.:** died 9 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 11th Co., C. A. C., Fort Grant, C. Z.
Born 23 Oct., 1898, at Biddeford, Me., son of Daniel and Nora (McCarthy) Callahan (both born in Ireland); brother of William D., John J., and Mrs. Margaret Donovan. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Mill hand.

✠ **Cardillo, Benjamin Andrew,** Corporal: died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive [near Marcq].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born May, 1891, in Providence, R. I., son of Lozas and Josephine M. Cardillo; brother of Rose, Ellen, Matilda, Peter, Silvio, and William. Painter.

**Caridis, Peter D.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 13 June to 15th Bn., Detention Camp, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; 25 June to Motor Co. 7; 7 Aug. to Motor Co. 11; 4 Sept. to Motor Co. 12; 12 Sept. to Medical Dept., General Hospital 5.
Born 26 Oct., 1892, at Tripolis, Greece; nephew of George Caridis, Newcastle, Pa.

✠ **Cemato, Antonio:** killed in action 25 June, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 25 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Naples, Italy. Next of kin, Louise Cemato, of Naples, Italy.

✠ **Chaisson, Joseph Sylvanus,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, in Canadian Black Watch; member of 113th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1890, son of Angus and Katherine (Gallant) Chaisson; brother of John Chaisson (serving in U. S. N., 1918). Married Mary Helen Burke.

✠ **Champagne, Arthur:** died 2 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Second Battle of the Marne].
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 6 Dec., 1917, to Co. B, 7th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born July 1889, at Laconia, N. H.; brother of Laura Champagne of St. Joseph, Quebec.

**Charbonneau, Joseph Frank:** died 13 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. C, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1898, at Burlington, Vt., son of Frank and Elizabeth Charbonneau; brother of Mrs. Mary C. Gillan and Mrs. Nora C. Wells. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Chenard, Jean Baptiste,** Corporal: died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action ["29 Oct., near Verdun"].
Enl. 13 June, 1915, Btry. C, 1st Bn., Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 5 April, 1917, to Btry. C, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug.; 3 Dec. to Hq. Co., 102d F. A., 26th Div. Corporal 26 June, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894, at Lawrence, son of Jeffrey and Georgiana (St. Germain, died 1911) Chenard; brother of Joseph, Louis, Alcide, Emile L., Fedora, Bertha, and Bella. Shoemaker.

✠ **Clabby, John L.,** Sergeant: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, mustered 3 April, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 April, 1918. Sergeant 27 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept. 1917.
Born 1888, at Providence, R. I., son of Mrs. Bridget Clabby of Providence, 1919. Husband of Ellen T. Clabby. Child: Raymond T. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Epieds, France, 23 July, 1918. During advance by his platoon upon machine gun nests in Trugny Woods he observed a German machine gun on his right flank. Charged it single-handed in the face of its fire, killed the gunners, and destroyed the gun."

**Clark, Millard Cressey,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga., of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut. 5 June, 1918, from O. R. C. Stationed at Camp Grant and Camp Gordon.
Born 11 March, 1892, at Lancaster, N. H., son of John and Emma Brown (Smith) Clark (both deceased); brother of Walter H. of Bethlehem, N. H. Married Mary G. Clark. Child: Millard Smith of Bethlehem, N. H. Physician, Lawrence General Hospital. M.D., 1917, Tufts College Medical School; also graduate of Bates College. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Claymore, Wilfred:** killed in action about 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de la Marette].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Feb., 1895, at Chazy, N. Y., son of Levi and Caroline (Lashua) Claymore of Plattsburg, N. Y., 1919; brother of Mrs. Sarah McCann of South Lawrence and Mrs. Annie Cross of Methuen. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Conroy, Peter:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug. to Field Hospital 246, 12th Sanitary Train.
Born 17 Aug., 1890, in County Mayo, Ire., son of Michael and Annie (Slozan) Conroy; brother of John, Martin, Mary, Margaret, William, all of Murneen South, Claremorris, County Mayo, Patrick of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Michael of Lawrence. Machine tender. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Costello, Edmund Nicholas:** killed in action 1 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Sept., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Michael (deceased; born in Ireland) and Mary Elizabeth (O'Leary) Costello; brother of Daniel, Mary, Margaret, Francis, Anna, and Arthur. Brakeman. Public tract of land at Shawsheen Road, Lawrence, named in his memory.

**Costello, Edward A.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Co. D, 2d Corps Arty. Park; trans. to Co. D, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Div. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 3 Oct., 1887, at Lawrence, son of William (deceased) and Ellen Costello; brother of Richard, William, James, and Margaret. Truckman.

✠ **Cote, Peter A.:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Mouzon or Inor].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May, 1918, to Co. F., 301st Inf.; 14 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 8 May, 1895, at Lawrence, son of Peter and M. Delia (Boissonneau, died 1924) Cote (both born in Canada); brother of Philippe and Lilianne. Linotype operator.

✠ **Coyne, Patrick J.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Chaudun].
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. D, 316th Field Arty., 81st Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 9th Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 20 May to Co. A, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born April, 1884, in County Mayo, Ire., son of Mrs. Winifred Coyne of Lawrence, 1919; brother of Mrs. Bridget McHale, Mrs. Margaret Connors, Mrs. Catherine Grady, Mrs. Mary McGuire and Thomas J. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Parkway named in his memory.

✠ **Cranston, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 22 May, 1918, in France.
Enl. 16 June, 1916; served in France, 27th Bn. [Canadian Mounted Rifles].
[Born in England about 1898; brother of Joseph of South Barre; nephew of Mrs. John McDermott of Lawrence.] Resident in Massachusetts about six years.

✠ **Cullen, Edward,** B. E. F.: [killed in action 21 July, 1917].
In British service, 1916.
Born about 1890 in England, son of Thomas and Ann (Dewhurst) Cullen. Married Clara Mabel McColley. Mill operative.

**Daigneault, Omer C.:** died 17 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 3 June to Btry. B, 16th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 11 July to 17th Btry., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 10 Aug., 1918, to 5th Co., Provisional Replacement Bn., 3d Army Corps. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1893, at St. Charles, Can., son of Joseph and Celanie Daigneault; brother of Ernest, Emile, and Mrs. Emelia Miller. Box maker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Damphouse, Joseph,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action in France [1918].
His name appeared in casualty list published 28 May, 1918, but it is likely he is the same soldier who appears on the Canadian rolls as Joseph Dumphouse, who enlisted 26 Sept., 1914, and served in France in the 14th Bn., and who was "presumed to have died 26 Sept., 1918."

✠ **Danehauset, Joseph,** C. E. F.: "Missing since Sept., 1916;" officially reported "dead."
Enl. 1914.
Born about 1878, in Canada; brother of Dione of Lawrence and Eugene of Haverhill. Mill hand.

✠ **Depatie, Romeo:** died 26 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Ent. 6 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 March to April Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 May to 102d Inf., 26th Div.; 18 May to Co. I, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born July, 1895, at Montreal, P. Q., son of Edmond Depatie of Lawrence; brother of Mrs. Amelia Laramie of West Andover, Mrs. Blanche Roberts of Lawrence, Mrs. Louise Remick of Whitman, and Arthur of Montreal, P. Q. Percher, woolen mill. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Devlin, Edward F.,** Corporal: died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Belieu Bois.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 5 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 May, 1894, at Dover, N. H., son of John J. and Anna Devlin; brother of Helen M., Philip T. (Inf., Fort Slocum), and Teresa B. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

Awarded silver star citation: "For gallantry in action in the Belieu Bois, France, Oct. 25, 1918. While in charge of the squad . . . [he] was furiously attacked by an enemy patrol bent on capturing prisoners. All of his men were wounded. . . . Corp. Devlin, single-handed, stood his ground, fighting with consummate courage and determination, and although he himself received wounds from which he later died, he succeeded in rescuing one of his wounded comrades from the hands of the enemy, and held his position until relief reached him."

✠ **Diamond, James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 4 Sept., 1918, on Somme front.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, 72d Bn. (McLean Kilties), Canadian Inf.
Born June, 1890, at Girvan, Scot., son of John (died 1909) and Mary (Murray) Diamond; brother of John (served in Royal Field Arty., B. A.), and Polly (wife of John Colquhoun) of Girvan, Scot. Employee, Pacific Print Works. Resident in Massachusetts about six years.

**Diaz, Peter Alexander,** Master signal electrician: died 16 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 20 April, 1913; assigned to Q. M. C., Fort McIntosh, Tex.; trans. 25 March, 1918, to 7th Service Co., Signal Corps.
Born March, 1889, in Havana, Cuba, son of Peter (deceased) and Frances Diaz of Lawrence; husband of Mrs. Ruby Diaz, now of Wilmington, N. C. Resident in Massachusetts about seventeen years.

**Dilendick, Wassil:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, Co. I, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 1 March, 1895, at Minsk, Russia, son of Alphonse Dilendick. Husband of Mrs. Katie Dilendick of Lawrence.

✠ **Di Raimo, John:** killed in action 19 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, at Providence, R. I., 153d D. B.; trans. 11 May to Co. H, 310th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born 1887, at Rocca Esperia, Italy; brother of Joseph Di Raimo of Lawrence. Credited to Rhode Island.

✠ **Doucette, John:** killed in action 22 Aug., 1918, in the Oise-Aisne offensive [at the Vesle River].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. K, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born July, 1895, in New Brunswick, Can., son of James and Domitile Doucette; brother of Elizabeth. Railway brakeman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Draper, Jason S.:** died 20 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May, 1918, to Co. C, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1894, at Monroe, N. H., son of Alvah E. and Mary A. (Durton) Draper of Lawrence, 1918.

**Drouin, George Willis:** died 11 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 May, 1918, to Co. A, 309th Inf., 78th Div. Wounded slightly 19 Oct., 1918. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born 20 Feb., 1890, at Dover, N. H., son of Leon and Georgiana (Morrisette, died 1923) Drouin (both born in Canada); brother of Leone, Rodolph, Adrien, Raymond, Mrs. Dora O'Neil, and Mrs. Germaine Nadeau. Drouin Square, Dover, N. H., named in his memory.

**Dyer, Arthur G.:** died 22 Jan., 1919, in France (by accident).
Enl. 5 June, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 6 Aug., 1917, Btry. C, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1888, at Lawrence, son of Charles (born in England) and Mary A. (Hemrick, born in Germany, deceased) Dyer; brother of Mrs. Catherine Kiley, Grace A. (wife of Joseph W. Ryan), Mrs. Elizabeth Hall of Kittery, Me., and Charles W. of Great Works, Me. Painter.

✠ **Evans, Frederick,** Sergeant: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [in attack on Buzancy].
Enl. 28 June, 1917, Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 13 Aug. to Provisional Recruit Bn., 16th Inf., 1st Div.; to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 12 Nov., 1917. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1879, at Lawrence; brother of Mark Evans. Employee, paper manufacturing company. He served three years in the Philippines. Park named in his memory. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Fielding, Lawrence William:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918, near St. Étienne-à-Arnes.
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug., 1917, to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 June, 1893, at Wilsden, Yorkshire, Eng., son of John Richard and Ann Fielding (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Annie Ayrton, Mrs. Lillian Moore of Lawrence, and Harold of Fall River. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, Jan. 5, 1919: "From October 3–9, 1918, near St. Étienne-à-Arnes, as liaison agent, under a violent bombardment, he displayed coolness and courage. Was killed during the action."

**Fillion, Wilfred:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 12 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 82d Field Arty.
Born Oct., 1898, at St. Sylvester, Can.

✠ **Fine, Abraham:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays near Brieulles].
Ent. 12 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May, 1918, to Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born about 1893, at Haverhill, son of Simon and Rebecca (Suvetnick) Fine; brother of Rose and George of Haverhill, Harry and Newcomb of Seattle, Wash., and Mrs. Anna Brams of Dover, N. H. Married Clara Kelley. Shoe cutter. Credited to Wisconsin. Street junction in Haverhill named in his memory.

**Fleming, Thomas M.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 13 June to Section B, Ambulance Co. 44, Medical Dept., Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; 27 July to Section B, Motor Co. 11. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 24 Nov., 1895, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of [James] and Annie Fleming of Lawrence. Employee, ammunition factory at Waterbury, Conn.

**Fontaine, Leo L.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 24 May, 1918, 23d Co., 152d D. B.; trans. 17 June to Co. F, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 29 Jan., 1896, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of Mrs. Delia Fontaine of Lawrence; brother of Mrs. Anita Johnson of Woonsocket, R. I.

**Foss, D.:** reported died of wounds, Ottawa casualty list, published 28 Sept., 1918.

✠ **Fournier, Joseph O.,** C. E. F.: killed in action.
Entered Canadian Service 1916. In 178th Montreal Inf. when killed [fall of 1918].
Born about 1883, in Canada. Husband of Rose Anna Fournier of Lawrence.

**Fredette, Jean B.:** died 10 Dec., 1918 [at Donjeux], of disease.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1918, R. A.; assigned to 18th Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. to Unit 5, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Boston C. A. C.; 22 Oct. to Hq. Co. Heavy Arty. Training Bn.; 27 Oct. to Hq. Training Co., 1st Army Arty. Replacement Bn.; 9 Nov. to Btry. E, 65th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 6 June, 1900, at Lawrence, son of Jean Baptiste and Lydia (Bernard) Fredette (both born in Canada); brother of Arthur, Romeo, Anna, Ernestine, Eva, Ida, Mary Rose, and Edna. Baker's apprentice.

✠ **Fyfe, Charles Glennie:** died 4 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Seicheprey].
Enl. 20 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Hq. Co., 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded 17 April, 1918 [while repairing telephone wires near "Dead Man's Curve"]. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Oct., 1895, at Aberdeen, Scot., son of Robert B. and Mary A. Fyfe; brother of Isabel G., Mary A., Florence B., Alexander G. J., Robert J. M., James G., and Frederick A. All of Reading. Clerk. Attended Wentworth Institute, 1915. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. According to officer commanding company he was promoted Regimental Telephone Sergeant 15 April, 1918.

✠ **Garlick, Fred Chadwick:** died 25 Sept., 1918 [at Esnes], of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 14 Dec. to Btry. D, 10th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 23 April, 1918.
Born 23 Sept., 1892, at Lawrence, son of Israel and Nancy (Bowen) Garlick of Dracut; brother of Susan, Benjamin, George E., Mary E., Lillie, Clara, and Bertha. Cloth examiner.

✠ **Gaston, Paul:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [assault on Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded slightly 2 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1892, at Cairo, Egypt, son of Mannick Gaston of Cairo.

**Gaudet, Gerry,** Canadian Army: died, accident.

**Ginsburg, Benjamin Joseph,** Second Lieutenant, C. A. C.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 13, Limoges, of disease.
Enl. 21 Aug., 1917, R. A., Coast Defense, Fort Barrancas; trans. 8 Feb., 1918, to Hq. Co., 64th Arty., C. A. C. Master Gunner, 21 Dec., 1917; dis. 25 June, 1918, to accept commission.
2d Lieut., C. A. C., 26 June, 1918; assigned to Btry. F, Railroad Replacement Bn., 54th Coast Arty. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 12 Jan., 1895, at Newark, N. J., son of Isaac and Rose (Sussman) Ginsburg (both born in Russia) of Lawrence; brother of Nettie, and Jacob of Iola, Kans. Harvard, B.S., 1917. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Given, Maurice Alvah:** died 2 May, 1919, at Le Havre, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 4 March, 1893, at Atkinson, N. H., son of Jason Allen and Alice Young (Foster) Given; brother of Mrs. Grace M. Bailey and Mrs. Florence B. Bailey. All of Atkinson, N. H. Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Attended Atkinson Academy.

**Goddard, Leroy F.:** died 14 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 3 April, 1917; assigned to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. to Military Police Co. 1. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1892, at Salisbury, son of Frank E. and Ida A. (French) Goddard of East Kingston, N. H., 1920; brother of Mrs. Elsie I. Bogrette of East Kingston, N. H., Mrs. Inez L. Watkins and Mrs. Bessie E. Ziehler, both of Amesbury, and Mrs. Carrie M. Roe of Haverhill. Married. Children: Ilah Frances, Alice May. Shoe worker.

✠ **Goodman, Walter,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 30 Jan., 1918; served in France in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1890, at Bradford, Eng., son of John E. and Mary J. (Newton) Goodman. Married Irene M. Gath. Child: Grace. Carpenter.

**Gordon, William O.:** died 1 March, 1919, at Base Hospital 120, Tours, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 April, 1918, to Btry. F, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Wounded 21 Aug., 1918. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 1 July, 1894, at Halcomb, N. B., son of Orison and Lucy J. Gordon; brother of Earl E. All of Salem, N. H. Student, Wentworth Institute. "He was gassed and wounded and was evacuated to Convalescent Hospital 3, Base Section 1. Was ordered home, but was taken ill on the way." Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Green, Arthur Winslow:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 7 Oct., 1915, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Oct., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Willis Edwin (died 1917) and Minnie Louise (Bodwell) Green; brother of Lottie Ella and Myrtle Neva Green. Clerk.

**Griffin, Patrick Francis,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 23 Feb., 1920, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 18 Oct., 1897; dis. 1 Oct., 1900, from "Vermont." Re-enl. 19 Oct., 1900; dis. 18 Sept., 1904, from "Wabash," as Boatswain's mate. Re-enl. 21 Nov., 1904; dis. 20 Nov., 1908, from "Constellation," as Chief Boatswain's mate. Re-enl. 21 Nov., 1908; dis. 20 Nov., 1912. Re-enl. 18 Dec., 1912, dis. 23 Dec., 1916, from "Fulton." Re-enl. 29 Jan., 1917, 6 April, serving on "Rhode Island;" trans. 28 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 25 June to "Pequot;" 30 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York; 30 April, 1919, to 3d Naval District, N. Y.; 1 Jan., 1920, to Fleet Supply Base, N. Y.
Born 16 March, 1874, at Lawrence, son of Andrew (born in Ireland, died 1925) and Ann (Egan, born in Scotland, died 1878) Griffin; brother of Andrew F., James E., Isabel (wife of John J. Cronin), and Mary (wife of John Cox), died 1899.

✠ **Gullo, Patsy:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1896, at Cantanzaro, Italy; brother of Vito Gullo of Haverhill. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

✠ **Guthrie, William J. B.:** died 8 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [at Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 28 June, 1917, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Sept., 1898, in Perthshire, Scot., son of David and Jane W. Guthrie, both of Lawrence. Carpenter. Brother of Joseph (22d Reserve Bn., Canadian Army), also three other brothers and six sisters. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Hadfield, Arthur,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1918; served in France in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1891, in England, son of Allen Hadfield of Methuen, 1918. Section hand, Arlington Mills.

✠ **Hassotis, Eftahios:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [Bois de Loges, north of Grand Pré].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 13 May, 1918, to Co. G, 309th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born about 1890, at Rhikia, Greece. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Hayden, Frank J.:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [Montfaucon].
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. C, 13th Bn., Field Arty.; trans. to 25th Btry., June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; to Btry. C, 147th F. A., 41st Div. [assigned as Corps Artillery]. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1894, at Lawrence, son of Francis (deceased) and Catherine Hayden (both born in Ireland); brother of William, George, Helen, and Catherine. Mill hand. Post 448, V. F. W., Lawrence, named in his honor. Public park named in his memory.

**Hazelhurst, Burt:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 28 Jan., 1896, at Lawrence, son of George and Hannah (Brown) Hazelhurst (both born in England); brother of George, Mrs. Phœbe White, Mrs. Louise Bowen, and Mabel. Roll coverer.

**Hebenstreit, William E.:** died 15 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. H, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 10 Dec., 1888, at Worcester, son of Herman and Zelma (Brownlick) Hebenstreit (both born in Germany) of Worcester; brother of Herman F. of Worcester, Mrs. Emma Pregent of Millbury, and Robert A. of Hartford, Conn. Married. Children: Mildred, Irene, Margarete (Selma). Iron moulder.

✠ **Heeney, William,** B. E. F.: killed in action.
Enl. at Rawtenstall, Lancashire, Eng., Loyal North Lancashire Regt.

✠ **Hewett, Alfred A.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 15 June, 1917, at Villers.
Enl. April, 1917, 244th Bn., Canadian Inf. Overseas 20 April, 1917. Trans. to 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 21 Aug., 1881, at Lawrence, son of Peter H. (born in Newfoundland, died 1913) and Bridget (Fahey, born in Ireland, died 1907) Hewett; brother of George A., Edward, Robert (served in 5th R. H. I., Canadian Army), and Ellen. Overseer, cotton spinning.

**Higgins, James M.:** died 18 Aug., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 8th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 19 March to M. G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 1 Aug., 1887, at Lawrence, son of Michael (born in Ireland, died 1921) and Mary Ann (Killilea) Higgins; brother of Leo A. (Sergeant, Ordnance Corps), William V. (Lieut., 301st M. G. Bn.), Arthur F. (Army Transport Service), and John J. Salesman. Square in Lawrence named in his memory.

✠ **Howard, Michael Edward:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near the Marne River].
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Training Brig., Signal Corps, Kelly Field; trans. 10 March, 1918, to Co. D, 103d Engrs., 28th Div. Overseas 18 May, 1918.
Born 16 July, 1895, at Lawrence, son of John (deceased) and Elizabeth Howard (both born in Ireland); brother of John F., Nora, and Elizabeth. Chauffeur. Post 448, V. F. W., Lawrence, named in his honor.

**Hutchinson, Elwood C.:** died 7 April, 1918, General Hospital 6, Atlanta, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 8 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 17 Nov., 1895, in Boston, son of Elwood H. and Ada E. (Hill) Hutchinson of Lawrence. Machinist, employed at Andover.

✠ **Iannetta, Euginio:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 22 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1893, at Southampton, Eng.; brother of Frank of Providence, R. I.

✠ **Jalbert, Jules:** killed in action 7 Nov., 1918 [near Sedan].
Ent. 24 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. A, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. B, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. B, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born April, 1897, at Provinence, P. E. I., son of George and Patrina Jalbert (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Celina Bouchard and Mrs. Pomela Demers, both of Lawrence, and Mrs. Josephine Goudreau of Canada. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Joyce, Louis James:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Funston, Kans., accident.
Enl. 6 March, 1918, 114th Ordnance Depot Co., Ordnance Corps.
Born 6 June, 1894, at Lynn, son of Dr. Thomas Francis and Julia Elizabeth (Doyle) Joyce; brother of Constance Mary. Student. Georgetown University, 1916. Square in Lawrence named in his memory.

✠ **Kaplan, Samuel Aleck:** died 26 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action, Chemin-des-Dames sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1898, in London, Eng., son of David and Annie Kaplan; brother of Barney, Jacob, Dorothy, Rose, and Alice. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kellett, John,** B. E. F.: killed in action [1917].
[Alice, widow of Ezra Kellet, who died 23 April, 1911, at Lawrence, lived at same address as soldier. She died March, 1920, at Methuen. Both were natives of England.]

**Kenney, Everett Roy:** died 1 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. C, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Nov., 1899, at Salem, son of Henry W. and Mary (Welch) Kenney; brother of J. Henry and Arthur. Machinist.

✠ **Kuperstein, David:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [north of Sommerance].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 23 April to Co. M, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1889, in Mazuritch, Russia, son of Nathan and Rosie (Kline) Kuperstein; brother of Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Ruth. Mill worker. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **LaChance, Joseph:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near LeChanot Wood].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1892, at South Berwick, Me., son of Philias F. LaChance of Disraeli, P. Q. He had lived in Rhode Island for three months prior to induction.

**Lane, Walter Abram,** Corporal: died 4 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 22 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 28th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 17 March, 1918, to 26th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; 7 Aug. to Co. A, 57th Ammunition Train; 25 Oct. to 36th Arty., C. A. C. Corporal 27 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1889, at South Boston, son of George E. and Caroline (McPherson) Lane; brother of Archie and Laura. All of Lawrence. Married Beatrice F. Robinson. Child: Dorothy Lane. Machinist, employed in North Andover.

✠ **La Rochelle, George:** died 29 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [west of Château-Thierry].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 5 April to Co. H, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 25 May, 1889, at St. Nérée, P. Q., son of Mrs. Merelice (Morin) La Rochelle (born in Canada); brother of Merilda, Arthemise, and Napoleon of Haverhill. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **LaScola, Giovanni:** killed in action 15 Aug., 1918 [near Mont Saint-Martin].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 1894, at Termini Imerese, Italy, son of Matteo and Anna LaScola (both deceased); brother of Maria Augustina, Augustina Providenzia, Philip, and Francis. Truckman. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Leahy, Francis Michael,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 31 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 8 March, 1907, Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 29 June, 1907, to enlist in U. S. Army; enl. 21 May, 1907, Troop K, 6th U. S. Cavalry; dis. 20 May, 1910. Served as corporal and sergeant. Re-enl. 15 June, 1910, Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 15 June, 1913; commissioned 1st Lieut., Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M., 19 Jan., 1915. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; drafted into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Inf., from National Guard; assigned to 101st Inf., 26th Div. Captain 3 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 July, 1889, at Lawrence, son of John and Mary (McNamara) Leahy (both deceased); brother of Edward, Mary, and Helen. Married Alice V. McParland. Percher, Washington Mills. School named in his memory.

**Le Clair, Joseph:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Aube, from accident.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; to 151st D. B.; 23 July to Co. F, Depot Bn., Camp Merritt, N. J.; 1 Aug. to Co. I, 56th Inf., 7th Div. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 April, 1893, at Lawrence, son of Ludger and Olympia (Dion) Le Clair (both born in Province of Quebec) of Lawrence, 1919; brother of Olympia, Leontine, and Marie Louise. Teamster.

**Le Clerc, Jules:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. Aug. to Co. A, M. P., 12th Div.
Born 12 July, 1894, in Paris, France, son of Emile (deceased) and Juliette (Julien) Le Clerc of Lawrence. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

✠ **Lindquist, Carl:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Hq. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Feb., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Axel (died 1910) and Ida (Frederickson, died 1917) Lindquist (both born in Sweden); brother of Hannah, Hilda, Mrs. Annie Boynton, and Mrs. Signe Cavanagh. Mill worker. Playground named in his memory.

✠ **Lorenz, Paul Ernest:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Binarville, in the Argonne Forest].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Co. K, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born April, 1893, at Aberlein, Gerhelan, Ger., son of Ernest Lorenz; brother of Frieda of Lawrence, and Mrs. Martha Rummler of Dorchester. Printer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years. Playground named in his memory.

✠ **Lucchesi, Mario:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 22 July, 1917, Co. M, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1895, at Pachino, Italy, son of Girolomo and Josephine Lucchesi of Lawrence; brother of Angelina, Francesca living in Italy, and Emely. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Lynch, Felix,** C. E. F.: killed in action 22 March, 1918.
Enl. 16 June, 1917; served in France, in 72d Bn., Canadian Inf.

**MacCreadie, John Harland,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Lawrence, of disease.
Enr. 21 May, 1917; assigned to Provision and Clothing Depot, Building 33 (Chemical Laboratory), Navy Yard, New York City.
Born 29 April, 1893, at Lawrence, son of John and Lila Frances (DeBertram, died 1923) MacCreadie; brother of Esther Margaret of Pasadena, Calif. Chemist. Princeton, Class of 1919; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. He passed examination in August, 1918, for rank of Ensign, but died before being commissioned.

✠ **Maes, Edmond P.:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Roberts Farm, Chante Merle.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, Sanitary Detachment, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1893, at Fourcoing, France, son of Frederic and Louise Maes; brother of Victor of LaPorte, Ind., Mrs. Madeline Parture and Antoinette, both of Lawrence. Drug clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

> Recommended for D. S. C. Aug. 10, 1918: "Attached as medical man to this battery, he was at all times faithful to the performance of his duty and was killed July 21, 1918, at Chante Merle while tending wounded under fire."

✠ **Majolis, Joseph:** died 1 Dec., 1918, of wounds received in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1893, at Gatta, Poland; stepson of Patul Kuddu of Lawrence.

✠ **Mann, Henry Morris:** died 16 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 2 April, 1917, Sanitary Detachment, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. 1 Sept. to Sanitary Detachment, 103d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 Oct., 1898, in Boston, son of William (born in Canada) and Eva (Petersen) Mann (both deceased); brother of Mary. Weaver.

**Mariner, Jessie Belle,** Nurse: died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Hancock, Ga.], of disease.
Called to active duty 1 Aug., 1918, from civil life; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Hancock.
Born 24 May, 1889, at Mount Chase, Me., daughter of James M. and Clara B. Mariner (both deceased); sister of Mrs. Annie Crandall of Oakfield, Me. Granddaughter of Mrs. Margery J. Stein of Patten, Me. Nurse, graduate of Massachusetts General Hospital. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Martin, Charles Amos,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 23 March, 1918, Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917, Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; trans. 26 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York City.
Born 13 Dec., 1894, at Lawrence, son of William H. and Annie E. Martin; brother of Joseph T. and Frances R. Engineer. Phillips Academy, Andover, Class of 1915.

[✠ **Mazza, Alfio,** Italian Army, killed in action.]

**McCarthy, Justin Aloysius,** Lieutenant (JG) (prov.), Medical Corps, N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.

Appointed 25 July, 1918, Lieut. (JG) (prov.), Medical Corps, N. R. F.; assigned to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Born 25 July, 1893, at Lawrence, son of Daniel F. and Ella McCarthy; brother of Dr. Charles A. of New York City.

✠**McDonald, Fred H.,** Gunner, B. E. F.: killed in action.

Endeavored to enlist early in war, but not passed by Medical Board. Finally accepted just previous to Christmas, 1916, for 10th Siege Btry., Halifax. Volunteered in draft to go overseas.

✠**McGillen, Daniel** [B. E. F.]: died of wounds 10 Jan., 1917, in Base Hospital, in England.

Enl. Sept., 1915. "Wounded three times."

Born 3 May, 1882, at Lawrence, son of John and Bridget McGillen; brother of Joseph McGillen.

**McHenry, Francis Stephen,** Horseshoer, Pioneer Inf.: died 18 May, 1918, at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

Enl. 2 Nov., 1917, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 5th Pioneer Inf.

Born Jan., 1892, at Biddeford, Me., son of Michael (deceased) and Margaret (Mahoney) McHenry of Lawrence; brother of Dennis (Co. M, 166th Inf., 42d Div.), Bernard, Margaret, Lucy, Lavina, and Patrick of Saco, Me. Married Hannah M. Heafey, now Mrs. McKenna of Lawrence. Child: Francis McHenry. Bottler. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠**McKeown, John Joseph:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, Argonne forest.

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. I, 306th Inf.; 4 April to Co. B, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.

Born 1892 at Belfast, Ire., son of Michael McKeown; brother of Peter (Btry. D, 45th Field Arty., 15th Div.) and Michael (238th Canadian Foresters, severely gassed; "had previously been discharged from British forces in Belgium, 1914, being under age"). Wool sorter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

[✠**McKnight, Joseph,** B. E. F.: died of wounds received in action.]

✠**Montana, Peter Joseph:** died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.

Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. M, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.

Born April, 1888, at Lewiston, Me., son of Eugene and Rosalie (Moreau, died 1909) Montana; brother of Frank and Adelard (both of whom are said to have served in A. E. F.), Albert (Q. M. C. Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Devens), and Rosie. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Morgan, David Cound:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near D'Issonge Farm, west of Château-Thierry.

Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Sanitary Detachment, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div.; severely gassed 16 July, 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.

Born 13 Jan., 1887, at Wigan, Eng., son of Richard (deceased) and Nancy (Walker) Morgan; brother of Richard, Thomas, and Fred, all of whom served in British Army, John, Albert, and Elizabeth (wife of Alexander Harold Berry). All of Lower Ince, Wigan, Eng. Employee, cotton mill.

Emigrated to America in 1912. Nephew of James Walker of Lawrence. He had previously served in the Loyal North Lancashire Territorial Battalion, 1910–1911.

> Recommended for citation: "On July 15, 1918, Pvt. David C. Morgan, Med. Dept., 100th Field Arty., displayed wonderful heroism and disregard for self in dressing and evacuating wounded from an area which was being heavily shelled with high explosive and gas. His acts of bravery resulted directly in his own death. This man is deserving of the highest reward that can be given."

✠ **Morgan, Fred,** C. E. F.: killed in action [1917].

✠ **Mullaney, John Joseph:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel Chéhéry].

Enl. 31 July, 1917, Co. K, 49th Inf.; 12 Sept., 1918, to Co. F, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.

Born 23 March, 1892, at Lawrence, son of John (deceased) and Margaret Mullaney; brother of Thomas W., William, Mary, and Mrs. William Carroll. Salesman. Park named in his memory.

✠ **Murphy, Richard Thomas,** Gunner, C. E. F.: died of wounds 9 Oct., 1916, in France.
Enl. 26 Sept., 1914, at Valcartier, P. Q., Canadian Field Arty.; stationed in England 16 Oct., 1914, to 7 April, 1915; and in France from 7 April, 1915.

✠ **Navitsky, Michael** (also Narisky, Michael): died 8 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [Boucq sector].
Enl. 30 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Sept., 1895, at Jeznas, Lithuania, son of Michael (died 1919) and Ursa Navitsky; brother of Mary (wife of Anthony Malinauskas). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Nichols, Edward A.:** died 20 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Recruiting Depot Detachment, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 25 Dec. to Co. B, 305th Stevedore Regt., Q. M. C.; 20 Feb. to Casual Detachment, Camp Hill, Va.; 29 March to Co. A, 302d Stevedore Regt.; 18 April, 1918, to Co. B, 302d Stevedore Training Regt., Camp Hill, Va.
Born 17 Feb., 1889, at Lawrence, son of Abraham and Mary Nichols.

✠ **Novello, Lorenzo:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to M. G. Co., 49th Inf.; trans. 13 Aug. to Co. H, 49th Inf.; 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1890, in Sicily, son of Antonino and Angela Novello; brother of Salvatore, Josephine, Canado, Sebastiano, and Lucy. All of Lawrence. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **O'Brien, William J.:** killed in action 3 Nov., 1918 [near Belval].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; 23 May to Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Oct. to Co. F, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 31 July, 1893, at Lawrence, son of Dennis and Julia (Mahoney, died 1906) O'Brien; brother of Mary A., Josephine, Helen T., Katherine J., and John. Married Sarah McGeoghegan. Child: Mary Elizabeth. Laborer.

✠ **O'Connell, John M.,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 15 Jan., 1915, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 16 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1896, at Lawrence, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (deceased) O'Connell of Lawrence. Mill operative.

✠ **O'Connell, Philip James,** Surgical Assistant: killed in action 1 Aug., 1918 [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Surgical assistant 7 March, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 25 June, 1887, at Lawrence, son of John and Margaret (Kennedy) O'Connell (both deceased, both born in Ireland); brother of Ellen M. of Lawrence. Reporter. Boston College, Class of 1908. South Lawrence Common renamed as a Park in his memory.

**O'Dea, Andrew,** C. E. F.: died 18 Nov., 1918, while prisoner of war in Germany.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., in 236th Bn., Canadian Forces; stationed in England 19 Nov., 1917, to 7 March, 1918; served in France 8 March to 10 Oct., 1918.
Husband of Annie O'Dea of Lawrence, 1917. Wool sorter.

✠ **Oliver, George Thompson,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., in 236th Bn., Canadian Forces; stationed in England 19 Nov., 1917, to 13 March, 1918; served in France from 14 March, 1918.

**O'Sullivan, Daniel Joseph,** Corporal: died 12 May, 1919, at Is-sur-Tille, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Oct. to Co. A, 504th Bn. Engrs.; 12 April, 1918, to Co. C, 1st Provisional Depot Bn.; 1 June to Co. A, 58th Regt., Tank Corps; 11 Dec. to 63d Co., Tank Corps. Corporal 10 June, 1918. Overseas 27 Nov., 1917.
Born 9 Oct., 1892, at Lawrence, son of Dr. Daniel J. (deceased) and Margaret (MacMaster, died 1925) O'Sullivan; brother of John Duncan, Cornelius Robert, and Eva May (wife of John Joseph Donovan). Locomotive fireman, New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad.

✠ **Ouellette, Frederick N.,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Beaurepaire Farm].
Enl. 16 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 3 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Aug., 1890, at Lawrence, son of Napoleon Thomas (born in Canada) and Claudia Mary (Pelletier) Ouellette (both deceased); brother of Wilfred, Albert, Joseph, Lydia (wife of Maurice W. Roderick) of Phillips, Me., Laura (wife of Leo Doyle), Rose (wife of John O'Connell), and Ida. Cigar maker.
The family report that as he was being carried from the field of battle, 10 July, his captain recognized him, but from that moment all trace of him was lost. He formerly worked in Rumford, Me., as a paper-maker.

**Ouellette, John B.:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, Training Detachment, University of Vermont.
Born 10 Oct., 1896, at St. Thomas, Can., son of Odie and Lea (Turcotte) Ouellette.

✠ **Paradis, Elphege, C. E. F.:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1918, at Montreal, 23d Reserve Bn., Canadian Inf.; stationed in England 3 April to 18 Aug.; trans. 19 Aug. to France.
[Marriage is recorded at Lawrence of Elphege Paradis, blacksmith, age 25, born in Canada, son of Francis X. and Mary (Lambert) Paradis, to Leda Trudell, 26 Oct., 1915.]

✠ **Peel, Robert:** killed in action 7 June, 1918 [near Vaux].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 13 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 5 April to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 30 Aug., 1895, at Lawrence, son of Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Hillis) Peel (both born in England) of Orlando, Fla., 1925; brother of Walter Ernest (Q. M. C., Camp Meigs) and Alice L., (died 1920). Chauffeur.

✠ **Petrizia, Erasno:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 30 June, 1917; reported for duty 26 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1891 at Meduna, Italy. Husband of Maria Petrizia of Minturno, Province Caserta, Italy.

[✠ **Pineault, Anthony, B. E. F.:** "died of wounds received in action."]

✠ **Potter, Leonard,** British Army: killed in action.
[Employed at Pacific Mills, 1915, 1916.]

**Ravich, Joseph Julius:** died 20 Dec., 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., Aviation Section, Signal Corps.
Born 6 July, 1895, at Haverhill, son of Louis and Margaret Amelia (Sukernick) Ravich (both born in Russia); brother of Sadie Beatrice, Janet, Carl Henry, Maurice Charles, and Merrill Earle. All of Lawrence. Mill hand. Reported to be the first Lawrence man to die in the service.

✠ **Regan, Augustine Aloysius,** Corporal: died 7 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 27 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Sept., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Dennis F. and Gertrude Regan; brother of Frank E., James L., William, and Gertrude. Clerk.

✠ **Regan, Henry J.:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 18 Jan., 1915, Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895 at Lawrence, son of John (born in Ireland, died 1923) and Mary A. (died 1908) Regan; brother of Catherine, Mary, Sarah, and Annie. Machinist.

**Reynolds, Philip Earl,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 26 Jan., 1919, of disease, in Field Hospital, at Santo Domingo, D. R.
Enr. 13 March, 1917; assigned 6 April to "North Carolina;" 14 May to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 21 July to "Dorothea."
Born 13 Sept., 1898, at Bridgton, Me., son of James Francis and Nellie Agnes (Canty) Reynolds of Bridgton; brother of James Francis, Eugene Paul, Frederick John, Mary Gertrude, Catherine Agnes (wife of Lloyd William Walker), and Nellie May (wife of John Alexander).

✠ **Rogers, Thomas,** B. E. F.: killed in action 3 April, 1918.
Enl. about 1914, Lancashire Fusiliers.
Born about 1893 in England; brother of Mrs. Martha Loddin, Mrs. Emily Ruston, and Uxuria Rogers, all of Lawrence, and Harold Rogers. Wife and son living in England.

**Rowell, Frank Dewey:** died 11 April, 1919, of disease, in United States, after return from overseas, having been severely wounded 24 July and 23 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 15 Jan., 1915, Co. F, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 5 April, 1919.
Born 17 April, 1898, at Lawrence, son of William E. and Abbie A. (Clark) Rowell; brother of Vivian (wife of John J. Hendricken) of Dorchester, Natalie, William J., Mary (wife of William F. Knox), and Horace E. of Andover. Laborer, employed in Andover and Peabody. Park named in his memory.

✠ **Russell, Ernest:** killed in action 14 June, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Feb., 1898, at Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Mark William (of Lawrence, 1925) and Clara Alice (Tombs, died 1918) Russell (both born in England); brother of Herbert Leonard [served in British Army, twice wounded] of Lawrence. Mule spinner. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Russo, Joseph,** Sergeant, first class: killed in action 1 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1889, in Catania, Italy, son of Camello Russo of St. Antonio, Catania, Italy.

✠ **Ryan, James Francis,** Wagoner: killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of St. Juvin].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 307th Engrs., 82d Div. Wagoner 15 Aug., 1918. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1894, at Lawrence, son of James and Mary (deceased) Ryan (both born in Ireland); brother of John of Fitchburg and Augustus. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Sambataro, Joseph G.:** killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 157th D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 318th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, at Pedara, Italy, son of Alfio Sambataro of Lawrence.

✠ **Savage, Jeremiah L.:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Bény].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 3 Aug. to Co. M, 356th Inf., 89th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1891, at Rylane, County Cork, Ire., son of Patrick (deceased) and Julia (McNamara) Savage (both born in Ireland); brother of Timothy, Mary, Margaret, all in Ireland, and Hannah (widow of John C. Twomey) of Lawrence. Bottler. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Scanlon, George Edmund,** Lance corporal: died 15 Oct., 1918, accident.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. C, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div.); trans. 8 July, 1918, to 153d D. B., Camp Dix; 8 Aug. to Medical Dept., Lakewood, N. J. Lance corporal 12 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917, to 18 Feb., 1918.
Born 22 Sept., 1898, at Lawrence, son of James E. and Emma (Lucier) Scanlon; brother of Mary J., Genevieve B., and Mrs. F. S. Drewett of Reading. Clerk.

✠ **Schofield, James Joseph:** killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [crossing of Scarpe River].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 April, 1918, to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div.; to 157th D. B., Camp Gordon; 30 May to Co. G, 148th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, in Boston, son of James J. (died 1918) and Mary (Garney) Schofield (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael W., George, and Gertrude. All of Lawrence. Mill operative. Post 448, V. F. W., Lawrence, named in his honor.

✠ **Scimone, Laborio:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [vicinity of Vierzy].
Enl. 22 July, 1917, Co. F, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1899, at Naples, Italy, son of Filippo and Maria Scimone; brother of Luigi, Francesca, Maud, James, Terresa, and Oengelo. All of Lawrence. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Sellitto, Cesare:** died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. C, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. E, 318th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1894, at Pietrastornina, Italy, son of Joseph Sellitto of Pietrastornina.

**Sipsey, George Edward:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 29th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 20 Feb., 1897, at Lawrence, son of George (deceased) and Nellie Sipsey (both born in Ireland); brother of John J., William J., and Annie G. Overseer, mill.

✠ **Smith, Clifton:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de-la-Marette].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1918.
Born about Jan., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Mrs. Katherine Smith; brother of Theresa. Laborer.

✠ **Spritz, Harry:** killed in action 9 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Sept. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 1893 at Sudilkow, Volen, Russia, son of Max and Ida Spritz of Lawrence, 1919; brother of Louis of Chelsea, Mrs. Lillie Label and Mrs. Lizzie Kaplan, both of Lawrence, Mrs. Sarah Seltzer of Haverhill, Mrs. Etta Heckleman of Detroit, Mich., Mrs. Yenta Buntman, living in Russia, and Bessie Spritz. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Steele, Francis Charles,** Sergeant: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 14 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 25 May, 1918. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Aug., 1898, at North Adams, son of Charles A. and Catherine (Davine) Steele; brother of Gertrude E., Gerald W., Russell J., George B., Helen D., and Catherine E. Weaver.

✠ **Stephenson, James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 or 13 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., 42d Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 7 May, 1918. To France 8 May, 1918.
Born 1886, in England, son of Mrs. Alice Stephenson; brother of John, Claire, Elizabeth, and Emily. Married. Resident in Lawrence six years.

**Stiegler, Herbert Frank:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 26 March, 1893, at Lawrence, son of Gustav E. and Auguste Christiana (Bittner) Stiegler (both born in Germany) brother of Gustav Her and Flora Auguste (wife of Herbert G. Ohrenberger). Optometrist.

**Sullivan, Charles L.:** died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Hospital 57, St. Amand], of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Sept. to Medical Detachment, 301st Inf.; 26 Sept. to Medical Detachment, Camp Hospital 57. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 12 May, 1890, at Lawrence, son of Timothy and Mary (Flynn, died 1920) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of William J. (Ambulance Co. 158), Cornelius J., and Helena J. Sullivan, and Timothy L. and Mary Callahan. Married Viola Weiner. Mill hand.

✠ **Sweeney, John:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [vicinity of Flirey].
Enl. 16 June, 1916, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 June, 1881, at Lawrence, son of Joseph (born in England) and Mary (Walsh, born in Ireland) Sweeney; brother of Joseph. Painter.

**Tahan, Abraham J.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 108th Co., 26th Recruit Bn., General Service Inf., Camp Syracuse.
Born 3 Feb., 1891, in Syria, son of Massoud (died 1919) and Mary (Murad) Tahan (both born in Syria); brother of Elizabeth (wife of Milford Arbour). All of Lawrence. Operative.

✠ **Tarallo, Joseph:** died 19 Sept., 1918, a prisoner of war, at Zweibrücken, Ger., of wounds received in action.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded and captured 22 Aug., 1918, during the Oise-Aisne offensive, and held prisoner of war. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 23 April, 1893, at Melilli, Siracena, Italy, son of Luigi and Marianna (Rubera, died 1911) Tarallo (both born in Italy) of Lawrence; brother of Marchione, Sebastiano, Vincenzo, Maria (wife of Sebastiano Campo), Santa (wife of Giuseppe Garafano), and Genoveffa (wife of Salvatore Framiglia). Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Thibodeau, Wilfred:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Oct., 1895, at Church Point, N. S., son of Mrs. Mary (Gaudet) Thibodeau (now Mrs. Surette of Saulnierville, Digby Co., N. S.); brother of Amos and Joseph Thibodeau and Edward Surette.

✠ **Townsend, Benjamin,** B. E. F.: killed in action 2 April, 1918, in Picardy.
Enl. 1915, Duke of Wellington's Regt.; took part in Cambrai Drive 1917; trans. to Regimental Police.
Born 1892 at Bradford, Eng.; brother of Fred Townsend of Lawrence, 1918. Won a championship as boxer. Mill employee.

[✠ **Tucci, Augustine,** Italian Army: killed in action [1917].
Enl. 1917 and went to front early in that year; participated in the "great Italian drive."]

✠ **Turner, John Francis:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 April to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 11 Nov., 1893, at Methuen, son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary (Kane) Turner of Lawrence. Married Elizabeth Beard. Conductor.

**Uller, William:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 2d Co., 1st Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 7 Nov., 1895, at Lawrence, son of John and Matilda (Ordnung) Uller (both born in Germany); brother of John, Emma, and Minnie (wife of Charles A. Sandner). Baker.

✠ **Valcourt, Alphonse:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [attack on the Bois de la Pultière].
Enl. 9 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 15 April, 1918.
Born 26 April, 1897, at St. Rose, Can., son of Jean B. (deceased) and Marie (Larochelle) Valcourt (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph (Hq. Co., 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div.), Emilia (wife of Arthur Audy), and Rose (wife of Pamphile Beaudoin). All of Lawrence. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Valcourt, Leon P.:** died, 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, south of Soissons.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1895, at Lawrence, son of George (died 1921) and Aurelie Valcourt; brother of Wilfred, Agnes, Antoinette, Eugenie, Flora, Edna, and Irene. Cook.

✠ **Vaudreuil, Arthur P.:** died 28 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action [Chemin des Dames sector].
Enl. 10 April, 1913, Co. L, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 10 April, 1916; re-enl. 23 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug.; assigned to Co. L, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 March, 1894, at Lawrence, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Michaud) Vaudreuil (both born in Canada) of Lawrence; brother of George, Armand, Aime, Andrew, Alfred, John, Roland, Alice of St. Anne des Plaines, Manitoba, Alida (wife of Charles Edwin Canty), and Augusta (wife of Harvey Nault). Percher.

**Wagenbach, Frank Joseph:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 14 Sept., 1888, at Lawrence, son of Joseph and Emma (Praetz) Wagenbach (both born in Germany); brother of Jacob, William, Joseph, Leocadia, Veronica, Emma (wife of Michael J. Byron), Wilhelmina (wife of Joseph McCann), Theresa (wife of Joseph Welch), and Balbina (wife of James W. Burke). Foreman for building contractor.

**Welch, John Edward:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 18 June, 1918, at Burlington, 3d Service Co., Signal Corps; trans. to 46th Service Co., Signal Corps, University of Vermont.
Born 12 June, 1888, at Lawrence, son of Edward F. and Annie Esther (Dowd, died 1911) Welch of Andover; brother of Harry J., Francis A., and Josephine M. (wife of Joseph L. Rivet). Machinist.

✠ **Wells, Charles Warner:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Argonne forest].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 26 Nov., 1888, at Amesbury, son of George Warren (died 1924) and Amelia Clark (Hooper) Wells of North Andover; brother of Mrs. Corinne E. Cate, Mrs. Florence Elsie Wynott, and Mrs. Grace L. Dushame (deceased). Grandson of Job R. Wells, Co. D, 17th Mass. Vols., Civil War. Percher. Memorial window, Parker Street M. E. Church, dedicated in his memory.

✠ **Welsh, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 22 March, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. Nov., 1917, at Sherbrooke, P. Q., 117th Bn., Canadian Inf. Prior service from 1901 to 1907, in South Africa, with India Royal Highlanders.
Born 7 Aug., 1884, at Dumfermline, Scot., son of Patrick (born in Ireland, died 1912) and Elizabeth (Cain, born in Scotland, died 1911) Welsh; brother of Thomas, Rose Ann (wife of James Farquharson), and Elizabeth (wife of Peter Flainey). Married Margaret Tullis (of Methuen, 1928). Children: Margaret, Elizabeth. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts about four years.

✠ **Whalley, William Stanley,** B. E. F.: killed in action 23 March, 1917.
Enl. at Blackburn, Eng., 24th Bn., Loyal Lancashire Regt.

✠ **White, Alexander,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 26 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., 42d Bn. Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 10 May, 1918. To France 11 May, 1918.
Born 1881 in Scotland, son of Alexander and Agnes (McKenzie) White. Married Grace Anderson. Child: Alexander. Blacksmith. Resident in Lawrence many years.

✠ **Woolis, Joseph Charles,** Corporal: died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Argonne.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Supply Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 12 Nov. to Co. B, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 2 June, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1887, at Lawrence, son of John (born in England, died 1893) and Mary Jane (Brocher, born in England) Woolis, now Mrs. Hurteau; brother of Albert J. and Francis H. Chauffeur.

[✠ **Young, William J.,** B. E. F.: killed in action.]

✠ **Zaslona, Stanley:** died 25 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action in the advance toward the Vesle.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. K, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 1896 in Brzuza, Poland, son of Edward and Mary (Gosireck) Zaslona. Married Victoria Bimbanek of Lawrence. Mill operative.

## LYNN

✠ **Anderson, Ernest Charles,** Fireman, U. S. N.: died 1 July, 1918, when the "Covington" was sunk by torpedo.
Enl. 2 July, 1917; trans. from Receiving Ship, Boston, to "Covington."
Born 14 Jan., 1894, at Lynn, son of Frank P. (born in Sweden) and Mary E. (Ash) Anderson, later Mrs. Joseph H. Hamm of Lynn; brother of Herman A., Frank E., Mabel A., and Hattie May (wife of Eugene F. Hubbard). Painter.

**Andrews, Cecil Elmer:** died 7 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, Q. M. C., N. A., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 19 Feb., 1918, to Printers Co. 1; 20 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft Detachment; 27 March to Supply Co. 314, Q. M. C. Overseas 5 June, 1918.
Born 25 Nov., 1893, at Lynn, son of Ancel H. and Lena E. (Hervey) Andrews; brother of Stanley T. and Mildred (wife of Henry A. Capen) of Cambridge. Newspaper employee.

✠ **Austin, John Frank:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 13 June, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 5 Aug.; trans. to Medical Dept., 2d Field Arty.; to Sanitary Detachment, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 July, 1898, at Lynn, son of Frederick J. (died 1924) and Mary E. (Cummings) Austin; brother of Mrs. Corinna Saunders, Mrs. Ruth Ames, and Earl V. Student, English High School, Class of 1917. Square in West Lynn named in his memory, also memorial window in Trinity Church. "During battle he took off his gas mask in order that he might be better able to bind the wound of a soldier who was bleeding to death. Ancestors served in American Revolution and in every subsequent war in which the United States has been engaged."

✠ **Baker, Francis Peter,** Sergeant: killed in action 5 Aug., 1918 [in crossing of Vesle, near Bazoches].
Enl. 5 July, 1917, Medical Detachment, 30th Inf.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Sergeant 31 Oct., 1917. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1896, at Lynn, son of John P. and Elizabeth J. (Boyle) Baker; brother of John P., Paul, Ethel, and Mary Agnes. Shipping and receiving clerk.

**Balcomb, Horace Vaughn,** Corporal: died 30 March, 1919, while on furlough at Lyons, of disease.
Enl. 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., 1st Regt. Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 16 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 July, 1893, in Annapolis Co., N. S., son of George I. (died 1924) and Rosa M. (Longley, died 1922) Balcomb; brother of Owen L. of Clifton. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Bangs, Edward Wilson,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Base 25, Corfu, Greece, of disease.
Enr. 4 April, 1917, N. R. F.; 7 May to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; 29 May to "Marblehead;" 15 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 25 Sept. to Enrolling Office, first Naval District; 5 Nov. to Submarine Chaser 255; 30 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Base 25, Corfu, Greece.
Born [13 Sept., 1896] at Providence, R. I., son of Frank L. and Ella W. Bangs; brother of Mae D. All of Cambridge in 1919. Printer, employed in Lynn.

✠ **Baston, Edgar Herbert:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Neptune sector, north of Verdun].
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Nov., 1894, at Lynn, son of George (served in Civil War) and Ida M. Baston of Richmond, Me., 1919. Married Annie G. Cox, who married, second, Carl E. Chapman. Inspector, General Electric Company.

✠ **Bazinski, Joseph:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action in Belleau Wood.
Enl. 9 Aug., 1917, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 13 April, 1918. Overseas 2 Oct., 1917.
Born 1892 in Poland, son of Felix and Pauline Bazinski of Ostrowo, Poland; brother of Jan, Zapirian, Amelia, all living in Poland, and Mrs. Kardina Lipezinski of Lynn. The name also appears as Basznski. Factory hand.

✠ **Berube, Thomas Henry:** killed in action 10 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 12 July, 1916, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; trans. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Aug., 1892, at Lynn, son of Philias and Marie (Sampson) Berube (both born in Canada, both deceased); brother of Marie, Napoleon, Claudia (wife of George P. Morris), and Mrs. Rose Langie of North Saugus. Teamster.

**Beupre, Joseph B.,** C. E. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, in France. Served in 176th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Boissonneau, Alphonsell Archibault:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Brieulles].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 22 June, 1889, at Victoriaville, P. Q., son of F. Azarde and Victoria (Cote) Boissonneau (both born in Canada); brother of Philip J., Adeline, Mrs. Delia Driscoll, Mrs. Demerise McElroy, Mrs. Lena Wright, and Mrs. Flora Raymond. All of West Lynn. Boissonneau Square, Lynn, named in his memory. Polisher and buffer. Of West Lynn. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

**Brodstrom, Bror Gustaf,** Captain, Marine Corps: died 1 Nov., 1921, at U. S. N. Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Enl. 25 Jan., 1906, M. C.; dis. 24 Jan., 1910; re-enl. 25 Jan., 1910; dis. 21 Aug., 1917, to accept commission as 2d Lieut.; appointed 1st Lieut. (temp.), 3 Oct., 1917, to date from 25 July, 1917; appointed Captain (temp.), 18 Oct., 1917; temporary appointment as Captain revoked 22 Sept., 1919; appointed 2d Lieut., M. C., 22 Sept., 1919; promoted Captain 22 March, 1921, to date from 4 June, 1920.

Born 4 Feb., 1875, at Gisslarbo, Sweden, son of Anders Gustaf (died 1883) and Matilda Margareta (Berg) Brodstrom (both born in Sweden); brother of Gustaf A. of Saugus, Anton G., Carl G., Alfred G., and Augusta M. (wife of Otto Petterson), last-named living in Sweden. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

Awarded Letter of Commendation by Secretary of the Navy: "As Adjutant of the Training Camp, Parris Island, and Commandant of the non-commissioned officers' training school, through his zeal and energy he materially aided in training recruits and building up a corps of exceptionally efficient non-commissioned officers."

✠ **Buchanan, Matthew Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 10 April, 1918, at Bois Brûlé.

Enl. 10 July, 1914, Co. I, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 9 Feb., 1896, at Lynn, son of John J. (died 1909) and Catherine Elizabeth (Saunders) Buchanan of Lynn; brother of John J., Henry A., James W., Fred A., Charles T., Edward M., Ralph, Agnes C., and Anna E. (wife of Louis Nixon). Mechanic. Bridge in Lynn named in his memory.

✠ **Burdett, Ralph Mortimer:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Cuisy].

Enl. 15 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.

Born 13 Nov., 1894, at Swampscott, son of Melvin Wright (deceased) and Lucy Irene (Gilpatrick) Burdett; brother of Henry Melvin. Burdett Square, Lynn, named in his memory. Accountant.

✠ **Burrill, George Foster:** killed in action July 18, 1918 [near Torcy or Bouresches].

Enl. 29 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 2d Inf. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 Dec., 1890, at Lynn, son of George F. (died 1915) and Jennie M. (Bolster) Burrill; brother of John A. and Lillian (wife of George A. Lauzon). Employee of General Electric Company.

**Burruss, Frank Kingsley:** died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 31 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. C, 807th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.

Born 9 April, 1895, at Lynn, son of John (died 1916) and Laura (Smith, died 1919) Burruss; brother of Mrs. Mary H. Wade of West Lynn, Mrs. Effie Sport, and Laura M. of Roxbury. Teamster.

**Buttimer, George A.:** died 22 June, 1919, in United States, of disease.

Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); to Blois Casual Co. 357. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917, to 16 Feb., 1919.

Born 1895 in Cork, Ire., son of John and Catherine Buttimer of Cork; brother of Thomas, Joseph, Richard, all living in Ireland, and John E. of Dedham. Clerk, General Electric Company. Of West Lynn. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Call, James Clifton:** died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 10 July, 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to Co. H, 34th Inf., 7th Div. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.

Born 4 July, 1894, at Lynn, son of James S. and Elizabeth S. (deceased) Call; brother of Mrs. Laura E. Doucette and Maxine L. of Nova Scotia. Hotel clerk. Credited to Connecticut.

**Chase, Edward Franklin,** Captain, C. A. C.: died 31 Aug., 1918, at Fort Andrews, of disease.

Enl. 13 June, 1911, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.; trans. 16 July, 1913, to Non-Commissioned Staff, C. A. C., M. V. M.; appointed 29 June, 1914, 2d Lieut., Hq. Co., C. A. C.; promoted 1st Lieut., 25 Oct., 1915; assigned 15 Nov., 1915, as 1st Lieut., Field and Staff, 11th Co., C. A. C. Drafted into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, and assigned 26 Aug., 1917, to Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 2d Lieut. (prov.) 8 Nov., 1917; 1st Lieut. (prov.) 17 March, 1918; Captain (temp.) 4 June, 1918.

Born 14 June, 1887, at Lynn, son of Franklin Lyman (died 1917) and Mary Emma (Maxwell) Chase. Married Alice Merritt. Children: Nathan M., Constance Mary. His family live in Wollaston. Floor manager, E. A. Filene & Co. Dartmouth College, Class of 1911.

**Chase, David,** Sergeant: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, Medical Dept., R. A.; assigned to Camp Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; trans. 15 Oct., 1917, to Medical Corps, Fortress Monroe, Va.; 22 July, 1918, to 10th Co., Officers' Training School, Camp Lee. Sergeant 15 Feb., 1918.
Born 7 Feb., 1888, at Lynn, son of Robert O. and Lucy Ella (Temple) Chase of Lynn; brother of Mrs. Eva Bedell of Salem. Actor.

**Chesley, Louis Albert:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 27th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 27 July, 1893, at Lynn, son of Charles Albert and Susan Addie (Clark) Chesley; brother of Mrs. Alice Carson of Swampscott, and Mrs. Lillian J. Holbrook of Lynn. Married Ethel Essie (Small) Lord (of San Francisco, Calif., 1919). Motor assembler, General Electric Company.

✠ **Ciampa, Pasquale,** Corporal: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 March to Co. F, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1893, at Aspice, Italy. Cousin of Ciraco Giardiello of West Lynn. Resided several years in this country. Of West Lynn.

**Clark, Fred Albert:** died 16 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 27 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 25 Sept., 1918, to 10th Field Arty., Replacement Draft.
Prior service: Co. I, 8th Regt. Inf., M. V. M., from 6 June, 1905, to 25 July, 1907, and from 17 March, 1908, to 17 Jan., 1911. 2d Lieut. 17 Jan., 1911. Resigned 2 July, 1914.
Born 23 May, 1888, at Newburyport, son of Fred W. and Albertha (Thurlow) Clark; brother of Jessie. Married Margaret E. Loughlin. Child: Fred Albert. Automobile repairer.

**Clohecy, Peter John,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 13 July, 1919, at Portsmouth, N. H.
Enl. 18 May, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York; trans. 29 May to "Delaware;" 27 June to "Wisconsin;" 7 Sept. to "Mount Vernon;" 27 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 20 April to "Finland;" 12 June to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born about 1892, son of Mary A. Clohecy; brother of Catherine, Marietta, and James F. Shoeworker.

**Collier, Raymond,** C. E. F.: died 8 June, 1918 [at St. John, N. B.], of disease.
Enl. 5 April, 1918, 1st Depot Bn., Nova Scotia Regt.
Born about 1895, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Collier.

**Connery, William Henry:** died 23 Dec., 1918, at Lynn Hospital, of disease.
Ent. 19 Oct., 1918, 26th Co., Portland, Me., C. A. C., Fort McKinley; trans. 11 Nov. to Btry. C, 29th Co., C. A. C.
Born 18 Aug., 1897, at Lynn, son of Daniel (deceased) and Margaret (Ryan) Connery (both born in Ireland); brother of Francis L., Joseph D., and Mary E. (wife of James E. Quirk). Employee, General Electric Company.

✠ **Cosgrove, James Joseph,** Mechanic: killed in action 28 May, 1918 [Cantigny sector].
Enl. 9 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 7th Inf.; trans. 10 Aug., to 4th Co. Training Bn., 18th Inf., 1st Div. (Co. A, 1st M. G. Bn.). Mechanic 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1889, at Lewiston, Me., son of Frank and Elizabeth Cosgrove; brother of Chester. All of Lynn. Machinist, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Crozman, James Elmer,** Marine Corps: died 13 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1917; 28 May, 1918, to Parris Island; 25 July to Co. B, 5th Separate Bn.; 11 Sept. to 78th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Feb., 1897, at Charlestown, son of James (born on Prince Edward Island) and Anna C. (born in St. John, N. B.) Crozman (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Evelyn Lancaster, Rudolph, Mildred, George, and Kermit. Grocery clerk. Of East Lynn.

**Curtis, Frederick L.:** died 23 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 1st Bn., Signal Corps, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 Nov., 1897, at Lynn, son of Frederick L. (died 1918) and Sarah E. (Whitney, died 1916) Curtis; brother of George C., William F., Eleanor M. (wife of H. G. Thurston), and Mabel M. (wife of H. E. Decelle). Student.

**Deignan, Thomas James,** Machinist's mate, second class, U. S. N.: died 29 Aug., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, U. S. N.; Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 7 Sept. to "America;" 2 July, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Brooklyn.
Born May, 1896, son of Mrs. Alice Deignan of Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company. Of West Lynn.

**Dolley, John Henry:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. A, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 28 Feb., 1895, at Lynn, son of Joseph Handley (died 1917) and Florence L. (Dodge, deceased) Dolley; brother of Arthur. Married Anna Cyr, who later married H. D. Thompson of Lynn. Machinist.

**Donahue, Michael,** Color Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, Hq. Co., 11th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1870, at Lynn, cousin of Patrick Noonan of Bradford.

✠ **Draper, John:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May, 1918, to Co. A, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. F, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. A, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 7 Dec., 1890, in County Cork, Ire., son of John (died 1913) and Sarah (Pyburn) Draper; brother of William T., Richard W., and Mary J. (wife of Leslie W. Evans) of Lynn.

✠ **Etheridge, George F.,** Sergeant, B. E. F.: died "of wounds received 7 June."
Enl. 32d Royal Fusiliers.
Born 13 Jan., 1887, at Lynn, son of Frank and Mary E. (Ronan, deceased) Etheridge. Married Ethel Juliet Ingalls. Child: Theodore Francis.

✠ **Featherstone, Charles D.:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. M, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1891 at Pittsfield, son of John (deceased) and Mary A. (Purtell, died 1919) Featherstone; brother of William F., Margaret W. (wife of Carl Ringquist), and Edward of Pawtucket, R. I. Married Julia Florence Taylor. Salesman. Claimed by Pittsfield.

**Feeny, George Francis:** died 21 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 8 July to 11th Btry., July Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 15 April, 1893, at Saugus, son of John William Feeny of Alton, N. H., and Leona (deceased) Feeny; brother of Mrs. Lena Maud Curry of Worcester, Mrs. Edith May Crosby, Lester, and Harold. Linotype operator.

**Ferretti, Carlo Frank:** died 31 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 June; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Aug., 1891, at Lynn, son of Charles G. and Madeline (Fopiano) Ferretti (both born in Genoa, Italy); brother of Marguerite M. and Alfred J. Steam fitter. Square in Lynn named in his memory.

✠ **Fleet, Chester Arthur:** died 17 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Bouresches].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 March, 1897, at Lynn, son of Whitfield and Martha (Coates) Fleet (both born in Nova Scotia). Electrician.

✠ **Flenniken, John,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 27 Feb., 1918, at Vailly.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., at Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917, and assigned to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Aug., 1887, at San Francisco, Calif., son of Robert (deceased) and Caroline Catherine (Walter) Flenniken; brother of Caroline, Emily, Hannah, Joseph W., Roselma, and Robert T. All of Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Square in Lynn named in his memory. Graduate of St. John's Military Academy, New York.

**Ford, Frank:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 27 Sept., 1915, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917. Severely wounded 20 July, 1918.
Born 11 Sept., 1897, at Cambridge, son of John F. and Elizabeth M. (Van Blarcom) Ford (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Ethel Mary Smith and Mrs. Marian Morin. Employee, General Electric Company.

✠ **Freeman, Frank Foster:** killed in action 17 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 April, 1915, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. to Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 May, 1895, at Lynn, son of Samuel (deceased) and Addie J. Freeman, who in 1919 was Mrs. Bourdelais; brother of Mrs. Minnie G. Rhodes and Mrs. Verna L. Pettipas. Shoeworker.

✠ **Frey, Rollin Wendell:** died 16 Nov., 1918 [at Savenay], of wounds received in action near Lucy-le-Bocage.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, Co. F, 1st Construction Co., 1st Engrs. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug. Wounded 14 July, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Feb., 1896, at Lynn, son of Fred J. and Lena M. (Johnson) Frey; brother of Ernest B., Albert W. (C. A. C. Officers' Training School, Fort Munroe, Va.), Lester J., Marcia E., and Helen L. Student, Wentworth Institute.

**Gardner, Clyde Henry:** drowned 10 July, 1917 [in Rio Grande, near El Paso, Tex.].
Enl. 13 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 64th Inf.
Born 6 Oct., 1884, at Marblehead, son of Charles H. and Susan Marie (Snow) Gardner of Lynn. Stock clerk.

✠ **Garrant, Henry J.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Verdun].
Enl. 17 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 28 July, 2d Field Hospital, Mass. N. G.; trans. to 103d Field Hospital; to 103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train; 28 March, 1918, to 101st Field Hospital; 28 June to 103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1895, at New Bedford, son of Mrs. Emily Garrant.

**Gormley, Owen John:** died 13 Oct., 1918, at Camp Mills, L. I., of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 14th Co., 4th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 23 Aug. to 330th Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.
Born 21 Dec., 1895, at Medway, son of Francis William (deceased) and Rose Mary (Kenney) Gormley, who in 1919 was Mrs. James; brother of Mary A., Leo, Ernest, James, Francis, and Marshall. Pattern maker.

**Gray, William Francis:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. I, Development Bn. 3, Camp Upton.
Born 2 Sept., 1888, at Dover, N. H., son of Frank A. and Johanna (Moore) Gray. Married Margaret Rose Skinner. Children: William F., Robert F. Printer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Haines, Harold H.:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Baltimore, Md., of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 2d Co., Baltimore, Md., C. A. C.
Born 19 May, 1891, at Digby, N. S., son of Henry Stephen and Annie Laura (Beaman) Haines (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mrs. Lester Walwork, Mrs. Albert Burns, Stewart Wassen, all of Lynn, and Charles Leslie of Haverhill. Married Carol Antoinette McLaughlin of Swampscott. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Hannaford, William,** Sergeant, C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 4 Oct., 1915, at Montreal; served in France, 13th Bn., Canadian Inf. Wounded five times. Brother of Samuel Hannaford (Hq. Co., 307th U. S. Engrs.), Thomas Hannaford (C. E. F. or B. E. F.), and Mrs. Tomberg of Lynn. Their parents lived in Dundee, Scot.
"Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and Military Medal and Bar."

✠ **Hannify, Francis:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Nantillois].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. M, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 29 July, 1892, at Lynn, son of James and Delia Lane Hannify (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick, Edward, James, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Ellen, Mrs. Margaret Myers of Roxbury, and John (served in U. S. N.). Teamster. Of West Lynn. Square in Lynn named in his memory.

**Heraty, Richard Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 21 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 13 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Station, Hingham; 26 Feb., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 8 April to "Dakota;" 29 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 8 Sept. to "Virginia."
Born 26 March, 1893, in County Mayo, Ire., son of Thomas (deceased) and Julia A. (Walsh) Heraty; brother of Edward, Peter, Mrs. Anna J. Kennedy, Mrs. Mary J. Shea, and Mona (wife of John S. Silver). All of West Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company.

✠ **Hodgdon, Winslow:** killed in action 16 June, 1918 [Xivray-Marvoisin].
Enl. 26 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 10 May, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 June, 1897, in Boston, foster-son of Mrs. Olive Batson of Saugus.

**Hudson, Charles Augustus:** died 7 Oct., 1918 [at Gettysburg, Pa.], of disease.
Ent. 15 May, 1918, Co. C, 304th Bn., Tank Corps.
Born 29 Sept., 1893, at Lynn, son of Charles Wallace and Mary (McPherson) Hudson (both born in Canada). Married Mabelle Weatherill, who in 1919 was of Brockton. Truck driver.

✠ **Hurd, Arthur Burnside:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Aug., 1899, at Lynn, son of Levi W. and Clara May (Fessenden) Hurd; brother of Walter L. Hurd. Milk salesman. Hurd Square named in his memory.

**Hurley, John H., Jr.:** died 23 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Eustis, Va.], of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 5th Co., C. A. C., Fort Potomac; trans. 15 Sept. to Btry D, 37th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 15 Oct., 1892, at Lynn, son of John H. and Mary E. [Philpott] Hurley; brother of Benjamin, Joseph, Edmund, Augusta, Edith, Annette, and Catherine. Stock fitter, shoe factory. Volunteer nurse, influenza epidemic at Camp Eustis.

**Kavanagh, Eugene Michael,** Coxswain, N. R. F.: died 23 Oct., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 21 Sept., 1916, Coast Guard Service. Served on Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin." Dis. 1 Nov., 1917. Enr. 8 March, 1918; assigned to Submarine Chaser 267.
Born 25 Feb., 1895, at Lynn, son of Michael J. (deceased) and Mary F. (McKeon) Kavanagh; brother of Joseph Paul and Edward Francis. Sailor. Of East Lynn.

**Kehoe, Thomas Henry:** died 19 Oct., 1918 [at Pons], of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, Co. B, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 Jan., 1895, at Milford, N. H., son of Thomas Henry and Mary Ellen (Murray) Kehoe; brother of Anna, Alice, Katherine, Margaret, James, Elizabeth, and John (Hq. Co., 121st Field Arty.]. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Square in Lynn named in his memory.

**Kennedy, John Arthur,** Gunner's mate, third class, "Torpedo," U. S. N.; died 29 Oct., 1917 [result of accident], at Chelsea Naval Hospital.
Enl. 30 Aug., 1916; assigned to "Virginia."
Born 30 Aug., 1896, at Lynn, son of John Henry and Cynthia A. (Babcock, died 1902) Kennedy; brother of Francis M., William E., Theresa M., and Lawrence H. (yeoman, U. S. N.). Student. Of West Lynn.

**Kiley, William Edward:** died 2 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Feb., 1898, at Lynn, son of John and Mary (Gough) Kiley (both born in Ireland); brother of Katherine H., Thomas F. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.), Mrs. Mary B. Welch, and Mrs. Katherine H. Haley of East Lynn. Clerk. Of East Lynn. Playground named in his memory.

**Kinane, James Robert,** Marine Corps: died 18 Jan., 1918, at Quantico, Va., of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1916, 34th Service Co.; trans. 6 April, 1917, to San Domingo, D. R.; 26 Oct. to Quantico.
Born 27 Jan., 1899, at Lynn, son of Daniel Francis and Mary (Dempsey) Kinane (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward, John, David, Daniel, Robert, and Anna. Employee, General Electric Company. Of West Lynn.

✠ **King, Patrick Eugene,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 4 Sept., 1917; served in France in 102d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Laborer.

**Lane, George Albert:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Lynn, of disease.
Ent. 8 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. A, 212th Field Signal Bn., 12th Div.
Born 1 Jan., 1897, at Lynn, son of Henry Francis Lane of Lynn and Flora Elizabeth (McKinnon, died 1922) Lane; brother of Henry, and Edwin G. (formerly of U. S. N.). Wireless assembler.

✠ **Langdell, George W[arren],** B. E. F.: died of wounds 5 Nov., 1918.
Enl. British Army at beginning of war; was taken prisoner of war and later escaped. He is said to have received the Victoria Cross for remaining alone at gun.
[Born 3 Feb., 1894, at Lynn, son of Harry W. and Mary Langdell.]

**Lathe, Harold Whitman:** died 21 May, 1919 [at Fort Ontario, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918; assigned to Medical Dept., General Hospital 13, Dansville, N. Y.; trans. 19 March to Medical Dept., General Hospital 5, Fort Ontario, N. Y.
Born 7 Feb., 1893, at Lynn, son of George E. and Addie M. (Beede) Lathe; brother of Elmer S. Wood dealer. Of East Lynn.

✠ **Law, Harold Arthur:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918, at Montfaucon.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, Co. A, 5th Co., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 13 Dec., 1892, at Lynn, son of Joseph Edward (deceased) and Mary Frances (Ricker) Law; brother of Mrs. Ethel Mae Gooch of Elmhurst, L. I. Grandson of Mrs. Mary Herrick Ricker of East Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company. Square in East Lynn named in his memory.

✠ **Leach, Henry Winfield:** killed in action 10 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Sept., 1889, at Lynn, son of Winfield L. and Annie M. (Bergengren, deceased) Leach; nephew of Mrs. Sophie Erickson of Lynn. Clerk, General Electric Company.

✠ **Leslie, Frank,** C. E. F.: killed in action 31 Dec., 1917, at Passchendaele, Belgium.
Enl. 31 Dec., 1915, at Montreal, P. Q.; served in France with 85th Bn., C. E. F. "Became runner for 42d Nova Scotia Highlanders."
Born 7 Aug., 1893, at Arbroath, Scot., son of James S. (died 1918) and Isabella (Buick) Leslie of Wollaston; brother of Isabella B. (wife of William S. Inglis), James, William S., Alfred C., George Buick (Lieut., 13th Canadian Bn.), Andrew R. (New Zealand Expeditionary Forces), and David Murray (Co. C, 348th Inf., 87th Div.). Employee, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts since 1911.

**Liljegren, Karl Adolphus,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 4 Nov., 1917, on board "Solace," at Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 30 March, 1917; assigned to "Georgia;" trans. 26 Oct. to "Solace."
Born 20 Sept., 1899, at Fitchburg, son of Carl A. (born in Sweden) and Jessie (Oborne, born in Canada) Liljegren; brother of Walter G. and Earl J. Machinist. Of West Lynn.

✠ **Lindsay, Andrew Bryce:** died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 26 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 June, 1894, at Lynn, son of William and Tessie (Wright) Lindsay (both deceased). Nephew of Peter Wright of Saugus and Andrew B. Wright of West Hindmarsh, South Australia. Stock keeper.

**Lindsey, Stanley H.:** died 2 Oct., 1918 [at St. Nazaire], of disease.
Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Sept. to Co. F, 807th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.
Born 2 Dec., 1890, at Kentville, N. S., son of Ebenezer H. (died 1913) and Eliza (Zweeher) Lindsey, now Mrs. Eliza Chandler (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mrs. Georgie Viner of Centreville, N. S., Mrs. Emma Grant, and Mrs. Daisy Barns, both of Lynn. Mason. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Maag, Ernest F. Chester,** Sergeant: died 20 Dec., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease (gassed).
Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Sergeant, 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917, to 30 May, 1918.
Born 5 July, 1896, at Fitchburg, son of William (deceased) and Martha (Weickert) Maag (both born in Saxony); brother of Susan, Walter, Charles, Elsie, Herbert, Gertrude, William, and Efreida A. (wife of Richard J. Spencer) of Cliftondale. Press operator.

✠ **MacDonald, William Colston:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. H, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Dec., 1890, at Dorchester, N. B., son of Daniel MacDonald of Portland, Me.; brother of Frederick A., Augustus C., Joseph D., and Margaret C. All of Portland, 1919. Machinist. Resident in Lynn two years.

**Mace, Lawrence R.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, at Embarkation Hospital 1, Hoboken, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1918; assigned to Port Medical Supply Depot, Port of Embarkation, New York City.
Born [29 July, 1891] at Auburn, Me., son of William E. and Florence Lilian (Watson) Mace of Lynn. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Magrane, Francis Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [in the Bois de Fays].
Enl. 18 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 21 July, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1897, at Lynn, son of Bernard (born in England) and Mary A. (Woods, born in Ireland) Magrane; brother of Michael J., Lawrence, Matthew, Mrs. Catherine McGovern, Anthony (stationed at Camp Meade, 1919), and Bernard J. (died in merchant marine service, 1918). Machinist; at time of enlistment employed at Navy Yard, Charlestown.

✠ **Massison, Lauren J.:** died 17 June, 1918, of wounds received in action during Montdidier-Noyon defensive [Cantigny sector, between 9–15 June].
Enl. 9 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 3d Inf.; trans. 28 May to Hq. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas, 14 June, 1917.
Born 27 June, 1900, at Beverly, son of William and Mabel (Cramprey) Massison; brother of Ethel, Alice, and William of Wenham. Laborer.

**McCartin, Patrick:** died 24 Oct., 1918 [at Gondrecourt], of disease.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, R. A., Troop C, 3d Cavalry. Overseas 16 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1895, at Roslindale, son of Patrick and Bridget (Breen) McCartin (both born in County Leitrim, Ire.); brother of Mrs. Anna Doonan of Newark, N. J., John, Edward, and Mary. All of Drumgouagh, County Leitrim, Ire. Foreman, street railway. Square in Roslindale named in his memory.

✠ **McDonough, Thomas Lawrence:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918, at Haumont, north of Verdun [while acting as orderly on an ambulance.]
Enl. 20 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 28 July, 2d Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 103d Ambulance Co., 26th Div. Overseas 15 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Sept., 1888, at Lynn, son of Patrick Thomas and Catherine Frances (Farmer) McDonough (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph P., John R., Edward, Fenton A., Leo, Mrs. Mary F. (wife of Michael Gilmartin), Mrs. Gertrude A. (wife of James E. Hughes), and Mrs. Elizabeth (wife of Charles Doucette). Shoeworker. Square in West Lynn named in his memory.

✠ **McGloin, Edward Joseph:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May, 1918, to Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct., 1918, to Co. H, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1888, at Lynn, son of John H. and Margaret H. (Clifford, died 1922) McGloin; brother of Elizabeth M., Leo Francis, and Mrs. Alice (wife of J. Hogan). Sole cutter. Square in Lynn named in his memory.

**McGovern, James P.,** C. E. F.: died 16 Sept., 1918, in England, of disease.
Enl. 5 July, 1918, 23d Reserve Bn.
[Conductor, street railway.]

**McGrath, Joseph Francis,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Lynn, of disease.
Enr. 21 March, 1918; Training Camp at Hingham; to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 13 May to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 3 July to Section Hq., Provincetown.
Born 25 Oct., 1889, at Lynn, son of John M. (died 1889) and Nora A. (Finnerty) McGrath (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna. LL.B., 1916, Suffolk Law School. Admitted Massachusetts Bar, Jan., 1917.

✠ **McIsaac, Richard R.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1897, at Quebec, Can., son of John and Lucy McIsaac; brother of William, Ernest, Charles, and Albert. All of Lynn. Iron worker. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Mitchell, Lester:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 20 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 7 Sept., 1894, at Lynn, son of Hallett R. (born in Nova Scotia) and Sarah F. (Briggs, deceased) Mitchell; brother of Charles Augustus, George Elmer, Ralph, and Kenneth B. Teamster.

**Morrill, Pasquale:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. K, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born Dec., 1887, at Naples, Italy; brother of Mrs. Elvita Tratino of Cleveland, Ohio.

**Morrisey, Charles Alfred:** died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Dix, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to School for Bakers and Cooks, Q. M. C.
Born 12 April, 1887, at Lynn, son of William Andrew and Mary Wallace Morrisey; brother of Mrs. Julia May Drown. Shoeworker.

**Morse, Harry H.:** drowned 9 July, 1918.
Enl. 5 June, 1918, N. A., assigned to Btry. F, 303d F. A., 76th Div.
Born 1883 at Paradise, N. S., son of Joseph C. and Almira B. (Phinney) Morse. Married Sophie B. Bjerke. Journalist.

**Murphy, Frank Joseph:** died 17 Oct., 1918, at Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Ent. 17 May, 1918, Hq., Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee.
Born 25 March, 1897, at Lynn, son of Timothy J. (died 1917) and Sarah (Monahan, died 1912) Murphy (both born in Ireland); brother of Helen A., William T., and Arthur J. Mechanic.

**Murphy, George Nicholas:** died 15 July, 1919 [at Army Hospital 15, New Haven, Conn.], of disease.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, Btry. D, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div. Wounded in action 22 July, 1918. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917, to 6 May, 1919.
Born 20 May, 1895, at Woburn, son of Thomas (deceased) and Mary A. (Reynolds) Murphy; brother of Thomas Francis and Charles M. Glazier.

**Noonan, Thomas Edward,** Chauffeur, 1st class: died 15 Feb., 1918 [at Barisey-la-Côte], of disease.
Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 96th Aero Sq., South Carolina. Corporal 11 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 27 Sept., 1917. Chauffeur 15 June, 1918. Chauffeur, 1st class, 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 Dec., 1891, at Lynn, son of Thomas Francis (died 1907) and Catherine Veronica (Fitzpatrick) Noonan; brother of Helen E. (wife of William L. Beecher) and William P. (Btry. C, 55th Arty., C. A. C.). Member of Lynn Fire Department. Square in West Lynn named in his memory.

**Orechva, Joseph:** died 2 June, 1919, accident, in Germany, while serving in Army of Occupation.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 23 Aug. to Ambulance Co. 28, 4th Sanitary Train. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1891, at Misiwry, Poland, son of Michael and Warwara (Lapka) Orechva; brother of Jan, Marya, Walter, and Mrs. Anna Sheremuk. All of Lynn. Laborer, General Electric Company.

✠ **Parker, Albert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918, at Vis-en-Artois, France.
Enl. 22 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., 236th Bn., Canadian Inf. (MacLean Kilties). Trained at Camp Valcartier, Can. To England 19 Nov., 1918. Trained at Seaford, Eng. Trans. to 72d Seaforth Highlanders and went to France 9 March, 1918.
Born 3 Feb., 1892, at Leicester, Eng., son of John Dewick and Martha (Gilbert) Parker of Lynn; brother of Wilfred (see below). Clerk. Camp Parker, Canadian War Veterans, Lynn, named in his memory.

✠ **Parker, Wilfred,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 26 June, 1917, in Boston, 236th Bn., Canadian Inf. (MacLean Kilties). Trained at Camp Valcartier, Can. To England 19 Nov., 1918. Trained at Seaford. Trans. to 72d Seaforth Highlanders and went to France 9 March, 1918.
Born 23 May, 1898, at Leicester, Eng., son of John Dewick and Martha (Gilbert) Parker of Lynn; brother of Albert (see above). Employee, General Electric Company. Camp Parker, Canadian War Veterans, Lynn, named in his memory.

**Peckham, Edward J.,** Corporal: died 31 Jan., 1918, by accident.
Enl. 5 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 22d Inf. Corporal 27 June, 1918.
Born July, 1895, at Salem [recorded as Everett Joseph], son of Charles (deceased) and Agnes A. (Melanson) Peckham of Lynn; brother of Anna of Lynn and William of Salem. Machinist.

**Purdon, Frederick William,** Landsman Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Union Hospital, Lynn, of disease.
Enr. 9 July, 1918, U. S. Naval Aviation Service ["called to active duty 13 Sept. and was to leave for South Carolina that day, but on account of the influenza epidemic all his group was sent home"].
Born 18 June, 1896, at Lynn, son of Frederick W. and Henrietta (Ryan) Purdon. Student, Dartmouth College. Class of 1918.

**Puzzo, Charles:** killed 23 Sept., 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 48th Inf., 20th Div.; 14 Aug. to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div.; 27 March, 1918, to Service Co., Casual Officers' Depot, A. P. O. 726; 4 May to Casual Co. 6, A. P. O. 726; 19 May to Casual Detachment, Q. M. C.; 6 June to Salvage Co. 15, Q. M. C. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1892, at Cotansata, Italy; brother of Joseph, Vincenzo, Michael, and Mrs. Angelina Amico. All of Lynn. Laborer, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Quilman, Herman,** Wagoner: died 6 Dec., 1919 [accident], at Camp Lewis, Wash.
Enl. 9 March, 1916, R. A., at Fort Slocum, 102d Co., C. A. C.; trans. 6 April to 5th Co., C. A. C., Fort Adams; 12 Aug., 1917, to Btry. F, 6th Arty., C. A. C.; 5 Feb., 1918, to Btry. F, 51st Arty., C. A. C.; 7 Aug. to Btry. C, 57th Arty., C. A. C. Wagoner, 17 June, 1919. Overseas 14 Aug., 1917, to 14 Jan., 1919.
Born Oct., 1893, in New York City.

**Quinn, John Thomas:** died 10 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 Oct., 1918, Aviation Depot, Air Service, Garden City, N. Y.
Born 26 Jan., 1900, at Lynn, son of Patrick H. and Cecelia N. Quinn of Lynn.

✠ **Reen, John Jeremiah,** Wagoner: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Supply Co., 320th Field Arty., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born March, 1893, in Ireland, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Reen of Headford, County Kerry, Ire.; brother of Michael, Patrick, Dennis, Bridget, Hannah, Mrs. Ellie Gormor, all living at Headford, Ire., and Mrs. Mary Neagle of Lynn. Crane operator, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Richard, Marcel E.:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Imecourt].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, at Lynn, son of Felecien and Marguerite L. Richard (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Arthur and Emma. Forger, General Electric Company.

✠ **Robinson, Aubrey Ernest,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [in advance on Bois de Septsarges].
Ent. 13 March, 1918, Co. C, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 20 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 14 May, 1895, at Lynn, son of Frank and Isabelle A. (Lewis) Robinson (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Perry, Pauline, and Grace. Clerk.

**Sackson, Benjamin:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Sanitary Detachment, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 11 Feb., 1918, to 157th D. B., Camp Gordon; 25 Aug. to 22d Co., Automatic Replacement Draft; 28 Aug. to 376th Casual Co. Overseas 16 Sept., 1918.
Born Jan., 1885, at Givie, Sowvalck, Russia, son of Hyman and Fannie (Drooker, deceased) Sackson of Givie, Russia; brother of Jacob, Harry, Mrs. Lena Goldstein, all of West Lynn, and Mrs. Sarah Lasky and Mrs. Annie Montlock, both of New Haven, Conn. Married Annie Labovitz, now of Dorchester. Child: Ellen Ethel. General agent. Of West Lynn. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Saunders, Clayton Fenwick:** died 14 Aug., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. M, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 30 Nov., 1891, at Lynn, son of Edwin and Mary Emma (Le Cain) Saunders (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Carleton Francis and Mrs. Caroline Wood Turnbull. Teamster.

✠ **Saunders, Jeffrey Herman,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 April, 1917, in France.
Enl. 19 May, 1916, at Regina, 5th Bn. Served in England from 11 Nov. to 27 Nov., 1916. To France 28 Nov., 1916.

**Savage, Carroll:** died 4 Dec., 1918, on board S.S. "Orca," of disease.
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 Aug., 1917, to 471st Aero Construction Sq. Overseas 19 Jan., 1918.
Born 24 March, 1894, at Salem, son of Frederick G. and Martha (McNiel) Savage (both born in England) of Peabody; brother of Mrs. Alice Cook and Fred V., both of Peabody, Henry J. of Dalton, Frank G. of Wilmington, Del., Chester A. of New York City, Thomas of Melrose, and Beatrice (wife of Ernest Roland Dragon) of Danvers. Street railway conductor.

✠ **Scott, Francis Arthur,** Captain, Inf.: died 11 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action same day [near Glennes].
Enl. 7 March, 1913, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 18th Inf.; trans. to 21st Inf.; dis. 9 July, 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 10 July, from R. A. 1st Lieut., Inf., 10 Aug., 1917. Captain, Inf., 21 Aug., 1918; and assigned to 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 2 April, 1889, at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Mark and Ellen (Kelley) Scott; nephew of Daniel Scott of Portsmouth.

✠ **Sewell, Loren Walter:** died 4 June, 1918 [at Vignot], of wounds received in action [at Xivray 2 June, 1918].
Enl. 4 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Aug. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Sept., 1900, at St. John, N. B., son of William Greenwood and Gertrude (Wiley) Sewell (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Clarence William (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.; awarded Croix de Guerre), Cecil Joseph, Alvin Dawson, Oren Douglas, Thelma Maud, Cliffield George, and Gladys Gertrude (wife of Ernest Saddler). All of Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company. Sewell-Anderson School, Lynn, named in his honor. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Shaughnessy, James Arthur,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 5 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 12 April, 1917; assigned 29 May to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 7 Aug. to Camp Burrage, First Naval District; 18 Sept. to "Aztec;" 5 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 31 Dec., 1895, at Roslindale, son of Edward (died 1916) and Margaret E. (O'Neil, died 1900) Shaughnessy; brother of Mary, Lillian, Ella W., John P., Margaret, Edward I., Evelyn, and Anna L. (wife of Frank J. Gately), all of Boston, except two sisters in religious orders. Square in Roslindale named in his memory. Employee, General Electric Company.

**Shaw, Edward William:** died 12 Nov., 1918, at Base Hospital 16, New Haven, Conn., of disease [effect of poison gas].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. A, 325th Inf., 82d Div. [Gassed Aug., 1918, near Xivray.] Overseas 25 April, 1918, to 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1891, at Lynn, son of David William and Mary (Jordan) Shaw; brother of John Anthony, Mrs. Bertha C. Breault, and Mrs. Mary E. Caverly. Shoe operative.

✠ **Shea, Earl Wehinger:** died 31 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Rupt-de-Mad, Toul sector].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 July, 1896, at Springfield, son of Daniel Francis and Paulina Sophia (Wehinger) Shea; brother of Harold Francis, Paul Charles, and Francis Lawrence. Clerk, General Electric Company.
A square in Lynn named in his memory.

[Croix de Guerre and citation for gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field 30–31 May, 1918, in a successful coup-de-main on the enemy's line, Rupt-de-Mad, Toul sector.]

✠ **Shelton, George Harold,** Sergeant, Australian Expeditionary Forces: killed in action Oct., 1918 [near Hargicourt].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1915, at Liverpool, N. S. W.
Lance Corporal 21 April, 1916. Corporal 5 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 28 April, 1918. (He had seen three years' previous service in English Army. Served in Egypt and at Dardanelles. Several times wounded.)
Born about Feb., 1885, at Manchester, Eng. Husband of Leah Shelton of Manchester, Eng., 1915. Employee, General Electric Company.

**Southworth, Reginald Osgood:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, Co. D., 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 30 Oct., 1889, at Lynn, son of Luther Stratton (died 1916) and Nellie (Osgood) Southworth; brother of Mrs. Ruth Aldrich Andersen and Robert Stratton Southworth. Instrument tester, General Electric Company.

✠ **Stewart, Guy:** died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 4 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Oct., 1917.
Born June, 1891, at Van Buren, Me., son of Charles and Margaret Violet Stewart. Married Annie L. McKeague. Child: Annie Frances. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Painter.

Silver Star Citation (Citation Order No. 5, G. H. Q., A. E. F., 3 June, 1919): 'For gallantry in action near Belleau, 19 July, 1918, in going to aid of a wounded comrade under heavy shell fire." Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div.

✠ **Stokes, Frank J.,** C. E. F.: died 23 Feb., 1917, of wounds received at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 1914, in British Columbia. Had served three years in U. S. Army in Philippine Islands.
Son of James Stokes (deceased). Employee, street railway company.

✠ **Tataluck, Philip,** Russian Army: died of wounds received in action.
Reservist; returned to Russia about June, 1916, on orders from Russian government. Wounded previous to battle in which he received fatal wounds. Buried near former home.
Born in Russia. Resident in Lynn three years. Employee, General Electric Company.

✠ **Taylor, George Francis,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917, at Toronto, 116th Bn. Served in England from 16 Feb. to 18 Aug., 1918. To France 19 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Taylor, Stephen Henry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 18 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1917, at Toronto, 87th Bn. Served in England from 16 Feb. to 29 Aug., 1918. To France 30 Aug., 1918.
Born 16 June, 1886, at Carbonear, N. F., son of William H. and Patience E. Taylor. Married Charlotte M. Kendig of Lowell (of Lawrence, 1922). Painter, formerly of Lowell.

**Thomas, George Elliot,** Corporal: died 22 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. F, 301st F. A., 76th Div.; trans. 7 Jan., 1919, to Casual Detachment, 151st D. B. Corporal 16 Nov., 1918. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 1893 at Lynn, son of Vernon (deceased) and Cora B. (Davis, died 1895) Thomas. Married Esther Lorraine Snow (of Cambridge, 1919). Druggist.

✠ **Thorpe, John Reynolds:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Varennes].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Hq. Train, 82d Div.; 13 June to Co. A, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1895, at Needham Heights, son of Albert Vincent and Florence May (Robertson) Thorpe; brother of Louis Vincent Thorpe of Lynn. Machinist.

✠ **Timmons, Basil A.:** killed in action, 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 7 July, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1897 at Brownville, Me., son of John A. and Mary A. Timmons; brother of Myles O., Nince A., Beulah M., Eva A., Cornelius H., Leona M., and Louise E. All of Lynn. Usher. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Travers, Herman M.:** died 2 March, 1918, accident.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1918, N. A.; assigned to Co. A, 309th Labor Bn., Q. M. C.
Born about March, 1899, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Mrs. Maude (White, deceased) Travers of Lynn, who later married James Snellings (deceased).

✠ **Tullock, John Sewell,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 14 June, 1917, at Fredericton, MacLean Highlanders. Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 7 March, 1918. Trans. to 42d Bn., Canadian Inf., and sent to France 8 March, 1918.
Born 6 April, 1889, at Waverley, N. S., son of Alonzo Rockwood (died 1910) and Emily (Cook) Tullock of Waverley, N. S.; brother of Robert (served in Canadian Army), George R., Eugenie (wife of J. F. Topp), Bertha R. (wife of Sidney Stephen), Jean E. (wife of James Robson), and Bessie M. (wife of Zenas N. Lord) of Lynn. Employee, General Electric Company.

✠ **Walsh, Harrison Henry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Dec., 1917.
Enl. 19 Feb., 1917, at Montreal, 14th Bn. Served in England from 14 May to 26 Sept., 1917. To France 27 Sept., 1917.
Employed at Chelsea three years previous to enlistment.

✠ **Walsh, William Henry:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 10 Nov., 1913, Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917, Co. I, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 27 April, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 March, 1891, at Tupper Lake, N. Y., son of John Thomas (died 1906) and Flavia Cecelia (Deneau) Walsh of Lynn; brother of Edgar Patrick (Btry. E, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div.), Edward Octave (also said to have served during the war), Leo Lawrence, in Cuba, 1919, and Margaret Helen of Washington, D. C. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**White, William Leander:** drowned 22 Dec., 1918.
Enl. 12 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 13th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to Hq. Co., 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1887, at Lynn, son of William Ellsworth and Carrie Etta (Tarbox, died 1911) White; brother of Mrs. Ruby Etta Taylor of Boston, Harry A. and Lawrence E., both of Lynn, and Walter H. of Peabody. Clerk.

✠ **Wilkins, Lloyd Everett:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1897, at Lynn, son of Lester Elverton and Mary Ann (Sheehan) Wilkins; brother of Mildred E., Helen M., George E., and Lester E. Shoe worker.

✠ **Wing, Edward Payson, Jr.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 April, 1918 [in Jury Wood].
Enl. 24 May, 1917, Troop D, 1st Cavalry, Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 4 Feb., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1891, at Lynn, son of Dr. Edward Payson and Hattie M. (Lufkin) Wing, of Lewiston, Me. Married Leonora Bradley Marston, who was of Boston, 1926. Production clerk. Of West Lynn. Attended Massachusetts Normal Art School.

**Wood, Benjamin Clifton:** died 2 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 27 March, 1917, Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917; assigned to Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
[Born 1 Dec., 1899, at Lynn, son of John A. and Catherine C. (McLeod) Wood]; brother of Wallace, Fannie (wife of Robert N. Peale), Arthur B. of California, and Tracy G. of Marblehead. Packer.

✠ **Worth, Charles Edwin:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 29 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 319th M. G. Bn.; trans. 6 April, 1918, to Co. C, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 19 July, 1888, at Malden, son of George S. (deceased) and Minnie (McLeod) Worth (both born in Nova Scotia) of Lynn. Married Winnifred M. Pilling. Machinist.

**Young, Walter H.:** died 10 May, 1918, of gas poisoning, at Ménil-la-Tour.
Enl. 14 May, 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug.; assigned to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 April, 1896, at Lynn, son of Seth (born in Nova Scotia, died 1909) and Mary A. (Hooper) Young; brother of Roland A., Elmer S., and Ethel L. Machinist.

## LYNNFIELD

**Freeman, Willard James:** First Lieutenant (temp.): died 3 Dec., 1918, of accidental injuries, near Chaumont.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., R. A., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg Camp; promoted 1st Lieut. (temp.) 26 Oct., 1917; assigned to 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 25 Aug., 1917.
Born 4 Dec., 1894, at Newton, son of Franklin W. (M.D.) and Helen A. (Boit) Freeman; brother of Harry B., all of Lynnfield Center, and Mrs. Emily Foster of Seattle, Wash. Married Ruth Miller, who was of Burlington, Vt., 1920. Student. Lynnfield Center.

✠ **Lammers, John F.:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [near Ville-devant-Chaumont].
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. D, 316th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 19 Jan., 1895, at Roxbury, son of John D. (deceased) and Annie S. Lammers of Lynnfield Center. Clerk.

**Mitchell, Benjamin Lewis:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Brest, of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1918, 8th Co., C. A. C., Fort Banks; trans. 2 Sept., 1918, to Unit 6, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Boston C. A. C. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 8 June, 1896, at Newburyport, son of Horace W. (deceased) and Fannie Clifford (Blanchard) Mitchell of Lynnfield Center; brother of J. Wilson of Somerville, Mrs. Grace L. Brown of Stoneham, and Mrs. Fannie Lillian (wife of Howard Summerfield Flannigan) of Wakefield. Mill foreman.

## MANCHESTER

✠ **Amaral, Frank Brown,** Corporal: died 15 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug. Corporal 23 Aug., 1917; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 Nov., 1893, at Gloucester, son of Manuel B. and Mary G. (Pinnetell) Amaral (both born in Fayal, Azores; both deceased); brother of Adolpe B. of Dorchester. Gardener. Post 113, A. L., Manchester, named in his memory.

> Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "Remarkable calmness and courage in directing his squad. Maintained the morale of his men until he was killed in fight of April (*sic*) 13, 1918." Awarded Silver Star.

**Fitch, Ezra Charles, Jr.,** C. E. F.: died 13 Oct., 1917, in Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., of disease, while on recruiting duty in the United States.
Enl. Aug., 1917, in Canada, 5th Royal Highlanders, " Black Watch."
Born 2 May, 1881, at Yonkers, N. Y., son of Ezra Charles (born in Germany) and Helen Louise (Stevens) Fitch of Brookline; brother of Conover, Mary A. (wife of Capt. Frank Northen) of London, Eng., and Helen Louise (wife of Julian P. Fairchild) of Glen Cove, L. I. Married Ethel Tucker, who has since married Archibald Lindsay of Manchester. Harvard, 1905; prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter. Manager, Sales Department, Waltham Watch Company.

✠ **Goldthwaite, Edward,** Seaman-Signal man, first class, U. S. N.: killed in action 18 June, 1918, on board "Dwinsk;" sunk by enemy submarine.
Enl. 19 April, 1917, at Boston; trans. 8 June to "South Carolina;" 5 March, 1918, to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 1 April to "St. Hugo;" 1 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 7 May to "Dwinsk."
Born 31 May, 1899, at Manchester, son of Mrs. Margaret (Andrews) Goldthwaite; brother of Mrs. Fannie May Hingston (died 1923) and Frank Lester. Laborer, employed in Beverly.

**Lancashire, Ammi Wright,** Ensign (prov.) N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Appointed 13 July, 1917, Ensign (prov.) from Massachusetts; assigned 17 July to Cable Censor's Office, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to U. S. S. "Kansas."
Born 27 June, 1887, at Saginaw, Mich., son of Dr. James Henry (born in Canada) and Sarah Hale (Wright) Lancashire of New York City; brother of Lila, Harriet (wife of E. Laurence White) and Helen (Mme. Umberto Coletti-Perucca). Yale College, 1911; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. Room in Memorial Hall, Phillips Academy, dedicated to his memory.

**McNeary, Joseph Jeremiah,** Horseshoer: died 7 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital 18, Bazoille, accidental injuries.
Enl. 26 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1st Engrs., 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Oct., 1890, at Manchester, son of James (born in Nova Scotia) and Margaret (Lyons) McNeary; brother of Mary Ann and Margaret Lyons. Blacksmith and horseshoer.

## MARBLEHEAD

**Brown, Irving Eugene:** died 13 Oct., 1918 [at Langres], of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; [July] to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. D, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 24 Nov., 1894, at Marblehead, son of Frank E. and Lizzie E. (Roundy) Brown; brother of Gladys (wife of Henry Keenan). Married Iris Maye Soper, who in 1924 was Mrs. McNiff of South Manchester, Conn. Brown's Park, Marblehead, named in his memory. Shoeworker.

**Christensen, Christien Svene:** died 17 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. B, 16th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 11 July to Btry. D, 129th F. A., 35th Div.; 30 Jan., 1919, to 273d M. P. Co. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1890, at Mandal, Norway, son of Salve and Hansine Christensen; brother of Emanuel, Sigurd, Norman, and Stanley. All of Marblehead. Cook. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Evans, Charles Herbert,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 20 July, 1918, in assault on the Etrepilly Plateau, near Bouresches.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Prior service in Co. I, 8th inf., M. V. M., 1907–08.
Born 11 March, 1887, at Marblehead, son of Joseph and Hannah Martin (Graves) Evans; brother of Mrs. Annie A. Harris. Married Mary E. Salkins (of Salem, 1918). Cashier, Boston & Maine Railroad freight office, Chelsea. Park, and Chapter of Y. D. Veterans Association, Marblehead, named in his memory.

**Farry, William Francis:** died 6 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 4th Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 27 June to F. A., 2d Corps Arty. Park. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 31 Dec., 1886, at Marblehead, son of Thomas (deceased) and Nellie (Ruby) Farry; brother of George A., Owen, Thomas, and Edward J. (26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp). Chauffeur.

**McGee, John,** Corporal: died 5 Feb., 1919 [at Camp Hospital 26, Noyers], of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Hq. Troop, 76th Div.; trans. 27 April, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. E, 116th Supply Train, 41st Div.; 8. Jan., 1919, to. Q. M. C. Detachment, M. T. Section, Replacement Depot. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 5 Jan., 1893, at Fitchburg, son of James (born in Scotland) and Mary (Donohue, born in Ireland) McGee; brother of Thomas of Haverhill, Paul, Mary, Adelaide, Jeanette, Barbara, and James (1st Lieut., 315th Inf., 80th Div.). Married Evelyn M. Kimball, who has since married Ralph Maguire of Salem. Child: Kenneth James. Chauffeur.

✠ **Roundy, John Alexis:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. H, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1895, at Marblehead, son of John Henry (Jr.) and Sarah A. (McDonald, died 1905) Roundy; brother of Anna Elizabeth, Marion Knight, and Edith May. Stove assembler. Roundy Park named in his memory.

## MERRIMAC

**Bisbee, Walter Clarendon:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 14th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 4 July, 1891, at Marlborough, son of Clarendon W. (of East Holden, Me.) and Ada M. (deceased) Bisbee; brother of Mrs. Ida May Golden of Merrimac. Husband of Myrtle H. Bisbee (deceased). Molder. Resident in Massachusetts about nine years.

**Davis, Carl Gile:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Severely wounded 7–8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 10 May, 1896, at Candia, N. H., son of Alonzo F. and Eva A. (Gile) Davis of Haverhill, 1896. Grandson of Mrs. Eldra Davis of Plaistow, N. H.

**Linden, Carl Sture Valentine:** died 19 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.], of disease.
Enl. 22 Jan., 1913, U. S. N. Served on "Constellation," "Wyoming," and Receiving Ship, New York. Hon. dis. 9 Oct., 1917, as fireman, 3d class; ent. 10 May, 1918, General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 27 May to Hq. Co., Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; 18 Aug. to Hq. Co., 2d Technical Training Detachment, Machine Gun School.
Born 10 Oct., 1894, at Roxbury, son of Lars John (deceased) and Helena Gustava (Grotte) Linden; brother of Hilda Gustava, Lars John, and Mrs. Helen Karin Sandes. All of Merrimac. Fireman.

✠**Tidd, Joseph Henry:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [at St. Étienne].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 15 Aug., 1918, to Co. B, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. C, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 12 April, 1889, at Georgetown, son of George Clarence and Jennie Franklin (Hoyt) Tidd; brother of Arthur Leroy (Co. D, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div.), Benjamin Harrison (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.), Franklin A., Albert L., Katherine, Esther, Louise Tidd, all of Georgetown, and Mrs. Evelyn Young of Boston. Married Eva F. Barbour. Child: Gordon Howard. Conductor.

**Wood, Stanley Francis:** died 18 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. A, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas, 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Feb., 1899, at Merrimac, son of Benjamin B. and Edith A. (Goldsmith) Wood; brother of Mrs. Mildred A. Child, H. Pearle, Minerva H., Edith G., and George Sidney. Trimmer. Post 134, A. L., Merrimac, named in his honor.

## METHUEN

✠ **Barry, Alfred, C. E. F.:** killed in action.
Enl. 16 Jan., 1918. Served in 249th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1883, in Yorkshire, Eng. Husband of Annie Barry. Children: Edward, Sarah.

✠ **Chittick, George R.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 1 July, 1917, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 12 July, 1917, to Hq. Co., 55th Inf., 7th Div.; trans. 1 Aug., 1918, to Co. B, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; trans. 9 Sept., 1918, to Co. K, 128th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 16 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 Dec., 1898, at Lawrence, son of Frank and Linda (Thompson) Chittick (both born in England).

✠ **Davis, Herbert, C. E. F.:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 23 Jan., 1918. Served in France, 28th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1897, son of Samuel Davis; brother of James (late U. S. A., Camp Merritt).

✠ **Dixon, William Augustine:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [northwest of Nantillois].
Ent. 22 Nov., 1917; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 6 Dec., 1917, to Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; 19 Feb., 1918, to Co. B, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 10 April, 1895, at Lawrence, son of John W. and Mary (Delaney) Dixon (both born in England); brother of Joseph, Agnes, John, Marie, James, Elizabeth, and Thomas. Conductor, Street Railway.

**Doherty, Thomas C.:** died 19 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. A, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; 14 Sept. to Co. K, 58th Inf. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1889, County Kerry, Ire., son of Cornelius and Hannah Doherty; brother of Julia, Mary, and John of Scrahanagquellane, Ire., and Patrick J. of Methuen. Fireman, stationary engine. Resident of Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Edwards, Frederick Gardner:** died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive.]
Enl. 24 May, 1917, Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug.; assigned to Co. L, Provisional Bn., 52d Inf. Brig.; trans. 3 Sept. to Co. L, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 June, 1893, at Methuen, son of Frank H. and Emma E. (Morse) Edwards of Methuen; brother of S. Elizabeth, Violet M., Helen R., Bertha A., Frank H., Mrs. Maude Fiendel, and James P. and Charles Joseph Edwards of South Lawrence. Brakeman, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **Eyre, Joseph,** Lance Sergeant, C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 17 July, 1917; served in France, 13th Bn., Canadian Inf. Wounded 28 Aug., 1918.

**Gaunt, Merrill Stanton:** died 3 April, 1916, in hospital at Bar-le-Duc, of disease.
Entered Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service. Served with Section 5. Overseas 16 Feb., 1916, American Red Cross.
Born 12 July, 1892, at Burrillville, R. I., son of Henry and Mary L. Gaunt. Amherst College, 1914; prepared at Worcester Academy. Andover Theological Seminary, Cambridge, 1914–16. Square at Methuen named in his memory and a bronze tablet placed in Andover Hall, Harvard Divinity School. After his death Worcester Academy sent an ambulance to France dedicated to his memory. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Social worker and student.

✠ **Grayson, James W.,** see Grierson, James W.

✠ **Grierson, James W.** (Grayson, James W.): killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de-la-Marette].
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 49th Inf.; trans. 18 Aug. to Supply Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div.; 18 May, 1918, to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1875, in England, son of Albert J. (deceased) and Ruth (Beckwith) Grierson; brother of Linda, Mrs. Maude Fortune, Mrs. Mae Toss, all of Methuen, Ernest of Roxbury, Olive (wife of Harold Knapton) of Lawrence, Harry of South Windham, Me., and of Edna (wife of Alfred Quance). Painter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years. He is said to have "served in Spanish American War."

✠ **Harrington, Frank Alfred:** killed in action 14 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 30 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. L, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Aug., 1895, at Derry, N. H., son of Frank Tookey and Alfreda (Clark) Harrington of Methuen; brother of Charles H. Harrington (Corporal, Co. L, 103d Inf., 26th Div.), Mrs. Mary Alfreda Tennien (Army Nurse at Ancon Hospital, Panama), Mrs. Cecilia Abbott, and Mrs. Hazel Galencia. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. A. L. Post, Londonderry, N. H., named in his honor.

✠ **Hooper, Walter G.:** died 5 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Cantigny].
Enl. 25 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born 27 July, 1897, at Exeter, Eng., son of Walter Frederick and Emily Eliza (Smith) Hooper; brother of Frederick L., Samuel J., Alice M., all of Exeter, Eng. Nephew of Thomas Hooper of Methuen. Both of his brothers served in British Army. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts about three years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious service."

**Hutchinson, Edward Lawrence,** Corporal: died 13 June, 1919, at Vladivostok, Siberia, of disease.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1915, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 7th Inf.; trans. 1 Feb., 1916, to Co. A, 13th Inf.; 10 July, 1917, to Co. B, 31st Inf.; 2 July, 1918, to Hq. Co., 31st Inf. Corporal 15 Feb., 1919. Overseas 9 Sept., 1918.
Born 19 Sept., 1897, at Methuen, son of William Arthur and Christina (Jackson) Hutchinson (both born in England); brother of Mae, Mildred, Gladys, Wilfred, Joseph, Mrs. Julia Carney, and Mrs. Anna Dunne of Newark, N. J. Mill operative.

**Kelley, Richard G.:** died 20 May, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, Service Bn., 550th Engrs. Overseas 12 Nov., 1918.
Born 27 Nov., 1896, at Lawrence, son of Richard (deceased) and Fannie Hector Kelley of Methuen; brother of Mrs. Helen Louise (wife of Wilton Hood) of Methuen, Mrs. Lavinia (wife of Martin Mitchell) of Lawrence, and George Lincoln Kelley of Boston. Doffer.

✠ **Launsby, Ernest A.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 Jan., 1918; served in France in 46th Bn., Canadian Inf. Husband of Caroline Launsby. Three children.
Probably identical with Ernest Albert Launsby, ice man, born at Gowan Brae, P. E. I., son of Isaac and Tina (McPherson) Launsby, who married 2 Sept., 1915, at Methuen, Mrs. Alberta C. (Gillis) Crowell of Methuen. Teamster.

✠ **Mathison, August,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 7 July, 1916, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug.; trans. 5 April, 1917, to Btry. C, 2d F. A. (Btry. C, 102d F. A. 26th Div.); 15 Sept. to Btry. B, 1st Heavy Field Arty.; 4 Oct. to Btry. A, 103d F. A.; 8 Nov. to Btry. C, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 1895 at Hamburg, Ger., son of Olaf and Carolina Mathison of Methuen; brother of Fred of Merrimac, Emil, Emma, Mabel, and Raymond, all of Methuen. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **McCallum, Chester Francis,** Corporal: died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 26 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 4 May, 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born Aug., 1894, at Malden, son of Charles J. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Pamelia Annie (Sumner) McCallum; brother of Charles Sumner McCallum. All of Methuen. Mason.

✠ **Pilling, Frank Clifford,** C. E. F.; killed in action 7 Nov., 1918, in France.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1915, at Sydney, N. S. Served in 106th Bn., Canadian Inf.; in England 25 July to 18 Nov., 1917; in France 19 Nov., 1917, to death.

✠ **Rochin, Jack:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de-la-Marette].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1895, at Paratski, Russia, son of John Rochin.

**Slingsby, William L.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Fort McKinley, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Coast Artillery (unassigned).
Born 30 April, 1888, at Lawrence, son of Smith (born in England, deceased) and Jennie (Anderson, born in Scotland) Slingsby. Clerk.

**Toomey, William James:** died 2 May, 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Army Corps; 5 April to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1887, at Methuen, son of John Joseph and Margaret Ann (Toohey, died 1892) Toomey; brother of Margaret M. (wife of Walter E. Richardson) of Methuen, and Jeremiah. Painter. Square named in his memory.

**Vandenbogaerde, Joseph:** died 5 Dec., 1918 [at Revigny-sur-Ornain, Meuse], of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Co. E, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1891, at Roncq, Nord, France, son of Gustave and Elisa (Taillie) Vandenbogaerde of Roncq; brother of Henri, Jules, Maurice, Adolphe, Marie, Emma, Flore, and Mathilde. His parents were living during the war in territory occupied by the enemy.

✠ **Welding, Charles P.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 1917, 236th Regt. "Kilties," Canadian Inf. Overseas 1 Feb., 1918.
Born 16 Feb., 1881, at Darwen, Eng. Husband of Alice Welding of Methuen, 1918. Child: Eunice. Percher. Resident of Massachusetts four years.

**Woodburn, Frederick Joseph:** died 21 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 302d M. G. Bn.; trans. 5 Dec., 1917, to Detachment Medical Dept., 302d M. G. Bn.; 22 Oct., 1918, to Sanitary Squad, 4th District, 3d Depot Div.; 11 Nov. to Training School for Sanitary Troops, A. E. F.; 22 Nov. to Med. Dept., Camp Hospital 9. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 10 Feb., 1895, at Methuen, son of Charles B. and Mary A. (Carroll, deceased) Woodburn; brother of Edgar S., Charles F., Francis, Carroll, and Joseph. All of Haverhill. Mill hand.

✠ **Wright, Frank:** killed in action, 22 July, 1918 [in advance on heights of Buzancy].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 March to April Automatic Replacement Draft; 5 May to 11th Co., 1st Training Bn.; 12 June to Co. B, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 7 June, 1889, at Fall River, son of Thomas and Amy Wright (both born in England, both deceased); brother of James and Sarah E. Laborer.

## NAHANT

**Coakley, Francis William,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 26 Jan., 1919, at U. S. Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 6 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; 26 Dec. to Training Camp, Hingham; 15 Jan., 1918, to Bumkin Island; 20 Feb. to Naval Port Guard.
Born 2 Feb., 1893, at Nahant, son of Thomas F. and Mary F. (McKenna) Coakley; brother of John Joseph (Sergeant, 1st Class, Air Service) and Frances J. Chauffeur and teamster.

**Drake, Edwin D.,** Corporal: died 12 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Co. C, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Corporal 17 June, 1918. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1900, at Colorado City, Colo.

**Philbrick, Everett Gerrish,** Electrician, second class, Radio, N. R. F.: drowned 11 Aug., 1918, at Moutchic Lacanau, Gironde.
Enr. 1 June, 1917; assigned to Naval Radio School, Cambridge; 16 Oct. to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; 26 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 10 May to Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France; 13 June to Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France.
Born 30 Jan., 1896, at Tilton, N. H., son of Chas. H. and Carrie W. Philbrick of Nahant (formerly of Melrose).

✠ **Robbins, Mortimer Giberson,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30–31 Oct., 1917, at Passchendaele Ridge, Belgium [while serving as first aid man in firing line].
Enl. 26 Oct., 1915, at St. John, N. B., 104th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 5th Mounted Rifles. Served in England from 6 July, 1916, to 28 Nov., 1916. To France 29 Nov., 1916.
Born 23 Nov., 1893, at Bath, N. B., son of Charles H. and Lucy E. (Giberson) Robbins, since married to Dona A. Sanborn; brother of Mollie C. (wife of Lyman Waitt). Boulder and tablet to his memory at Essex County Agricultural School, Hathorne. Post 215, A. L., Nahant, named in his honor. Volunteer stretcher bearer during attack on Vimy Ridge.

Decorated: George V Silver Medal, 1914–18; British Medal, 1914–19.

## NEWBURY

**Chalmers, Thomas Lewis,** Second Lieutenant (prov.): died 12 Feb., 1918, at Camp Shelby, Miss.
Called into service as 2d Lieut., Field Arty., 15 Aug., 1917; promoted 2d Lieut. (prov.) 14 Nov., 1917, at Plattsburg; assigned to 18th Cavalry; trans. to 4th Field Arty.
Born 26 March, 1895, at Port Huron, Mich., son of Thomas and Maud V. (Swift) Chalmers. Married Beatrice Coates Perry.

✠ **Russ, Robert Edmund:** died 23 Oct., 1918 [at Langres], of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. K, 109th Inf., 28th Div.; 10 Sept. to Co. B, 109th Inf. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 17 Feb., 1887, at Worcester, son of William K. (died 1903) and Emily Elzina (Holt) Russ, who was of Dover, N. H., in 1925; brother of Alfred H. of Dover, N. H., and Anna M. (wife of Lloyd Bean), Nettie M. (wife of Thomas B. Lord), and Fannie (wife of W. U. Akerman). Foreman, woolen mills.

✠ **Thompson, Gardiner,** Second Lieutenant: killed in action 18 Oct., 1918, at Bois d'Haumont.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 303d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 157th D. B., Camp Gordon; [July–Aug., 1918] to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1892, at Newbury, son of Milton Stronge and Abigail Adams (Johnson) Thompson; brother of Sarah E., Milton S., and Abigail A. Employed by Howe and French, chemists, of Boston. B.A., Harvard, Class of 1917; prepared at Noble and Greenough School. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.

Cited in G. O., Hq. 26th Div.: "For gallant conduct in the field on Oct. 16, 1918, while leading platoon under galling machine and artillery fire in the Bois d'Haumont."

## NEWBURYPORT

**Balch, Raymond Tenney,** First Lieutenant, Royal Air Force, C. E. F.: killed 25 May, 1918, airplane accident, at Castle Bromwich, Eng.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, at Toronto, 26th Sq., Royal Air Force; 2d Lieut. 15 Dec., 1917; 1st Lieut. 1 April, 1918.
[Born 8 Dec., 1894, at Newburyport, son of William and Nellie B. (Stevens) Balch.] Attended Phillips Andover Academy, 1914. Graduated Massachusetts Naval Cadet School, 1917.

**Boston, Edwin E.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. E, 2d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 Feb., 1895, at South Berwick, Me., son of Isaiah (died 1915) and Annie (Earle) Boston; brother of John F., Leon F., Roland W., Mrs. Myrtle E. Goodwin, Mrs. Gladys M. Goodwin, and Mrs. Ida M. Rainio, all of South Berwick, Me. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nine months.

✠ **Bradbury, Eben, Jr.,** Marine Corps: killed in action 12 June, 1918, in Château-Thierry sector [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 17 April, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; assigned 1 May to Co. A; 3 June to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 12 Nov., 1897, at Newburyport, son of Eben (of Heckman, Calif., 1924) and Elizabeth Chase (Bayley) Bradbury; brother of Mrs. Marguerite Todd Lampley. Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., Class of 1916. Student at Newburyport High School at enlistment. Eben Bradbury, Jr., Triangle, Newburyport, named in his memory.

✠ **Brown, Francis Woodbury,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [in or near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Feb., 1915; stationed at San Domingo, D. R., with 45th Co.; trans. 30 May, 1917, to Philadelphia; assigned to 45th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 19 May, 1893, at Salisbury, son of Jacob D. and Jane M. (Eaton) Brown (both deceased); brother of Edward C.

**Dow, George:** died 18 June, 1917, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., 18th Recruit Co., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. 10 June to Co. A, Training Unit, Medical Dept., Fort Ethan Allen.
Born 17 Nov., 1892, at Newburyport, son of Josiah F. (a veteran of the Civil War) and Abbie H. (Mitchell) Dow (both deceased); brother of Fred C., Mrs. Sadie Richardson, Mrs. Jane A. Stevens, and Mrs. Ella S. McGlew. "First Newburyport soldier to die in service." Laborer, employed in Springfield.

✠ **Doyle, Cornelius Joseph:** died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action in the Aisne-Marne offensive [near Vaux].
Enl. 30 July, 1917, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Jan., 1900, at Newburyport, son of Cornelius Patrick and Margaret (Downey) Doyle; brother of Mary, Helen, Margaret, James, and Julia. Shoe cutter. Cornelius J. Doyle Triangle named in his memory.

✠ **Dulevitz, Fred C.:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918, in Bois d'Ormont.
Enl. 17 Aug., 1917, Conn. N. G.; assigned to Co. K, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas [Sept., 1917].
Born 1897, at Coretz, Russia, son of Charles (deceased) and Ida Dulevitz; brother of Jennie, Alec, and Philip, all of Chelsea, 1919. Clerk, pawn shop. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Credited to Connecticut.

Recommended for Croix de Guerre: Killed while voluntarily carrying an important message through enemy barrage in the Bois d'Ormont, 29 Oct., 1918.

✠ **Gallagher, James George:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 288, Côte de Chatillon].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 6 Sept., 1894, at Ayr, Ayrshire, Scot., son of John and Mary (McLaughlin) Gallagher; brother of Thomas, Annie, Harry, Natalie, Clarissa, Mrs. Jane Young, Mrs. Catherine Burke, and Mrs. Elizabeth Hicks. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Gove, Harold Gilbert,** Corporal: died 6 March, 1919, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, Eastern New York, C. A. C.; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. A, 1st Research Bn., Chemical Warfare Service. Corporal 1 Feb., 1919.
Born 24 Dec., 1895, at Newburyport, son of Frank E. and Luella D. (Rogers) Gove of Haverhill. Farmer.

✠ **Hallisey, John Thomas,** Sergeant: killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near the Bois de Montrebeau].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn.; trans. 2 Aug. to M. G. Co., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 11 Aug. to Co. A, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Corporal 1 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 1 Dec., 1917. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 2 Jan., 1891, at Newburyport, son of John F. and Emma J. (Owen, deceased) Hallisey; brother of Edward D. and Mrs. Nellie Stevens. Married Nellie M. Doyle. Hatter.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Harrigan, Daniel Paul,** Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 5 Dec., 1918.
Enl. 2 Jan., 1903, "Prairie." (Continuous service until death.)
Born 24 April, 1886, at Newburyport, son of Timothy and Nora (Leary) Harrigan; brother of Cornelius, Patrick W., Mary A., Margaret T., Timothy of Gloucester, and John (U. S. N.). Shoe worker.

**Kenneson, Vernon H.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 15 May, 1918, 26th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 3 June, 1896, at Freedom, N. H., son of Wesley M. and Clara M. (Stuart) Kenneson. Married Marion V. Knight of Newburyport. Body maker.

✠ **Kujave, Tony:** died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born May, 1894, at Wolpa, Poland, son of John and Mary Kujave of Wolpa, 1919; brother of Alexander of Newburyport. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Lucey, Daniel H.:** died 28 Oct., 1918, at Camp Eustis, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 1st Co., Southern New York, C. A. C., Fort Wadsworth; trans. 21 Sept. to Btry. F, 38th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 23 Aug., 1888, at Newburyport, son of Michael (died 1897) and Ellen (Lynch, died 1925) Lucey (both born in Ireland); brother of Dennis, Mary E., Agnes T., and Katherine G. Shoeworker.

**Morin, Arthur:** died 24 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 16 Oct. to Co. G, 318th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born Dec., 1893, at Springfield, Me., son of Joseph (died 1918) and Mary (Pelletier) Morin; brother of Jeannette and Laura Mary (wife of John M. Moran). All of Newburyport. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Moynihan, Cornelius Francis:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 July, 1918, Co. A, 335th Bn., Tank Corps.
Born 5 Dec., 1892, at Rowley, son of John C. and Margaret J. (Drew, deceased) Moynihan; brother of James D. All of Newburyport. Steel worker, employed in Portsmouth, N. H.

✠ **Papanastasion, Stratis:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Fléville].
Enl. 27 June, 1917, Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 13 Aug. to 4th Training Bn., 16th Inf., 1st Div.; 16 Dec. to 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born April, 1896, at Kazadari, Greece, son of Mrs. Sophia Papanastasion of Larissa, Thessaly, Greece; brother of George Papanastasion.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious service."

✠ **Pelkey, Joseph George:** killed in action 14 Sept., 1918 [Oise-Aisne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. D, 321st Field Arty., 82d Div.; 18 May, 1918, to Overseas Casual Detachment, 82d Div.; 25 June to Btry. D, 321st F. A., 82d Div.; 8 July to F. A. Replacement Regt., A. P. O. 722; 9 Sept. to Co. K, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born Nov., 1893, at Burlington, Vt., son of Francis and Clara (Le Breux) Pelkey (who in 1919 was wife of Jesse Torr of Washington, D. C.); brother of Mary (wife of Martin J. Badger) of Newburyport, Mrs. Grace Wagner of Lynn, and Henry Pelkey of Washington, D. C. Married Gertrude Antoinette White of Lynn. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Pray, Harry L.:** died 20 Oct., 1918, accident.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., General Service Inf., Syracuse Recruiting Camp; trans. 29 Aug. to Chemical Warfare Service, Astoria, L. I.
Born 27 June, 1887, at Newburyport; brother of Fred W. Pray.

**Ryan, John W.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 11 Feb., 1893, at Newburyport, son of Timothy (died 1916) and Julia H. (Lynch, died 1919) Ryan (both born in County Kerry, Ire.); brother of Daniel J. of Lynn, James E., Mary, Joanna C., and Margaret K. Athletic coach, Hebron Academy. Boston College, Class of 1920.
Class of 1915, Newburyport High School, gives a silver loving cup in his memory to the member of each graduating class who shows greatest proficiency in athletics, together with scholastic ability.

✠ **Tobey, Herbert A.,** Sergeant: died 28 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Cantigny].
Enl. 13 Aug., 1913, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 1 July, 1914. Sergeant 1 Feb., 1917. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born about Feb., 1872, at Newburyport [son of Alonzo and Hannah Tobey]; brother of Edna (wife of Arthur B. Sumner) of Haverhill. Square in Haverhill named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Wright, Arthur Houston,** First Lieutenant, Marine Corps: died 31 Oct., 1918, at Calais, of disease.
Enr. 5 May, 1917, N. R. F. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 21 Nov., 1917; assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; trans. 5 Dec., 1917, to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; dis. 24 May, 1918, at Miami. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Marine Corps Reserve, 26 May, 1918, and attached to Northern Bombing Group. Overseas 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 27 Jan., 1895, at Warehouse Point, Conn., son of Arthur Henry and Claude Houston (Hopkins) Wright of Newburyport; brother of Claudia Hopkins Wright. Married Susan March Lowell of Newburyport. Clerk, employed in Boston. Trinity College, 1918.

Navy Cross: "For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator of an aeroplane in active operation co-operating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front during September, October, and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc. Attached to Northern Bombing Group."

## NORTH ANDOVER

**Houghton, Frederick P.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop H, 310th Cav.
Born 28 March, 1888, at Brookline, son of Joseph D. and Prudence (Ells) Houghton (both born in Nova Scotia). Married Agnes Brough Taylor. Automobile mechanic.

## PEABODY

✠ **Borovik, Fedor:** killed in action about 7 Oct., 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug., 1918, to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1895, at Teremsky Podolsk, Russia.

✠ **Burke, James M.:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [Meuse-Argonne offensive, near Bois des Chênes].
Enl. 6 March, 1917, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 1898 at Peabody, son of Michael and Annie Burke.

✠ **Connelly, Eugene F.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [west or northwest of Varennes].
Enl. 9 March, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 49th Inf.; trans. 11 Sept. to Co. A, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 5 Feb., 1883, at Peabody, son of Bartholomew and Bridget Connelly (both deceased); brother of Nellie E. Leather worker.

**Driscoll, Daniel Augustus:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at sea [about 200 miles from the French coast], of disease.
Enl. 15 June, 1918; assigned to Co. B, 8th Provisional Ordnance Bn. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1891, at Peabody, son of Matthew and Winifred M. (Carroll) Driscoll (both born in Ireland); brother of Annie E., Mary E., Winifred C., and Helen I. Garage foreman. Holly Street, Peabody, renamed Driscoll Street in his memory.

**Durkin, John James,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 April, 1917, from fall into hatch, on the "Saturn."
Enl. 2 April, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned to "Saturn" 6 April, 1917.
Born 12 Aug., 1866, at Sligo, Ire.; brother of Michael Durkin of Peabody.

**Farnsworth, Franklin Jewett:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918; assigned to 28th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 30 May, 1896, at Salem, son of Frederick J. and Eliza (Jewett) Farnsworth of Peabody. Married Edith L. Tower. Teamster and chauffeur.

**Hourihan, John J.,** Fireman, first class, N. R. F.: died 29 April, 1919, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 27 Feb., 1918, N. R. F.; assigned 28 March to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 22 April to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 8 May to Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ire.; 13 June to Naval Air Station, Wexford, Ire.
Born 3 July, 1888, in Ireland, son of John and Margaret Hourihan of North Caheragh, Dromdaleague, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Patrick J., Timothy J., Margaret (wife of Daniel Duggan), all of Peabody, and Ellen of Salem. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Howley, Charles James:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, Co. G, 118th Engrs.
Born 1 May, 1890, at Peabody, son of James (born in England, died 1911) and Rhodina (MacCharles, born in Nova Scotia) Howley; brother of George W. Baggage master, Boston & Maine Railroad. Howley Street, Peabody, named in his memory. Served three years in 2d Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., Salem.

**Keefe, Daniel Francis:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. D, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 4 Sept., 1894, at Peabody, son of John F. and Mary (Bresnahan) Keefe of Peabody. Expressman.

**Kosranis, Peter:** drowned 26 June, 1918, at Harvard.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 34th Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B., Camp Devens.
Born 1889, at Smyrna, Turkey, son of Mrs. Urania Kosranis of Smyrna.

✠ **Martinack, Frank F.:** killed in action 7 June, 1918 [near Triangle Farm].
Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1899, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of August and Anna Martinack; brother of Robert A., August A., and Emma M., all of Peabody. Printer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**McDonough, Peter Alfred:** drowned 25 Aug., 1918, at Baltimore, Md.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 3d Co., Baltimore, C. A. C., Fort Howard, Md.
Born 28 Nov., 1892, at Salem, son of Peter A. (deceased) and Mary Maud McDonough; brother of Mrs. Mary Sheehan of Peabody. Employed in Salem, in garage.

**Nelson, Leroy Edmund,** Quartermaster, second class, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 26 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 14 Jan., 1918, at Naval Training Co., Charleston, S. C.; trans. 8 July to Receiving Ship, Pensacola.
Born 23 June, 1889, at Lynn, son of William E. (born in Nova Scotia) and Harriet Avis Nelson; brother of Mae, Avis, Beatrice, Horace P., and Harry E., all of Peabody. Assistant Superintendent, Tanners' Products Company.

**Nickerson, George Linwood:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 4th Co., 1st Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to 36th Co., 9th Bn., 151st D. B.; 16 Sept. to Provost Guard Co., Inf., Camp Devens.
Born 25 Feb., 1896, at Wareham, son of George Linwood and Maria (Manter) Nickerson; brother of Minnie, Myrtle A., and Arthur, all of Peabody. Leather worker.

✠ **O'Connell, James, B. E. F.:** killed in action 10 Aug., 1915, at Gallipoli, Turkey.
Enl. 6th Bn., Prince of Wales Leinster Regt.

**O'Donnell, William Henry:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 6th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 28 Jan., 1893, at Fairlee, Vt., son of Hugh and Bridget (McVann) O'Donnell; brother of Hugh Joseph O'Donnell. All of Peabody. Golf instructor. Street in Peabody named in his memory. A flagstaff, with tablet, erected to his memory in Augusta, Me. Credited to Maine. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

✠ **Paleologos, Gregory:** died 15 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [in Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born about Aug., 1896, at [Mitylene], Greece; brother of George Paleologos of Salem. Tailor.

**Quinlan, William J.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Camp McClellan, Ala., of disease.
Ent. 9 Sept., 1918, 157th D. B.
Born 19 March, 1897, at Peabody, son of John and Margaret (Murphy) Quinlan; brother of Mary of Peabody. Tacker.

✠ **Tracey, Arthur Francis,** Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 9 Oct. [near Cornay].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B., Camp Devens; trans. 24 Oct. to Co. K, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Sergeant 10 July, 1918. Wounded slightly 13 Sept., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 18 July, 1895, at Peabody, son of William H. and Anastasia T. (Moran) Tracey; brother of William E., Alice Marie (wife of George Henry Burkinshaw) of Salem, and George E. Tracey, see below. Foreman, leather company.

✠ **Tracey, George Eaton:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne forest.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. F, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1891, at Peabody, son of William H. and Anastasia T. (Moran) Tracey; brother of Arthur Francis Tracey, see above. Leather worker.

**Uvanor, Ksenofonm:** died 25 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 28th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 20 Sept. to Co. I, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 Dec., 1890, at Wholin, Russia, son of Mrs. Paraska Uvanor of Wholin.

**Van Norden, Harold G.,** Medical Dept.: died 4 April, 1918 [at Blois], of disease.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 13 July; assigned to Allentown Concentration Camp; trans. 21 Nov. to Medical Dept., Base Hospital 31. Overseas 12 Jan., 1918.
Born 1893 at Roslindale, son of Howard D. Van Norden of Burlington. Physical director.

✠ **Walsh, Thomas Francis:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 11 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 July, 1900, at Peabody, son of James E. Walsh of Peabody and Mary (Sherlock, died 1909) Walsh (both born in Ireland); brother of James E., William H. (deceased, Co. F, 312th Ammunition Train), George D., Mary (wife of Frank Lawless), Esther (wife of Merle Mitton), and Matthew J. (Sergeant, Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.) of Northborough. Bleachery worker. Walsh Avenue, Peabody, named in his memory.

✠ **Warner, Delmar Joseph:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. 1 June, 1917, Sanitary Detachment, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Nov., 1893, at Peabody, son of Joseph F. (born in Nova Scotia) and Mabel L. (Coates) Warner; brother of Raymond S., Joseph T., Effie, Rosalind G., Ruby M., Idella M., Mrs. Mabel Klein of Lynn, Harry of Lynnfield, and Fred M. (served in the U. S. N.). Chauffeur.

## ROCKPORT

✠ **Bryan, James Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 26 Oct., 1917, at Montreal, in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Prior service: U. S. Navy. Armorer.
Born 1891 at Norfolk, Va., son of James A. and Lois A. (Miller) Bryan. Married Lydia H. Mattson of Rockport, who married, second, Wallace E. Dutcher. Children: James E., Lydia V.

**Everett, Edward Robert:** died 11 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 22 Aug. to 27th Co., Medical Replacement Unit, Camp Devens. Overseas 21 Sept., 1918.
Born 21 Oct., 1892, at Rockport, son of Jonathan Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Pettingill) Everett of Rockport; brother of Gilbert F. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.) and Lavinia Ruth (wife of Edward Alan Brown) of Gloucester. Electrician.

**Grover, Harold Tarr:** died 21 Nov., 1918, at St. Nazaire, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. to Recruit Co., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 10 July to Co. 3, 1st Shop Regt.; 14 Aug. to Supply Co. 330, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston. Overseas 8 Sept., 1918.
Born 28 Sept., 1892, at Rockport, son of George Warren (of Rockport) and Annie (Tarr, deceased) Grover; brother of George E. of Newton, Mrs. Lucy Patience, and Jane. Carpenter.

✠ **Peterson, Edward:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Buzancy].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to 11th Co., Inf. Training Regt.; 21 May to Co. M., 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 6 Feb., 1895, at Pigeon Cove, son of Frank and Matilda (Larson) Peterson (both born in Sweden); brother of Walter, Ruth, and Nannie (wife of John Flanders). Teamster. A. L. Post 98, Rockport, named in his honor. Edward Peterson Circle, where Memorial Day services are held, was named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

## ROWLEY

**Bartlett, George Le Roy:** Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: killed in motorcycle accident 8 Sept., 1918, at New London, Conn.
Enr. 15 June, 1917, N. R. F.; 20 Feb., 1918, to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 23 Feb. to Receiving Barracks, State Pier, New London.
Born 14 March, 1893, at Rowley, son of Charles T. and Mary S. (Bailey) Bartlett; brother of Albert B. and Harold E. Mechanic.

✠ **McPhee, Charles K.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 26 June, 1917; served in France in 72d Bn., Canadian Inf.

## SALEM [1]

**Amoroso, Rosario:** died 28 March, 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May, to Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 15 June to 151st D. B.
Born June, 1893, Santa Catarina, Italy, son of Mrs. Natala Abbrizzi Amoroso of Santa Catarina; brother of Giuseppe and Naldo, both of Italy, and of Salvatore and Michele, both of Boston. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Arnold, Frederick Warren:** died 12 April, 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., Q. M. C.; assigned to 303d Fire Truck and Hose Co.
Born 17 May, 1892, at Salem, son of Francis J. and Annie J. (Doolin) Arnold; brother of Mildred T. (wife of Alexander F. McDonald), Anna Louise (wife of Leo William Bowker), Mary A., and Marion E. Captain, Chemical Engine Co. No. 1, Salem Fire Department. Arnold's Corner, Salem, named in his memory.

[1] The city of Salem has planted on Salem Neck a Memorial Grove, each tree dedicated to a Salem man who died in the military or naval service of the nation during the war.

**Bain, Wendell H.:** died 12 Feb., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 2 Jan., 1917, 2d Co., Field Arty.; unassigned.
Born about 1894, at North Scituate, son of Mrs. John Bain of Salem.

**Beal, George Albert:** died 10 Jan., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 25th Receiving Co., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston.
Born 14 Aug., 1890, at Westport, N. H., son of Albert William (deceased) and Mary Ann (Thompson) Beal (who was wife of John F. Smith of Springfield, 1924); brother of Mary E., Robert J., Charles F., Grace, Frank C., William, Fannie (wife of Harry Segrin), Mrs. Adams, all of Springfield, and Lyman P. Beal (deceased). Burnisher. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Bourgeault, Paul:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near Sommerance].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1895, at Brompton, P. E. I., son of Gilbert and Pamela Bourgeault of Salem, 1919; brother of Thomas (Co. F, 348th Inf., 87th Div.), Amedee, Fortunat, Celena, Alma, Maria, Elmire, all of Salem, and Mrs. Claudia Luc of Sherbrooke, P. Q. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Buckley, John Joseph:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Co. B, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 31 Oct., 1887, in Philadelphia, Pa.; brother of James P. of Philadelphia. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-nine years.

**Bufford, Oliver Joseph:** died 15 March, 1918, in France, result of accident [Chemin-des-Dames sector].
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Btry D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 May, 1894, at Milford, N. H., son of Ovilas (deceased) and Mary Louise (Porier) Bufford (wife of Xavier Tache, 1919); brother of Clarida, Alice, Laura, Anna, Alfred, Henry, and Napoleon, all of Salem. Roofer. Baptized as Ovila Albany Bufford.

**Butler, John James,** Sergeant: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 6th Co., Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Co., Camp Hancock, Ga.; trans. 9 Sept. to Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 20 Sept., 1893, at Salem, son of William U. and Bridget M. (Curtin, born in County Cork, Ire.) Butler; brother of Pierce W. and Mary F. Chauffeur.

✠ **Charette, Ulric Joseph Thomas,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, when the "Ticonderoga" was sunk by enemy submarine.
Enl. 21 Nov., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 12 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 14 Jan., 1918, to "Ticonderoga."
Born 25 Oct., 1899, at Salem, son of Thomas and Octile (Gagnon, deceased) Charette; brother of Joseph and Alvenia. Mechanic.

✠ **Corrigan, Henry Joseph,** Corporal: died 15 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 7 June, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 24 July, 1892, at Salem, son of John and Barbara (Boyle) Corrigan (both born in Ireland); brother of Alice E., Kathryn V., John F., James E., and Dean R. Shoemaker. Square named in his memory.

**Couture, Joseph** (also Joseph Goodhue), Sergeant, first class: died 4 July, 1920, of disease, at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.
Enl. 5 Sept., 1899, Co. C, 42d Regt., U. S. Vol. Inf.; dis. 27 June, 1901. Served in Philippine Islands. Re-enl. Sept. 18, 1903, R. A.; assigned to Medical Dept.; served continuously until death. Sergeant 13 Nov., 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 4 Feb., 1919.
Born 25 Nov., 1876, at Salem, son of Gervais and Philomena (Trembly) Couture (both born in Canada); brother of John J., William Henry, and Alma (wife of George Harrington). Square named in his memory.

**Davis [David], Arthur L.,** B. E. F.: died Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12th Middlesex Inf.
Son of A. D. Davis.

✠ **Dowdell, Charles Richard:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918, in the vicinity of Arietal Farm.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 15 June to 151st D. B.; 2 July to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 9 April, 1896, at Woburn, son of John W. and Annie M. (Murphy) Dowdell; brother of Vincent J., Albert O., Malda F., all of Salem, and John J. (U. S. N., 1919). Driver, milk wagon.

**Fowler, Francis Malcolm,** Ensign, U. S. N.: died 17 May, 1919, from accident, at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.
Enl. 29 Feb., 1916, Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border 26 June, 1916, to 31 Oct., 1916. Trans. 9 Sept., 1916, to Btry. D, 1st F. A.; hon. dis. 19 May, 1917.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; commissioned Ensign 9 July, 1918, and assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge; trans. 31 Aug. to Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.
Born 9 April, 1896, at Newburyport, son of John W. (born at Annapolis, N. S.) and Mary Frances (Roach) Fowler; brother of J. Kenneth. All of Salem. Draftsman. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1918.

**Gauss, Stephen Sinclair:** died 3 Oct., 1918, near Bordeaux, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, at Freeport, Me., 151st D. B.; trans. 11 July to Btry. D, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 27 July, 1918.
Born 22 July, 1887, at Marblehead, son of John D. H. and Jennie Ingalls (Sinclair, died 1887) Gauss of Salem; brother of Grace Josephine (wife of J. Howard Smith) of Bethlehem, Pa., Katherine Ferncroft (wife of George Cook) of Calcutta, India, and John Whitcher Gauss of Salem. Poultryman. Credited to Maine.

**Goodhue, Joseph,** see Couture, Joseph.

**Grindal, Leroy Hosford,** Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 18 Dec., 1918, at Salem, of disease.
Enr. 14 March, 1918; stationed from 15 March to 11 Nov. at First Naval District Hq.
Born 27 July, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Herbert W. and Magdalina (Tembroke) Grindal (both deceased); brother of Herbert W. of Boston. Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Harkins, Edward F.:** killed in action 14 May, 1918 [near Vignot].
Enl. 25 Feb., 1916, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 May, 1895, at Salem, son of Dennis F. (born in Ireland) and Mary Josephine (Moran) Harkins (both deceased); brother of Grace L. (wife of John J. Lamaire); nephew of William F. Moran of Salem. Square named in his memory. Shoe worker.

**Hennessey, John Edward,** Quartermaster, first class, N. R. F.: died 26 June, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enr. 17 April, 1917, Naval Training Camp, Marblehead; 8 June to Camp Burrage, Bumkin Island; 25 June to "Malay;" 4 Jan., 1918, to Submarine Chaser 260.
Born 29 Dec., 1898, at Peabody, son of David J. and Helen F. (O'Keefe) Hennessey; brother of Catherine F., David V., Helen, and Philip A. All of Salem. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hix, Oscar Arnold,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 16 Nov., 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 6 Dec. to Co. L, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 12 May, 1918. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1892, at St. George, Me., son of Alvah (of Rockland, Me.) and Hattie Hix. Motorman. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Howell, Percy Moore:** died 24 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 20 July to Co. E, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born May, 1887, at Shediac, N. B., son of George (deceased) and Catherine Howell of Salem; brother of Mrs. D. MacTavish and James G., both of Salem, and Mrs. George D. Rix of Pasadena, Calif. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Johnson, Raymond Francis:** died 24 June, 1919, at U. S. General Hospital, New Haven, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 19 May, 1917, R. A., at Springfield; assigned to Btry. B, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918, to 1 May, 1919.
Born 9 May, 1894, at Salem, son of William Francis and Ida May (Stanwood) Johnson of Beverly; brother of Irving T., Mrs. Ruth Marian Bott, both of Beverly, and Ernest S. of Arlington. Dealer in automobile supplies.

**Joly, Freddy J.:** died 4 Nov., 1918, in France, by accidental explosion of gun.
Enl. 2 April, 1917, Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Dec., 1897, at Salem, son of Hormidas and Florence (Therriault) Joly; brother of Cemeon, Florence, Euclide, and Leo. Millwright.

**Jordan, Marcus A.,** Chauffeur, first class: died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A., Flying Dept.; assigned to 178th Aero Sq.; trans. 12 March, 1918, to 180th Aero Sq.; to Sq. E, Kelly Field. Corporal 1 March, 1918. Chauffeur, 1st class, 1 July, 1918.
Born 16 May, 1891, at Danvers, son of Michael (born in Ireland) and Barbara E. (Carney) Jordan (both deceased); brother of William of Beverly and Mrs. Roy Connors of Waltham. Married Mary P. Hennessey. Chauffeur.

✠ **Lavalle, Arthur G.:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Vigneuilles].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 1898 at Salem, son of Placide J. and Celanine (Boulanger) Lavalle. Teamster.

**Leger, Hector:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 14th Co., C. A. C., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; trans. 30 July to Fort Hamilton August Automatic Replacement Draft; 10 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 15 Sept. to Btry. F, 53d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born Sept., 1893, at Fall River, son of Alexander and Rose Anne Leger of Salem. Clerk.

**Lehan, Arthur Joseph:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1918; assigned to Wentworth Institute, S. A. T. C.
Born 13 Nov., 1896, at Salem, son of Patrick J. and Mary A. (Quinn, deceased) Lehan; brother of Harold E. (M. T. Co. 606, A. E. F.). Clerk.

✠ **Leonard, Peter Joseph:** died 12 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action two days before [at Hill 328, Chaumont-devant-Damvillers].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. H, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Wounded, degree undetermined, 28 Sept., 1918. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 4 July, 1889, at Salem, son of Thomas and Mary (Maguire) Leonard (both born in Ireland) of Salem. Husband of Anna Marie Leonard of Beverly. Shoe worker.

✠ **Levesque, Joseph Remi:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Romagne].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. E, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. I, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Sept. to Co. B, 128th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1888, at St. Antoine, P. Q., son of Louis and Justine (Gagnon) Levesque (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Claudia Bercier of Salem, Mrs. Virginia Ledoux, Mrs. Marie Potvin, and Mrs. Exilda Gagnon. Blacksmith. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Little, Norman Albert,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 21 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 19 Dec. to Hq. Co., 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 4 Dec., 1917. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 12 Jan., 1899, at Melrose, son of Albert and Clara (Lenners) Little; brother of Emilie L., Robert P. of Salem, and Mrs. Clara V. Jenness of Rochester, N. H. Electrician's apprentice, employed in Lynn.

**Lochman, Dean Edmond, Jr.,** Lieutenant (JG), Aviation, N. R. F.: died 19 May, 1919, airplane accident, at Coco Solo, Canal Zone, Panama.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1916, Btry. E, 2d Corps Cadets, M. V. M.; trans. to Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border from June to Nov., 1916. Dis. 25 May, 1917, to enlist in Flying Corps, U. S. Army; enr. 9 May, 1917 [reported for duty 23 July]; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 30 Sept. to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; served as Quartermaster, 1st class; dis. 1 Jan., 1918, to accept commission; Ensign (prov.) 20 Dec., 1917; Lieut. (JG) (prov.) 1 Oct., 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola; trans. 19 Feb., 1918, to Royal Naval Air Station, Yarmouth, Eng.; 1 Aug. to Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ire.; [28 Dec., 1918, to New York; 6 Feb., 1919, to Coco Solo, Canal Zone]. Overseas 15 Jan. to 28 Dec., 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1897, at Salem, son of Dean Edmond and Annelle (Smith) Lochman of Salem; brother of Mrs. Lydia R. Cogswell of Wenham. Married Evelyn Frances Bowker. Student, Salem High School.

**Loud, Raymond E.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 21 May, 1918; assigned to Medical Dept.; inducted at Cleveland, Ohio.
Born 21 June, 1893, at Somersworth, N. H., son of Eugene E. and Alice A. (Curtis) Loud of Salem.

**Lynch, Patrick:** died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; 3 June to Btry B, 13th Bn., Camp Jackson, S. C.; 14 July to [8th Co.], Provisional Replacement Bn., 3d Army Corps. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1890, in Killorglin, County Kerry, Ire., son of Daniel and Bridget (Moriarty) Lynch (living in Ireland, 1919); brother of Daniel Joseph of Salem, Dennis, John, Jerry, Cornelius, James, and Deborah, all in Ireland. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Street in Salem named in his memory.

**Marc-Aurele, Noel:** died 4 Aug., 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 10 April, 1893, at St. Pie, P. Q., son of J. Leon and Catherine (Damon) Marc-Aurele (both deceased); brother of Joseph and Leon J., both of Worcester, Pierre of Roslindale, Emile and Onesiphore, both of Hyacinthe, Can., Euclide of St. Pie, Honoria and Blanche, both of Montreal, and Noe of Salem. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**McDonald, John Vincent:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 19 Feb., 1893, at Salem, son of William P. (died 1912) and Mary Josephine (Reardon) McDonald; brother of Abbie F., Julia M., and Catherine I. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

**McManus, Louis Ward:** died 11 May, 1918 [near Vignot], accident.
Enl. 25 June, 1915, Co. H, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; trans. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1895, at Peabody, son of John H. and Julia A. (Ward) McManus of Newark, N. J., 1919; brother of Julie E., John F., James W. of Salem, Arthur J. of Watertown, and Albert T. (served on U. S. S. Destroyer "Davis"). Leather worker.

**Monetz, Evan:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 17 July, 1918, Co. I, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 12 Oct., 1892, in Russia.

**Morency, Omer,** Fireman, first class, N. R. F.: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 28 May, 1917; assigned to "Aztec," from Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 11 Nov., 1897, at Salem, son of Ferdinand and Augustine (Provost, deceased) Morency (both born in Canada) of Salem; brother of Anteme of St. Paschal, P. Q. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

**Mudge, Ernest Wood,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 8 April, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enr. 12 April; reported for duty 10 July, 1917; assigned to Section 63, Naval District; 25 Oct. to Mine Sweeping Division, New York City; 21 Nov. to Receiving Ship, New York; 24 Jan., 1918, to "Housatonic."
Born 6 Nov., 1873, at Lynn.

✠ **Murphy, Henry Grafton:** killed in action 12 July, 1918, at Montreuil.
Enl. 27 May, 1917, Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1893, at Salem, son of Joseph Henry (died 1904) and Alice (Cook) Murphy (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Florence J., Laura Helen, Velma E., and Herbert Clinton (deceased). Machinist, employed in Beverly. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Murphy, John Thomas:** died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Château-Thierry], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 24 Feb., 1916, Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Jan., 1897, at Beverly, son of Stephen J. and Catherine A. (Moore, died 1920) Murphy; brother of Marian (Sister Mary Stephen), Julia C., and Rose C. All of Salem. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

**Murphy, Joseph Francis:** died 10 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 23d Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 3 Oct., 1891, at Salem, son of Mrs. Bridget Murphy. Shoe worker.

**O'Neill, George E.:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Taylor, Ky.], of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 11th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 24 June to School Detachment, F. A. Brig., Firing Center, Camp Knox, Ky.
Born about Feb., 1893, in New Brunswick.

**Parker, Bradstreet,** Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Brookline Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 18 June, 1918; assigned to Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Born 13 April, 1897, at Salem, son of George Swinnerton and Grace (Mann) Parker; brother of Richard and Sally. Married Ruth Lothrop Mansfield of Boston.
Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Hackley School. Advertising manager. Passed examinations for commission. Street named in his memory. Tablet in chapel of the North Church in Salem dedicated to his memory.

✠ **Pelletier, Fergus H.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 4 Oct., 1915, at Richmond, P. Q., 60th Bn.; trans. to 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born in Biddeford, Me.

**Perkins, Arthur Eben:** died 21 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. E, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 18 May, 1890, at Salem, son of Alfred Leander (died 1922) and Ella Frances (Chestley) Perkins; brother of Charles H., Clarence A., Stephen E., Nettie Mary, Ruth B., and Edith F. Shoe worker.

✠ **Prusak, Wladislaw:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [in attack on Hautecourt].
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 3 June to Co. C, 2d Corps Arty. Park, Camp Jackson; 15 June to 156th D. B.; 28 June to Co. I, 321st Inf., 81st Div. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 1888 at "Porerotky," Russia; brother of Mrs. Francisca Bialkowski of Salem.

✠ **Rabbitt, Michael J.:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [capture of St. Juvin].
Ent. 24 Feb., 1918, at Watkins, N. Y., 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 18 Oct., 1895, at Salem, son of Michael Joseph and Delia F. (Kelley, died 1914) Rabbitt; brother of James Patrick, Thomas Francis, John Joseph, Francis Joseph, and Margaret Mary. All of Salem. Bookkeeper, employed at Watkins, N. Y. Attended St. John's Preparatory School.

**Ruxton, Francis Harley:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., of disease.
Ent. 1 May, 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute, Boston; trans. 30 June to Co. M, 3d Bn., Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Plant, Md.
Born 18 March, 1896, at Gloucester, son of James H. and Jennie (Amero) Ruxton of Salem; brother of Otis and Oscar, both of Danvers, Arthur and Mary Ruxton, both of Salem, and Alice (wife of Daniel Boudreau) of Dorchester. Married Anna K. Durgin. Grocery clerk. Square named in his memory.

**St. John, John E.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Btry. D, 1st Field Arty. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. D, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 1887, at New London, Conn., son of John E. and Emma (Kehr) St. John (deceased) of New London, Conn.; brother of Alfra and Joseph, both of New London, Arthur, and Frank. Married Margaret I. Greenhardt, who was of Springfield, 1919. Horseshoer. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Sands, Maurice Clyde:** died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action near Châtel-Chéhéry.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; 7 July, 1918, to Co. B, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1887, at Fryeburg, Me., son of Amaziah Sands; brother of Mabel L., Ernest L., Lyle E. Sands, all of Salem, Willard V. of Danvers, and Mrs. Susan Thurston of Marlboro, N. H. Milkman. Resident in Massachusetts about fourteen years.

Cited in G. O. No. 11, Hq. 328th Inf., 1 April, 1919: "In all operations of his company Private Sands displayed great bravery and devotion to duty, finally being severely wounded by shrapnel on Oct. 7, 1918, on Hill 223 near Châtel-Chéhéry, and later dying in the hospital."

**Sheldon, Charles Wentworth:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Angoulême], of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 2d Regt., 1st Brig., Field Arty., Replacement Draft; trans. to Btry. C, 4th Bn., Camp Jackson; 13 July to Co. A, 3d Corps Arty. Park. Overseas 28 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1888, at Beverly, son of Charles A. (died 1895) and Rosina (Wentworth) Sheldon; brother of Arthur A., Philip Woodbury, and Grace C. All of Salem. Grandson of Charles F. Wentworth and great-grandson of Col. Jesse Sheldon, both veterans of the Civil War. Steamfitter.

✠ **Sheridan, Philip Brinsley,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to 301st M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 19 Dec., 1891, at Salem, son of Philip (died 1908) and Mary Josephine (Grady) Sheridan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary (wife of William J. McIntire) of Salem, and Ann Elizabeth (wife of Robert Adair) of Los Angeles, Calif. Shipping clerk, General Electric Company, Lynn. Attended University of Maine. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Skinner, Fred F.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].
Enl. 27 April, 1914, Co. H, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty from National Guard Reserve 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., 1917; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 31 Oct., 1893, at Salem, son of Frank and Mary L. (Jacobs) Skinner; brother of Richard J. and Mrs. Ethel M. Messenger of Watertown. Shoe worker.

**Smith, Frank Thomas,** Engineman, second class, U. S. N.: died 10 July, 1920, at Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 24 Jan., 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 11 April to "Chester;" 17 May to Receiving Ship, Boston; 16 June to Portsmouth; 5 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; 9 March to "Salem."
Born 12 Feb., 1898, at Salem, son of John J. and Bridget (Dunn) Smith (both born in Ireland). Leather worker.

**Snell, Albert J.:** died 31 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Supply Co., 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Supply Co., 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Mechanic 28 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1885, at Combe, Hampshire, Eng., son of Mrs. Mary J. Snell (deceased); brother of William, Walter, Ethel, Mabel, Gertrude, and Mrs. Florence Emily Goss, all living in England. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Sutherland, Ronald:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 July, 1893, at Allston, son of George and Jane K. (McLeod, died 1899) Sutherland (both born in Scotland); brother of William A., George M., James, Florence McKay, and Jane Fraser of Salem. Grocer's clerk. Square named in his memory.

**Tardiff, Elias:** died 28 April, 1919, at Philadelphia, Pa.

Enl. 24 Oct., 1917, R. A., 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 17 Nov., 1917, to Ordnance Department, Frankford Arsenal.

Born 27 June, 1883, at St. Arsene, P. Q., son of Gilbert and Julie (Gagnon, died 1925) Tardiff (both born in Canada); brother of Alphonsine (wife of Wilfred J. Dausseau), Aurelli (wife of George Dufane), Eugenie (wife of Joseph Le Bel), all of Salem, Joseph, Alphonse, Emile, Marie (wife of Alphonse J. Leblanc), Denige (wife of Alfred Dube), Marie Louise (wife of Xavier Pelletier), and Omer. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-one years.

**Terranova, Salvatore:** died 6 April, 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born about 1888, at Palozzola, Italy, son of Guiseppe and Marnaria (Gallo) Terranova (both born in Italy); nephew of Salvatore Gallo of Salem.

**Trask, George Caldwell:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Angers, of disease.

Enl. 4 April, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 32d Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. 21 May, 1918, to Hq. Co., 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.

Born 30 Dec., 1900, at Beverly, son of George A. (died 1914) and Mae Russell (Brooks) Trask of Salem; brother of Forrest Raymon (served in U. S. N.), Gertrude (wife of Walter J. Bond), and Dexter Peabody Trask. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Tully, George Henry:** died 14 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [at Bois Brûlé].

Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; trans. to Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.

Born 22 May, 1899, at Salem, son of Patrick F. and Norah J. (Flanagan) Tully (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick Frank, James A., Martin M., and Margaret M. Leather worker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Upton, Thomas A.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918, near Belleau.

Enl. 7 July, 1916, Co. H, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 10 Aug., 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Prior service: Co. H, 8th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898–99; 42d Regt., U. S. Inf., 1899–1901 (Philippine Insurrection).

Born about 1880 at Pontipoole, Wales, son of Samuel E. and Suzan F. Upton (both deceased); brother of Henry Patrick, Samuel Francis, Robert Joseph, all of Salem, and John Michael of Peabody. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Belleau, France, July 20, 1918. He voluntarily crossed a zone swept by machine gun and shell fire to aid wounded soldiers, and was killed."

**Upton, Wallace Carey,** Apprentice seaman, N. R. F.: died 26 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.

Enr. 4 Oct., 1918; assigned to Naval Unit, Harvard University, Cambridge.

Born 23 Feb., 1899, at Salem, son of Francis Torrey and Alice Mabel (Phippen) Upton of Salem. Student, Salem High School. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Vasilakopoulas, Speros:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].

Ent. 30 April, 1918, at Bridgeport, Conn.; assigned to Co. M, 113th Inf., 29th Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.

Born about 1891, in Greece, son of Mrs. Dreindafele Vasilakopoulas; brother of Peter, George, John, and Arthur, all of Salem, and Mrs. Katheryn Gineie. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Credited to Connecticut.

**Wesolow, Konstanty,** see Wesolowski, Konstanti.

**Wesolowski, Konstanti:** died 22 May, 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 18 Sept., 1917, Btry. F, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.; trans. to Supply Co., 301st F. A., 76th Div.

Born 12 March, 1896, at Krzywki, Poland, son of Michael (died 1923) and Maryanna (Dombrowska) Wesolowski of Krzywki; brother of Anastazi of Salem, Josef, Ignacy, Maryanna (wife of Walenty Jankowski), and Julianna (wife of Marian Leszczynski). Shoe worker. Square in Salem named in his memory.

**Wilkins, Charles Allen,** Quartermaster Sergeant: died 28 Sept., 1918 [Neufchâteau], of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, N. A., Painters Co. 1, Q. M. C.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to Clerical Co. 3, Q. M. C.; 13 April to Motor Supply Train 412, Q. M. C. Corporal 5 June, 1918. Quartermaster Sergeant, 21 July, 1918. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 6 April, 1895, at Newfields, N. H., son of George Allen and Edith Newhall (Gunnison, died 1921) Wilkins; brother of Bertha W. Married Irene Anna Shattuck. Child: Dorothy May. Cost accountant, employed in Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Wymond, George Joseph,** B. E. F.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1917, at Glencorse Woods.
Enl. 11th Battalion, Royal Fusiliers.
Born 15 Oct., 1894, at Salem, son of George and Delia (Tobin) Wymond.
One of crew of cattle boat torpedoed by German submarine, 1915. On reaching England he with others of the survivors enlisted in Royal Fusiliers.

**Zingaretti, Giulio:** died 16 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Jackson, S. C.], of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. B, 13th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 22 June to Btry. B, 11th Bn.; 4 July to Bandsman School, Hq. Co., 19th Bn.; 10 Sept. to Btry. A, 10th Regt.; 27 Sept. to Hq. Co., 1st Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft.
Born Jan., 1894, in Castel, Italy.

## SALISBURY

✠ **Porter, Edward,** Private, C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Oct., 1917 [at Passchendaele, Belgium].
Enl. 25 April, 1916, at Vancouver, B. C. Served in 24th Reserve Bn., Canadian Inf.; in England 22 April to 22 May, 1917, and in France 23 May, 1917, to death.
Born 29 May, 1891, at Salisbury, son of Walter and Georgie Etta (Truesdale) Porter, who was wife of George M. Hobson in 1925.

**Wilmot, Herbert William:** died 3 Nov., 1917, at Camp Devens, accident.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.
Born 20 Aug., 1895, at Amesbury, son of Harry (born in England) and Annie (O'Brien, born in Wales) Wilmot; brother of Esther Lillian, Priscilla, Harry, John Curtis, and Elizabeth Helen (wife of Ralph Bragg). All of Salisbury. Edgemaker.

## SAUGUS

**Chiofola, Anthony Jack:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1917, 8th Co., C. A. C.; trans. 17 Dec. to 9th Co., Boston C. A. C.; 5 Sept., 1918, to Btry. C, 73d C. A. C. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born Jan., 1899, in New York City, son of Frank and Mary Chiofola; brother of David, Joseph, Flora, Francis, Winifred, Stella, and Frances. All of Saugus. Of Cliftondale. Employee, General Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Couper, William Olaf,** C. E. F.: died 11 Aug., 1918, of wounds.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, P. Q., 249th Bn.; trans. to 28th Bn.
Born Quebec, P. Q.

**Fiske, Abram G. W.:** died 3 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 13 Feb., 1918, Q. M. C., N. A., at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 Feb. to Casual Co. 15, Camp Meigs, D. C.; 26 May to Miscellaneous Personnel, Q. M. C.; to Ambulance Service with Italian Army, Genoa, Italy. Overseas 13 June, 1918.
Born 25 Nov., 1898, at Saugus, son of Willard (deceased) and Jennie I. (Williams) Fiske; brother of Mrs. Minnie E. McNutt, Mrs. Alice M. Noyes, Grace N., Ruth E., all of Cliftondale, Willard W., and Eugene B. of Saugus. Clerk, employed in Boston.

✠ **Fuller, Andrew Adelbert:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [east of Aire Valley].
Enl. 26 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 26 Nov. to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.; 22 May, 1918, to 226th Casual Overseas Co.; 19 Sept. to M. G. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 June, 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 8 May, 1916, Co. A, 8th Mass. Inf.; trans., as Corporal, to Co. A, 2d Mass. Inf., N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.) Aug. 23, 1917; deserted 13 Sept., 1917, and re-enl. as above.
Born 20 Jan., 1899, at Everett, son of Joseph Henry and Catherine Keziah (Weatherbee) Fuller; brother of Gertrude Marion, Ralph H., and Genevieve Edna. All of Nahant. Shoe worker.

**Hanson, Alfred Herman,** Musician, first class, N. R. F.: died 1 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 21 May, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston; 27 June to "Georgia;" 14 March, 1918, to "Solace."
Born 16 March, 1894, at East Weymouth, son of Charles (deceased) and Johanna (Nelson) Hanson (both born in Sweden); brother of Herbert William and Helding G. All of East Saugus. Machinist.

✠ **Hobbs, Harold Russell:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918, near St. Étienne.
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A., Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Oct., 1896, at Waltham, son of George F. and Wilhelmina (Purcell) Hobbs of Saugus; brother of Ellen G., John, George, Fred, Frank, Alton, Minnie, Wilbur, and Edith. Shoe worker.

Cited in G. O. 88, Hq. 2d Div., 31 Dec., 1918: "For their gallant assault of a powerful enemy position near St. Étienne-à-Arnes, Oct. 4, 1918. Every one of them was killed, but the enemy resistance was broken and the position was captured by troops in the second wave."

**Lord, Archie Clyde,** Ensign (E), N. R. F.: died 3 Jan., 1919, in Providence, R. I.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1916, U. S. N.; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin;" dis. 13 Dec., 1917. Appointed Ensign (E) (prov.) 8 Aug., 1918; assigned to First Naval District; 10 Oct. to Detachment District. Detail Officer, Quebec; 8 Nov. to Section Commander at Boston.
Born 5 Aug., 1893, at Mechanics Falls, Me.

**Pilcher, Henry:** died 8 Aug., 1919, at U. S. General Hospital, New Haven, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 25 June, 1917, Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. to Co. B, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917, to 23 Dec., 1918.
Born 19 July, 1894, at East Boston, son of William J. and Bridget (Welch, died 1903) Pilcher (both born in Ireland); brother of Stephen and William. All of East Boston. Confectioner.

✠ **Pyrah, Clarence Franklin:** killed in action 30 March, 1918 [at Villers-Bretonneux].
Enl. 8 Oct., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 19 June, 1896, at Providence, R. I., son of George (died 1922) and Sarah Ann (Pickwell) Pyrah (both born in England). Served in Mexico with a Maine regiment, 1916. Employee, General Electric Company, Lynn. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Rice, Walter Coops:** died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Johnston, Fla.], of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, R. A., Receiving Group Detachment, Medical Dept.
Born 3 June, 1888, in Boston, son of Eugene S. and Mary E. (Brace) Rice; brother of Frank and Harold Rice, both of Cliftondale. Married Grace Belle Campbell. Child: Marvin O. Rice. Telephone lineman. Of Cliftondale.

✠ **Smith, James H.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. B, 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. C, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. G, 1st M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 24 July, 1886, in Boston, son of Francis Joseph (born in Ireland) and Delia (Kelly) Smith; brother of Francis M., William L., Bella, Charles J., Alice (wife of Joseph Gunning), and Margaret (wife of Alfred Franze). Shoe worker.

**Swan, Willard Frederick:** died 8 Feb., 1918, airplane accident.
Enl. 30 Oct., 1917, Aviation Section; assigned to 182d Aero Sq.
Born 6 July, 1896, in Boston, son of Frederick A. and Emma I. (MacDaniels) Swan of Cliftondale. Electrician.

**Townsend, Leon Gerald,** Electrician, U. S. N.: died 3 Nov., 1918, on "Nevada," at Bantry Bay, Ire.
Enl. 2 March, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 16 May to "Southery;" 13 July to "Nevada."
Born 19 Dec., 1897, at Brockton, son of Charles H. and Mary Angeline (Skinner, died 1900) Townsend of Saugus; brother of Dorothy, Almira, Norman (U. S. N., 1925), and Alfred M. (served in U. S. N.). Married Lillian Bolivar, now Mrs. Libbey of Somersworth, N. H. Electrician. "Half brothers. Irving and Henry Hodgkins, both served in U. S. Navy."

## SWAMPSCOTT

✠ **Abbott, Leon Eugene:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Ent. 1 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D and later to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 May, 1918, to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 10 April, 1918.
Born 22 Feb., 1895, at Auburn, Me., son of Joseph B. and Annie H. Abbott of Swampscott; brother of Mrs. Beatrice A. Weed of East Lynn and Vincent B. (sergeant, Q. M. C.). Student, Normal Art School. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. A. L. Post 57, Swampscott, named in his honor.
He was one of a working party of eight men in a village fronting Château-Thierry, all of whom were killed or wounded by shell fire.

✠ **Blocksidge, John Enos:** killed in action 1 Sept., 1918 [at Juvigny, north of Soissons].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. K, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. L, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. G, 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 23 Aug., 1890, in Toronto, Can., son of Harry (born in England) and Mary J. (Palmer, born in Canada) Blocksidge; brother of Minnie Evelyn. All of Swampscott, 1919. Gardener. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Bolinder, Elmer Reinhold,** Sergeant: died 17 Feb., 1919 [at Mesves Hospital Centre], of disease.
Enl. 6 July, 1917, Medical Dept.; assigned to Base Hospital 44. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 23 Aug., 1897, at Lynn, son of Axel Reinhold and Ida Augusta (Johnson, died 1927) Bolinder (both born in Sweden) of Swampscott; brother of Mrs. Hildur B. Curtis and Mrs. Ada B. Witherell of Lynn. Student, Harvard Dental School; D.M.D., 1918. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C.

**Bunting, William Morton,** Captain, Adjutant General's Department: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Co., C. A. C., Boston. Promoted Sergeant Major 6 Dec., 1917, and assigned to duty with War Risk Insurance Officer, Northeastern Department; dis. 21 May, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lieut., Adjutant General's Department, 22 May, 1918. Captain, 20 Aug., 1918. Stationed at Camp Devens as personnel officer.
Prior service: Troop B, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, 1908–12.
Born 9 Oct., 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Col. William Morton (deceased) and Mary (Alexander) Bunting, who in 1919 was Mrs. Kinsbury of New York City; brother of Mrs. Florence B. Rothwell of Brookline. Married Alice Mary Nelson. Children: Virginia, Bettina, William M. Member of firm of Plympton & Bunting, Boston, and General Manager for Massachusetts for Pennsylvania Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company. Vice-President, Boston Life Underwriters Association. Director, Boylston National Bank. Harvard, A.B., 1905. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-five years.

✠ **Colclough, Wilfred G.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [Tilloy].
Enl. 30 Sept., 1917, 1st Quebec Regt.; trans. to Co. B, 24th Bn., Regt. No. 2.
Born 30 Nov., 1894, in Quebec, Can., son of Armine A. (died 1926) and Letitia N. (Ewing) Colclough of Swampscott (both born in Canada); brother of Henry M. (served in 1st Quebec Regt.), Elwin D., Rosella E., Bernice E., Eveleen L. (wife of Ernest Phelps), and Mary J. (wife of Robert Barber).

✠ **Eastman, Harry Webster:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vacherauville-Beaumont road north of Verdun].
Enl. 10 March, 1916, Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N.G. (Btry. D, 101st F.A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 Dec., 1892, at Chelsea, son of Hiram B. and Caroline (Schuman) Eastman of Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H., 1924, formerly of Swampscott; brother of Charles, Fred, William, Warren, Ralph, Robert, and Caroline. Operative, shoe factory.

✠ **Howland, Raymond Lane:** killed in action 29 July, 1918, near Esperance Farm.
Enl. 1 June, 1917, reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Sept., 1895, at Lynn, son of Edward A. and Carrie A. (Lane) Howland; brother of Richard F. and Josephine M. All of Swampscott. Clerk.

✠ **McClare, Percy Winthrop,** C. E. F.: killed in action 5 May, 1917 (at Vimy Ridge).
Enl. 12 April, 1916, Co. C, 63d Regt., Canadian Inf. Served in France with 24th Bn. Wounded Easter, 1917.
Born 14 March, 1898, in Boston, son of Percy L. (born in Nova Scotia) and Gertrude (Winthrop, born in Quebec) McClare.

**Morrill, George Henry,** Coxswain, N. R. F.: died 19 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 22 Jan., 1917, Co. M (10th Deck Division) Mass. Naval Militia; enr. in N. R. F. 19 March; mustered 6 April; assigned to "Nebraska;" 31 Oct. to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 17 Jan., 1918, to "Herbert G. Wylie."
Born 23 Sept., 1898, at Lynn, son of Charles Henry and Nettie Luella (Bockus) Morrill of Swampscott. Clerk. Of Beach Bluff.

**Williams, Ralph E.:** killed in action 9 Aug., 1918 [on the Vesle, west of Fismes].
Enl. 23 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 8 Dec. to Co. B, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 12 March, 1898, at Swampscott, son of Franklin and Nellie (Thomas) Williams (both deceased); brother of Charles K. of Haverhill. Nephew of Walter A. Thomas of Swampscott. Grocer's clerk.

**Wright, Samuel George:** died 29 March, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 8th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born about 1895, in England, son of William George (born in England) and Mary Ellen Wright (born in Ireland); brother of Ada and Leah Helen. All of Lynnfield. Gardener. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

## TOPSFIELD

**Farrell, John Joseph:** died 26 Feb., 1919, at Base Hospital 21, of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 19 July to Co. A, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 8 July, 1889, at Salem, son of Thomas Francis of Lynn and Mary (Mullaney, deceased) Farrell; brother of Sylvester F. of Lynn and James H. of New York City. Laborer.

## WENHAM

**Nelson, Frank Emil,** Corporal: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. F, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Nov. to Hq. Troop, 76th Div.; 24 June, 1918, to Q. M. C., Camp Devens. Corporal 23 Aug., 1917.
Born 13 May, 1891, at Vekajo, Sweden. Married Ranghild Sorby.

## WEST NEWBURY

✠ **Carr, Charles Lewis:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin–St. Georges Road].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1888, at West Newbury, son of George G. and Anna (Spaulding, deceased) Carr; brother of Gardner T. Husband of Madeline Carr. Meat cutter. Post 240, A. L., West Newbury, named in his honor.

**Knapp, Charles Herbert,** Marine Corps: died 28 Feb., 1919, in France, accident.
Enl. 14 Nov., 1917; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; 27 Aug., 1918, to Quantico, Va.; to Supply Co., 11th Regt., M. C. Overseas 13 Oct., 1918.
Born 17 Jan., 1900, at Haverhill, son of Almer Herbert and Edith Gertrude (Atwood, died 1918) Knapp; brother of Alfred L., Clyde, Almer A., and Hazel D. All of Haverhill. Student, high school.

✠ **LeBlanc, Pascal Leo,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918 [on Drocourt-Qúeant line].
Enl. 23 Feb., 1916; served in France in 38th Bn., Canadian Inf. Wounded May, 1918.
Born 27 Jan., 1895, at West Newbury, son of Napoleon T. and Athenaise (Gauvin) LeBlanc. Student.

## FRANKLIN COUNTY

### ASHFIELD

**Williams, Harry L.:** died 4 Jan., 1919 [at Beaune], of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 17 Oct. to Training Depot, M. P. Corps. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 7 Sept., 1892, at Ashfield, son of Arthur L. and Nettie L. (Goodwin) Williams; brother of A. Linwood of South Ashland, Bessie S. (wife of Arthur C. Tower) of Somerville, Grace (wife of John H. Williams) of Conway, and Hazel E. Married Bertha A. Howes, who was of South Hadley Center 1925. Farmer.

### BUCKLAND

**Shirtcliff, Roy F.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 27 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 6 Sept. to Btry. F, 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 19 Dec., 1888, at Naugatuck, Conn., son of Albert (died 1911) and Elizabeth (Schofield, died 1920) Shirtcliff; brother of Nettie May (wife of Frank Oliver Trombley) of Shelburne Falls. Machinist. Of Shelburne Falls. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

### CHARLEMONT

✠ **Coyne, Patrick J.,** Wagoner: killed in action 31 May, 1918 [Bernécourt].
Enl. 18 Sept., 1917, Mass. N. G., Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Wagoner 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1891, at Woburn, son of John J. (of Winchester, 1919) and Mary (Cady, deceased) Coyne; brother of John Francis, Mary E., and Margaret, all of Woburn. Chauffeur. Post 171, A. L., Charlemont, named in his honor.

**Woodward, Guy C.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 20th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 Jan., 1888, at Charlemont. Fireman, Boston & Maine Railroad.

### COLRAIN

✠ **Chamberlin, Willis Lincoln:** died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 12 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. G, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 May, 1898, at Augusta, Me., son of Otis F. (deceased) and Mabel Alice (Newcomb) Chamberlin who was wife of Benjamin W. Barnes of Shelburne Falls, 1928. Truck Driver. Employed in Waterbury, Conn. Credited to Connecticut.

### DEERFIELD

✠ **Ashley, Thomas Williams,** Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [leading first platoon into Belleau Wood. Not one of platoon survived].
Enl. 5 April, 1917, at Norfolk, Va.; commissioned 2d Lieut. (prov.) 13 April, 1917, 2d Lieut. (perm.) 11 Oct., 1917; assigned to 67th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1894, at Deerfield, son of Charles Hart (died 1925) and Gertrude (Porter) Ashley of Deerfield; brother of Jonathan Porter (with the Y. M. C. A., attached to the 1st Div., and received a citation from the Commanding General), Mildred P. of New York City, and Natalie May (wife of Leo. C. Stebbins) of Swampscott. Teacher, Dickinson Academy. Amherst College, 1916; prepared at Deerfield Academy. Post 229 A. L., Deerfield, named in his honor.

**Clapp, Charles M.:** died 19 Oct., 1918, at Bordeaux, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 21 July to Co. B, 312th Ammunition Train. Overseas 25 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 Nov., 1893, at South Deerfield, son of Arthur G. (deceased) and Carrie I. (Wells) Clapp; brother of Minnie E. Mechanic. Of South Deerfield.

**Clapp, Raymond Temple:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; assigned 26 Aug. to 46th Co., 12th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 14 Dec., 1892, at East Deerfield, son of Walter Scott and Lucy A. Clapp of Greenfield, 1919. Farmer. Of East Deerfield.

## ERVING

**Coutu, Leon Peter,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 14 June, 1918, on board "Cyclops."
Enl. 31 May, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 28 June to "Southery;" 31 July to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 15 Aug. to "Cyclops."
Born 23 March, 1899, at Erving, son of Frank and Minnie (Rocque) Coutu (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Eliza Galipo of Griswoldville, Mrs. Marie Bailey of Farley, Joseph of Orange, George A., Francis A., Albertine, and Euclide. Oiler, railway round-house.

✠ **Farren, Harry Joseph:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Cutry, battle of Soissons].
Enl. 13 April, 1916, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 4th Inf.; trans. 11 Aug., 1917, to Co. M, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 13 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 May, 1896, at Norwood, son of Patrick and Annie Farren; brother of Mrs. Mary J. Pretzman of Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Cited in G. O., No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Sargent, Wayne Allen:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 32d Co., 8th Bn., 152d D. B.
Born 24 Nov., 1889, at Erving, son of Joseph Herbert and Addie L. E. Sargent.

**Weeden, William Augustine,** Corporal: died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, at Quincy, 5th Co., Eastern New York, C. A. C., Fort Schuyler; trans. 20 Aug. to 12th Co., Eastern N. Y., C. A. C., Fort Totten; 15 Sept. to Btry. A, 38th Arty., C. A. C. Corporal 12 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 Oct., 1890, at Quincy, son of August and Ingeborg (Hedman, died 1896) Weeden (both born in Sweden). Husband of Mildred Elizabeth Weeden. Child: Virginia Hazel of Norwich, Conn. Traveling salesman. Credited to Connecticut.

## GILL

**Long, Henry F.:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 9 Sept., 1918, 40th Co., 10th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 2 Sept., 1893, at Turners Falls [son of Jacob and Barbara A. (Staiger) Long (both born in Germany)]; brother of Jacob C. and George J. Long and William C. F. Bohmer. All of Turners Falls. Machinist, employed in Greenfield. Of Riverside.

**Munn, Hector Frank:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 16th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 7 April, 1897, at Gill, son of Frank L. and Mabel (Stacey, deceased) Munn; brother of Mrs. Ethel M. Graves and Stanley C. Machinist, employed in Greenfield.

## GREENFIELD

**Akey, John H.** (see John H. Ethier).

**Blake, Herbert Elliott,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Willard Parker Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 22 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 3 Aug. to "Columbia;" 4 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York.
Born 25 Sept., 1896, at Haverhill, N. H., son of Charles S. Blake of Pike, N. H., 1919.

**Carley, John Luke:** died 26 April, 1918, at Douglas, Ariz., of disease.
Enl. 26 March, 1918, R. A., Cavalry; unassigned.
Born 15 Feb., 1900, at Lowell.

**Ceteroni, Edward:** died 15 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop A, 310th Cavalry.
Born June, 1889, at Ponto San Giorgio, Italy, son of Guiseppe and Nazarena Ceteroni of Ponto San Giorgio; brother of Albert. Mason's tender. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Clifford, Leon C.:** died 17 June, 1917, at East Deerfield, accident.
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 30 March.
Born 3 Oct., 1893, at Turners Falls, son of Harlan A. and Carrie M. (Bulieu) Clifford; brother of Harlan A. and Carrol.

**Collins, Raymond J.:** died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Bliss, Tex.], of disease.
Ent. 30 June, 1918, Troop K, 314th Cavalry.
Prior service: on Mexican Border in Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 12 March, 1899, at Turners Falls, son of William J. (died 1910) and Lucy M. (Crowley, died 1905) Collins; brother of James F., Harold J., and Catherine Gertrude (wife of Wilfred Edward St. Denis). Bell boy, hotel.

**Cooley, Raymond Worthington:** died 11 Feb., 1919 [at Bricon, France], of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 19 June to Co. 14, 1st Road Regt.; 12 July to Motor Truck Co. 474, M. T. C. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 Feb., 1888, at Greenfield, son of Watson E. and Alice E. (Atwood) Cooley of Northfield; brother of Mrs. Helen E. Black of Northfield and Mrs. Hazel I. Cleveland of Winchendon. Chauffeur.

✠ **De Roy, Narcisse A.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, mustered 30 March, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Holyoke, son of Narcisse A. and Elumine (Trembley) De Roy (both born in Canada) of Holyoke; brother of Ernest, Oscar, George, Lazare, Laura, Blanche, Yvonne, Mrs. Seraphine Marion, all of Holyoke, and Mrs. Amerilla Chevalier of Greenfield. Painter. Claimed by Holyoke.

**Doray, Walter L.:** died 6 Oct., 1918 [at Brest], of disease.
Ent. 14 July, 1918; assigned 22 July to Co. I, 6th Bn., Replacement and Training Camp, Camp McArthur; trans. 17 Sept. to Co. 24, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 23 June, 1891, at Greenfield, son of Alexander (born in Canada) and Robina (Logan, born in Scotland) Doray. Brother of Robert A. of Burlington, Vt., Mrs. Jane Pound of Gloversville, N. Y., and Mrs. Ada Gaudry and David E. Lineman.

✠ **Ellison, Gus:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918, in the Argonne forest.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. F, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded slightly 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born Aug., 1889, in Athens, Greece, son of Mrs. Mary Ellison of Athens, 1918.

**Ethier (Akey) John H.:** died 21 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 31st Co., 8th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 19 Nov., 1896, at Williamstown, son of John (died 1926) and Domitille (Hebert) Ethier; brother of Harrison (Arsene), Ernest, Wilfred, Clifford, Rudolphe, David, Alfred, Yvonne D. (wife of Leroy E. Mentor), and Alice. Plumber.

✠ **Galvin, John Joseph,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 10 April, 1918, near Vignot.
Enl. 11 June, 1915, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Promoted 1st Sergeant; dis. 28 July, 1917, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Aug., 1917; drafted into Federal Service 5th Aug., and assigned to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Feb., 1892, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of John (born in Ireland, died 1898) and Hannah (Sullivan, born in Ireland) Galvin (now Mrs. Finn of New Haven, Conn.); brother of Mary, James of Brattleboro, Vt., Katherine, and Anna (wife of William Munro). Machinist. Post 81, A. L., Greenfield, named in his honor; also Greenfield Council, Knights of Columbus.

Awarded Silver Star Citation and Croix de Guerre: "For conspicuous gallantry in action. He rushed single-handed from his shelter, and with his pistol drove off three of enemy who attempted to enter the trench at that point. . . . Trench was named in his memory."

**Grogan, William Linus:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at St. Paul, Minn., of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, Casual Detachment, Aviation Mechanical Training School.
Born 23 Sept., 1891, at Williamstown, son of Thomas F. (deceased) and Mary C. (Hyland) Grogan; brother of Thomas F., Herbert H. of Ithaca, N. Y., Katherine G. (wife of George M. Sautter), Mary E., and Anna M. (wife of Raymond A. Griswold) of Bernardston. Stenographer.

✠ **Harrington, John Francis,** Mechanic: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 30 March, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Feb., 1889, at Montague (Turners Falls), son of John F. (deceased, born in Ireland) and Maria Elizabeth (Kelley) Harrington; brother of Michael J., William H., and Timothy K. He had prior service in Co. M, 29th Inf., U. S. A. Pipe fitter. John F. Harrington Post 417, V. F. W., Greenfield, named in his honor.
[Cited by General Edwards for gallantry in action April 2–14, 1918.]

**Inkster, Fred Adelbert:** died 3 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Hq. Co., M. T. Replacement Park (prov.); 20 Aug. to Co. F, 116th Ammunition Train, 41st Div.; 30 Aug. to Co. D, 5th Ammunition Train. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 March, 1893, at New Haven, Conn., son of Benjamin H. and Helen Elizabeth (Sturat) Inkster (both born in Scotland); brother of May Dora, Jessie, Isabell, Robert, Charles Howard, and Benjamin, all of New Haven, Conn. Married Beatrice Lucy Lamson. Child: Beatrice Freda. Both of Greenfield. Vulcanizer. Of Millers Falls. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Joslyn, Charles Elliot:** died 19 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Hospital 8, Remount Depot. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 7 Oct., 1895, at New Salem, son of Clinton M. and Olina A. Joslyn; brother of Arthur C., Hubert, Rosalie, Ethel E., Amy V., Mrs. Olive A. Hunt, and Mrs. Susie M. Carpenter. Lumberman.

✠ **Kemp, Mason G.,** Corporal: killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. and reported for duty 31 May, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 Oct., 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1895, at Brandon, Vt., son of Charles H. Kemp of Monkton, Vt.

✠ **Kidd, Silvester:** died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action north of Verdun.
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1895, in Boston. Adopted son of George F. and Sarah M. Maxam of Colrain. Grain handler.

✠ **Knight, Charles J.,** Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 19 Nov., 1916 [near Le Sars, a village a mile and a half northeast of Courcelette].
Enl. 1915, 47th Regt., Canadian Inf. Severely injured by gun carriage; in hospital at Montreal six months; 16 March, 1916, assigned to 73d Regt. Canadian Highlanders (Canadian Black Watch).
Born 6 Sept., 1885, at Windsor, Vt., son of Charles J. (died 1924) and Mary Ann (Mann, died 1909) Knight; brother of Jennie A. (wife of Edward J. Class), Mavina E. (wife of Sereno W. Thayer), and Bessie (wife of Peter J. Walsh). Brakeman, Boston & Albany Railroad.

**Laird, Charles Higbee:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 15 June, 1918, S. A. T. C., Newton Technical High School; assigned 18 Aug. to 3d Casual Co., 2d Provisional Regt., Ordnance Training Corps; trans. 14 Sept. to 12th Casual Co., 1st Provisional Regt., Ordnance Training Corps; 18 Sept. to 4th Ordnance Co., 2d Regt., Ordnance Replacement Bn. Overseas 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 30 June, 1892, at Medford, son of George S. (born in Scotland, deceased) and Rachel (McKenzie, born in Nova Scotia) Laird of Medford, 1919. Machinist.

**LaPointe, Wilfred Arnold,** Electrician, first class, N. R. F.: died 20 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 6 Dec., 1917, Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport; assigned 14 Dec. to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 15 July, 1891, at Greenfield, son of John and Maude (Bessetee) LaPointe (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Ellen E. Seaman, Mrs. Rhea D. Garrand, William J., Louise A., Rose L., Anglore, and Sadie M. Electrician.

**Levy, Isador David:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 17 Oct., 1888, in New York City, son of Phineas and Carrie (Cohn) Levy; brother of Maurice J. (2d Lieut., Q. M. C.). Lawyer. Amherst College, 1911; Harvard Law School, 1915. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Marino, Charles:** died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1891, at Papoli, Italy, son of Boniforio and Maria P. Marino; brother of Michael and Mrs. Elizabeth Pettinello of Aquilo. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

Awarded D. S. C. and Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "He displayed coolness, courage, and the spirit of self-sacrifice during the action of April 10, 1918, in voluntarily going through shell-swept area to bring back a wounded non-commissioned officer to a dressing station."

[**Olender, Wladyslaw,** Polish Legion [French Army].
Enlisted March, 1918, "in Polish Army."]

✠ **Peterson, Philip Joseph:** killed in action 17 [1] July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1896, at Greenfield, son of Joseph Peterson; brother of Walter (Corporal, 398th M. T. Co.) of Windsor, Vt., Frank (served in Navy), Mary (wife of Frank Brooks), Aldia (wife of Eugene Mason), Albert of New York City, Fedora (wife of Earl Cummings) of Charlemont, and Ida (wife of George Buckarma) of Fond du Lac, Wis. Mechanic.

Recommended August 28, 1918, for D. S. C., for meritorious conduct near Belleau on July 18, 1918. Was the first to reach the objective, being killed thereafter.

**Royce, Alton Albion,** Cook: died 27 Feb., 1919 [at Camp Mills, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 91st Co., 22d Bn., Gen. Service Inf., Syracuse Recruiting Camp; trans. 18 Sept. to Q. M. Detachment, Q. M. C., Camp Mills. Cook, 20 Feb., 1919.
Born 31 Aug., 1892, at Norwich, Vt., son of Charles William (died 1892) and Hattie May (Gile) Royce, who in 1925 was Mrs. Richardson; brother of Eugene, Grace, and Mrs. Alice Trerhour. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Sand, Julius:** killed in action 24 June, 1918 [near Neuville, Baccarat sector].
Ent. 17 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Co. D, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born March, 1889, at Kanczuga, Austria, son of Beryl and Lean Sand; brother of Michael (Max) Sand of Greenfield, Mrs. Gussie Fine of New York, and Adolph, living in Austria. Poultryman.

✠ **Scott, Earl Dudley,** Corporal: killed in action 17 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 28 April, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, mustered 30 March, 1917, Co. L, 2d Ind., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 April, 1918. Wounded 9 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1897, at Lynn, son of Creston Willis and Lola B. (Dudley) Scott; brother of Rae Willis and Vera May Scott. Toolmaker.

**Sobiske, Walter:** died 26–27 July, 1918.
Enl. 5 Sept., 1917, R. A., Provisional Instructor, Co. F, Medical Officers Training Corps, Fort Benjamin Harrison; trans. to Medical Detachment, 20th Engrs. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 1896 at New London, Conn.; brother of Helen Sobiske of Bridgeport, Conn.

**Stone, Ernest Warren:** died 13 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 24th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 4 Dec., 1890, at Rowe, son of Fremont E. and Hattie E. (Waste) Stone; brother of Mrs. William D. Pelley of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Husband of Pauline Hicks Stone. Printer.

✠ **Valerio, Antonio:** died 1 Dec., 1917, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1893 at Ceperana, Italy, son of Mrs. Rose Valerio of Ceperana.

[1] War Department and Casualties, 26th Division, yet the attack did not take place until the morning of the 18th. See recommendation for D. S. C.

✠ **Veno, George James Raymond,** Marine Corps: died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received 4 Oct., in action [Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 9 June, 1916. Served at Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H.; assigned 7 July, 1918, to Quantico; 8 July to Co. A, 3d Separate Bn.; 11 Sept. to 95th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918. Wounded 15 Sept., 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1895, at Worcester, son of James and Elizabeth F. (Defoe) Veno; brother of Arthur E. and Louise E. Machinist.

✠ **Vetterling, Harry A.,** Corporal: killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [northeast of St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 7 Nov. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 5 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 19 Nov., 1895, at Greenfield, son of August Robert and Mary (Glasely) Vetterling; brother of William C. and Alice M. Employee, Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company.

**Wood, Simon Joseph,** Corporal: died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop H, 310th Cav. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 29 June, 1893, at Derby Center, Vt., son of Justin H. and Jennette (Davie) Wood of Amherst; brother of Francis, Leo, Roselean (wife of Clarence J. Turner); George, Charles, and Julian of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Lena (wife of Fred Marcotte) of Derby, Vt.; Elizabeth (wife of Frank P. Boshuyzen) of Springfield, and Earl of Amherst. Married Mary Ethel Smith. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

## HAWLEY

**Anderson, Charlie:** died 21 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, Veterinary Hospital 8. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1889, in Boston, brother of Mary Anderson of Boston.

## MONTAGUE

✠ **Allen, Clarence W.,** Corporal: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 12 April, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Nov., 1895, at Turners Falls, son of Robert J. and Ida L. Allen; brother of Robert G., Fred G., and Mrs. Maida Newcomb of Somerville. Lineman. Of Turners Falls.
"A high explosive shell exploded near by, a fragment hitting him in the chest. This was just after midnight when he was trying to get his men together to get shelter for them, following a gas alarm. Given first aid in the dugout of the battalion commander he lived four or five hours under the care of Lieutenant Frank, a medical officer in the 2d Battalion. We are told that Corporal Allen was considered one of the finest men his comrades had ever known." (Red Cross letter.)

✠ **Belado, Peter Ervy:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 22 May, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 June, 1893, at East Galway, N. Y., son of Henry Jarvis (born in Canada) and Catherine Anna (Bedore) Belado; brother of Arthur J., Lorin H., Edward P., Eva D., Mrs. Clara Rix, Mrs. Roselmal D. Seyfert, and Mrs. Mary K. Stebbins. Employed in tool shop. Post 236, A. L., named in his honor. Resident of Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Callahan, Edward L.,** Corporal: killed in action 18 Oct. 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917 [151st D. B.; trans. 23 Oct.] to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 5 June, 1891, at Montague, son of Roger and Julia (Buckley) Callahan (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of William J., Alice, Margaret, Grace, Mrs. Sarah Ducharme, Julia (wife of Lewis J. Farnsworth of Florence) and Patrick of Chicago, Ill. Laborer. Of Turners Falls.

**Coulombe, Edward Anthony**, Corporal: died 21 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Oct. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Wounded slightly 17 Oct., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born July, 1889, at Holyoke, son of Anthony and Eliza (Sansoucie) Coulombe; brother of Mrs. Eliza Tromley of Turners Falls and Mrs. Rose Ryan of Greenfield. Married Evelyn Jeannette (Collier) Jennison. Clerk. Of Turners Falls.

✠ **Crowley, William Delwin:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [Argonne forest].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. L, 306th Inf., 77th Div.; 4 April to Co. C, 306th Inf.; 20 July to Hq. Co., 306th Inf. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 1 Feb., 1896, at Millers Falls, son of John Lawrence and Rose (Doyle) Crowley; brother of Mary L., George A. (Btry. F, 122d Field Arty., 33d Div.), Anna H., Walter L., and Bessie. Tool maker. Of Millers Falls. Belado-Crowley Post 276, A. L., Millers Falls, named in his honor.

✠ **Daly, William Leo:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [near Abri du Crochet].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 8 Aug., 1888, at Montague, son of Carroll and Mary (Kelliher, died 1918) Daly; brother of Mrs. Michael Frawley, Mrs. Joseph Welcome, Daniel F., and Catherine (died 1918, wife of James Short). Laborer. Of Turners Falls.

**Farwell, Alfred Austin,** First Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 29 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., F. A., at Plattsburg, 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to Trench Mortar Btry., 6th F. A., 1st Div. Promoted 1st Lieut., F. A. [Attended F. A. School of Instruction at Saumur, France, 5 Feb. to 30 April, 1918.] Shell shocked and gassed. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918, to 24 Dec., 1918.
Born 14 May, 1894, at Turners Falls, son of Norman P. and Elizabeth M. (Austin) Farwell; brother of Annette, Charles, Theodore A., Mrs. Norma F. Draper, and Mrs. Rebecca C. Eaton. Civil engineer. Of Turners Falls. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1917, and Yale University.

**Hastings, Richard Parmley:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Mail Detachment, 12th Div.
Born 17 March, 1892, at Greenfield, son of William Parmley (died 1921) and Clara May (Phillips) Hastings; brother of Leroy Everett and Lester Charles. Carpenter.

**Jacobus, Harold Francis,** First Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 24 Dec., 1918, at Treves, Ger., of disease.
Attended Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley; called to active duty 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., F. A.; trans. to 342d F. A., 89th Div., Camp Funston. 1st Lieut., 5 April, 1918. Overseas 28 June, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1890, at Turners Falls, son of Philip and Marie Louise (Page) Jacobus; brother of Raymond E. P. of Greenfield. Cashier, employed in Kansas City, Mo. Attended Montreal College, Montreal. Dartmouth College, 1912.

**McCarthy, Edward Stephen:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Edgewood, Md., of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, Chemical War. Service, Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 12 May, 1895, at Montague, son of Jerome and Mary Agnes McCarthy; brother of Mary, Hannah, Francis, and Walter. All of Millers Falls. Polisher. Of Turners Falls.

**Schweitzer, William Andrew:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Sept. to Base Hospital, Medical Detachment, Camp Devens.
Born 4 Jan., 1897, at Turners Falls, son of Andrew and Mary (Weiser, died 1924) Schweitzer (both born in Germany); brother of Annie E., Julia A., Henry J., Charles A., and Fred J. Two latter of Detroit, Mich. Paper maker. Of Turners Falls.

## NEW SALEM

**Newton, Orlo William:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Angers, of disease.
Enl. 3 May, 1918, R. A., 16th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 6 June to Btry. A, 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 1 Sept., 1896, at New Salem, son of William L. and Ola Anna (Hemenway) Newton; brother of Fay Hemenway and Norma Viola. Graduated from New Salem Academy. Farmer. Assistant herdsman at Massachusetts Agricultural College for two years.

✠ **Putnam, Winfield Mills,** Captain, Field Arty.: died at Base Hospital 34, Nantes, 20 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Appointed 2d Lieut., F. A., from civil life, 31 Aug., 1917; 17 Oct. 1st Lieut, F. A.; acting Captain, assigned to 16th F. A., 4th Div.; 11 May, 1918, to 13th F. A., 4th Div.; to 16th F. A., 4th Div. Captain, 11 July, 1918. Severely wounded 10 Aug., 1918. Overseas 22 May, 1918.
Born 7 June, 1894, at Elmira, N. Y., son of Dr. Willis Sumner and Jeanie (Anderson) Putnam of New Salem, 1926. Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1917; B.S. (posthumous), 1920; prepared at Williston Seminary.

## NORTHFIELD

**Kopriva, George,** Sergeant: died 22 Oct., 1919 [at Coblenz, Ger.], of disease.
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; trans. to Q. M. Detachment, 2d Div. Sergeant 14 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1893, in New York City; brother of Mrs. Alma Dunbar of New York City. Farmer. Of East Northfield. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**McGrath, Laura Oughtred,** Nurse: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Grant, Ill., of disease.
Appointed nurse 9 Sept., 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Grant.
Born 1890. Sister of Harold E. of East Northfield and Albert E. of Brookline. Nurse, temporarily at Willoughby, Ohio, at date of enlistment. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Spencer, Haven Henry,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 15 Sept., 1920; airplane accident at East Northfield.
Enl. 19 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 117th Aero Sq.; trans. 9 Nov. to 84th Aero Sq.; 29 Dec. to School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Tex.; 5 March, 1918, to Detachment Flying Cadets, Kelly Field; 11 Aug. dis. to accept commission. 2d Lieut., A. S., 12 Aug., 1918; assigned to 166th Aero Sq., Hq. Staff Flying Instructor.
Born 22 Feb., 1894, at Covington, Va., son of Rev. George Thomas (died 1921) and Mary (Jones) Spencer; brother of Simpson E., Albert L., Ross L., Georgia, Briscoe P., Bessie, and Mary E. Yale University, 1919; prepared at Mt. Hermon. Post 179, A. L., Northfield, named in his memory.

## ORANGE

✠ **Anderson, Richard Oscar:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [near Binarville].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 12 Sept., 1895, at Orange, son of Oscar Emil (deceased) and Alice Anderson; brother of Simon, Esther, Hjalmar, and George.

✠ **Baker, Harry John:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [vicinity Champrocher ridge, near Cornay].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 1890, in Massachusetts, son of Berton and Ellen Baker; brother of Leslie and Lillian. Street railway employee.

**Collen, Oscar B.:** died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Camp De Meucon], of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. B, 16th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 11 July, 17th Btry., July Automatic Replacement Draft; to Btry. A, 112th Heavy F. A., 29th Div. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 19 March, 1895, at New Salem, son of Ferdinand and Marie Josephine Collen (both born in Sweden); brother of Esther, George, Lillian, Agnes, Paul, and Philip. Clerk.

✠ **Conrad, George Dewey:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [northeast of Epieds].
Enl. 30 Nov., 1915, Co. E, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co E., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 April, 1898, at Orange, son of John William and Sarah Lynch Conrad; brother of Clifton H. of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Elgin W. and Lillian J., both of Springfield; W. Schley, Ida C., John T., and Richard E. Student and clerk.

✠ **Damon, Henry L.,** Corporal: killed in action 11 April, 1918, in Bois Brûlé.
Enl. 1 July, 1915, Co. E, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 July, 1916. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 April, 1896, at Erving, son of Alvin D. (died 1916) and Lilia J. (Campbell) Damon; brother of Isadore C. Clerk, employed at Athol.

✠ **Kemplin, Arthur D.:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [in advance on the Forêt de Fère].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1894 at Worthington, son of Henry C. (deceased) and Mary E. (Granger) Kemplin (later Mrs. Mary Rither); brother of Charles and Howard, both of Bernardston, and Mrs. Corrie Britt of Athol. Married Ethel E. Williams who was of Athol, 1919. Shoemaker, employed in Athol.

**Lussier, Henry James:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 90th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp, N. Y.
Born 16 Nov., 1886, at Beloeil, Can., son of Paul J. and Mary Louise (Geoffrion) Lussier (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Aline M. O'Laughlin of Athol and Paul of Montreal, Can. Shoe clerk. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Sanger, Paul Eugene:** died 4 April, 1917, at Gardner, of disease.
Enl. 1 Jan., 1916, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty and mustered 25 March, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 19 Nov., 1896, at Orange, son of George Touson and Maude Agnes (Miller) Sanger; brother of Ralph Lindin of Orange, and Ermil Maude (wife of Percy Morgan Humes) of Athol. Tool maker.

✠ **Spooner, Ralph James,** Mechanic: killed in action 11 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 11 Feb., 1915, Co. E, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 30 March, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Mechanic July, 1916. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 Jan., 1894, at Orange, son of Arthur E. (born in England) and Mary E. (Willard) Spooner; brother of Guy F., Evelyn M., Miles W., Lyle B., Carl R., and Gladys L. Plumber.

**Warner, Harry Edward:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 21 July, 1886, at Orange, son of Julius Edward and Martha Russell (Reed, died 1915) Warner; brother of Edwin Eugene of Springfield and Florence Louise (died 1919, wife of Allen E. Hastings). Carpenter.

## SHELBURNE

**Goodnow, Ernest Winford:** died 2 Dec., 1918, at Shelburne Falls, of disease.
Ent. 10 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Agricultural College.
Born 6 Aug., 1898, at Charlemont, son of Winford Warren and Elsie Marie (Clemons) Goodnow; brother of Doris L., Kathlyn C., and Mrs. Mavis Hayward of Greenfield. Clerk. Of Shelburne Falls.

## SHUTESBURY

**Horr, Harrison:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 12th M. P.
Born 28 Dec., 1885, at Shutesbury, son of Elbridge F. and Nellie R. (Rider) Horr. Lumberman and teamster, at Leverett. Enl. as Harry Horr.

## SUNDERLAND

✠ **Cooley, Edwin Prince:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [at Bazoches].

Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 12 April, to Co. G, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 25 July, 1895, at Sunderland, son of George Lemuel and Abigail Howes (Wright) Cooley; brother of Fred S. and Mrs. Wm. M. Cobleigh. Farmer. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919.

✠ **Tomasko, Tony:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Côte d'Oie].

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born about Dec., 1891, in Nowy-Tasko, Austrian Poland, son of Mrs. Regina Tomasko; brother of Blozey, Joseph, and Rose, all living in Poland, and Jacob of Holyoke. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Walendziak, Walter:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Beaumont].

Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, Co. H, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; 5 Sept. to Co. H, 49th Inf.; 13 March, 1918, to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded 18 July, 1918, and 29 Sept., 1918. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.

Born 1898 at "Loniza" (Qy. Lomza), Poland. Nephew of Thomas Bromzik of Bridgeport, Conn.

## WENDELL

**Richards, Frank E.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. B, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.

Born 18 Nov., 1894, at Warwick, son of George Elmer and Mabel Julia (Proctor) Richards; brother of Mary Elizabeth and Burt H. Married Ada Estella Brown. Children: Marguerite L., Elizabeth. Teamster. Of Locks Village.

## HAMPDEN COUNTY

### AGAWAM

**Ashe, Anthony D.:** died 25 Feb., 1919, at Field Hospital 317, France, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Hq. Co., 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1893, at Charlotte, Vt., son of George William (died 1903) and Josephine (King) Ashe, now Mrs. Cornelius J. Soper; brother of Mrs. Jennie January, Mrs. Elizabeth Soper, and Harry Soper. Rigger in storage warehouse. Resident in Massachusetts about five years.

**Finn, John F.:** died 5 March, 1919, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop A, 310th Cav.; trans. to Co. A, 58th Field Arty., 4th Div.
Born 5 Aug., 1887, at West Springfield, son of John F. and Margaret (deceased) Finn; brother of Daniel J. and Josie. Paper maker.

**St. Dennis, Henry:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 27 March, 1893, at Agawam, son of Theophile (deceased) and Eliza Louise (Menard) St. Dennis (both born in Canada); brother of Emil, Jennie, and Mrs. Delia Gendreau. All of Mittineague. Teamster.

**Thompson, Francis,** Sergeant: died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 13 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 March to Co. B, 45th Engrs. Corporal 1 May, 1918. Sergeant 1 July, 1918. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 1892 at Newark, N. J., brother of James Harrison, Marion A., and John H. (served in U. S. N.). Section foreman. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Of Feeding Hills. Wilson-Thompson Post 185, A. L., Agawam, named in his honor.

**Wilson, Edward Bealey:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 12th Div., M. P.; 24 Aug. to Co. K, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 24 July, 1889, at Springfield, son of Frank Bealey and Josephine Isabel (Loomis) Wilson; brother of Louise A. (wife of William Wands). Married Daisy Humiston. Farmer. Of Feeding Hills. Post 185, A. L., Agawam, named in his honor.

### BLANDFORD

✠ **Snow, Earl P.,** Corporal: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 2 June, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Dec., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born about Sept., 1891, at Blandford, son of Allen D. and Etta M. (Palmer) Snow; brother of Nelson, Raymond, Norman, and Lillian (wife of Leon L. Brown). Clerk, employed in Springfield.

### BRIMFIELD

**Streeter, Charles Marsh:** died 16 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital 58, Rimaucourt], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.; to Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Wounded in action 14 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Feb., 1892, at Brimfield, son of George Hiram (died 1900) and Martha Emily (Stone) Streeter; brother of Robert J. Post 263, A. L., Brimfield, named in his honor. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913. Forester.

## CHESTER

**Eggleston, Raymond:** died 14 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 6 Nov., 1917, 6th Co., Portsmouth, C. A. C., New Hampshire N. G.
Born 22 May, 1900, at Springfield, son of Adelbert E. and Idella E. (Fields) Eggleston; brother of Chester.

**Harris, Ray Loomis,** First Lieutenant, Signal Corps: died 4 Feb., 1919, at Camp Logan, Tex., of disease.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, 9 Feb., 1918. 1st Lieut., Signal Corps, 6 Sept., 1918. Stationed at Little Silver, N. J., and Camp Logan.
Born 15 Feb., 1889, at Chester, son of Warren Adam and Catherine (Loomis) Harris of Chester; brother of Lydia Laura (wife of Harold Bradner Gibbs). Married Rebecca Swart Lyman. Child: Thera. Both of Providence, R. I., 1926. Attended Mt. Hermon Preparatory School. Plant Chief, Western Union Telegraph Company, employed in Providence. At enlistment gave Becket as his residence.

**Miller, Paul William:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 May to Btry. D, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.; 14 June to 151st D. B.; 29 July to 301st Auxiliary Remount Depot, Q. M. C., Camp Devens.
Born 10 Oct., 1888, at Worthington, son of George H. (died 1904) and Amelia (Case) Miller of North Chester; brother of Hugh of Springfield, Marion of New York City, Elizabeth (wife of Leon J. Kelso), Mildred, Margaret of North Adams, and Florence (wife of Jesse H. Conger) of Mittineague. Employee, paper mill.

## CHICOPEE

✠ **Anderson, Alfred S.,** Musician: died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action same day at Rayaumiex.
Enl. 9 May, 1917, Hq. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 April, 1898, at Chicopee, son of Alfred S. (born in Scotland) and Mary A. (Garvey, deceased) Anderson; brother of George B. (served in Medical Dept.) and Mary L. of Holyoke. Polisher.

**Anderson, Ralph:** died 14 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 31 May, 1918, 1st Casual Co., 2d Regt., Camp Hancock, Ga.; trans. 12 June to 6th Ammunition Train, Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 9 Aug., 1894, at Orange, son of Gustaf and Clara (Larson, died 1909) Anderson of Chicopee Falls; brother of Elsie, Gladys, Harry, Anna, Aurelia, Walter, and Fred. Machinist.

✠ **Beauchamp, Homer Roy,** Fireman, U. S. N.: killed in action 5 Sept., 1918, off coast of France, when "Mount Vernon" was torpedoed.
Enl. 7 June, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 28 July to "Mount Vernon."
Born 3 June, 1892, at Vergennes, Vt., son of Ferdinand and Cora Mary (Langlois) Beauchamp (both born in Canada); brother of Arthur, Edward (served in Supply Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div.), and Sebastian Ferdinand. Machinist. Of Willimansett. Resident in Massachusetts about twelve years.

Recommended by Secretary of Navy for manner in which he performed his duties and remained at his station following the torpedoing of the "Mount Vernon."

✠ **Bogacz, Joseph Martin:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de la Marette].
Enl. 27 July, 1917, Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1896, at Chicopee Falls, son of Martin Bogacz; brother of Katherine Bogacz and Mary Karez. Tire maker.

**Boulerice, Albert:** died 17 Nov., 1918, at Fort McKinley, Me., of disease.
Ent. 19 Oct., 1918, 16th Co., Portland, Me., C. A. C.; trans. 11 Nov. to Btry. F, 29th Regt., C. A. C.
Born 10 Jan., 1893, at North Adams, son of Moise and Angelina (Mongeau) Boulerice (both born in Canada); brother of Angelina Exilda, Alphosine, and Moise. Farmer. Of Fairview.

**Buck, Roy Alonzo:** died 14 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 11 April, 1896, at Somers, Conn., son of Alonzo F. and Cora B. (Pease) Buck, now Mrs. Louis Carder of Somers, Conn. Shipping clerk. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Carew, Francis J.:** died 11 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 22 July, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 11 June, 1894, in Boston. Married Elda M. Tatio, who died Oct., 1918. Child: Doris Elda. Machinist, New England Westinghouse Company. Of Chicopee Falls.

✠ **Champagne, Alfred G.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].

Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.

Born Dec., 1895, at Chicopee, son of Charles (of Fall River, 1920) and Emma (Paré, died 1898) Champagne; brother of Emma (wife of Patrick Daly) of Lanesborough, Charles of Southbridge, and Margaret of Worcester. Rubber worker.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star under General Order No. 736-A, dated 26 April, 1918. Recommended for meritorious conduct: "Showed remarkable courage in disarming a wounded German prisoner who attempted to draw his revolver from its case in the fight of April 12, 1918. Was a member of a combat group which prevented a new advance of the enemy on this position."

✠ **Clune, John C.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Argonne forest.

Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. E, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 9 Sept., 1892, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of John (died 1894) and Bridget (Maloney) Clune, who married, second, John Garrity of Brattleboro, Vt.; brother of Mrs. Mary (Clune) La France (deceased), Martin and George (both deceased), Ruth, Charles, Eva, Marguerite, and Grace Garrity.

✠ **Davitt, William F.,** First Lieutenant, Chaplain: killed in action 11 Nov., 1918, near Ecurey, 75 minutes before the armistice.

Commissioned 1st Lieut., Chaplain, 6 Jan., 1918, and assigned to 120th M. G. Bn., 32d Div.; trans. to 125th Inf., 32d Div. He had volunteered as Chaplain, K. of C., at outbreak of war, and was assigned Oct., 1917, to Camp McArthur, Tex. Overseas 10 Feb., 1918.

Born 8 Dec., 1886, at Holyoke, son of Lawrence (born in Canada) and Mary (Kane, born in Ireland, died 1920) Davitt; brother of James L. (1st Lieut., 94th Aero Sq., A. E. F.) of Williamsett. Holy Cross College, 1907; Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can. Priest, St. Anne's Parish, Lenox. One of the last American officers killed in the World War. Post 625, V. F. W., Chicopee, named in his honor, also Fr. Davitt Council, K. of C., Lenox, and a square in Worcester.

Silver Star Citation 3 June, 1919: "For gallantry in action near Courmont, France, 4 Oct., 1918, in burying the dead under heavy shell fire."

Cited in G. O. No. 26, 20 Nov., 1918: "For faithful and conscientious performance of duty and for extreme coolness under shell fire in the performance of his duty as Chief Burial Officer, 5th Corps, during the Meuse-Argonne operations."

Croix de Guerre with palm: "During the advance from the Ourcq to the Vesle from July 31 to Aug. 6, 1918, he carried out his duties heedless of danger and without interruption under a violent fire. By his comforting words and his fine example of abnegation and bravery he encouraged the men of his regiment who were advancing to the assault."

Recommended for D. S. C.: "During the advance from Courmont to Mount St. Martin, Chaplain Davitt worked single-handed without ceasing for anything, collecting the dead of his Division (32d) and looking after the burial. He did this under violent fire, to which he apparently paid no attention. While doing this work he stopped to encourage with cheerful words and advice the enlisted men along the line who also were under fire. The results of his work were 125 American soldiers buried, many wounded cared for, and soldiers in the line encouraged."

Cited for bravery August 6, 1918, during operations along the Vesle River: "To rescue 40 wounded soldiers who were temporarily isolated from their command, he led a party of volunteers through a hail of machine gun bullets. All were rescued and returned to their command without the loss of a single man."

Cited for bravery Oct. 20, 1918, during the Argonne offensive: "To rescue three wounded soldiers, he leaped over the top of the trench, and, under enemy machine-gun fire, dragged them to safety one by one."

Name appears on Memorial Tablet, State House.

✠ **Deady, Thomas Francis:** killed in action 21 April, 1918 [Seicheprey].
Enl. 1 June, 1917, Co. A, 1st Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. A, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 19 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Oct., 1891, at Chicopee Falls, son of James Edward and Jane Marie (Fitzgerald, deceased) Deady; brother of Rozalia, Catherine, Jennie, Mary, Emily, Eugene, George, James, Gerald, Richard, Walter, and Robert. Tire inspector, employed at Hartford, Conn. Of Chicopee Falls. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Downey, Joseph:** killed in action 8 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 6 July, 1917, Co. B, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1893, at St. David, Can.

✠ **Dresser, George Eaton:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in the Vauquois Woods, near Varennes.
Joined Camion Unit Transport Section 526, American Field Service, 25 June, 1917; resigned 18 Nov., 1917; enl. R. A. (at Paris) 6 June, 1918, Co. C, 326th Bn., Tank Corps; trans. 9 June to Co. C, 344th Bn., 1st Tank Brig. Overseas with American Field Service.
Born 24 July, 1898, at Chicopee, son of George and Lillie (King) Dresser. Attended Plattsburg Camp, 1916. Phillips Academy, Andover, Class of 1917.

**Erving, Harry Emerson,** Musician, second class: died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 1 June, 1918, Hq. Co., 323d Inf., 81st Div. Musician 3d class, 19 June, 1918. Musician 2d class, 4 Aug., 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born May, 1897, at Manchester, Conn., son of Mrs. Elizabeth Erving of Vernon, Conn., 1919; brother of Mrs. Mildred Sanderson of South Manchester, Conn. Nephew of James Sligo of Chicopee Falls. Machinist. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts over ten years.

✠ **Fleming, Arthur Wallace:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1914, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 July, 1897, at Willimansett, son of James E. and Minnie (Thompson) Fleming; brother of Laura, Margaret, John, George, and Gordon. All of Willimansett. Tire maker.

✠ **Franczek, Frank William,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 10 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 May, 1917, Marine Corps; assigned 27 April to Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 7 June to 43d Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1895, at Chicopee, son of William F. and Mary Franczek. Polisher.

**Garen, Arthur Joseph,** Printer, first class, U. S. N.: died 19 Feb., 1919, on "Olympia," at Venice, Italy, of disease.
Enl. 25 April, 1917, at New Haven, Conn.; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York; trans. 29 Oct. to "Druid;" 20 Feb., 1918, to U. S. Naval Base, Gibraltar, Spain; 3 Jan., 1919, to "Olympia."
Born about 1889, son of Israel Garen of Florence; brother of Mrs. Charles Thiverge of Holyoke, Mrs. James G. Sullivan of Springfield, and Daniel Garen of California. Printer. Of Willimansett.

**Geoffrion, Dona:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Brieulles].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 2 June to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 24 Aug., 1889, at Holyoke, son of Albert and Addie (Provost, deceased) Geoffrion (both born in Canada); brother of Albert C. Of Willimansett. Machinist.

✠ **Grzesik, Jozef:** died 29 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Ormont Wood].
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1889, at Sencuct, Austria; brother of Victoria Grzesik of Chicopee.

✠ **Gutowski, Watson:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born April, 1890, at Rzelki, Poland, son of Mrs. Anna Gutowski of "Zelki."

**Hill, Jerome Webb,** Chief Gunner (prov.), N. R. F.: died 12 Feb., 1920, on "Brutus," of disease.
Enr. 23 Feb., 1917, N. R. F.; assigned to duty on "Brutus." Appointed Gunner (prov.), 23 Feb., 1917. Appointed Chief Gunner (prov.), 30 April, 1919.
Born 22 Nov., 1891, at Chicopee, son of Herbert C. and Clara A. (Webb) Hill.

✠ **Kelleher, Fred E.,** Sergeant: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Pylône, vicinity of Cornay].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 12 April, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born July, 1894, at Mason City, Ill., son of William and Minnie Kelleher; brother of Flora, John, Edward, and Harry, all of Chicopee Falls, and Mrs. Grace Katz of Springfield. Tire maker. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Kennedy, Charles C.:** died 31 Jan., 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 4 Nov., 1891, at Chicopee Falls, son of Patrick J. and Elizabeth T. (McDonnell) Kennedy; brother of William C., Francis P., Gerald G., Margaret E., Mary U., Veronica D., Elizabeth G., and Eileen B. Bookkeeper. Of Chicopee Falls. Post 275, A. L., Chicopee Falls, named in his honor.

✠ **Kowalski, Macij:** died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born March, 1898, at "Gorus" (Qy. Goritz), Galicia, Austria. Brother of Ignacy Kowalski of Chicopee. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Lacas, Ovila:** died 10 Nov., 1918, at Salisbury Plain, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 352d Aero Sq.; trans. 9 Aug., 1918, to Hq. Detachment, Air Service, Unassigned Draft No. 2, Winchester, Eng.; 30 Sept. to 314th Aero Sq. Overseas 15 Aug., 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1892, at Buxton Falls, son of Theodore and Exilda (Cote) Lacas (both born in Canada) of Chicopee; brother of Ephraim and Leona, both of Chicopee, and Mrs. Melidie Brunelle of Ware. Drop forger.

**Leonard, Bernard E.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Lehigh University, Pa.
Born 7 Jan., 1899, at Chicopee, son of Charles H. and Lena B. (Elder) Leonard. Of Chicopee Falls.

**Marceau, Louis:** drowned 9 Jan., 1918 [at Springfield].
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, 6th Co., Coast Defense of Portsmouth, C. A., N. H. N. G.
Born Aug., 1884, in Wolf County, Can., son of Mrs. Emily Marceau; brother of Emily and Josephine, both of Laureville, McGantic County, Can., Joel of Chicopee Falls, Joseph, Ernest, Mrs. Alvine (wife of Edward Connors) all of Chicopee, and Alexander of Holyoke. Waiter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

✠ **Marshall, Alexander Joseph:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [Houppy Bois].
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Jan., 1899, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., son of Napoleon and Mary Jane Marshall; brother of William N., Mary Louise, Edward, Mary Jane, Jorge, and John. Employed in knitting mill. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **McNamara, Lawrence,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy], Second Battle of the Marne.
Enl. 19 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 3 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 27 Dec., 1917. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1885, at Fort Covington, N. Y., son of Martin (deceased) and Catherine McNamara of Chicopee; brother of Duncan, Donald, Mrs. Daisy Shea, all of Chicopee, Mrs. Margaret Bowen and Mrs. Marybel Miller, both of New York State, Abbott and James. Married Ethel Rachel Beaudry. Inspector, sporting goods. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts about fifteen years.

✠ **Post, Charles Lawrence:** died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, in Aisne defensive [Château Montanglaust].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1886, at Jacksonville, Fla., son of Epaphias C. and Mary E. Post (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Gertrude P. Shannon of Bay City, Mich., LeRoy A. of Miami, Fla., Eppie C. and Mrs. John M. Jones, both of Jacksonville, Fla., and George C. of Hartford, Conn. Clerk. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts about five months.

✠ **Prisco, William,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded in action about 29 Oct., 1918. Corporal 8 Nov., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Feb., 1892, at Chicopee, son of Mrs. Catherine Prisco of Edmeston, N. Y., 1917.

✠ **Rachman, Mark J.:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Cornay].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 328th Inf., 82d. Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 1894, at Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Mary Rachman of Millinocket, Me., 1917.

**Reardon, Daniel Francis:** died 16 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to 2d Shop Regt., Q. M. C.; 23 July to Salvage Unit 311, Q. M. C. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1889, at Chicopee Falls, son of Timothy J. and Catherine (Curtin) Reardon (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael J. and Catherine C. Tire maker. Of Chicopee Falls.

**Roy, Benjamin F.,** First Sergeant: died 2 June, 1917, at Springfield, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March.
He served six years in the United States Army, three years with Cavalry, at Fort Riley, Kans., and three years with 5th Inf., at Plattsburg, N. Y., prior to his enlistment as given above.
Born 25 Oct., 1888, at Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y., son of Bozil and Salenda (Laventure, died 1916) Roy of Chicopee Falls; brother of Marshall J., Fred, George, Jennie (wife of Dulphis Boudreau), Etta (wife of James Brennan), Ovina (wife of William Waite), Lea (wife of Bernard J. Caffrey), and Lena (wife of James Kane). Tire maker. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Rzeznik, Frank:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Berzy-le-Sec].
Enl. 11 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Wounded slightly 11 March, 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born March, 1894, at Drbrowa, Austria, son of Carl and Agnes Rzeznik; brother of John Rzeznik and Mrs. Mary Kos, both of Chicopee. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **St. John, Alcide Norbert,** Gunnery Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 24 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 1 Jan., 1907, at Detroit, Mich.; dis. 31 Dec., 1910; re-enl. 28 Jan., 1911, at Chicago, Ill.; dis. 27 Jan., 1915; re-enl. 24 March, 1915; assigned to 96th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas [1917].
Born 21 Nov., 1875, at St. Césaire, P. Q., son of Ellis St. John of Chicopee; brother of Mrs. Beaudoin and Mrs. Laura Prairie, both of Chicopee Falls. Married Dora May Campbell, who was of Sudbury, Pa., 1919. Mechanic. Of Chicopee Falls. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Sepot, Frank J.** (see Frank Jacob Szot).

✠ **Story, John Michael** (also Majewicz, John Michael): died 21 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 19 June, 1917, at Albany, N. Y., Co. A., 10th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; trans. 21 Nov. to Co. B, 104th M. G. Bn., 27th Div. Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born 1896, at Oil City, Pa., son of Mrs. Mary Story of Chicopee. He assumed his stepfather's name. Credited to New York.

✠ **Szot (Szolt), Frank Jacob:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 March, 1896, at Chicopee, son of Jacob (died 1895) and Mary (Hovak) Szot, now Mrs. Konarska, of Chicopee; brother of Julia (wife of Thomas Dwyer). Lathe hand, General Electric Company.

✠ **Vaillancourt, Frank Alphonse:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Feb., 1897, at South Hadley, son of Francis and Adele (Dechamplain) Vaillancourt (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Angelina Langevin, Lena, Bernadette, Leon, all of Fairview, Mrs. Rose Grenier of South Hadley Falls, Mrs. Evan Donoghue and Amy, both of Holyoke, Rene of Quincy, and Fred of Springfield. Dyer. Of Fairview.

**Withey, Frank E.,** Corporal: killed by gunshot wound inflicted by Mexican, 5 June, 1917, at Marble, Tex. (on Mexican Border).
Enl. 6 Dec., 1914, R. A., Troop G, 6th Cav. (Served in Philippines.)
Born 20 May, 1890, at Victory Mills, N. Y., son of Marion C. and Mary (McGrath) Withey; brother of George A., Roger J., and Florence (wife of Chester A. Pierce of Providence, R. I). Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Wood, Frank D.:** killed in action 7 Aug., 1918 [at the Vesle River].
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 39th Inf.; trans. 26 Nov. to 10th Provisional M. G. Bn.; to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 4 May, 1887, at Whitehall, N. Y., son of Lewis W. and Alenda A. Wood of Chicopee Falls; brother of Charles H. of Springfield, Arthur L. of Hampden, Walter W. of Black Hall, Conn., Elmer W. of Indian Orchard, and Mrs. Maud A. Lyons of Fair Haven, Vt. Farmer and Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

## EAST LONGMEADOW

✠ **Rowley, Arthur Stuart:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons near Missy-aux-Bois].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to 2d Co., 1st Inf., Training Regt., 1st Corps Depot Div.; 12 May to Co. C, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1894, at Springfield, son of Arthur H. and Jennie E. (Adams) Rowley; brother of Mrs. Eva Buffet and Ralph Rowley, both of Springfield, and Katherine of Agawam. Married Ethel Wilder Crosier. Child: Stuart George. Machinist. Post A. L., named in his honor.

## HAMPDEN

**Lyons, Ralph Daniel:** died 28 Feb., 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 2d Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Nov. to 45th Co., 12th Bn.; to 11th Co., 151st D. B.
Born 21 Oct., 1896, at Hampden, son of Edward P. and Mary Frances (Brennan) Lyons; brother of Walter F., Harry S., Gertrude M., Louis E., James P., and John C. Clerk.

✠ **Soper, Charles Delmar:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near Ravin aux Pierres, east of Champigneulle].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 April, 1893, at Wendell, son of Delmar E. and Etta L. (Heredeen) Soper; brother of Etta F. (wife of Allen Kibbe) of Somers, Conn., Grace M. (wife of Glenn Converse) of Orriville, Ohio, and Elmer E. and Myron H., both of Hampden. Farmer.

## HOLYOKE

**Bluteau, Andrew W.:** died 15 April 1918 [at Nogales, Ariz.], of disease.
Enl. 30 Dec., 1914, R. A., at Manila, P. I.; assigned to M. G. Co., 35th Inf.
Born about 1885, at Malone, N. Y., son of Allen Bluteau of Holyoke. He is said to have enlisted originally in 1907.

**Brackman, William F.:** died 13 March, 1918, at sea, of disease.
Enl. 10 June, 1917, Co. E, 7th Engrs., 5th Div. Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born 9 Sept., 1894, at Holyoke, son of Daniel F. (died 1919) and Rose (Green, died 1899) Brackman; brother of Mrs. Patrick Mahon, Mrs. Annie Lenz, Mrs. Gertrude Roberts, Rose (wife of Joseph Mercier), Bertha May (wife of Frederick M. Kriger), and George. Laborer.

✠ **Breton, Joseph J.:** killed in action 25 June, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born August, 1898, at Samesha, Can., son of Cleophalen [Breton of Gonic, N. H.; nephew of Theodore Breton of Holyoke.

✠ **Brovarek, Frank:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near St. Remy].
Ent. 30 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 1890, in Russia; brother of Stella Szalkucki of Holyoke.

**Browne, Francis Paul:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 151st D. B.
Born 30 Jan., 1895, at Holyoke, son of Michael C. and Maria F. (Carroll) Browne; brother of Carroll B., Mary Genevieve, Gertrude F., Pauline F., and Mrs. Alice Smith. Wax and glue manufacturer.

✠ **Bruder, Emile:** died 8 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Triangle Farm].
Enl. 6 July, 1917, Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Jan., 1887, at Héricourt, France, son of Joseph and Marie Bruder; brother of Eugene, Mrs. Emily Vernier, Mrs. Marie Blanquert, Mrs. Felicie Kohler, and Mrs. Lucy McLaren; brother-in-law of Emile Collin (see below). Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Burgess, Leon F.,** Bugler: died 5 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 26 Feb., 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 10 Feb., 1898, at Springfield, son of Napoleon J. (born in Canada) and Maria A. (Pepin) Burgess of Holyoke; brother of Willard J. and Mrs. Alma L. Bady. Bookbinder.

**Burnett, Robert,** Musician: died 20 March, 1919, of disease, at U. S. Veteran's Hospital 41, New Haven, Conn.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 49th Inf. Corporal 27 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 11 Dec., 1917. Overseas 17 July to 22 Dec., 1918.
Born 23 May, 1893, at Holyoke, son of David A. (born in Scotland, died 1923) and Mary (Monaghan, born in Ireland, died 1897) Burnett; brother of David A. and George. Railway clerk, musician.

✠ **Bvowczek, Francisek:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 (see Frank Brovarek).

✠ **Carlow, John,** B. E. F.: died 8 Dec., 1917, of wounds received in action in France.
Enl. in England. Attached to 14th M. G. Co., and "served sixteen months in the trenches." Employee, Farr Alpaca Company, 1913–15. Probably enlisted 1915.

✠ **Chatterton, Arthur,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918, at Messines Ridge.
Enl. April, 1915.
Employee, Farr Alpaca Company.

**Clark, George Gilbert:** accidentally killed 17 Feb., 1918, in France.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 June, 1886, at Holyoke, son of James Henry and Kate (Joyce, deceased) Clark; brother of William of Rahway, N. J., Ethel and Mrs. James Bowner, both of Worcester, James and Walter. Sheet metal worker. Post 801, V. F. W., Holyoke, named in his honor.

**Coburn, James Michael:** died 16 Nov., 1918, by accident.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.: trans. 12 July to Co. C, 335th M. G. Bn., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 24 Sept., 1890, at Forkhill, Ire.; brother of George, Edward, John, Mary, Mrs. Jennie Murphy, all of Holyoke, and Thomas and Mrs. Lily Dodge, both living in Ireland. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts about nine years.

✠ **Collin, Emile,** Sergeant, French Army: killed in action 29 Sept., 1915, at the Marne.
Enl. 10 Aug., 1914, 13th Co., 171st Regt., Inf., French Army.
Born 20 March, 1885, at Rougemont le Château, Haut Rhin, France, son of Joseph and Marie Collin. Married Lucy Bruder, who married, second, Luther McLaren. Child: Violet. Grocery clerk. Resident in Holyoke fifteen years.

✠ **Conaogirgis, Nicholas:** died 15 Oct., 1918. Wounded severely 6 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Fays, north of Nantillois].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born March, 1892, at "Sirlonion," Greece; brother of Eltigia Conaogirgis of Holyoke.

**Conway, William Leo,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 2 Dec., 1918, at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., of disease. [Died "at University Hospital, South Bend, Ind."]
Enr. 1 June, 1918; N. R. F., assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes.
Born 3 Jan., 1897, at Holyoke, son of Patrick J. and Elizabeth (Lynch) Conway.

✠ **Coughlin, Kirwin,** Gunner, C. E. F.: killed in action 4 Nov., 1917 [Vlamertinghe].
Enl. June, 1917, 7th Brig., Canadian Field Arty.
Born 10 March, 1889, at Holyoke, son of Edward and Margaret (Mullins) Coughlin; brother of James F., Mrs. Lena Callahan of Springfield, and Mrs. Anna O'Brien of Hartford, Conn. Married Helen Stonier of Montreal, P. Q. Children: Florence, Eileen. Printer.

**Craven, William B.,** Sergeant: died 9 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 27 Aug., 1918. Sergeant, 4 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 11 March, 1889, at Chicopee, son of William and Martha Craven; brother of Frederick I., Louise, Henry G. of Deland, Fla., Ernest J. of Chicopee, Mrs. William White of Springfield, and Mrs. Clara Sefton, of South Hadley Falls. Building constructor.

✠ **Croteau, Louis M.:** killed in action 16 June, 1918, near Royaumeix.
Enl. and mustered 30 May, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 April, 1899, at Ware, son of Fred A. and Dora (Beauregard) Croteau of Holyoke. Tire maker.

**Curran, Patrick James:** died 9 Dec., 1918, at Amherst College, of disease.
Ent. 10 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Amherst College.
Born 12 Feb., 1898, at Holyoke, son of John and Helen (O'Connor) Curran (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Mrs. Julia Bell, and Mrs. Josephine Hubbard of Bloomfield, Conn. Student, Amherst College, Class of 1922.

✠ **Curtis, Harry L.,** Corporal: died 6 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Somme defensive].
Enl. 29 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Lance Corporal 28 Sept., 1917. Corporal 12 Oct., 1917. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917. Wounded severely 29 March, 1918.
Born 26 Feb., 1889, at North Stratford, N. H., son of Hazen W. and Clara Lindsey Curtis.

**Dagenais, Homer Augustus,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1916, R. A., 1st Co., Engrs., Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. 10 June, 1918, to 17th Training Co., Camp Johnston. Promoted Corporal 23 May, 1917. Dis. 11 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 12 Sept., 1918; assigned to Guard and Fire Co., Syracuse, N. Y.
Born 21 Feb., 1889, at Laconia, N. H., son of Henry and Georgianna Dagenais; brother of Ernest, Rene F., Lillian, all of Springfield, Mrs. Yvonne Lemire of Holyoke, and Mrs. Annette Semarco of Rye, N. Y. Electrician. Lived in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

✠ **Daly, James B.:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne Wood].
Enl. 27 Feb., 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 10th Inf.; trans. 4 June to Co. K, 45th Inf.; 20 Aug. to 2d Co. Replacement Bn., 25th Inf.; to Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 Nov., 1896, at Holyoke, son of James and Catherine (Shugrue) Daly (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Cornelius, Frank, George, William, Catherine, and Edward. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad. Credited to New Jersey.

✠ **Deffew, Percy W.,** Lieutenant, B. E. F.: killed in action 25 Nov., 1917, in France.
Enl. 7 Aug., 1915, in England; assigned to Scottish Guards.
"He was decorated for courage; wounded five times in action, once when on volunteer bombing expedition. Won his commission for heroic action."

✠ **Demers, Nazaire,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917.

✠ **Dwyer, Joseph G.,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Nov., 1917. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born March, 1897, at Limerick, Ire; brother of James Dwyer of Waterbury, Conn.

✠ **Finem (Findura), Joseph L.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, near Trugny.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1895, at Tribz, Hungary, son of Valenty and Katarina (Bizak) Findura of Tribz.

✠ **Finlayson, Robert Murray,** Second Lieutenant, C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918, at Amiens.
Ent. 23 Oct., 1917, 236th MacLean Highlanders; trans. to 13th Bn., Canadian Inf. He was twice wounded.
Born 31 May, 1891, at Castletown, Caithness County, Scot., son of Donald and Janet (Murray) Finlayson of Castletown; brother of Donald of Portland, Me., Henry G. of Brockton, John Rosie (killed in action 28 July, 1918, near Rheims, served in Seaforth Highlanders, British Army), Kenneth M. (died 24 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action while serving in Co. C, 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div.), Mrs. B. Bain Bruce of Scotland, and David M. (Sergeant, Co. A, 326th Field Signal Bn.) of Portland, Me.
Member of Jordan Marsh Company Training Unit; attended Citizens Training Camp at Plattsburg. Lived in Holyoke from 1907 until entering the employment of Jordan Marsh Company, in Boston. He was buyer for the leather department at the time of enlistment.

✠ **Fitzgerald, James Aloysius:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 28 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf.; trans. 1 June to Co. L, 49th Inf.; 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Nov., 1898, at Holyoke, son of George and Ellen (Crowley) Fitzgerald (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Katherine Nora, Elizabeth, John, Helen, George, Mary, and Francis. Mill hand.

**Foster, Frank Joseph:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 90th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 28 Nov., 1886, at Webster, son of Joseph (deceased) and Albina (Liscarbo) Foster, who was Mrs. Lafond, 1924 (since deceased). Employed in making envelopes.

✠ **Gadbois, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 1914, in Canada. Attached to 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Brother of Mrs. Flora St. John.

**Gately, Edward P.:** died 2 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 2 Nov., 1917, N. A., 1st Squadron Balloon School, Fort Omaha, Neb.; trans. to Co. B, 5th Balloon Squadron.
Born 29 Oct., 1888, at Holyoke, son of Patrick and Margaret (Connor) Gately (both born in Ireland); nephew of Mrs. Delia McBride. Laborer.

✠ **Gendron, Albert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 25 Aug., 1917, in France.
Enl. 1914, in Canada. Attached to 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Son of Sigfroid and Georgianna Gendron; brother of Philip, John, Louis, Joseph, Mrs. Georgianna Fontain, Mrs. Elizabeth Brossie, and Mrs. Olenipé Lusignan.

**Gillette, William O.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 25 July, 1918, 44th Co., 11th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 7 July, 1894, at Biddeford, Me., son of Mrs. Hermine Gillette of Holyoke.

✠ **Ginley, Martin J.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Bois des Rappes, near Cunel].
Enl. 10 June, 1917, R. A., Co. D, 7th Engrs., 5th Div. Overseas 16 March, 1918.
Born July, 1892, in County Mayo, Ire., son of Anthony and Bridget (deceased) Ginley; brother of Bertie, Patrick, Margaret, Anna, Kittie, all of Holyoke, and Mrs. Mary Boulix of Springfield. Tire maker, employed in Chicopee. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Gorham, Robert Wilfred,** Sergeant: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 17 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Sergeant 1 July, 1916. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 July, 1892, at Holyoke, son of John and Margaret (Moore) Gorham (both born in Canada); brother of Ernest J. Lineman.

✠ **Goulet, Arthur:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [Bois d'Etraye].
Ent. 30 April, 1918, at Hartford, Conn., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 4 May, 1918, to 5th Co., 57th Inf. Brig.; 21 May to Co. F, 113th Inf., 29th Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1889, at Holyoke, son of Marcel Goulet; brother of Mrs. Joseph Guertin of Holyoke. Child: Leo. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Gow, James,** B. E. F.: killed in action in France, Aug., 1917.
Enl. [1915] in England.
Employee, Farr Alpaca Company; listed in 1915 Directory, and in 1916 reported as removed to Scotland.

**Griffin, William P.,** C. E. F.: died 30 Oct., 1918, at Provincial Hospital, Battleford, Saskatchewan, Can., of disease.
Enl. 10 May, 1916; attached to 183d Overseas Bn., C. E. F., and stationed at Fort Hughes, Manitoba.

✠ **Guertin, Herve:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Oches].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Oct. to Co. I, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1891, at Holyoke, son of Joseph and Emilina (Corchaine) Guertin (both born in Canada); brother of Theophile, Joseph, George, Rose E., Margaret, and Lena. Laborer. Also known as Patrick Herve Guertin.

**Guzdek, Thomas J.:** died 10 April, 1918, accident, at Fort Du Pont, Del.
Enl. 24 Aug., 1913, R. A., 112th Co., C. A. C., Fort Du Pont; trans. to 2d Co., C. A. C., Fort Wright; to 7th Co., C. A. C., Fort Wright; 1 June, 1917, to 4th Co., C. A. C., Fort Wright. Served on Mexican Border.
Born 1888 at Hocznia, Wadowice, Poland, son of Jozef and Balbina (Bak) Guzdek, both of Poland; brother of Ludwik, Mary, Wojciech, Teofil, and Mrs. Frances Wozny of North Hadley.
Employee, Holyoke Club. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Hastings, Walcott Brown,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918, near Romagne.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to Co. I, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; trans. 14 Oct. to Co. I, 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 1 Nov., 1893, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., son of Arthur Chapin and Alice Walcott (Brown) Hastings. Cornell University, A.B., 1915; Harvard Law School, 1915–17; prepared at Holbrook School, Ossining, N. Y. Attended Officers' Training Camp, Plattsburg.

✠ **Hayden, James M.:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [east of Binarville, in the Argonne].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March to Co. D, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 26 Dec., 1892, at Huntington, son of John F. and Hannah A. (Sullivan) Hayden. Tire worker.

**Healey, Patrick Joseph,** Storekeeper, second class, U. S. N.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 7 March, 1918; 14 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 4 June to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 17 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 20 July to Harvard Radio School, Cambridge; 23 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 4 Oct., 1886, at Holyoke, son of Andrew and Mary (Driscoll) Healey (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael of Erving, Andrew F., Mrs. D. B. Shea, Mrs. O. H. O'Brien, Mrs. P. F. Gallivan, all of Holyoke, and Mrs. James Meehan of Putnam, Conn. Cigar maker.

✠ **Henderson, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action Aug., 1917, in France.
Enl. 1914, in Canada. Gassed at Ypres July, 1917.

✠ **Henderson, William Fast,** C. E. F.: killed in action 24 April, 1915, at second battle of Ypres.
Enl. Aug., 1914, Co. A, 15th Bn., 48th Canadian Highlanders. Overseas with the first contingent from Canada.
Born 7 April, 1887, at Holyoke, son of William Thompson and Jessie (McRobert) Henderson (both born in Scotland); brother of John McRobert, Margaret S., Jessie (wife of Elias T. Gougousis), and Rita (wife of Elmer L. Francoeur). Attended Williston Seminary, Easthampton. Was employed at Cobalt at time of enlistment.

**Henrye, Emile Jacob,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 8 July, 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 5, Brest, France, of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 28 Jan., 1918, to "Manhattan;" 1 April to "Nopatin."
Born 28 Sept., 1893, at Fitchburg, son of Joseph and Odile (Desautels) Henrye (both born in Canada) of Holyoke; brother of Albert E. Henrye (Sergeant, 320th M. T. C.) of Willimansett, 1926, George, Arthur, Flossie, and Yvonne. Drop forger.

✠ **Jones, John,** B. E. F.: killed in action June, 1918, at Jerusalem, Palestine.
Enl. 1914. Wounded three times.

**Joyal, Desire A.:** died 9 Feb., 1919, in France [at Base Hospital 93], of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 Sept., 1917, to Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1896, at Suncook, N. H., son of Joseph and Olivia Joyal; brother of Ulric, Ernest, Ivonne, Alice, Therese, and Cecile. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Kelley, John Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 16 June, 1918, near Royaumeix.
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 April, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 March, 1894, at Holyoke, son of John Daniel (born in Ireland) and Mary (Balfe, died 1924) Kelley; brother of Dorothy, Frederick, Madeline, Bertha, Marie, James T., George, Mary Anna, all of Holyoke, and Charles of Philadelphia. Paper maker.

✠ **Kennedy, Martin P.:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [in front of Cantigny].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to April Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 10 May to Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 31 Oct., 1888, at Holyoke, son of Martin P. and Barbara (Kelly) Kennedy (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mary A., Rose L., John F., William, Thomas, and Katherine. Wire weaver, employed in Springfield.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Kirkpatrick, James Joseph,** Corporal: died 22 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne defensive].
Enl. 22 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Corporal 9 May, 1918. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1893, at Holyoke, son of James and Margaret Loretto (Garrity) Kirkpatrick; brother of Thomas E. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.), Mary E., Jane F., William E., Robert J., and Margaret L. (wife of Patrick J. Lally), all of Holyoke. Printer, assistant foreman.

✠ **Lambert, John:** killed in action 8 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 8 Sept., 1896, at Holyoke, son of William F. and Mary (Banyard) Lambert (both born in England); brother of Clara and Edith. Clerk.

**Larivee, Joseph Henry Leo:** died 20 Oct., 1918 [at Marfa, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 16 Feb., 1918, R. A., M. G. Troop, 8th Cav.
Born 22 June, 1899, at Holyoke, son of Clement and Amedee (Landry) Larivee; brother of Mrs. Blanche La Fontaine. Employee, Farr Alpaca Company.

✠ **Lombardo, Dominick:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918, at Apremont.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 April to Co. B, 27th Engrs. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 1895, at Savigno, Italy, son of Mrs. Venetama Lombardo of Savignani Di Puglia, Italy.

✠ **MacInnes, John:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].
Enl. 29 June, 1917, at Philadelphia, Co. M, 5th Inf., Pa. N. G. (Co. M, 111th Inf., 28th Div.). Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 6 June, 1898, at Holyoke, son of Alexander and Maggie (Higgins, deceased) MacInnes; brother of Agnes (wife of Thomas Baker), and Alexander, Flora, Margaret, and Bessie. All of Holyoke. Paper maker. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Mack, William Howard,** see William Howard McNally.

✠ **Mann, Edward Leo,** Corporal: died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [south of Soissons].
Enl. 5 Dec., 1916, R. A., Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 22 Feb., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 14 Sept., 1898, at Holyoke, son of Eugene A. and Dora E. (Sullivan) Mann; brother of Ethel May, Dorothy Carter, Elizabeth Isabell, Eugene L., and Frances L. Employee in alpaca mill.

✠ **Marion, Edmond:** died 22 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Argonne].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March to Co. E, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 31 March, 1896, at Holyoke, son of Camille and Celina (Daigle) Marion (both born in Canada); brother of Alexander, Oliver, Hildege, Rhea, and Aldea. Teamster.

✠ **Martin, Harold William:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 23 May, 1917, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Feb., 1897, at Springfield, son of William S. and Fannie A. (Pierce, deceased) Martin of Westerly, R. I. Bookkeeper.

✠ **Martin, James Francis:** killed in action 15 Aug., 1918 [near Ville-en-Tardenois].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 March to Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 22 July, 1894, at Holyoke, son of Thomas and Mary (Kennedy) Martin (both born in Ireland); brother of William, Thomas, Delia, Agnes, Michael of Holyoke, and Mrs. George Weyer of Norfolk, Va. Pad binder, paper mill.

**Martin, Thomas P.:** died 21 Feb., 1918, of disease [at Menil-la-Tour].
Enl. 14 Dec., 1915, R. A., Co. A, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Served on Mexican Border. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 10 March, 1889, at Holyoke, son of Michael P. (died 1923) and Margaret (Coughlin) Martin (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael F., James F., Helen R., Mary B., and Margaret F. Dyer.

✠ **McCarthy, John Francis:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [south of St. Juvin-St. Georges road].
Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. D, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div.; trans. 1 June to Btry. D, 19th F. A., 5th Div. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1889, at Holyoke, son of Michael (deceased) and Johanna (Hagerty) McCarthy (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret, Anna, Mary, Helen, and Cecelia. "Wine clerk."

**McKillop, Matthew John,** Carpenter's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 15 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 13 Aug., 1914; assigned to "Utah."
Born 1 March, 1886, at Holyoke, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Clauncy) McKillop.

✠ **McNally, William Howard** (also William Howard Mack), Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Tigny].
Enl. 26 Aug., 1911, at Detroit, Mich.; dis. 25 Aug., 1915, as Corporal; re-enl. 29 Sept., 1915, at Boston; dis. 13 July, 1918, in France, to accept commission in Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2d Lieut., 14 July, 1918; assigned to 20th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div.
Born 12 March, 1892, at Holyoke, son of Thomas and Annie (Spellman) McNally (both born in Ireland); brother of James, Anna May, and Catherine.

Cited in G. O. No. 40, 2d Div. Awarded Croix de Guerre.

✠ **McNally, William Joseph,** Farrier: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Cantigny].
Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A., Btry. D, 7th Field Arty.; trans. 28 May, 1918, to Farrier Detachment, 7th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born 15 Dec., 1890, at North Wilbraham, son of William and Fannie McNally; brother of James, Anna, Viola, Mary, Lizzie, and Jennie. Printer.

✠ **Mitchell, Edwin Joseph:** died 22 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action during Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to M. G. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; 28 March to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 1 Oct., 1887, at Holyoke, son of Andrew (born in Newfoundland) and Mary (Conway) Mitchell; brother of Raymond J., Odiner A., Margaret, and Christina. Reporter, "Springfield Republican."

✠ **Moriarty, Joseph J.:** died 22 June, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 24 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 30th Inf.; trans. 4 Aug. to 4th Co., Training Bn., 16th Inf., 1st Div.; 16 Dec. to M. G. Bn., 1st Div.; 14 Jan., 1918, to Co. G, 16th, Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 15 Nov., 1892, at Holyoke, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Ludden) Moriarty (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Abbie, Eugene J., Timothy, Mary, Katherine, and Irene G. (wife of James F Warren). Lithographer.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Moriarty, Michael Joseph,** First Sergeant: died 12 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March; [assigned to Co. D, 104th Inf.]; trans. 29 Dec. to Co. B, 1st Inf., Vt. N. G.; 1 Jan., 1918, to Co. B, 57th Pioneer Inf. Sergeant 9 July, 1918. 1st Sergeant 7 Sept., 1918. Overseas 29 Sept., 1918.
Born 8 Sept., 1892, at Holyoke, son of Maurice and Mary (Connor) Moriarty (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Helen Sullivan, Cornelius, Hannah, all of Dalton, and Timothy of Holyoke. Mill hand.

✠ **Moynihan, Frank James,** Corporal: killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 23 Sept., 1918. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 July, 1893, at Holyoke, son of Jeremiah Moynihan of Holyoke and Mary (Cughan, deceased) Moynihan; brother of Jeremiah C. and Mary Loretta. Teamster.

✠ **Murphy, William J.:** killed in action 31 July, 1918.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug., 1917, to M. G. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div.
Born 6 March, 1890, at Hartford, Conn., son of William (deceased) and Hanora (Kennedy) Murphy, who in 1919 was wife of James Donoghue; brother of Daniel Murphy and Florence Donoghue. All of Holyoke. Resident of Massachusetts about twenty-five years. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Nolan, Thomas F.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 1917, at Hartford, Conn.; assigned to 24th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1879, in Dublin, Ire., son of James J. (died 1915) and Ann (Woods) Nolan; brother of John, James J., Mrs. Charles McAmery, and Mrs. Maggie N. Bonemercy of Holyoke; nephew of Thomas Nolan of Holyoke. Steamfitter.

✠ **Nolin, Ovila:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Alliepont].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May, 1918, to Co. M, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1894, at Holyoke, son of Aristide (deceased) and Olivine (St. Hilaire) Nolin (both born in Canada); brother of Pierre, Homer, Ora, and Joseph. Printer.

✠ **Ouimette, Albert J.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. [Sept.] to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Oct., 1895, at Holyoke, son of Albert and Dalvina Ouimette; brother of Eugene, Arthur, Theodore, George, Georgiana, Irene, and Mrs. Herman Kelly. Expressman.

✠ **Padden, John J.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 (vicinity of Beaurepaire Farm].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 5 April to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 11 June, 1894, at Holyoke, son of Henry and Annie (Riley) Padden (both born in Ireland); brother of William, Francis, Mary, Anna, Henry, Catherine, Patrick, Ruth, and Veronica. Employee, paper mill.

✠ **Pairadee, Walter W.:** died 7 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Marbache sector].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1896, at Colrain, son of Henry and Georgianna (Gadreault) Pairadee of Holyoke; brother of Archie [Sergeant, Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.], Mabel, Sylvia, Mrs. Maud Buxton, and Frank. "Rifle maker," Springfield Arsenal.

**Parent, Ernest Arthur,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 15 March, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 31 July, 1917; stationed at Parris Island; assigned to 133d Co., Replacement Bn. Corporal 7 Feb., 1918. Overseas 25 Feb., 1918.
Born 31 Dec., 1898, at Holyoke, son of Henry J. and Ida (Gerard, died 1912) Parent; brother of George Henry. Machinist.

**Perrault, Arthur Joseph, Jr.,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 7 March, 1918, at Issoudun, airplane accident.
Enl. 12 June, 1917, E. R. C. Dis. 26 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., 27 Nov., 1917. Stations: Garden City, N. Y., Hoboken, N. J., A. E. F. Overseas 18 Dec., 1917.
Born 5 Oct., 1890, at Holyoke, son of Arthur and Olivine (Berger) Perrault (both born in Canada); brother of Yvonne, Blanche, Olea A., Olivine, Romeo, and Oscar. Supervising engineer.

**Petrie, James,** Tester, B. E. F.: killed 18 July, 1918, in London, automobile accident.
Enl. 1915, in England.

**Provost, Joseph Albert:** died 30 June, 1919, at Base Hospital, Marfa, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 16 Feb., 1918, R. A., Troop G, 8th Cav.
Born 29 Oct., 1899, at Holyoke, son of Peter and Eugenie (Desroches) Provost (both born in Canada); brother of Charles (served in U. S. N.), Peter, Oliver, Sylvio, and Rosanna (wife of Joseph A. Rochette). Mill hand.

✠ **Pueschel, William C.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [in Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 1895 at Bjelostok, Russia; brother of Emma Pueschel of Holyoke.

**Pusepski (Prucaczyk), Peter:** died 19 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. B, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1890, at Austvoinki, Poland, son of John and Mary Prucaczyk; brother of Kaddie Pusepski of Milwaukee, Wis., Mary, Joseph, Stanley, Alexander, and Rose, all living in Poland.

✠ **Quirk, Henry A.:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive [north of Pont-à-Mousson].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Nov. to 328th Ambulance Co., 307th Sanitary Train, 82d Div.; 27 Aug., 1918, to Sanitary Detachment, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
[Born 12 May, 1890, at Chicopee, son of Charles P. (deceased) and Annie (Curran) Quirk]; brother of Elizabeth Quirk. Farm laborer.
He had "served five years in the regular army," and during the war prior to entering the service had served in the merchant marine. He "made three trips across the ocean, and on two trips the ships were sunk by torpedoes."

**Serrurier, Louis,** Sergeant, first class: killed 15 Oct., 1918, accident, between Langres and Vaucouleurs.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917; assigned 9 Oct. to Depot Co. H, Signal E. R. C., Fort Wood; trans. 25 Oct. to Administration Co. I, Signal Corps; 9 April, 1918, to Administration Co. F, S. C.; 12 April to Pigeon Co. I. Sergeant 24 Sept., 1917. Sergeant, 1st class, 16 May, 1918. Overseas 1 Nov., 1917.
Prior service with 94th Inf. (French), Bar-le-Duc (Meuse).
Born 6 Feb., 1887, at Gruson, Nord, France, son of Jean Louis and Amelee (Serrurier, died 1912) Serrurier of Gruson (both born in France); brother of Severin (served in French Cavalry), Jules (served in 23d French Colonial Regt.), and Mrs. Leontine Quintart of Gruson. Formerly Customs inspector, Watrelos (Nord), France.

✠ **Shea, James Edward:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [Argonne forest, east of Binarville].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. H, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded 19 Sept., 1918. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 25 Sept., 1894, at Holyoke, son of Dennis J. and Mary J. (Geran) Shea (both born in County Kerry, Ire.); brother of Constance (wife of John S. Begley), Loretta D., Mary V., Katherine C., John J., William P., Joseph B., and Charles F. Shipping clerk.

**Sheehan, John F.,** Sergeant: died 19 Aug., 1917 [in Texas], of disease.
Enl. 27 Sept., 1915, R. A., Co. D, 3d Inf.
Born March, 1884, in Ireland, son of Dennis (deceased) and Abbie (Mack) Sheehan of Springfield; brother of Thomas and Mrs. Mary Sullivan, both of Springfield, Mrs. Johanna Moosher of Spencer, Mrs. Julia Mack, living in New Hampshire, and Mrs. Katherine Marden of Philadelphia, Pa.

**Small, Kenneth Linwood:** died 21 Oct., 1918, at Troy, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 2 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.
Born 23 March, 1900, at Berlin, Conn., son of Elvin Linwood (of Appleton, Wis., 1925) and Mabelle L. (Poole, died 1910) Small; brother of Warren W. (died 1919), Lester J., Jessie E., Dorothy S., and Marjorie E. (wife of A. J. Hegeman). Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Smith, Jeff[erson] M.:** died 14 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 April, 1918, R. A., 29th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 18 May to Hq. Co., 71st Arty., C. A. C.; 19 May to Supply Co., 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 1896 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Name reported as Jefferson M. Smith.

**Smith, Richard E.:** died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, 25th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 15 March, 1892, at Holyoke, son of Robert G. and Anna (Schubert, died 1897) Smith; brother of Alma, Flora, Edwin, and Emma (wife of Elmer Dodge). Molder.

✠ **Snyder, Frank E.:** killed in action 11 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 May, 1897, at Holyoke, son of Ernest (served in the Union Army) and Jennie (Bourcher) Snyder; brother of Edward John, Maud Alice, Julia Margaret (wife of Rudolph Henry Bullard) of Jamestown, N. Y., and George Henry of Amsterdam, N. Y. Clerk. Name appears on tablet, Holyoke High School.

**Stachowicz, Felix Anthony:** died 18 March, 1919 [at Mayen, Ger.], of disease.
Enl. 10 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 21 Aug., 1901, at Holyoke, son of Vincent P. and Marya (Zajchowska) Stachowicz (both born in Poland); brother of John L. (Hq. Co., 18th F. A., 3d Div.), Karol, Felix, Jacob, Josephine, and Catherine (wife of Henry Tencza). Employee, wire factory.

**Stedman, Harold Bridgman:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 27 Sept., 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 28 Aug., 1893, at Holyoke, son of William Sheldon and Mary Florence (Bridgman) Stedman; brother of William Sheldon. Stenographer, War Personnel Board, Y. M. C. A., New York City. Dartmouth College, 1916.

✠ **Sullivan, Howard J.:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 21 April, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 5 Sept., 1896, at Holyoke, son of Daniel and Honora Sullivan; brother of Daniel J. (Sergeant, Troop K, 2d Cav.), Edward, Mary, Helen, Annie, Alice, Grace, and Sister Mary Rudolpha. Box maker.

✠ **Sullivan, Jeremiah Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Nov., 1894, at Holyoke, son of Jeremiah (born in Ireland) and Mary J. (Elliott, born in England, deceased) Sullivan; brother of Mary T., Martha E., and Mrs. Anna S. Morier. Employee, paper mill.

✠ **Thomson, Raymond Bunting,** Sergeant: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 30 May, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 21 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 27 Aug., 1918. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 10 May, 1893, at Holyoke, son of John (born in Scotland) and Jeanette B. (McKenzie) Thomson; brother of Claude W. R., John D., Jeanette C., and Pearl P. (wife of Arthur J. Rich). Tire maker.

✠ **Tighe, Harry:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Hautevesnes].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. H, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 26 Dec., 1889, at Cartron Clogher, Balmullat, County Mayo, Ire., son of Patrick and Jane (Yeoghan) Tighe of Cartron Clogher; brother of Michael, Patrick, and Bridget. Fireman, stationary engine. Resident in Massachusetts about five years.

✠ **Tilbe, Warren E.,** Signaler, B. E. F.: killed in action 6 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 1915 in England; attached to Royal West Kent Regt. Wounded in shoulder, 1917.

✠ **Tower, Charles Russell:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons near Missy-aux-Bois].
Enl. 18 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 19th Inf.; trans. 27 May to Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 31 May, 1896, at North Adams, son of Frederick R. and Bertha (Dean) Tower; brother of Willis A., Warren, Marion, Ernest, Herbert, Margaret, Bertha M., all of Holyoke, Alice M. of North Adams, and Edgar D. (Supply Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div.). Teamster and farmer. He is reported to have served on the Mexican Border in 1916, in Co. K, 1st Vermont Infantry.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Tremblay, George,** Corporal: killed in action 16 June, 1918 [vicinity of Royaumeix].
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 April, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 11 Aug., 1896, at Holyoke, son of Zenophile (died 1901) and Emma (Frappier, died 1899) Tremblay (both born in Canada); nephew of Mrs. Rose Demers of Holyoke. Machinist.

✠ **Urquhart, Douglas,** Sergeant: died 24 July, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 4 [near Jouarre], of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 10 March, 1916, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 12 July, 1917. Sergeant 10 April, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 9 Oct., 1890, at Ashfield, son of Dr. John Edwin (died 1918) and Helen (Slicer) Urquhart of Ashfield; brother of John E., Helen (wife of Charles Norris Rambo), and Constance (wife of William Newton Sheffield). Employee, American Writing Paper Company. Attended Sanderson and Wilbraham Academies, and Amherst and Bowdoin Colleges.
Bed endowed in Union Hospital, Baltimore, Md., and tablet placed in Alpha Delta Phi Chapter House, Bowdoin College, in his memory.
"Captured by Germans, held four days, retaken by French."

**Verheyn, Charles,** French Army: died 28 Sept., 1918 [at State Hospital, Northampton, of disease].
Ent. 1914; twice wounded; invalided home, 1917.
Born 28 May, 1879, at Roubaix, France, son of Auguste and Siddonné Marie (Beauvier) Verheyn. Laborer.

✠ **Walshe, Michael:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 May to Co. H, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. L, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. D, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born May, 1891, at Cloohone, Ire., son of Thomas Walshe of Cloohone.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Watters, John A.,** Corporal: died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 19 April, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1889 [Forfarshire], Scotland, brother of Mrs. Grace Young of Holyoke.

**Welch, Edward Joseph:** died 15 Jan., 1918, at San Antonio, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, 239th Aero Sq.
Born 27 April, 1894, at Holyoke, son of John M. and Katherine L. (Lawless) Welch; brother of Mary Louise, George L. (died 1920), and Alice K. (wife of Raymond V. Walsh). Holy Cross College, 1915. Expert accountant.

✠ **Willemain, Ralph (Raoul) J.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastile].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, R. A.: assigned to Co. L, 59th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1895, at Holyoke, son of Emil and Mary Willemain; brother of Gaston of Willimansett and Mary Theresa. Rubber worker, employed at Chicopee Falls.

✠ **Williamson, James C.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 1916, in Ontario. Attached to Co. C, 176th Bn., Canadian Inf. Overseas eighteen months.

**Woronik, Ludwik:** died 31 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1893, at Wilensky, Poland. Cousin of Majk Erssyk of East Pepperell.

**Wynn, William David:** died 29 July, 1918, result of accident at Plattsburg, N. Y.
Enl. 18 Jan., 1918, N. A., Q. M. School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Meade.
Born 14 Oct., 1898, at Holyoke, son of James H. and Helen (Flaherty, died 1910) Wynn; brother of Florence M., Gertrude M., and Earl E. Employee, Farr Alpaca Company.

## LONGMEADOW

✠ **Wood, Albert Thompson,** Sergeant, first class: killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Clair Chênes Wood].
Enl. 17 April, 1917, R. A., Co. D, 1st Engrs.; trans. 16 May to Co. D, 6th Engrs.; 17 May to Co. E, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Sergeant 17 Sept., 1917. Sergeant, 1st class, 1 May, 1918. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 26 Sept., 1892, at Rockaway, N. J., son of John and Hannah (Thompson) Wood (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Lillian Humberston of Springfield. Civil engineer. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Post 175, A. L., Longmeadow, named in his honor.

> Cited in Regimental Orders 225: "Sergeant Wood led his platoon with conspicuous bravery in the attack on the Clair Chênes Woods on Oct. 20, 1918. His heroic disregard for his personal safety resulted in his death."

## LUDLOW

✠ **Balcom, Fred:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918, in Argonne forest [near St. Juvin].
Enl. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 20 March, 1896, at Clemensport, N. S., son of Steven Delbert (deceased) and Ada May (Tinkham) Balcom, who was of Keeseville, N. Y., 1924; brother of Mrs. Marnie Johnpeer of Keeseville, and George Balcom of Lake Placid, N. Y. Painter. Resided less than a year in Massachusetts.

**Camille, George:** died 29 May, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. L, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Provisional Labor Co.; 25 Aug. to Co. D, 106th Inf., 27th Div.; 9 Dec. to Co. B, 142d Inf., 36th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born May, 1889, at Serra do Oivio, Portugal, son of Mrs. Mary Aseco Camille of Caldas, Da Riena, Portugal.

✠ **Manor, Domino:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1892, at Morristown, N. Y., son of Julius and Ellen M. Manor of Altona, N. Y.; brother of Mrs. Ella Miller of Mooers Falls, N. Y., Mrs. Cora St. Johns of Ludlow, Henry, Junie, Fred, Julius, all of Altona, and William. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Miller Andrew,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, at Montreal, P. Q. Served in 20th Reserve Bn., Canadian Inf. Overseas: England, 2 Nov., 1917, to 18 April, 1918; France from 18 April, 1918.
Mill hand, employed at Palmer.

✠ **Nedeau, Hermas Leo:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [in Belieu Bois].
Enl. 30 May, 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1891 at Ludlow, son of Louis (born in Canada) and Emma (DeForge) Nedeau; brother of Eva B., Frederick T., Frances L., Armand, and Eloise M. Clerk.

**Pippi, Pietro:** died 11 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, Btry. B, 319th Field Arty., 82d Div.; trans. 13 April, 1918, to 157th D. B.; 30 May to Co. G, 148th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born July, 1894, at Aquapendluta, Italy; brother of Victoria (wife of Carmine Briganti) of Springfield. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Reno, Roy W.:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 18 July, 1917, Co. F, 1st Inf., Conn. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 July, 1883, at Wilbraham, son of Alfred (born in Canada) and Julia (O'Brien) Reno of Ludlow; brother of Alfred S. and George H., both of Springfield, 1919. Chauffeur, employed in Hartford, Conn.

**Stone, William A.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 15 May, 1888, at Middlebury, Vt., son of Nelson and Martha Stone (both deceased); brother of John H. of Ludlow, Cyrus, Frank, and David. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

## MONSON

**Caro, Heiman,** Captain, Medical Corps: died 22 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital 35, Mars-sur-Allier, of disease.
[Commissioned 1st Lieut., Medical Corps; res. 26 July, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala.] Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Medical Corps, from O. R. C., 21 Sept., 1917. Captain 19 May, 1918; [31 Oct., 1918] to Base Hospital 107, Medical Corps. Overseas 31 Oct., 1918.
Born 17 Aug., 1889, at Chelsea, son of David and Eva (Caro) Caro; brother of Maurice and Oscar, both of Chelsea, and Marian (died 1925, wife of A. I. Cohn) of Concord, N. H. Physician, State Hospital, Monson. Harvard, A.B., 1911; M.D., 1914.

✠ **Fellows, Raymond H.:** died 16 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Lucy le Bocage.
Enl. 23 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. F, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Feb., 1887, at Concord, N. H., son of Charles L. and Cora (Ring, died 1907) Fellows; brother of Richard C. of West Canton, Ohio, Sydney C. of West Somerville, and Gertrude Dorothea (wife of George E. Irving, who served as 1st Lieut., Q. M. C.). Civil engineer. Foreman of building construction. Nearly a lifelong resident in Massachusetts. Formerly of Somerville. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1909.

**Gaouette, Alfred Naon,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 14 Nov., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 3, Leith, Scot., of disease.
Enl. 20 April, 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 15 June, 1917, to "New York."
Born 1 May, 1900, at Monson, son of Alfred N. (born in Canada) and Rosalie (Girard) Gaouette; brother of Dudley Winthrop. Farmer.

**Giffin, George Lester,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 14 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 4 June, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 4 Sept. to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield.
Born 16 Aug., 1896, at Hardwick, son of Elbridge N. and Addie Maria (Green) Giffin; brother of Harriett L., Howard N. (301st Ammunition Train), Charles D. (Co. C, 8th Field Signal Bn.), and Frank O. (Btry. D, 59th Field Arty). Clerk.

**Mathieson, William G.:** died 30 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N. C., of disease.
Enl. 22 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Co. D, 7th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.
Born 18 June, 1898, at Clarks Island, Me., son of John Thomas and Margaret (McJannet, deceased) Mathieson (both born in Scotland) of Monson; brother of James, Albert John, Mary Jane (wife of George McConchie), Margaret Grace (wife of Charles Henderson), Jessie (wife of Walter Heffernan), and Lena (wife of Frank Blakeborough). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Purcell, Daniel J.:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 3 Nov., 1895, at Monson, son of Dennis and Julia (O'Brien) Purcell (both born in Ireland); brother of John E. (Co. C, 301st Field Signal Bn.) and Thomas T. Hatter. Post 241, A. L., Monson, named in his honor.

## PALMER

✠ **Feduniec, Walter,** Bugler: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 24 Aug., 1916, R. A., Co. G, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894, in Galicia; brother of Mrs. Polly Davidowski of Brooklyn, N. Y. Of Thorndike.

Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star under Order No. 14599 "D," dated March 18, 1919, Gen. Hq., French Armies of the East: "During the attack of July 18, 1918, near Soissons, although wounded he continued to carry messages under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns."

**Gaudette, Alpherie:** died 6 Dec., 1918, while prisoner of war, at Rastatt Hospital, Ger., of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. C, 306th Inf.; 5 April to Co. G, 306th Inf., Ent. 30 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to 301st French Mortar Battery. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born June, 1890, at St. Cecilmont, P. Q., son of John and Cordelia Gaudette of Thorndike. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Goodreau, Edward T.,** Wagoner: died 8 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to 301st Trench Mortar Btry. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 1896, at Palmer, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Foster) Goodreau (both born in Canada); brother of William, Joseph P., Leo, Elmira, Alfred, Mrs. Ida M. Kelley, all of Palmer, and Charles of Springfield. Truck helper.

✠ **Gwozdz, Fred T.,** Sergeant: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Nantillois].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, 21st Recruit Co.; trans. 9 June to Co. G, 47th Inf.; 10 Dec. to Co. C, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 7 Dec., 1917. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 11 Jan., 1896, at Palmer, son of Theodore and Katherine Gwozdz; brother of Adam, Appollinous, Felix, Fannie, and Daniel. All of Thorndike. Clerk. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Simonds, Merrill L.:** killed in action 11 Sept., 1918 [near Glennes].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 21 Dec., 1894, at Ludlow, son of Fred W. and Katie M. (Woodward) Simonds of Thorndike; brother of Franklin S. Stock farmer. Of Thorndike. Post 130, A. L., Palmer, named in his memory.

**Zuhosky, Joseph,** Sergeant: died 19 Feb., 1919, at Beaune, France, of disease.
Enl. 29 June, 1916, R. A., Troop G, 7th Cav. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 5 Sept., 1917, to Co. D, 329th M. G. Bn., 85th Div. Corporal 26 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 15 Oct., 1917. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 28 March, 1897, at Three Rivers, son of Albert and Margaret (Sarnetski, died 1917) Zuhosky (both born in Poland) of Three Rivers; brother of Stanley, Cosmos, Josephine, Helen, Theodore, all of Three Rivers, Peter and Edward of Providence, R. I., and John (Hq. Co., 59th Inf., 4th Div.). Mill operative. Of Three Rivers.

## RUSSELL

✠ **Nery, Frank A.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Ent. 3 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. A, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 4 July to 1st Depot Div., Casualty Co. 312; 27 Aug. to Military Specialists Co., 1st Depot Div.; 15 Sept. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 20 Sept. to Co. L, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Dec., 1893, at Santa Pollinare, Italy. Brother of Maddolina (wife of Nicola Desano) and Mrs. Lucy N. Ferrailoe of Providence, R. I. Of Woronoco.

✠ **Walker, Chauncy D.,** Corporal: died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 13 April, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Sept., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 19 April, 1892, at Belchertown, son of Alvah S. (died 1900) and Abbie (Stebbins) Walker of Belchertown; brother of Percy S., Mary E. (wife of Albert G. Markham), Dora F. (wife of Albert L. Cady), Alice R. (wife of Charles A. Guild), and Maybell J. (wife of George A. Howard). Millwright. Post 239, A. L., Belchertown, named in his memory.

## SOUTHWICK

**Matthews, Edgar Steele Andrew,** Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 9 Nov., 1918, at Minneapolis, Minn., of disease.
Enr. 17 July, 1918; assigned to Dunwoody Naval Training Schools, Minneapolis, Minn.
Born 25 Sept., 1896, at Feeding Hills, son of Roswell R. and Mary L. (Simonds) Matthews; brother of Esther L. (wife of Emuel St. Dennis) and Alice L. Locomotive fireman.

✠ **Potz, Robert:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Sommerance].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. D, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 25 Aug. to Co. A, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born about 1895, in Poland, son of Mrs. Anna Potz of Bristol, Conn.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

## SPRINGFIELD

✠ **Arms, Harold George,** Wagoner: died 19 July, 1918, at Red Cross Hospital 103, of wounds received in action at Belleau Wood.
Enl. 27 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Supply Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Supply Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 10 Dec., 1917.
Born 18 Jan., 1892, at Allentown, Pa., son of William Horace (died 1917) and Hattie (Combs) Arms of Springfield, formerly of South Deerfield. Inspector in factory. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.
"Wagoner Arms was fatally wounded by shrapnel while on volunteer service carrying water to front line troops night of July 18."

**Arnierie, Pasquale A.,** Cook, 2d Cav.: died 13 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., Co. F, 2d Cav. Cook 1 Oct., 1917.
Born May, 1885, at Rovito, Italy, son of Michael Arnierie of Warren, Pa., 1917.

**Baker, William Luther,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 31 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp McClellan, Ala., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., 3 June, 1918, 157th D. B., Camp Gordon, Ga.; trans. to Camp McClellan.
Born 12 March, 1886, at Cambridge, O., son of Mrs. Anna Baker, who in 1919 was Rev. Anna Shively of Springfield; brother of Mrs. Myrtle C. Parkhurst of Springfield. He married Antoinette, who in 1919 was Mrs. Cornell of Great Barrington, formerly of Ottawa, Kans. Resident in Massachusetts two years; custodian of munitions for New England Westinghouse Company. He had served four years in Marine Corps prior to settling in Massachusetts.

✠ **Baribeault, Leon A.,** Corporal: died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action in Bourcq sector.
Enl. 7 June, 1917, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 21 June, 1918. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 20 Oct., 1892, at Spencer, son of William Arthur (M.D.) (died 1908) and Helen Mary (Achin) Baribeault; brother of Henry and Elaine. Automobile salesman.

✠ **Barrous, Martin M.:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne Wood].
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, Training Bn., 5th Field Arty., 2d Training Btry.; trans. 3 Dec. to Btry. D, 7th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 12 Nov., 1917.
Born 14 Jan., 1898, at Burlington, Vt., son of Leonard and Harriet (Durfey) Barrous; brother of Clayton E., Paul L., Roland E., Birdella E., and Ralph P. All of Springfield. Factory employee. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Batchelder, Raymond H.:** died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 3 April, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 17 April to Co. G, 1st Replacement Regt.; 10 June to Co. L, 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 26 July to Co. F, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1897, at Danville, Vt., son of Guy W. and Dora G. Batchelder (both deceased); brother of Webb S. and Milton F. of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; nephew of Mrs. Anna (Batchelder) Palmateer of Auburndale. Munition worker. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Bishop, Wilfred D.:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [assault of Mont Blanc ridge].
Enl. 28 July, 1917, Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 June, 1898, at Glens Falls, N. Y., son of Joseph and Victoria (deceased) Bishop (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Emma Alexander, Arthur of Chicopee, and Olive. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Bodah, William:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Buzancy].
Enl. 21 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned 21 March to Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born June, 1895, at Lion Mountain, N. Y., son of Albert and Adaline Bodah of Indian Orchard, 1919; brother of James, Fred, Roy, all of Indian Orchard, Mrs. Ida Gibo of Bellows Falls, Vt., and Stella of Boston. Comb maker. Of Indian Orchard. Resident in Massachusetts about fifteen years.

**Botaros, Peter George:** died 20 Oct., 1917, at West Springfield, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 30th Co., 8th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born March, 1890, in Greece, son of George and Despena G. Botaros; brother of Eleine G., Athena G., Anna G., all of Chenonde, Imbros Island, Greece, and E. G. Botaros of Springfield. Assistant to head waiter. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Bousquet, Walter Joseph:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens.
Ent. 25 July, 1918, Co. G, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 13 June, 1891, at Stafford Springs, Conn., son of Joseph and Carrie Bousquet; brother of Mrs. Dora Driscoll. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Bragg, Raymond Turner,** Gunner Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 24 Sept., 1918, on board "Von Steuben," en route to France, of disease.
Enl. 4 March, 1913; dis. 3 March, 1917, at San Diego, Cal.; re-enl. 25 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. H, 13th Regt.
Born 5 July, 1891, at Manchester, Conn., son of William H. and Grace L. Bragg; brother of Harold, Clarence, Alzora, and Althea. All of Springfield. Husband of Ethel P. Bragg.

**Brisk, William Frank,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 8 Sept., 1918, at Springfield, of disease.
Enr. 14 June, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 15 Feb., 1892, in Boston, son of J. S. and Rose Rachel Brisk (both born in Russia) of Gardiner, Me. Married Sarah Ruth Greenburg of Springfield. Salesman. Credited to Maine.

**Buck, Paul T.,** Supply Sergeant: died 24 May, 1918, automobile accident.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 8th Co., 2d Regt., Air Service Mechanics. Overseas 4 March, 1918. Sergeant 9 Nov., 1918. Supply Sergeant 18 Nov., 1918.
Born 25 Jan., 1895, at Lagrange, N. Y., son of Vincent M. and Grace (Tenhager) Buck of Lagrangeville, N. Y.

**Burke, John Francis:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 152d D. B., unassigned.
Born 11 Feb., 1892, at Springfield, son of Joseph H. and Mary E. (Hennessey) Burke; brother of Joseph H. and Grace I. Automobile mechanic.

**Burns, David Roy:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to M. G. Co., 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 3 Dec., 1894, at Shrewsbury, son of John Timothy (deceased) and Mabel Frances (Hanna) Burns, who married, second, Atwood H. Lawton of Hampden; brother of Margery Christine (wife of Robert H. Hastings, Jr.). Night watchman.

**Burt, Ray Albert,** Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery: died 26 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash., of disease.
Enl. 26 Jan., 1918, E. R. C., at Northfield, Vt. Stationed at Norwich University to discharge, 13 May, 1918, to attend 4th Officers Training Corps. Enl. 16 May, 1918, R. A., at Camp Devens; assigned to 1st Training Btry., Camp Devens; trans. 27 June, 1918, to 11th Btry., F. A., Central Officers Training School. Dis. 30 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., 31 Aug., 1918; assigned to 38th F. A., 13th Div.
Born 23 Sept., 1894, at Randolph, Vt., son of James Henry and Minnie Lucy (Brigham) Burt; brother of Leo Whitney and Glenn Brigham Burt. Student, Norwich University. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Byron, Dona A.:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Houppy Bois].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917. Severely wounded 22 July, 1918.
Born 20 May, 1881, at North Adams, son of Napoleon and Mary Byron (both born in Canada, both deceased). Married Elizabeth Falvey (deceased). Child: Elizabeth. Laborer.

**Call, Charles S.:** died 30 Nov., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 10 May, 1917, M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 May, 1896, at Springfield, son of Arthur Amos and Helen Elizabeth (Ryder) Call; brother of Eugenia Louise. Apprentice to electrician.

**Callahan, John James,** Chief machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 14 June, 1918, sinking of collier "Cyclops."
Enl. 16 March, 1911; dis. 15 March, 1915, from "Kearsarge," at Philadelphia; re-enl. 15 May, 1917, and assigned to "Cyclops."
Born 20 Dec., 1888, at Chicopee, son of John F. Callahan of Springfield, 1919. Machinist.

**Chadwick, Clyde Lisle,** Hospital apprentice, U. S. N.: died 2 Aug., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1917, Receiving Ship, New York; trans. 24 Sept., 1917, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea. Born 9 May, 1899, at Hartford, Vt., son of Walter E. and Helen C. (Faneuf) Chadwick; brother of Henry W. of Collinsville, Edward E., Philip E., Mrs. Alice M. Daigle, all of Pittsfield, Arthur E. and Clara, both of Springfield. Resident in Massachusetts four years. High school student.

✠ **Chapin, Clarence Basil,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Blanc Mont, Champagne].
Enl. 30 Jan., 1918; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 4 April to Quantico; 8 June to 96th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918. Corporal 8 Aug., 1918. Wounded in action 3 Oct., 1918.
Born 13 Aug., 1894, at Clinton, Conn., son of Albert Bryant (deceased) and Grace Helena (Johnson) Chapin; brother of Bentley Gerald of Pittsfield, Kenneth Bryant of Agawam, and A. C. Chapin of Chicopee. Tire maker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Cignoni, Louis F.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [east of Rheims].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 30th Co., 8th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 16th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; 25 Feb. to 2d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 14 April to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 18 Dec., 1895, at Springfield, son of John Frank and Cesira (Bracci, died 1918) Cignoni (both born in Italy); brother of John, James, Patrick, Dorothy, and Mary. Factory worker.

✠ **Cinanni, Antonio:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl., and mustered 29 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1891, in Italy, son of Vincenzo and Teresa Alic Cinanni; brother of Pietro, Giuseppe, Rosa, and Maria, all of Gerace Superiore, Province of Reggio, Calabria, Italy. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Railroad employee.

**Clark, James Lawrence,** Saddler: died 30 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, Mass. N. G.; assigned to Supply Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Saddler 1 May, 1918. Overseas 10 Dec., 1917.
Born Sept., 1891, at Springfield, son of Patrick H. and Sarah A. Clark; brother of Mary T., Sadie A., and Elizabeth M. Electrician.

**Cooper, Samuel P.,** Sergeant: killed 5 May, 1917, "by highwayman" [at El Paso, Tex.].
Enl. 10 Nov., 1915, R. A., Co. D, 16th Inf.; trans. to Co. B, 16th Inf.
Born Feb., 1877, in Roscommon, Ire.; brother of John A. Cooper.

✠ **Dauphinais, Harry:** died 17 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 19 Sept., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Co. A, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born Dec., 1890, at Indian Orchard, son of Camille and Emma (Lemoy) (deceased) Dauphinais; brother of Mrs. Emelia Bedford, Ida, Oscar, Herman, all of Indian Orchard, Emile of Ludlow, and Charles of Springfield. Carpenter. Of Indian Orchard.

✠ **Davis, Harold C.:** died 15 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 23 April, 1917, at New Haven, Conn.; assigned to Co. F, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1898, son of Wilbur R. Davis; brother of Walter B. and Wilbur V. Carpenter, employed at East Longmeadow. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Credited to Connecticut.

**Dawes, Ralph Norton,** Band leader: died 5 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 43, Blois, accident.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1915, Hq. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Band leader 27 July, 1916. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Hq. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Oct., 1888, at Springfield, son of Lyman Edwin and Alice (Norton, deceased) Dawes. Amherst, Class of 1913. Musician.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under G. O. 736–A, 26 April, 1918: "Proved most excellent qualities of courage, valor and devotion in the command of the stretcher bearers of the regiment on 10, 12, and 13 April, 1918. Constantly exposed himself to the enemy fire, going through front line trenches and open terrain in search of the wounded. Served as carrier himself, replacing worn-out men. Encouraged his men to renewed efforts by his words and example, and remained at his post without stopping twenty-four hours after the order of relief." Recommended for D. S. C. for gallant work in carrying out wounded under fire.

✠ **Dawley, Elmer G.:** killed in action 14 April, 1918, at St. Agnant.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1892, at Richmond, son of Charles F. and Harriet A. (Porter) Dawley; brother of Mrs. Beatrice Allthizer, Clinton H., Marjorie, Arthur, Genevieve, Ralph, Charles M. (Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div., severely wounded), and Franklin E. (served in U. S. N.). Locomotive fireman.

✠ **De Forge, Charles:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div.; trans. 2 July, 1918, to M. G. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born July, 1896, at Richmond, Vt., son of Felix De Forge of Indian Orchard; brother of Edward of Indian Orchard and Mrs. Jesse Rushford of Waterbury, Vt. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Desotell, Jerry:** died 2 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Co. D, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 21 Jan., 1894, at Farley, son of Arthur (born in Canada) and Caroline (Pouliott) Desotell of Chicopee; brother of Leo, Edward, Henry, George, Oliver, Mrs. Evelyn Ross, Mrs. Carrie Bedard, Mrs. Josephine Loveland, all of Springfield, and Paul of Chicopee. Teamster.

**Dineen, Michael John:** died 29 May, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 March; mustered 30 March; trans. 10 Aug., 1918, to Troop A, Hq. Bn., 1st Army; 19 April, 1919, to Co. D, M. P. Bn., 1st Army; 30 April to 295th M. P. Co. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 Dec., 1899, at Chicopee, son of Michael and Elizabeth (O'Callahan) Dineen (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Mary Montivier, Mrs. Elizabeth Hart, Mrs. Margaret Ranch, Helen, and James. Yard hand, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Doherty, Franklin James:** died 11 Aug., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 1st Bn., 1st Replacement Regt. Engrs., Washington Barracks, D. C.; trans. 5 Jan., 1918, to 92d Co., Transportation Corps; 2 March, 1919, to 100th Co., 21st Grand Div., Transportation Corps. Overseas 29 Jan., 1918, to 3 May, 1919.
Born Nov., 1890, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Franklin and Anna (Fahey) Doherty. Married Leona Razzani of Springfield. Sheet metal worker.

**Ducharme, Raymond G.:** died 26 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 15 March, 1917, Recruiting Station 17, Springfield, General Service Inf.
Born Sept., 1893, at Rutland, Vt., son of John (deceased) and Jennie B. Ducharme of Springfield, 1917.

✠ **Dunbar, Donald Earl,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 21 July, 1918, at Vaux.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from civil life at Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. 1st Lieut. 28 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Aug., 1892, at Springfield, son of Palmer Hall and Martha Jane (Underwood) Dunbar; brother of Malcolm Knox and Douglas Sumner, both of Springfield, and Palmer Hall, Jr. (Lieut., U. S. N.) of Annapolis, Md. Harvard, 1913; LL.B., 1917.

Won Bowditch, Price Greenleaf, and Richard Augustin Gambrill scholarships, and the Ricardo, Bowdoin, and Hart, Schaffner, and Marx prizes while at Harvard, where he graduated magna cum laude. He was also holder of a fellowship carrying a year's residence at King's College, Cambridge, Eng.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order 11,404 "D," dated 9 Nov., 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and North-East: "A brave and courageous officer. During the execution of a raid upon the enemy lines he led his men with coolness and decision, displaying fine soldierly qualities."

Recommended for D. S. C., 30 July, 1918: "On June 14 he proceeded through three lines of heavy shell fire to deliver warning of an impending attack."

"He entered the Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg May, 1917, while a senior in Harvard Law School. He was cited three times for bravery."

**Ehlert, Henry,** Cook: died 26 March, 1918, in France.
Enl. 26 April, 1917, Hq. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Musician, 3d class, 26 April, 1917. Musician, 2d class, 1 June, 1917. Cook 5 Sept., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1885, in Germany; brother of John Ehlert of New Haven, Conn., 1917.

✠ **Falvey, John,** Corporal: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 10 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Base Hospital 18; 23 Dec. to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal, 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917. Wounded slightly 15 June, 1918.
Born 1888 at Granville, N. Y., son of John and Nora (deceased) Falvey; brother of Patrick and Cornelius, both of Springfield. Farmer.

✠ **Farina, Pangrasio:** died 27 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917; assigned to Statistical Section, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born March, 1893, at Sora, Italy. Of Indian Orchard.

✠ **Ferrier, Alexander,** Mechanic: killed in action 8 Oct., 1918, at St. Étienne-à-Arnes.
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Mechanic 4 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1888, at Springfield, son of William and Maria (Duncan) Ferrier (both born in Scotland); brother of George and Mary, both of Ballinshoe, Firriemuir, Forfarshire, Scot., and of Maria (wife of William Habeton) of Batchtel, Alberta, Can. Carpenter.

Cited in G. O. No. 88, Hq. 2d Div., A. E. F., dated 31 Dec., 1918: "Showing great devotion to duty and disregard of personal safety in delivering messages during the attack at St. Étienne-à-Arnes, France, Oct. 4, 1918. Mechanic Ferrier was killed and the other men wounded."

✠ **Finch, Norman Wood,** Seaman, Coast Guard: died 26 Sept., 1918, at sinking of Cutter "Tampa" in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Coast Guard at New York City. After three months at Coast Guard Academy was assigned to Cutter "Tampa."
Born 16 Jan., 1895, at New Haven, Conn., son of Edwin A. and Mary R. (Snowden) Finch; brother of Harold S. and Rodman G. All of Springfield. Clerk, Commercial Trust Company.

**Fitzgerald, Edward Vincent,** Sergeant: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, Ambulance Co. 304, Camp Devens; trans. 15 Dec. to Detachment Public Utilities, Q. M. C.; 10 Jan., 1918, to 4th Co., Q. M. C. Sergeant 6 Feb., 1918.
Born 15 Sept., 1888, at Albany, N. Y., son of John Louis and Elizabeth G. (Considene) Fitzgerald; brother of William, Elizabeth, Lauretta, Mary, and John A. All of Albany, N. Y. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts about six months.

✠ **Fitzgerald, Howard P.:** died 11 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Aug., 1895, at West Springfield, son of Edward (deceased) and Catherine (Flaven) Fitzgerald (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward F. and Michael; grandson of Mrs. Nora Flavin of Springfield. Employed in Greenfield.

Awarded D. S. C. and Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "He displayed coolness, courage, and the spirit of self-sacrifice in action of April 10, 1918, digging out a buried comrade while under heavy fire, persisting in his work until he received a mortal wound."

✠ **Forhan, Charles H.,** C. E. F.: died 26 Aug., 1918, at Amiens, of wounds received in action.
Enl. Sept., 1917; 102d Canadian Mounted Rifles.
Born 15 Dec., 1896, at Springfield, son of John and Mary (Sheehan) Forhan.

**Fowler, Willard Holmes,** Corporal: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. F, 73d Inf., 12th Div. Corporal 7 Sept., 1918.
Born 28 Aug., 1892, at Springfield, son of Frederick Newton and Lydia Elvira (Fisk) Fowler (both deceased); brother of Frederick Newton, Henry Charles, Caroline Eliza (wife of D. Sanford Flynn), Nina Relief (wife of Leonard Bowdoin Moulton), and Josephine Lydia (wife of Morgan Arthur Darby). Civil engineer.

✠ **Fraser, Edward Joseph,** Corporal: died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action same day, north of Verdun.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border [stationed at Columbus, N. M.; mustered out from Federal service at Springfield 31 Oct., 1916]. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 15 Feb., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1892, at Springfield, son of Joseph and Mary (Martineau, deceased) Fraser; brother of Irvin and Elsie. Married Agnes Claire Keough (of New York City, 1924). Tire maker.

**Frost, Malcolm Zenas,** Seaman, U. S. N.: lost at sea 12 Nov., 1918.
Enr. 20 March, 1918, N. R. F., Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 10 April to "Iowan."
Born 25 April, 1898, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Jerry A. Frost; brother of Theodore B., Gladys L., and Fannie E. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Farmer.

✠ **Fuerst, Harry Emil:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [near Montfaucon].
Enl. 5 July, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 9 Aug., Provisional Sanitary Detachment A, Camp Meade, Md.; trans. 18 Sept. to Sanitary Detachment, 316th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 3 April, 1897, at Torrington, Conn., son of Alois and Olga (Hurtt, deceased) Fuerst (both born in Bohemia); brother of Olga, Lydia, Charles, Vlosta, Melvoi, Alois, and Emily. All of Springfield. Employee, photo-engraving company. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Fuller, Guy Edson,** First Lieutenant: died 31 May, 1918, at Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, automobile accident.
Enl. 2 June, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Q. M. C. Sergeant 3 Aug., 1917. Dis. 3 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 4 Jan., 1918. 1st Lieut. 5 March, 1918. Stationed at Cambridge, Mass.
Born 25 Nov., 1892, at Springfield, son of Frank Edson and Lucy A. (Guy) Fuller. Dartmouth, 1914; Tuck School, 1915. Employee, New York Telephone and Telegraph Company.

**Gagnier, John Christopher,** Seaman, Coast Guard: died 28 Nov., 1917, of disease [at British Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Coast Guard, New York City; trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born 28 June, 1895, at Cherubusco, N. Y., son of Albert William and Ellen M. (Rushford) Gagnier; brother of George J., Edgar, Louis E., Bessie E., Agnes M., and Eva A. All of Springfield. Bank clerk. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Attended Assumption College, Montreal. Holy Cross College, Class of 1917.

✠ **Garber, Arthur:** died 3 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Cantigny].
Enl. 17 Aug., 1916, R. A., Co. G, 3d Inf.; trans. 29 May, 1917, to Co. G, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born July, 1898, at Springfield, son of Eli and Anna (Tepper, deceased) Garber (both born in Russia); brother of Osip, Myer, Susan, Mrs. Ersinstock, and Sophia (wife of Mitchell Belken). All of Northampton. Shop worker.

**Gauthier, Arthur** (see Arthur Gokey).

**Gendreau, Alphonse J.:** died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 30 Aug. to Casual Co., 1st Provisional Ordnance Training Regt., Camp Hancock, Ga.; 13 Sept. to 3d Co., 7th Provisional Ordnance Bn. Overseas 6 Oct., 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at St. Wenceslas, Can., son of Cleophas and Marie Louise Gendreau of Springfield; brother of Mrs. Rosanna Desrosier and Mrs. Albina Gelina, both of Springfield, Mrs. Flora M. Beliveau of Lynn, Mrs. Cecile Nadeau of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Edmund Gendreau of Bence, P. Q. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Georgantas, George C.:** died 27 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. A, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 30 Nov., 1896, in Sparta, Greece; nephew of James Georgantas of Springfield.

✠ **Gokey (also Gauthier), Arthur:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [before Brieulles].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 24 July, 1892, at Dannemora, N. Y., son of Zephier and Ida (Badger) Gokey of Indian Orchard; brother of Ernest, Adaline (wife of Moses J. Boulrice), George of Plainfield, Vt., and Mrs. Delia Boulrice of Barre, Vt. Married Louise Boulrice. Machinist. Of Indian Orchard. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Goldsmith, David,** Corporal: died 20 July, 1918, in France.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Conn. N. G.; assigned to Co. I, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas [15 Sept., 1917].
Born about 1898, in Minsk, Russia, son of Harry and Bella Goldsmith; brother of Hannah, Idah, Henry, and Sydney, all of Springfield. Diemaker's helper and mason. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Credited to Connecticut.

**Goldstick, Harry:** died 29 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 16 June to Co. 11, 1st Provisional Regt.; 13 July to Motor Truck Co. 472, 5th Corps Motor Supply Train. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born Sept., 1893, in Kurland [Latvia], son of Hyman and Sarah (Zich) Goldstick; brother of Minnie, Joseph, Isadore, Mrs. Sylvia Hirsh, all of Springfield, Edward Goldstick and Ray Edelstein, both of Chalway, Mich. Married Minnie Hummel, who was of New York City in 1920. Chauffeur. Long resident in Massachusetts.

✠ **Green, Clarence E.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 3 July, 1915, R. A., 6th Ambulance Co.; trans. to 13th Amb. Co.; 10 Sept., 1918, to Medical Detachment, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 27 Feb., 1894, at Westfield, son of Frank D. and Martha (Warren) Green.

**Green, John F.,** Sergeant: died 31 Aug., 1917, accident, at Camp Bartlett, Westfield.
Enl. 3 Feb., 1902, Co. G, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 3 Feb., 1905; re-enl. 16 March, 1912; dis. 16 March, 1913; re-enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March.
Born 21 July, 1882, at Springfield, son of James A. (deceased, born in Canada) and Jane A. (Mooney, born in Ireland) Green; brother of Anna, Thomas, Charles, and Mrs. John Mason. Cigar maker.

✠ **Greenberg, Nathan:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918, near Blanc Mont.
Enl. 16 July, 1917, Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Nov., 1900, at "Kive," Russia (*Qy.* Kief, Ukraine), son of Sidney (deceased) and Mary (Rosen) Greenberg; brother of Samuel, Frances, Irving, all of Springfield, Charles of Manchester, Conn., Benjamin of Chicago, Ill., Lena, Anna, Sarah, and Nellie. Cook and teamster. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. He is said to have served on Mexican Border in 1916.

Silver star citation: "For gallantry in action at Château-Thierry 14 June, 1918, in carrying messages under heavy barrage."

Cited in G. O. No. 64: "For gallantry, against enemy in St. Mihiel sector."

Cited in G. O. No. 44: "Repeatedly carried messages, maintaining liaison, 1 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry."

Cited G. O. No. 88: "Displayed finest qualities of courage in attack near Blanc Mont, and was killed 3 Oct., 1918, while carrying message."

Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For extraordinary heroism in action. Carried messages under heavy barrage between front lines and supporting troops."

Awarded French Croix de Guerre: "Near Château-Thierry, for carrying messages through a violent barrage, assuring constant liaison."

✠ **Greenspan, Harry,** Marine Corps: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Enl. 4 June, 1918, M. C., Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 24 July to Quantico, Va.; 26 Aug. to Co. B, 5th Separate Bn.; 11 Sept. to 79th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 Sept., 1896, at Yonkers, N. Y., son of Jacob and Mollie Greenspan of Yonkers, N. Y. (both born in Austria-Hungary); brother of Samuel, Warren, Nathan, Rose (wife of Sam Rott), and Bertha (wife of Robert Scherer).
"Awarded Croix de Guerre."

✠ **Guartha, Charles J.,** Corporal: killed in action 15 May, 1918 [Cantigny sector].
Enl. 3 March, 1914, R. A., Troop B, 13th Cav.; trans. 27 April, 1915, to Btry. B, 6th Field Arty.; 25 July, 1917, to Btry. E, 7th F. A., 1st Div. Corporal 1 June, 1917. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born 22 March, 1895, at Great Barrington, son of Charles W. and Josephine C. (Wagner) Guartha of Onset, 1927. Clerk, grocery store.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Guernsey, Steven,** Corporal: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 1st Co., 1st Bn., 151st D. B. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 27 Dec., 1892, at Easthampton, son of Steven and Mary (Wolfe) Guernsey; brother of Mary, Alice, Gaza. Married Jennie Rose Clark. Children: Fern Marie, Russel Guy, Ruth Gertrude. All of Springfield. Machinist. Also claimed by Easthampton.

**Guiney, Leo Patrick:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, N. A., Casual Detachment, 2d Brig., Kelly Field; trans. 1 April, 1918, to 327th Aero Sq., Kelly Field; 1 July to 65th Balloon Co., Air Service.
Born 17 March, 1895, at Ayer, son of Patrick J. and Elizabeth (Sullivan) Guiney; brother of Cecilia, Frederick, and Katherine (wife of Daniel C. Sullivan). All of Springfield. Stenographer.

✠ **Gunther, Francis Theodore,** Corporal: killed in action 12 April, 1918, near Seicheprey.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 Sept., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 30 Oct., 1892, at Springfield, son of Theodore F. and Apollonia (Jaster) Gunther (both born in Germany) of Springfield; brother of Bertha E. and Mrs. Samuel C. Viggers, both of Springfield, Paul E., Margaret L., Lucy L., all of Hampden, and Edith R. of Longmeadow. Machinist.

Silver star citation: "For gallantry in action 12 April, 1918, near Seicheprey."
Awarded French Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "Prevented the enemy who had penetrated our trenches at his left from forcing our lines."

✠ **Hamilton, George K.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 21 Sept., 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born June, 1887, at Samia, Greece; brother of James K. Yiamspoulos of Samia, 1917. Polisher.

✠ **Hammond, James A.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [Champagne-Marne defensive].
Enl. 18 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. D, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1898, at Winsted, Conn., son of James T. (died 1923) and Hattie E. (Mulcahy) Hammond; brother of Thomas and Marguerite. Inspector of lumber. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

Silver star citation for gallantry in action near Crézancy, France, July 14–15, 1918, while bringing ammunition to a gun, under shell fire.

✠ **Handley, Walter,** Chaplain, B. E. F., Royal Welsh Fusiliers: killed [in action] 24 March, 1918.

✠ **Harnsworth, Frederick B.:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918. (See Frederick Blatchford Horsch.)

✠ **Hendrickson, John L.,** Corporal: killed in action 13 April, 1918 [at Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 20 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Nov., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 Oct., 1898, at Springfield, son of John (born in Sweden) and Isabel E. (Cameron, born in Nova Scotia) Hendrickson, who in 1919 was Mrs. Mark; brother of George W. (2d Lieut., Cav.) and Edna (wife of Bernard Mirkin).

✠ **Hesse, William F.,** Cook: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 18 July, 1896, at Ellington, Conn., son of William and Alveinna H. (Markmann) Hesse (both born in Germany) of Ellington; brother of Mrs. Minnie Rauschenbach, Mrs. Annie Ulitsch, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Hazel Dewaine, Viola, Henry F., Carl A., and Halsey F. Married Annie Noarck. Child: Florence A.

**Hogan, James Francis:** died 1 Jan., 1919, at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.
Enl. 29 July, 1918, 103d Spruce Sq.; 20 Nov. to 148th Spruce Sq.
Born 10 July, 1888, at Springfield, son of Martin and Susan (O'Donnell, deceased) Hogan (both born in Ireland); brother of Timothy J., Martin J., John A., Katherine E., Mrs. E. F. Gaudette, and Mrs. T. L. Flynn. Millwright.

**Holmes, George,** Sergeant: died 1 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 May, 1917, R. A., Co. M, 30th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec. to 7th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; to 8th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Corporal 13 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 1877, at Plymouth, Eng.

✠ **Horsch (also Harnsworth), Frederick Blatchford:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [at the capture of Ville-devant-Chaumont].
Enl. 26 May, 1917, M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded in action 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Sept., 1893, at Newburyport, son of John H. and Mary E. (Thurlow) Horsch. Street junction in Haverhill named in his memory.

**Hyde, Theodore Alonzo,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Springfield, of disease.
Enr. 2 May, 1918; Recruit Barracks, 2d Naval District, from 17 May.
Born 1 Nov., 1895, at Springfield, son of Judson F. and Carrie M. (Chapin) Hyde; brother of Ethel B. and George W. Hyde of Bridgeport, Conn., 1919. Tinsmith.

✠ **Jarvais, Louis George:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 Jan., 1897, at Allenburg, N. Y., son of Joseph and Mary (Matrous) Jarvais; brother of Elizabeth, Ida, Helder, Fred (Btry. A, 32d Arty., C. A. C.), and Mrs. Lottie Peltier. All of Indian Orchard. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Jeffers, Earl R.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, overseas, of disease.
Ent. 20 July, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Medical Replacement Unit 28. Overseas 14 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1893, at Dekalb Junction, N. Y., son of Fred C. (deceased) and Cora M. Jeffers of Springfield.

✠ **Kane, James Patrick:** died 16 Oct., 1918, at Vittel, Vosges, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. K, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 9 Aug., 1890, at Fall River, son of James (born in Ireland, died 1922) and Bridget (Young, born in England) Kane; brother of Francis C. and Thomas H. All of Springfield. Hotel clerk.

**Kasza, Joseph,** Sergeant: died 7 Jan., 1919 [at Camp Eustis, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1914, R. A., 114th Co., C. A. C., Fort Wadsworth; trans. 28 Oct., 1918, to Btry. A, 32d C. A. C.; 11 Dec. to Casual Detachment, Camp Eustis. Sergeant 10 Nov., 1917.
Born March, 1885, at Leki, Austria-Hungary. Husband of Louisa Kasza, who was of Rosebank, N. Y., in 1917.

**Kaufman, Isadore,** Cook: died 3 July, 1918.
Enl. 17 Nov., 1917, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 6 Dec. to Camp Johnston, Fla.; 19 March, 1918, to Motor Truck Co. 414, Army Park. Cook 8 Feb., 1918. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born May, 1888, at Albany, N. Y.; brother of Alfred Kaufman of Albany.

**Kelly, William J.:** died 29 Nov., 1918, accident.
Enl. 26 Aug., 1917, Signal Corps, R. A.; assigned to 137th Aero Sq.; trans. 27 Sept. to 81st Aero Sq.; 20 Nov. to 146th Aero Sq.; 19 Dec. to 654th Aero Sq.; 8 April, 1918, to Casual Detachment, Air Service Depot.
Born Feb., 1894, at Plattsburg, N. Y., son of Mrs. Minnie Kelly of New Britain, Conn., 1917.

**Kennedy, James Stephen:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease [at Camp Dix, N. J.].
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B., Camp Dix.
Born 18 July, 1889, at Waterbury, Conn., son of Stephen J. and Margaret (Nagle) Kennedy; brother of Mollie, Rena, Theresa, Lillian, Stephen, John, Gerald, Mildred, and Helen. All of Springfield. Millwright, employed in West Springfield (Mittineague).

✠ **Keysor, Frank B.,** Cook: died 4 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 34, Nantes, of wounds received in action on 22 July at Trugny Wood.
Enl. and reported for duty 31 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Cook 1 June, 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 10 Aug., 1890, at Kimmswick, Mo., son of Arthur N. and Margaret (Arnold) Keysor; brother of Charles, Clarence, Ida, James, and Darwin. All of Clayburg, N. Y. Tool maker. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Post 926, A. L., New York, named in his honor.

**Kimball, Alton Howe, Jr.,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 12 Nov., 1918, airplane accident at Issoudun.
Enl. 5 Sept., 1917, N. A., School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to Air Service, Park Field, Tenn.; dis. 25 April to accept commission. Called into active service 26 April as 2d Lieut., Air Service. Stations: Park Field, Tenn.; Camp Dick, Tex.; Payne Field, Miss. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 26 Nov., 1895, at Tiffin, Ohio, son of Alton Howe and Frances Helena (Connell) Kimball. Harvard, Class of 1917.

✠ **King, Frederick Burns:** died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A., Troop K, 2d Cav.; trans. 5 Oct. to Hq. Troop; 20 Jan., 1918, to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 13 Dec., 1917.
Born April, 1895, at Watertown, son of James W. and Annie A. (Burns) King; brother of Mary G. All of Springfield. Salesman.

✠ **King, George Edward:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [opposite Jaulgonne].
Enl. 22 Aug., 1917, Co. F, 38th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. D, 7th M. G. Bn.; 15 Feb., 1918, to Co. F, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 12 June, 1898, at Conway, son of Edward (born in Canada) and Mary (Lacrosse, born in Canada) King, who has since married Leon E. Ferron; brother of George Leon, Walter Henry, and Rose Louise. All of Chesterfield. Laborer.

**Kingsland, Edwin Russell,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 31 Aug., 1918, in airplane accident.
Enl. 19 July, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; dis. 27 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, 28 Jan., 1918, and assigned to 182d Aero Sq.; trans. to 27th Aero Sq. Overseas 4 March, 1918.
Born 26 Jan., 1890, at Holyoke, son of Theodore Stephen and Hattie (Chase) Kingsland (both deceased). Nephew of Mrs. William H. Brooks of Holyoke and Mrs. A. A. Shaw of West Somerville. Attended Boulder University and Citizens' Training Camp, Plattsburg.

✠ **Kirkcaldy, Thomas:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 8 Nov. to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 29 April, 1894, in Edinburgh, Scot., son of Robert Fernie (died 1923) and Janet (Kerr, died 1908) Kirkcaldy (both born in Scotland); brother of James, Alexander, Robert, George, Margaret, all of Springfield, Albert of Leith, Scot., and David (died 1916). Pressman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.
"One of four brothers who served in the World War. Robert and George went from Springfield, joined the British forces, serving until the armistice. David was in the British army in India, and in 1914 went to Persia and died of disease in Turkey, August, 1916."

✠ **LaCross, William E.:** killed in action 14 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born at Willsboro, N. Y., son of Oliver (deceased, a veteran of the Civil War) and Delia LaCross; brother of George W., Margaret (wife of [James W.] Center), and Alfred (served as Corporal, Medical Corps) of Los Angeles, Calif. Motorman. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Leab, Edgar Frederick:** died 20 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. A, 1st Development Bn., Camp Upton.
Born 18 Aug., 1892, at Adams, son of William and Catherine (Sime, deceased) Leab; brother of Herbert J. of Springfield and William H. of Indian Orchard. Tool maker.

✠ **Louden, John James:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [on Montdidier-Noyon front].
Enl. 9 May, 1917, R. A., Btry. D, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 30 July, 1917.
Born Aug., 1893, in Magherafelt, Ire.; brother of Joseph of Springfield, Mrs. Letitia J. Sullivan of Savannah, Ga., and Patrick of County Derry, Ire. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Loughlin, Thomas,** B. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 1915, 123d Bn., American Legion; trans. to 173d Scotch Highlanders; trans. to 116th Inf.

✠ **Lynch, Daniel J.** (see Francis J. Lynch).

✠ **Lynch, Francis J.:** died 6 Dec., 1918, at West Treves, Ger. (having been a prisoner of war), of wounds received in action in attack on Bois d'Haumont.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded severely 28 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 March, 1901, at Springfield, son of Thomas and Nora (Sheehan) Lynch (both born in Ireland) of Indian Orchard; brother of Daniel J., Agnes M., and Rose A. Student, high school.
"Gassed at Château-Thierry. Five weeks at Base Hospital 54. Rejoined company, was severely wounded and taken prisoner."

**Lynch, Patrick F.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 9th Co., 3d Training Bn., 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. E, 316th Engrs., 91st Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Oct., 1886, at Elliott, Conn.; brother of John and Michael Lynch, both of New York City, William of East Haven, Conn., and Mary of Willimantic, Conn. Livery business. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**MacNally, Edward Aloysius,** Landsman for electrician, general, U. S. N.: died 13 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 15 May, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York.
Born 8 Sept., 1898, at Holyoke, son of John R. (born in Ireland) and Mary T. (Sullivan) MacNally of Springfield; brother of Mary A., Joseph, Daniel F., Thomas S., all of Springfield, and John J. of New York City. Employee, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

✠ **Macready, James Clinton:** died 7 Nov., 1918 [at Nancy], of disease.
Ent. 9 April, 1918, 15th Service Co., Signal Corps; trans. 31 May to Replacement Draft, Camp Leavenworth; 9 July to Co. C, 116th Field Sig. Bn., 41st Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. C, 2d Field Sig. Bn., S. C., 1st Div. Wounded severely 11 Oct., 1918. Overseas 21 June, 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1892, at Springfield, son of Charles Albert and Annie Willard (Kirby) Macready; brother of Ruth Elizabeth and Ralph Alexander. Collector.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Madison, Burdett Rockleff,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Red Cross Hospital 1, Paris, of disease.
Enl. 5 May, 1894, Co. K, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 30 Jan., 1901, to accept commission. Commissioned 23 Jan., 1901, 2d Lieut., Inf.; assigned to Co. K, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 5 April, 1901; re-enl. 5 April, 1901, Co. K, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served as private, corporal, sergeant and 1st sergeant. Trans. 22 March, 1905, to non-commissioned staff, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served as sergeant major; dis. 22 May, 1913; re-enl. 1 Oct., 1914, Hospital Corps, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 20 March, 1915, to accept commission. Commissioned 20 March, 1915, 2d Lieut., Q. M. and Commissary, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Mustered in 19 Jan., 1916, with Supply Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Mustered out 31 Oct., 1916, with M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 March, 1917, M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. 1st Lieut., Inf., Mass. N. G., 17 April, 1917; assigned to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 14 Oct., 1917.
Born 9 July, 1876, at Springfield, son of Walter R. (died 1919) and Annette (Weaver) Madison; brother of Walter J. Married Florence E. Randall. School attendance officer.

**Massoli, Giovanni:** died 8 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 Feb. to 2d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 4 April to 26th Div. Railhead Detachment. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born June, 1889, at Verona, Italy, son of Giovanni Massoli of Colver, Pa.

✠ **Mathews, Leon R.:** died 21 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Cantigny].
Enl. 25 March, 1916, R. A.; assigned to Provisional Ambulance Co. A; trans. 7 June to Ambulance Co. 12; 18 Nov., 1917, to Medical Detachment, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 13 Aug., 1917.
Born Sept., 1892, at City Point, Conn., son of Elmer (deceased) and Charlotte Mathews.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**McConnell, John Kendall,** Marine Corps: died 5 Nov., 1918, at Parris Island, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1918; assigned to Co. A, Recruit Depot, Parris Island.
Born 29 Sept., 1881, at Grand Rapids, Mich., son of Nelson S. and Julia Maria (Kendall) McConnell (both deceased). Nephew of William H. Fowler of Detroit, Mich.
"Served in Boer War in South Africa."

**McEvoy, Arthur William Bergen:** died 19 Oct., 1918, at Pittsburg, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 10 Sept., 1918; assigned to 297th Aero Provisional Service Sq. [Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburg].
Born 24 April, 1897, at North Brookfield, son of Patrick and Margaret (Bergen) McEvoy; brother of Gertrude M., Katherine, and Virginia. All of Brockton. Salesman. Claimed by Brockton.

✠ **McGrath, William Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 4 Feb., 1916; served in France in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **McKenzie, Duncan F.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Champigneulle].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 310th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1889, in Scotland; brother of Donald McKenzie of Springfield.

**McNair, Robert,** Lieutenant, Royal British Flying Corps: killed April, 1918, at training camp, in Scotland, accident.
Enl. June, 1917, at New York, Royal Flying Corps, British Army.
Born Oct., 1895, at New Haven, Conn.

**Mercier, Joseph Omer Louis:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Limoges, Haute-Vienne], of disease.
Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, 27th Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C.; trans. 3 April, 1918, to Btry. E, 66th C. A. C. Overseas 19 July, 1918.
Born 24 Dec., 1890, at Lowell, son of François Mercier of Southbridge and Melanise (Audette, died 1901) Mercier (both born in Canada); brother of François, Julien, Joseph of Lowell, Mary (wife of Hilaire Langlois), and Melinda (wife of Henry Morin of Southbridge). Cartridge maker. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Messier, Francis J.:** died 10 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born Sept., 1895, at Springfield, son of Joseph C. and Philomena M. Messier of Springfield; brother of Mrs. Victoria St. Martin, Mrs. Adrienne M. Ward, and Mrs. Beatrice M. May, all of Bridgeport, Conn. Laborer.

✠ **Midwood, William Robertson:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Ent. 27 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March to Camp Devens April Replacement Draft; 5 May to 9th Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 20 May to Co. G, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 8 Nov., 1895, at Springfield, son of Charles E. (deceased) and Mercy (Durgin) Midwood; brother of James M., Robert, and Florence (wife of Martin Charles Farrigan). Employee, Hendee Manufacturing Company.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Miles, Frank,** Corporal: died 5 Aug., 1917, in railroad accident.
Enl. 21 Sept., 1916, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 8th Field Arty., 7th Div.
Born 1898 in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Frank Miles of Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**Moncrief, Earl:** died 26 June, 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, Co. A, 34th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 28 Feb., 1893, at Atlantic City, N. J., son of Mrs. Julia G. Moncrief of Atlantic City.

✠ **Mongeon, Réné Honoré:** killed in action 23 Aug., 1918, near the Vesle River.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. A, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 19 May, 1896, at Springfield, son of Felix and Thelerise (Morrissette, deceased) Mongeon (both born in Canada); brother of Bernadette, Adelbert, Eleanor, Stella (wife of Arthur J. La Mountain), Vivian (wife of Joseph Dubuque), all of Indian Orchard, and Rose (wife of Frank Forkey) of Detroit, Mich. Weaver. Of Indian Orchard.

**Monty, Herbert William,** Corporal: died 29 May, 1919, in France, accident.
Enl. 27 May, 1917, Btry. B, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born about 1895, at Essex, N. Y., son of James Monty; brother of Meta, Helen, and Mrs. Ethel J. McKenna. All of Bridgeport. Hotel employee. Resident in Massachusetts seven months. Credited to Connecticut.

**Moore, James J.,** Sergeant: died 15 Nov., 1918, automobile accident.
Enl. 16 Feb., 1915, R. A., Schofield Barracks; Co. M, 1st Inf.; trans. 3 Aug. to M. G. Co., 1st Inf.; 9 Aug. to M. G. Co., 75th Inf.; to Supply Co., 75th Inf. 13th Div. Corporal 16 Feb., 1915. Sergeant 19 April, 1915.
Born about 1883, at Springfield, son of Patrick J. Moore of Springfield; brother of Mrs. Julia Coakley of Chicopee, Mrs. Sadie McGrath and Mrs. Julia Barney of Springfield, Mrs. Stevenson of Bridgeport, Conn., and Patrick. Typesetter.

**Moriarty, Thomas J.:** died 10 March, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 6 Feb., 1918, Hq. Co., 8th Engrs.; trans. 20 March to Co. A, 9th Engrs.
Born 1898, at New Haven, Conn.; brother of Eugene F. Moriarty of Springfield, William J., John J., Martha, Helen, Mrs. Lee Carlombe, all of New Haven, and Frank J. of Bridgeport, Conn. Machinist, employed in Greenfield. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Newton, Kenneth G.:** died 22 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 31 July, 1917, General Service Inf., Recruiting Camp, Fort Slocum; trans. 2 Aug. to Medical Dept., Camp of Recruits and Casuals, Syracuse; 14 Aug. to Sanitary Detachment, M. G. Bn., 2d Div.; 25 Oct. to Regt. Hospital, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; 16 Jan., 1918, to Medical Detachment, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1918.

Born 25 May, 1899, at Springfield, son of Frank Henry and Ada Etta (Nolan) Newton; brother of Elizabeth J. and Frank H. All of Akron, Ohio, 1919. Stock clerk, rubber company.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star 11 Feb., 1919, and bronze star 16 Feb., 1919: (1) "During the period 3–10 Oct., 1918, near Somme Py, he showed great courage and utmost indifference to danger in bandaging and evacuating various wounded under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." (2) "He took care of the wounded and supervised their evacuation, heedless of danger, etc. Was a fine example for all."

**Norton, George Spencer,** First Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 17 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 14 Feb., 1910, R. A.; dis. Jan. 30, 1913, while serving as private, Troop A, 7th Cav. Re-enl. 26 Feb., 1913; assigned to Ordnance Department. Dis. 13 April, 1914. Re-enl. 28 May, 1914, R. A., Co. G, 3d Inf. Served as corporal, sergeant, and regimental supply sergeant; dis. 19 April, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., from R. A., 20 April, 1918. 1st Lieut., Q. M. C., 11 May, 1918; assigned to 335th Labor Bn., Q. M. C. Stationed at Newport News, Va., Camp Beauregard, Camp Pike, and with A. E. F. Overseas 26 July, 1918.

Born 20 Dec., 1888, at Florence (Northampton), son of [Edwin J. and Annie (Waldo) Norton] Mrs. Anna Kimball, 1919; brother of Carl J. Norton and Mrs. Edward Gulow. Polisher, cutlery works. Claimed by Northampton.

**Norton, John Henry,** Captain, Inf.: died 21 Nov., 1918, at Base Hospital 87, Toul, of disease.

Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, from Massachusetts, 15 June, 1914, to 30 Aug., 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 8 Oct., and assigned to 47th Inf., 4th Div. 1st Lieut., Inf., 11 March, 1918. Captain 7 Nov., 1918. Regimental adjutant. Wounded severely in action 6 Aug., 1918, at Sergy. Severely gassed in Meuse-Argonne. Overseas 30 April, 1918.

Born 15 April, 1897, at West Springfield, son of Col. Paul J. (104th Inf.) and Mabel (Churchill, died 1920) Norton; brother of Howard Churchill (1st Lieut., 151st D. B.) of Port-au-Prince, Haiti. Nephew of Henry Lord Norton (C. E. F. and Lieut., A. E. F.).

Bayonet Court, at U. S. Infantry School, Fort Benning, named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action at Sergy, France, July 29–30, 1918. When the company on the left of his own had fallen back, leaving a gap through which the enemy was approaching for a counter attack, Captain Norton, with the remnants of two squads, formed an automatic rifle post and successfully covered the withdrawal of the remainder of his command to a stronger line of resistance. Though his small group was almost annihilated by hostile fire, he held this position until the arrival of reinforcements, inflicting heavy losses on the enemy."

✠ **O'Brien, Edward Joseph:** killed in action 12 April, 1918, at St. Agnant (near Apremont).

Enl. and reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.

Born 12 July, 1894, at Springfield, son of William J. and Annie (O'Reilly, died 1918) O'Brien; brother of William F. A. (Corporal, 6th Regt., now deceased), John D., Richard F. of Watertown, Francis C., Katherine E. (wife of John F. Cavanaugh), and Julia A. (wife of James H. Buckley). Machinist.

✠ **O'Hara, William Joseph:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [vicinity of Trugny Wood].

Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 23 May, 1895, at Orange, son of William H. and Julia (McKernan) O'Hara of Springfield; brother of Rose E., Raymond B. (151st D. B.), and Richard L. (Co. G, 1st Ammunition Train, A. E. F.) Machinist.

**O'Keefe, Garrett Ignazia:** died 18 Feb., 1919, in France, accident.

Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., M. G. Troop, 21st Cav.; trans. 31 Oct. to Hq. Co., 79th Field Arty., 7th Div. Overseas 1 Aug., 1918.

[Born 15 Nov., 1891, at Somerville, son of John (born in Ireland) and Mary (Barrett) O'Keefe]; brother of William O'Keefe of Springfield. Locomotive fireman. He had served eight years in the U. S. Navy.

✠ **Oliver, Arthur E.,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 16 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 2 Nov., 1917, at Montreal, P. Q., 249th Bn.; trans. to 8th Bn.
Born Dudley, Eng. Foreman, Rubber Company.

**Oppenheimer, Carl Frederick,** Carpenter's Mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 9 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 24 May, 1917; assigned 15 Aug. to Section Base, Bensonhurst, N. Y.; trans. 22 Oct. to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.; 22 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 8 March to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia.
Born 14 Aug., 1895, at Springfield, son of Berthold A. and Lettie M. (Bridge) Oppenheimer; brother of Richard J., Arthur L., Edmund S. and Harold R. Insurance broker.

**Ostrer, William,** Sergeant: died 18 Oct., 1917, at Letterman General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., of disease.
Enl. 10 Jan., 1914, R. A.; assigned to Q. M. C.
Born about 1891, at Rottenburg, Ger.; brother of Mrs. Fannie Miller of Toronto, Can.

**Ouimette, Arthur P.:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Newport News, Va., of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., General Service Inf., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 31 Aug. to 317th Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.
Born 9 May, 1888, at Chicopee, son of Peter and Rebecca Isabell (died 1920) Ouimette; brother of Louise E., William, Francis L., Edward J., and Laura C. Plumber.

**Parsons, Ethel Mildred,** Yeoman (F.), second class, N. R. F.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Georgetown University Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enr. 16 Aug., 1918; assigned 19 Aug. to "Triton."
Born 9 Feb., 1899, at Monson, daughter of Joseph C. and Mildred Josephine (Tanner) Parsons. Private secretary.

**Pasahnick, Evan:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 30 Aug. to M. P., 2d Provisional Bn. Engrs., Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; 27 Sept. to Co. A, 81st Engrs.
Born July, 1891, at Kiev, Ukraine; brother of Miss Wark Pasahnick of Kiev.

✠ **Patti, Domenico:** killed in action 20 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 6 July, 1917, Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1887, at Tisna, Italy, son of Angelo Patti of Tisna, 1917.

**Pearson, Randolph W.:** died 13 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 April, 1917, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 Nov., 1896, at Essex, Conn., son of Edward and Elizabeth Pearson. Birth recorded as William Randolph Pearson.

**Pelkey, Wilfred James,** Corporal: died 5 July, 1917, motorcycle accident.
Enl. 31 Dec., 1915, M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March.
Born 1 Oct., 1889, at St. Albans, Vt., son of George and Margaret (Bloch, died 1891) Pelkey; brother of James. Married Annie Julia Bender. Child: Wilfred James. Freight checker. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Perkins, Byron Russell:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 20 May, 1917, R. A., Co. F, 1st Engrs., 1st Div.; trans. 21 March, 1918, to Hq. Detachment, 1st Engrs. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 11 Nov., 1891, in New York City, son of Edward R. and Clara A. (Rittenhouse) Perkins (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Eula Brigham Chamberlain of West Haven, Conn. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, 20 July, 1918. When volunteers were called for by his company commander, Private Perkins volunteered and rescued wounded comrades from a barrage. Disregarding danger to himself, he continued the performance of these heroic deeds until killed."

**Pero, Donald Cary,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 24 Aug., 1918, while on submarine patrol, by accident to seaplane "lost at sea" ten miles off Fire Island, N. Y.
Enr. 7 May, 1917; assigned 12 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; dis. 15 March, 1918. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 11 March, 1918. 26 March to Naval Air Station, Rockaway, L. I., for assignment.
Born 14 Jan., 1896, at Indian Orchard, son of George F. and Margaret Elizabeth (Cary) Pero; brother of Joseph H. (served overseas in Naval Aviation). All of Indian Orchard. Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1915–17.

✠ **Pessolano, Michael:** killed in action 10 Sept., 1918 [near Vauxcéré], Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. D, 304th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 9 Feb., 1894, at Springfield, son of Peter and Cora (Braica) Pessolano (both born in Italy); brother of Anthony, Joseph, Frank, Rose (wife of Joseph Biondo), Catherine (wife of Patrick Pepe), and Mary (wife of William Gamillo). Foreman.

✠ **Phelps, Harold Harwood,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near Médéah Farm].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 322d Inf., 81st Div.; trans. 5 Jan., 1918, to Co. D, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Sergeant 15 Dec., 1917; dis. 17 July, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., from N. A., 18 July, 1918; assigned to 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 7 July, 1894, at Oakland, Calif., son of Edwin and Anna (Collister) Phelps of Springfield; brother of Edwin (Medical Corps), Lawrence (1st Lieut., 115th Inf., 29th Div.), and Irene (wife of Frank E. Hatch). Married Pauline E. Howe. Assistant cashier, United Electric Light Company. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

> Croix de Guerre with silver star: "During the period from October 3–6, 1918, near the Médéah Farm, he displayed remarkable qualities of courage and firmness as a leader of men. Was killed while organizing and holding the conquered positions."

✠ **Quilty, Edward William:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Romagne, near Sommerance].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 25 June to Co. L, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. D, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. H, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 27 March, 1888, at Springfield, son of Michael (died 1894) and Mary Agnes (Clary) Quilty (both born in Ireland); brother of Francis D., Anna R. (wife of Frank J. Clark), Theresa F. (wife of Frank J. O'Donnell), Mary E. (wife of Edward W. Stack of Chicopee Falls), and Joseph M. and James B., both of New York City. Pressman.

**Ramberg, William A.:** died 5 March, 1918 [at Waco, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Aviation School, Kelly Field; trans. 22 Feb., 1918, to 41st Recruit Sq., Air Service, Aviation Camp, Waco.
Born 9 March, 1887, at Gardner, son of Peter E. and Louisa (Olsen) Ramberg (both born in Sweden) of Wakefield, 1925; brother of Hugo A. of Bradford. Married Julia Dickenson. Automobile salesman.

✠ **Rice, Raymond Edwin:** died 18 July, 1918, in France, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 10 Dec., 1914, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
[Born 8 June, 1898, at Chicopee, son of Edwin T. (died 1919) and Ellen T. (Fleming, died 1903) Rice.] Printer's helper.

✠ **Rifford, George Walter:** died 10 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 14 Jan., 1916, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 Oct., 1899, at Springfield, son of John Walter (born in Scotland; deceased) and Nellie (Shea) Rifford; brother of Harriet and Frank. Student; machinist. Said to have been first Springfield man to lose his life in World War.

**Rosenthal, Marshall,** Musician: died 5 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 14 Oct., 1915, R. A., Hq. Troop, 1st Cav.
Born Jan., 1894, in Russia, son of Mrs. Rose Rosenthal of Springfield, 1915.

✠ **Rossi, Thomas A.:** killed in action 16 June, 1918 [in Royaumeix].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Aug., 1887, at Pontecorvo, Italy.

✠ **Russell, Michael:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [near Charpentry].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. Nov. to Co. A, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1895, at Ardmore, Ire.; brother of Delia Russell of Springfield.

**Salvas, Hector:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 2 July, 1918, R. A., Troop L, 314th Cav.
Born 29 Dec., 1897, at Springfield, son of Aime and Marie (Groneau) Salvas (both born in Canada).

**Schuh, John W.:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, R. A., 406th Aero Sq., Air Service; trans. 17 Jan., 1918, to 435th Aero Sq., A. S. (50th Spruce Sq.); 11 Oct. to Inf., unassigned.
Born April, 1891, at Tenafly, N. J., son of Frederick and Matilda Schuh of Tenafly; brother of Mrs. Henry Schrone of Tenafly, Mrs. Harry Cook and Mrs. Florence Cecour, both of Cresskill, N. J., and Mrs. George Hollo of Hackensack, N. J. Employed by magneto company. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Slamon, James T.:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [at Bantheville].
Enl. 28 Oct., 1917, N. A., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 19 Nov. to Co. B, 1st Bn., 30th Engrs. (Co. B, 1st Gas Regt., Chemical Warfare Service, attached to 89th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 March, 1918. Overseas 26 Dec., 1917.
Born 1886 at St. Albans or Swanton, Vt. Husband of Lucy Slamon of Weehawken, N. J., 1917.

✠ **Smith, John Frank:** killed in action 6 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 26 Oct., 1917, R. A., at Newark, N. J.; assigned to 4th M. G. Bn., Gettysburg; trans. to Co. B, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 24 Dec., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1897, in St. Petersburg, Russia; brother of Joseph Stephen Smith of Springfield, 1917. Credited to New Jersey.

**Solomon, Benjamin:** died 14 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, 15th Co., Southern N. Y., C. A. C.; trans. 30 July to Detachment Replacement Troop; to Btry. B, 52d Regt., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1889, at Grodno, Lithuania. Nephew of Isaac Solomon of New York City.

**Stowell, Harley,** Corporal: died 25 Oct., 1917, of disease.
Re-enl. 17 Oct., 1916, 3d Co., Puget Sound, C. A. C. Corporal 11 Dec., 1916.
Born about Jan., 1892, at Waterbury, Vt., son of Silas and Alice Stowell; brother of Mrs. Nilea Ledden and Mrs. Eve Glennie, both of Springfield, Carrol of Waterbury, Vt., Oliver ("served during World War"), and Roscoe ("died 25 March, 1918, in service"). Student. Resident in Massachusetts about three years. "Enlisted in U. S. Army, 1907, in Philippines." Credited to Montana.

**Sullivan, Michael:** died 21 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 10 July, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 31st Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 13 Sept. to September Automatic Replacement Draft.
Born 10 Dec., 1885, at Springfield, son of Patrick (born in Ireland) and Mary E. (Garvey) Sullivan; brother of Ella Morris of Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y. Painter.

**Supernor, Frank A.,** Corporal: died 25 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, E. R. C., Co. B, 4th Reserve Engrs. (Co. B, 14th Engrs). Corporal 4 July, 1918. Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 1892, at Tilton, N. H., son of [John] and Mary [Davis] Supernor of East Andover, N. H., 1917.

✠ **Sutherland, Gordon A.,** Corporal: died 17 June, 1918, of wounds received in action (Boucq sector).
Enl. 14 Jan., 1916, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March. 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 21 June, 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 Sept., 1898, at Springfield, son of Peter and Agnes (Brodie, died 1915) Sutherland (both born in Scotland); brother of Alnima, Deloise, Viola, and Roland. Student.

Recommended for D. S. C., for meritorious conduct during an enemy raid on Feb. 29–30, 1918, in the Chemin des Dames sector.

✠ **Tenbroeck, Edward Allen,** Sergeant: died 10 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Jan., 1914, R. A., Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 May, 1875, at Springfield, son of Allen Charles and Caroline (French) Tenbroeck; brother of Mrs. Mary C. MacKenzie of Scarsdale, N. Y., and Mrs. Cora J. Brainard of West Springfield. Laborer.

✠ **Tolkun, John:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born 1897, in Grodno, Lithuania.

✠ **Trapp, William Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [in or near Bois de la Pultière].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 10 Aug., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 13 Dec., 1895, at Roxbury, son of John and Reneta (Vollman) Trapp (both born in Germany); brother of Adolph of Southington, Conn., John, Pauline (wife of James M. Fleming), and Elizabeth (wife of Pasquale Vivian). Die sinker.

**Tynoll, Thomas,** British Army, died 16 Sept., 1916, at the Somme.

**Vautrain, Levi J.:** died 30 May, 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 29 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Hudson, N. Y., son of James and Eliza (Roberts) Vautrain (both born in Canada) of Ludlow; brother of William of Holyoke, Alexander, John, Zoe (wife of Herbert Poirier), and Selina (wife of Wilfred Parent). Mill hand. Of Indian Orchard. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

✠ **Vedin, Gunnar Nels:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Baulny in attack on Montrebeau Wood].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. Nov. to Co. E, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1892, at Sundsvall, Sweden, son of Nels G. (deceased) and Martha (Nelson) Vedin of Nacka, Sundsvall, Sweden; brother of Charles E. of Springfield, Fridolf, Victor, Teader, Verner, all of Sundsvall, Sweden, and Mrs. Anna Larson of Athol. Married Roth Agnes Nordlund. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts about two years.

**Volenec, Frederick William,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 3 June, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 29 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 4 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 14 Sept., 1896, at West Springfield, son of Emil and Mary (Peterka, deceased) Volenec (both born in Bohemia); brother of Charles Joseph (2d Anti-Aircraft M. G. Bn.), Albert, Matilda, Mary (wife of Albert Wilson), and Leonora (wife of Raymond Thibodeau). Automobile painter.

✠ **Waldron, Charles:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [near Apremont].
Enl. 21 Sept., 1915, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1894, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., son of William and Addie (Lesson, died 1923) Waldron; brother of James, Louis, Cornelius G., Mrs. Alice Desotell, all of Springfield, Mrs. Eleanor Dellinger of Melrose, N. Y., and William of Cohoes, N. Y. Machinist. Post 731, A. L., named in his honor.

✠ **Walsh, Michael Joseph,** B. E. F.: killed 25 April, 1915, at Gallipoli, Turkey.
Enl. at Tralee, County Kerry, Ire., 1st Bn., Royal Munster Fusiliers.

✠ **Watkins, George Francis,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 28 July, 1918, on the heights north of the Ourcq [opposite Villers-sur-Fère].
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. L, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 Nov., 1917.
Born 20 May, 1893, in Boston, son of George Rankin (died 1896) and Frances Maleham (Cook) Watkins of Springfield, later of Barre, Vt.; brother of Maurice Cook. Cost accountant. Dartmouth College, 1914; prepared at Brewster Academy. Took postgraduate course at Tuck School, Dartmouth College.

> D. S. C.: "During the storming of heights north of the Ourcq, 28 July, 1918, . . . he was continually with the foremost elements of his platoon in the most dangerous areas it had to occupy, both during the advance and during the maintenance of the position gained. His platoon was almost annihilated, and he himself was killed."

**Wince, Matthew J.:** died 13 April, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A., Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston; trans. 1 Sept. to Detachment, Q. M. C., 90th Div., Camp Travis, Tex.
Born 1889 at Pittsfield.

✠ **Woytovich, Romey:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne–Sommerance Road].
Ent. 18 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. D, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. M, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. D, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1893, at Grodno, Kobin, Lithuania, son of Romey Woytovich of Grodno.

✠ **Wright, Harrison A.,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [in the Champagne].
Enl. 2 Oct., 1917, 1st Separate Co., Conn. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 372d Inf., 93d Div. Corporal 1 May, 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born May, 1896, at Salem, Va.; brother of Mrs. Laura Wheeler of Springfield, Mrs. Lillie Harris of Philadelphia, Mrs. Lulu Wallar, Mrs. Maria Barnhart, Delanie Wright, all of West Virginia, and Benjamin (served at Camp Sherman). Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Young, David,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, at Montreal, 42d Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 1 Nov., 1917, to 28 March, 1918. To France 29 March, 1918.

**Zimmerman, Henry,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 7 Aug., 1919, at Springfield.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Medical Corps, 10 May, 1918, from O. R. C. Stationed at Camp Gordon, Camp McClellan, New Haven, Conn., Newport News, Va.
Born 30 Nov., 1888, in Russia, son of Mrs. Hester Zimmerman of Springfield; brother of Robert of Everett, Carl of Portland, Me., Mrs. Rebecca Z. Cornell, and Harold. Physician. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

## TOLLAND

✠ **Moore, John Raymond,** Sergeant: died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Marcq, near St. Juvin].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 17 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 8 March, 1892, at Tolland, son of Eugene Marvin and Mary Amelia (Rogers) Moore; brother of Orville Eugene, Clifford Russell, Frank Fowler, and Florence May. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919; prepared at Mt. Hermon.

## WALES

**Simmons, Ernest,** Sergeant: died 21 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 11 March, 1903, R. A.; dis. 30 July, 1904, 83d Co., C. A. C.; re-enl. 5 Aug., 1904; dis. 15 Sept., 1905, Co. M, 8th U. S. Inf.; re-enl. 16 Sept., 1905; dis. 15 Sept., 1908, Co. M, 8th U. S. Inf.; re-enl. 16 Sept., 1908; dis. 15 Sept., 1911, same organization; re-enl. 16 Sept., 1911; dis. 15 Sept., 1914, same organization; re-enl. 16 Sept., 1914, Co. A, 7th Inf., Camp Bliss; 10 June, 1917, trans. to Co. A, 60th Inf.; 15 April, 1918, to Prison Guard Co., Permanent Detachment, Camp Merritt. Sergeant 15 Feb., 1916.
Born about Feb., 1880, at Canaan, Conn., son of Frank Simmons.

## WESTFIELD

✠ **Amienten, Stanley:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near Blanc Mont].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A., Co. M, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Hq. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 June, 1896, at Vilna, Russian Poland, son of Aleksander and Franciszka Anweter; brother of Aleksandra (wife of Franciszek Garwacki) of Westfield. Grinder. Resident in Massachusetts three years, emigrating from Lominsk, Glensk Ostrof, Bel, Poland. Baptismal name Stanislaw Alexandrof Anweter.

**Anweter, Stanislaw Alexandrof** (see Amienten, Stanley).

**Bastian, Fred F.,** Mess Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 2 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 1st Inf., Vt. N. G. (Co. I, 57th Pioneer Inf.). Mess Sergeant 22 May, 1918. Overseas 29 Sept., 1918.
Born 31 March, 1890, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Oliver F. and Emma E. (Holden) Bastian. Shipping clerk.

✠ **Bresnahan, John Joseph:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, at Hartford, Conn., Co. D, 1st Inf., Conn. N. G.; 23 Aug. to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born 1887, at Westfield, son of Michael (deceased) and Ellen Bresnahan; brother of James, Bartholomew (872d Aero Sq.), David W., Michael F. (Sgt. Co. C, 30th Inf.), Mrs. John D. Cashman, Mrs. Fred Mercier, and Mrs. Delia Proctor (deceased). Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Budzak, Stephen A.:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [in or near Bois de la Marette].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Sai, Austria, son of Andrez and Frontiska Budzak, of Sdiar Skiska Gapo, Oskatka Posta Javonnia, Czechoslovakia. Cousin of Michael Mihalyak or Mihalek of Westfield. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Carnebucci, Catino:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [east of Binarville, ravine de Charlevaux, with the "Lost Battalion"].
Ent. 1 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. C, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Aug., 1887, at Monguiuffi, Melia, Messina, Italy, son of Antonio and Celicata Sebastiana Carnebucci; brother of Carmelo of Westfield and Leonardo of New York City. Laborer. Served two years in Italian Army, in war with Turkey. Resident in Massachusetts over three years.

**Cavicchi, Domenico:** died 8 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 25 June to Co. F, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1891, at Renazzo, Italy, son of Gaetano and Emma Cavicchi of Renazzo. A brother was wounded while in the Italian service. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Demopales, Gust:** died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 7 Dec., 1917, Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, at Eggion, Greece; brother of George Demopales of Westfield.

**Drysdale, Roderick Reed,** Sergeant: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Colt, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 20 Feb., 1918, N. A.; assigned to 302d Bn., Tank Corps; 12 June to 303d Center, Tank Corps; 17 July to 306th Co., Tank Corps.; 25 July to 301st Depot Co., Tank Corps. Corporal 15 June, 1918. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Sept., 1895, at Peacedale, R. I., son of James William (born in Ontario, Can., deceased) and Theodora Williams (Reed) Drysdale of Westfield; brother of Donald, Alexander, and James. Research engineer. Attended Wilbraham Academy. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Fairbrother, Jesse J.:** killed in action 10 Aug., 1918 [Vesle River].
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 1891, at Bath, N. Y., son of Charles and Ida Fairbrother; brother of Mrs. William Parfett of Easthampton. Married Lillian Cosby. Orderly, Noble Hospital.

**Harwood, Carl Philip:** died 15 Oct., 1918 [at Dover, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 6 June to Btry. E, 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 19 July to 3d Regt. Supply Co.; 22 July to 156th D. B.; 30 July to 8th Ordnance Guard Co., Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.
Born 16 Oct., 1888, at Westfield, son of Charles Edward (born in England) and Clara Bell (Tendington) Harwood; brother of Charles E. and John F. Painter.

**Henchey, Lawrence Michael,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 23 Dec., 1918, at Westfield, of disease.
Enr. 13 April, 1918, Nantucket sector, 2d Naval District.
Born 8 March, 1891, at Northampton, son of Michael F. and Mary J. (Connell) Henchey; brother of Joseph of Huntington, Thomas, Frank, and May, all of Westfield. Married Jane Avis Templeton. Plumber and steam fitter.

**Hendrix, David Allen, Jr.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 18 April, 1887, at Holyoke, son of David Allen and Bridget (Leahy, died 1917) Hendrix; brother of Mary (wife of Robert Killips) and James P. (see below). Machinist.

**Hendrix, James P.:** died 13 Oct., 1918 [Camp Greene, N. C.], of disease.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 5th Pioneer Inf.; 10 Feb., 1918, to Co. H, 5th Pioneer Inf.
Born 28 May, 1890, at Holyoke, son of David Allen and Bridget (Leahy, died 1917) Hendrix; brother of David Allen (see above). Machinist.

✠ **Hussey, John,** Sergeant: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918, near St. Juvin.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 76th Div.; trans. 7 Nov. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 6 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 4 Jan., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1888, at Castlegregory, County Kerry, Ire., son of John (living in Ireland) and Mary (Moynihan, deceased) Hussey; brother of Patrick and Edward of Brooklyn, N. Y., Thomas of Westfield, and James of Castlegregory. Nephew of Nellie Hussey of Holyoke. Coremaker. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Juvin, 16 Oct., 1918. After his platoon leader had become a casualty, he led his platoon with great bravery in attack under intense direct fire from a machine gun nest."
Also Citation, G. O. No. 1, 82d Div., 13 Jan., 1919.

✠ **Kane, William Hassett,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Exermont].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, M. G. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div.; dis. 18 July, 1918, to accept commission. Corporal 5 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 1 Jan., 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., N. A., 19 July, 1918. Assigned to M. G. Co., 137th Inf., 35th Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 7 April, 1896, at Westfield, son of Terence M. and Elizabeth A. Kane; brother of Mrs. Catherine T. Hoar of Holyoke, Mary, Eileen, and Mrs. Harriet Brown. Park in Westfield named in his memory.

**Lee, Warren Dean:** died 14 Oct., 1918, Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N. C., of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 13 June to Medical Dept., unassigned, Camp Greenleaf; 11 July to Medical Dept., Base Hospital 92.
Born 30 May, 1892, at Westville, Conn., son of John H. and Mary Lee; brother of Catherine L. and Andrew J. (Co. B, 136th Engrs.). Shipper. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty-two years.

✠ **Lillis, John E.,** B. E. F.: killed in action 19 Aug. (also given as 9 Sept.), 1916.
Enl. Oct., 1915, in Nova Scotia, 8th Irish Bn., King's Liverpool Regt.
Born 5 May, 1880, at Kilrush, Ire., son of Thomas (died 1906) and Margaret (Hanrahan) Lillis; brother of Mrs. Minnie Curren, Mrs. Charles O'Neil, Mrs. William M. Fitzgerald, Mrs. John F. Houlihan, Bridget, Anna, Patrick, and Thomas F., the last two deceased. Lumberman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

**Lowe, Henry:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [in New York City], of disease.
Enl. 19 Feb., 1918, Co. B, 1st Bn., N. Y. N. G.; trans. 11 March to Co. A, 1st Bn., N. Y. N. G.
Born May, 1885, at Stockton, Eng., son of Henry and Alice Lowe of Chicopee; brother of George of Westfield, Mrs. Annie Brittle of Chicopee, Mrs. Alice Cahill of Los Angeles, Calif. Married Alice Frazer of Chicopee. Child: Harry F. Iron moulder. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Lynch, James Michael:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [Argonne forest].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div.; 17 May to Co. E, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1893, at Westfield, son of Michael and Mary (Toohey) Lynch (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Anna McCarthy of Boston, Mrs. Margaret Baillargeon, Helen (deceased), Michael (deceased), and Elizabeth Griffin. Farm laborer.

**Maloney, John J.** (see Michael J. Maloney).

**Maloney, Michael J. (John J.):** died 12 Nov., 1917 [Camp Hicks], accident.
Enl. 4 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Depot Co. I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth; 5 June to Aviation Section, S. C., Kelly Field; 29 July to 17th Aero Sq., Camp Hicks; 6 Nov. to 139th Aero Sq., Camp Hicks.
Born 12 May, 1898, at Holyoke, son of Michael F. and Winifred (Kellogg) Maloney (both born in Ireland); brother of Martin F. (Motor Transport Corps), John J. (3d Bn., M. G. Depot, Canadian Army), Edward T., and Mary A. All of Westfield. Shipping clerk.

**Pietras, William,** Corporal: died 19 Oct., 1919, at Gatun, Canal Zone, accident.
Enl. 10 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 33d Inf.; dis. 19 May, 1919; re-enl. 20 May, 1919. Corporal 7 Oct., 1918.
Born 8 Dec., 1896, at St. Paul, Brazil, son of Thomas and Sophie (died 1922) Pietras; brother of Joseph (22d Cav.). Machinist's helper. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Polkowski, Joseph M.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Nantillois.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. K, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 19 March, 1895, in Poland, son of Mihel (deceased) and Browslawa Polkowski of Powiat Lonza, Poland; brother of Viktor, Wladislawa, Maryanna, Alexandria, Josie, Leokadija; all living in Poland, Mrs. Eva P. Wosiewicz of Clinton, and Viktoria Polkowski of Three Rivers. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Robbins, Clifford A.:** died 8 Sept., 1917, at Fort Sherman, Canal Zone.
Enl. 16 Dec., 1916, R. A., Co. F, 5th Inf.
Born 1895, at Russell, son of Austin C. and Minnie (Sperry) Robbins; brother of Howard A. of Westfield.

✠ **Sarzen, Cornelius:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Bois des Rappes].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 49th Inf.; trans. 28 Sept., 1918, to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1896, at Westfield, son of Joseph and Matilda (Bennett, died 1919) Sarzen; brother of Frederick R. (305th Field Arty.), Raymond Joseph, and Mrs. Mabel Hayes (deceased). Teamster. He served in the Vermont National Guard in 1915, and on the Mexican Border.

**Schindler, Aldrich,** Musician: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Camp Sevier, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 15 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 7 Dec. to Hq. Co., 50th Inf., 20th Div.
Born 2 July, 1893, in New York City, son of Frank (born in Bohemia, died 1918) and Mary Theresa (Yarmesky) Schindler; brother of Joseph, Charles, Emil, Clara, Marie (wife of William Sullivan), and Bertha (wife of Belden E. Palmer). All of Westfield. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Stone, John:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 27 July, 1918, 16th Co., 4th Recruit Bn., General Service Inf., Camp Syracuse.
Born 1 Sept., 1887, at Manchester, Vt., son of William John (deceased) and Mary J. (Frost) Stone, now Mrs. Hosley of Manchester Depot, Vt. Employed at State sanitarium.

✠ **Teahan, William J.:** died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Argonne.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 Nov. to M. G. Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 19 July, 1891, at Northampton, son of John Charles (died 1911) and Mary Alice (Hanley) Teahan of Westfield; brother of Florence A. and Margaret Alice (wife of Joseph R. Sample). Machinist.

**Vengosen, Wladyslaw:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 16 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to 34th Co., 9th Training Bn.; 25 July to Co. I, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 1 Jan., 1891, at Sollestorvia, Poland; brother of Agatha Vengosen of Nanticoke, Pa. The name appears on Westfield records as Wegrzyn.

✠ **Wozenski, Julius:** killed in action 1 Aug., 1918 [north of Cierges].
Enl. 5 July, 1917, Co. B, 33d Inf., Mich. N. G.; trans. 22 Sept. to Co. I, 125th Inf., 32d Div.; 5 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., Casuals, 32d Div.; 5 April to Co. A, 128th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 4 March, 1918.
Born about 1894, in Russia, son of Frank Wozenski of Westfield. Credited to Michigan.

## WEST SPRINGFIELD

**Amedio, Gilberti** (see Amedio Gilberti).

**Barnard, Raymond B.:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Baltimore, Md., of disease.
Ent. 27 July, 1918, Motor Transport Unit 311.
Born 23 Nov., 1894, at Springfield, son of Mark J. and Winnie (Blauvelt) Barnard; brother of Alfred, Hollis, Donald, Douglass, Earl, Gladys, Florence, Marion, Helen, Winifred, all of West Springfield, and Mrs. Hazel Lamberton of Stockton, Calif. Knitter.

✠ **Bishop, William John:** died 10 May, 1918, of wounds (grenade) received in action two days before, Boucq sector.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. B, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 May, 1891, at West Springfield, son of William H. and Mary (Norseworthy, deceased) Bishop (both born in Newfoundland); brother of Mrs. Lena Turner of Hyde Park, Mrs. Lizzie Taylor and Martha, both of Chelsea, Mrs. Jessie Hart of East Boston, and Henry and Walter of Springfield. Married Tessie Marie Wright. Child: Vivian Louise. Brakeman, Boston & Albany Railroad.

✠ **Blush, Arthur Roy,** C. E. F.: died 7 Oct., 1916, of wounds received in action the preceding day.
Enl. July, 1915, 49th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 4 Dec., 1883, at Middlefield, son of Charles J. and Catherine (Morrison) Blush.

✠ **Bresnahan, James Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 4 June, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 8 Oct., 1895, at West Springfield, son of James Joseph and Nora (Sullivan) Bresnahan; brother of Margaret, Catherine, Theresa, and George, all of Mittineague, 1919. Street railway employee.

✠ **Cooper, Hubert Peacock:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [second battle of the Marne].
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. A, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 16 March, 1896, at Bingley, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Ralph Henry (of West Springfield 1919) and Annie Elizabeth (Peacock, deceased) Cooper; brother of Mrs. Sarah A. Rumfitt, Mrs. Lila M. Bower, Robert W., Arthur E., Richard L., Marcus H., and F. Vida. Draftsman. Of Mittineague. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Crean, Jeremiah Francis:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [in advance on Le Charmel].
Enl. 24 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 22 Dec., 1894, at West Springfield, son of James J. (born in Ireland) and Mary A. (Caldon, died 1917) Crean of Mittineague; brother of Anna and Helen of Westfield. Laborer.

✠ **Gilberti, Amedio:** killed in action 1 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1899, at Ferrara, Italy, son of Giacomo Gilberti of Renazzo, Italy; brother of Caroline and Renata of Renazzo, and Mary and Antonio, both of Springfield. Paper box maker. Resident in Massachusetts one year and six months.

✠ **Girouard, Albert,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 20 March, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 21 Sept., 1888, at St. Ours, P. Q., son of George (deceased) and Marie Louise (Dufault) Girouard; brother of Adrienne, Marie Anne, Aline, Fabiola, Arthur, Blanche, Flora and Armand. Employee, State armory. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Magoni, Charles,** Water tender, U. S. N.: died 19 March, 1918, of injuries received from an explosion on board the "Manley."
Enl. 30 Jan., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born about Feb., 1895, at Bologna, Italy, son of Casiniro and Amilda (Calzati) Magoni (both deceased); brother of John, Arthur, Robert, all of Springfield, and George of Three Rivers. Student. Resident of Massachusetts sixteen years. Charles Magoni Post 697, V. F. W., West Springfield, named in his honor.

**McAllister, Wedworth West,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 26 July, 1918, at Mittineague, accident.
Enr. 2 Nov., 1917; assigned to Provision and Clothing Depot, 3d Naval District, New York City.
Born 23 Jan., 1894, at Great Barrington, son of James W. (born in Ireland, died 1914) and Lillie L. (Fuller) McAllister; brother of Amy E. (wife of William Wilson). Of Mittineague. Attended Philadelphia Textile School.

**Seidell, John Leon,** 1st Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Louisville, Ky., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., San. Corps, 17 Jan., 1918, from civil life; assigned to Motor Ambulance Supply Depot, Louisville.
Born 15 Jan., 1885, at Northampton, son of George Frederick and Nellie (Dougherty, deceased) Seidell; brother of Edward C. Married Harriet Mary White. Foreman, factory.

## WILBRAHAM

✠ **Kingdon, George M.:** died 16 Oct., 1918 [at Mobile Hospital 1, Fromereville, Meuse], of wounds received in action [near Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 18 Feb., 1893, at Auburn, son of James and Clara L. (Williams) Kingdon. [Brother of Charles E. (served in Co. D, 61st Ammunition Train).] Mechanic. Of North Wilbraham.

**Landry, William J.,** Corporal: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Seattle, Wash., of disease.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1914, R. A., at Fort McDowell, Calif.; assigned to 2d Co., Manila, C. A. C.; trans. 5 Oct., 1917, to 16th Co., Puget Sound, C. A. C. Corporal 6 Feb., 1918.
Born 16 April, 1892, in New Brunswick, son of Albanie and Josephine (Bourgois) Landry of Ludlow; brother of Mrs. J. A. Hart of Springfield, Edward H. of Ludlow, and Theotine of Salt Creek, Wyo. Traveling salesman, machine company. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Credited to California.

**Powers, Edward Francis:** died 11 Feb., 1918 [at Camp Gordon, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Hq. Co., 326th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 17 Oct., 1894, at North Wilbraham, son of John (of North Wilbraham) and Bridget (Shea, died 1896) Powers; brother of James P. Farmer.

**Vincent, Nelson Sibley:** died 24 April, 1918, at Tomah, Wis., of disease.
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to M. G. Co., 49th Inf.
Born 21 Oct., 1897, at Ashfield, son of Levi Hawley (died 1899) and Mary Elizabeth (Rand) Vincent of North Adams. Farmer.

✠ **Wozniak, John:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 31 May, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1897, at Dabrowa, Poland, son of Adam (deceased) and Eva Wozniak of Galicia, Poland; brother of Karolina (wife of Mike Swietck) of Ludlow and Sophie (wife of John Boduk) of Wilbraham. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

Cited "For meritorious conduct in the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18–20, 1918."

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY

### AMHERST

✠ **Briggs, Robert William,** Sergeant: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Bois des Ogons].
Enl. 13 Aug., 1914, Co. A, 15th Inf.; trans. 1 Nov., 1917, to Inf., unassigned; 19 Jan., 1918, to Co. M, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 18 Feb., 1918. Sergeant 25 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1896, at Leverett, son of William and Rosa A. (Ashley) Briggs; nephew of Mrs. Moses Field of Leverett.

**Buchanan, Byron Nelson,** Corporal: died 27 Oct., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to Co. G, 17th Inf. Corporal 1 Oct., 1918.
Born 20 March, 1898, at Ryegate, Vt., son of James L. and Isabel Cameron (Gray) Buchanan (both deceased); brother of Walter Gray Buchanan of Methuen and Mrs. Marion Isabel Worcester of Chicopee. Student, Amherst High School. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Fisherdick, Warren Francis,** Sergeant: died 20 Feb., 1919 [at Base Hospital 79, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse], of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, at Detroit, Mich., 6th Regt. (Railway Engrs.); assigned to Co. F, 16th Engrs. Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 21 Nov., 1918. Overseas 1 Aug., 1917.
Born 17 June, 1890, at Bondsville, Palmer, son of Warren M. and Clara (Collis) Fisherdick; brother of Florence F. (wife of Harry A. Noyes) of Westfield, N. Y., and Helen L. (wife of Paul J. Anderson). Civil engineer, Pennsylvania Railroad. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1912. Credited to Ohio.

**Gale, Clarence Joaquin,** Lieutenant (JG) (temp.), U. S. N.: died 24 Nov., 1918, at Northampton, of disease.
Enl. 27 June, 1914, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, at Receiving Ship, San Francisco. Dis. 22 April, 1918; re-enl. 23 April, 1918, Receiving Ship, San Diego. Ensign (temp.) 22 June, to date from 15 March, 1918. Lieut. (J.G) (temp.) 25 Oct., to date from 21 Sept., but died before receiving commission. To duty on "El Cano" 15 March, 1918, to 6 Nov., 1918; trans. 6 Nov. to Naval Inspector, Machinery, at Baltimore, Md., for duty in connection with fitting out of the "Strike," and on board when commissioned.
Born 22 July, 1894, at Jamaica, Vt., son of Charles J. and Winifred (Webber) Gale.

**Martin, John E.:** died 12 Dec., 1918 [at Evacuation Hospital 8, Petit Maujouy], of disease.
Enl. 17 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Evacuation Hospital 8. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1896, at East Bend, N. C., son of W. R. Martin of Mounds, Okla., 1917.

**Parkhurst, Morrill Holden:** died 24 Oct., 1918, at Wareham, Dorset, Eng., of disease.
Ent. 2 May, 1918, Co. A, 303d Tank Bn., Tank Corps. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 10 Feb., 1894, at Orange, N. J., son of Dr. Daniel Burleigh and Anna H. (Morrill) Parkhurst of Brookline, 1919; brother of Dorothy. Student, Amherst College, 1918; prepared at Dean Academy. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Petit, Arthur Victor,** Sergeant: died 8 Jan., 1919, at Savenay, of disease.
Enl. 19 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 3 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 1 July, 1918. Wounded 10 Aug., 1918. Wounded severely 9 Oct., 1918. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 2 Nov., 1894, at Amherst, son of Arthur Xavier (born in Canada) and Josephine A. (Surprenant) Petit; brother of Mrs. Dean F. Baker of New York City and Corrinne T. Petit of Amherst. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1918.

✠ **Sanders, Earl J.:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, in Argonne forest.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 14 Sept., 1894, at Holyoke, son of Mungo and Sarah (McKemmie) Sanders (both born in Scotland); brother of Archibald A. and James B. Fruit grower. Of South Amherst. Post 754, V. F. W., Amherst, named in his honor.

**White, Arthur Silver:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Hq. Troop, 12th Div.; 23 Aug. to Co. C, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 20 Dec., 1895, at Amherst, son of Sidney D. and Emma A. White; brother of Gertrude D., Ruth P., Helen A., Edith H., Elizabeth F., Harold S., Sidney E., and Marion L. Farmer.

**Woodside, Wilfred L.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, airplane accident at Fort Worth, Tex.
Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics.
Born 1896, in West Central Africa. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919.

**Wright, Warren Bennitt:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Liverpool, Eng., of disease.
Ent. 14 July, 1918, Btry. F, 73d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 July, 1893, at Chicopee Falls, son of Lucius Robert and Minerva Emily (Stevens) Wright; brother of Lucy Ellen (wife of Roland Douglas Rogers) of Springfield. Farmer.

## BELCHERTOWN

✠ **Hannum, George W.:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Hattonchâtel].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. D, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 31 Jan., 1892, at Belchertown, son of William Lyman and Nettie M. (Thrasher) Hannum; brother of Harrie E. of Worcester, Avis M., and Mrs. Alma M. Ruhe, the two latter of Indian Orchard. Machinist. Street named in his memory.

## CHESTERFIELD

**Edwards, Oliver,** Brigadier General: died 25 Feb., 1921, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Appointed to West Point from Massachusetts 17 June, 1890; 2d Lieut., 11th Inf., 12 June, 1894; 1st Lieut., 26 April, 1898; Captain 2 Feb., 1901; Major 1 July, 1916; assigned since graduation to 11th, 6th, 28th, 23d, and 5th regts. Inf. Assigned to General Staff 10 July, 1916; Lieut. Colonel, Inf., 10 Feb., 1918; Colonel, 1 July, 1920. During the World War he held temporary ranks as follows: Colonel of Inf., N. A., appointed 5 Aug., 1917; Brig. Gen., U. S. A., 8 Aug., 1918, to 31 July, 1919.
After graduation until the Spanish War he was stationed in Arizona; was with the 1st Army Corps in Porto Rico to 1 Sept., 1898; Assistant Mustering Officer in Massachusetts and Georgia to 27 April, 1899. Proceeded to Philippines 18 June, 1899; was Engineer Officer and A. D. C. to Brig. Gen. J. F. Smith to 20 July, 1901. Served in Cuba 1907–09. Instructor, Army School of the Line and Army Staff College, 1911–12. Canal Zone 1914–17, and was Chief of Staff, Panama Canal Dept., from 16 Aug., 1917. Assigned to Depot Brigade, Camp Lee, Va., 5 Sept., 1917, to 19 Dec., 1917; Fort Sam Houston, Instructor, Brigade and Field Officers' School to 25 April, 1918; Commander, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, to 27 March, 1919. He was on overseas duty attached to G. H. Q., at Chaumont, France. He was attached to the office of Chief of Staff, Washington, D. C., to 25 Feb., 1921, date of death.
Born 2 Dec., 1871, at Chesterfield, son of Oliver and Fanny Edwards; brother of Robert E. of Northampton, Harry T. (in Philippines), and Edith of Melbourne, Fla.

> Awarded D. S. M.: "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service. Due to his rare ability and high professional attainments he was selected to organize the Machine Gun Training Center, the success of which was, in a large measure, due to his zealous and energetic administration."
>
> Awarded the Medal of La Solidaridad by Republic of Panama.

## CUMMINGTON

**Pettingill, Louis Perry:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 28 July, 1896, at Cummington, son of Lewis W. and Amy Loretta (Perry) Pettingill; brother of Dorothy (wife of Harvey S. Billings) and Harriet Shaw (wife of Major Wilbur Hart Smith) of Cummington. Chauffeur. Recreation field at Cummington named in his memory.

## EASTHAMPTON

**Cameron, Michael G.:** died 10 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 30 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 195th Aero Sq., Kelley Field; trans. 18 March, 1918, to 269th Aero Sq.; 7 July to Sq. H, Air Service, Signal Corps; 5 Sept. to Sq. Z.
Born 15 Feb., 1899, at Taunton, son of John and Mary (McCarthy) Cameron, the latter of Springfield, 1919; brother of John, James, and Lillian. Married Alida Hebert, who was of Hackberry, La., 1918.

**Clark, Abner Laurens:** died 2 Dec., 1917, at Neufchâtel, of disease.
Enl. and mustered 17 May, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Sept., 1895, at Easthampton, son of Davis Hanom (died 1915) and Alice Eliza (Stone) Clark; brother of Oscar, Asa, May, Ruth, and Herbert. Carpenter.

**Courtemanche, Leo Philias:** died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, in Tallou County, Mont.; assigned to 15th Recruit Co., Jefferson Barracks.
Born 30 Dec., 1893, at St. Joseph, P. Q., son of Nazaire and Hedurdge Onisime (Roy) Courtemanche of Rouville County, P. Q.; brother of Lyda, Fabiola, Una, all of Montreal, P. Q., George H. of Ottawa, Ont., Azaire (wife of Albert Morrissette) of Holyoke, Rose A. (wife of J. Arthur Laprade) of Easthampton, and Antonia (wife of Elphege Pincince) of Monson. Credited to Montana.
"Resided in Massachusetts since eight years of age. He was working on a ranch in Montana at time of entering service. Called to serve in Canadian Army but preferred to fight for United States."

**Cummings, Louis:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Troop L, 310th Cavalry; trans. 20 Sept. to Troop D, 310th Cav.
Born 1891, at Easthampton, son of Anthony (died 1924) and Elizabeth (Lamprey) Cummings; brother of Winthrop L. of Northampton, Frank, Harry, and Albert. Teamster.

✠ **Dalton, Leonard L.:** killed in action 10 April, 1918, at Apremont.
Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Jan., 1897, at Easthampton, son of William (died 1914) and Jane (Hawthorn) Dalton (both born in Scotland); brother of Mabel, Olive, and Arthur. Doffer, cotton mill. Post 224, American Legion, Easthampton, named in his honor.

✠ **Gielarowski, Joseph:** killed in action 1 Sept., 1918 [near Juvigny].
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Wisconsin N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 18 Feb., 1918.
Born April, 1896, in Austria, son of Bathomien and Eva Gielarowski; brother of Sophia, John, and Thomas, all of Malo Polska, Poland. Laborer. Of Hampton Mills. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Gradnitzer, Rudolph,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 30 July, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 29 June, 1900, at Easthampton, son of John (born in Austria) and Mary (King, born in Germany) Gradnitzer; brother of Louise, Freida, and Helen. Electrician.

**Hourihan, James J.,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 6 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 30 April, 1893, at Easthampton, son of Mortimer and Mary (Howard) Hourihan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mae, Catherine, and Daniel. Lathe worker.

**Johnson, Homer:** died 1 Oct., 1918, accident.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
[Born 1 Sept., 1894, at Berlin, N. H., son of August (born in Sweden) and Agnes (Larson, born in Norway) Johnson.]

**Lapoint, Hermand,** Seaman, second class: died 2 March, 1919, at Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 16 April, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 26 April to "Southery;" 2 May to "North Carolina;" 24 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born about Jan., 1895. Of Easthampton.

**Lashus, Andrew L.:** died 13 Oct., 1918 [at Newport, R. I.], of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 5th Co., C. A. C., Narragansett Bay; trans. 10 Oct. to 24th Co., C. A. C.
Born 23 Sept., 1892, at Waterville, Me., son of John and Lucy (Thibodeau) Lashus. Married Orrilla Bettus. Mill hand.

✠ **Matthew, Edward W.:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Berzy-le-Sec, south of Soissons].
Enl. 2 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 22d Inf.; trans. to Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 1890, at Waterville, Me., son of Henry Matthew of Waterville, Me., 1922; brother of Mrs. Gertrude Gooch, Blanche, Maurice, all of Waterville, Me., and Mrs. Delia Vaillancourt of Bingham, Me. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about one year.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Moore, Walter Irving,** Corporal: died 18 July, 1918, at Field Hospital 103, of wounds received in action at Belleau Wood.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March; mustered 1 April, 1917, Co. I, 20th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 July, 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 April, 1896, at Rockland, son of Harry and Clara (Neal) Moore (both born at Leicester, Eng.); brother of Harry (Yeoman, 2d class, U. S. N.), Edith, G. Herman, Annie M. (wife of Edward M. Knipper), and Gertrude (wife of Gilbert I. Flint of Westhampton).

✠ **Munroe, George:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1899, in Boston, son of Mrs. Dolina F. Munroe of East Cambridge. Apprentice in engineering.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Château-Thierry, France, July 20–23, 1918. Private Monroe, acting as runner, carried messages through heavy artillery fire with absolute fearlessness until killed."

✠ **Smith, William J.:** died 21 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. and reported for duty 17 May, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1897, at Glasgow, Scot., son of Robert and Jessie Smith (both deceased); brother of Jessie. Beamer-tender. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Smulczynski, Peter:** killed in action 29 June, 1918 [vicinity of Vaux].
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A., Co. E, 49th Inf.; trans. 5 Sept. to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Worh, Russia; brother of Mrs. Helen Teredyny of Easthampton and Mrs. Francis Golas of Pawtucket, R. I. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Turcott, Florian Marcelin:** died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [in front of Torcy].
Enl. 7 May, 1917, Co. C, 2d Me. Inf. (Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1918.
Born 23 March, 1899, at St. Benoit Labre, Can., son of Leon and Georgianna (Rodrigue) Turcott; brother of Wilfred, George, Josephine, Mrs. Florida Veilleux, and Mrs. Elise Poulin. Laborer. Credited to Maine.

## GRANBY

✠ **Morgan, James Douglas,** Marine Corps: died 12 July, 1918, of wounds received in action 14 June [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 26 April, 1917, Marine Corps; assigned to Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 1 May to Co. D; 7 June to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 27 Nov., 1898, at Granby, son of Charles H. and Jane (Fullerton, died 1909) Morgan; brother of John, Stephen, George, Charles, Nellie, Mrs. Maggie Houston, Mrs. Mary Allen, and Mrs. Martha St. Armour. Farmer.

## GREENWICH

**Peirce, Harold Franklin:** died 12 Sept., 1918, at Prescott, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, Q. M. C., Camp Devens.
Born 2 Nov., 1892, at Prescott, son of Herbert (died 1906) and Mary Alida (Haskins) Peirce; brother of Leroy M. and Clarence D. Farmer.

**Shaw, Willis Freeman:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 3 Oct., 1891, at Prescott, son of Howard I. and Mary A. (Ramsden, died 1907) Shaw; brother of Fannie A., Alice M., Lucy S., all of Greenwich Village, and Mrs. Mary S. Blackmer of Hardwick. Farmer.

**Walker, Stephen Hillman:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 19 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 23 Sept., 1887, at Greenwich, son of William Hervy and Ella Maria (Hillman) Walker; brother of James Hervy of Newark, N. J., Charles Dexter, and Laura Ella. Storekeeper.

## HADLEY

**Avery, Alvah E.,** Corporal: died 18 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital 58, Rimaucourt], of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 March, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 23 Oct., 1888, at Holyoke, son of Garrett S. and Emily F. (Heald) Avery of Holyoke; brother of Leroy F., Mrs. Grace Adams, and Hazel (wife of Frank G. Pfersick). Married Caroline Caro (of Smith's Ferry, 1919). Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Of Hadley Falls.

**Welch, Richard A.:** died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, Btry. C, 9th Field Arty. Replacement Depot; trans. 12 July to Btry. D, 16th F. A., 4th Div. Wounded 10 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 13 April, 1887, at Agawam, son of William (born in Ireland) and Margaret (McCormick, born in Canada) Welch; brother of James, William, Thomas, Alice, Mrs. Mary Hurd, and Mrs. Margaret Burke, two latter of Hartford, Conn. Married Mary E. Murphy. Child: James Bernard. Farmer. Of North Hadley.

## HATFIELD

**McNamee, Frank,** Corporal: died 10 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 Oct., 1918, Co. C, 305th Bn., Tank Corps. Corporal 10 Dec., 1918.
Born 17 Aug., 1886, in New York City, son of Mrs. Margaret McNamee of Hatfield.

**Mullins, Marcus George** (George M.): died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Aug. to M. G. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1 Sept., 1891, at Hatfield, son of James (born in Ireland, deceased) and Katherine (Boyle) Mullins; brother of Patrick W., James F., and John W. Farmer.

## HUNTINGTON

**Cross, Robert Packer,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 2 May, 1918, airplane accident.
Enl. 15 April, 1917; dis. 22 March, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active duty as 1st Lieut., Air Service, 23 March, 1918, from E. R. C.; assigned to 2d Aviation Institute Center, France. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 June, 1893, at Huntington, son of Edmund H. and Alice (Rust) Cross; brother of Edmund R. of Denver, Colo., Albert A., Joseph P., and Florence. Student, Syracuse University.

✠ **La Forge, Augustus A.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Argonne forest.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. C, 302d Field Signal Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of George La Forge; brother of Wilfred. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

## NORTHAMPTON

✠ **Clark, Donald Spencer,** Corporal: died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. and reported for duty 25 June, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 July, 1895, at Granby, son of William S. and Maude Inez (Davis) Clark of Greenfield; brother of Ruth Davis (wife of Joseph Edward Ross) of Northfield. Purchasing agent.

✠ **Curtis, Benjamin Lewis,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near the Ourcq River].
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 3 Nov., 1917.
Born 20 Nov., 1884, at Peekskill, N. Y., son of George Washington Lewis (born in France) and Fannie Aurelia (Storm) Curtis; brother of George Washington of Caracas, Venezuela, and Elizabeth Lawrence Curtis. Bank clerk. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. Memorial tablet placed in Northampton Institution for Savings. Attended Wellington College, England.

✠ **Di Bastiani, Ernesto:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 180, near Cornay].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. Nov., 1917, to Co. H, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, at Casio Maggivie, Italy, son of Antonio and Mary C. Di Bastiani; brother of Giovanni, Justine, Angela, Rodolpho, Miglio, Giusepina, Carmelina, all of Casio Maggivie, and Mary and Natalena of Northampton. Dyer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Duggan, John J.,** Sergeant: died 3 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1917; assigned to Medical Department, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
Born 16 June, 1889, at Monson, son of Nicholas (born in England) and Margaret M. (Crouch, born in Ireland) Duggan.

✠ **Finn, George Arthur,** Sergeant: died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 30th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec., 1917, to Co. B, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; 19 Feb., 1918, to Co. L, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 8 July, 1918. Sergeant 23 Aug., 1918. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 6 March, 1892, at Northampton, son of George Joseph and Addie A. (McCain, deceased) Finn; brother of Harold E., Leslie A., Stanley E., and Irving R. (see below). Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

Awarded silver star citation: "For gallantry in action near Jaulgonne, France, 23 July, 1918, in repeatedly exposing himself to better the welfare of the men of his platoon."

**Finn, Irving Robert:** died 9 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Nov., 1897, at Northampton, son of George Joseph and Addie A. (McCain, deceased) Finn; brother of George Arthur Finn (see above). Clerk.

**Fiske, Leon Bascom:** died 27 Jan., 1919 [at Washington, D. C.], of disease.
Ent. 6 June, 1918 [Co. B, Medical Dept., Walter Reed Hospital, D. C.].
Born 20 Aug., 1893, at Rockville, Conn., son of George Waldo and Mary Olivia (Bascom) Fiske; brother of Gladys M. All of Rockville, Conn. Hospital attendant.

✠ **Fournier, Louis:** died 3 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 49th Inf.; trans. 10 Sept., 1918, to Co. G, 112th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 1898, at Manchester, N. H., son of Mrs. Joseph Fournier.

✠ **Guerrin, Earl M.:** died 4 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Apremont].
Enl. 7 July, 1916, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917, mustered 1 April, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Montague, son of Mrs. E. R. Jorman of East Jordan, Mich., 1916.

✠ **Hitchcock, John H.,** Corporal: killed in action 19 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 9 March, 1917, R. A., Co. L, 3d Inf.; trans. 28 May to Co. G, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 11 April, 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born Dec., 1896, at Northampton, son of Harry F. and Catherine Hitchcock. Cutlery worker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Howard, Daniel:** drowned 17 Aug., 1917, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 30th Inf.
Born 29 Nov., 1892, at Keene, N. H., son of John Francis and Mary (Ford) Howard (both born in Ireland); brother of Bessie, Anna, Mary, and John. Chauffeur.

**Johnson, Frank Otto,** Corporal: died 25 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 8 March, 1918, Aviation School, Kelly Field, Tex.; trans. 25 April to 51st Balloon Co., Army Balloon School, Arcadia, Calif. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 Feb., 1894, at Northampton, son of Otto (born in Sweden) and Sarah J. (Curtis) Johnson; brother of Mrs. Lottie Martin. Policeman.

✠ **Manning, James Patrick:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Tigny].
Enl. 25 July, 1917; assigned to Co. L, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Dec., 1893, at Northampton, son of James (born in Ireland) and Nellie (Sweeney) Manning; brother of John H. (U. S. N., 1917).

✠ **March, Leonard:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Champagne sector].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., Btry. A, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born 23 Nov., 1893, at Holyoke, son of Richard and Ellen Ada (Manship) March (both born in England); brother of Sydney, Maurice, Ethel F., Clifford, Mrs. Edith Ada Hughes of Easthampton, and Mrs. Elsie May Miller of New York City. Silk hosiery knitter.

**Messer, William Henry:** died 27 Dec., 1917, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont, of disease.
Enl. 19 Aug., 1916, Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 5 Feb., 1917, to Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1 June, 1898, at Middleborough, son of Benjamin and Bertha L. (Baxter) Messer; brother of Florence Messer of Middleborough. Of Florence.

✠ **Nolan, Lawrence Richard:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 52, Rimaucourt, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. [re-enlistment] 23 July, 1915, R. A., Troop K, 5th Cav.; trans. 23 July, 1917, to Co. B, Ammunition Train, 1st Div.; 1 April, 1918, to 326th M. G. Bn., 84th Div. Overseas 13 Aug., 1917.
Born 17 Aug., 1891, at Northampton, son of James (born in Canada) and Mary Catherine (Donovan) Nolan; brother of Mrs. Mary N. Dowd of Holyoke, John, James, and Richard. Baggage master, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **St. John, Michael Francis:** died 19 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [Apremont].
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1887, at Northampton, son of Edmund and Ellen (Hearn) St. John (both born in Ireland); brother of Johanna, Mary, Edmond, and William. Silk dyer. Of Florence.

✠ **Spencer, Frank Edgar,** Sergeant: died 8 Nov., 1918 [at Contrexeville] of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 28 July, 1918. Sergeant 29 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Feb., 1896, at Northampton, son of Robert Henry (born in England, died 1921) and Margaret Maria (Miller, died 1922) Spencer; brother of George, Harold, Robert, Philip, Wilfred, Louise A. (wife of Michael J. Slater), and Blanche H. (wife of William J. Connor). Forger, cutlery manufactory.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star: "During the offensive operations near St. Étienne-à-Arnes, 3–9 Oct., 1918, he displayed remarkable coolness and courage under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns."

**Squires, George,** First Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps: died 18 May, 1918, by airplane accident, at Kirkoswald, Scot.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, Signal E. R. C.; trans. to 17th Aero Sq.; to O. T. C., Fort Myer; dis. 7 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service 8 Jan., 1918, as 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., from Reserve Corps. Overseas 9 Jan., 1918.
Born 31 March, 1896, in St. Paul, Minn., son of George C. and Mary Squires. Clerk.

✠ **Strong, Glasford S.:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Field Hospital 165, Baulny, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 12 June, 1917, R. A., 21st Co., Recruit Detachment, Fort Riley; trans. 25 Aug. to Btry. D, 151st Field Arty., 42d Div. Overseas 18 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1898, at Lion Mountain, N. Y., son of Charles Phillips (died 1913) and Chloe E. (McKinney) Strong; brother of Nina M. (wife of Donald Rice) and Mildred B. (wife of James Kirkpatrick). Hotel employee. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Sytnik, Paul,** Corporal: died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Custer, Mich.], of disease.
Enl. 27 May, 1917; assigned to Co. E, 30th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. A, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; to Co. H, 40th Inf., 14th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 1896, at Nakwasza, Austrian Poland, son of Stefan and Tekla Sytnik. Cousin of Joseph Kochapski of Northampton. Foundryman. Of Florence. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

**Wood, Henry Eames,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 17 Feb., 1918, at Cambridge, of disease.
Enl. 18 Sept., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 3 Dec. to Harvard Radio School, Cambridge; 11 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 11 March, 1894, at Northampton, son of Edward Everett and Ella Florence (Eames) Wood. Attended Cornell University three years. Studied naval architecture and worked in the shipyards at Wilmington, Del., and Bath, Me., until enlistment.
"'Good Citizenship' prizes were established in his name in the High School and the Agricultural School at Northampton, and in the High School at Bath, Me."

## PRESCOTT

**Currier, John Mason:** died 25 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 6 April, 1894, at Prescott, son of Frank J. and Ella M. (Haskins) Currier.

✠ **Lincoln, Fred Conrad:** killed in action 10 Sept., 1918 [near Vauxcéré, Vesle sector].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. D, 304th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 9 Oct., 1894, at Prescott, son of Fred W. and Ada Lucinda (Peirce) Lincoln; brother of Norman E., Rena M., Rubie L., and Ruth H. All of Athol. Teamster, employed in North Dana.

## SOUTHAMPTON

✠ **Bromley, Charles:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [near Stonne].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1888, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of Mrs. Hannah Bromley, who was Mrs. Hibbert of Bridgeport, 1919; brother of Mrs. Ellen Townshend of Southampton, Mrs. Thomas McBean of Holyoke, Arthur, Frank, Mrs. Richard Elwood, and Mrs. Joseph Darling, all of Bridgeport, Conn. Motorman and farmer. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

## SOUTH HADLEY

✠ **Dompier, Francis W.:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Champagne sector].
Enl. 25 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born Sept., 1897, at Saxon Pines, Vt., son of William F. and Ann L. Dompier of Grafton, Vt.

**Gaylord, Francis Moses:** died 22 Oct., 1918, at Champaign, Ill., of disease.
Ent. 15 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., University of Illinois.
Born 29 July, 1898, at South Hadley, son of Lewis M. and Elizabeth S. (Forword) Gaylord; brother of Gertrude E., William H. of Holyoke, Mrs. Charles S. Webb of St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. G. Raymond Tuttle of Lansing, Mich., and Dr. James F. of Springfield. Student, University of Illinois.

✠ **Maguire, Leon T.:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [north of Cornay].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov., 1917, to Co. B, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1892, at South Hadley Falls, son of Mrs. Catherine Maguire; brother of Hugh J. and Gertrude. Paper maker. Of South Hadley Falls.

✠ **Wallace, Cyril John,** Lieutenant, Northumberland Fusiliers, B. E. F.: died 9 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Born at Plymouth, Eng., son of Maj. John J. (of British Army) and Marie (Dean) Wallace. Nephew of Mrs. William Robinson of South Hadley Falls. [Came to South Hadley in 1911. Started on return to England, 1915, and was among those rescued when Lusitania was torpedoed.]

✠ **White, Benjamin Chester:** killed in action 8 June, 1918 [near Lucy-le-Bocage].
Enl. 25 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Co., C. A. C.; trans. 20 June to Btry. F, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born 26 May, 1895, at South Hadley Falls, son of Benjamin S. and Frances L. (Morrison) White; brother of Henry C. of Springfield, Lester R., and Ella F. (wife of Roy L. Tiffany). Plumber's helper.

## WARE

**Berube, Hilaire Arthur:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 20 Sept. to Medical Dept., Base Hospital, Camp Dix.
Born 19 Jan., 1897, at Ware, son of John (died 1924) and Eugenia Berube (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph (Hq. Troop, 6th Army Corps, A. E. F.), Louis, Ida, Marie, and Edward. Employee, paper mill. "Volunteered to serve as nurse during influenza epidemic."

✠ **Gendreau, Ephraim:** died 25 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [at Dannoix].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 1st Co., C. A. C.; trans. 21 Dec. to Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born Jan., 1885, at Ephiphani, P. Q., son of William Aimé and Aimanda (Gauthier) Gendreau (both deceased); brother of Zotie of Three Rivers, Philippe, George, Albina, all of Holyoke, Roch of Montreal, Mrs. Marie Louise Deslongchamps of Chicopee, and Endoetie. Married Leonie Blanche Beaudin of Thorndike (Palmer). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. "Monument in Thorndike erected to his memory." "Decorated in France for bravery."

✠ **Howe, Earl Freeman:** killed in action 7 April, 1918 [Seicheprey].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. K, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 2 Oct., 1917.
Born 1 Jan., 1900, at Brookfield, son of Homer Adolphus (died 1922) and Myra Altheda (Sampson) Howe; brother of Mildred (wife of William E. Eldridge), Herbert, Milton, and Harold. Mill worker. Post 123, American Legion, Ware, named in his honor.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, 26 April, 1918: "Particularly valiant in combat; with several comrades rushed out of dugout to encounter an enemy detachment."

Silver Star Citation, 3 June, 1919: "For gallantry in action at Seicheprey in attacking hostile raiding party with grenades."

✠ **Parsons, Raymond Earl,** Corporal: killed in action 1 July, 1918 [at capture of Vaux].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 20 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1894, at Brookfield, son of Charles A. and Carrie E. (Nichols) Parsons; brother of Harold V., Ernest C., Merton R., Gertrude V., Althea A., Elsie L., and Marion L. Employee, paper mill, West Brookfield.

✠ **Sharpe, Fred William:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 20 May, 1917, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Ambulance Co. 3, 1st Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 3 March, 1886, at Ware, son of Fred (born in England) and Helen (Kennedy, born in Scotland, died 1912) Sharpe; brother of May Charlotte (wife of William Sweetser) of Saco, Me., Donald Bramley of Ware, John Ernest of Hong Kong, China, and Percy Gordon of Akron, Ohio. Clerk. Temporary resident in Detroit. Credited to Michigan.

## WESTHAMPTON

**Bartlett, Raymond Stephen:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Memorial Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 90th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 20 June, 1894, at Westhampton, son of O. Warner and Margaret (Whalen, died 1918) Bartlett; brother of Oscar of Phœnix, Ariz. Farmer.

**Blakesley, Charles** (see below).

**Blakesley, Dick Clayton:** died 27 Dec., 1917, at Camp Greene, N. C., of disease. Enl. 16 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.
Born 1 Sept., 1900, at Tolland, son of Almon W. and Hattie A. (Cooley) Blakesley; brother of Charles, Ethel, Irene, Howard, Harry, Lucy, Dora, and Myron. Farmer. He enlisted under the name of his brother Charles.

## WILLIAMSBURG

✠ **Kocienski, John William:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].

Enl. and reported for duty 24 June, 1917, Co. I, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 June, 1896, at Dlugoleka, Russia, son of John and Matgorzata Kocienski (both deceased); brother of Frank, Adola, and Logia. Brass worker. Of Haydenville. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

## WORTHINGTON

**Shaw, Russell B.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga., of disease.

Ent. 5 July, 1918; assigned to 39th Training Co., Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Center, Camp Hancock; to School Co. 122, M. G. School; 17 Sept. to 72d Co., Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Center.

Born 9 Oct., 1894, at Cummington, son of Walter M. and Clara L. (Baker) Shaw; brother of Eben L., H. Mildred, Dorothy M., Mrs. Lueogene L. Cole of Pittsfield, and Mrs. Lucy M. McCloud of Plainfield. Teamster, Massachusetts State Highway Commission.

## MIDDLESEX COUNTY

### ACTON

**Edwards, Sidney John,** C. E. F.: died 21 May, 1915, in France.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1914, 30th Bn., Canadian Inf., at Victoria, B. C.; trans. to 15th Bn. Overseas 23 Feb., 1915, from Halifax; 16 May, 1915, to France.
Born 11 Dec., 1878, at Barnstaple, Eng., son of Alfred J. and Rhoda (Nott, died 1926) Edwards of South Acton; brother of William Henry. Post 284, A. L., West Acton, named in his honor and a square named in his memory.

**Quimby, Howard L.:** died 11 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 March, 1918, Co. B, 33d Engrs.; trans. 18 April to Btry. A, 304th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 6 Sept., 1892, at Boscawen, N. H., son of George Lewis (died 1897) and Emma Lorette (Billings) Quimby of South Acton; brother of Russell Billings, Ethel Mildred (wife of Llewellyn F. Fullerton), and Margaret Dustin (wife of James Arthur Wayne). Civil engineer and railway employee. Brown University, 1915. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Square at South Acton and Post 284, A. L., named in his memory.

### ARLINGTON

**Barr, John Arthur,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, of disease.
Enl. 22 Feb., 1918, at Boston; assigned to Parris Island; 9 Aug. to Quantico; 31 Oct. to 2d Co., Philadelphia. Corporal 6 July, 1918.
Born 5 Aug., 1898, at Dorchester, son of John A. and Jennie (Brown) Barr; brother of Jeannie (wife of Percy W. Waddell of Medford Hillside), David A., Robert J., and Grace Elizabeth. Optician.

**Cavallo, Orlando,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 7 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 27 April, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 30 April to Naval Training Station, Newport; 25 May to "Arizona;" 4 April, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born about 1897, in Italy, son of Alphonzo and Francesca (di Mattia) Cavallo of Salza Irpina, Avellini, Italy; brother of Lisbino, Romalo, Alfredo, Ruggiero, Girdidina, Alfonzo, Attamo, Costandino, Fiorevanti, Meax, and Philip; the last named of Arlington. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Cochrane, John:** died 14 April, 1918, accident [at Boqueteau].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, 3d Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas, 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Jan., 1896, at St. John's, Newfoundland, son of William and Catherine (Goss) Cochrane, (both born in Newfoundland, both deceased); brother of Margaret, Mary J., Joseph Patrick (served in N. R. F.), and William. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Collins, Richmond Folsom:** died 29 Nov., 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital, Paris, of disease.
Enl. 8 March, 1918, Co. B, 33d Engrs. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1898, at Melrose, son of Daniel (born in England, died 1914) and Lillian (Harris, died 1908) Collins; brother of Earl S. and Fredna V. of Arlington, and Franklin R. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Student, high school. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Darling, Joseph,** Chief Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 27 Oct., 1918, at San Francisco, of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Fortune;" trans. 14 May to "Navajo;" 11 June to "Fortune;" 30 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, San Francisco; 29 May to Receiving Ship, Mare Island.
Prior Service: Enl. in Co. L, 4th Va. Vols., and served in Cuba in 1898. Enl. 1906, in U. S. N., at Charlestown; dis. 1910 from U. S. S. "Georgia."
Born 10 Aug., 1888, at Somerville, son of John Amsley and Melesse (Elliott) Darling (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mrs. Edith Seigman of Seattle, Wash., Stewart, and Willis.

✠ **Edwards, Roland Waldo,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 8 June, 1918, at the Marne River.
Enl. 10 Jan., 1916, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.; to Army Candidates School, Langres, France. Sergeant 4 Sept., 1917. Dis. to accept commission 10 Feb., 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 11 Feb., 1918; assigned to Co. H, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Nov., 1891, at Arlington, son of Philip M. (born on Prince Edward Island, died 1912) and Fidesah M. M. (Hughes, born on Prince Edward Island) Edwards, who later married Herbert C. Hall; brother of Minot R. (Hq. Co., 102d Inf.), Victor P., Lester W. (Corporal, Q. M. C.), Ina May (wife of Donald W. Robinson), Fidesah N. (wife of Robert K. Brown of Somerville), and Mrs. Ruth H. Whitney. Insurance adjuster.

✠ **Finn, Thomas John:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 12 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Cunel].
Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 2 May, 1891, at Arlington, son of John and Catherine (Lynsky) Finn (both born in Ireland); brother of Arthur William of Boston. Plumber.

✠ **Friedman, Harry Samuel,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near St. Étienne].
Enl. 15 May, 1917, in Chicago; assigned to 61st Co., Indian Head, Md.; trans. 30 June, 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 16 July to Co. C, 3d Separate Bn. Hq. Overseas Depot; 11 Sept. to 97th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 24 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 30 July, 1918. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Prior Service: Enl. 4 April, 1914, U. S. M. C.; dis. 15 Dec., 1915. Residence, Roxbury.
Born 4 Aug., 1886, in New York City, son of Julius and Celia Friedman of Arlington, 1919; brother of Benjamin of Chicago, Max M. of Haverhill, S. C. of New York City, Joseph, and Bertha. Salesman, employed by metal dealer in Chicago, where he temporarily resided. Credited to Illinois.

✠ **Frost, Henry Bradley,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 26 Aug., 1918, in hospital at Boursières, of wounds received in action near Bapaume [same day, behind the German lines].
Enl. 2 July, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. to Aviation Section, Signal E. R. C.; dis. 10 March, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., 11 March, 1918, and assigned to 17th Aero Sq. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Aug., 1892, at Arlington, son of Frank Clifton (died 1920) and Mattie (Bradley) Frost; brother of Jennie C. and Josephine C. Dartmouth, 1914; Thayer School of Civil Engineering, 1915. Enlisted July, 1916, in Iowa N. G. and served on the Mexican Border. Employee, Swift and Company.
He was flight commander and was leading his patrol when shot down. Served on the British front.

**Grady, John Joseph:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop C, 310th Cav.; 18 July to Dept. of Hippology, Mounted Service School, Fort Riley, Kans.
Born 25 Aug., 1890, at Arlington, son of James and Margaret M. (Toomey, deceased) Grady (both born in Ireland); brother of Charles, Margaret, and Julia. Employee, highway department.

**Holbrook, Marshall Sumner,** Major, C. A. C.: died 28 Nov., 1918, at Base Hospital, Fox Hill, N. Y., of disease [gassed at Château-Thierry and St. Mihiel].
Enl. 30 April, 1902, Btry. A, 1st Regt. Heavy Arty., M. V. M., reorganized 1905, as 8th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. Promoted corporal and sergeant. 2d Lieut. 15 Nov., 1907, attached to Hq., C. A. C. Captain 24 Dec., 1908. Captain 11 Dec., 1911, 1st Regt. C. A. C., M. V. M. Major, Coast Artillery, 3 March, 1917. Called into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, as Major and detailed as post commander of Fort Strong, Boston Harbor; trans. Oct. to 55th Arty., C. A. C., Fort Warren. Overseas 25 March to 8 Nov., 1918.
Born 31 Jan., 1876, in Boston, son of Moses and Emma Christiana (Talpey) Holbrook. Married Eva Eloise Marsh. Children: Charles Marsh, John, Evelyn. Harvard, 1899; Law School, 1901. Lawyer. Chairman of Board of Aldermen, Malden, 1905.

**Kenneson, Edward Ralph,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 9 Jan., 1919, at Red Cross Hospital 3, of disease.

Enl. E. R. C. 18 Dec., 1916. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., A. S., Signal Corps, 9 May, 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to 9th Aero Sq.; trans. to 36th Aero Sq.; to 1st Air Depot, Aviation Section. Overseas 29 Aug., 1917.

Born 4 Nov., 1895, at Somerville, son of Edward S. and Esther (Martin) Kenneson of Arlington; brother of Florence R. (wife of Tennyson L. Pomeroy) and Albert Chester (41st Balloon Co.), both of Arlington, and Mabel Frances (wife of Foster L. Pomeroy) of Melrose. Married Mary Aileen Cubberly, who married, second, Henry Offerman of Redbank, N. J. Credited to Virginia.

✠ **Marrigan, Michael Andrew:** died 1 Nov., 1918, on the way to first-aid station at St. Juvin, of wounds received in action during the attack on Champigneulle.

Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 14 Oct. to Co. H, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.

Born 2 Oct., 1893, at Arlington, son of John and Katherine (Day) Marrigan (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick F. of Long Island, N. Y., Agnes E., Edward J., William T., and John J. Employee, automobile company.

**McCarthy, John Joseph,** Cook: died 18 Oct., 1918 [at Allery], of disease.

Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A., Hq., Base Hospital 5, Fort Ontario; trans. 4 July to Base Hospital 70. Cook 11 Jan., 1918. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.

Born 21 Aug., 1895, at Arlington, son of John Francis and Annie (Welch) McCarthy; brother of Frank M., Mary L., Edward J., Thomas, Helen, and Elizabeth. Brakeman, Boston Elevated Railway.

**Moore, Merrill C.** (Charles Merrill), Quartermaster, first class, N. R. F.: died 16 Sept., 1919, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.

Enr. 27 March; reported for duty 16 May, 1917; assigned to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 21 May to Marblehead Section, 1st Naval District; 4 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 27 Aug. to Naval Hq., Rockland, Me.; 29 Aug. to "Akbar;" 7 Sept. to Submarine Chaser 260.

Born 21 June, 1898, at Everett, son of Charles Edwin and Lillian Theresa (Peterson) Moore; brother of Arthur Edwin. Compositor, "Boston Evening Transcript."

**O'Donnell, Charles Nolan,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 8 Sept., 1918, at Symmes Hospital, Arlington, result of automobile accident while on pass.

Enr. 20 June, 1917; assigned 23 Nov. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 10 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston.

Born 20 Sept., 1895, at Arlington, son of Joseph Edward (died 1904) and Alice (Nolan) O'Donnell; brother of Katherine (wife of John T. Kerr). Street railway conductor.

✠ **Pyne, Albert Naaman:** killed in action 17 July 1918 [near Belleau Wood].

Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. E, 1st Vt. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. to Co. C, 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas Oct., 1917.

Prior Service: Enl. 26 March, 1912, Co. K, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 2 July, 1915, expiration of service.

Born 28 May, 1894, at Arlington, son of George Melvin (born in Nova Scotia) of Bellows Falls, Vt., and Caroline Jane (Mooreshead, born on Prince Edward Island, died 1914) Pyne. Credited to Vermont.

✠ **Reynolds, James,** C. E. F.: died 13 March, 1918, at Loos; gassed while on night raid 12 March, 1918.

Enl. 27 March, 1916, at Shaunovan, Sask. Served in England from 11 Nov., 1916, to 21 April, 1917. Served in France from 22 April, 1917, in 10th Bn., Canadian Inf.

Born 1879, in Swanlinbar, County Cavan, Ire., son of William and Mary (Johnston, deceased) Reynolds; brother of Elizabeth (wife of William K. Awalt) of Arlington. [There were nine other brothers and sisters.]

✠ **Riley, Charles Russell,** Corporal: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Vaux-les-Palameix-St. Remy Road].

Enl. and reported for duty 3 June, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 1892, at Burlington, son of William Henry (of Attleboro, 1919) and Maria E. (deceased) Riley; brother of Ernest, Robert, W. Harold, all of Attleboro, Lillian M. of Arlington, Mrs. W. L. McDowell of Winthrop, and Wallace of Barre Plains. Carpenter.

✠ **Ryeholm, Gunnar Ferdinand:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [capture of Bois de Montrebeau].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. G, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. A, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. D, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1890, in Sweden, son of Johannes Askar (deceased) and Johanna Maria Olsson of Mellan Ryr Lycke, Sweden (1919); brother of Johan Askar Ryeholm, Carl Evard Ryeholm, Mrs. Bertha Adeline Karlsson, Mrs. Elfrieda Johanson, Mrs. Linea Johannersen Hanmer, all living in Sweden, and Richard Sandried Ryeholm of Arlington. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Taylor, Raymond Clyde,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 16 Sept., 1918 [near Conflans].
Enl. 24 March, 1917; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, University of Texas; trans. 21 July to Hq. Det., Signal E. R. C., Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.; 13 Sept. to Hq. 136th Aero Sq. Sergeant 29 March, 1917. Dis. 7 Oct., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 8 Oct., 1917; assigned to 2d Aviation Instruction Center; 27 May to 7th Aviation Instruction Center; 18 July to 96th Aero Sq. Overseas 26 Oct., 1917.
Born 30 April, 1892, at North Sullivan, Me., son of Alexander (died 1922) and Barbara (Annand, died 1923) Taylor (both born in Scotland); brother of Harry of Sullivan, Me., James A. of Quebec, Alexander of Pompey Pillar, Mont., John of Niarada, Mont., Helene S. (wife of Harold Diehl) and Theodore, both of Quincy, Mrs. C. H. Hollidge of Milton, Mrs. Margaret Mitchell of Greenbush, Me., Mrs. A. Guptill of Chelmsford, and Dr. Barbara T. Ring of Arlington. Married Dolly A. E. l'Hatton, who married, second, Welles Ruggles. Mechanical Engineer. Tufts College, 1916. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.

G. O. No. 23, Hq. Air Service, 1st Army, 5 Nov., 1918: "The 96th Aero Sq. is credited with the destruction of an enemy Pfalz in the region of Labeauville on Sept. 3, 1918. Lieut. Taylor participated in the combat."

**Upton, Charles Hastings,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 28 Aug., 1918 [Toul sector], airplane accident.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. 13 Aug. to Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy. Dis. 14 March, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 15 March, 1918; assigned to 50th Aero Sq., France. Overseas 11 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Sept., 1893, in Boston, son of Samuel (died 1924) and Arexzine Adela (Wood) Upton of East Lexington; brother of Grace D. and Thyra P. of East Lexington. Tufts College, Class of 1916. Employed in Engineer's office, County of Middlesex.

[Received decoration of Golden Eagle, Royal Italian Flying Corps.]

**Vail, Arthur Herdman,** Wagoner: died 15 Dec., 1918 at Langres, of disease.
Enl. 26 Feb., 1917, 1st Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug.; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. A, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Wagoner 11 Aug., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 30 June, 1894, in Boston (Roxbury), son of George M. and Florence S. (Rose) Vail of Arlington (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Helen A. (wife of H. Milton Cummings) of Boston. Employee, Rice Hutchins Company.

**Welcome, Albert Allen:** died 21 March, 1919, at Camp Hospital 33, of disease.
Ent. 3 April, 1918, Medical Dept., at Post Hospital, Fort Andrews; trans. 9 May to Post Hospital, Fort Strong; 2 July to July Automatic Replacement Draft; 5 Aug. to Training School for Sanitary Troops; 21 Aug. to Medical Detachment, 146th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 5 Nov., 1912, 11th Co., C. A. C., M. V. M.; dis. 5 Nov., 1915.
Born 26 Jan., 1893, at Brookline, son of Louis T. and Jennie E. (Lepp) Welcome; brother of George J., Fred J. (served in 23d Inf., 2d Div.), and Lillian E. (wife of Henry A. Parker of Billerica). Policeman.

✠ **Zwinge, Joseph Walter:** died 16 April, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 1, near Toul, of wounds received in action same day [near Boncourt].
Enl. 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 May, 1894, in Boston, son of John Bernard (died 1905) and Theresa Agnes (Fitzgerald, died 1899) Zwinge; brother of Eva M. (wife of Frank Giblin of Brighton), Albert B. and Arthur L., both of Dorchester, and Henry J. Clerk. Attended Worcester Academy. Memorial placed in Russell School, Arlington.

## ASHLAND

✠ **Carey, James O'Neill:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 April, 1917; mustered 7 April, 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 20 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1897, at Ashland, son of John and Mary (Ready) Carey; brother of Mary and Agnes. Married Ruby P. Hodge. Daughter: Laura. Post 77, A. L., Ashland, named in his honor.

**Davis, Leroy Henry,** Supply Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918, two days after landing in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 7 April, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 4th Pioneer Inf. Promoted Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Supply Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 20 Aug., 1897, at Ashland, son of Almon T. (died 1911) and Jennie L. (Evans) Davis; brother of George A. (44th Balloon Co., A. E. F.) and E. Pearl. Student, high school.

✠ **Green, Gordon Alcott,** Mechanic: died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Pas Fini sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, mustered 7 April, 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Dec., 1898, at Cambridge, son of Charles W. (born in Newfoundland, deceased) and Annie E. (Wheeler, born in Newfoundland) Green, wife of Charles E. Pierce of Ashland in 1919. Clerk, electric light company. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Murphy, Richard Timothy,** Corporal: died 26 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Pas Fini sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 17 July, 1917, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.) Corporal 16 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 April, 1882, at Hopkinton, son of Timothy and Mary A. Murphy (both deceased); brother of Michael F., Mrs. Mary L. Heenan, John P. of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mrs. Elizabeth Trenholm of Framingham. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct during the Aisne-Marne offensive."

**Thompson, Lewis Fleetwood:** died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. C, 116th Field Signal Bn.; 31 Aug. to Co. B, 108th Field Sig. Bn., 33d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1898, at Somerville, son of Charles D. (born in New Brunswick) and Katherine M. (Slattery, born in Ireland) Thompson; brother of Bessie, Thomas W., Charles D., and Marion L. Hospital attendant, State Hospital, Tewksbury.

**Wilson, Francis James,** First Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 22 April, 1919, in New York City.
Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 15 Aug., 1917; 1st Lieut. 11 July, 1918; assigned to 31st Ammunition Train; trans. to General Superintendent Embarkation, Army Transport Service, Q. M. C.
Born 29 Aug., 1891, at Ashland, son of Francis J. and Annie T. (King) Wilson; brother of Henry J. (Co. B., 163d Inf., 41st Div.), Anna L., Rene, and J. Lewis. Teacher, State Normal School, Fitchburg. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

## AYER[1]

**Briggs, Leon Francis,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 13 Jan., 1919, at Parris Island, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. A, 6th Inf., Ohio N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Corporal 24 April, 1917. Supply Sergeant, 14 May, 1917. Sergeant, 15 June, 1917. Dis. 18 Dec. to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut. 19 Dec., 1917; assigned to Co. A, 147th Inf., 37th Div. Resigned 20 March, 1918, to enlist in Marine Corps. Enl. Marine Corps 9 April, 1918; assigned to Rifle Range Detachment, Parris Island. Corporal 18 Dec., 1918.
Born 8 Sept., 1893, at Ayer, son of Frank P. and Sarah A. (Pitts) Briggs of Ayer; brother of May E. (wife of Delmar Drake) of Hartford, Conn.

[1] Squares in Ayer are to be named for these four men, Nov. 11, 1928.

✠ **Connors, Joseph M.,** Sergeant: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne].
Enl. 11 July, 1912; assigned to Co. K, 17th Inf.; dis. 10 July, 1915; re-enl. 13 July, 1915; assigned to Co. M, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; trans. to M. G. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 29 May, 1917. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 1892, at Mayfield, N. S., son of Michael J. Connors of Ayer; brother of Daniel F. of Sacramento, Calif., James A. (formerly of Co. F, C. A.), Mrs. Rebecca Miller of Ayer, Mrs. Margaret Cavar of Wellington, Conn. (1920), and Mrs. Theresa Wakefield of Worcester. Telephone lineman. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Post 139, A. L., Ayer, named in his honor.

**Fowler, Percy Wetherbee,** Corporal: died 19 Oct., 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va., of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1918, Engrs., unassigned, Camp Humphreys, Va. Corporal 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 18 Oct., 1896, at Ayer, son of Arthur (born in Ottawa, Can.) and Minnie Louisa (Wetherbee) Fowler; brother of Everett John Fowler. Clerk.

**Saunders, Robert H.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 325th Motor Truck Co., Q. M. C.
Born 25 Jan., 1895, at Malden, son of Robert T. (born in Canada) and Anna H. (Hallett) Saunders of Shirley.

## BEDFORD

**Anthony, Stanley Thomas,** Electrician, first class, U. S. N.: died 19 Nov., 1917, when the "Chauncey" was sunk, in collision.
Enl. 4 April, 1914, U. S. N. April 6, 1917, serving on "Wilmington;" trans. 12 May to Receiving Ship, Cavite, P. I.; 14 May to "Chauncey."
Born 1 April, 1893, at New Haven, Conn., son of Thomas and Florence M. Anthony; brother of Vernon B. (Co. E., 18th Ry. Engrs.) of Spokane, Wash., Lionel R., and Alexander Robert (both of whom served in N. R. F.). Student. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Post 221, A. L., Bedford, named in his honor.

✠ **Dillendicks, Parfen:** killed in action 18 July, 1918, southwest of Soissons.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 48th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. G, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1896, at Minsk, Russia.

✠ **Hamilton, William Walter,** Gunnery Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Enl. 3 April, 1917, Barracks Detachment, Boston; trans. 28 April to "New Hampshire;" 24 May to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Gunnery Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 12 Aug., 1878, at Moors, N. Y., son of William J. of Bedford; brother of Mrs. Annie Hawley and Mrs. Ada Cobb. Employee, bicycle factory. He had seventeen years' prior service in Marine Corps. Post 221, A. L., Bedford, named in his honor.

✠ **Hunt, Hugh I.:** died 28 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action same day [Chemin des Dames].
Enl. 27 March, 1916, Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 June, 1898, at Everett, son of Alonzo S. (born in Nova Scotia) and Eliza M. (Cole, born on Prince Edward Island) Hunt; brother of William J. (Btry. E, 36th Arty., C. A. C., died 1923), Charles E., Glenola B., Gladys B., and Francis A. Farmer. Anthony–Hunt–Hamilton Post, A. L., Bedford, named in his honor.

## BELMONT [1]

**Camier, John:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 10th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 20 Dec., 1894, at Schull, County Cork, Ire., son of Julian and Margaret (Skuce) Camier; brother of William and Samuel of Schull, Mrs. Charles I. Moore of Waverley, and Mrs. Charles G. Duncanson of Everett. Married Anna Louise Attridge. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Of Waverley.

[1] Memorial to men who died in the service unveiled 11 Nov., 1923.

**Craigie, Victor Raleigh,** B. E. F., Second Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps: killed 7 April, 1918, in airplane accident at Langmere Camp, Chichester, Eng.
Enl. June, 1917, Cadet, R. F. C., British Army; detailed to Toronto, Can., and Fort Worth, Tex., for training; Nov., 1917, commissioned 2d Lieut., R. F. C. Overseas 14 Dec., 1917.
Prior Service: Enl. 24 June, 1913, Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav., M. V. M.; dis. 24 June, 1916.
Born 22 May, 1892, in New Brunswick, son of Capt. Horace W. (British Army) and Elizabeth Craigie (both deceased). Adopted son of Mr. and Mrs. James Brown. Harvard University, Graduate School of Business Administration, 1913–14; prepared at Mount Hermon Preparatory School.

✠ **Finn, William Clifford,** Lieutenant, C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 25 Feb., 1918; served in France, 4th M. G. Corps. Lieutenant, 10 March, 1918. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born 10 March, 1898, at Cambridge, son of John V. and Angie Finn. A brother served in U. S. N. R.

**Lincoln, Frederick Kingsbury:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Fort Ontario, Oswego, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 15 Sept. to 1st Co., Extension Bn., Rct. Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.
Born 29 July, 1892, at Holbrook, son of Frederick F. and Mary E. (Kingsbury) Lincoln; brother of Byron E. All of Boston. Clerk, employed in Boston.

**Nimmo, Hugh Watson,** Lieutenant, U. S. N.: died 11 Feb., 1919, at U. S. Naval Hospital, Brest, France, of disease.
Enl. 1901, U. S. N.; 3 March, 1917, to duty on "Panther;" trans. 24 June, 1918, to "Prometheus." Boatswain Dec. 16, 1915. Ensign (temp.) 15 Aug., 1917; Lieut. (JG) (temp.) 9 March, 1918, from 1 Feb., 1918; Lieut. Oct. 25, 1918, from Sept. 21, 1918.
Born about 1886, at Somersworth, N. H., son of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Nimmo; brother of Mrs. J. T. Arcy of Cambridge, Mrs. M. H. Sidebotham of Cliftondale, and Mrs. B. I. Browne of Bridgton, Me. Married Maud Sophia Cofran. Children: Lucile M., Evelyn Ruth.

**Patriquin, Carleton Mills,** Sergeant: died 3 Dec., 1918, at Tours, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug. Corporal 16 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 9 Sept., 1918. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918, at Seicheprey. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 April, 1896, at Horton, W. Va., son of Burton and Celia (Mills) Patriquin; brother of Earl of Arlington Heights, Wilbur H. of Waverley (both of whom served in army), Gertrude and Aline, both of Waverley. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Brotherhood Class at Waverley Baptist Church named in his memory; also a tree planted in front of Belmont High School.

**Smith, Charles Augustus,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 14 March, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 7 June, 1917; assigned 1 Aug. to "Wakiva;" trans. 22 May, 1918, to "Carola;" 23 May to "Lamson."
Born 6 May, 1890, in Boston, son of Charles M. (deceased) and Mary J. Smith (Mrs. Mason of Boston, 1919); brother of Eunice F. C. of Boston, and Leon B., living in Canada. Mechanic.

✠ **Smith, William Hervey,** Mechanic: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [near Haumont].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, M. G. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 1 April; assigned to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Mechanic 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Nov., 1888, at Roxbury, son of William Henry and Mary E. Smith; brother of Elizabeth G. Of Waverley. Roofer.

**True, Leon A.:** died 4 Dec., 1918, at Bar-le-Duc, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Aug., 1894, at Watertown, son of Ross and Bessie May (Andrews, died 1922) True of Waverley. Shoe cutter. Of Waverley.

## BILLERICA

**Casey, Frederick Herrick:** died 29 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 25 Aug., 1895, at Billerica, son of Frederick Augustus and Mary Neal (Pitman) Casey (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Elsie Ashstead Carr and Frank Augustus. Cost clerk. Harvard, Class of 1919. Tufts College, Class of 1920. Prepared at Howe Academy.

**Fisk, Robert Leland:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 13 Aug., 1918, at New Haven; assigned to S. A. T. C., Newton Technical High School Training Detachment.
Born 31 Jan., 1897, in Billerica, son of Merton L. and Mary Blanche (Orde, died 1915) Fisk of West Somerville; brother of Florence J., Winifred (wife of Ormsby L. Court), Ruth, and Raymond M. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). "Served on Mexican Border, 1916." Credited to Connecticut.

**McGrath, William H.:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Valdahon], of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 11 Aug. to Btry. D, 11th Field Arty., 6th Div. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 Oct., 1888, at Lowell, son of John and Margaret (Sullivan) McGrath (both born in Ireland) of North Billerica; brother of Mrs. Margaret Monty of Versailles, Conn., Fred, George, and Elizabeth. Teasel setter. Square at North Billerica named in his memory.

**Wright, Winthrop Alvin:** died 31 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 April, 1917, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug.; assigned to Btry. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 July, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn., son of Charles A. and Margaret Violet (Meeker, died 1920) Wright; brother of Wolcott Meeker and Gertrude Elizabeth (wife of William J. Stark) of Cleveland, Ohio. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

## BOXBOROUGH

**Swanson, Carl Siefred:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.
Born 22 Sept., 1897, at Millville, son of Carl A. and Josephine (Johnson) Swanson (both born in Sweden); brother of John Emil, Anton E., Harmon R., Rudolph H., and Ada J. All of West Acton. Farmer.

## BURLINGTON

✠ **MacKenzie, Kenneth A.:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 12 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded severely 22 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of James R. and Janet F. (Adamson) MacKenzie (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Margaret J., William H., Mary V., and Frances S. Patent leather worker.

✠ **Millican, Leonard Lawson,** Sergeant: died 29 July, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 7 [Jouarre], of wounds received in action [near Vaux].
Enl. 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 5 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 26 April, 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Nov., 1891, at Hardingville, N. B., son of Robert H. (died 1922) and Margaret (Lawson) Millican; brother of J. Andrew of Manchester, N. H., Mrs. Hattie M. Faris of Groton, Vt., Robert M., and John H. Married Mildred S. Parker. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "For meritorious conduct in ravine north of Vaux on July 20, when he received the wounds of which he died."

## CAMBRIDGE

**Abbott, John Valentine,** Oiler, U. S. N.: died 25 April, 1918, at Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Minnesota;" trans. 10 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 21 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon.
He had previous service in Co. B, 28th Inf., U. S. A., in Minnesota, as artificer.
Born 11 Feb., 1888, at Cambridge, son of John William and Sadie A. (McShane, deceased) Abbott; brother of Leo, Sadie (wife of Albert Bourgeois) of Cambridge, and Florence (wife of Charles Squires) of Medford. Steam fitter.

**Adams, William Walter:** died 25 Oct., 1918, at March Field, Calif., of disease.
Ent. 12 March, 1918, 12th Detachment, Aero Sq., Signal Corps; trans. to Detachment 6, Rockwell Field, San Diego, Calif.; 18 June to 289th Aero Sq., Rockwell Field; to Aero Signal Field Service, March Field, Calif.
Born about Dec., 1888, at Franklin, Conn., son of Walter Adams of Hartford; brother of George H. of Hartford. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Attridge, John Edward:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, in St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. B, 2d Bn., Field Arty. Remount Depot; trans. 10 July to 3d Btry., Field Arty. July Automatic Replacement Draft; 11 Aug. to Co. E, 2d Ammunition Train. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 4 June, 1894, at Cambridge, son of John and Sarah (Connell) Attridge of West Somerville; brother of Richard F., Walter S., Mary E., and Maud E. All of West Somerville. Insurance broker. Of East Cambridge.

✠ **Baker, A. A.,** C. E. F.: killed in action [Aug.–Sept., 1918].
Enl. in Canadian forces.

✠ **Ballard, Clifford Bateman,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 7 Feb., 1919, in North Russia.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 29 Aug., 1917; assigned to 339th Inf., 85th Div. [in command of machine gun company]. Wounded slightly 27 Sept., 1918, in Russia. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1887, in Columbus, Ohio, son of Thomas P. (of Cambridge) and Isabella (Clark, died 1888) Ballard; brother of Hyde and Seaver. Amherst College, 1911, and after graduation appointed assistant instructor in geology. In 1913 became connected with Massachusetts State Board of Charity, and in 1916 became head of the Educational Department in the Juvenile Detention Home at Detroit. Attended First Officers Training Camp at Fort Sheridan and was commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., O. R. C. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Barry, George Doesy,** Oiler, second class, Coast Guard: died 6 Oct., 1918, at Relief Hospital, North Cambridge, of disease.
Enl. U. S. N., 26 May, 1914; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Winnisimmet."
Born 1887, in Washington, D. C., son of Francis K. (born in Ireland) and Lillian E. (Pleasant) Barry. Married Delia Walsh. Fireman, stationary engine.

✠ **Belliveau, Alfred J.:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Meuse-Argonne [probably in the Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 17 Nov., 1898, at Cambridge, son of Mrs. Cedelia (Rousseau) Belliveau; brother of Arthur, Joseph, Albert, Florence, Clara, and Mrs. Arabella Naumann (deceased). Machinist.

Cited 27 March, 1919, "For gallantry at Trugny, in the Aisne-Marne offensive, 22/23 July, 1918."

✠ **Bennett, Herbert William,** Bugler: killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Co. G, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 22 Sept. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1898, in Cambridge, son of Samuel and Annie Bennett of Cambridge; brother of Charles, Elsie, Philip, Hazel, Walter, Isabel, William, and Bessie. Employed in hose factory. Credited to Watertown.

✠ **Bermingham, Maurice Francis,** Corporal: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 11, Brizeaux, of wounds received in action 7 Oct.

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. H., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Statistical Section, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 20 July, 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.

Born 16 June, 1891, at Cambridge, son of Maurice Francis (died 1892) and Mary Frances (Hogan) Bermingham (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary A., Walter A., and John. Inspector; formerly civilian employee, Q. M. C., Boston.

**Berry, Stanton King,** Captain, Inf.: died 19 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hospital 62, Veaugues, of disease.

Called into active service as Captain, Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from civil life, Fort Sheridan, Ill., and ordered to Camp Custer, Mich., as personnel officer and acting judge advocate; assigned to 340th Inf., 85th Div. Overseas 24 July, 1918.

Prior Service: 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M., 6 Nov., 1908, to 6 Nov., 1911; Btry. A, R. I. N. G., 1914–15.

Born 10 Aug., 1889, at Warwick, R. I., son of John King and Ellen Mary (Brown) Berry of Cambridge; brother of Harold Haile, Dr. Francis Brown (Captain, M. C., A. E. F.), and John King (Civilian Personnel Military Intelligence, U. S. State Dept. Special Service). Oil gauger, Prairie Pipe Line Company, Kansas. Attended Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

**Blakeslee, Edward Gervase,** Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N.: died 26 Feb., 1919, in London, Eng., of disease.

Appointed Midshipman from Illinois 7 July, 1904; graduated from Naval Academy, 1908. Commissioned Ensign 27 Jan., 1911 (from 6 June, 1910); Lieut. (JG) 1 Aug., 1913 (from 6 June); Lieut. 8 Jan., 1917 (from 29 Aug., 1916); Lieut. Commander (temp.) 9 March, 1918 (from 1 Feb.).

Born 27 Feb., 1888, at Woodstock, Ill., son of Frederick Gervase and Lillian May (Furer) Blakeslee, now of Watertown, Mass.; brother of Elmer Frederick and Victor Franklin (Lieut. (JG), U. S. N., retired). Married Louise Courage of London, Eng., who has remarried. The residence of Commander Blakeslee and of his parents prior to and during the war was Cambridge. Street named in his memory.

After leaving the Naval Academy he was attached to the "North Carolina," the "Paulding," and the "Wyoming." From 14 March to 4 Aug., 1914, was Aide to Commandant, Navy Yard, N. Y. August 5 attached to "Tennessee" which carried relief to Americans in Europe, and during this period was named as Assistant Naval Attaché at Paris and later at Berlin (whither he carried several hundred thousand dollars in kegs for relief of Americans). He several times accompanied women and children of American and English birth to England. Upon completion of this work of relief he joined the "North Carolina," and cruised in the Eastern Mediterranean, but on July 15, 1915, was placed in charge of Branch Hydrographic Office, Boston, with additional duties, including charge of Naval Radio Station, Boston. July 13, 1917, was appointed Aide to Staff Commander of Naval Forces operating in European waters, and assigned to the "Melville," and during this period was placed by Admiral Sims in charge of the communication system, in which position he showed marked ability and tact.

Admiral Sims stated in a letter to Mr. and Mrs. Blakeslee that "one of the most efficient United States Naval services in the war has been the communication system in European waters; to such success as this naval force attained in the war your son was wholly responsible." This system embraced the entire activities of the United States Naval forces from the White Sea to the Black Sea, including establishments on shore in all areas.

> Congressional Medal of Honor of the Navy: "For distinguished service in the line of his profession while serving on the staff of the commander of the United States Naval forces operating in European waters."

**Bolger, James E.,** Seaman, U. S. N.: drowned 14 Dec., 1917, in Boston Harbor.

Enr. 23 March, 1917; assigned 21 April to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 14 May to Naval Training Station, Marblehead; 31 May to Camp Burrage; 4 Sept. to "Shada."

Born 17 Aug., 1898, at West Somerville, son of David L. and Josephine A. (Keaney, died 1906) Bolger; brother of Josephine E. Student.

Drowned assisting in attempt to carry life line to the "Shada" when that vessel was in danger of sinking.

**Boyle, Charles Edwin:** died 20 Jan., 1919, at Montigny Le Roi, of disease.
Enl. 19 Feb., 1917, Co. M., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 June, 1898, at Cambridge, son of William and Mary Alice (Landry) Boyle; brother of Mary Josephine, Francis William, David Leo, Joseph Harold, and James Ambrose. Student.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct as a battalion runner during the St. Mihiel offensive."

**Brainerd, James Russell:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 15 April, 1896, at Salem, son of Charles Russell and Grace Abbott (Knight) Brainerd of Cambridge. Leather dealer. Graduate of Cambridge High School.

✠ **Brodette, David Joseph:** killed in action 29 Oct., 1918, near Landres-St. Georges.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. E, 301st Inf.; 29 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. F, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 Dec., 1894, at Cambridge, son of François and Delia (Boucher) Brodette; brother of Lydia, Dora, and Alfred. Married Hannah May Higgins. Child: Irene E. Rubber cutter.

**Brodie, James Fortune,** Chief Gunner's mate, U. S. N.: died 2 Sept., 1920, at Cambridge, of disease.
Enl. 18 April, 1902, U. S. N., at Boston; dis. 17 April, 1906; re-enl. 13 June, 1906; dis. 12 June, 1910; re-enl. 15 June, 1910; dis. 15 June, 1914; re-enl. 16 June, 1914; serving on "Smith" 6 April, 1917; trans. 3 March to Receiving Ship, New York; 26 March to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; dis. 6 May, 1918; re-enl. 7 May, 1918, Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; trans. 16 Sept. to "Dorsey."
Born 1881, in Scotland, son of Hugh (deceased) and Euphemia (Fortune) Brodie of Cambridge, 1919.

**Bryant, Henry Stone,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Cambridge, of disease.
Enl. 10 Oct., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned 5 Nov., 1917, to Proving Ground, Officers Training School, Kelly Field. Dis. 22 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., S. C., 23 Jan., 1918; assigned to 813th Aero Sq.
Born 12 Dec., 1888, at Brockton, son of William Herbert and Mary Elizabeth (Stone) Bryant. Harvard, A.B., 1910; prepared at Volkmann School. Engineer. Assistant manager, Edison Electric Illuminating Company.

**Burleigh, Robert Gordon,** Sergeant: died 9 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. C, 24th Bn., 8th Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 16 Aug. to Btry. F, 8th Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft. Corporal 30 July, 1918. Sergeant 16 Sept., 1918.
Born Nov., 1894, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Mrs. Caroline Ticknor Burleigh of Boston; brother of Louise of Contoocook, N. H. Husband of Amy Harman Burleigh of Elmhurst, L. I. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. He had previously served as 1st Lieut., Philippine Constabulary, and with the American Ambulance Unit in France in 1915.

✠ **Burns, Raymond J.:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [near Xivray].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 Nov., 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Harry Burns; brother of Henry J., Arthur J., John E., Marion, and Evelyn. Employed by Boston Elevated Railway. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Playground named in his memory.

✠ **Cameron, P. A.,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action, list published 12 Sept., 1918.

**Campbell, John:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 1 May, 1893, at Liverpool, Eng.; nephew of Mary Tobin of East Cambridge.

**Canto, Arthur:** died 17 March, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 8 Sept., 1917, R. A., Co. E, 49th Inf.
Born April, 1898, at the Azores, son of Fernando Kental and Helen Kental Canto of Cambridge, 1919; brother of Wanda Kental. Boiler maker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Cantwell, Edward James,** Landsman for Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 29 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enr. 2 Jan., 1918; assigned 13 May to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; trans. 16 May to Naval Hospital, Charleston; 13 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon.
Born 3 Nov., 1894, at Cambridge, son of Richard and Maria (Morris, died 1903) Cantwell (both born in Ireland); brother of John Joseph and Margaret Mary (died 1920). Machinist.

✠ **Carroll, Edward Joseph:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [near Andon Creek, near Hill 299].
Enl. 25 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned 3 Dec., 1917, to Co. A, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 15 April, 1918.
Born May, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Edward H. Carroll of Arlington, 1919; brother of Francis of New York City, and Sallie of Arlington. Ammunition worker.

**Carter, William Coleman,** Chief Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 1 Jan., 1919, in Boston, of disease.
Enr. 13 July, 1918; assigned 23 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 13 Aug. to Aide for Information, Boston.
Born 13 Oct., 1887, at St. Paul, Minn., son of James B. and Eleanor (Coleman) Carter (both born in Canada). Married Beatrice Lyle Coon. Cost accountant and assistant superintendent. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Chamberlain, Raymond:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [in raid on Marchéville].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Co., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 March, 1893, at Wellesley Hills, son of Joseph E. and Ida E. (Atwood) Chamberlain of Brookline. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1916.

**Chick, Joseph Francis,** Musician, 3d class: died 1 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Hq. Co., 345th Inf., 87th Div.; 16 Aug. to Hq. Co., 348th Inf., 87th Div. Musician, 3d class, 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 May, 1895, at Cambridge, son of William A. and Fannie F. (Mahoffe) Chick; brother of Edward and Marion. Husband of Mary M. Chick. Nurse.

**Church, Fred Mark:** died 27 March, 1918, at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 12 March, 1918, Air Service, Signal Corps.
Born 29 July, 1894, at Beverly, son of Samuel Grover and Margaret (Hines) Church of Boston; brother of Evelyn M., Editha F. (wife of Lieut. William E. Conant), and Marthella F. (wife of Vance Fisher Likings).
Served in Second Corps of Cadets 3 Feb., 1913, to 20 March, 1914. His father, Samuel G. Church, was in service in N. R. F. during the war, and received honorable discharge 30 Sept., 1921; confirmed in rating and recommended for re-enrollment. Machinist.

✠ **Coakley, Daniel J.,** Cook: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 26 Feb., 1893, at Cambridge, son of David and Mary (Hurley) Coakley; brother of Catherine, David, Margaret, Mary M., Alice, and Fred. Brakeman, Boston Elevated Railway.

**Coggswell, Chester Leroy:** died 20 Oct., 1918, at San Antonio, Tex. (hospital at Fort Sam Houston), of disease.
Enl. 15 Feb., 1910, Co. A, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. Feb., 1913; re-enl. 16 Feb., 1913; dis. 16 Feb., 1916; re-enl. 26 Feb., 1916. Served on Mexican Border as Sergeant. Dis. 11 May, 1917. Enl. 17 Nov., 1917, R. A., 84th Aero Sq.; trans. 20 April, 1918, to 322d Aero Sq.; 28 June to Air Service Flying School, Kelly Field, Tex.; 11 Sept. to 812th Aero Sq.; 23 Sept. to 324th Aero Sq.
Born 14 Oct., 1891, at Cambridge, son of Appleton H. (died 1901) and Cassie Jane (Murray) Coggswell (Mrs. William T. Waters, 1927); brother of Russell A. of Lowell, Maynard E. of Lexington, Forest G. and Ethel Agnes (wife of John T. Mulhern), both of Somerville, and Mildred Anne (wife of Walter C. Blevins) of Billerica. Married Margaret Bernardine Donovan. Child: Leo. Automobile painter.

**Connell, Joseph Michael,** Marine Corps: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Quantico, Va., of disease.
Enl. 26 June, 1917; assigned to Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. B; 18 Sept. to Barracks Detachment, Quantico; 1 Feb., 1918, to Supply Co.
Born 18 July, 1896, in Chicago, Ill., son of William J. and Mary A. (McGuire) Connell; brother of John L. and Frank S. (both in service, one in the 23d Inf., 2d Div.), Margaret, Gertrude, and William J. (served in U. S. N.). Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty years.

**Coolidge, Chester Arthur,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 28 June, 1920, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 11 May, 1917; assigned to "Virginia." Enlistment extended one year from expiration, until July, 1920.
Born 26 May, 1894, at Cambridge, son of George H. and Charlotte J. (Montgomery) Coolidge. Married Mary Josephine Walsh.

**Cooney, John Joseph**: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 14 Sept., 1887, at Salem, son of Edward Joseph (died 1923) and Johanna M. (Cashin) Cooney (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward F. (Hq. Co., Gen. Records Office), William A. (Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.), Mary B., Mrs. Gertrude F. Reed, all of Cambridge, and Annie J. (wife of Andrew Hambro of Atlantic City, N. J.). Painter.

**Corcoran, Timothy Francis,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 19 March, 1918, at Queenstown, Ire., from injuries received in explosion on board the "Manley."
Enl. 29 April, 1914; serving on "Wainwright" 6 April, 1917; trans. 25 July to "Dixie;" 3 Aug. to "Celtic;" 27 Aug. to Receiving Ship, New York City; dis. 29 Aug., 1917; re-enl. 2 Oct., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born 6 Aug., 1897, at Cambridge, son of John Joseph and Ellen (Doyle) Corcoran; brother of Mrs. Margaret E. Lamone of Philadelphia, Pa., Eva of Albany, N. Y., John J. (Co. C, 57th Engrs.), Anna E., Daniel, Mary, and Henry. Machinist.

✠ **Cosgrove, James W.,** Corporal: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.[1]
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug., 1917, to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 21 Aug., 1918. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 Jan., 1894, in Boston, son of Robert J. and Mary B. Cosgrove (both born in Ireland); brother of Josephine N., Helen M., and Robert J. Inspector, gas company.

**Counihan, May Margaret,** Yeoman (F), first class, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 2 July, 1917; 5 July to Naval Construction Office, 1st Naval District.
Born 1 June, 1894, at Cambridge, daughter of Daniel F. (died 1908) and Margaret G. (Williams, died 1894) Counihan; sister of Daniel F. All of Cambridge. Clerk, State Highway Department.

✠ **Dalrymple, Thomas F.,** Corporal: died 2 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne.
Enl. 15 June, 1916, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. A, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Sept., 1896, at Cambridge, son of William T. and Agnes Jane (Murdock) Dalrymple (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Bernice J. and Ella E. Clerk.

✠ **Dearing, Vinton Adams,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 18 July, 1918, near Soissons.
Called into active service 8 Jan., 1918, from Fort Niagara Training Camp, O. R. C.; assigned to 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 2 Jan., 1896, at Yokohama, Japan, son of Rev. John Lincoln (deceased) and Mary (Hinckley) Dearing of Cambridge. Attended Colgate University.

Awarded D. S. C.: "Detailed in command of a carrying party on May 28, 1918, near Cantigny, France, he bravely proceeded under fire to execute his mission, and by his example of bravery heartened his men, who were under fire for the first time. On May 29, 1918, he took his party through heavy shelling to carry ammunition to the front lines without being ordered to do so."

[1] Severely wounded, shell fire, 31 Oct. (Casualties, 26th Div.).

**DeLacey, Robert Evans,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 16 Aug., 1918, at Bumkin Island, of disease.
Enr. 19 June, 1918; assigned 24 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 2 Dec., 1889, in New York City, son of John and Mary (Farquhar) DeLacey, now Mrs. McCurdy of Leominster; brother of Mrs. Lillian Nixon, Howard and Florence DeLacey, Ruth (wife of John Crew) of Cambridge, Norman, May, and Veronica McCurdy, all of Leominster. Married Katherine Frances McCoy. Clerk.

**Delany, Richard Joseph,** Chief Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 2 June, 1919, of injuries, at Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.
Enl. 13 June, 1916; serving 6 April, 1917, on Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 22 Oct. to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; 2 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Mare Island; 11 March to Receiving Ship, San Francisco; 27 July to Submarine R-15.
Born April, 1882, in Massachusetts, son of James S. (deceased) and Mary E. Delany of Cambridge; brother of Henry M. of Somerville, Mary E., and William S. Machinist.

✠ **Dennehy, William E.:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf.; 24 May to Co. H, 301st Inf.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. I, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1890, at Knockanilla, County Cork, Ire., son of Mrs. Margaret Dennehy; brother of Jeremiah and Mary. All of Knockanilla, Ire. Employee, Armour Leather Company. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Dillon, Francis Xavier,** Electrician, second class, general, N. R. F.: died 10 Dec., 1917, on "Solace," at Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 15 March, 1917; assigned to the "Nebraska;" trans. 9 Dec. to "Solace."
Born 27 Feb., 1899, in Boston, son of Samuel (born in Newfoundland, deceased) and Minnie Mary (Donovan, born in Ireland) Dillon; brother of Catherine C., Helena, Jeremiah, and Mary (wife of Ernest Daniel Burns). Electrician's apprentice.

**Dionne, John Joseph,** Sergeant: died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 19 June to 20th Co., 1st Office Regt., Camp Johnston; 13 July to Motor Truck Co. 470, Motor Supply Train 418. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 15 Oct., 1895, in Brockton, son of Charles J. (born in Halifax, N. S.) and H. May (Johnson, born in Ireland) Dionne. Attended St. John's Preparatory School. Employed in Springfield.

**Dodd, Eugene,** First Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 17 Dec., 1918, in Cambridge, while on leave of absence, of disease.
Enl. 26 Feb., 1912, Btry. A, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G.; dis. 20 June, 1912, having left the Commonwealth; re-enl. 23 June, 1916, Btry. A, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 5 April, 1917, to join Officers Reserve Training Corps at Harvard University. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., F. A., 15 Aug., 1917, from O. R. C., Plattsburg Training Camp. Temporary 1st Lieut., F. A., 23 June, 1918; assigned to 18th Cav.; trans. to 76th F. A.; to 4th F. A. Stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Camp Logan, and Corpus Christi, Tex.
Born 4 Sept., 1890, at Providence, R. I., son of Edwin Merrick and Ellen Louise (Tiffany) Dodd; brother of E. Merrick, Dexter T., Dr. Katharine, and Margaret (wife of Paul Sangree). Harvard, 1914; prepared at Pomfret School. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915 and 1917.

**Donahue, Dennis Bernard,** Ship's cook, fourth class, N. R. F.: [accidentally killed on railway] 30 Nov., 1918.
Enr. 10 Dec., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 1 Feb., 1918, to "Olympia;" 18 May to Navy Base Hospital 2, Strathpeffer, Scot.; 5 Aug. to Naval Hospital, New York; 5 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 9 Sept. to Navy Dept. Personnel, Washington, D. C.; 20 Oct. to Receiving Ship, Washington.
Born 18 May, 1896, in Boston, son of Patrick and Ellen M. Donahue (both born in Ireland); brother of John F., Joseph, Mary, and Margaret. Clerk.

✠ **Donnelly, Michael Joseph:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive [in assault on woods west of Gesnes].
Ent. 29 April, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. M, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. L, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. H, 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born July, 1886, at Mullough, Ire., son of Patrick and Annie Donnelly of Mullaghglass, County Galway, Ire., 1919; brother of John, Patrick J., Mary J., and Annie, all of Cambridge. Freight handler, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Donovan, Timothy Joseph,** Wagoner: died 27 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 July, 1917, Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Hq. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wagoner 12 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Sept., 1898, in County Tipperary, Ire., son of John and Catherine (Whalan) Donovan (both deceased). Repair man, Boston Elevated Railway. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Dooling, Joseph Lawrence,** Corporal: died 20 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 18 July, 1918, to Troop D, 13th Cav. Corporal 4 Nov., 1918.
Born 15 May, 1892, at Cambridge, son of Patrick and Julia May (Foley) Dooling; brother of Mrs. Elizabeth Hillman of Everett, Helen (wife of Charles Chamberlain) of Winthrop, Timothy of Somerville, and Patrick (served in C. A. C.). Married Mary Imelda Long, who was of Somerville in 1919. Guard, Boston Elevated Railway.

**Duris, Joseph W.:** died 4 March, 1919, at Camp Stuart, Va., of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; to 1st Replacement Div.; 25 Aug. to Hq. Troop, 1st Depot Div.; 27 Sept. to Hq. Troop, 2d Army; 3 Nov. to Hq. 2d Army Replacement Depot; 7 Jan., 1919, to Railhead Co., 26th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918, to 15 Feb., 1919.
Born 30 May, 1888, at Cambridge, son of Anthony Francis and Elizabeth (Lee) Duris; brother of Leo, John, Margaret M., and Mary L. Assistant assessor, city of Cambridge.

✠ **Dusswicz, John:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Septsarges].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Wounded severely about 20 July, 1918. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1888, at Vilna, Poland; brother of Mrs. Julia Turner of Cambridge.

**Eagles, John Edward,** Ship's cook, fourth class, U. S. N.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Station, Hingham [Gallops Island], of disease.
Enl. 8 Aug., 1918, U. S. N.; 5 Sept. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 3 Oct., 1885, in Nova Scotia, son of Edward J. (deceased) and Lucinda (Lewis) Eagles of Dorchester in 1918; brother of Oscar of Cambridge, George of South Boston, Walter, Lila, Mrs. Joseph Chance, all of Dorchester, "and several others." Married Mary Conlon. Cook. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Enos, Manuel Bishop:** died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 March, 1918, 9th Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. 2 Sept. to 5th Unit, C. A. C. Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born Oct., 1896, at New London, Conn., son of Manuel and Alice Enos; brother of Mrs. Alice Frazier, Mary, Joseph, and Albert, all of Cambridge, 1919. Fish handler, Fish Pier, Boston. Of East Cambridge. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Erickson, John Frederick Lawrence:** died 27 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, 15 Oct., 1918 [assault on the Côte-de-Châtillon].
Ent. 27 May, 1918; assigned to 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. E, 301st Inf.; 29 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. D, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 13 Aug., 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Mrs. Anna Emelia Erickson of Somerville, 1919; brother of Oscar Peter William, Anna Esther Margaret, and Edwin Eric Walter, all of Cambridge. Woodworker. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Evans, George Ernest,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.
Enl. Nov., 1917, 102d Bn., Canadian Inf. Took part in battle of Bourlin Wood.
Born 17 Feb., 1894, son of Joseph and May Jane (Coilay) Evans.
"Awarded Military Medal."

**Fallon, Frederick James,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 7 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 15 Nov., 1917; assigned 4 Dec. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 21 Jan., 1918, to Rockland Section, Me.; 11 June, to "Saltilla."
Born 25 Dec., 1893, at Cambridge, son of William H. and Clara D. (Kane) Fallon (both born in Scotland). Salesman, employed in Boston.

✠ **Farnsworth, Claudius Ralph,** Corporal: killed in action 12 July, 1918 [at Montreuil-aux-Lions, near Château-Thierry].
Enl. 30 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 6 March, 1918. Corporal 26 Nov., 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 March, 1895, at Providence, R. I., son of John Prescott and Margaret Cochrane (Barbour) Farnsworth (both deceased). Harvard, 1917; prepared at Moses Brown School and Phillips Academy, Exeter. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.

✠ **Ferguson, Donald Angus,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action 20 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917; served in France, in 36th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Flynn, William Patrick,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: killed 5 Sept., 1918, when the "Mt. Vernon" was torpedoed.
Enl. 7 June, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 7 Aug. to "Mt. Vernon."
Born 15 March, 1894, at Cambridge, son of William and Elizabeth (Horgan, deceased) Flynn (both born in Ireland); brother of James A.

Commended by Secretary of Navy for the manner in which he performed his duties and remained at his station following torpedoing of the U. S. S. "Mt. Vernon," 5 Sept., 1918.

**Ford, Charles S.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.
Born 22 Sept., 1890, at Denver, Colo., son of Charles M. and Nell S. Ford of Cambridge; brother of Robert E. (Sergeant, 1st class, Medical Dept., Camp Hospital 28) and Aileen R., both of Cambridge, and Majorie S. of Denver, Colo. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Forde, John Francis:** died 20 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1918, 4th Recruit Co., Limited Service.
Born 7 Nov., 1886 (1887) at Coochford, County Cork, Ire., son of William (deceased) and Hanorah (Horgan) Forde; brother of William and Timothy living in Ireland, and Michael J. of Cambridge. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Fowler, George,** Cabin Steward, U. S. N.: drowned 6 Dec., 1918, at Tangier, Morocco.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1913; serving on "Chester" 6 April, 1917; trans. 12 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York City; dis. 4 April; re-enl. 10 April, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 28 Oct. to "Lansdale."
Born 16 Dec., 1892, at Lynn, son of Charles (deceased, born in Nova Scotia) and Caroline (Kimber) Fowler, later Mrs. Caroline Jarvis; brother of Kendall (Co. F, 807th Pioneer Inf.) and David, both of Lynn, and Jesse. Married Ethel Washington. Child: Ruby Janette.
Served in Mexican campaign against Vera Cruz under Admiral Sims on U. S. S. "Perry."

**Fralick, Leslie William,** Marine Corps: died 21 March, 1919, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Enl. 27 July, 1918, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 19 Oct. to 7th Separate Bn.; 25 Nov. to 84th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 Nov., 1918.
Born 27 Nov., 1896, in Nova Scotia, son of John W. (deceased) and Flora Georgenia (Griffin) Fralick (who in 1927 was wife of George L. Garron of Somerville); brother of Alice Maude (wife of Howard S. Gibbons). Iron worker, foreman.

✠ **Galinauskas, Constantine:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [east of Binarville].
Enl. 30 June, 1917, R. A., Evacuation Hospital 1, M. O. T. C., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. 7 Sept. to Sanitary Detachment, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Aug., 1883, at Kovno, Lithuania.

✠ **Garnett, Walter Henry,** Sergeant: died 8 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [Vesle sector].
Enl. 31 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 11 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 20 April, 1918. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born 1892, at Olamon, Me., son of Mrs. Susan Garnett of St. John, N. B.

**Gately, John Edward,** Corporal: died 6 April, 1918, in Panama, of disease.
Enl. 16 June, 1914, R. A., [5th Inf.; trans.] to Co. B, 33d Inf.
Born 5 May, 1894, at Cambridge, son of Patrick Joseph and Julia Mabel (Murphy) Gately (both born in Ireland); brother of James J. (Co. B, 14th Engrs.), Mary E., William F., Helen L., and Rose E. Printer, employed in Boston.

**Goodrich, Arthur Wilson,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 21 Nov., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 2, Strathpeffer, Scot., of disease.
Enl. 19 April, 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 18 May to Receiving Ship, New York City; 21 May to "Saranac;" 18 Oct. to Naval Base Hospital 2, Strathpeffer, Scot.; 30 Oct. to "Saranac."
Born Nov., 1895, son of Mrs. Ella Goodrich of Cambridge. Plumber.

✠ **Gouvea, John Frank:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille], south of Soissons.
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1899, Madeira Island, son of Manuel F. (deceased) and Julia Fernandes de Gouvea; brother of Jose Fermino, Maria Candide, Julia Fernandes, and Alice Paixas. All of Funchal, Madeira. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Gunning, John Joseph:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [British front; near St. Quentin Canal].
Enl. 5 May, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. F, 105th Inf., 27th Div.). Overseas 18 May, 1918.
Born 4 July, 1896, in Boston, son of John J. and Bridget (Norton) Gunning (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret T., Mary A., Katherine J., Norah M., Ellen G., James G., and Timothy A. Machinist.

✠ **Haines, Alexander C.,** Baker, first class, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at sinking of "Ticonderoga."
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 7 Jan., 1918, to "Ticonderoga."
Born June, 1887, at Chelsea, son of William J. and Jennie (Ferguson) Haines; brother of John of Malden, Mrs. Margaret Marshall of East Boston, Mrs. Ella Walsh and Marion, both of Neponset. Married Ina Culverwell, who was of Riverside, R. I., 1919. Machinist.

**Harding, Howard Brooks:** died 22 Jan., 1918, at Fort Sam Houston Hospital, San Antonio, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1917, R. A., Air Service Signal Corps, unassigned.
Born 10 Feb., 1900, in Boston, son of Walter Howard (died 1923) and Annie Isabella (Milligan) Harding; brother of Deane N. Rindge Technical School, Class of 1918.

**Hauptner, Charles F.:** died 29 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. F, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of F. L. Hauptner.

✠ **Heim, Frank Joseph:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Exemont].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 24 March to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 28 Sept., 1894, at Cambridge, son of Joseph of Hyde Park, 1919, and Minna (Munzert, died 1921) Heim (both born in Germany). Baker.

✠ **Henderson, John Thomas:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [in front of Epieds].
Enl. 20 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 Dec., 1898, at Newport, P. E. I., son of Thomas James (deceased) and Mary Florence (Wise) Henderson, who married, second, John H. Bassett of Cambridge; brother of Idella J. Henderson of Cambridge and Grace L. Henderson of Natick. Factory hand. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Hewitt, William Noel,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 18 May, 1918, in airplane accident, 3d Aviation Instruction Center, France.
Enl. 4 June, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Columbus, Ohio; trans. 2 Aug. to School of Military Aeronautics, Oxford, Eng.; 11 Oct. to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, A. E. F. Dis. 11 April, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 11 April, 1918, from E. R. C. Overseas 15 Aug., 1917.
Born 25 Dec., 1891, at East Springfield, son of Rev. George Ross and Helen Louise (Fairchild, deceased) Hewitt. Organist. Harvard, A.B., 1914, A.M., 1916.

**Higgins, Irving Wendell:** died 30 March, 1918, at San Antonio, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 12 March, 1918, Air Service, Signal Corps, unassigned, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Born 26 April, 1896, at Cambridge, son of John H. and Ruth (Wanamaker) Higgins; brother of Mrs. Ethel R. Worden of Portland, Me., and Everett. Chauffeur.

✠ **Hilberg, Harold Oscar,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 1 Feb., 1918; served in France in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Hill, Walter Elmer,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 21 March, 1916, at Woodstock, N. B., Co. D, 140th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. on arrival overseas to 2d Co., Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Inf.
Born 1 Jan., 1895, at Cambridge, son of William and Annie (England) Hill.

**Houllahan, Thomas J.:** died 18 March, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 14 Dec., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; trans. 22 Feb., 1918, to Aero General Supply Depot, Construction Camp, Garden City, L. I.
Born 17 April, 1888, at Cambridge, son of James T. and Catherine C. Houllahan; brother of John J., Anna E., Catherine L., and Arthur. Monotype operator.

✠ **Hoyt, Russell A.,** Corporal: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [at Apremont].
Enl. 24 June, 1914, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 Sept., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 27 Dec., 1894, at Cambridge, son of William H. and Annie (McLaughlin) Hoyt; brother of Harry J., W. Lawrence, Florence R., and Marie C. Post 299, V. F. W., and a playground, Cambridge, named in his honor. Clerk.

D. S. C.: "During action 12 April, 1918, he displayed courage and self-sacrificing devotion to duty in going to communication trench with one comrade and holding back advance of enemy through trench until killed at his post."

Croix de Guerre with gilt star under G. O. No. 736-A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "He displayed exceptional courage and devotion to duty in combat, April 12, 1918. He volunteered to accompany a comrade to an advanced post during an enemy attack, and with an automatic rifle prevented the enemy's advance until he was himself killed at his post."

✠ **Hurley, James Joseph,** Sergeant: killed in action [died of wounds received same day] 16 Oct., 1918, in Haumont Wood.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 25 Sept., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 Feb., 1897, at Cambridge, son of Timothy John and Julia Agnes (Coleman) Hurley (both born in Ireland); brother of John Michael, David Jeremiah, Timothy Charles, Joseph Ambrose, and Edward. Bookbinder. Vine Street, East Cambridge, renamed Hurley Street in his memory. While leading his platoon in attack on strong enemy position, "in a serious situation under severe fire he handled his men with exceptional coolness and bravery."

✠ **Johnson, William Harvey:** died 24 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; served on Mexican Border; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Cambridge, son of Harvey (deceased) and Annie M. Johnson of Cambridge. Signalman's helper, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Kendall, Charles Benjamin:** died 15 Feb., 1919 [Langres, Haute-Marne], of disease.
Joined American Field Service, 25 June, 1917, attached to Section 70. Enl. 7 Sept., 1917 (at Sermoise, France), E. R. C.; assigned to Hq., Army Service Corps, with French Army; trans. 8 Nov. to Section 16, Special Service Unit 634, Bureau Central Militaire; 19 Jan., 1919, to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas June, 1917.
Born 11 Aug., 1897, at Cambridge, son of John Benjamin (died 1923) and Mabel (Slade) Kendall; brother of Richard Slade. Employee, Delano Potter Company, Boston.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 129, dated 17 Dec., 1917, 164th Inf. Div., French Army: "On the 10th of November, although he had received a shell splinter in the region of the abdomen during the course of evacuation operations, he continued his mission and paid no attention to his wound until after he had finished."

**Kennedy, Roderick:** died 11 Sept., 1917, airplane accident [at Fort Sill, Okla.].
Enl. 17 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 21 May; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics.
Born 7 April, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn., son of John Francis and Jane Frances (O'Dowd) Kennedy, M.D., of Minneapolis, Minn. Harvard, S.B., 1917.

**Kiley, William John:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 6 Nov., 1892, in Cambridge, son of Daniel (died 1924) and Rose (McCormack) Kiley (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna R., Rose V., Margaret, Catherine, all of Cambridge, and Rev. Francis J. of Manchester. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Killoran, James Leo,** Marine Corps: died 23 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 22 June [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 22 Dec., 1917, at Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 3 March, 1918, to 139th Co., Quantico, Va.; 10 April to Hq., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 5 Feb., 1892, at Cambridge, son of Thomas Edward (born in Ireland) and Mary Ann (Foy, born in England) Killoran; brother of John J., Edward A., Thomas F., Augustine F., Frank M., Mrs. Anne Regal, and Mrs. Helena V. Mahoney. Motorman.

**Kirkwood, Harry Nathaniel,** Chief Turret Captain, U. S. N.: died 15 May, 1921, on "Tennessee," of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1913; on "Rhode Island" 6 April, 1917; dis. 22 June; re-enl. 29 Aug. at Boston, assigned to Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 6 May, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 13 June to Naval Railway Btry. No. 1, France.
Born about 1892, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Nathan and Anna (Rogers) Kirkwood of Philadelphia. Married Winifred Sullivan, who was of Cambridge, 1921. Children: Harry Allen, Virginia Winifred. Resident in Massachusetts one year, four months. Mariner. Of North Cambridge.

✠ **Kissel, Gustav Hermann,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [near Merville].
Enl. 17 May, 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech.; trans. to Air Service. Dis. 10 Oct., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 11 Oct., 1917, 1st Lieut., A. S.; assigned to 2d Aero Supply Depot; trans. 25 March, 1918, to 43d Squadron. Overseas 23 July, 1917.
Born 3 March, 1895, at Washington, D. C., son of Rudolph Hermann and Caroline (Morgan) Kissel of Morristown, N. J., 1917. Harvard, A.B., 1917; prepared at Milton Academy.

**Lalley, Walter Leo:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 157th D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. C, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 17 June, 1887, at Cambridge [son of Thomas G. and Katherine L. (Sullivan) Lalley]; brother of Kathleen (wife of David Leo Lane), and Mrs. Marion Hill of Groton, Conn. Chauffeur.

✠ **Lees, James E.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Aire Valley].
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 15 May to 6th Co., M. G. Training Center; 6 July to Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock; 13 Aug. to 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 28 Aug. to Co. D, 109th M. G. Bn., 28th Div. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1891, at Cambridge, son of Robert William and Jennie (McBride) Lees; brother of Alexander of Somerville, Robert W., Warren S., Howard T., and David J. Teamster. Of East Cambridge.

✠ **Leva, Anthony John:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [in advance on Malancourt].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. I, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 29 Aug., 1888, at Baltimore, Md., son of Gaetano and Concetta (deceased) Leva of Cambridge; brother of Louis Anthony of Maynard, Mrs. Anna Tortora of Baltimore, Md., and Joseph A. of Cambridge. Printer. Of Cambridgeport. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

**Levy, William Abraham,** Landsman electrician, radio, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 5 April, 1918; assigned to District Communication Superintendent, 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 6 June to Harvard Radio School; 19 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 19 May, 1893, at Cambridge, son of Louis and Annie Levy; brother of Maurice M., Jenny, and Mrs. May Isenberg. Husband of Evelyn Levy. Salesman.

✠ **Lillicrap, George E.,** Corporal: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Georges].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 4 June, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 23 May, 1895, at Quincy, son of Emanuel and Rosa J. (Moyse) Lillicrap (both born in England); brother of William Clarence and Gladys Chester. All of Concord, Vt.

✠ **Longdin, Arthur E.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 Feb., 1915, Co. E, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 3 Feb., 1896, at Belleville, N. J., son of Thomas J. (born in England) and Letitia Marie (Halligan) Longdin; brother of Mrs. Agnes Burk, Mrs. Gertrude Birmingham, Mrs. Margaret Heise, Marie L., Edith G., Dorothea K., Thomas, and John Francis. All of Cambridge. Brush maker, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Lucey, Daniel Francis,** Corporal: died 5 June, 1919, of disease.
Ent. 15 June, 1918, Co. 10, Road Regt., Camp Johnston, Fla.; trans. 7 Sept. to Motor Transport Co. 528. Corporal 17 Sept., 1918. Overseas 29 Sept., 1918, to 29 May, 1919.
Born 20 March, 1896, at Cambridge, son of Daniel and Catherine (O'Leary) Lucey (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Frank, George, and Catherine. Chauffeur.

✠ **Lynch, Andrew Francis:** died 30 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Aug., 1888, at Watertown, son of Andrew (deceased) and Catherine (Hammel) Lynch; brother of Edward and Catherine, both of Cambridge, and William of Mansfield. Machinist.

**Lynch, Daniel Mark:** died 11 July, 1918, by accident [at Beaumont].
Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, Btry. F, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born June, 1892, at Cambridge, son of Thomas Joseph and Catherine Teresa Lynch; brother of John F., Richard D., Anna E., and Kathryn G. Bookkeeper.

**MacMillan, Frederick Joseph,** Marine Corps: died 5 April, 1920, at Las Animas, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 8 Feb., 1917, to enlist in Marine Corps; enl. 17 Feb., 1917; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 26 April to Indian Head, Md.; 4 Aug. to U. S. Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo.
Born 15 April, 1897, at Roxbury. Baker.

✠ **Magnuson, Adolph Harold,** Corporal: died 24 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 7 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 26 April, 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 April, 1897, at Cambridge, son of Axel B. and Anna (Johnson) Magnuson (both born in Sweden); brother of Henry A., Arthur A., and Arnold W. Student.

**Mahan, James W.,** British Army: died 7 Nov., 1918, at 3d Canadian General Hospital, France.
Served in 5th Field Co., R. M. Royal Engineers, British Army.

**Marshall, Richard Foster,** Engineman, second class, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Boston, of disease.
Enr. 24 June, 1918; assigned 16 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 8 Aug. to Base Hq., Boston.
Born 6 Feb., 1900, at Revere, son of Charles Burr and Lillian (Wright) Marshall of Cambridge. Oiler, electric light company.

**Martelle, William Henry:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [at St. Nazaire], of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 30th Co., 153d D. B., Camp Dix; trans. 15 July to Co. B, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1890, at Malden, son of John James and Mary Josephine (Smyth) Martelle of Charlestown; brother of Joseph (U. S. Army, Panama), John, Margaret, Mrs. Marian Leeman, and Mrs. Gertrude Elizabeth Ford. Married Alice G. Leeman (deceased). Child: Evelyn Elizabeth. He had been previously married to Mary Laskey. Driver of United States mail wagon. Formerly seaman on whaling ship. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

✠ **Martin, James Stephen:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Aire Valley].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. L, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 4 Aug., 1892, at East Boston, son of John Thomas (died 1905) and Maria Josephine (Hutchinson) Martin (both born in Ireland); brother of John B. Employee, rubber factory.

**Matthews, Harold Nixon,** Second Lieutenant, C. A. C.: died 22 Dec., 1918, at Virginia Beach, Va., of disease.
Ent. 15 June, 1918; assigned to C. A. C., unassigned, Fort Monroe, Va. Dis. 24 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., C. A. C., 25 Sept., 1918; assigned to Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe.
Born 17 April, 1891, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Edwin Scott and Agnes (Rounds) Matthews. Married Irma L. Small (deceased). Children: Harold Rounds, Kendrick. Harvard, Class of 1912; prepared at Cutler School, New York. A descendant of Gen. Rufus Putnam and Col. John Nixon, who both served in the War for Independence.

✠ **Maxted, Henry G.,** Corporal: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [in Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 28 April, 1916, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 30 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, as corporal, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 Feb., 1885, at Brampton, Can., son of John Maxted of Western Springs, Ill., 1916. Social worker.

**Mayers, Charles E.:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 18 July, 1894, at Bath, Me.; cousin of Gladys A. Dillon of Cambridge.

✠ **McAleer, Dearborn Joseph:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [attack on Montfaucon].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. M, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 19 March, 1893, at Somerville, son of Thomas Goodwin (died 1915) and Erina Mary (Dewar, died 1917) McAleer; brother of Mary Theresa, Thomas Goodwin, Rev. Robert Emmet, Sister Mary Praxedes of St. John's Convent, Sister M. Bertranda, and Sarah Elizabeth (wife of Raymond W. Cox). Postal clerk.

**McAuliffe, Frank T.,** Wagoner: died 14 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent., 20 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Wagoner 22 May, 1918. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born April, 1892, at Sparrowbush, N. Y., son of Timothy and Nora McAuliffe; brother of William G. All of Cambridge. Water inspector, city of Cambridge. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **McCarthy, James H.:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Mt. Blanc Ridge].
Enl. 7 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. [Wounded in July, 1918.] Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 May, 1884, at Cambridge, son of John Dennis and Adeline Mary (Campbell, died 1916) McCarthy; brother of John Dennis, Adelaide Mary, and Emily Agnes. Butcher.

**McFayden, William:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Aug., 1918, Mechanic Repair Shop Unit 311, Q. M. C.
Born 25 April, 1895, at Charlestown, Can., son of William and Katherine McFayden of Cambridge.

✠ **McGovern, Philip William:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [west of Bouresches].
Enl. 27 Jan., 1914, Hq. Co., 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Hq. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 9 Sept. to Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 16 Sept. to Co. B, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 May, 1894, at Somerville, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (Murphy) McGovern (both deceased). Salesman.

**McGowan, John Patrick,** Ship fitter, first class, U. S. N.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 17 Oct., 1910, U. S. N.; dis. 8 Dec., 1914; re-enl. 26 Feb., 1915; serving on "Paducah" 6 April, 1917; trans. 25 May to Naval Training Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; 27 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 3 Oct. to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia.
Born 8 Feb., 1891, in Boston, son of James and Margaret (died 1923) McGowan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Margaret Sarah White, Rose Ann, Elizabeth, and Catherine F.

**McNiff, Hugh Peter:** died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 15th Co., Fort Hamilton, Southern N. Y., C. A. C.; trans. 31 July to Fort Hamilton August Automatic Replacement Draft; 10 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 15 Sept. to Btry. E, 53d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Nov., 1891, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of Mrs. Maria (Costello) McNiff, who in 1919 was wife of Henry Bailey; brother of Thomas J. and John F. McNiff, and Margaret and George Bailey. All of Cambridge. Teamster. Of East Cambridge. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Merrill, Wainwright** (also Arthur Ashton Kingsley Stanley), Gunner, Canadian Field Artillery, C. E. F.: died of wounds 6 Nov., 1917, at Ypres, Belgium.
Enl. 18 Nov., 1916, at Kingston, Ont., Canadian Field Artillery; trans. to Heavy Artillery and went to France 16 Oct., 1917. Joined Sixth Canadian Siege Battery. Overseas 28 March, 1917.
Born 26 May, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Samuel Stanley and Estelle Minerva (Hatch, died 1908) Merrill; brother of Gyles (Captain, U. S. A.). Dartmouth, Class of 1919; transferred to Harvard (A.B., war degree, 1919).

**Miller, Milon L.,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 23 Feb., 1919, at Inverness, Scot., of disease.
Enr. 5 April, 1917; reported for duty 5 June; assigned to District Enrolling Office, Boston; trans. 28 July to Patrol Boat "Inca;" 3 June, 1918, to Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 5 June to Navy Dept. Personnel, Washington, D. C.; 30 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Washington; 4 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; to "Black Hawk."
Born 30 June, 1898, at Lowell, son of Leo A. and Kate (Streeter) Miller.

**Miller, William Peter:** died 13 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 11 July to 2d Co., Delaware C. A. C.; 19 Aug. to Btry. B, 48th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 7 Oct., 1918.
Born 25 Feb., 1892, at Worcester, son of William M. and Harriet Elizabeth (Trombley) Miller of Cambridge; brother of Walter of Worcester, Emma (wife of Samuel Stratton), Alice (wife of John J. Kissinger), and Lillian (wife of Frederick W. Illian). Married Esther Johnson of Cambridge. Teamster.

✠ **Morandi, Karl A.:** killed in action 10 Aug. 1918 [in Vesle sector].
Enl. 13 Feb., 1918, Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 1895, at Malden, son of Ernest L. Morandi of Cambridge. Married Betty Rolfeson. Children: Karl, Doris. Salesman. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Morrison, Daniel:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [west of Bouresches].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 9 Sept. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Jan., 1892, in Boston, son of John and Madeline J. (Wallace) Morrison; brother of Duncan and Annabelle (wife of Charles Leonard Colter).

✠ **Morrison, Hugh,** Lance Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1915, at Edmonton, Alta. Served in 138th Bn., Canadian Inf., in England, 30 Aug. to 28 Nov., 1916; in France from 29 Nov., 1916.

**Mullen, Robert Joseph:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Governors Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 24 July, 1918, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 1 Aug. to Hq. Co., 22d Inf.
Born 30 Sept., 1898, at Cambridge, son of Robert Emmet and Ella Florence (Hews, died 1908) Mullen; brother of Louise B. (wife of John Leahy) of Lynn, Alfred L., and Walter J. Shipper.

✠ **Murphy, Frederick Joseph:** died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [20 July, west of Bouresches].
Enl. 29 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Dec., 1898, at Cambridge, son of Patrick John and Isabella (Pavey) Murphy; brother of Florence Helen (wife of John J. Foley). Clerk.

✠ **Murphy, Thomas Philip:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 16 Aug. to Co. M, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 20 Feb., 1895, at Somerville, son of Walter and Anastasia (Gaule) Murphy (both born in Ireland); brother of Walter, Helen, Anna, Agnes, Theresa, and Catherine (wife of James F. Fitzgerald). Printer.

✠ **O'Callaghan, Cornelius,** Sergeant: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [before St. Juvin].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 Oct. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1895, at Queenstown, Ire. Nephew of Eleanor E. (wife of Bartholomew P. Barry) of Cambridge. Resident in Massachusetts a few months.

✠ **O'Callaghan, Thomas J. A.,** Corporal: died 10 July, 1918, of wounds received in action 8 July [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 1 April, 1917, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 19 Sept. to Co. B, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 23 Aug., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Dec., 1882, at Manchester, Eng., son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary Anne (Bowman) O'Callaghan (both died 1920); brother of Joseph M. and Mary A., both of North Cambridge, and Francis L. of Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., 1927. Employee of coal dealer. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-four years.

✠ **O'Connell, John Francis:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in Aire Valley.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 20 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. I, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 26 March, 1887, at Cambridge, son of Timothy and Hannah (Hagerty) O'Connell (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Daniel J., Timothy, and Michael W. Clerk.

**O'Connell, John Francis:** died 4 Aug., 1918 (accidental discharge of hand grenade), at Manonville.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 1891, at Cambridge, son of John (deceased) and Mary (Sheehan) O'Connell; brother of Kathryn E., Agnes, Mrs. Mary Norton, all of Cambridge, and Mrs. Frank Smith of Somerville. Married Lucretia Wooderson Harlow. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company.

**O'Connor, Joseph:** died 3 Jan., 1919, in New York City, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. D, 163d Inf.; 4 Aug. to Co. H, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July to 17 Dec., 1918.
Born 1893, at Cambridge, son of Jeremiah and Bridget O'Connor; brother of Mary, Jeremiah, Esther, Theresa, and Thomas F. (Co. E, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div.). Collector, gas company.

**O'Connor, Wilfred E., Jr.:** died 24 Aug., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 2 June, 1917, E. R. C., Medical Corps; reported for duty 5 June; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Section 640, Ambulance Service. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Wilfred E. (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary J. (Dunn) O'Connor of Cambridge; brother of Margaret. Draftsman.

✠ **O'Hearn, Edward T.:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near Mont Blanc Ridge].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 23 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 27 Aug. to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 23 Nov., 1892, at Cambridge, son of John and Delia (McCudle) O'Hearn; brother of James J., John Henry, William J., Mary E., Alice, Christine, and Sarah. Poultry dresser.

✠ **O'Keefe, John Joseph:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].
Enl. 10 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1896, at Cambridge, son of Dennis and Catherine O'Keefe; brother of Patrick, Catherine, Mary, and Dennis. Machinist's helper. Of East Cambridge.

**Olson, Olof H.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 7 June to 151st D. B.; 16 Sept. to Provost Guard Co., Inf., Camp Devens.
Born about Jan., 1889, at Hafva, Sweden, son of Mrs. Robert Olson of Cambridge.

✠ **Petitpas, Joseph Alpide:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 29 July, 1891, at Quebec, P. Q., son of Francis and Olive (Lapierre) Petitpas of Cambridge; brother of Gilbert, Samuel, Clement, Bella, Esther (wife of Thomas P. Smith), and Rose (wife of James J. O'Connell). Employee, machine shop, Boston. Of North Cambridge. Resident n Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Pomeroy, James Lohnes:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Anglemont Farm, northwest of Beaumont].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917. Wounded slightly 20 July, 1918.
Born 27 Feb., 1895, at Cambridge, son of Calvin H. (died 1919) and Emma Elizabeth (Lohnes) Pomeroy; brother of David T. (Co. K, 15th Cav.). Married Lucy J. Smith. Child: James. Building contractor.

✠ **Proctor, David Edward,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 26 April, 1917; 1 May to Co. "D"; 7 June to Hq. Co., 5th Regt.; 13 Aug. to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 18 Jan., 1899, at Somerville, son of David B. (born in Scotland) and Catherine H. (Cripps, born in Canada) Proctor; brother of William J., Emma M., and Edward D. Machinist. Of East Cambridge.

**Reed, Clarence Emile:** died 13 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A., Machinists Co. 1, Q. M. C.
Born 5 Feb., 1897, in Boston, son of Benjamin M. (born in New Brunswick) and Marie L. Reed of Somerville, 1919; brother of Percy J. and Otis R., both of Somerville. Machinist. Of North Cambridge.

**Regan, Jeremiah J.,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 15 March, 1918; assigned to Training Station, Pelham Bay Park; trans. 22 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park.
Born 23 Feb., 1889, in Ireland, son of William and Ellen Regan; brother of Michael John (see below), John, Mary Ellen, and Norah. All of Gurteen Omahon Bandon, County Cork, Ire. Clerk. Of Cambridgeport. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Regan, Michael John,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 8 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 14 March, 1918; 15 March to Pelham Bay Park.
Born 21 June, 1892, in County Cork, Ire., son of William and Ellen Regan of Gurteen Omahon Bandon, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Jeremiah J. (see above).

✠ **Robertson, David,** C. E. F.: killed in action 21 July, 1917
Enl. 6 Jan., 1915, at St. John, N. B., 24th Bn. Served in England from 24 Aug., 1916, to 28 April, 1917. To France 29 April, 1917.

✠ **Romano, Louis:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. F, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born June, 1894, at Paolisi, Italy, son of Mrs. Louise Romano of Naples, Italy; brother of Peter and James, both of Cambridge, Lorenzo of Plymouth, Rosina and Benjamin, both living in Italy. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Romez, Jacob S.:** killed in action 19 Oct., 1918 [near Imecourt].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1894, at Borisov, Russia, son of Efemiy Romez.

✠ **Saunders, Frederick Hughes:** died 13 June, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 8, Juilly, of wounds received in action [near Bouresches].
Ent. 12 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Infantry Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Army Corps; 5 April to Co. G, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 18 Nov., 1895, at Lowell, son of David William and Minnie Ada (Magee) Saunders (both born in New Brunswick), of Arlington; brother of Frank Gordon of Arlington, and Ethel May (deceased). Salesman.

✠ **Sawyer, Enos Clifford:** died 21 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Boncourt].
Enl. and reported for duty 2 May, 1917, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1893, at Cambridge, son of Enos D. (died 1907) and Lucy R. (Smith) Sawyer of Cambridge; brother of Edward D. of Lexington, William D. of East Cambridge, Giovanni P., living in Italy, and Mrs. E. Tillotson of Swampscott. Student. Studied electrical engineering at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912–17. Post 27, A. L., Cambridge, was originally named for him.

**Sennott, Edward Thomas,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 21 Oct., 1918, at Buffalo Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y., result of airplane accident.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917; assigned 26 May, 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; trans. 15 July to Office Superintendent Construction Air Craft, Buffalo, N. Y.; 22 July to Naval Hospital, New York City; 5 Sept. to Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 23 Sept. to Naval Aviation Mechanic School, Buffalo, N. Y.
Born 11 April, 1889, at Cambridge, son of Edward J. and Annie E. (McGuire, died 1916) Sennott; brother of Frank, Joseph, Frederick, and John. Married Helen Brosnahan. Editor.

**Shannon, Andrew James:** died 25 July, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 Nov., 1891, at Cambridge, son of Andrew and Anna (Galvin) Shannon (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas, Francis, Mrs. Bridget Halloran, all of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mary McClellan of Everett. Married Katherine Ellen Lafayette. Child: Joseph E. Clerk.

✠ **Shannon, George Martin,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Noroy-sur-Ourcq].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 19 June, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 6 Nov., 1886, at Somerville, son of Martin (died 1916) and Ellen Frances (Dacey, died 1915) Shannon; brother of Michael W., William J., Thomas J., and Matthew E.

✠ **Shannon, James M.:** died 31 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [at Bernécourt].
Enl. 4 May, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 July. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1897, at Edgeworth, Pa., son of Mrs. R. F. Shannon of Edgeworth, Pa.

**Shay, Joseph Daniel,** Sergeant, first class: died 15 June, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 13 May, 1898, Co. D, 1st D. C. Vol. Inf., served as Corporal; 4 Aug., 1899, to 3 Aug., 1902, Corporal, Troop F, 6th Cav.; 8 Aug., 1902, to 7 Aug., 1905, Corporal, General Service Inf.; 23 Aug., 1908, to 18th Co., C. A. C.; dis. 24 Aug., 1914; re-enl. 25 Aug., 1914; assigned to Miscellaneous Detachment, Q. M. C., Camp Kearney, Calif. Sergeant, Q. M. C., 13 Sept., 1917. Sergeant, 1st class, 26 Aug., 1918.
[Born 12 June, 1867, at Franklin, son of Michael and Abbie Shay (both born in Ireland).]

**Smith, Perry Everett,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 21 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 1 Nov., 1917; assigned 8 Nov. to Training Station, Bumkin Island; 21 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 1 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea; 11 March to Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 March to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 15 Nov., 1889, at Hunt's Point, N. S., son of Joseph Smith.

**Smyth, Raymond Weir,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 19 Jan., 1918; assigned 15 March to District Enrolling Office, Boston; trans. 1 April to Station Ship, 4th Naval District, Philadelphia; 26 Aug. to Distributing Barracks, Philadelphia; 3 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia.
Born 3 Nov., 1888, at Baltimore, Md., son of Herbert Weir and Eleanor (Adt) Smyth. Harvard, A.B., 1909; Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1909–11; Graduate School of Applied Science, 1913–14. Metallurgist. Inspector of munitions in Pennsylvania for British government; later inspector of ordnance for United State Ordnance Department.

**Stafankiewicz, Julius:** died 14 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 30 Aug., 1887, at Vilna, Lithuania; brother-in-law of William Burdick of Cambridge.

**Stanley, Arthur Ashton Kingsley** (see Wainwright Merrill).

**Stephens, Albert Leslie,** First Lieutenant, Engrs.: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., Engrs., 13 Sept., 1918. Stationed at Camp Humphreys.
Born 10 June, 1885, at Cambridge, son of George (born in England) and Helen (Bell, born in Scotland) Stephens; brother of George C., Robert M., Arthur H. B., and Alice Isabell. Mining engineer, employed in Venezuela. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1906. Credited to New York.

**Sturtevant, Herbert Alvan,** Lieutenant (M. C. D. S.) (temp.) U. S. N.: died 6 Feb., 1920, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 2 April, 1917; assigned 17 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island. Appointed from Massachusetts 6 Oct., 1917, Lieut. (JG) (M. C. D. S.), class 4, N. R. F.; 16 Oct., Lieut. (JG) (M. C. D. S.) (perm.); 25 Oct. to Navy Yard, New York City; 12 Dec. to "San Francisco;" 24 Dec. to "Bridgeport;" 1 July, 1918, Lieut. (M. C. D. S.) (temp.) U. S. N.
Born 2 April, 1893, at Cambridge, son of Alvan Cushman and Ella (Kimball) Sturtevant. Harvard, D.M.D., 1917. Served eighteen months at Brest, France, as dental surgeon, returning to America in 1919 and remaining on duty attached to "Bridgeport," Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Sullivan, William J.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at East Cambridge, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 17 Oct., 1890, at East Cambridge, son of Patrick and Catherine (Collins) Sullivan of East Cambridge; brother of Henrietta Louise (wife of Louis Bonstell), Ellen Louise (wife of Francis Sheldon), Thomas Henry, Edward Louis, and John Joseph. All of East Cambridge. Chauffeur.

**Swinnerton, David,** Coppersmith, second class, N. R. F.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Naval Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, Eng., of disease.
Enr. 7 Nov., 1917; assigned 13 May, 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; trans. 8 July to Superintendent Construction Office, Buffalo, N. Y.; 20 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 2 Sept. to Naval Aviation Repair Base, Eastleigh, Eng.
Born 11 Feb., 1895, at Cambridge, son of Thomas George and Jane (Cruikshanks) Swinnerton (both born in England); brother of Thomas, Alfred, William J., all of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mary C. Sanders of Washington, D. C. Metal worker.

**Sylvester, Lena Mary,** Yeoman, third class (F), N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Cambridge, of disease.
Enr. 29 May, 1918; assigned 30 June to District Detail Office, Boston.
Born 16 Nov., 1897, at Cambridge, daughter of Prosper M. (deceased) and Mary (Ring) Sylvester, who was wife of John Pickard, 1924; sister of Herbert Prosper and Mabel Julia Sylvester, and of John Pickard. Stenographer, Watertown Arsenal.

✠ **Taylor, Francis Joseph,** Electrician, first class, Coast Guard: drowned 26 Sept., 1918, in sinking of Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa," in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 29 Oct., 1913; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin;" trans. to "Tampa."
Born 27 Nov., 1892, in Boston, son of John J. and Anne Josephine (Murphy) Taylor of Cambridge; brother of Eleanor G. Taylor of Cambridge and Mrs. Frederick W. Hyatt of Roslindale. Book stamper. Square in Cambridge, and Coast Guard Cutter, named in his memory.
Chief wireless operator on night of sinking of "Tampa." Message evidently from him picked up at Queenstown.

✠ **Taylor, George Russell,** Marine Corps: died 21 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 20 June, in or near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 28 July, 1917; assigned to Co. D, Parris Island; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to 134th Co., Quantico; 12 March to Barracks Detachment; 3 April to 140th Co.; 17 May to 137th Co.; 8 June to 96th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born 4 April, 1896, at Allston, son of John C. and Elizabeth (Charter) Taylor of Cambridge. Married Gladys Viola Plude, who was of Billerica, 1919. Child: Russell J. Painter.

**Taylor, Isaac Wilson:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at St. Nazaire, of disease.
Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. E, 807th Pioneer Infantry. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.
Born 10 Jan., 1891, at Charleston, S. C., son of Isaac and Johanna (Lawrence) Taylor; brother of Johanna M. (wife of Joseph L. Johnson), Henrietta Olivia and William M. Taylor. Married Grace Augusta Fountaine. Son: Wesley Lawrence. All of Cambridge. Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Telarico, Pasquale:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop A, 310th Cav.; trans. to Btry. A, 58th Field Arty., 20th Div.
Born June, 1894, at Celva, Italy, son of Mrs. Carefene Telarico of Celva, Catanzaro, Italy.

**Unwin, Chester Warren,** Sergeant: died 20 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 1st Co., C. A. C., Fort Banks; trans. 14 July to 4th Co., C. A. C., Fort Strong; 12 Dec. to 4th Co., Automobile Repair Detachment, C. A. Troops, 1st Brig. (Motor Transport Detachment 2, C. A. C.); 1 July, 1918, to 6th Btry., Field Arty. Replacement Regt. Corporal 12 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 25 July, 1918. Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born 18 July, 1891, at Somerville, son of George T. (deceased) and Jennie E. (Stack) Unwin of West Medford. Married Marion Nellie Brown. Automobile salesman.

**Vickers, Albert Henry,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 29 Oct., 1918, in France, airplane accident.
Enl. 15 Nov., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 26 Jan., 1918, Air Service. Dis. 19 July to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., A. S., 20 July, 1918. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 27 June, 1899, in Boston, son of Albert H. and Florence A. (Woods) Vickers of Cambridge.

✠ **Vigneau, James Ambrose,** Marine Corps: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action on the same day, near Blanc Mont Ridge.
Enl. 26 May, 1918; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 17 July to Quantico; 26 Aug. to Co. C, 3d Separate Bn.; 10 Sept. to 84th Co., 6th Regt.; 6 Oct. to S. O. S. Hospital. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 25 Jan., 1900, at Gloucester, son of Alfred and Ada (Thereault, died 1901) Vigneau (both born in Nova Scotia) of Gilbert Cove, N. S.; brother of Delia (wife of Dennis O'Neill) of Gloucester. Wire worker.

✠ **Vlatakis, George:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [before Beaumont].
Enl. 21 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 38th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. A, 5th M. G. Bn.; 30 Aug., 1918, to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1889, at Kouse, Greece, son of Constantine Vlatakis of Kouse.

**Warren, Arthur Broadfield,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 15 April, 1918 [at Baccarat], of disease.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. H, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 Nov., 1917.
Born 25 Feb., 1894, at Waban, son of Herbert Langford (died 1917) and Catherine Clark (Reed, died 1920) Warren. Harvard, A.B., 1916, A.M., 1917. Student. He was studying in Germany when war was declared in 1914; returned to United States and after teaching a year in Great Barrington resumed his studies at Harvard University. He was a member of the R. O. T. C. at Harvard, and in May, 1917, entered the Training Camp at Plattsburg.

**Washington, Percy Douglas,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 13 April, 1919, at Fort Lyons, Colo., of disease.
Enr. 24 July, 1918; assigned 26 Aug. to Naval Base, Norfolk, Va.
Born 6 Feb., 1897, at Cambridge, son of George H. and Yvonne A. (de Stocklin) Washington; brother of Ralph E., Eras Y., and Victoria (wife of Clifford Church Douglas). All of Boston. Bookkeeper.

**Wells, John C.,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 4 Dec., 1917, at Quincy, accident.
Enr. 21 Feb., 1917; assigned 24 April to "Comber."
Born 29 April, 1887, in Nova Scotia, son of John S. and Mary Ann (Munroe) Wells of White Haven, N. S.

✠ **Wenzlow, Kostante:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 16 June, 1917, Co. A, 48th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 April, 1895, at Ziezmarai, Lithuania, son of Andrew and Louise (Kalvinska, died 1917) Wenzlow of Ziezmarai; brother of Michael of Cambridge, Kasimer, Mary, Annie, and Caroline (wife of James Tamosinna), all living in Lithuania. Employee, rubber factory. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Wheeler, Afton Eugene,** Sergeant: killed 7 Sept., 1918, explosion of ammunition pile at Bézu St. Germain.
Enl. 31 July, 1917; assigned to Enl. Ordnance Corps, Watertown Arsenal; trans. 9 Nov. to Intermediate Ordnance Depot 1, Line of Communication; 29 Dec. to Advance Ordnance Depot, S. O. S.; 4 April, 1918, to Intermed. Ord. Depot 4, S. O. S.; 2 May to Adv. Ord. Depot 1, S. O. S.; 17 May to Detachment Supply Co. 305, Salvage Squad 1, Q. M. C. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.
Born 19 Aug., 1894, at Somerville, son of Clarence A. and Florence E. (Conant) Wheeler of Belmont. Student, Dartmouth College.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy near Bézu St. Germaine, France, Sept. 7, 1918. When fire broke out in a wood where a salvage detachment was encamped, seriously endangering the lives of 200 men because of their proximity to a pile of salvaged German high explosive 155 mm. shells, he and Private J. Walker voluntarily ran to the scene of the fire and attempted to extinguish the flames, fully aware of the grave danger to themselves. They fought the fire with blankets and sticks, but the fire quickly spread to the shells. Both men were killed by the explosion which followed."

**White, Alfred Frazier:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Camp Humphreys, Va., of disease.
Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. D, 547th Service Bn.
Born 14 Nov., 1891, at King and Queen Court House, Va., son of George Granville and Nannie (Monroe) White of King and Queen Court House. Graduate of Rappahannock Industrial Academy, Ozeana, Va., 1911; Lincoln University, Pennsylvania, 1915; and attended Harvard Law School, 1916–18. He is the only representative of the negro race on the Harvard Roll of Honor.

**White, William James:** killed 25 May, 1918 (accident), in France.
Enl. 29 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug. Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 Nov., 1891, at East Boston, son of William A. and Sarah White (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mrs. Esther Le Blanc of Cambridge. Machinist.

✠ **Williams, Bertram,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918, between Chambley and Xammes.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to active duty 13 Aug., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge. Dis. 7 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lieut., A. S., 9 June, 1918; assigned to 7th Aviation Instruction Center; trans. to 96th Aero Sq. Overseas 18 Oct., 1917.
In Feb., 1916, he obtained leave of absence from Harvard for the second half year and sailed for France to join the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Service. He was assigned to Formation No. 5, and after service at front, near Verdun, returned to Harvard in Sept. and joined the R. O. T. C.
Born 11 Sept., 1896, at Cambridge, son of John Bertram (died 1908) and Olive Maria (Swan) Williams of Cambridge; brother of Emily (wife of Dr. Samuel F. Haines). Harvard, Class of 1918; prepared at Middlesex School. Square in Cambridge named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action between Chambley and Xammes, Sept. 13, 1918. As observer, he accompanied Lieutenant Hopkins, pilot, on a flight of three planes which were attacked by fifteen enemy planes. Despite the overwhelming number of the enemy by which they were surrounded, the American planes proceeded on their mission and bombed the objective. In the action which followed he and his pilot continued the unequal fight until they were shot down and killed. The heroic conduct displayed greatly inspired the members of the squadron and enabled one of the American planes to return to its airdrome with valuable information of the enemy."

**Wilson, Carl Henry,** Sergeant: died 10 Jan., 1919, at Winthrop, of disease.

Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, N. A., Co. C, 30th Engrs.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 30th Engrs.; 30 March to Chemical Warfare Service, Washington, D. C. Corporal 1 July, 1918. Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918.

Born 30 Jan., 1890, at Conneaut, Ohio, son of Job Robinson (died 1914) and Carrie Dell (Laughlin) Wilson; brother of Dora May (wife of Thomas Edwin Williams) of Corry, Pa. Ohio University, S.B., 1914; assistant instructor in chemistry, Harvard University; Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, 1914–15, 1916–18. Resident in Massachusetts about three years.

✠ **Woodcliffe, George William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, at battle of Vimy Ridge.

Enl. 14 Feb., 1916, at St. Thomas, Ont., 91st Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 6 July, 1916, to 7 Sept., 1916. While serving in Canada and England he held rank of sergeant, but in order to proceed to France reverted to private.

Left a widow, Jeannette W. of Roxbury, 1920, and a child. Janitor, Botanical Museum and Laboratories of Economic Botany, Harvard University. He was a veteran of the Boer War and a Canadian citizen.

**Zarnowski, Waclaw:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 18 June to Co. 14, First Road Regiment; 13 July to Motor Truck Co. 476, Motor Supply Train 419. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.

Born 15 Sept., 1891, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of Stafan (living in Lithuania) and Mary (Barbul, deceased) Zarnowski; brother of Mrs. Sophia Santackas of Cambridge. Married Agnes Sirko. Child: Waclaw. Chauffeur. Of East Cambridge. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Zimmerman, Edward Leo:** died 24 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Bouresches].

Enl. 24 June, 1916, 2d Field Hospital, Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 28 July; assigned to 103d Field Hospital; trans. 7 Feb., 1918, to 103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train; 8 Feb. to 104th Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.; 18 April to Medical Detachment, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.

Born Oct., 1894, at Cambridge, son of Samuel and Frances (Klein) Zimmerman (both born in Hungary); brother of Jacob, Albert, Seymour, Bessie, Mollie, and Gertrude (wife of William Miller). Hardware salesman.

> "Cited by General Edwards: 'I have read with much pleasure the report of your regimental Commander and brigade Commander regarding your gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on July 20–26, 1918, aiding the wounded under heavy enemy fire, Second Battle of the Marne, and have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the records of the Yankee Division.' "

## CHELMSFORD

✠ **Tetley, Egbert Foster,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918 [at Bazoches].

Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg Training Camp as 2d Lieut.; assigned to 47th Inf., 4th Div. "Promoted 1st Lieut. 17 Aug., 1918, seven days after death." Overseas 10 May, 1918.

Born 8 Dec., 1893, at Methuen, son of James and Annie (Bould, died 1894) Tetley (both born in England); brother of Ethel Emma. All of North Chelmsford. Brown University, 1916; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. Instructor in English at Brown University. Of North Chelmsford.

✠ **Vinal, Alberton Warren,** Wagoner: killed in action 19 June, 1918 [in Toul sector].

Enl. and reported for duty 13 April, 1917, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 101st Engr. Train, 26th Div. Wagoner, 1 May, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 11 Jan., 1895, at Chelmsford, son of John Warren and Mary Elizabeth Vinal; brother of Edith E. and Mrs. Lottie M. Patterson. All of North Chelmsford. Machinist. Square at North Chelmsford named in his memory.

## CONCORD

✠ **Beane, James Dudley,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: killed in action 30 Oct., 1918, near Authe, south of road from Brieulles-sur-Bar to St. Pierremont.

Entered American Field Service 8 July, 1916, in France, having sailed from the United States in June. Attached to Section 9 until 20 July, 1917, serving chiefly on the Verdun front. Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, at Paris, in E. R. C., and reported for duty same day; assigned to Hq. Detachment, Aviation Section, Paris, France; trans. 2 Sept. to 2d Aviation Instruction Detachment, Tours, France; 23 Nov. to Hq. Detachment, Air Service, Issoudun, France. Dis. 7 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Aviation, Signal O. R. C., 8 Jan., 1918; reported 21 June, 1918, to 69th French (Spad) Squadron, and served on the front until severely wounded 30 June, 1918. After six weeks in hospital he reported 27 Aug. to 22d Aero Sq.

Born 20 Jan., 1896, in New York City, son of Edmund Murray (born in Canada) and Kate (Miles, born in England, died 1905) Beane; brother of Mrs. Beatrice Plumb of North Adams, Allison Fortnum, and Florence. He attended the Wellesley and Concord public schools. Employed in Department of Education, Massachusetts. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. "An American Field Service fellowship in one of the courses opened in the universities of France was named in his memory."

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Bantheville, France, 29 Oct., 1918. When Lieutenant Beane's patrol was attacked by eight enemy planes (type Fokker) he dived into their midst in order to divert their attention from the other machines of his group and shot down one of the Fokkers in flames. Four other Fokkers then joined in the battle, one of which was also destroyed by this officer."

Croix de Guerre with palm under Order No. 11,187 "D," dated 4 Nov., 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast: "First Lieutenant James Beane, of the American Army, Pilot in Flying Corps 69, has brought upon himself notice and appreciation through his courage and keenness in combat. On 30 June, 1918, during a patrol, he was attacked by several enemy airplanes, and although seriously wounded he succeeded in extricating himself and in bringing in his damaged machine. He displayed much skill and great coolness on this occasion."

Cited in G. O. No. 23, Hq. Air Service, 1st Army, A. E. F., 5 Nov., 1918: "First Lieutenant James D. Beane [and others] 22d Aero Sq., 2d Pursuit Group, are hereby credited with the destruction, in combat, of a D. F. W., in the region of Aincreville, on Oct. 9, 1918, at 14.35 o'clock."

"First Lieutenant James D. Beane [and others] 22d Aero Sq., 2d Pursuit Group, are hereby credited with destruction, in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region of Remonville, Imecourt and Bayonville at 3,000 meters altitude, on Oct. 10, 1918, at 14.02 o'clock."

"First Lieutenant James D. Beane, 22d Aero Sq., 2d Pursuit Group, is hereby credited with the destruction, in combat, of an enemy Fokker, in the region of Bantheville and Ramonville, at 50 to 1,500 meters altitude, on Oct. 29, 1918, between 16.10 and 16.20 o'clock."

✠ **Bergeron, Henry Joseph:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].

Enl. 11 Oct., 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co I, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.

Born 26 June, 1900, at Keene, N. H., son of Joseph (died 1918) and Aldia Bergeron of Keene, N. H., 1923; brother of Hortense. Employed in chair factory. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Donovan, Edward Francis,** Farrier: died 13 Jan., 1919, of disease.

Enl. 7 Nov., 1916; reported for duty 2 April, 1917; mustered 10 April, Troop D, 1st Cav., Tex. N. G.; trans. 17 April to Supply Co., 132d Field Arty., 36th Div.; 8 Jan., 1918, to Auxiliary Remount Depot 328, Veterinary Corps. Farrier 1 July, 1918.

Born 1894, at Concord, son of James Donovan (deceased); brother of Daniel T. of Boston, James B. of Roxbury, Mrs. Catherine Connolly of Brookline, and John L. of Albuquerque, N. M. Automobile mechanic.

**Gaudet, Silvester Fred,** Cook: died 25 March, 1919 [at Camp Travis, Tex.], of disease.

Enl. 23 Nov., 1914, R. A., Co. M, 30th Inf.; trans. to Hq. Co., 37th Inf. Cook 5 Aug., 1918.

Born 24 Jan., 1891, in Canada, son of Stanislaus and Susan (Girouard) Gaudet of Concord; brother of Telesphore and Joseph (Supply Co., 104th Inf.) of Concord, Albert and Mrs. Alma Norton, both of South Ashburnham, William (served in U. S. N.), and Malvina of Jacksonville, Fla. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Leberace, Angelo:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood or Givry].
Enl. 17 June, 1916; reported for duty 30 March, mustered 6 April, 1917, Co. I, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, in Italy, son of John Leberace of Concord; brother of Salvatore and Philomena, of Formia, Italy. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **MacKenzie, Gordon Kenneth:** died 14 June, 1918, at Beauvais, of wounds received in action June 12, at Montdidier.
Joined American Field Service 11 Nov., 1916, attached to Section 10 in the Balkans; trans. to Section 2 in France. Enl. 26 Sept., 1917, at Sivry-la-Perche, France, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, French Army; trans. 8 Nov. to Hq. Section 626, attached to 48th Zouaves, French Army. Overseas Nov., 1916.
Born 31 Jan., 1887, at Concord Junction, son of Kenneth Thomas and Adelaide (Hemeon) MacKenzie (both born in Nova Scotia, both deceased); brother of Leslie D. of Maynard and Edith (wife of Herbert A. Bass) of Concord Junction. Taxicab proprietor.

Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11,194 "D," dated 1 Nov., 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast: "At the front as a volunteer for two years. Very conscientious and cool, he displayed zeal in all circumstances under the fire of enemy artillery. He displayed the greatest energy especially in the combats of June 11 and 12, 1918, and was very seriously wounded by a shell fragment while loading on the wounded at a regimental first aid station."

✠ **Mansfield, James Joseph,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 12 June, 1915, Co. I, 6th Inf., M. V. M. Served as sergeant. Dis. 14 Aug., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned from Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917, 1st Lieut., Inf.; assigned to 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 March, 1890, at Concord, son of Patrick and Mary (O'Hare) Mansfield (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Julia, John, Thomas H., and Mrs. John Condon. All of Concord Junction. Officer, State Reformatory, Concord. Post 158, A. L., Concord, named in his honor.

**Parker, Whipple Harris,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 20 Oct., 1918, at U. S. Army Hospital 44, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1915, Co. I, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. to Training Camp, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Promoted Mess Sergeant. Dis. 26 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from National Guard; assigned to 316th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 5 May, 1891, at Ashburnham, son of Harry B. (deceased) and Cora M. (Harris) Parker, who was Mrs. Cora M. Cleveland of Winchendon in 1919; brother of Harry C. of Concord Junction and Mrs. C. W. Witherell of Winchendon. Married Louise Annie Dent (died 1918). Employee, piano company. Of Concord Junction.

✠ **Rideout, Percy Adams,** First Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918, at Cierges.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, Co. F, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Promoted sergeant, 1st class. Dis. 31 March, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Engrs., 1 April, 1918, and assigned to 116th Engrs.; trans. to 30th Engrs.; 16 Aug. 2d Lieut., C. W. S.; 1st Lieut., C. W. S., 5 Sept., 1918; assigned to 1st Gas Regt. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Oct., 1888, at Ashburnham, son of Francis Herbert and Effie Annette (Ward) Rideout; brother of Harold Cushing and Gertrude Helen. Married Helen Van Cleve Palmer, who was of Springfield, 1925. Highway Engineer, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Of Concord Junction. Hall in dormitory at Massachusetts Institute of Technology bears his name. Graduated in the course of civil engineering, 1911, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action at Cierges, France, 4 Oct., 1918. He made an extended reconnaissance in advance of the outposts, fearlessly exposed himself to enemy machine gun fire, and was several times knocked down by the exploding shells. The information he secured was valuable to the Infantry, giving them knowledge of the exact location of machine gun nests. During the action this officer directed the laying of the smoke barrage from an exposed position, remaining at his station throughout the operation, in spite of severe shell and machine gun fire, and continuing to display the highest courage until he was killed by shell fire."

✠ **Rose, John Alvord,** Sergeant, first class: drowned, while on furlough, 10 Oct., 1918, when the "Leinster" was torpedoed and sunk by enemy submarines.
Enl. 6 Oct., 1917, Ambulance Corps, N. A.; assigned to Repair Section 1, Gas Defense Service, Medical Dept.; trans. to Overseas Repair Section 1, Gas Defense Service; to Hq. Detachment, Chemical Warfare Service; 2 Oct., 1918, to Provisional Detachment, Base Section 3, C. W. S. Corporal 20 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 6 May, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 1 Sept., 1918. Overseas 14 Nov., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1888, at Littleton, son of Alvord H. (D.V.S.) and Alice V. (White) Rose of Concord; brother of Mildred H. and Florence M. (wife of Alfred L. Hodgman of Washington, D. C.). Husband of Elon E. Rose of Concord. Gas inspector, employed by State. Dartmouth, Class of 1911. "One of ten men selected to go to London to supervise manufacture of gas masks. While there he perfected the canister of gas masks."

**Toomey, Philip Hyde,** Corporal: died 25 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 2 Nov., 1917, at Washington, D. C.; assigned to Co. A, 312th M. G. Bn., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 2 Jan., 1908, Co. I, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 2 Jan., 1911; re-enl. 2 Jan., 1911; hon. dis. 20 July, 1911; re-enl. 16 Feb., 1916; hon. dis. 20 May, 1916.
Born 22 Aug., 1888, at Concord, son of James Joseph and Katherine J. (Hyde, died 1908) Toomey (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary V., William, Katherine, Mrs. Margaret Sheehan, and Mrs. Ellen Finan. Salesman, employed in Washington, D. C. Credited to District of Columbia.

**Wright, Frank Elwin:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 Aug., 1918, Co. A, 35th M. G. Bn.; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. I, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 17 April, 1897, at Brownington, Vt., son of Elwin and Lillie (Sanderson) Wright. Married Myrtie Belle Green. Son: Francis. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Of Concord Junction.

## DRACUT

**Burden, Paul L.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 22d Co., C. A. C., Southern New York; trans. 13 Aug. to 25th Co., C. A. C., at Fort Tilden; 22 Sept. to Btry. B, 38th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 8 April, 1893, at Billerica, son of Thomas (died 1916) and Agnes Florence (Jones) Burden (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Frank S. (Co. B, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.) and Jessie A. Lineman.

**Costello, James Francis:** died 7 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 504th Engrs.; 18 Feb., 1918, to Hq., 32d Arty. Brig., C. A. C.; 30 May to Btry. C, 65th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 15 Nov., 1917.
Born 17 Oct., 1889, at Dracut, son of James L. and Rose F. (Cavanaugh) Costello; brother of Mary (wife of Daniel C. Dorris). Mill hand. Square in Collinsville named in his memory.

**Harrison, Harold Francis,** Wagoner: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Aug., 1918, to Hq. Troop, 12th Div., Camp Devens. Wagoner 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 Sept., 1892, at Dracut, son of James and Bridget E. (Marley) Harrison; brother of John J. and Mary Florence. Farmer.

**McCoy, Howard Vincent:** died 14 Oct., 1918 [in Liverpool, Eng.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Hq. Co., 320th Field Arty., 82d Div.; 4 Feb. to Co. H., 1st Replacement Regiment of Engrs., Washington, D. C.; 4 Sept. to Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Washington Barracks. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 1890, at Lowell, son of Osmand A. and Flora Belle McCoy of Dracut; brother of Clarence A. of Lowell. Carpenter.

**Sullivan, Jeremiah F.:** died 4 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent., 26 June, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 13 July to Co. I, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 9 Dec., 1888, at Dracut, son of Jeremiah (deceased) and Catherine Sullivan; brother of Mary J., John J., Michael F., Patrick F., all of Dracut, and Daniel of Claremont, N. H. Carpet weaver, employed at Amsterdam, N. Y. Credited to New York.

## EVERETT

**Bicknell, Adelbert Hugh,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 16 Aug., 1917, at Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Enr. 26 April, 1917; assigned 23 May to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 29 May to Naval Rifle Range, Marblehead; 8 June to Training Station, Bumkin Island.
Born 25 Sept., 1899, at Mechanic Falls, Me., son of George Thurston and Abbie M. (McKay) Bicknell; brother of Lester F. Student. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Blake, William Thomas:** died 23 April, 1918, at Charlotte, N. C., of disease.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A., at Columbus, Ohio; assigned to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. to Co. D, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.
Born 20 Dec., 1895, at Everett, son of Peter T. and Mary A. (Porter) Blake; brother of Margaret E., Catherine M., Mary A., Dorothy C., John P., Richard B., and Thomas. Painter. Credited to Michigan.

✠ **Boyland, Alexander Elrick,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [at Parvillers, north of Roye], on the Amiens front.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, 42d Bn., Canadian Royal Highlanders (Black Watch). Trained in Canada and England, and served on Lens, Arras, Albert and Amiens fronts.
Born 15 Sept., 1893, at Elderslie, Renfrewshire, Scot., son of James Stafford and Margaret (Cook) Boyland; brother of Jean C. (wife of Donald Johnstone), Elizabeth C. (wife of James Gillan), Margaret C. (wife of Warren Gertz), James S., John C., Joseph (served in 13th Canadian Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), and William (died 1923, served in 13th Canadian Royal Highlanders). Married Ephamie Brydson; of Windsor, Ont., 1928. Children: Jeanie, Mary. Machinist, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

✠ **Brosseau, Paul Alfred,** Marine Corps: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Beaurepaire Farm].
Enl. 13 April, 1917, M. C.; assigned to 66th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 20 Aug., 1898, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Willard A. and Mina D. (Jacques) Brosseau; brother of Helen V. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Employed by Dobbs Optical Company.

**Burke, Mary C.,** Army Nurse: died 5 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Appointed Nurse 23 May, 1918, from civil life; assigned to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.; trans. 18 Aug. to Mobilization Station; 16 Sept. to Base Hospital 68. Overseas 16 Sept., 1918.
Born 11 March, 1889, in Ireland, daughter of Timothy and Katherine Burke; sister of Nora, Katherine, Nellie, and Daniel. Nurse.

✠ **Chandler, Roy Henry,** Sergeant: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Courchamps].
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 2 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 3 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 10 June, 1895, in Boston, son of James Henry and Isabella (Fayle, deceased) Chandler (both born in Canada) of Detroit, Mich., 1919; brother of Irene (wife of Charles A. Coury) of Somerville and Mrs. Leo Derry of New York City. Automobile business. Credited to Michigan.

**Consalvo, Angelo:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 12th Co., 153d D. B.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at Naples, Italy, son of Euplio and Mary (Rossi) Consalvo; brother of Vito, Anthony, Frank, and Patrick. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Durant, John Francis:** died 20 Oct., 1918 [at Beau Dessert, near Bordeaux], of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. A, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 April, 1892, at Everett, son of Patrick J. (deceased) and Catherine (Wallace) Durant (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary E., Margaret E., and Joseph M. Electrician. Graduate in electric engineering from Northeastern University.

✠ **Dzierkocz, Anthony:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [east of the Aire River].
Ent., 12 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1890, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of John Dzierkocz of Poland; brother of Joseph, living in Poland, Stephano and John of Maynard. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Ellis, Ivan Earle:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [in or near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 16 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1899, at Yarmouth, N. S., son of Joseph Willard and Alice Maud (Bent) Ellis of Everett; brother of Raymond Clifford, James Leonard, Donald Wilbur, Lillian Maud, Marjory Amanda, and Mildred. Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen and one-half years.

✠ **Evans, James Henry:** killed in action 17 July, 1918 [in or near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 24 June, 1915, Co. B, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 Aug., 1896, in New York City, son of Charles Foster and Catherine Anna Frances (Farley) Evans; brother of Edith B., Anna F., Elizabeth M., Nellie G., Dorothy G., and Bertha J. All of Somerville. Printer.

**Gagliardi, Oreste:** died 30 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 June, 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 July to Btry. E, 16th Field Arty.; 18 Aug. to 3d Btry. Training Bn., 7th F. A.; 22 Nov. to Supply Co., 7th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 29 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1895, at San Nicola Baronia, Province of Avellino, Italy, son of Antonio (deceased) and Palma Leone Gagliardi of San Nicola Baronia; brother of Giovanni of Everett and Mrs. Rosina Rago of East Boston. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Glazebrook, Charles E.:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, in sinking of "Ticonderoga."
Enl. July 18, 1917, Co. M., 12th Inf., Mass. S. G.; dis. June 11, 1918; ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. 4, Field Arty., Camp Jackson Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 19 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 Sept., 1892, at Halifax, N. S., son of Charles William and Augusta Edith (Carr) Glazebrook; brother of Archibald J. (died 1923), and Mrs. Edna May Mekin. All of Everett. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. A memorial window in St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Cambridge, dedicated to his memory.

✠ **Harpell, Carroll Dalton,** Sergeant: died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Troop A, 1st Cav., N. H. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. He served on Mexican Border, 1916. Corporal 4 Feb., 1917. Sergeant 9 Aug., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 Feb., 1897, in Nova Scotia, son of John and Ada V. Harpell; brother of Junita W., Arnell, Althea, John, Gerald, Beulah, Volney D. (Corporal, 151st D. B.), and Daniel E. (stationed at Camp Meade). All of Everett. Carpenter, employed in Peterboro, N. H. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Credited to New Hampshire.

**Hilton, Earl Gullison:** died 17 March, 1919, at Base Hospital 91, Commercy, Meuse, of disease.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug. Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 22 June, 1918, to Co. H, 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 2 Oct. to Co. M, 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 5 Oct. to Co. D, 315th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 April, 1897, at Middleton, N. S., son of James Stedman and Laura Amelia (Herman) Hilton (both born in Nova Scotia) of Somerville, 1919; brother of Margaret L., Florence J., Laura Belle, Gladys M., Harriet M., Rita M., Hilda L., Harold A., Maxwell F., Edith H., and George St. C. Brakeman, Boston Elevated Railway. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Howes, Ralph G.:** died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignant; 9 Aug. to Co. C, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 19 Dec., 1892, at Howard, R. I., son of Silas Bard and Laura L. (Turner) Howes; brother of Rose (wife of Walter R. Greenquist) of Worcester. Painter. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Johnson, Wilfred Bricklif,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 14 Dec., 1915, Co. I, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 28 Sept., 1916. Sergeant 21 Aug., 1917. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Dec., 1896, at Yarmouth, N. S., son of Charles E. and Eliza J. (Nichesson) Johnson; brother of Edythe, Herbert A., Laura (wife of David Hinchley), Iva (wife of Oren Hopkins), all of Everett, and Charles N. of Lawrence. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Jones, Warren Edward,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Jamaica Plain, of disease.
Enr. 15 July, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 27 Aug. to Cost Inspector, Squantum.
Born 12 July, 1896, at Provincetown, son of John Stevens and Angie Berry (Dyer) Jones, both of Provincetown. Chauffeur.

**Kearins, John T.,** Corporal: died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Toulouse], of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 July, 1918, to 34th Co., 1st Labor Regiment, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 15 Aug. to 3d Detachment Administrative Labor Co., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 2 Oct. to Adm. Labor Co. 175, Toulouse. Corporal 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 8 Sept., 1918.
Born 6 Oct., 1891, at Everett, son of [John H., died 1918; born in Ireland] and Katherine O. Kearins; brother of James J. and William J. Express clerk.

**Keefe, John F.:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 Sept. to Co. G, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 6 March, 1895, at Everett, son of Thomas (born in Nova Scotia, deceased) and Bridget H. (Halloran, born in Ireland) Keefe; brother of Charles (twin), Gertrude, Henry, Thomas, Mrs. Agnes Osborne, all of Everett, Mrs. Mary E. Kannar of Framingham, and Dennis H. of Medford Hillside. Plumber, employed in Boston.

✠ **MacLean, John Lang,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, at Duia, near Arras.
Served in 72d Bn., Seaforth Highlanders. Served on Lens, Arras, Albert and Amiens fronts.
Born 22 May, 1890, at Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scot., son of David (died 1900) and Mary (Lang) MacLean; brother of James (killed in action on H. M. S. "Eden" 16 June, 1916), Mary S. (wife of Albert Newman), Margaret L. (wife of Joseph Boyland), and Elizabeth (wife of James Calder). Resident in United States since 1910. Engineer, employed at King Terminal, South Boston.

✠ **May, Walter Lewis:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1887, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of George H. (deceased) and Katherine May; brother of Leon George, Ruth, and Jennie. Broommaker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**McRitchie, Daniel Norman,** Lieutenant (prov.), N. R. F.: died 7 April, 1918, at Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md., of disease.
Appointed 29 March, 1917, Lieut. (prov.); assigned 30 Nov. to duty on the "Mars."
Born 2 Feb., 1876, at Provincetown, son of Daniel and Mary (McKenzie) McRitchie. Married Mary E. Conrad (of Liverpool, N. S., 1919). Salesman.

**Mosher, Arleigh Ray,** Corporal: died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Merritt, N. J.], of disease.
Enl. 23 Nov., 1917, R. A., 28th Co., Boston, C. A. C., Fort Standish; trans. 15 Aug., 1918, to 14th Co., Boston, C. A. C., Fort Heath; 2 Sept. to 1st Detachment C. A. C., Fort Revere Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft. Corporal 4 July, 1918.
Born 21 Oct., 1894, at Lunenburg, N. S., son of Robert Solomon and Clara Elizabeth Mosher; brother of Wallace Palmer, Herbert Lorin, Daisy Belle (wife of Elmer L. Parsons), George Maurice, all of Lunenburg, N. S., Willa Beatrice (wife of Harold E. Thurston) of Lynn, May Ella (wife of Arthur A. Jackman) of Arlington, and Flora Leone (wife of Charles E. Hirtle) of Everett. Operative, shoe factory. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Murphy, Frank Joseph,** Water tender, U. S. N.: died 17 July, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyons, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 11 Nov., 1915; serving 6 April, 1917, on the "Cleveland;" trans. 9 July, 1917, to Naval Hospital, New York City; 19 July to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyons.
Born 6 March, 1886, at Winona, Minn. Husband of Lillian Murphy of San Diego, Calif.

✠ **Murphy, Harry Everett:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [east of Nantillois].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 24 Aug. to Co. I, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 11 Sept., 1893, at Everett, son of Dennis Patrick (died 1913) and Ellen Frances (Harrington, died 1904) Murphy; brother of Grace C., Ellen F., Alice G., May J., Thomas D., Edward V., George A., and John J. Machinist.

**Murray, Edward Paul,** Ensign, U. S. N.: died 27 Sept., 1919, at French Maritime Hospital, Brest, of disease.

Enr. 24 July, 1918; assigned to Training Camp, Bumkin Island. Served as Chief Boatswain's Mate. Appointed Ensign, N. R. F., 17 April, 1919; assigned to 1st Naval District; released 18 April, 1919; ensign, U. S. N., 5 May, 1919; recalled 5 May, 1919; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. to "Kalk," 23 May, 1919.

Born 29 June, 1896, at Everett, son of Joseph John (died 1915) and Mary Ellen (Cadagan) Murray; brother of Marie Dorothea (Chief Yeoman (F), N. R. F., wife of Lucian McKey Grant), Lillian (wife of H. E. Van de Venten), John Edmund (Chemical Warfare Service, stationed at Lakehurst Proving Grounds), and Joseph I. (2d Lieut., Sanitary Corps). Employee, wholesale dry goods company.

**O'Keefe, William Stephen:** died 15 July, 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 3 July, 1917, 1st Field Hospital Co., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July; trans. to Hospital Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.; 8 Feb., 1918, to 104th Ambulance Co.; 6 June to Medical Detachment, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 Dec., 1898, at Chelsea, son of William F. (died 1918) and Ellen (Toomey, died 1911) O'Keefe; brother of John P., Margaret C., Anna J., Elizabeth E., Dennis F., James J., Charlotte M., Christopher I., Paul F., and Mrs. Mary Theresa Crafts. Druggist.

**Olsen, Arthur Harold,** Gunner's mate, second class, U. S. N.: accidentally drowned 1 July, 1921, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Enl. 22 March, 1917; assigned to "Patterson."

Born 13 Jan., 1898 at Everett, son of Hans and Anna E. (Tronsen) Olsen (both born in Norway). Sheet metal worker.

**Prower, John Perkin:** died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 18 July to Co. M, 347th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.

Born 25 March, 1894, at Week, St. Mary, Cornwall, Eng., son of Thomas and Catherine (Heard, deceased) Prower. Married Ruth Mabel Clark of Malden. Grocery clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Quarleno, Fred A.:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].

Enl. 14 July, 1915, Co. B, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 28 June, 1893, in Boston, son of Louis and Lucy (Verdone) Quarleno; brother of John, Charles, Rose, Annie, Francis, Della, and Margaret. Chauffeur.

**Reed, Edgar L.:** died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.], of disease.

Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 49th Co., 13th Training Bn. (Col.), 151st D. B., Camp Devens; trans. 7 Aug. to 54th Co.; 26 Aug. to Co. D, 547th Engrs. Service Bn., Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.

Born 9 Oct., 1886, in Boston, son of Adolphus (deceased) and Cora M. Reed of Everett; brother of Alonzo M. of Boston, Arthur B., and Grace D. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Savage, Charles Howard,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau].

Enl. 28 March, 1915, Co. A, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 25 July, 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 11 Sept., 1893, at Cambridge, son of Charles H. (died 1910) and Georgina (Seaman) Savage of Cambridge. Married Gertrude A. McIntyre. Child: Blanche E. Machinist

✠ **Sharf, Jack:** killed in action 17 March, 1918 [near Quincy Wood].

Enl. and reported for duty 28 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. B, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 30 Jan., 1899, at Chelsea, son of William and Bertha (Peterson) Sharf (both born in Russia); brother of Sidney and Abraham. Shipper.

**Smith, William Everett:** died 26 Jan., 1919 [at Gievres], of disease.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1917, Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum; 12 Dec. to Motor Repair Co. 1, Q. M.C., Camp Johnston; 21 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft; 8 May to Advance Animal Transport Depot 1, Section B. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born 12 Oct., 1886, at Pittsfield, N. H., son of William T. and Emma (Emerson, deceased) Smith. He was foster son of Mrs. Jennie M. Perkins of Everett; brother of W. D. and Ernest. Watchmaker. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Spaulding, Harold M.:** died 21 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 28 June, Co. A, 14th Engrs.; trans. 8 Oct. to Hq. Detachment, 14th Engrs.; 18 Nov. to School for Stable Sergeants, Horseshoers, Saddlers, Wagoners, Packers, 1st Depot Div.; 8 Jan., 1919, to Hq. Detachment, 14th Engrs. Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 20 July, 1889, at Hudson, N. H., son of Charles L. and Sarah B. (Merrill) Spaulding.

**Stacy, Arthur C.,** Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 29 Jan., 1909, R. A.; dis. 28 Jan., 1912; re-enl. 30 April, 1914, Co. A, 10th Inf.; trans. 8 July, 1916, to Co. G, 33d Inf.; 20 May, 1918, to Co. A, M. P., Provisional Clerk, Quarry Heights, Canal Zone; 25 July to Co. B, 29th Inf., 17th Div. Sergeant 31 May, 1917.
Born 11 Oct., 1893, at Lynnfield, son of Albert E. (died 1897) and Josephine E. (Coggin) Stacy, who married, second, Gilbert J. Denaker of Everett.

✠ **Steiner, Simon,** Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, when the "Jacob Jones" was sunk by enemy submarine.
Enl. 16 Nov., 1900, as apprentice, 1st class, "Constellation;" dis. 1 June, 1906, from "Pensacola;" re-enl. 8 Feb., 1907; dis. 7 Feb., 1911, as Quartermaster, 2d class, then serving on the "Iris;" re-enl. 8 Feb., 1911, as Quartermaster, 2d class, "Iris;" dis. 7 Feb., 1915; re-enl. 8 Feb., 1915, as Chief Quartermaster, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Jacob Jones."
Born 2 June, 1885, at Chelsea, son of Solomon and Annie (Bachauski) Goldstein; brother of Samuel, Jack, and Joe Goldstein, all of Chelsea, Mrs. Ida Nager of Fall River, and Mrs. Lena Costello of Allston. Married Gertrude Sandler. Child: Sylvia Steiner.

**Tart, Edmund Graham,** British Army, First Lieutenant, Royal Air Forces: killed 31 May, 1918, airplane accident.
Enl. 1917; Nov., 1917, commissioned 2d Lieut., R. A. F.; April, 1918, 1st Lieut., 85th Bombing Sq., Group 9.
Born 28 Nov., 1892, at Montreal, P. Q., son of Edmund and Margaret (McNabb) Tart of Everett, 1918; brother of Harry (R. A. F.). Graduate of Wentworth Institute. Electrical engineer.

**Valpey, Henry Burtch,** Gunner's mate, first class, N. R. F.: washed overboard in heavy sea 21 July, 1918 [in Bay of Biscay].
Enr. 21 April, 1917; assigned 19 May to "Warrington."
Prior service: Enl. 9 Feb., 1911, U. S. N., in Boston; dis. March 11, 1914, from "Celtic," at Norfolk, Va., as seaman; re-enl. 2 June, 1914, in Boston; dis. 12 May, 1916, from "Warrington," at Navy Yard, Boston, as gunner's mate, 3d class.
Born 2 Aug., 1893, at Everett, son of John William and Martha Washington (Beggs) Valpey of Everett; brother of Helen Josephine (wife of Henry Witten) and Benjamin Franklin (Quartermaster, 2d class, signalman, U. S. N.). Married Margaret J. Johnston. Child: David Henry. Checker, Merchants and Miners Transportation Company.

✠ **Wasgatt, Harold Clinton,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 25 July, 1918, at Constance, from wounds received in action 19 July in Aisne-Marne offensive.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut. 9 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg. Promoted 1st Lieut., Inf., 18 April, 1918; assigned to 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 13 June, 1896, in Boston, son of Clinton V. and Mary E. (Forbs, died 1896) Wasgatt. Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, chemical engineering course; entered in 1916, having prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover.

**Watson, Edward Owen:** killed 25 May, 1917, by locomotive, at Newmarket, N. H., while serving as bridge guard.

Enl. 22 Dec., 1916, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April.

Born 9 May, 1899, in Boston, son of George (born in New Brunswick) and Mary E. Watson, who was Mrs. Mary E. Tyler of Lynn, 1917; brother of Lorenzo Watson and Mrs. Grace Norman, both of Lynn.

✠ **Wehner, Joseph Fritz,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 20 Sept., 1918 [near Serronville].

Enl. 23 June, 1917, Signal E. R. C.; reported for duty 28 June. Dis. 10 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lieut., A. S., 11 Jan., 1918; assigned to 186th Aero Sq.; trans. 16 May to 27th Aero Sq. Overseas 31 Jan., 1918.

Born 20 Sept., 1895, in Boston, son of Frank W. (born in Germany) and Johanna (Nelson, born in Sweden) Wehner; brother of Albert Vincent, Hazel Elizabeth, and Esther Inga (wife of Alexander Thomson Smith). All of Everett. Attended Phillips Academy, Exeter. Post 834, V. F. W., Everett, named in his honor. Y. M. C. A. worker in Germany, 1916; returned to United States with Ambassador Gerard's party when war was declared by the United States.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Rouvres, France, 15 Sept., 1918. While on a mission he found an enemy patrol of eight machines attacking a single American observation machine. He immediately attacked, destroying one and forcing another down out of control, his own plane being badly damaged by enemy machine-gun fire. He managed to convoy the American plane to safety."

Awarded bronze oak leaf for the following act of extraordinary heroism in action near Mangiennes and Reville, France, 16 Sept., 1918: "Amid terrific anti-aircraft and ground machine-gun fire he descended, attacked, and destroyed two enemy balloons. One of these balloons was destroyed in flames after it had been hauled to the ground and was resting in its bed."

**Whittier, Robert Bradstreet,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 12 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 16 April, 1918. Dis. 31 May, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 June, 1918; assigned to 1st Training Bn., Inf. Replacement Camp, Camp Lee; trans. 16 July to Co. K, 74th Inf., 12th Div.

Born 27 April, 1895, at Everett, son of Frank Orin and Sarah Alice (Saunders) Whittier of Needham; brother of Ruth (wife of Louis T. Bartlett) of Wellesley Hills and John McKey. Bank messenger. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1917.

## FRAMINGHAM

✠ **Bellows, Charles A.:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].

Enl. and reported for duty 14 April, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.

Born May, 1892, at Bellows Falls, Vt., son of Frank N. and Flora Lucy (Landers, died 1901) Bellows; brother of Burney H. of Franklin and Ada L. (wife of Ralph Clifton Lawrence) of Westborough. Boxmaker. Of Framingham Centre. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Bellows, Philip Merrill:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Enl. 30 July, 1918, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 Aug. to Hq. Co., 22d Inf.

Born 1899 or 1900, at Newton, son of William H. M. Bellows; brother of Rose. Both of Medford, 1919. Clerk, employed at Ashland.

**Brennan, John Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 10 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enr. 12 April, 1918; assigned 25 April to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport; 8 June to "Don Juan de Austria."

Born 10 May, 1892, at Framingham, son of Thaddeus and Hanora M. (Hoban, died 1895) Brennan; brother of Mary Elsie and Jane Catherine. Sales clerk. Credited to Boston.

✠ **Buck, David Ralph:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].

Enl. 29 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 7 April, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 Oct., 1897, at Southborough, son of Wallace B. and Ella May (Brewer, died 1903) Buck; brother of Robert W. of Globe, Ariz., and Roland H. of Dorchester. Clerk.

**Cate, Thomas Jackson:** died 8 March, 1918, at Romsey Hospital, Winchester, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 25 Nov., 1917, R. A.; 117th Aero Sq., Signal Corps, Kelly Field. Stationed later at St. Charles and at Mineola, L. I. Overseas 16 Feb., 1918.
Born 13 July, 1895, at Lawrence, son of Clifton W. and Marion E. (Colquhoun) Cate; brother of Mrs. Mary E. Gill and Mrs. Helen Daniels, both of Haverhill, and Mrs. Marion E. (wife of Frederick Hardy) of Lowell. Married Ethel Byron. Metal worker. Grandson of Major Thomas J. Cate, U. S. V., who entered the Civil War as Third Lieutenant 1 April, 1861, and served throughout the war.

**Collum, George Edward,** Fireman, first class, N. R. F.: drowned 12 March, 1919, while on duty, Receiving Ship, Boston.
Enr. 15 May, 1917, N. R. F.; Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 29 May to "New York;" 15 June to "Wisconsin;" 27 July to Receiving Ship, New York; 29 Aug. to "Madawaska," on which ship he was serving 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 17 Nov., 1892, at Framingham, son of Thomas T. and Hannah (Riordan) Collum; brother of Stephen J., Mae S., and Mrs. Kenneth Greenlaw.

✠ **Cummings, Patrick Joseph,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [Bois des Rappes].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 July, 1917, Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Aug. to Supply Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 20 Sept. to Co. C, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div. Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Dis. 20 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut. 25 Sept., 1918; assigned to 11th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Feb., 1890, at Lynn, son of Edward and Mary A. (Nee) Cummings (both born in Ireland). Married Eva Mildred Donaldson (of East Boston, 1919). Children: Joseph, Mary Arline. Sales manager

**Garfield, Hiram Grover:** died 23 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 19 July to Hq. Detachment, Q. M. C., Auxiliary Remount Depot 301, Camp Devens; 25 July to Co. M, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.; 8 Aug. to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
Born 28 March, 1888, at Concord, son of Albert A. and Amelia A. (Chapman, deceased) Garfield; brother of Arthur of Holliston, Laura M., Mrs. Leslie Hughes, and Mrs. Velma French. All of Worcester. Motorman.

**Gerrity, Henry Edward,** Chief printer, U. S. N.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 15 April, 1899, U. S. N.; dis. 16 July, 1903; re-enl. 29 June, 1908; dis. 28 June, 1912; re-enl. 15 July, 1912; dis. 14 July, 1916; re-enl. 14 July, 1916; on Receiving Ship, New York City, 6 April, 1917; 24 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 17 July, 1882, at Brighton, son of Lawrence (deceased) and Maria M. Gerrity; brother of Malachi and Mary F., both of Framingham, James of Dorchester, George (who served in the army), and Mrs. D. Hersen of Washington, D. C. Printer.

**Greene, Charles Harold:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 May, 1918, Co. A, 303d Bn., Tank Corps; trans. 22 June to Ordnance Dept.
Born Sept., 1890, at Providence, R. I., son of Lyman W. and Emma A. (Hill) Greene (both deceased); brother of George F. of Providence, Mrs. Bertha Carpenter of Pawtucket, R. I., and Lyman. Married Sarah M. Pierce. Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Hammond, Harry Wilson:** died 3 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 7 April, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 Dec., 1896, at South Gouldsboro, Me., son of James H. and Lois H. (Sargent) Hammond of South Gouldsboro. Stock clerk.

**Healey, Michael Joseph:** died 8 March, 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. E, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918, to 7 March, 1919.
Born 6 Oct., 1887, at Framingham, son of John and Mary H. (Sullivan) Healey (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary E., Ruth E., and Julia G. Munition worker. Of South Framingham.

**Hoban, Thomas Joseph:** died 9 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1893, at Westport, Ire., son of Michael and Bridget Hoban of Westport, Tawneyerd, County Mayo, Ire.; brother of Patrick S., Bridget, Mrs. Patrick Healey, all of Framingham, and Teddy and Michael of Tawneyerd, Ire. Fireman, stationery engine. Of South Framingham. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Hoban, Thomas P.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 26 Oct., 1917, at Bellevue Spur, Battle of Passchendaele.
Enl. Oct., 1916, 9th Machine Gun Company, Canadian Inf.
Born 5 May, 1891, at Framingham, son of Timothy P. (died 1902) and Mary Ellen (Kerrigan, died 1904) Hoban (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary C. (wife of Michael F. Donnelly) and Michael J.

**Howe, Herbert Dakin:** died 18 Nov., 1918 [at Camp Hancock, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, Medical Dept.
Born 10 Oct., 1895, at Quincy, son of Franklin Herbert and Garrie Octavia Howe of Framingham; brother of Mrs. Edna Louise Clapp. Student at University of Pennsylvania.

**Keefe, Andrew E.,** Mess Sergeant: died 13 Oct., 1918 [at St. Nazaire], of disease.
Enl. 2 Feb., 1914, Co. E, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 4th Pioneer Inf.; trans. Aug., 1918, to Co. M, 4th Pioneer Inf. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Mess sergeant, 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 7 May, 1895, at Framingham, son of William John and Mary Agnes (Quigley) Keefe; brother of Daniel W. L., Mary A., Margaret, Catherine, Eleanor, John, Agnes, Frederick T., William J., Jr., Bernard M., and Teresa. Married Bridget Agnes Grady, who has since married Leo Galvin of Framingham. Boiler maker's helper, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

**Kelley, Daniel Coleman:** died 7 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July to 4 Oct., 1918.
Born May, 1896, at Framingham, son of Michael and Ann Kelley. Printer.

✠ **LaFazia, Carlo:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Sommerance].
Enl. 3 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. L, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born Dec., 1897, in Providence, R. I., son of Domenico LaFazia of Providence.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Leuske, Tony:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 19 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 1894, at Rutsmin, Russia.

**Lynch, Leo Fallon:** died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.], of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1918, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; assigned to 354th Mobile Laundry Unit, Q. M. C.
Born 9 Dec., 1899, in Boston, son of Bartholomew and Mary (Fallon) Lynch; brother of Gertrude Mary, Dorothy Theresa, and Alfred Thomas. Bookkeeper. Credited to Maine.

**Mahoney, Russell John,** Ensign (D) (prov.), N. R. F.: died 15 April, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Enr. 14 Dec., 1917, as Chief Quartermaster; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 2 July to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 15 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 30 July to Section Hq., Rockland, Me.; 13 Sept. to District Detail Office, Boston; dis. 30 Jan., 1919, at Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York City. Appointed Ensign (D) (prov.) 31 Jan., 1919, and assigned to duty at Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York City.
Prior service: Enl. 6 Feb., 1905, Co. E, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 21 June, 1906; enl. U. S. Navy 1906; dis. 1910; re-enl. 1 May, 1910, Co. L, 9th Inf., M.V.M.; dis. 9 Aug., 1913, as 1st sergeant.
Born 16 Nov., 1887, at Pittsfield, son of John W. and Catherine E. (Maloney) Mahoney; brother of Francis X., Isabelle C., and William J. U. S. mail carrier.

✠ **Marshall, Robert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 5 Jan., 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. June, 1916, 232d Bn.; trans. to 188th Bn.; to 46th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 26 Dec., 1896, at New Glasgow, N. S., son of David R. and Annie L. Marshall; brother of Charles F. (served in C. E. F.), Christine, Louisa, Katherine, and Jean.

✠ **McGrath, James John,** Corporal: killed in action 31 May, 1918, at the Rupt-de-Mad.
Enl. 14 April, 1917, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1892, at Saxonville, son of James Henry (born in Ireland) and Mary Ann (Mellen, died 1914) McGrath; brother of Mrs. Hannah M. Neal of Framingham. Label cutter. Post 74, A. L., Framingham, and square at Saxonville named in his honor.

Cited in Par. 1, G. O. No. 47, Hq. 26th Div.: "On May the 30/31st, 1918, a large raid commanded by Major James F. Hickey was made into the enemy's lines to the Rupt-de-Mad, which resulted in a complete success, and the Division Commander is highly pleased with the manner in which it was carried out from the very beginning to the end, and he congratulates the officers and men who participated in the raid, and makes special mention of . . . officers and men for their spirit, enthusiasm and zeal which was an inspiring example to all with whom they came in contact, and bears out the best traditions and initiative of this division and of our people."

**McPherson, Horace B.:** died 28 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 10 Oct., 1917, American Red Cross Ambulance Co. 33. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1891, at Chelsea, son of Robert L. and Louise M. (Bradley) McPherson. Married Lena M. Grady.

✠ **Moffa, Guiseppi:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1886, at Torremaggiore, Province of Foggia, Italy; brother of Guenaro, Abina, Marianinna, Vincenzo, all of Torremaggiore, and Luigi of Milford. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Murphy, Fred Stephen,** Sergeant: died 2 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [31 May].
Enl. 31 March, 1914, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Sergeant 12 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 June, 1894, at South Framingham, son of James H. (born in Ireland) and Martha A. (Mahoney) Murphy of Framingham. Shoemaker

Cited in Par. 1, G. O. No. 47, Hq. 26th Div.: "On May the 30/31st, 1918, a large raid commanded by Major James F. Hickey was made into the enemy's lines to the Rupt-de-Mad, which resulted in a complete success, and the Division Commander is highly pleased with the manner in which it was carried out from the very beginning to the end, and he congratulates the officers and men who participated in the raid and makes special mention of . . . officers and men for their spirit, enthusiasm and zeal which was an inspiring example to all with whom they came in contact, and bears out the best traditions and initiative of this division and of our people."

**O'Donnell, Walter Joseph:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug. to 245th Ambulance Co., 12th Div. Sanitary Train, Camp Devens.
Born 6 Aug., 1895, at Carrownisky, Louisburgh, County Mayo, Ire., son of John (deceased) and Mary (Gibbons) O'Donnell of Carrownisky; brother of Patrick of Framingham, John of Carrownisky, Bridget (wife of Bernard Canfield), Rose (wife of John Lynch), and Celia. Factory operative. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Pilkington, George,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 17 July, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B. Served C. A. S. C., in England, 15 Sept., 1917, to 16 March, 1918; in France from 17 March, 1918, in 26th Bn.
Born 13 Sept., 1886, at Chorley, Lancashire, Eng., son of James and Ellen (Almond) Pilkington; brother of Harry Pilkington (Co. I, 167th Inf., 42d Div.). Married Anna M. Knowles, who in 1926 was wife of Herbert A. Parkhurst of Framingham. Children: Ellen, John. Weaver.

✠ **Sarkin, Michael,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 26 Sept., 1918, in sinking of the "Tampa," in foreign waters [Bristol Channel].
Enl. 2 Feb., 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Gresham;" trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Mohawk;" to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born June, 1891. Of South Framingham.

**Stearns, Leonard Clark:** died 18 Sept., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug. Co. C, 1st Bn. Signal Corps, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div.).
Born 7 July, 1899, at Winchester, N. H., son of Fred Clark and Florence Emma (Streeter) Stearns; brother of R. Eunice, Priscilla May, and Fred C. All of Framingham Center. Student. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Stensson, Carl Hilding,** Marine Corps: killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near St.-Étienne].
Enl. 3 May, 1918; assigned to Parris Island; 3 July to Quantico, Va.; 17 Sept. to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 July, 1893, at Framingham, son of Andrew O. (died 1920) and Christine (Englund) Stensson (both born in Sweden); brother of Elsie Alfreda.

D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St.-Étienne, France, 3 Oct., 1918. He displayed great courage in serving as stretcher-bearer during the operations at Blanc Mont Ridge. When his helper was wounded he went into an open road swept by machine-gun fire to rescue him and was killed in his self-sacrificing attempt."

Cited in G. O. 88, 2d Div.: "Displayed great heroism and utter disregard for personal danger in attempting to rescue his assistant stretcher-bearer who lay wounded on the exposed road swept by machine-gun fire. Private Stensson was killed while gallantly attempting to reach his fallen comrade."

**Sullivan, Margaret Josephine,** Army Nurse: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Appointed Nurse 15 Aug., 1918, from civil life; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
Born 17 March, 1890, at Framingham, daughter of Daniel (born in England) and Johanna (Sexton, born in Ireland) Sullivan; sister of Thomas Richard (2d Lieut., Camp Lee), Edward Joseph, Katherine Dorothy, Annie Frances, Helen (died 1918), and Mary (died 1918). Nurse, X Ray Department, Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston. "First nurse to die at Camp Devens."

**Wilcox, Frederick Marlin:** died 29 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 June, 1918, R. A., Btry. B, 71st C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 1882, at Franklin, N. H., son of Henry J. (deceased) and Julia F. (Marlin) Wilcox of Framingham; brother of Minnie T., Harry D., Florence J. (wife of Edmund Binns), Agnes L. (wife of Arthur J. McIntyre), Ella W., and Charlie D. Married Margaret Mary Reid. Children: Lillian Agnes, Marlin Odell. Wheelwright. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

## GROTON

**Bradley, John Watling,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 4 July, 1918, of injuries resulting from airplane accident at Fairfield, Ohio.
Enl. 8 Sept., 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to 3d Cadet Sq., Camp Dick, Tex. Dis. 15 June, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned, 15 June, 1918, 2d Lieut., Air Service Aeronautics. Stationed at Wright Field, Ohio.
Born 13 Dec., 1890, at Quincy, son of John and Selina Ann (Watling) Bradley (both born in England); brother of Ada Ann, Selina K., William G. (2d Lieut., A. S.), and Henry B. Entomologist. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1914.

✠ **Cabana, Merton:** killed in action 1 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 4 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 50th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894, in Providence, R. I., son of Charles Cabana of East Cambridge, 1919. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Teamster.

✠ **Gay, Laurence Washburn,** Sergeant: died 30 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Vichy, of wounds (gas) received near Samogneux 19 Oct.

Enl. 26 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 3 Aug. Co. B, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G.; trans. 29 June to Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 5 June, 1918. Sergeant 12 Aug., 1918. Gassed 13 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.

Born 15 May, 1897, at Groton, son of Rev. Henry Heman and Alice Eliza E. (Blood) Gay; brother of Helen F. and Alfred F. of Groton, Mrs. Phillis E. (wife of John W. Simmons) and William H. (103d F. A., 26th Div.), both of Brockton, and John Travis (served in 12th Div.) of Hartford, Conn. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919; prepared at Lawrence Academy. Post 55, A. L., Groton, named in his memory.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action, 23 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun, as a sergeant in charge of an artillery observation post and rocket relay station during intensive bombardment of gas shells. After a direct hit had been made on his observatory he evacuated all his men, but he, himself, though badly gassed, continued for six hours, and until relieved, to observe the enemy's fire and relay calls for barrages. He died shortly after being evacuated, thus sacrificing his life to save the men under his command; his extraordinary heroism and devotion to duty under a continuous bombardment of high explosives being a great inspiration to the men of his regiment."

**Gilson, William Cyril Bryon:** died 22 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Btry. D, 1st Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft.

Born 15 Nov., 1896, at Groton, son of Franklin Earland and Mary A. (Blood), Gilson; brother of Earle W. and Mildred E., both of Groton, and of Mrs. Charlotte Matthews of Brookline, N. H. Farmer.

✠ **Gleason, Carl Benjamin:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [Bois de Septsarges].

Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, R. A., Recruit Camp, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 11 Jan., 1918, to Provisional Guard Co. 1, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; 26 Jan. to Medical Detachment, 77th Field Arty., 4th Div.; 2 March to Med. Det., 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.

Born 15 Dec., 1897, at Groton, son of William Forester and Mineola May (Wyman) Gleason; brother of Mrs. Naomi Hartsborn Filton, Mrs. Ruth Burpee McKee, and Doretta May (wife of J. Richard Lawrence of Fitchburg). Laborer.

**McKean, Charles Perkins,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 16 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enl. 23 Oct., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 8 April, 1918, to Naval Hospital.

Born 25 June, 1897, at Nashua, N. H., son of Samuel P. (died 1917) and Gertrude (Beasley) McKean of Groton; brother of Mary Katherine, Clay Evans, and Carl Reese.

## HOLLISTON

**Ballou, Lester Hayward,** Chief pharmacist's mate, U. S. N.: died 11 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.

Enl. 1 April, 1914; serving at Hq. Gendarmerie d'Haite 6 April, 1917; trans. 7 Aug. to Constabulary Detachment, U. S. Marine Corps; 16 April, 1918, to Hq., U. S. Expeditionary Force, Port au Prince, Haiti; 25 April to Receiving Ship, New York; dis. 6 May, 1918; re-enl. at Boston 19 July, 1918; Navy Recruiting Station, Boston; 3 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 9 Sept. to Naval Hospital.

Born 19 March, 1894, at Wrentham, son of Alpheus Allen and Abbie J. (Cobb, deceased) Ballou; brother of Alpheus Allen, Leroy C. of Buhl, Idaho, and Mrs. Florence L. Spaulding of North Upton.

**Cutler, James Abner,** Corporal: died 4 Jan., 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.

Ent. 15 June, 1918, Btry. E, 11th Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson; trans. 7 Oct. to Hq. Co., 5th Regt., F. A. Repl. Depot; 2 Jan., 1919, to Casual Detachment, 2d Brigade, F. A. Repl. Depot. Corporal 22 Nov., 1918.

Born 18 March, 1890, at Holliston, son of Albion M. and Emma I. (Adams, died 1922) Cutler; brother of Ita G. and Martha L. Assistant postmaster.

✠ **Duford, Charles F.**, Sergeant: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918, near St. Georges.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 22 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 March, 1895, in Boston, son of Charles and Rosanna M. Duford (both born in Canada); brother of Wilfred A. and Mrs. Mabelle Koffinke. Paper maker. Post 47, A. L., Holliston, named in his honor.

**Gallison, Harold Winslow**, Corporal: died 4 June, 1919 [at Base Hospital, Coblenz, Germany], motorcycle accident.
Enl. 20 June, 1918, N. A., Co. B, 327th Bn., Tank Corps, Camp Colt; trans. 19 Aug. to Co. A., 334th Bn., T. C., Camp Colt; 10 Sept. to Co. A, 33d Bn., T. C. [3d Army Corps]; 23 Sept. to Co. B, 336th Bn., T. C.; 21 Dec. to Motor Transport Co. 816. Corporal 10 Oct., 1918. Overseas 27 Oct., 1918.
Born 23 July, 1897, at Chelsea, son of William and Ardelle (Cook) Gallison; brother of Lorraine C. Chemist. Attended Wentworth Institute, Class of 1918.

✠ **Stokey, Tom**: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. I, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1895, at "Buzalia," Russia.

## HOPKINTON

**McDonough, Daniel Leo**: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 6 Dec., 1891, at Hopkinton, son of James F. (died 1908) and Mary Ann (Houlihan, died 1924) McDonough; brother of John J. Printer, employed in Framingham. Post 202, A. L., at Hopkinton, named in his honor.

**McIntyre, John Stanley**: died 6 Nov., 1918, at Fort Andrews, of disease.
Ent. 22 Oct., 1918, Btry. E, 28th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 27 Sept., 1896, at Milford, son of John Allen and Eliza Jane (Stanley) McIntyre (both born in Canada) of Hopkinton; brother of George R. of Eastport, Me., Ethel J., and Louisa K. Teamster.

## HUDSON

**Beausoleil, Arthur Charles**: died 19 April, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 22 Aug., 1913, Troop A, 15th Cav.; trans. to Troop A, 8th Cav.
Born Jan., 1895, at Marlborough, son of André Beausoleil; brother of Alex, Mrs. Matilda McNally, Mrs. Hermelina Hudson, Mrs. Antoinette Hanson, Mrs. Lillian Flanagan, all of Marlborough, Isaie of Montreal, P. Q., and Harvey of Hudson. Rubber worker.

**Bishop, David H.**: died 4 Nov., 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 9 Aug., 1917.
Prior service: Enl. 20 June, 1898, Co. F, 6th Inf. Dis. 21 Jan., 1899. Spanish American War.
Born 2 March, 1879, at Dudley, son of Arthur B. (born in England) and Jeannette M. (Henderson, born in Scotland) Bishop; brother of Byron A. of Worcester.

**Farrell, Joseph H.** (see Joseph H. Simonds).

✠ **Forte, Domingo**: died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 4 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Army Corps; 4 April to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born June, 1896, at Myris, Portugal; cousin of Frank Forte of Hudson.

✠ **Lamson, Frank Clayton,** Corporal: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, near Bony.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, Co. F, 7th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. F, 107th Inf., 27th Div.). Corporal 14 Sept., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 26 March, 1896, at Hudson, son of Rolla T. and Emma A. (Taylor) Lamson; brother of Chester T., Albert E., and Bertha. Collector; temporarily employed in New York, and at enlistment gave residence as Pleasantville. Credited to New York.

Cited in Special Order No. 86, 27th Div.: "For bravery and determination in action under heavy enemy machine-gun fire during the attack on the Hindenburg line in the vicinity of Bony, France, Sept. 29, 1918, in which this soldier lost his life."

**Maguire, Arthur Bernard:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Albany, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.
Born 6 Dec., 1896, at Hudson, son of Patrick Albert (born in Nova Scotia) and Margaret Maria (Horgan, born in Ireland) Maguire; brother of P. Francis, Walter D., Grace C., Mrs. Mary Helen Newhall, and Mrs. Elizabeth Lynch. Carpenter.

✠ **Manier, Emmet Malone,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918, near St.-Étienne-à-Arnes.
Enl. 30 May, 1917, E. R. C. Dis. 22 March, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lieut., Air Service, Signal Corps. Overseas 23 Aug., 1917.
Born 19 March, 1895, at Nashville, Tenn., son of James Wyche and Emmette Beverly (McWilliams) Manier of Hudson; brother of James Wyche, Sarah Rucker (wife of Joseph Francis Owens), and Nancy Rebecca (wife of Marion Goodrich Smith). Lawyer. Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; prepared at Webb Brothers Preparatory School, Belle Buckle, Tenn. Credited to Illinois.

✠ **Manning, John William:** died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. F, 315th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 15 Oct., 1888, at Marlborough, son of John J. (deceased) and Ellen Teresa Manning; brother of Mary M., Ira B., Grace A., all of Hudson, and Corporal Ralph Edward Manning (see below). Salesman, employed in New York City. Post 1027, V. F. W., and a street, at Hudson, named in his honor.

✠ **Manning, Ralph Edward,** Corporal: died 11 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Somme offensive].
Ent. 8 April, 1918, Co. G, 56th Engrs.; trans. 17 May to Co. E, 56th Engrs.; 7 June to Co. D, 603d Engrs.; 24 Aug. to Co. F, 56th Engrs. Corporal 8 July, 1918. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1887, at Marlborough, brother of John William Manning (see above). Machinist. Ralph and John Manning Post 1027, V. F. W., and a street, at Hudson, named for him and his brother.

✠ **McIntosh, Allan:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918, in the Belieu Bois, while dressing the wounds of a comrade whom he brought from the front to the dressing station.
Enl. and mustered 30 July, 1917, Medical Dept., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Medical Detachment, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1889, in Buckie, Scot., son of Job (deceased) and Mary A. McIntosh of Hyde Park, 1919; brother of William of Brockton, and Mrs. B. McKay of Washington, D. C. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. "Had been cited three times for bravery in action."

Recommended for citation: "For meritorious conduct in a raid, on Bois de Warville, Oct. 2, 1918."

**Simonds, Joseph Henry:** died 10 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 14 Dec. to 6th Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Kelly Field; 5 March, 1918, to 625th Aero Sq.; 15 March to Casual Detachment, Flying Dept., Kelly Field; 20 March to 115th Aero Sq., 2d Training Brig.; 10 June to Btry. B, 111th Field Arty., 29th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 1893, at Lynn, son of Sylvester John and Maria (Fortune) Farrell; brother of Sylvester John (served in U. S. N.), and Mrs. Katherine F. O'Neil. Adopted son of Thomas Simonds (deceased). Insurance agent.

✠ **Sullivan, Michael S.** [also Michael Francis Sullivan], Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug. Co. M., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 11 Dec., 1917. Wounded severely 31 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Oct., 1891, at Lawrence, son of Jeremiah (of Lawrence, 1919), and Katherine (O'Neil, died 1912) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of John and Mary. Married Hanora McCarthy. Child: Margaret Mary. Rubber worker.

✠ **Swift, William Joshua Greenwood,** C. E. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 25 July, 1917, at Toronto, C. A. S. G. Served in England from 15 Sept., 1917, to 5 April, 1918. To France 6 April, 1918.
Born [16 May, 1893], at Bradford, Eng., son of John W. and Elizabeth (Bower) Swift.

## LEXINGTON

**Coolidge, Ralph Augustus,** C. E. F.: died 2 Dec., 1917, by accident at 58th Casual Clearing Station.
Enl. 19 Nov., 1915, 87th Bn., Canadian Inf., 11th Brig., 4th Div.; trans. to Supply Train, 4th Div. He took part in the battles of Ypres, Vimy Ridge, and Cambrai. (He had previously served in Inf., U. S. A., at Vera Cruz, Mex., and in Coast Arty., U. S. A.
Born 11 Oct., 1888, at Winter Hill, son of Luman V. and Charlotte Coolidge.

**Dailey, Francis Joseph:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Lexington, of disease.
Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 4 Sept. to Btry. D, 1st Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 10 Feb., 1897, at Lexington, son of John Patrick (deceased) and Mary Ellen Elizabeth (Mullen) Dailey; brother of Mrs. Mary E. O'Sullivan of Cambridge, John P., William, and Catherine. Automobile mechanic and chauffeur.

✠ **Hill, Stanley:** died 14 Aug., 1918 [at hospital at La Veuve], of wounds received in action 15 July [near Châlons-sur-Marne].
Joined American Field Service 5 May, 1917; sailed overseas and was attached to Section 28 until 2 Oct., 1917; enl. 1 Oct., 1917, N. A., Ambulance Service, Section 28, with French Army; trans. 8 Nov., 1917, to Sanitary Service Unit 640, U. S. A. Ambulance Service with French Army.
Born 18 Dec., 1896, at Somerville, son of Willard Converse and Clara A. (Laycock) Hill; brother of Converse (also in the American Field Service and later American Ambulance Service), and Edith D. Dartmouth, Class of 1918. Post 38, A. L., Lexington, named in his honor, also a room at Dartmouth College. He was in the heavy fighting in Champagne in June, 1917, and later about Rheims.

> Croix de Guerre with palm under Order No. 16,579 "D," dated 19 April, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, also Medaille Militaire: "A driver of remarkable bravery who always greatly distinguished himself at the most exposed first-aid stations. Although seriously wounded while crossing a heavily bombarded village he had the courage to place his ambulance and its occupants under shelter, not leaving them until the arrival of assistance."

**Lasoff, Samuel,** Yeoman, second class, N. R. F.: died 31 Jan., 1918, at Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enr. 15 Dec., 1917; assigned 2 Jan., 1918, to "Triton."
Born 26 Dec., 1896, at Smolensk, Russia, son of Joseph and Eva (Miller) Lasoff of East Lexington; brother of Mrs. Minnie (wife of Louis Wolff) of Dorchester, Harry, Ruth, Irving, Henry, and Allen. Stenographer. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Love, John Dudley,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [at Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 23 Feb., 1918, to 137th Co., Quantico, Va.; 3 Sept. to 4th Brig.; 6 Sept. to 79th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 12 April, 1918. Sergeant 21 Aug., 1918. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Henry D. and Fannie (Burt) Love; brother of Donald B. and Agnes. All of Lexington. Harvard, 1919, member of R. O. T. C. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Martin, William Frye:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action near Hill 240, Exermont.
Enr. 5 April, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 16 April to "Topeka;" trans. 2 July, 1917, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 11 Sept., 1917, to District Detail Office, Boston; dis. 29 Dec., 1917 (Medical Survey); enl. 21 Jan., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Medical Dept., Army General Hospital 9, Lakewood, N. J.; trans. 6 July to 4th Co., Med. Dept., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 5 Aug. to Training School for Sanitary Train, 1st Depot Div.; 9 Aug. to Medical Detachment, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 26 June, 1897, at Medford, son of William P. and Jane M. (Hammond) Martin of Lexington. Student, Bowdoin College.

**McDonnell, Timothy Charles:** died 18 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.], of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 Aug. to Hq. 2d Provisional Bn. Engrs., M. P., Fort Benjamin Harrison; 5 Oct. to Co. A, 1st Development Bn., Fort Benjamin Harrison.
Born 8 Aug., 1891, at Lexington, son of Terence and Eliza (Dwyer) McDonnell. Married Blanche B. Breault, now of Taftville, Conn. Machinist and fireman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Olsson, August Verner:** died 21 Dec., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. L, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 20 Oct., 1889, at Lerum, Sweden. Brother of Mrs. Albina O. Lonergan of Readville. Gardener, employed at East Lexington, but living with his sister in Readville. Resident in Massachusetts nine months, formerly of Greenville, Me.

**Ready, Aaron Bernard:** died 28 Jan., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A., [Q. M. C; assigned to] Co. C, 1st Div., Supply Train.
Born 20 Feb., 1892, at Lexington, son of John J. (died 1921) and Catherine Louise (McCaffrey) Ready; brother of Henry Francis and Helen Eugenia. Mechanic, Otis Elevator Company.

## LINCOLN

✠ **Giles, John Farrar,** Corporal: killed in action 20 April, 1918, at Seicheprey.
Enl. 27 Aug., 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 20 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 June, 1897, at Lincoln, son of Thomas Lamson (of South Lincoln), and Anna Hazen (Farrar, died 1917) Giles; brother of Edmund Hinslow, Elizabeth French, and Thomas Thayer (2d Casual Detachment, Marine Corps). Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College. First man from Massachusetts Agricultural College to die in the service. A descendant of Captain Samuel Farrar of Lincoln, and Thomas Giles, soldiers in the War for Independence.

✠ **Marston, Wilder E.:** died 18 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 36, Vittel, of wounds received in action in the Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 13 April, 1917, Co. I, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 27 Aug. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 May, 1895, at Hartford, Me., son of Abram G. and Estella S. (Kilbreth) Marston of Canton, Me.; brother of Allen R. and Mrs. Iva M. Bryant, both of Canton, Me., and Earl Harold (died 26 May, 1917, while serving as Seaman, U. S. N.). Farm superintendent. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

## LOWELL

✠ **Aggelakos, Constantinos,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [north of Blanc Mont].
Enl. 13 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 27 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Feb., 1888, in Sparta, Greece, son of Thomas and Miropia (Vasilakos) Aggelakos; brother of Elene. All of Lowell. Driver for milk dealer. Assessed in Lowell, five years prior to enlistment.

**April, Joseph:** died 24 Oct., 1918, at Bordeaux, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July, 1918, to Co. H, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 April, 1897, at St. Clement, P. Q., son of Isidore and Elise (Boucher) April (both born in Canada); brother of John B. (C. E. F.), Isidore, Marie, Laura, and Rose Anne. Flagman. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Ashley, Percy**: died 23 May, 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.
Enl. 15 April, 1917, Signal Corps, unassigned 4th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum.
Born 26 Sept., 1894, in Alberta, Can., son of Herbert H. and Annie G. (Pollard) Ashley (both born on Prince Edward Island) of Dorchester, N. H.; brother of Harold S., Gertrude E., Herbert A., Charles C., Elizabeth P., Susie F., Alice W., and Mary A. (wife of Alison H. Nevers). Chauffeur. Served in N. H. N. G. 16 May, 1913, to 17 Nov., 1915. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠**Bearisto, Aubrey M.**, C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 1917 [12th Bn., (Black Watch)].

**Beaumont, Frederick A.**: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Ent. 15 April, 1918, Medical Dept., Base Hospital, Camp Lee.
Born 1888, in Killarney, Ire., brother of Mrs. Delia Stinson of Philadelphia, Pa., 1918.

✠ **Belanger, Joseph George**: died 30 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Cantigny].
Enl. 27 March, 1917, Co. G, 3d Inf.; trans. to Co. G, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; to Co. H, 26th Inf.; to Co. D, M. G. Bn., 2d Brig. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 4 July, 1898, at Lowell, son of Narcisse and Marie Febrenie (Loufe) Belanger (both born in Canada); brother of Laura, Yvonne, Lillian, and Viola. Machinist. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Bikiarys, Arthur Vasilios**: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Soissons].
Enl. 23 Nov., 1916, R. A., Co. F, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 3 June, 1917.
Born 1899, in Greece, son of Vasilios Arthur (of Lowell, 1919, of Petsiano, Macedonia, 1924) and Vasillou (Mitsiopoulou) Bikiarys; brother of George, James, Polyxenia, all of Lowell, and John and Athenia, both living in Greece. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts two years. He came from Greece in 1914 with his father, who lived in Lowell until 1919. Credited to New York.

✠ **Binette, Wilfred L.**: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. M, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 31 May, 1894, at Lowell, son of André and Josephine (Pouliot) Binette (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Louise Clayton, Mrs. Eva Fuller, and Mrs. Alice Richburg. Hardwood finisher.

✠ **Boisvert, Bernard L.**, Cook: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918, at Thierville, by bomb dropped by enemy airplane.
Enl. 1 March, 1916, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 26 Aug. to Hq. Co., 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1897, at Lowell, son of Jacques and Matilda Boisvert; brother of Omer (died 1928, served in U. S. A.), Horace E. [served in Co. C, 35th M. G. Bn.], Adelard, Henrietta (wife of William Jubinville), Eva (died 1928, wife of Henry Brunelle), Bernadette (wife of Simon Hall), Albert of Amherst, Edna (wife of Gideon L'Heureux) of Montreal, P. Q., and Blanche (wife of William Gallagher) of Saco, Me. Chauffeur. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Bolduc, Laurent L.**, C. E. F.: killed in action 21 Sept., 1918, near Arras. Previously wounded near Arras.
Enl. 29 Dec., 1915, at Montreal, 105th Bn., C. E. F.; trans. to Co. B, 14th Bn., 2d Div.; to M. G. Section.
Born 3 Sept., 1899, at Lowell, son of Amedée and Caroline Audette Bolduc.

**Bradley, Peter R.** (see Peter Rarfield Moulton).

**Brick, George W.**, Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 11 June, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 4th Pioneer Inf. Corporal 19 June, 1917. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born about July, 1894, at Lowell, son of William (deceased) and Winifred A. (Sullivan) Brick; brother of Martin J., Leo R. (served in N. R. F.), Theresa V., Winifred A., Christina C., and Mary (wife of Joseph Lynch). Employee, Tremont and Suffolk Mills. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Brierly, Fred**, Sergeant, B. E. F.: died 26 Sept., 1915, in France.
Enl. 6th Bn., Royal Scots Fusiliers, at Manchester, Eng.

**Brookes, William A.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 31 Aug. to Co. L, 12th Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft.
Born 10 Dec., 1894, at Manchester, Eng., son of George and Selina (Jones) Brookes (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Lucy Sweeney of West Billerica, Selina and George Brookes of Lowell, and Mrs. Alice Smith. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts over five years.

**Brown, William Frederick,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 16 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 12 Feb., 1917; assigned 10 Oct. to Public Works Department, Boston; trans. 22 Nov. to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 24 Nov. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 10 May, 1878, in New York City, son of John H. and Susan M. Hickson Brown. Husband of Winnie M. Brown of Lowell, 1917.

**Browne, Bryant Atwood W.,** Corporal: died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 26 Aug. to Military Train, 26th Div.; 3 Oct. to Hq., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 4th Pioneer Inf.). Corporal 7 June, 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 21 March, 1901, at Melrose, son of Fred S. and Alice M. (Small) Browne; brother of Marjorie H. and F. Webster, both of Georgetown. Farmer.

✠ **Bruce, Walter A.:** died 2 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Toul sector].
Enl. 21 March, 1916, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Oct., 1898, at Acton, son of William H. and Annie May (Reed) Bruce, who died 1916, wife of H. C. Fiske; brother of William S.

✠ **Buk, Charles K.:** killed in action 19 June, 1918 [at Bernécourt].
Enl. and reported for duty 13 June, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1897, in Strzyzow, Poland, son of Zymunt and Katherine (Wnek) Buk; brother of Mrs. Josie Swiderski of Lowell, Stanislaw, Marcela, Ludwik, Mary, and Stefania, all of Poland. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Mill hand. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Burke, Harry N.,** B. E. F.: killed in action Oct., 1918, while serving in Black Watch, British Army.
Enlisted at Boston, August, 1917, aged 25; formerly of Lowell. Native of Tignish, P. E. I.

**Burke, William Joseph:** died 23 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 19 Sept. to 437th Engrs. Detachment, Washington, D. C.
Born 21 March, 1892, at Lowell, son of Stephen (died 1914) and Margaret Burke; brother of Margaret J. and Mrs. Isabella Carlton. Merchant.

**Caldwell, Gavin A.,** Canadian Forces: died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. and left for duty with Royal Air Force, Canada, 26 Sept., 1918. Entered training at Toronto.

✠ **Chadwick, Oliver Moulton,** Corporal, Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army: killed in action 14 Aug., 1917, north of Bixschoote.
Enl. 17 Jan., 1917, French Foreign Legion; assigned 23 Jan. to Aviation School; trained at Buc, Avord, Cazeaux, Pau, Groupe des Divisions d'Entrainement; 28 July to Combat Group 12, Escadrille 73. At front 28 July to 14 August. Brevetted Pilot 4 May, 1917.
Prior service on Mexican Border with Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Attended both first and second Plattsburg Training Camps.
Born 23 Sept., 1888, at Lowell, son of Austin Kilham and Julia M. (Moulton) Chadwick; brother of Frances (wife of James P. Long). Harvard, A.B., 1911, LL.B., 1914; prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, where he received the Yale cup for scholarship and athletics. He was prominent in athletics at Harvard. He left his employment with Stone & Webster, Boston, in 1915, and offered his services to Canada, but found he could not enlist as an American citizen. Having learned to fly at Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, he sailed for France and enlisted in the Foreign Legion as mentioned above.

Croix de Guerre with silver star 7 June, 1919. Awarded war medal by Aero Club of America in recognition of valor and distinguished service, Jan., 1918.

✠ **Chalifoux, Phillip:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 11 June, 1917, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1900, at Lowell, son of Hormisdas and Exilda (Gravel) Chalifoux (both born in Canada); brother of Eugene, Cyril, Diana (wife of Delphis Brouillette), Delorese (wife of Anatole Ducharme), and Rose (wife of Emile Lajoie). Mill operative. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Chappell, Raymond Ellsworth:** died 29 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 154th D. B.; trans. 3 July to 153d D. B.; 16 July to Co. H, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 9 Dec., 1890, at Billerica, son of Francis and Catherine (Hennessey, died 1906) Chappell; brother of Rose A. (wife of Leon C. Nevers) of Jefferson, N. H., Marion Anita (wife of Frederick L. Smith) of Lowell, Frederick, Paul R. (Corporal, Btry. F, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.), and Joshua M. (Sergeant Co. B, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.). Farmer. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Chaput, Philip A.,** Corporal: died 14 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 28 Nov., 1916, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 2 Aug., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1900, at Adams, son of Alexander and Albina (Daoust) Chaput; brother of Bertha and Theresa.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Clouatre, William Hormidas:** died 2 March, 1919, at Pauillac, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D.B.; trans. 17 July to Btry. E, 336th Field Arty.; 19 July to Btry. D, 336th F. A., 87th Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 28 March, 1894, at St. John, N. B., son of Joseph (died 1920) and Agnes (Chouinard) Clouatre; brother of Joseph A. and Leo D. (Sergeant, 233d Co., Military Police Corps). Painter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Cognac, Henry J.:** died 17 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 162d Inf., 41st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1896, at St. Valentin, P. Q., son of Isadore and Valentine (Ethier) Cognac (both born in Canada); brother of Arthur, Leonce, Flora, Mrs. Valentine Mailloux, and Mrs. Maria East. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Coleman, William Edward:** died 14 Nov., 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 1 June, 1918, N. A.; assigned 22 June to Co. F, 3d Engrs., Training Regt.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. 6, Camp Humphreys August Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
He had previously served in the army in China; also in Co. M, 9th Inf., M. V. M., in Cuba in the Spanish War.
Born 24 Sept., 1880, at Lowell, son of Cornelius and Annie (Kelleher) Coleman (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mrs. Annie Dempsey and Mrs. Etta Gall. Married Rose Mary Barrette. Children: William H., Edward T., Annie, Francis R. Machinist.

**Connolly, Frederick Nicholas,** Seaman, second class: died 30 July, 1918, at Portsmouth, N. H.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, U. S. N.; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born May, 1899. Of Lowell.

✠ **Connolly, John Leo:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 8 June, 1917, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co.; 20 Aug. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 17 Dec. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1893, at Lowell, son of Michael (deceased) and Bridget (Brown) Connolly (both born in Ireland); brother of Rev. Edward B. Connolly, O. M. I., of Colorado Springs, Colo. (1926), Frank, Henry J., Raymond, and Mary (wife of Fred Provencher). Shipper, Baker Chocolate Company, Boston. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Connolly, Michael:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Sommerance].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 302d M. G. Bn.; trans. 30 July, 1918, to M. G. Co., 163d Inf.; 17 Aug. to Co. A, 3d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 9 Oct., 1888, at Inishere, County Galway, Ire., son of Michael and Bridget (Donohue, deceased) Connolly of Inishere; brother of Patrick (served in the World War), Thomas, Stephen, John, and Julia (wife of Michael Flaherty).

**Constantineau, Leo William,** Moulder, second class, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 5 June, 1917; assigned 9 March, 1918, to District Enrolling Office, Boston; trans. 12 March to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 17 March to Hq. 5th Naval District, Norfolk; 25 April to "Hiawatha," S. P. 183; 3 Sept. to Hq. 5th Naval District, Norfolk; 6 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 26 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk.
Born 8 Dec., 1895, at Lowell, son of Napoleon (died 1921) and Anna T. (Smith) Constantineau; brother of Martin F. (2d Lieut., Inf., A. E. F.), Ruth (wife of A. S. Wood), and Bernice (wife of John F. Welch). Brass moulder. "Had signed contract with Chicago White Sox as pitcher and was notified to report for spring training the same day he was notified to report to Boston Navy Yard."

**Corbett, Michael Richard,** First Sergeant: died 29 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 1 June, 1917, R. A., Co. D, 2d Engrs., 2d Div.; trans. 14 July to Motor Truck Co. 24, Q. M. C.; 30 Sept. to Co. C, 2d Ammunition Train. Sergeant 27 Oct., 1917. 1st Sergeant 7 July, 1918. Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1891, at Lowell, son of William J. and Mary (Kent, died 1904) Corbett; brother of William (served in Btry. B, 52d C. A. C.), James (served as corporal, M.D.), and John (served in Supply Co., 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Automobile mechanic. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13,196 "D," dated 4 Feb., 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "From October 3–10, 1918, in Champagne, on account of the insufficient number of officers in his unit, he fulfilled the duties of one of them in a particularly remarkable manner. Placed in command of a convoy, he kept up its service in perfect manner by his excellent conduct and work, and largely contributed to the prompt supply of the artillery."

✠ **Cornellier, Charles Auguste,** C. E. F.: died 8 Nov., 1918, of wounds.
Enl. 2 April, 1917, C. E. F.; assigned to 22d Bn. Arrived in England 17 Oct., 1917, and proceeded to France.
Born 23 May, 1898, at Montreal, P. Q., son of Arthur H. (died 1919) and Louisa Emma (Laferriere) Cornellier; brother of Harvey Arthur (served in 5th Bn., C. E. F.), Cornelius R., Rosario E., Stella A., Conrad L., Lionel A., Maurice H., Cecile P., Marie Jeanne (wife of Archie Edward Cousins), and Aurora Bertha (wife of Joseph Francis Campbell).

**Cote, Napoleon:** died 22 Feb., 1919 [near Hoboken, N. J., on board ship returning from overseas], of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, Mass. N. G., 31st Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. 8 July, 1918, to 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 14 July, 1887, at Lowell, son of Joseph Francis and Lea (LeBlanc, deceased) Cote (both born in Canada); brother of Henry of Pawtucket, R. I., Alice, Ida, Luke, and Bernadette. Machinist.

✠ **Cranna, John Patrick:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, 20 July, 1918 [near Soissons].
Enl. 13 Sept., 1916, R. A.; assigned 20 Oct. to Co. F, 35th Inf.; trans. 29 May, 1917, to Co. F, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 27 Jan., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 10 June, 1894, at Lowell, son of John (of Lowell) and Margaret (deceased) Cranna. Shoe worker. Square at Lowell named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Cunnert, Charles,** Supply Sergeant: died 11 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Mechanic 1 April, 1917. Supply Sergeant 1 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1881, at Arlington, son of Carl and Emma Cunnert; brother of Fritz, Emma, and Jennie. All of Lincoln. Married Bernice E. Peabody (of Rowley, 1919). Son: Charles A. Mechanic. Claimed by Lincoln.

✠ **Cupples, Lorne Lee,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 2 Nov., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 15, of wounds received in action at Glorieux, Meuse.
Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 303d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 151st D. B.; 4 July, 1918, to M. G. Co., 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. C, 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born 12 Jan., 1882, at Bedford, P. Q., son of James (deceased) and Salome Lane (Babcock) Cupples (both born in Canada); brother of Ethel M. (wife of Albert E. Armstrong of Chicago, Ill.), Winifred L. (wife of F. C. Roy of Alberta, Can.), Hazel B. (wife of E. H. Clement of Charlotte, N. C.), William of California, and Fred C. of Portland, Me. Married Marion Janet Corner. Square in Lowell named in his memory. Superintendent, Whitehall Manufacturing Company. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

✠ **Danckert, James Harrison,** Corporal: died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 11 Jan., 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 25 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1 March, 1897, at Lowell, son of Robert Joseph (born in Ireland) and Margaret (Grady, died 1906) Danckert; brother of Robert P., Mary Margaret, and Anna. Electrician. Square in Lowell named in his memory. His grandfather served in Co. F, 6th Mass. Inf., during the Civil War.

✠ **Da Silva, Pedro C.** (see Peter Silva).

✠ **Desrosiers, Narcisse,** Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918. Wounded 19 Sept., 1916.
Enl. 1 March, 1915; served in France, 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1888 at Woonsocket, R. I.

**Donovan, Edward J.:** died 14 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. E, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 27 Oct., 1893, at Lowell, son of Daniel and Mary E. (Manning) Donovan. Married Margaret Davidson. [Musician.]

✠ **Doyon, Philip A.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 27 Aug., 1917; served in France with 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Mill hand. He was formerly a member of Co. K, 6th Inf., M. V. M.

✠ **Dube, William:** died 20 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [17 June, near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 June to Btry. D, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born about Dec., 1893, at St. Leonard, Can. Brother of Anna. Adopted son of Mrs. Marjorie Godreau.

**Dugan, Joseph Bernard,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 22 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 5 July, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 8 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Hingham; 28 Sept. to "New Jersey;" 19 Dec. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk.
Born 13 Oct., 1895, at Lowell, son of Patrick and Mary Anne Dugan (both born in Ireland); brother of Katheryn. Munition worker.

**Duhaime, Rudolphe:** died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Dix, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918; assigned to 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July to Co. F, 348th Inf., 87th Div.; 10 Aug. to 27th Co., 7th Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 30 Oct., 1893, at St. Paulin, Can.

**Durkin, John Leo:** died 15 Dec., 1918, at Trier (Treves), Ger., of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. B, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1891, at Lowell, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Egan) Durkin (both born in Ireland); brother of James J., Mary E., Thomas J., Richard F., and Lilla V. Printer. Playground at Lowell named in his memory.

**Dzadolonis, John**: died 3 May, 1918, in France (accidental explosion of hand grenade).
Enl. R. A., 12 June, 1917, Co. D, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. D, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1895, in Vilna, Lithuania, son of Stanley and Annie Dzadolonis of Lowell, 1917. Brother of Kazimeras. Credited to New York.

✠ **Fenton, Michael Patrick,** Marine Corps: killed in action 8 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 21 April, 1917; assigned to Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 26 June to Key West, Fla.; 31 July to 82d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 19 Nov., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1882, at Lowell, son of Patrick (born in Ireland, died 1903) and Johanna (McCarthy, born in Nova Scotia, died 1888) Fenton; brother of Annie E. (died 1928, wife of John P. Killeen of Lowell) and William L. Ammunition worker. Square at Lowell named in his memory. Four years' previous service in Marine Corps.
Enlisted under name of Daniel Andrew Sullivan.

**Flannery, Edward Joseph**: died 20 May, 1918 [at Camp Gordon, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. A, 319th Field Arty.; to 37th Co., 10th Training Bn., 157th D. B.
Born 17 Aug., 1893, at Lowell, son of John (deceased) and Annie (Welch) Flannery (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Esther, and Joseph. Clerk.

**Fletcher, Carl Eastman,** Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, D. C., of disease.
Ent. 6 Feb., 1918, 437th Engrs. Corporal 1 May, 1918. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Aug., 1887, at Lowell, son of Clarence W. and Dollie I. (Robinson) Fletcher of Lowell. Pattern supervisor, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **Gallagher, William**: died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1888, in County Donegal, Ire., son of Anthony (deceased) and Margaret (Harley) Gallagher; brother of Michael and Margaret. All of County Donegal. Nephew of Philip Harley of Lowell. Street car conductor. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Garner, George W.,** Corporal: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [in Houppy Wood].
Enl. 17 May, 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Wounded slightly 15 July, 1918. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Dec., 1897, at Lowell, son of John (deceased) and Mary Ann (Shaw) Garner (both born in England); brother of Harry and Sarah Louise, both of Lowell, Mrs. Elizabeth Barnett of Wolverhampton, Eng., Mrs. Nellie May Burdick of Groton, Conn., and Edward of South Bend, Ind. Weaver.

**Gazules, George**: died 5 April, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1917, Co. E, 48th Inf., 20th Div.
Born July, 1893, at Redneon, Greece, son of Nicholas Gazules of Redneon, 1917.

✠ **Georgalis, Efstiatios**: killed in action 22 July, 1918 [before Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 16 April, 1917, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1897, at Patras, Greece, son of Konstandinos and Katherine (Granakopoulos) Georgalis; brother of Panagiotis, Vassilis, Mrs. Marika Milonopoulu, Mrs. Georgia Hustopoulon, Mrs. Alexandra Petridou, all of Patras, and Demetrios and Andreas, both of Lowell. Married Marie Blanche Lavallee (who has remarried).

**Gifford, Fred Otis**: died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 104th Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 31 May, 1895, at Lowell, son of Otis E. and Mary Elizabeth (Pickford) Gifford; brother of Rebecca A., Adelaide E., Ruth B., George N., Mary, William L., and Mrs. Mary C. Warburton. All of Fall River. Married Alice Whittaker (of Haverhill, 1919). Dyer.

✠ **Gillis, Edward Thomas:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Aug., 1893, at Lowell, son of Matthew and Nora (Nelligan, died 1926) Gillis; brother of Albert of Oakland, Calif., Frederick J., and Loretta G. (wife of John F. Gookin). Shoe cutter. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Girard, Arthur J.:** died 18 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 28 March, 1917, R. A., Co. A, 23d Inf.; trans. to Co. A, 49th Inf.; 16 July, 1918, to Hq. Co., 49th Inf. [attached to 83d Div.]. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1897, at Lowell, son of Henry Girard of Chicoutim, West Quebec, Can., 1917.

**Gravelle, George Harold:** died 1 July, 1917 (railroad accident), at Newburyport.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March.
Born 8 Sept., 1898, at Lowell, son of Charles Noha and Lucy (Chabot) Gravelle (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph, Alfred, John, Arthur (served in 301st M. G. Bn., 76th Div.), William A. (served in Btry. B, 78th Field Arty., 6th Div.), Lucy (wife of James Harmon), Rose (wife of William Parks), Mabelle (wife of Lawrence Whalley), and Dorothy (wife of Henry Welch). Apprentice iron moulder.

✠ **Hamblet, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1918; served in France in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1893, at Manchester, Eng.

✠ **Hamelakis, James:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Dec., 1894, in Greece, son of Mrs. Annie Hamelakis of Candia, Greece, 1917.

**Hanolet, R.,** C. E. F.: reported 24 Sept., 1918, as killed in action.

**Harding, Joseph Franklin:** died 21 April, 1917 (accident), at Enfield, N. H.
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April.
Born 4 Aug., 1899, at Lowell, son of Harry F. and Winifred B. (Keith, deceased) Harding; brother of Harry C. Electrician. Killed by freight train while on duty as railroad bridge guard. Ezra Lawrence of Enfield, N. H., lost his life in attempt to warn the soldier of approach of train.

✠ **Harrington, Bernard:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [attack on Cunel].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born May, 1893, at Haywood, Eng., son of James (died 1924) and Margaret (Bradley, died 1914) Harrington; brother of John, James, Mrs. Bridget McQuade, and Mrs. Margaret Burke. Married Lillian Normandy. Employee, United States Cartridge Company. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Hoyle, Ernest Howard,** Corporal: died 19 April, 1919, by accident, at Camp Humphreys, Va.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 April to 2d Engrs. Training Regt., Camp Humphreys; trans. 26 April to Co. L, 2d Engrs. Training Regt., Camp Humphreys; 5 Sept. to Co. F, same regt.; 5 Nov. to Co. B, 10th Engrs. Training Regt.; 16 Nov. to Co. A, 3d Engrs. Training Regt.; 26 Nov. to Provost Guard Co.; April, 1919, to Co. D, 5th Engrs., 7th Div.; 5 April, 1919, to Provost Guard Co. Corporal 1 April, 1918.
Born 7 April, 1889, at Lowell, son of Benjamin (died 1923) and Caroline (Ashton) Hoyle (both born in England); brother of Frederick B. of Chelsea, Albert and Mrs. Mildred Belyea, both of Lowell, Mrs. Emma Poff of Dracut, Mrs. Sarah Cates of East Machias, Me., and Mrs. Lena Chase of Lawrence. Steam fitter.

**Humphreys, Roy Llewellyn,** Sergeant: died 29 Dec., 1918, at Lowell, of disease.
Ent. 30 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 8 March, 1918, to 103d Ordnance Depot Co. Corporal 30 July. Sergeant 24 Dec., 1918.
Born 1 Nov., 1889, at Lowell, son of Albert Edward (born in Wales) and Martha Emily (Metcalf) Humphreys; brother of Luella (wife of Jason H. Kingsbury). Machinist.

**Hurd, Ralph Glenn:** died 25 Feb., 1918, in France, by accident.
Enl. 25 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 Nov., 1900, at Lowell, son of Delmar Glenn and Hattie A. (Kibby) Hurd; brother of Helen M., Robert D. (331st Guard and Fire Co.), and Eugene F. Clerk. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Johnston, Edward J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans 15 Aug. to 248th Ambulance Co., 12th Div., Sanitary Train, Camp Devens.
Born 24 March, 1889, at Lowell, son of Andrew J. and Ellen (Gallagher) Johnston (both deceased); foster son of Mary J. Donnelly of Lowell.

**Julien, Adelard:** died 18 Nov., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1917, Mass. N. G.; 31st Co., C. A. C., Fort Warren.
Born 20 April, 1891, at Winooski, Vt., son of Adolphis (died 1924) and Virginia (Thibodeau) Julien of Winooski (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph, Alfred, Henry, Simeon, Arthur, Mary, Rhea, Helen, and Angeline.

✠ **Kearney, Paul Thomas,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 3 Oct., 1918, at Viéville-en-Haye, Limey sector.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg; called to active duty 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to M. G. Co., 311th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born 13 April, 1891, at Lowell, son of John Stephen (died 1927) and Elizabeth J. (Welch, died 1910) Kearney (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph Patrick (1st Lieut., Medical Corps, Base Hospital 110), Stephen (Captain, 216th Engrs.), David Redmond (1st Lieut., Chemical Warfare Service) of Worcester, and Francis J. (317th Field Signal Bn.) of North Chelmsford. Merrimack Square in Lowell renamed Kearney Square in his memory. Clerk, employed in Boston. Attended Tufts College. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C. and second Plattsburg Camp.

**Kelley, Frank H.,** Corporal: died 7 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Sevier, S. C.], of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, Co. I, 50th Inf. Corporal 14 Nov., 1917.
Born March, 1892, at Lowell, son of Joseph and Mary A. Kelley of Lowell. Florist.

**Kelly, Duncan:** died 16 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, Ordnance Corps, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland.
Born 17 Sept., 1894, at Lowell, son of Samuel and Mary Kelly; brother of Anna, Mrs. Georgiana Beard, and Mrs. Mary Sullivan. Employed at Rogers Silver Plate Works, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**Kirkeby, Solon Walter:** died 12 April, 1918, at Fort Porter, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., Surgeon's Office, Hq. Northeastern Dept., Boston; trans. 3 Jan., 1918, to Office of the Surgeon, Fort Andrews, Boston; 16 Feb. to Fort Porter, N. Y.
Born 31 Dec., 1895, at Lowell, son of Martin L. and Louise Kirkeby; brother of Goldie G. and Irene L. Medical student at Lebanon Valley College, Anneville, Pa.
"He received commission as 2d Lieutenant, but was too weak to sign acceptance."

✠ **Kittredge, Paul Edward,** Captain, Inf.: died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 26 April, 1910, Co. M, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Dis. as Corporal 26 March, 1912, to accept commission. Commissioned 26 March, 1912, 2d Lieut., Inf.; assigned to Co. M, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; assigned to 101st Inf., 26th Div. Drafted into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut. 1st Lieut., Inf., 13 Aug., 1918. Captain 19 Oct., 1918. Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Dec., 1890, at Newton Highlands, son of Edward Paul and Mary Effie (Walton) Kittredge; brother of Guy M. of Providence, R. I., and Frank W. of Winthrop. Married Sarah R. Hammersley. Child: Marion L. Special police officer. Park in Lowell named in his memory.

Cited for conduct during the St. Mihiel Salient, 16 Oct., 1918.

✠ **La Jeunesse, Eugene A.:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 19 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1897, at Lowell, son of Joseph and Mary (Brodeur) La Jeunesse (both born in Canada); brother of Henry, Alfred, Beatrice, Walter, Mrs. Ovila Celineau, Mrs. Alida Godvin, Mrs. Orise Grinoras, all of Lowell, Mrs. Robertina Saulnier of Methuen, Albert of Montreal, Can., and Oscar of Billerica. Machinist.

✠ **Lamarre, Barthelemi,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 19 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 18 Aug., 1915; served in France, in 26th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born about 1879, son of Alexis Lamarre. Brick mason. Appears as Bertrand Lamarre on Canadian record.

**Lashua, Ralph H.:** died 25 Dec., 1917 [at Neufchâteau], of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 18 July, 1917, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Dec., 1900, at Lowell, son of Henry (deceased) and Amelia M. (Brown) Lashua of Lowell; brother of Carl A. Machinist. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Lavoie, Leo Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [assault on Romagne Wood].
Enl. 12 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 30th Inf.; trans. 18 Aug. to Co. D, 16th Inf., 1st Div Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 30 Oct., 1897, at Fitchburg, son of Adolphe Washington and Marguerite Ann (LeBlanc) Lavoie of Lowell (both born in Canada); brother of Albine of Fitchburg, William of Waukesha, Wis., Ernest, Edward, Lester, Adolphe, Wilhelmina, Lucie, Francis, May, and Daniel. Machinist, employed at Billerica. Enlisted at Fitchburg and credited to Lunenburg on Army records.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne forest, France, October 9, 1918. He led his squad against an enemy machine gun which was causing severe losses in his company. His journey was made through a very difficult terrain and under deadly fire, but his mission was accomplished without the loss of a man. Later in the day he was killed while leading his squad."

**Lenormand, Joseph:** died 14 June, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 23 Nov., 1917, 8th Co., C. A. C., Fort Standish; trans. to Btry. C, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 13 Feb., 1918, to hospital; 30 Aug. to 8th Co., Coast Defense of Boston, Fort Banks; 23 Dec. in hospital; 7 March, 1919, to 2d Co., Hq. Coast Defense of Boston; 14 March to hospital.
Born March, 1894, at Nancy, France.

✠ **Letsou, Christos Theodorou** (also Theodorou, Christos): killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [in Bois de Fays].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. C, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 15 Jan., 1884, at Philippi, Macedonia, son of Theodorous and Despou (Karademos, deceased) Letsou of Macedonia, Greece; brother of Max and Mary, both of Macedonia, John Theodorou (who served in the English Army), Nicholas Theodorou and George Theodorou, both of Lowell, and Helen and Michael. Insurance agent. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Little, Edwin T.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 2d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 30 July, 1896, at Lowell, son of Thomas G. (born in Ireland) and Emma S. (Johnson, born in Canada) Little; brother of Mrs. Susan Johnston of Chelmsford and George T. Teamster.

**Longtin, Charles J.,** Cook: died 5 Feb., 1919, at Camp Hospital 6, Toul, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 223d Aero Sq.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Casual Detachment, 1st Training Brig.; 5 May to Detachment 1, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field; to 1102d Aero Replacement Sq.; 17 June to 1101st Areo Replacement Sq., 1st Air Depot. Cook 8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born 17 Feb., 1892, at Lowell, son of Fridnia and Pheby (Berard, died 1919) Longtin (both born in Canada); brother of Ora, William, Leo, Walter, Arthur, Mrs. Lena Leblanc, and Mrs. Eva Dunlay. Machinist.

✠ **Lyons, Frank Joseph:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 13 Dec., 1917.
Born 3 June, 1896, at Lowell, son of Patrick and Josephine (Sullivan) Lyons (both born in Ireland); brother of John. Married Orene Bernett LaFleur. Child: Frances Elizabeth. Mill hand. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Lyons, John Adams:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Edgewood Arsenal, Md., of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Bn.; trans. 15 Aug. to Detachment F, 2d Bn., Edgewood Arsenal; 20 Aug. to Co. A, 2d Bn., Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 27 May, 1891, at Lowell, son of Daniel and Bridget Lyons (both born in Ireland); brother of William P., Mary E., and Annie T. Sign painter.

✠ **Mackenzie, Lee Arthur,** Gunner, C. E. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 26 Nov., 1917; served in France in 4th D. T, Mortar Btry.
Residence given in Canadian Record as Glassville, N. B. Resident of Lowell 1915–17; described as "helper."

✠ **MacLean, Alex Stewart,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 18 July, 1917; served in France in 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Maheras, Elias Fotios:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in Houppy Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 4 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 19 Jan., 1918, to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Halvatson, Greece, son of Fostios and Eugeniki F. Maheras of Halvatson, Messenia, Greece; brother of Marenos F. of Lowell, Alexandros F. of Halvatson, and Vasilios F. (a soldier in the Greek Army). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts about three years.

✠ **Mann, Thomas Francis:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [Bois des Rappes].
Ent. April 26, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 26 May to Detachment, 5th Div., Camp Upton; 23 July to Co. I, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1891, at Medfield, son of Thomas and Cecelia (Payton) Mann (both born in Ireland); brother of Wilfred B., Frank, Gertrude, and Cecelia. Salesman. Square in Lowell named in his memory. Credited to New York.

✠ **Manning, Thomas Michael,** Corporal: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 360, vicinity of Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 6 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Feb., 1898, at Lowell, son of Michael John (deceased) and Mary (Sheehy) Manning (both born in Ireland); brother of James, Nora, and Mary. Shoe worker. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Mansour, George:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital 1, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 13 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Hq. Inf. Div., Sanitary Train, Fort Clark, Texas; trans. 10 Aug. to Field Hospital Co. 26, Fort Clark; 6 Dec. to Base Hospital 1, Fort Sam Houston.
Born 1896, in Turkey, son of Shaheen and Mary Mansour; brother of Asad, Mildred, and Dora. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Maravyski, Joseph** (see Muriom Rodzin).

✠ **Marr, Walter Alden:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 April, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 3 Sept. to Co. I, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born 1884, at Lowell, son of Lawrence and Mary (Brennan) Marr (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Lena E. (wife of Matthew McQuarrie) of Bath, Me., and Mrs. Arthur Moran of Lowell. Married Mary Quinn. Children: Leonard, Virginia A., Marian. Machinist.

✠ **Martin, Manuel:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 29 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born June, 1898, at St. Michael, Azores, son of Mrs. Mary Martin (who in 1919 was Mrs. Baptiste); brother of Julia Martin and Altene Baptiste. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Mayer, John Joseph:** killed in action 6 Nov., 1918 [near Milly-devant-Dun].
Ent. 21 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 4 Feb. to Co. C, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 21 June, 1891, at Stoneham, son of Mrs. Ellen Cecilia (Chambers, died 1902) Mayer; nephew of Mrs. Marguerite Cody of Malden, who died 1923. Laborer.

> Cited for gallantry in action: "This man displayed extreme bravery in action at Côte St. Germain . . . by being the first man of his company to reach the top of the hill, where he was killed."

✠ **McClellan, James William,** C. E. F.: died 7 April, 1916, of wounds received in action the preceding day.
Enl. 16 April, 1915; served in France in 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 12 April, 1894, at Lowell, son of Andrew (died 1924) and Sarah (McCann) McClellan of Lowell; brother of George, Joseph, Mrs. Sarah Vailercourt, and Mrs. Mary Gibbons.

**McDermott, James Charles:** died 19 Oct., 1918, at Garden City, L. I., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 6th Recruit Co., Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum; trans. 21 Sept. to 3d Co., 1st Training Brig., Garden City.
Born 22 March, 1895, at Lowell, son of James (deceased, born in England) and Mary (Loman, born in Denmark) McDermott. Pattern maker.

**McDonald, Leo Henry:** died 13 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, Btry. B, 9th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 19 July to Btry. D, 6th Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 20 Jan., 1894, at Lowell, son of Joseph A. (died 1917) and Agnes McDonald (deceased); brother of Albert J., Ernest P., Arthur J., Agnes M., and Marie E. Munition worker.

**McDonough, Thomas:** died 24 Sept., 1918, in American Red Cross Hospital 110, Villers-Daucourt, of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 15th Co., Southern N. Y., C. A. C., Fort Hamilton; trans. 31 July to Fort Hamilton August Automatic Replacement Draft; 10 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 15 Sept. to Hq. 53d Arty., C. A. C.; 17 Sept. to Btry. F, 53d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1898, at Lowell, son of Mrs. Susan McDonough (deceased). Card hand, Middlesex Mills, Lowell.

**McKenna, William J.:** died 6 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Hancock, Ga., gunshot wound.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 9 July to 37th Training Bn., Group 4, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga.
Born 4 July, 1890, at Lowell, son of William (born in Ireland) and Ellen (McLoughlin) McKenna (both deceased); brother of James of Boston, Mary, Sarah, Joseph, Frank, and Thomas. Automobile dealer.

**McMahon, John Joseph,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 30 April, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 18 July to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; 31 Aug. to "Maine;" 4 Oct. to "Mercy."
Born June, 1889, at Bordentown, N. J., son of Jeremiah (deceased) and Delia McMahon; brother of W. F. of Lynn, Jeremiah F., Mary E., Anna, George, and Margaret. Bartender. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty-five years.

✠ **McNamara, Edmund,** Gunner, Canadian Field Arty.: killed in action 12 April, 1918, in Picardy.
Enl. 2 April, 1917.
Born 28 Feb., 1893, at Lowell, son of Edmund and Margaret McNamara (both born in Ireland). Machine operative.

✠ **McOsker, Arthur R.:** died 16 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vaux].
Enl. 26 Aug., 1915, Co. M, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. M., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Dec., 1894, at Lowell, son of George M. and Augusta E. (Miller) McOsker; brother of Edward G., Mildred, Royal, and Irene (wife of Edward F. Coughlin). Machinist's helper. McOsker Circle, in Lowell, named in his memory.

✠ **McOsker, Francis Michael,** Sergeant: killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at Lowell, son of John (died 1928) and Mary (McQuade, died 1914) McOsker (both born in Ireland); brother of John Joseph. Employee, United States Cartridge Company. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Mechalopoulos, C. Athanasios** (see Athanasios C. Michalopoulos).

**Messer, Raymond Bradley,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 20 Feb., 1919, airplane accident, north of Latrecey [near Châtillon-sur-Seine].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, 1917, Hq. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 10 May to R. O. T. C., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; 19 June to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 29 July to Hq. Signal Corps, Air Service, Mineola, N. Y.; 6 Sept. to 136th Aero Sq.; 6 Oct. to Hq. Cadet Detachment, Garden City, N. Y.; 14 Nov. to Cadet Training Detachment 14; 18 Dec. to 3d Aviation Instruction Center, A. E. F. Dis. 10 Feb., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut. 11 Feb., 1918, from O. R. C.; assigned to 20th Co., 4th Mechanic Regt., Air Service. Overseas 14 Nov., 1917. [He was acting as instructor and also as tester of airplanes at Châtillon.]
Born 12 Sept., 1894, at Lowell, son of Bradley Almond and Hattie (Boden) Messer; brother of Doris Hattie and Olive Etta. Student, Lowell Textile School. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Michalopoulos, Athanasios C.:** died 12 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 12 June, 1917, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1894, at Sparta, Greece, son of Costas and Helen Michalopoulas; brother of Spiros. All of Lowell. Employee, hosiery factory. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Square at Lowell named in his memory.

**Miller, Harry James,** C. E. F.: died 6 Dec., 1918, at Windsor, Ont., of disease.
Prior service: Enl. 4 Sept., 1899, at Framingham, Co. B, 46th U. S. Inf.; dis. 12 Feb., 1901, at San Francisco.
Enl. 10 Feb., 1916, at Windsor, Ont.; served in C. E. T. D., England, from 26 March to 26 Oct., and in France from 27 Oct. to 16 April, 1917.
He was gassed, discharged, returned to Lowell and was employed by the United States Cartridge Company. Thence he went to Detroit, Mich., was employed in Ford Automobile Works, and eventually re-enlisted in the Canadian Service.

**Mills, Paul D.:** died 18 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 Feb., 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf.; 2 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1 June, 1897, at Barre, Vt., son of Charles E. and Lillian D. Mills of Barre. Derrickman.

**Mollahan, Joseph P.,** Corporal: died 10 June, 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 Aug. to M. G. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 30 Jan., 1919, to M. G. Co., 36th Inf., 12th Div. Corporal 15 Oct., 1918.
Born 14 Dec., 1893, at Lowell, son of Peter (died 1917) and Elizabeth (Maguire, died 1915) Mollahan (both born in Ireland); brother of Peter L., Francis A., Fred M., George H., and Mary F.

✠ **Molloy, William Joseph:** died 22 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Anould sector].
Enl. 13 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 19th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. B, 13th M. G. Bn., 5th Div.; 26 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 19 April, 1897, at Lowell, son of Michael and Mary (Doherty) Molloy (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward D. of Chester, Pa., John H., Mrs. Joseph Scanlon, and Mrs. Thomas Scanlon. Employee, United States Cartridge Company. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Montgomery, John William,** Quartermaster, second class, N. R. F.: killed 9 Oct., 1918, at sea, when the U. S. S. "Shaw" collided with H. M. S. "Aquitania."
Enr. 3 April, 1918; reported for duty 23 April; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, from Hq., 1st Naval District, Boston; trans. 4 June to Hq., 1st Naval District, Boston; 25 June to Hq., 3d Naval District, New York City; 29 June to Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn.; 9 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 15 Aug. to Naval Training Barracks, Base 6, Queenstown, Ire.; 19 Sept. to "Shaw."
Born 26 June, 1889, in Boston, son of Robert (died 1919) and Jane (Loudon, died 1895) Montgomery (both born in Scotland); brother of Alexander James of Natick and Robert E. of West Somerville. Florist.

✠ **Moran, Alfred,** B. E. F.: killed in action 28 July, 1916, at Ypres.
Enl. 1st Bn., Worcestershire Regiment, B. E. F.
A brother, James Moran, lived in Lowell, 1924.
[Employed at Lowell Bleachery in 1915.]

✠ **Moulton, Peter Rarfield** (also Peter R. Bradley): killed in action 15 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, Co. M, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 April, 1902, at Lowell, son of George F. and Annie E. (Burke, died 1910) Moulton; brother of George F., Laurence B., Helen R., and Anna J. Student. Square at Lowell named in his memory. Credited to New Hampshire.

**Mugan, William J.**: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Co. I, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1 May, 1895, at Charlestown, Ire., son of John (deceased) and Mary (Moran) Mugan; brother of James, Thomas, John, Bridget (wife of Robert Carney), Mary (wife of James Carney), and Nellie (wife of James O'Brien), probably all resident in Ireland. Cousin of Mrs. John Lynch of Lowell. Mill operative.

✠ **Murawski, Joseph** (also Muriom Rodzin): killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 July, 1901, at Lowell, son of John (born in Poland, died 1904) and Catherine (Fall, born in Poland) Murawski, wife of John Skoczolek, 1919; brother of Lena Murawski, and of Stanley, Helen, Jennie, Blanche, Mary, and Josephine Skoczolek. Checker, hosiery factory.

**Nagle, Timothy,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 2 June, 1917; assigned 23 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn.; trans. 3 Aug. to Naval Hospital, New London.
Born 18 Jan., 1896, at Lowell, son of Richard and Abby (O'Conner) Nagle (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Patrick, Richard, Mrs. Mary McGinn, and Mrs. Annie Emerson. Married Veracunda C. Moran. Machinist.

**Nealey, Herbert J.**: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, Limited Service, Unassigned, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 14 March, 1890, at Concord, son of Edward F. and Effie G. (Munroe, died 1898) Nealey of Maynard. Nephew of Miss Ada H. Munroe of Waltham. Employee in munition works.

✠ **Nelson, Edward A.**: died 23 June, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 June, 1917, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 March, 1893, at Manchester, N. H., son of Edward and Marie Nelson. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Nelson. Spinning frame fixer. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Nicole, Joseph Onesiphore Napoleon,** Chief Electrician, general, U. S. N.: died 25 April, 1918 [at Norfolk, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 7 April, 1916; assigned to "New Hampshire." [First enlistment was 5 Feb., 1900.]
Born 7 May, 1874, at Holyoke. Husband of Emma Marie Nicole. Child: Emma E. "Sometimes known as Nelson Nichols."

**O'Brien, John Aloysius,** Corporal: died 8 Jan., 1919, at San Antonio, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to 34th Receiving Co., Camp Johnston; trans. 23 Jan., 1918, to Co. I, Auxiliary Remount Depot 329, Camp Travis; 27 Dec. to Hq. Co., Auxiliary Remount Depot 329, Fort Sam Houston. Corporal 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 17 June, 1895, at Lowell, son of Philip and Mary Ann (Watterson) O'Brien (both born in Ireland); brother of Lillian Frances and Raymond Columba. Clerk.

**O'Donnell, John Joseph,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 19 March, 1918, result of explosion on board "Manley," at sea.
Enl. 6 June, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 2 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born 24 June, 1896, at Lowell, son of Bartholomew and Marcella (Leech) O'Donnell (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna (wife of Edward Shaughnessy), Josephine (wife of James Fitzgerald), Marcella (wife of Thomas Hickey), and Mary, Alice, Margaret, James, and William. Laborer, chemical works. Playground at Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Owens, Francis Raymond,** Corporal: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Corporal 21 Nov., 1917. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 18 Feb., 1890, at Lowell, son of Peter H. (died 1906) and Bridget J. (McMahon, died 1916) Owens (both born in Ireland); brother of John Andrew, Terence Frederick, and Mary Josephine (widow of William R. Ward). Fixer, United States Cartridge Company.

**Palm, Albert Wilhelm:** died 19 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 1st Co., 1st Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 8 Dec., 1896, at Lowell, son of James P. and Mathilda Olivia (Anderson) Palm (both born in Sweden); brother of Nels A., Olive J., and Mildred E. Clerk.

✠ **Paquin, Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 26 Oct., 1917.
Enl. 4 May, 1916, at Vancouver, 43d Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 6 Oct. to 27 Oct., 1916. To France 28 Oct., 1916.
Prior Service: Enl. 14 May, 1913, at Fort McDowell, Calif., in U. S. Army; assigned to Co. H, 1st Inf. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve 24 April, 1916.
Born 12 Nov., 1884, at Lowell, son of Roger and Rose A. (Cardin) Paquin (both born in Canada); brother of Noela, Gabrielle, Blanche, Thérèse, Gerard, Laura (widow of Alphonse Landry), and George (1st Lieut., 38th Inf., 3d Div.). Mechanic.

✠ **Perry, Manuel W.:** killed in action 7 Nov., 1918 [east of Sedan].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 14 Oct. to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 8 Jan., 1895, at Peabody, son of Manuel and Katrina Perry (both born in Azores Islands); brother of Jesse, Joseph, Isabel, all of Somerville, Frank, John, Emma, and Lena, all of Lowell. Ammunition worker. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Pickering, Frederick Durant:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.
Born 5 April, 1897, at Lowell, son of Samuel Amos and Sophie L. (Hodgman) Pickering. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **Quessy, George Ralph,** Corporal: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Verdun sector.
Enl. 16 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Corporal 24 July, 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Dec., 1896, at West Chelmsford, son of John J. and Effie B. Quessy; brother of Randall H. and Hilda B. Farmer.

**Quinn, Edward Francis,** Corporal: died 8 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div.; trans. 22 Sept., 1918, to Co. C, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Corporal 21 Jan., 1918. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 22 Feb., 1889, at Lowell, son of Patrick (died 1894) and Ellen (Sullivan) Quinn (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel H. (served as K. of C. Secretary, died 1928). Cutter, Whitall Manufacturing Company.

**Quirk, Thomas J.:** died 17 Feb., 1918, in hospital at Soissons, of disease.
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1898, at Lowell, son of Thomas and Catherine Quirk; brother of John, Irene, and Mary. Mill hand.

**Regnier, William Henry,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 11 June, 1918; assigned 13 Aug. to Training Camp, Hingham; 3 Sept. to Rifle Range, Wakefield; 10 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 28 Sept., 1896, at Lowell, son of Louis A. (born in New Brunswick) and Louise (Millett) Regnier; brother of Leo, Eugene, Walter, Beatrice, Corinne, Florence, and Delphine. Milkman.

**Renaud, Alfred J.,** Corporal: died 17 March, 1918, on board ship bound overseas, of disease.
Enl. 14 Nov., 1917, R. A., 188th Aero Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Corporal 1 March, 1918. Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1892, at Lowell, son of Oliver and Helene (Letendre) Renaud; brother of Louis, Joseph W., Lionel, Emilien, Marie, Olive, Delvina (wife of Joseph E. Lessard), and Delia (wife of Alfred J. Roy). Automobile mechanic.

**Ricard, Leo A.**: died 8 Nov., 1918, at Fort Andrews, Boston, of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918, Technical High School, Training Detachment, Springfield; trans. 10 Sept. to 10th Co., Boston, C. A. C., Fort Strong; 17 Oct. to Btry. E, 33d Arty., C. A. C.; 28 Oct. to 13th Co., 33d C. A. C., Fort Andrews.
Born 17 Sept., 1895, at Lowell, son of Frank X. and Melaine (Lauthier) Ricard (both born in Canada); brother of Eugene G. (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.), Wilmer A., Roderick R., Raymond R., and Georgette B. Jeweler.

**Riendeau, Edward,** C. E. F.: died 13 July, 1916, at Winnepeg.

✠ **Rivet, James Douglas,** Major, Inf.: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918, in Bois des Rappes.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1908, R. A. Appointed Captain, Inf., 27 July, 1917. Major 18 June, 1918; assigned to 35th Inf., 18th Div.; trans. to 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 4 March, 1918.
Born 23 May, 1882, at Fredericton, New Brunswick, son of Francis P. (died 1908) and Dora A. (Howie) Rivet; brother of Ethel R. (wife of Frank R. Hoyt), E. Helena, and Eleanor. Married at Traverse City, Mich., Mary Helen Stout (of Oak Park, Ill., 1923). Children: James Douglas, Barbara. Engineer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years. Prior to the World War he was stationed in the Philippines, and various posts in this country. Assigned as instructor at Leon Spring, Tex., training camp, and later to Fort Sheridan and Camp Greene.

Cited with silver star for gallantry at Bois des Rappes: "Heroically sacrificed his life while personally leading his battalion in the capture of the Bois des Rappes."

**Roarke, Thomas Francis**: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Fort Bliss, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 6 Oct., 1913, R. A., Troop B, 5th Cav.; trans. 24 Jan., 1918, to Supply Troop, 5th Cav.; 4 June to Bakery Co. 12, Q. M. C.; 26 Sept. to Q. M. C., Fort Bliss, Tex.
Prior service: Enl. 30 June, 1907; dis. 16 June, 1910, Troop B, 5th Cav.; re-enl. 16 June, 1910, 3d Co., C. A. C.; dis. 8 July, 1913.
Born Feb., 1888, at Lowell; brother of Susie Etta Roarke and Mrs. Mary A. Kennedy, both of Brooklyn, N. Y., James of Providence, R. I., and Andrew S. of Lowell.

**Rodzin, Muriom** (see Joseph Murawski).

✠ **Rogers, George Francis Henry,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: drowned 6 Dec., 1917, in sinking of "Jacob Jones" by enemy submarine.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 12 Sept. to "St. Louis;" 14 Nov. to "Jacob Jones."
Born 12 June, 1894, at Lowell, son of Michael H. and Bridget (deceased) Rogers; brother of Francis J. of Malden, William H., Thomas H., Edward J., and Louise. Janitor, Lowell City Hall. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Rowe, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 14 March, 1917, at Montreal, 24th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 7 April to 1 Sept., 1917. To France 2 Sept., 1917.

✠ **Roy, Charles John**: killed in action 16 June, 1918 [near Royaumeix].
Enl. 13 June, 1917, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 2 Oct., 1917.
Born 5 Sept., 1896, at Lowell, son of Rudolph (deceased) and Florence Victoria (Lacombe) Roy, who in 1920 was Mrs. Poirier; brother of Florence (wife of Joseph O'Brien), Laura (wife of Peter Vaillancourt), and Edna. Clerk. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Salvas, Alfred C.**: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Lowell, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, Co. B, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 25 Oct., 1889, at St. Nazaire, Can., son of Odilon and Philomene (Desrosiers) Salvas (both born in Canada); brother of Arthur, Joseph, Victor, Hormidas, Jean Baptiste, Marie (wife of Arthur Arcand of Montreal, Q. P.), and Regina (deceased). Twister. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Seversen, Segur D.,** Musician, second class, N. R. F.: died 23 Sept., 1917, accident, at East Weymouth.
Enr. 4 June, 1917; assigned 20 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 8 Aug., 1895, at Lowell, son of John and Karen (Danielson) Seversen (both born in Norway). Clerk.

**Shafer, Rusby Porter:** died 26 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 108th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 7 Oct. to Co. B, 59th Ammunition Train; 27 Oct. to 15th Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C.; 22 Dec. to 8th Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C.
Born 17 Oct., 1886, at Allentown, Pa., son of John and Ellen Shafer of Allentown, Pa.; brother of Lloyd, Emmett of Fitchburg, and Raleigh, living in Pennsylvania. Husband of Blanche Douglas Shafer of Lowell. Employee, gas works. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Shonyon, Harley Arnold,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 14 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 27 Aug., 1913; 24 May, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; 30 Aug., 1918, to Navy Yard, Boston; 12 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston, thence to Naval Hospital.
Born 18 May, 1896, at Milton, Vt., son of Clement (died 1915) and Eliza Frances (Myers) Shonyon of Lowell; brother of Grover Cleveland and Beatrice Elsie (wife of Clark Mitchell), both of New York City, Wilbur Prescott of Richmond, Vt., John William of Essex Junction, Vt., Bertha May (wife of Eaton Snow) of Randolph Centre, Vt., and Cassius Henry of Milton, Vt. Employee, machine shop. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Shuman, Samuel J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, 26th C. A. C.; trans. to Co. C, 36th C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 22 March, 1895, at Waldoboro, Me., son of Mrs. Inez Belle Shuman of Portland, Me.

**Silk, Bruno:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Lowell, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, M. G. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 24 April, 1889, at Tewksbury, son of Frederick C. (died 1925) and Isabel (Park) Silk (both born in England); brother of Frederick C. M., Lincoln, Jack, Percy B. S., Nelson Miles, Mrs. Ada L. Barker, Mrs. Frank G. Moore, Mrs. Claude E. Gladie, Harriet (wife of Hosmer W. Sweetser), and Gerald Rex Thomas (see below). Married Florence B. Harmon, who in 1921 was Mrs. Zurfluh. Machinist.

✠ **Silk, Gerald Rex Thomas,** Corporal: died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. F, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 29 March, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 July, 1893, at Tewksbury, son of Frederick C. (died 1925) and Isabel (Park) Silk (both born in England); brother of Bruno (see above). Electrician. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Silva, Peter [also Pedro C. da Silva]:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. and reported for duty 15 April, 1917, Co. G, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1890, Madeira Island, son of Mrs. Maria do Roque Sardinha of Funchal, Madeira; brother of Mrs. Maria do Roque S. Gouvea. Husband of Augusta da Silva, living in Portugal. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Simonian, Jacob:** died 4 Jan., 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 28 May, 1918, Btry. B, 12th Bn., 4th Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 3 Jan., 1919, to Casual Detachment, 2d Brig., F. A. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 19 Jan., 1896, at Kharput, Armenia, son of Vartan and Helen (Mardisian, died 1920) Simonian; brother of Richard and Alice. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts about eleven years.

✠ **Smith, Ernest,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, in Montreal, 13th Bn. Served in England from 1 Nov., 1917, to 16 March, 1918. To France 17 March, 1918.
Son of John and Prudence Smith; brother of William, Thomas, and John, all of whom are said to have served during the World War, and Joseph.

**Stanley, Joseph Charles,** Cook: died 31 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918; assigned to Hq. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1893, in Illinois, son of Mrs. Rose S. Stanley of Peoria, Ill.; brother of Troy A. of Brooklyn, N. Y., Henry M. of Athens, Ill., Frank of East Peoria, Ill., Mrs. Bertha Robinson of Davenport, Iowa, and Mrs. Dorothy Faucett of Fresno, Calif. Cook. Credited to New York.

**Stewart, George Francis,** Sergeant: died 2 May, 1918, at Lowell, of disease.
Enl. 11 Jan., 1915, R. A., 13th Co., C. A. C., Fort Miley, Calif.; trans. 6 Feb., 1917, to 3d (Hq.) Co., Fort Miley; to 20th Co., C. A. C., San Francisco, Calif.; 11 Oct. to 2d Co., 1st Training Bn., 162d D. B.; 19 Jan., 1918, to 4th Co., 3d Officers Training Camp, Camp Pike, Ark.; 29 April, 1918, unassigned. Sergeant 24 April, 1918.
Born 11 April, 1893, at Cheboygan, Mich., son of David E. (died 1899) and Eileen M. (Newman) Stewart, who in 1919 was Mrs. McEvoy; brother of Elizabeth and Mary Veronica. Carpet weaver. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

**Sullivan, Daniel Andrew** (see Michael Patrick Fenton).

**Tansey, Eugene Arthur:** died 7 March, 1919, at sea, on board transport "Ohioan."
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July to Co. H., 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 24 Oct., 1891, at Lowell, son of John Francis and Margaret (McCarthy) Tansey (both born in Ireland); brother of John Joseph, Leo Bernard, and Mary Agnes. Special officer, United States Cartridge Company. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Tewksbury, Ralph W.:** died 25 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A.; Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Born 27 April, 1894, at Lowell, son of John and Maria Melissa Tewksbury; brother of Helen Frances. Laborer.

✠ **Theodorou, Christos** (see Christos Theodorou Letsou).

**Thibedeau, Joseph Marius,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.
Enr. 22 July, 1918; assigned 27 Aug. to Naval Hospital Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.; 7 Oct. to Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads.
Born 23 Nov., 1897, at Digby, N. S., son of Mrs. Monday Thibedeau of Lowell.

✠ **Thomson, Albert:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 18 June, 1917, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Oct., 1901, at Collinsville, son of Thomas (born in Scotland) and Bridget (Gouldsborough, born in Ireland) Thomson; brother of Thomas A., Henry G., Margaret M., Walter A., George, and May H. (wife of Arthur Parker). All of North Andover. Grocery clerk, employed in Amesbury. School in North Andover named in his memory.

✠ **Toner, William H.:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [capture of Mouzay].
Ent. 16 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb. to Co. F, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 7 March, 1889, at Needham, son of John (born in Ireland, deceased) and Margaret (Fay, died 1910) Toner; brother of Elizabeth Toner of Lowell, Edward Toner of Newtonville, Mrs. Lewis A. Wiggin of West Roxbury, John Lappin of Newtonville, and Frank Lappin of Malden. Birth recorded as William Patrick Toner. Teamster.

**Trainor, John J.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 38th Co., 4th Group, Main Training Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga.; trans. 2 Sept. to Co. A, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 23 June, 1894, at Lowell, son of Edward and Mary (Shields) Trainor (both deceased); brother of Frank J. and Mrs. Annie Joyce. Teamster.

✠ **Tully, Daniel F.:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 April, 1897, at Lowell, son of Timothy Martin (born in England) and Bridget (Kelly, born in Ireland) Tully; brother of Timothy M. (S. A. T. C., Boston College), Helen, and Philip. Ammunition worker.

**Turner, Ray Clifford,** C. E. F.: died 5 Jan., 1918, of disease, in hospital at Lowell, while on furlough.
Enl. 22 Oct., 1917, at Toronto, 2d Ontario Regt.
Born 17 Feb., 1893, at Woodstock, N. B., son of Charles and Phœbe (Grant) Turner; nephew of Ralph L. Turner of Lowell. Clerk.

✠ **Urbanek, Franciszek,** Polish Legion, French Army: died 1918 [killed at Château-Thierry 25 July].
Naturalized 25 Sept., 1906. Relative of Joseph Urbanek of Lowell.

✠ **Vaillancourt, Leon Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 21 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, 46th Bn. Served in England from 4 March to 1 June, 1918. To France 2 June, 1918.

✠ **Veillette, Joseph A.:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1893, at Lowell, son of Mrs. Annie Veillette; brother of Arthur, Senaie, Mrs. Cezarine Trudel, Mrs. Angeline Lussier, of Lowell, and Antoinette of Ottawa, Can. Painter. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Wallace, Charles Andrew:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 108th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 30 June, 1895, at Lowell, son of William and Margaret (Collins, died 1924) Wallace; brother of George, John, James, Helen (wife of Ivan A. Weilbrenner), Margaret (wife of Frank Brunnett), and Katherine (wife of Frank O'Marra). Butcher.

✠ **Warren, John Martin:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Château-Thierry].
Enl. and reported for duty 13 April, 1917, Co. K, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1890, at Abbey Ballyglunin, County Galway, Ire., son of Patrick and Sarah (Bane, deceased) Warren; brother of Michael, Peter, Patrick, Sarah (wife of Edward Kelley), all of Ballyglunin, Ire., Mary (wife of Edward Morgan) of Chicago, Ill., and Delia (wife of Joseph Francœur) of Fall River. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Webster, Charles A.:** died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. B, 116th Field Signal Bn.; 29 Aug. to Co. B, 5th Field Sig. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1887, at Bath, Me., son of Charles Henry and Georgianna (Russell) Webster (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Louise Estella Russell and Mrs. Ruby Kent Terry. Line foreman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Welch, James Alexander:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [in advance to the Meuse near Raucourt].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, Btry. F, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 31 March, 1893, at Lowell, son of James Alexander (died 1927) and Georgina (Kelly, born in Scotland) Welch; brother of George, Blanch, Richard, Elizabeth Florence (wife of Alexander Cleghorn), and Jane Gertrude (wife of George Henry McGuire). Square in Lowell named in his memory.

**Wells, George W.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 14 July, 1918, Technical High School Training Detachment, Springfield; trans. 10 Sept. to Co. B, 335th Bn., Tank Corps.
Born 15 July, 1891, at Lowell, son of John and Emelia (Thomas) Wells (both born in Halifax, both deceased); brother of Eleanor (wife of John W. Bell). Married Mary Ida Lapointe, who married, second, Joseph H. La Porte of Lowell. Child: Pauline. Chauffeur.

**Wilber, William J.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 14 June, 1918, Wentworth Institute Training Detachment, Boston; trans. 10 Aug. to 8th Ordnance Guard Co., R. O. T. C., Raritan Arsenal, N. J.; 31 Aug. to 1st Provisional Ordnance Depot Co., Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y.; 11 Sept. to Cannon Relining School, Ordnance Dept., Watervliet Arsenal.
Born about Dec., 1891, at Lowell; brother of Frank A. Wilber of Lowell.

**Woodworth, Brooks,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 21 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, N. A., Co. A. 303d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 27 June, 1918, to Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee. Sergeant 6 Sept., 1917. Dis. to accept commission 25 Aug., 1918. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 26 Aug., 1918, and assigned to 10th Bn., Inf. Training Camp, Camp Lee.
Born 24 Nov., 1895, at Chelmsford, son of Henry Phelps (died 1912) and Amy Florence (Whittemore) Woodworth of Lowell; brother of Pauline (wife of Winthrop B. Field) of Woodsville, N. H., Elizabeth (wife of William A. Liddell), Catharine (wife of Harold T. Davis), and Rachel. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1918.

✠ **Worthy, Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].

Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; served on Mexican Border; reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 Sept., 1891, in Boston, son of Joseph (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth (O'Hare, deceased) Worthy; brother of Mary (wife of Martin Brick) of Quincy, Richard, and John (both of whom served in U. S. N.). Moulder. Square in Lowell named in his memory.

✠ **Zarnowski, John:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918, near Blanc Mont.

Enl. 3 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. A, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 10 Sept., 1917.

Born about 1895, in Poland, son of Joseph and Kinda Zarnowski, living in Poland; brother of Stanley of Lowell. Mill operative. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12,537 "D," dated 25 Dec., 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "Near Blanc Mont, although mortally wounded, he continued the fire with his machine gun. Was found lying across his piece."

## MALDEN

✠ **Adams, Ernest Sumner:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, at Vaux.

Enl. 23 June, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 21 Aug. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 4 June, 1898, at Melrose, son of George W. and Lillian (Kimball, died 1901) Adams; brother of Everett E. of Cousins, Me. (Co. D, 28th Inf., severely wounded), Walter L., Hugh M., Mrs. Edith C. King, and Mrs. Mildred Ella Burnham. Teamster.

His conduct at Vaux, 20 July, reported by his regimental and brigade commanders, elicited from General Edwards commendation of his "gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on 20 July, 1918, while attacking under heavy shell and machine-gun fire."

**Allen, Merton Lewis:** died 11 June, 1918, at Base Hospital 18, Bazoilles.

Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 28 May, 1898, at Woolwich, Me., son of Ivory William and Lottie Belle Allen; brother of Neva Belle. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Bateman, Harry Wensley:** died 1 Oct., 1918, run over by railway train, near Bordeaux.

Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 13 July to Hq. Co., 334th Field Arty., 87th Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.

Born 12 Sept., 1890, at Shediac, N. B., son of Henry A. (died 1911) and Amanda E. (Lutes) Bateman of Malden; brother of William J., Charles H., Mrs. E. M. Wissman, Mrs. Curtis W. Shaw, Mrs. R. W. Hatch, Janie M., and Elizabeth. Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Bowker, Walter Howard:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918, at Hill 223, Châtel Chéhéry.

Ent. 28 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Trans. 18 Nov. to Co. D, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.

Born 19 Aug., 1888, at Cambridge, son of Watson T. (died 1888) and Ella Bertha (Manning) Bowker, who later married Charles B. Sproul; brother of Mrs. Doris R. Nowell and Hazel Adella Sproul. Caterer, employed in New York. Credited to New York.

Cited "for great coolness and fidelity in the performance of his duties while advancing on Hill 223 with his company during the Meuse-Argonne offensive."

**Boyle, John Joseph,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 6 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enl. 8 June, 1898, at Boston; dis. 7 Sept., 1898, from "Lehigh;" re-enl. 7 Nov., 1900; dis. 6 Nov., 1904; re-enl. 28 Nov., 1904, as Fireman, 1st class; dis. 27 Nov., 1908, as Water tender, from "Hancock;" re-enl. 31 Dec., 1908, as Oiler; dis. 30 Dec., 1912, from "Missouri," as Water tender; re-enl. 17 Feb., 1913; dis. 16 Feb., 1917, at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; re-enl. 17 Feb., 1917, as Water tender.

Born 1870, at St. John, N. B., son of Patrick and Margaret Boyle; brother of Catherine (wife of John Joy) of Malden, James of Saugus, Daniel and Mary (wife of John Dwyer), both of Cambridge. Married Mary F. Cullity (deceased). Child: Gertrude Mary, wife of James Edward Flanagan of Malden.

✠ **Breen, Timothy Francis:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Blanc Mont Ridge.
Enl. 7 Feb., 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf.; trans. 8 June to Co. E, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Dec., 1894, at Malden, son of Michael and Ellen (Reagan) Breen; brother of Michael J., Daniel, and John. Grocery clerk.

**Callahan, John Francis:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 5 Oct., 1892, at Malden, son of John F. (deceased) and Nellie (Twomey) Callahan (both born in Ireland); brother of Cornelius J. (served in army), Elizabeth, Alice, and Charles V. (served in navy). Married Edith P. Roos. Rubber cutter.

✠ **Carr, John Thomas,** First Lieutenant, Coast Guard: died 26 Sept., 1918, when the "Tampa" was lost in Bristol Channel.
Appointed 3d Lieut., 17 Aug., 1905, U. S. Revenue Cutter Service; assigned 10 March, 1917, to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born 19 Aug., 1878, at Wakefield, son of Thomas (died 1917) and Mary A. (Heffernan, died 1914) Carr (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary A. (wife of George Dalrymple, died 1917). Married Margaret Marie Moy, who lives at Jamaica Plain. Electrical Engineer. Graduate, Massachusetts Nautical School, 15 April, 1898.

**Cole, Wesley Ira:** died 26 March, 1918 [at West Point, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 23 Aug., 1916, R. A., Field Arty. Detachment, U. S. Military Academy.
Born June, 1898, at Putnam, Conn., son of Joseph H. (deceased) and Minnie Ames Cole; brother of Ruth, Marion, Minnie, and Lester J. Printer. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Cox, James Elliot,** Captain, Dental Corps: died 11 April, 1920, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio [of burns following laboratory explosion].
Commissioned 6 July, 1917. Called into active service from O. R. C. as 1st Lieut., D. C., 8 Sept., 1917. Captain 14 Feb., 1918; assigned to D. C., 371st Inf., 93d Div.; trans. 18 March to General Hospital 2, Sanitary Detachment; 23 Oct., 1919, to D. C.
Born 4 July, 1880, in Boston, son of John and Elizabeth (Storey) Cox (both deceased). Married Helen M. Hoyt of Malden. Dentist, in Charlestown; resided in Malden.

**Coyne, Thomas Edward,** B. E. F.: died 22 March, 1918, at County Asylum, Rainhill, Liverpool, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 9 Nov., 1915, at Liverpool; assigned to 8th Bn. Inf., The King's Liverpool Regt.
Born 13 Jan., 1899, son of Dennis and Julia Coyne; brother of Edward J. B. (U. S. N.), Annie L., and James L. Employed in tannery.

**Crane, Edward B.,** Mechanic: died 23 Feb., 1918, in France [accident].
Enl. 16 March, 1916, Co. B, 7th Inf.; trans. 10 June, 1917, to Co. B, 60th Inf.; 12 Oct. to Co. M, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Mechanic 12 June, 1917. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born Feb., 1893, in Boston, son of Edward N. and Helen (Dolan) Crane (both deceased); nephew of Frank J. Crane of Malden.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., dated 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Crowley, Joseph Daniel,** Corporal: died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne.
Enl. 31 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 12 Feb., 1918, to Co. L, 3d Pioneer Inf. Corporal 8 June, 1918. Overseas 30 Aug., 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1898, at Malden, son of Dennis (died 1915) and Annie (Kelleher) Crowley; brother of Miah and John Joseph. Laborer.

**Cuguzzo, Benjamin:** died 7 May, 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 16 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 5 April, 1919.
Born 1 Jan., 1899, at Malden, son of John and Jennie (Ledi) Cuguzzo (both born in Italy); brother of Joseph and Mary, both of Malden, and Louisa of Providence, R. I. Printer.

✠ **Dartt, Charles E.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 22 Nov. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 24 Nov., 1917.
Born Jan., 1899, at Cavendish, Vt.; brother of Margaret (wife of Bernard J. McNamara), Clifford F., and Guy E. (served in U. S. N.).

Cited in G. O., No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Duggan, William Francis:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918; assigned to Co. H, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 3 July, 1888, at Malden, son of Thomas (died 1911) and Margaret (died 1900) Duggan; brother of Joseph F., Michael J., Thomas, and Mary A. (wife of Charles W. Devanna). Expressman.

✠ **Eagan, Michael James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 30 Jan., 1918, in Boston; assigned to 1st Depot Bn., 1st Quebec Inf. [Trans. 18 Aug., 1918, to 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.] Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 5 April, 1888, in England, son of Michael and Bridget Eagan. Nephew of Mrs. Maria O'Leary of Malden. Married Hannah Shea.

✠ **Farrell, John Joseph:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 Oct. to Btry. F, 320th Field Arty., 82d Div. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born Aug., 1889, at Malden, son of John F. and Mary (Creggy) Farrell (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Frank, Fred, and Charles J. (Supply Co., 117th Field Arty., 31st Div.). Married Helen Sullivan. Children: Edward J., Ethel F. All of Everett. Street car conductor.

**Greenlaw, Walter L.:** died 2 March, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 July, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of Andrew J. and Mildred A. Greenlaw; brother of Raymond W. (Sergeant, Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C.). All of Providence. Laundry employee. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Greenough, Gordon Baker,** Second Lieutenant, Chemical Warfare Service: died 2 May, 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Appointed 2d Lieut. 21 March, 1918, Chemical Warfare Service, N. A., Research Dept., Washington, D. C.
Born 13 June, 1892, at Beverly, son of Charles Edward (born in Ireland, died 1924) and Nellie Baker (Kelman) Greenough; brother of Martha B. and Margaret C. (wife of Rowland H. Skinner). Massachusetts Institute of Technology, course in chemical engineering, 1914. Chemical engineer, employed at Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, where he distinguished himself in development of synthetic shoe soles and heels. He discovered a formula for a white rubber sole and invented a fabric on which the Company obtained a patent. He entered the Chemical Warfare Service at Washington, in the Research Department for work in the Pyrotechnical Division. He received his commission two months after enlistment, largely as a result of his work in perfecting incendiary bombs.

**Grover, Leo William,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 24 March, 1918, at Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 6 Nov., 1917; assigned 20 Nov. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 24 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 22 March, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 30 Oct., 1893, at Cole Harbor, N. S., son of Peter E. and Mary (Davis, deceased) Grover; brother of Allen P. of Medford, Joanna, James S., and Martin W. Married Edna Loretta Wallace. Motor repairer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Hagen, Lawrence Marinus George:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Chaumont], of disease.
Enl. 28 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug. Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 June, 1896, at Malden, son of John Christian Ludwig and Charlotte Mathilde (Goda) Hagen; brother of Florence Charlotte. Electrician.

✠ **Hall, James Grantley,** First Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps, B. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918, near Maricourt.

Enl. July, 1917, R. F. C. Commissioned 2d Lieut. Nov., 1917; 1st Lieut. May, 1918; assigned to 92d Sq. 15 March, 1918; trans. to 60th Sq., S. E. No. 5, R. A. F., B. E. F. Overseas 22 Dec., 1917. In France 11 June, 1918. Squadron covered battle front: Arras, Cambrai, St. Quentin, Amiens. Reported as missing and accepted as killed in action 8 Aug., 1918. Reported by Wurttenberg Sanitary Detachment as buried 1½ kilometers south of Maricourt, on Péronne road.

Born 8 Jan., 1896, at West Dennis, son of Charles Edwin (born in Canada) and Edith Jane (Walker, born in England) Hall of Los Angeles, Calif., 1926; brother of Arthur W. (deceased). Student, Burdett Business College.

**Hardenburgh, Ernest Brown:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 31 Aug., 1918, 49th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 7 Oct., 1896, in New York City, son of George A. and Charlotte D. Hardenburgh; brother of James C. (Co. F, 807th Pioneers), Hazel H., William T., Walter D., all of Marshfield Hills, and Dorothy F. of New York City. Employee, Auditorium building. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Harris, William Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918, near St. Remy.

Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 Feb., 1892, at Malden, son of James J. and Annie (Reardon, died 1897) Harris; brother of James J., Anna M., and Mrs. Catherine Driscoll. Clerk, Boston Post Office. Post 196, A. L., Boston, named in his honor, also Harris Delta in Malden.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Remy, France, 13 Sept., 1918. While acting as a runner between company and battalion headquarters, under terrific shell fire, Corporal Harris carried messages without regard to personal danger until struck and killed by a shell."

✠ **Higgins, John James,** Corporal: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Nantes, of wounds received in action, 14 Oct., at St. Juvin.

Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 24 May, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.

Born 24 Nov. 1893, at Malden, son of John (died 1902) and Mary (O'Neill) Higgins (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick J., Catherine, Nora, all of Malden, and Mrs. Mary Ennice of Roslindale. Employed in shoe factory.

**Hill, Arnold Whittier,** Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps, British Army: accidentally killed 13 or 15 July, 1918, while flying at Camp Leaside, Armour Heights, Toronto, Ont.

Enl. Canadian service at Boston; assigned to R. A. F. at Toronto. Commissioned Lieut., R. F. C., June, 1918.

Born 13 June, 1897, at Malden, son of Arthur W. and Josephine M. (Bridge) Hill. He had won a cup for flying at a meet of the Waltham Model Aeroplane Club, while a pupil in High School.

**Hogquist, Ernest E.,** Corporal: died 27 Nov., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Hq. Co., Camp Humphreys, Va.; 22 June to Hq. Enlisted Staff; 22 Sept. to Camp Hq. Detachment. Corporal 22 June, 1918.

Born 19 Aug., 1895, at Malden, son of John and Emma (Kalstrom, deceased) Hogquist (both born in Sweden); brother of John I., Hjalmar E. and Arthur N. (both served in U. S. N.), Carl E. (329th G. and F. Co.), Esther M., and Edith C. Bank clerk.

✠ **Hurley, Vincent Paul:** killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].

Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.

Born 1 April, 1895, in Boston, son of Charles A. and Margaret (Curran, died 1919) Hurley; brother of Edward Henry and Albert (both of whom served in U. S. N.), Michael, Francis N. (Co. E, 59th Inf.), Molly, and Irene. All of Everett. Clerk. Temporary resident in Malden, formerly of Dorchester.

**Jenkins, Daniel Albert,** Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Aberdeen, Md., of disease.
Enl. 13 March, 1911, Co. L, 5th Regt., M. V. M.; re-enl. 13 March, 1914, Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav., M. V. M., and served on Mexican Border; enl. R. A., 16 May, 1917, 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 June to Sandy Hook Proving Grounds, N. J.; 13 Nov. to Co. A, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Grounds; 23 Aug., 1918, to Co. M, Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Grounds. Corporal 11 June, 1918. Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918.
Born 8 Jan., 1893, at Malden, son of Henry Isaac and Grace Leila (Pratt) Jenkins, both of Malden; brother of Esther (wife of Mark D. Letherman) of Lowell, 1924. Bank employee.

**Johnson, Enfred Adelbert:** died 21 Feb., 1918, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont, of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Regt. Engrs. (1st Corps Cadets) Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1896, at Oldah, Sweden, son of August Johnson; brother of Amy and Hilda Johnson, all in Sweden. Cousin of Elvira L. Johnson of West Somerville. Steam fitter. Resident in Massachusetts nearly seven years.

**Johnstone, Frank Lewis,** Ship's Cook, first class, U. S. N.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 29 May, 1911; dis. 1 Feb., 1915, at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; re-enl. 2 Feb., 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Ohio;" trans. 24 Sept., 1918, to "Solace."
Born 24 April, 1895, at Medford, son of Wallace Scott (born in Nova Scotia, deceased) and Georgie Dana (Boody) Johnstone of Long Beach, Calif.; brother of Mrs. Lucy E. Kent.

✠ **Killion, Edward Lucian,** Captain, Inf.: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 8, Savenay, of wounds received in action 26 Sept., 1918, near Montfaucon.
Called into active service as Captain 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to Co. M, 313th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1895, at Malden, son of Thomas H. (died 1899) and Hannah E. (Murphy) Killion of Malden; brother of Joseph H., Thomas S. (2d Lieut., 329th Labor Bn., Q. M. C.), William Vincent (Captain, 155th D. B.), Elizabeth A., and Rev. John Edward (1st Lieut., Chaplain, 1st Ammunition Train). Received commission at First Plattsburg Camp, as Captain, Infantry. Bank Clerk. Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 1916; prepared at Malden High School and had two years at Boston College, where he was prominent in athletics. Athletic Field, Catholic University, Washington, D. C., named in his memory.

**Kimball, Charles Willis,** Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 10 Oct., 1901; dis. 11 Aug., 1902; re-enl. 5 Aug., 1912; dis. 26 June, 1916; re-enl. 27 June, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Smith;" trans. 5 June, 1917, to "Ozark;" 11 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New Orleans; 18 May to "Santa Rosalia;" 21 Aug. to Naval Hospital at Norfolk, Va.; 18 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 26 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk.
Born 24 Sept., 1886, at Woodmans Mills, N. H., son of Willis and Isabel (Chick) Kimball. Married Katherine F. Lucey. Children: Isabel, Gloria L. Railway fireman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

**Knapp, William L.:** died 12 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; 8 Sept. unassigned to 28 Nov., then to Replacement Depot, 116th Engrs., A. E. F.; to Eng. Repl. Depot, A. P. O. 733; 5 Dec. to Hq. Embarkation Camp 1, Base 1; 12 Dec. to St. Nazaire Casual Co. 109; to 152d D. B. Overseas 14 July, 1918, to 1 Jan., 1919.
Born May, 1895, at Sand Lake, N. Y., son of Albert and Marion (Gardner) Knapp. Married Grace E. Gormley. Tool maker. Formerly of Dorchester.

**Knowlton, Ernest Lawrence,** Sergeant: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 28 March, 1916, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 3d Inf. Corporal 19 Oct., 1916. Sergeant 9 June, 1917.
Born 24 Dec., 1890, at Dorchester, son of Walter H. and Harriet C. (Spare) Knowlton; brother of Ethel H. and Marion J. (wife of Irving Leonard Seiler of Boston). Tobacco salesman.

✠ **Knudsen, Sverre Maurce:** died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 7 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 March, 1898, at Christiania, Norway, son of Peter Sigurd and Louise Marie (Johansen) Knudsen; brother of Louis, Berger, Esther, and Ella. All of Dorchester. Iron worker, employed in Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

Recommended for citation: "Insisted on carrying wounded to safer place before his wounds were dressed, during operations at Château-Thierry."

✠ **Langell, George Linwood,** Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Tigny].
Enl. 15 June, 1917, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 28 Aug. to 97th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 19 Nov., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1892, at Winchester, son of Sterling B. and Emma Bell (McKim) Langell, who married, second, Lester T. McCombie. Civilian employee, Q. M. C.

✠ **Lowery, Ernest Moore,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 21 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, P. Q.; assigned to 259th Bn. Inf.; trans. 1 April to 13th Bn. Canadian Inf. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 16 June, 1896, at Wellington, in Medford, son of John William and Helen Collins (Dodge) Lowery; brother of Winthrop Stanley Lowery (see below).

**Lowery, Winthrop Stanley,** Corporal: died 22 March, 1918, result of accident near Mirecourt.
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. 11 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Special Training Bn., 26th Div.; 8 March to Casual Co., 51st Arty. Brigade. Corporal 21 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 July, 1895, at Salem, son of John William and Helen C. (Dodge) Lowery of Salem; brother of Harold D., John G. (served in S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Agricultural College), Mrs. Warren L. Eddy, and Ernest M. Lowery (C. E. F., killed in action at Cambrai; see above). Forester.

**MacDonald, John Ryan,** Mechanic: died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital, Mesves], of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Mechanic 2 July, 1917. Severely wounded 21 July, 1918 [in Trugny Wood]. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 June, 1896, at Gillespie, N. S., son of James D. and Margaret (McCarthy) MacDonald (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Mary Murphy of Malden. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts since 1897.

**McCarthy, Lloyd S.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1893, at Malden, son of William J. and Susan (Bowlby, died 1918) McCarthy; brother of William A., George W., Rupert E., Doris A., Beatrice, Mrs. Cora Acres, Mrs. Mabel Johnson, and Mrs. Marion Fitzpatrick. Grocery clerk, employed in Boston.

✠ **McLaughlin, Frederick Nutting:** killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [near Gibercy].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 18 May, 1896, at Charlestown, son of James L. and Laura J. McLaughlin of Malden; brother of Norma. Manager, grocery store.

✠ **McLeod, George Roderick:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, near Guillemont Farm.
Enl. 13 Oct., 1917, R. A. [at Burlington, Vt.]; assigned to 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 16 Oct. to 22d Engrs., N. Y. N. G. (Co. E., 102d Engrs., 27th Div.). Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born 14 Dec., 1895, at North Weymouth, son of George W. and Mary A. McLeod; brother of Charles H. (Co. F, 101st Engrs.), Roland L. (served in U. S. N.), and Katharine. Draftsman, employed at Claremont, N. H. Wentworth Institute, Class of 1916.

✠ **McVey, George Louis:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 23 June, 1892, at Malden, son of James and Margaret Ann (Henderson) McVey (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Honest David (Corporal, Btry. E, 319th Field Arty.), John James, Nellie Catherine, Anna (wife of Henry Shea), and Mary (wife of Frank Lynch). Machinist, employed in Lynn.

**Miller, George Howard,** Wagoner: died 15 Dec., 1918 [at Camp Hospital, Montigny-le-Roi], of disease.
Enl. 5 Feb., 1917, 1st Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug.; assigned to Co. A, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Wagoner 1 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 July, 1899, at Portland, Me., son of Lester L. and Fannie G. (both deceased), and adopted son of Alger D. and Elizabeth E. Miller of Malden; brother of William C. (served in U. S. N.). Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Employed at Arlington.

**Milligan, Nathan Blake,** U. S. N. R. F.: died 14 Dec., 1918, at Malden, of disease.
Enl. 27 Nov., 1917, at Charlestown; 12 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 21 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Chatham; 7 Nov. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea, where he was honorably discharged after medical survey, 5 Dec. [on own request that he might die at home].
Born 8 June, 1895, at Melrose, son of John D. and Lavinia (Ellis) Milligan (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Arthur W., Ruth of Malden, Mrs. Chester Hale of Wakefield, Mrs. Ernest Needham and Mrs. Charles Nicholson, both of Detroit. Carpenter's mate.

✠ **O'Connell, Michael F.:** killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [near Gibercy].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 25 July, 1894, at Malden, son of Michael P. O'Connell of Malden and Winifred E. (King, died 1918) O'Connell (both born in Ireland); brother of William P., Margaret M., Sarah A., and Winifred H. Rubber worker.

✠ **O'Hare, Austin Francis:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [near Gibercy, Grande Montagne sector].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1888, in County Clare, Ire., son of James and Sarah (Shannon) O'Hare of Boughill, Kilfenora, County Clare, Ire.; brother of Mary T. (wife of John W. Robinson) and Delia, both of Malden, Margaret M. (wife of John T. Nagle of Dorchester), James of Somerville, and Thomas of Kilfenora, Ire. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Paglia, Vincenzo:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 9 Aug., 1917, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 21 Aug. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded severely in action 23 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1891, at Motta, Italy, son of Mrs. Salmucia Paglia of Monte San Giovanni, Italy. Janitor. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Palmer, Clyde Norton,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 14 Sept., 1918, airplane accident, at St. Inglevert, France.
Enr. 9 July, 1917, Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 10 Nov. to Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; dis. 26 Feb., 1918. Appointed Ensign (Prov.) 27 Feb., 1918, to duty Naval Aviation Station, Moutchic Lacanau, Gironde; 10 June to Naval Aviation Forces, Rome, Italy; 24 July to duty at Milan, Italy, piloting Caproni machines.
Born 17 May, 1897, at Malden, son of Winfield Hooper and Mary E. (McGrath) Palmer. Married Dorothy E. Keniston. Wentworth Institute, 1916. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp in 1916. Clyde Street in Malden and room in First Parish Congregational Church, named in his memory.
"On special mission to test out and pilot 600 horse power Caproni bombing machines ordered by the United States, he flew from Milan over the Alps to Paris in seven hours' actual flying time, with landings at Turin, Lyons, Dijon and Paris."

Awarded Navy Cross: "For distinguished and heroic service as an aviator of land planes attached to the Northern Bombing Group in active operations, co-operating with the Allied Armies on the Belgium Front during September, October and November, 1918, bombing enemy bases, aerodromes, submarine bases, ammunition dumps, railroad junctions, etc."

✠ **Penney, Sidney Stephen,** C. E. F.: killed in action 23 July, 1918, Fampoux sector, Arras.
Enl. 17 June, 1917, in Boston, Co. C, 236th Bn., McLain's Kilties; trans. April, 1918, to 72d Bn., Seaforth Highlanders. Overseas 9 Nov., 1917.
Born 9 May, 1900, at Cape Island, N. S., son of James C. and Eunice Anne (Smith) Penney; brother of George G. (served in B. E. F.), James S., John P., William, and Edna W. (wife of George Dockham). Resident in Malden sixteen years.

✠ **Ripley, Edward Newell,** Sergeant: killed in action 27 May, 1918 [at Bernécourt].
Enl. 1 June, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 23 May, 1917. Sergeant 22 Jan., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 July, 1893, at Malden, son of Harry Hill and Mary A. (Newell, died 1908) Ripley; brother of Harry Hill, Jr. (served in N. R. F.). Assistant manager, Chandler & Company. Newell Ripley Circle, Malden, named in his memory.

**Sakolove, Edward Isaac,** C. E. F.: died 8 Nov., 1918, at East Leeds, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 14 Sept., 1917, at Boston; Jan., 1918, assigned to 20th Res. Bn. (5th Royal Highlanders). Overseas 26 Oct., 1917. Wounded 27 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Born 26 April, 1896, in Boston, son of Max M. and Gittle Abelson Sokolovitz; brother of Kate, Jennie, and Edna.

✠ **Sawyer, Raymond F.,** Sergeant: died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 25 Oct. in Belieu Bois.
Enl. 26 Oct., 1914, Co. L, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 12 March, 1918. Sergeant 17 Aug., 1918. Wounded slightly 16 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1892, at Woodsville, N. H., son of Frank L. and Ada A. (Davis) Sawyer; brother of Merto, James, and Christie B. (wife of John T. Stevenson). Married Florence L. Ernst, who married, second, Merto Sawyer. Children: Leslie R., Doris Marie. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

Cited in General Orders, 20 April and 8 June, 1918. Recommended for D. S. C. for gallant conduct 25 Oct., 1918.

**Shea, Donald Joseph,** Yeoman, Coast Guard: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 28 Dec., 1915; mustered into Federal service 6 April, 1917; trans. from Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin" to Hq. Coast Guard; to Naval Training Camp, Coast Guard. Served as Yeoman one day; Yeoman A, three months; Ship's writer, one month, twenty-eight days; Ship's writer A, eleven months, twenty-seven days; passed examinations for Ensign shortly before death.
Born 20 April, 1896, at Malden, son of John J. and Bridget Shea (both born in Ireland); brother of A. Clair (wife of John F. Kelly), Mary A. (wife of Charles E. Flynn), James P., John M., and Roger T. Stenographer.

**Shore, Morris:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, Co. B, 302d Ammunition Train, 76th Div.; honorable dis. 11 May, 1918, S. C. D. (not in line of duty). Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 21 Jan., 1891, at Kovno, Lithuania, son of Isaac and Ida Sarah (Chimbler, died 1919) Shore (both born in Lithuania); brother of Louis I., Mayer (served in 12th Sanitary Train), and Celia. All of Malden. Woman's cloak cutter, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Stack, Thomas Francis:** died 3 Dec., 1919, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. [of wounds received 2 Nov., near Buzancy].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 16 Oct. to Co. G, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Wounded severely 2 Nov., 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918, to 23 March, 1919.
Born 13 Sept., 1886, at Malden, son of Thomas Francis and Margaret Theresa (Skerry) Stack of Malden; brother of Mary Gertrude, Catherine Agnes (widow of John J. O'Connell), Helen Theresa (wife of Daniel F. Lynch), and Margaret Bertha (wife of Richard P. Streck).

**Sullivan, Edward John:** died 25 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, 18th Co., 5th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 7 Sept. to M. T. Unit 311; to 1st Co., 1st Extension Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 7 Aug., 1891, at Malden, son of Denis (died 1918) and Hannah (O'Keefe) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Denis J., Charles J. (Co. L, 101st Inf.), Leo D. (Btry. D, 58th Field Arty.), Mrs. Mary Wells, Mrs. Florence Carlson, and Mrs. Helen Holland. Married Lillian M. Fairbanks. Laborer, gas works.

✠ **Sullivan, Peter F.,** Corporal: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 31 May, 1918. Corporal 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Nov., 1895, in Boston, son of Patrick and Mary Sullivan (both born in England, both deceased); brother of Helen S. (wife of Frank Alger), Timothy, and John, all of Cambridge. Shoe worker.

✠ **Sullivan, Roger:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [in attack on Triangle Farm and the Bois-de-la-Marette].
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. M, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Feb., 1899, at Perry, Me., son of Mrs. Liddy Sullivan; nephew of Heman E. Sullivan of Malden. Chauffeur.

✠ **Tartikoff, David,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 Jan., 1917, at Boston. At Paris Island, N. C., 6 April, 1917; trans. 13 April to "Minnesota;" 23 April to Barracks, Norfolk, Va.; 25 May to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1897, at Odessa, Russia, son of Samuel and Esther Tartikoff; brother of Lester, Robert H., and Mary; residents of Malden since 1907. Plumber's helper. Credited to Boston.

✠ **Trafton, William Austin,** Corporal: killed in action 31 May, 1918 [at Richecourt, vicinity of Jury and Hazelle Woods].
Enl. 1 May, 1916, Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 7 Jan., 1918. Overseas 2 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 July, 1897, at Malden, son of William Wallace (died 1924) and Etta Florence (Drinkwater, died 1905) Trafton; brother of Etta May (wife of Waldo Franklin Richardson). Electrician. Trafton Building in Malden named in his memory.

> Cited in G. O. No. 47, Hq. 26th Div., A. E. F., dated 8 June, 1918: "On May 30–31, 1918, a large raid, commanded by Major James F. Hickey, was made into the enemy's lines to the Rupt-de-Mad, which resulted in a complete success, and the Division Commander is highly pleased with the manner in which it was carried out from the very beginning to the end, and he congratulates the officers and men who participated in the raid and makes special mention of the following-named officers and men for their spirit, enthusiasm and zeal, which was an inspiring example to all with whom they came in contact, and bears out the best traditions and initiative of this Division and of our people."
>
> Croix de Guerre with palm awarded 8 June, 1918.

✠ **Travers, John Henry:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [of gas and wounds received 8 Oct. in Ravin de Charlevaux].
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 15 May to 5th Training Co., 1st Training Group, Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Centre, Camp Hancock; 6 July to Camp Hancock Replacement Draft; 13 Aug. to 147th M. G. Bn.; 31 Aug. to Co. D, 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div. Wounded in action 8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born 10 Jan., 1895, at Malden, son of John and Margaret (McGarrity) Travers (both born in Ireland); brother of Annie E., James F., Mary F., Edward L., and Joseph. Chauffeur.

**Tucker, Leon Randolph,** Coppersmith, first class, N. R. F.: died 26 Dec., 1918, on board "Shawmut," at Hampton Roads, of disease.
Enr. 4 May, 1918; assigned 18 May to "Shawmut."
Born 20 July, 1893, at Melrose, son of Fred R. Irving (died 1901) and Emeline S. (Ball) Tucker of Malden; brother of Alfred I., Emma L., Robert B., Annie J., and Rev. Bertram E. Tinsmith's helper, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **Welsh, William Michael**, C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, at Marquion on road from Arras to Cambrai.
Enl. 3 April, 1918; assigned to 1st Quebec Regt. at Montreal; trans. 4 April to 1st D. B.; trans. in England to 13th Bn., Canadian Inf. Overseas 17 April, 1918.
Born 1 Oct., 1896, at Malden, son of Michael J. and Catherine M. Welsh; brother of John J. (served in U. S. N.).

✠ **Williamson, John**, C. E. F.; died 1 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action same day, at Hendecourt, near Arras.
Enl. 9 Jan., 1918, at Boston; assigned to 249th Bn. Inf. at Quebec; trans. 14 July to 5th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 4 March to 1 June, 1918. To France 2 June, 1918.
Born about 1872, at Nantwich, Cheshire, Eng., son of William O. and Esther E. Williamson. Husband of Mary E. Williamson of Malden. Three daughters.

## MARLBOROUGH

✠ **Akroyd, Herbert Frederick**: killed in action 13 April, 1918, at Bois Brûlé.
Enl. and reported for duty 1 April, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 Sept., 1898, at Maynard, son of Frederick and Edith Irene (Fairbanks) Akroyd of Lawrence; brother of Alice, Mabel, Hattie, Grace, Marian, all of Lawrence, and Mrs. Ruth Lincoln of Marlborough. Shoe operative. Post 132, A. L., Marlborough, named in his memory.

**Blake, Harold R.**: died 19 March, 1918, at Mesves, of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 27 Feb., 1918, Medical Dept., Base Hospital 44. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 13 May, 1891, at Marlborough, son of Warren C. (died 1921) and Mary J. (Warfield, died 1918) Blake; brother of Raymond C. of Marlborough, Allan W. of Quincy, and Philip W. of Andover. Teacher. Graduated from Bridgewater Normal School. Did graduate work at Columbia University. Was teaching at Dayton, Ohio, in 1917. Returned to Massachusetts to enlist, and while waiting call for duty taught in Newton Centre.

**Blanchett, Charles L.**, sergeant: died 31 March, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 17 June, 1914, at Fort Liscum, Alaska. Served during war in Signal Corps, stationed at San Francisco, being a member of Co. K (7th Service Co., Signal Corps) at the time of his death.
Prior service in U. S. Army, 25 Jan., 1899, to Oct. 15, 1913.
Born Dec., 1878, at Marlborough; brother of Mrs. Louise Ledox of Manchester, N. H., 1914.

✠ **Blanchette, Oscar**: died 13 April, 1918, of wounds received in action at Bois Brûlé.
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. Aug. 28 to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 Aug., 1894, at Marlborough, son of Felias (died 1913) and Caroline (Gelinas) Blanchette (both born in Canada); brother of Ovilia, George, Mabel, and Arthur (Co. B, 42d Inf., 12th Div.). Shoemaker.

✠ **Boudreau, Emile Arthur**: killed in action about 6 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Enl. 1 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born June, 1899, in Marlborough, son of William and Mathilde Boudreau of Marlborough; brother of Mrs. Marie Crocker, Mrs. Virginia Hanson, Florence, Joseph, Henry, all of Marlborough, Mrs. Eva Tatro of Westborough, and Arthur of Northborough. Employed in shoe factory.

✠ **Brigham, William Munroe**, Second Lieutenant: killed in action 23 July, 1918, Château-Thierry sector.
Called into active service at Plattsburg, from civil life, as 2d Lieut., Cav., 15 Aug., 1917; trans. Sept., 1917, to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Dec., 1894, at Marlborough, son of William M. and Florence R. (Eyers) Brigham; brother of Ulysses A. of Fitchburg and Alfred E. of Marlborough. Post office clerk.

> Divisional citation, G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div., 31 Aug., 1918, for bravery during the second battle of the Marne, July 18–25, 1918: "The Division Commander takes great pleasure in citing in orders the following-named officers and men who have shown marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Woods, Rochet Woods, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrépilly, Bezuet, Epieds, Trugny, and La Fère Woods to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road, during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the second battle of the Marne."

✠ **Cleversey, Arthur Albert:** died 17 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 20 [Châtel Guyon], of wounds received in action during Aisne-Marne offensive.

Enl., reported for duty and mustered 23 July, 1917, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 July, 1893, at Pleasantville, N. S., son of Albert James and Carolina Sophia (Fralie) Cleversey; brother of Carrie, Elmore, Aubrey, Grace, Harold, Frederick, Robert, Warren, all living in Nova Scotia, and Lottie (wife of Augustus Z. Cross) of Marlborough. Hospital attendant. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

Recommendation for D. S. C. approved by Colonel Logan: "Struck by shell and wounded, Privates Berry and Cleversey warned their companions away from the dangerous area and walked some distance to a safer place before allowing a Red Cross man to give first aid."

**Colleary, John Peter,** Sergeant: died 10 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. A, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 1917. Overseas 2 April, 1918.

Prior service: 12 May, 1898, to 21 Jan., 1899, Co. F, 6th Mass. Inf., U. S. V.

Born 20 May, 1880, at Ashland, son of John J. (born in Ireland) and Sarah M. (Scribner, deceased) Colleary; brother of William of Marlborough, Thomas (Mess Sergeant, 2d Co., Boston, C. A. C.), James, Michael, all of Boston, and Nellie of Westborough. Member police force. Post 638, V. F. W., Marlborough, named in his honor; also a square.

✠ **Cosma, Charles Demeter:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [near Vignot].

Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div.; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.

Born 18 March, 1888, at Luaras, Albania, son of Demeter (died 1917) and Telo Tako Mihal (died 1908) Cosma; brother of Olimbiadha T. of Tuona, Albania, and Andon and Lefther, both of Luaras. Married Satiro Mihal Thoma, who has since married Dhori Tovorec Opari of Kortcha, Albania. Son: Spiro (deceased). Shoe operative. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Daniels, Albert George:** died 2 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 24 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 June to Co. E, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.

Born 10 Nov., 1896, son of Joseph and Angeline B. Daniels of Marlborough; brother of Mrs. Laura Brazeau, Mrs. Josephine Wilder, Clarence, all of Marlborough, Mrs. Lena La Montangne of Cambridge, Edward of Wakefield, Mrs. Delia Hopkins of Milford, Joseph and Frank L., both of New Boston, N. H., Mrs. Mary Harris of Everett, Noah of Wardsboro, Vt., and John of Francestown, N. H. Laborer, employed in New York. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Credited to New York.

**Day, Ellsworth Frank:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 19 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. B, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.

Born 11 April, 1890, at Ashland, son of Frank E. and Annie E. (Kurts) Day; brother of Gladys (wife of Henry W. Lacombe) and John J. (served in 3d Cav.). Employee, Windsor Stable, Marlborough.

✠ **Dowling, Mortimer F.:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918, in the Bois d'Etraye.

Enl. 14 Dec., 1915, Co. F, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 10 Feb., 1916; re-enl. 27 June, 1916; mustered 7 July, Troop B, 1st Cav., Mass. N. G., and served on Mexican border; trans. 29 March, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April; trans. to Co. A, 101st M. P., 26th Div.; 10 Aug., 1918, to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.

Born 17 April, 1895, at North Brookfield, son of Bartholomew J. and Eliza (Felix) Dowling; brother of Delphine, Francis, and B. Harold. Shoemaker.

**Dufresne, Emile J.,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 7 Oct., 1917 [at Camp Bartlett].

Enl. 20 Feb., 1900, Co. F, 6th Inf., M. V. M. Served continuously until 1 Oct., 1912; re-enl. 11 May, 1915; dis. 11 May, 1916; re-enl. 29 June, 1916, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; mustered 6 April, 1917. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp from Mass. N. G. Unit 12 May to 17 June, 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1917. Trans. 17 June to Hq. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. Dis. 4 Aug. to accept commission as 2d Lieut., Inf.; assigned to 4th Pioneer Inf.

Born 30 Sept., 1875, in Acton Vale, P. Q., son of Joseph and Amelia (Soulnier) Dufresne. Married.

**Fahey, William L.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 19 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 12th M. P., Camp Devens.
Born 24 Nov., 1895, at Marlborough, son of Patrick and Annie G. (O'Day, died 1906) Fahey (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas H. and Lena G. Mason.

✠ **Francis, Benjamin T.,** Corporal: killed in action 17 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 5 Jan., 1915, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Promoted corporal, 1 June, 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Nov., 1897, at Marlborough, son of William P. (born in Ireland) and Rose (Vallier) Francis; brother of Harry J., William J., John, Rose A., Dorothy M., and Esther D. Shoemaker.

✠ **Gagas, James S.:** killed in action 15 Sept., 1918, at St. Hilaire.
Enl. and reported for duty 31 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded severely 19 July, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1895, at Zoupena, Greece, son of Stergios and Agozo J. (Psylou, deceased) Gagas; brother of Nicolas, John, Aristotelis, all of Zoupena, Greece, and Cosma of Marlborough. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

Recommended for Divisional Citation; "For meritorious conduct in repulsing an enemy counter attack on St. Hilaire, in the St. Mihiel offensive, during which he was killed at his post."

**Higgins, Edward W.:** died 4 Aug., 1918, in France (accident).
Enl. 25 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 3 May, 1918, to Co. G, 164th Inf. Detachment; 24 May to 2d Corps School, Q. M. C. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born [14 Jan., 1894, at Marlborough, son of George W. and Mary Elsie (Maynard) Higgins]. Upholsterer.

✠ **Howe, Allen Hawkes,** Marine Corps: killed in action 8 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 15 June, 1917; 28 Aug. assigned to 97th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div., at Port Royal, S. C. Overseas 19 Nov., 1917.
Born 1 April, 1889, at Marlborough, son of Sumner L. and Ella (Forbes) Howe (both born in Canada) brother of Florence M., Ethel L., Persis E., and Doris. Printer, employed at Framingham.

**Howes, William Alden,** Stable Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N.G.; trans. 14 June to Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 9 July to Supply Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans to Supply Co., 4th Pioneer Inf. Wagoner 27 Sept., 1917. Stable Sergeant 10 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1890, at Marlborough, son of John and Cora M. (Walker) Howes. Married Elizabeth M. Cahill of Marlborough. Child: Rita. Employee, Metropolitan Water Works.

**Labossiere, David:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 90th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 21 Dec., 1893, at Marlborough, son of Napoleon Joseph and Amanda (Bernier) Labossiere (both born in Canada); brother of Willis, Walter, Mrs. Eva Auger, and Mrs. Pauline Gillett. Shoemaker.

✠ **LaBrache, Leo William:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [south of Beaumont].
Ent. 22 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 20 July, 1913, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; dis 20 Jan., 1914.
Born 6 June, 1895, at Marlborough, son of Joseph (born in Canada, deceased) and Catherine Agnes (Griffiths) LaBrache; brother of Albert Otis and Charles, both of Marlborough, William and Mrs. Celina Gleason, both of Brockton, Joseph of New Bedford, Mrs. Mabel Mary Sullivan of Natick, and Mrs. Philomena Cochran, living in New Jersey. Shoemaker.

✠ **Laviolette, Henry:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, near Epieds.
Enl. 25 March, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 19 Aug., 1893, at Marlborough; brother of Mrs. Rose Valle of Marlborough.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Château-Thierry, 20–23 July, 1918, . . . acting as a runner, carried messages through heavy artillery fire with absolute fearlessness until killed."

✠ **Lord, Ralph J.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 31 March, 1917; reported for duty 31 March; mustered 6 April, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass N. G.; trans. 28 Aug. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 9 Dec., 1895, at Marlborough, son of Michael and Kate (Donahoe) Lord of Marlborough. Shoemaker.

**Lyons, Dennis Francis,** Sergeant: died 3 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 4 Sept. to Hq. Co., 52d Inf. Brig., 26th Div. Corporal 6 June, 1918. Sergeant 7 Nov., 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1894, at Marlborough, son of Dennis F. and Mary C. Lyons; brother of Mrs. Lila B. Collins and Frank J. Electrician.

✠ **Maddox, Franklin Royal,** Sergeant: killed in action 11 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 14 Nov., 1916, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 31 Dec., 1916. Sergeant 1 June, 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Aug., 1893, at Nashua, N. H., son of Ivory Wakefield (died 1909) and Ella Frances (Godkin) Maddox; brother of Gertrude M., Harry E., Mrs. Rena M. Fay, all of Marlborough, and Lester B. of Whitman. Married Anna Marie Bourdeau. Children: Warren F., Ruth E., Marion L. Letter carrier, U. S. Post Office. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Street in Marlborough named in his memory.

✠ **Marien, Henry Cyprien,** Sergeant: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Houppy Bois].
Enl. 16 June, 1914, Co. F, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. 20 March, 1917, to Co. G, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; furloughed to reserve 14 June. Recalled for active duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 21 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 13 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 March, 1895, at Marlborough, son of Cyrille (born in Canada) and Mary Louise (Goyette) Marien of Webster, 1925; brother of Aldora (wife of Emile Gilbert of Webster), Clarinda (wife of Arthur Dubuque), and Robella (wife of Edmond Gagnon). Shoemaker. Square in Marlborough named in his memory.

**Marsan, Arthur L.:** died 2 April, 1918 [at General Hospital 1, New York City], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 18 Dec. to Clerical Co., Camp Johnston; Jan., 1918, to Shoemakers Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 9 March, 1918, to Provisional Fire Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 15 March to Fire Truck and Hose Co. 341, General Hospital 1, New York City.
Born May, 1895, at St. Hyacinthe, Can., son of Remi and Zuluma Marsan of Marlborough; brother of Joseph, Blanche, Yvonne, Viola, and Oscar E. (2d Pioneer Inf.). Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **McEnelly, Thomas Francis:** died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 5 Jan., 1915, Co. F, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 9 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1896, at Marlborough, son of James P. McEnelly; brother of James P. and Margaret. Shoemaker.

**O'Connell, William Joseph:** died 2 Feb., 1919, at Tours, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A., Q. M. Detachment, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 15 Dec. to Hq. Provisional Field Remount Co. 2, Camp Johnston; 25 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Q. M. Detachment, S.O.S. [Office of Chief Quartermaster, Tours]. Overseas 22 May, 1918.
Born 24 Oct., 1889, at Marlborough, son of Daniel Francis and Margaret Josephine (Delaney) O'Connell; brother of Delia M. and John F. Real estate business. Harvard, A.B., 1911.

✠ **Parmenter, Wallace Addison:** killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [near the Vesle River].
Ent. 23 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. B, 302d Engrs., 77th Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1888, at Sudbury, son of Wilbur Addison and Emma (Hager, died 1920) Parmenter of Framingham Centre, 1925; brother of Charles, Clarence, Edward, Ida (wife of Clifton Randall), Minnie (wife of William Crogan), all of Hudson, Florence, (wife of William Newton), George, Wilbur, and Bertha (wife of George Marsh). Married Alice Dickens. Child: Beatrice Dolly. Carpenter. Square in Marlborough named in his memory.

**Varrell, Arthur:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 19 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 12th M. P., Camp Devens.
Born 5 March, 1886, at Londonderry, N. H., son of Luther and Isabel (Emery) Varrell (both deceased); brother of J. Bert Kimball of Watertown. Married Mary Agnes Haley of Marlborough. Employee, shoe company. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Wyman, Fred Wesley,** Water tender, Coast Guard: lost 26 Sept., 1918, in Bristol Channel, in sinking of Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Enl. 9 May, 1917, Coast Guard Cutter "Gresham;" 23 Sept. to "Tampa;" dis. 8 May, 1918; re-enl. 9 May, on "Tampa."
Born 13 Nov., 1894, at Goffstown, N. H., son of Fred Eugene and Nora (Carraway, died 1905) Wyman; brother of Mildred B. (wife of Adin A. Carleton of Marlborough) and Otis E. of Concord, N. H. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts one year. Post, A. L., Goffstown, N. H., named in his honor.

## MAYNARD

**Daley, George A.,** Sergeant (Horseshoer): died 24 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, automobile accident.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 3d Co., 6th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 2 Oct. to Auxiliary Remount Depot 301, Q. M. C. Sergeant (Horseshoer), 22 March, 1918.
Born 1894, at South Boston.

✠ **DeMars, Frank Joseph,** Lance Corporal, B. E. F.: died 26 May, 1917, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 13 July, 1915, at Liverpool, 8th Irish Bn., King's Liverpool Regt. On active service in France 17 Jan., 1916. Lance Corporal 12 March, 1917.
Born about 1892, at Gilbertville, son of Armede (deceased) and Mary (Lucier) DeMars; brother of George, Fred, and Clara (wife of Arthur Perry). Married Mary Pyne (died 1920). Child: Raymond. Mill operative. Post 235, A. L., Maynard, named in his honor.

**King, Francis Gilbert,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Gallops Island, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 8 July, 1918; assigned 29 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Hingham.
Born 9 March, 1900, at Maynard, son of Alfred and Selina (Gilbert) King (both born in Canada) of Concord Junction; brother of Fred J., Thomas, Louise, all of Maynard, Mrs. Estella Houghton of Hudson, Leander of Lawrence, Mrs. Dora Bickford of Shelton, Conn., and Walter of Concord. Employee, American Woolen Company.

**Panton, Ralph Irving:** died 14 June, 1918 [at Camp Jackson, S. C.], of disease.
Enl. 29 May, 1918, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 6 June to Btry. A, 9th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 17 March, 1898, at Maynard, son of David A. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Alice E. (Garret, born in England) Panton.

**Tierney, Myles Joseph:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 22 Nov., 1891, at Dhulough, County Mayo, Ire., son of Thomas (died 1904) and Margaret (King, died 1916) Tierney (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas Henry of Maynard, John, Michael, Mrs. Annie McHale, Mrs. Norah Salmon, all living in Ireland, Patrick of Tunbridge Wells, Eng., Mrs. Margaret Scanlon, and James (died 1925). Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts about seven years. Square at Maynard named in his memory.

## MEDFORD [1]

**Andrews, Edwin Arthur,** Marine Corps: died 9 Nov., 1918, Base Hospital 9, Quantico, Va., of disease.
Enl. 13 Aug., 1918; trans. to Quantico; 26 Oct., Co. B, 10th Separate Bn.
Born 16 Dec., 1897, at Everett, son of William H. and Catherine A. (deceased) Andrews; brother of Walter H. and Ethel I. William H. Andrews, father of soldier, was eleven years in Co. H, 5th Regt., M. V. M. Edward A. Andrews, grandfather, was in 2d Mass. Btry. in Civil War. Great-grandfather, John L. Andrews, served during Mexican War. Shipper and acting manager.

[1] Streets or squares have been named in honor of the following: William J. Bennett, Thomas W. Brogan, Joseph Dunbar, Hobart E. Early, William T. Gourley, Jerome C. Judkins, John H. McDonald, Walter E. Newton, Garrett Piggott, Harold L. Pinkham, Ralph T. Schofield, John A. Woods, Charles Ysebaert. It is further reported that William J. Bennett was recommended for a commission, and a commission for Arthur F. Bean was received the day he died. James F. Cummiskey died of wounds received in action.

**Austin, Frederick Herbert:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 July, 1918, 4th Co., 1st Training Bn., 151st D. B.
He served in Btry F, 1st Field Arty., Honolulu, at Schofield Barracks, 1912–15.
Born 30 Dec., 1894, at Somerville, son of Charles P. and Marion Houghton (Pratt) Austin of Somerville; brother of Charles Augustus of East Boston and Edna Marion (wife of Wm. J. Bogrette). Chemist.

**Bazol, Nathan Jacob:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Post Hospital, Fort Banks, Winthrop, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 11th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. D, 301st Inf.; 7 June to 24th Co., 151st D. B.; 22 June to 36th Co., 151st D. B.; Sept. 16 to 3d Co., Provost Guard, Camp Devens.
Born 23 Sept., 1895, at Ponevyezh, Russia, son of Aaron L. and Rachel Z. (Brazg) Bazol of Boston; brother of Adolph B. Z. of Roxbury and Mrs. Dora G. Brass of Hyde Park. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Bean, Arthur Francis,** Chief Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 23 April, 1918; 7 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 27 May, 1918, to Bumkin Island; July 5 to District Superintendent's Office, Boston; 19 Aug. to Officers Material School, Boston; 14 Sept. to hospital.
Born Sept., 1897, in New York City, son of William and Nellie Bean (both deceased); nephew of Mrs. Irene M. Callahan and Mrs. Frances K. Dineen, both of Medford, Mrs. Alice G. Jones of Dorchester, and Mrs. Mary B. Finnegan of Jamaica Plain. Surveyor, Interstate Commerce Commission.

✠ **Bennett, William Joseph:** Master Engineer (JG): died 25 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action in St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 20 June to Co. A, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; 9 Aug. to Hq. Detachment, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Corporal 1 July, 1918. Sergeant 21 July, 1918. Master Engineer (JG) 8 Aug., 1918. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 25 Jan., 1893, at Medford, son of William and Nellie Bennett; brother of Helen E. and Anna M. Construction engineer. Of West Medford. Tufts College, Class of 1914.

✠ **Bradley, Harold Vincent:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 1 Aug., 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Nov., 1895, at East Boston, son of Thomas and Annie B. Bradley of Medford, 1919; brother of Mrs. Florence Smith of Chelsea, Roy G., and Beatrice Louise. Machinist.

✠ **Brogan, Thomas Warren:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action on Etraye Ridge, north of Molleville Ferme.
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Dec., 1897, at Medford, son of James W. (born in New Brunswick, died 1918) and Anne (Cargell) Brogan of Everett; brother of M. Lorette of Melrose, William James and Arthur C. of Medford, and Ruth of Everett. High school student.

✠ **Calkin, Henson Wakeman,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, capture of Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 1 Oct., 1915, 140th Bn., Canadian Inf.
[Born 13 Feb., 1896, at Medford, son of Watson O. and Mary A. (Joyce) Calkin, both born in New Brunswick.]

**Cavanaugh, Charles Henry,** Wagoner: died 3 March, 1918, accidental collapse of building.
Enl., reported for duty and mustered 8 Aug., 1917, Supply Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Sup. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wagoner 8 Aug., 1917. Overseas 3 Nov., 1917.
Born 1886, at Medford, son of Charles Henry (died 1886) and Margaret (Fitzpatrick, died 1914) Cavanaugh (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret Harriette (wife of Michael Joseph Lyons) of Boston, Mary (wife of Arthur J. O'Neil), and John. Real estate business. Square at Medford named in his memory.

**Cummiskey, James Francis,** Corporal: died 18 Nov., 1918 [at Toul], of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. H, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 25 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 31 Dec., 1888, in Boston, son of Thomas J. and Margaret Mary (McGee) Cummiskey; brother of John A. (served in U. S. N.), Frank A. (served in 26th Div.), Edmund J., Joseph T., Thomas A., Grace, Alice C., Helen D., and Anna G. (wife of Joseph Copf). Printer.

✠ **De Groot, William:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action at Montfaucon.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 11th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. B, 147th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 3 Sept. to Co. C, 311th M. G. Bn., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born May, 1896, at Helder, Holland; brother of Gerrit of Medford and Jan, living in Holland. Fireman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts about two years.

✠ **Desmond, Walter Patrick,** First Lieutenant, Dental Corps: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Cierges].
Enl. 1916, as 1st Lieut., in Canadian Army. Promoted to Captain, and assigned to hospitals at Folkstone and Kent, Eng. While serving overseas in Canadian Dental Corps, he was tendered a commission as 1st Lieut., Dental O. R. C., U. S. Army, 6 April, 1918, which he accepted 22 May, 1918. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., D. C., 4 June, 1918, from O. R. C., and assigned to Dental Corps, 100th Aero Sq.; trans. to Dental Corps, 18th Field Arty., 3d Div.
Born 18 March, 1877, in Boston, son of John and Bridget M. J. (Connolly) Desmond (both born in Ireland). Married Mary H. J. Mannix. Dentist. Tufts College Dental School, 1903.

✠ **Dunbar, Joseph:** killed in action 27 April, 1918, in the Toul sector.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1892, in County Sligo, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Minnie O'Neil of Medford, John, James and Annie, all living in Ireland, 1919. Motorman. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Dwyer, Richard Montgomery,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 7 Sept., 1918, at Ville-en-Prayères.
Ent. Plattsburg Training Camp May, 1917; called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. A, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 22 Dec., 1889, at Medford, son of Michael Francis (deceased, mayor of Medford, 1906) and Joanna Jane (Sullivan) Dwyer of Medford. Harvard, Class of 1912. Former member of Co. E, Lawrence Light Guards, Mass. N. G. Taught school for two years in Porto Rico; was one year in Internal Revenue Service, and later with foreign exchange department, National City Bank, New York City, and at time of entering the service was an interpreter. Circle in Medford named in his memory.

> Regimental citation: "In leading his company in attack against strong enemy machine-gun positions on the Aisne he displayed great personal bravery and set a splendid example to his men. In doing so he was killed."

**Early, Hobart Evans,** Marine Corps: died 1 Nov., 1918, at Parris Island, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 17 Oct., 1918; assigned to Co. S, Recruit Depot, Parris Island.
Born 13 Aug., 1898, at Medford, son of Thomas Melville and Martha (Craven) Early of Medford Hillside; brother of Harold Melville (Quartermaster, U. S. N.) and Ernest Howell (served in Amer. Field Service). Student, Phillips Academy, Andover.

**Ellis, Harry Chandler,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Malden, of disease.
Enr. 11 June, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 23 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 24 March, 1894, at Digby, N. S., son of James Christopher and Lydia (Bramer) Ellis.

**Fitzgerald, Robert Emmet:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1917, N. A., Provisional Co. 3, Q. M. C. Detachment, Camp Johnston; trans. 21 May, 1918, to Railhead Office, Q. M. C. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 1892, at Bridgewater, N. S., son of Maurice E. (deceased) and Elizabeth A. (O'Connor) Fitzgerald; brother of Marie E. (wife of Charles J. Harvey), Norine (wife of Arthur E. Crowley), Charles G., Josephine F., all of Medford, and Henry G. of Boston. Office manager, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Flynn, Harold Wesley:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 20 Aug. to Hq. Detachment, 23d Inf. Brig., 12th Div.
Born 29 May, 1894, in South Boston, son of Grafton Lyle and Clara Belle (Shiner) Flynn. Employed by New England Telephone and Telegraph Company.

**Frye, George Nestor:** died 7 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 8 June to 2d Corps Arty. Park, Camp Jackson; 15 June to 22d Co., 156th D. B.; 28 June to Co. G, 321st Inf., 81st Div. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 25 Nov., 1893, at West Newton, son of Edward Nestor (deceased) and Lillian Brigham (Cole) Frye, who married, second, George A. Dean; brother of W. Russell, Maude E. (wife of Alfred F. Heintz), and Mrs. Marian E. Farnham. Merchant.

**Glouster, Earl,** C. E. F.: died 14 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 June, 1917; served in France, with 79th Co., Canadian Forestry Corps.

✠ **Gourley, William T.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Ploisy].
Enl. 24 Nov., 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 8 Dec. to Co. A, 1st Replacement Regt. Engrs., Washington Barracks; 3 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 1st Replacement Regt. Engrs., Washington Barracks, D. C.; 22 April to Co. A, 116th Engrs. 41st Div.; 5 June to Co. F, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 13 March, 1893, at Medford, son of James and Lucy (Hennigan) Gourley (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of James L. (Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.), Herbert A., Charles S., Edward C., Elizabeth, Catherine, and Mary (wife of Edward F. Gorman of Waltham). Contractor.

✠ **Grant, Alexander B.:** killed in action 30 Oct., 1918 [at Brabant-sur-Meuse].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 April, 1891, at Esdraelon, N. B., son of Alexander Booth (born in Ireland, died 1919) and Calista Ashton (Gilmor, born in Canada, died 1906) Grant; brother of Bessie H., Nellie C., Maude C., Florence A., all of Medford, John W. of Durham, N. H., Wellington Gilmor (Corporal, Btry. E, 80th Field Arty.) of Denver, Col., and Arthur E. Railroad brakeman. Room in Lawrence Hospital, Medford, endowed in his memory by Hillside Club of Medford Hillside.

Recommended for citation: "For meritorious conduct as battalion scout during raid on Bois de Wavrille, on 2 Oct., 1918."

**Hadley, Arthur:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 1 Aug., 1918, 11th Co., Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Div., Vancouver, Wash.; trans. 18 Sept. to 2d Provisional Regt., 20th Spruce Sq., Spruce Production Div.
Born Oct., 1892, in England; brother of Ellen, Charles, Harold, Rosetta, Clive, Beatrice, Lillian, all of West Medford, and Mrs. May Eastman of Arlington. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Hickey, George W.:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 23 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 11 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 June, 1899, at Malden, son of John William (born in Halifax, deceased) and Mary Emily (Schuber, born in Austria) Hickey, who married Joseph Valway of Medford); brother of Annie E. (wife of John O'Connor) and Pauline F. (wife of Arthur Brault). Clerk. His stepfather, Joseph Valway, was a member of Co. B, 101st Inf., and had served on the Mexican Border and in 65th Regt., A. E. F.

**Judkins, Jerome Clifford,** Supply Sergeant: died 28 Dec., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 11 Nov., 1915, Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug. Corporal 11 Nov., 1915. Sergeant 1 March, 1917. Supply sergeant 1 July, 1917.
Born 22 Dec., 1888, in Chicago, Ill., son of Joseph Franklin and Jennie (Stebbins) Judkins, both of West Medford. Insurance broker. Of West Medford. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Jung, George J.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Courchamps].
Enl. 30 Aug., 1917, R. A., 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. M, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; 26 Nov. to 10th M. G. Bn.; 1 March, 1918, to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 15 May, 1883, at The Hague, Holland, son of Christian F. (deceased) and Garritje (Hillebrands) Jung of The Hague, Holland; brother of Garardiene J. of The Hague and Christian F. of Medford. Cigar maker. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Landry, Simon Clifford,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Medford, of disease.
Enr. 10 June, 1918; assigned 18 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 4 Sept. to Navy Yard, Boston.
Born 13 Nov., 1896, at Somerville, son of Alfred Joseph and Frances Elizabeth (Boudreau) Landry (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Alfred W., Frances M., Edgar J., and Gladys R. Mail clerk, U. S. Post Office.

✠ **Larrabee, Edward Arthur,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 115, Vichy, of wounds received in action 2 Nov. [near Fosse].
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, Officers Training School, Camp Upton; assigned 26 March to Hq. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 3 June, 1918. Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. 1st Lieut. 28 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 11 July, 1889, at Salem, son of Frank and Margaret M. (Foley) Larrabee, both of Medford. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1911; appointed instructor of biology for four years. Captain, Co. B, at Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1909. Chicago representative of Library Bureau, Boston.

✠ **Lawler, John Richard:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [before Landres-St. Georges].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 3 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan; to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. D, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1 Sept., 1889, at Somerville, son of Patrick and Mary (Haley) Lawler (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Annie B. and William P. [served in U. S. N.], both of West Medford. Nephew of Richard Healey of West Medford. Farm laborer. Of North Lexington.

✠ **Leahy, Thomas Ambrose:** died 3 Nov., 1918 [in hospital, near Tours], of wounds received in action 21 Oct.
Enl. 2 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Dec., 1890, at Medford, son of Andrew Matthew and Margaret Mary (Donnelly, died 1897) Leahy (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret (deceased), William, James Francis, Paul Averill, Edmund Bernard, and John Joseph. Painter. Square in Medford named in his memory.

✠ **Matton, Joseph N.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 12 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 13 July, 1893, at Worcester, son of George (born in Canada, deceased) and Melina (Bruso) Matton, who in 1919 was Mrs. Lena Simon; brother of George, Jasper, and Mrs. Edward A. Proulx. All of Waukegan, Ill. Laborer.

✠ **McDonald, John H.:** died 29 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1897, at Lewiston, Me. Of Wellington.

**McIver, William Wallace,** Quartermaster, first class, N. R. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Brest, of disease.
Enr. 13 June, 1917; assigned 28 July, 1917, to "Mt. Vernon" from Receiving Ship, Boston.
Prior service: Enl. 1912; assigned to "North Carolina." Served at Alexandria, Egypt; trans. to "Chester," on which he served at Vera Cruz, 1914; dis. 1916.
Born 20 Jan., 1895, at Medford, son of George L. (died 1914) and Mary A. (Bremmer) McIver (both born in Scotland); brother of Alexander, Ernest, Bessie, Isabel, and Nellie. Married Esther E. Farnham. Automobile mechanic.

Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for the manner in which he performed his duty and remained at his station following the torpedoing of the U. S. S. "Mt. Vernon," 5 Sept., 1918.

✠ **McShane, Henry A.:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Le Houppy Bois.
Enl. 3 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 21 Aug. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 July, 1893, in Boston, son of Henry and Jennie McShane; brother of James J. and Edward Leo, both of Dorchester. Cabinet maker.

**Meyer, William John:** died 19 March, 1918 [at Camp Johnston, Fla.], of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Office Workers' Co. 3, Q. M. C. Detachment, Camp Johnston.
Born 14 Dec., 1888, at Medford, son of John C. (deceased) and Mary M. (Hormel) Meyer; brother of Ernest A. U. S. postal clerk, employed in Boston.

✠ **Munger, Chester Lemuel,** Marine Corps: killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [near Buzancy].
Enl. 7 Feb., 1913; dis. 5 Nov., 1917; re-enl. 29 April, 1918; assigned to Co. N, Parris Island; trans. 18 June to 2d Casual Bn., Quantico, Va.; 3 Aug. to 20th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born 11 April, 1895, at Worcester, son of Orrin Clifford and Fannie Lavena (Kennerson) Munger; brother of Mrs. Eva Phelan. All of Medford. Salesman.

✠ **Newton, Walter Edwin:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, battle of Soissons.
Enl. 18 April, 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 5 Nov. to Btry. D, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born 4 June, 1896, at West Medford, son of Walter W. and Charlotte C. (Farrell) Newton; brother of Hazel, George, Charlotte, Emma, and Susanna. Employed in munition factory. Of West Medford.

**Orne, Edward Earle:** died 12 March, 1919 [at Tonnerre-Yonne], of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, at Revere; assigned to Btry. E, 301st F. A., 76th Div.; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to Co. E, 414th Telegraph Bn. Overseas 31 Jan., 1918.
Born 30 June, 1895, at Revere, son of Edward Augustus and Olive Susan (Sampson, died 1904) Orne; brother of Pearl Leone (wife of Patrick J. King), Florence Alberta (wife of Howard Lee Stone), Charles Arthur, and Renie. Credited to New York.

**Piggott, Garrett:** died 1 Jan., 1919, in France, accident.
Enl. 2 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1893, at Medford, son of Bartholomew (born in Ireland, died 1915) and Nora (Baldwin) Piggott; brother of Frank, Thomas B., and Mary. Woodworker.

✠ **Pinkham, Harold Lloyd,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 24 June, 1918, at Field Hospital 23, of wounds received in action [in Belleau Wood].
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 5th Marines. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 28 April, 1896, at Somerville, son of William F. and Harriet Ella (Kempton) Pinkham; brother of Mildred, Clifford F., and Curtis K. All of West Medford. Student, Tufts College, Class of 1919.

> Croix de Guerre with silver star: "At the attack of 23 June, 1918, although wounded at the commencement of the action, he insisted on retaining command, and exercised it with bravery and coolness."

**Quinlan, John James,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 20 Sept., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 1 Feb., 1892, U. S. N.; dis. 2 April, 1895; re-enl. 20 June, 1895; dis. 19 June, 1898; re-enl. 2 Aug., 1898; dis. 1 Aug., 1901; re-enl. 19 Nov., 1901; dis. 18 Nov., 1905; re-enl. 5 Jan., 1906; dis. 4 Jan., 1910; re-enl. 5 Jan., 1910; dis. 8 Dec., 1913; re-enl. 9 Dec., 1913; assigned 6 April, 1917, to "Arkansas;" 22 June to "Solace;" 23 June to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.
Born Dec., 1868, at Charlestown, son of James and Ellen (Donovan) Quinlan (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Dennis F. and Mrs. Mary Agnes Carney, both of Medford, and Mrs. Josephine McConologh of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Read, Warren,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 26 Oct., 1916, in France.
Enl. 5 Feb., 1916, at Souris, Manitoba, 43d Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 26 Dec., 1916, to 27 May, 1917. To France 28 May, 1917.

✠ **Schofield, Ralph Travis,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 28 Dec., 1915, Co. E, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 July, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 July, 1898, at Somerville, son of William N. and Kate Julia (Conway) Schofield (both born in England); brother of Phillip W., Frank J., and Edith A. Salesman.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "During an attack on Belieu Wood . . . he maintained an outpost in an enemy trench all night. Following morning he was killed in a Boche counter attack."

✠ **Watt, Robert:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Marchéville].
Enl. 27 July, 1917; reported for duty 28 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. F, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Kilbirnie, Scot., son of John and Jessie Watt of Medford; brother of William (see below). Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Watt, William:** died 11 Feb., 1919. by airplane accident.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, Detachment Unassigned Recruits, 312th Inf., 78th Div.; trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to 6th Co., 3d Motor Mechanic Regt., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; 18 April to 14th Co., 3d Motor Mech. Regt., A. S. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 1893, at Beith, Scot., son of John and Jessie Watt of Medford; brother of Robert Watt (see above). Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Welch, John Thomas,** Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, on Gallops Island, of disease.
Enr. 15 Aug., 1918; 27 Aug. to Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 6 Dec., 1896, at Medford, son of John Francis and Annie A. (Reynolds, died 1918) Welch; brother of Eileen Veronica, Agatha Doris, and Francis Reynolds. Clerk, United Fruit Company.

**Whitelaw, Robert,** Sergeant: died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 4 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 5 Sept., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Aug., 1893, at Somerville, son of James C. and Margaret G. (Jackson, died 1907) Whitelaw (both born in Scotland); brother of James J. of West Medford and Mrs. Mary McDowell. Salesman.

✠ **Woods, John Arthur:** killed in action 28 May, 1918 [near Humbert Plantation, vicinity of Flirey].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Everett, son of William H. and Catherine A. (MacNeil) Woods (both born in Nova Scotia) of Medford; brother of Jessie L. of Wakefield, Edith E., Herbert I., Allan I., and Chester H. Clerk.

✠ **Woodside, Irving Russell:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 April, 1896, at Medford, son of William Roscoe and Sarah Jane (Woods) Woodside of Medford; [brother of Chester D. Woodside (Co. E, 101st Inf.)]. Bank clerk.

✠ **Yeomans, Frederick James:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 May, 1897, at Port Jervis, N. Y., son of James I. and Addie J. (Sterrit) Yeomans of Los Angeles, Calif., 1927; brother of Mabel S. (wife of Roy F. Lanman) of Medford Hillside, Harry A., Walter I., Frank E., Ralph L., and Laura E. (wife of R. Walter Zallee). Student, Medford High School. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Yeomans Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **Ysebaert, Charles:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 24 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 March, 1899, in Boston, son of Oscar and Dorothy (Malthys) Ysebaert (both born in Belgium); brother of Mildred, Florence, Louis, John C., James, Jeannette M. (wife of Simon J. Long), and Mary C. (wife of Burton J. Balcom). All of Medford. Factory hand.

## MELROSE

**Bishop, Otis Willard,** Saddler: died 31 Dec., 1918, of disease.

Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 July to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Saddler 7 Sept., 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.

Born Nov., 1893, at Hantsport, N. S., son of John A. and Janetta R. Bishop; brother of Alfred W., Newton J., Mrs. Amy Boyd, Mrs. Emma Burns, all of Melrose, Mrs. Alice Ashmore of Lamoine, Me., and Mrs. Arthur Patriquin of Londonderry, N. S. Salesman, market. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Boylen, William Creasey Norton:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, north of Vaux.

Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Slightly wounded 17 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 18 April, 1897, at Malden, son of Alfred Furber (born in Quebec) and Sarah F. N. (Wigglesworth) Boylen; brother of Alfred W. of New Haven, Conn., S. Arthur of Mystic, Conn., Edwin T. of Everett, Matida A. of Melrose, and Mrs. Florence E. H. Blake of Chester, Vt. Employee, First National Bank. Of Melrose Highlands. Square in Melrose named in his memory.

Recommended for Divisional Citation "for meritorious conduct during the Aisne-Marne offensive."

He had been wounded, but continued to advance.

✠ **Brown, John Joseph:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in St. Mihiel offensive.

Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 6 April, 1891, at Melrose, son of John and Catherine (Desmond) Brown (both born in Ireland). Laborer, employed by city of Melrose.

**Brown, William James:** died 8 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Aberdeen, Md.], of disease.

Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, at Detroit, Mich., Hq. Co., Ordnance Corps.

Born 23 Aug., 1892, at Melrose, son of Patrick and Mary (Creeden, deceased) Brown (both born in Ireland); brother of John L., Timothy F. (151st D. B.), and Joseph L. (Co. B, 15th Div. Supply Train). Metal worker. Credited to Michigan.

✠ **Burnham, Arthur Ralph:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [Aire Valley].

Enl. 21 Dec., 1916, R. A., Btry. B, 8th Field Arty.; trans. 2 June, 1917, to Btry. B, 16th F. A.; 16 Aug. to 3d Btry., Training Bn., 7th F. A., 1st Div.; 24 Nov. to Hq. Co., 7th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 29 Oct., 1917.

Born May, 1897, at Eastport, Me., son of Mrs. Ida Blanche Burnham of Melrose. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Corthell, Nelson Edmonds:** died 1 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 2 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Hq. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.; trans. 25 Aug. to Supply Co., 104th Inf.; 1 Dec. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf.; 18 Jan., 1918, to Co. C, 104th Inf.; 1 Feb. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf. Overseas 8 Dec., 1917.

Born 12 Sept., 1898, at Somerville, son of Elmer F. and Alice E. Corthell; brother of Arlene F. and Allan E. (S. A. T. C., Harvard University). Drug clerk.

**Estes, Maurice Waldo,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 8 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Enr. 1 June, 1918; assigned 2 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 23 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 30 July to Receiving Ship, Boston.

Born 9 Dec., 1892, in Boston, son of Eugene E. and Jennie G. Estes; brother of Roscoe E. of West Somerville, Ralph C. (Sergeant, Q. M. C.) of Maynard, and Edith M. of Melrose. Chauffeur.

✠ **Gibbons, Arthur Burnham** [C. E. F.]: died 3 Sept., 1918, of wounds received at Arras.

Born 2 June, 1891, at Melrose, son of Robert and Margaret Elizabeth (Thompson) Gibbons; brother of Chester (late corporal, 2d Bn., Canadian Inf.) and Robert Thompson (served in Royal Canadian Regt.).

✠ **Hunt, Arthur Samuel,** Australian Imperial Forces: died of wounds received in action near Poperinghe, Belgium, 1 Nov., 1917.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1916, at Hughenden, Queensland, Australia. Embarked 24 Jan., 1917, at Sydney, N. S. W., 9th Reinforcements 47th Bn.; 12 April disembarked at Devonport, Eng.; 25 June to France; 16 July taken on strength of 47th Bn.; 1 Nov. wounded in action, Belgium, and admitted to 17th Casual Clearing Station; reported "died of wounds."
Born Sept., 1887, at Winton, Queensland, son of Charles F. and Elizabeth F. (Taylor) Hunt (both deceased); brother of Harriet M. (wife of Lester J. Harvey) of Melrose, Bertha T. (wife of Frederick E. Hazzard) of Walpole, and Charles F. (see below). Laborer. It is said he had been absent from home for several years.

**Hunt, Charles F.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. D, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 29 Oct., 1895, at Melrose, son of Charles F. (deceased) and Elizabeth F. (Taylor) Hunt; brother of Arthur S. Hunt, above. Shipper, employed in Walpole.

**Jackson, Howard Bigelow,** Captain, Medical Corps: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., of disease.
Called to active duty 26 June, 1918, as Captain, M. C., from O. R. C.; assigned to Camp Greenleaf.
Born 27 Sept., 1874, at Peterboro, N. H., son of Abraham Willard (deceased) and Caroline B. (Bigelow) Jackson of Livermore, Me.; brother of Mrs. Ruth Jackson Bartlett of Concord. Married Mary Evelyn Smith. Children: Anna Carolyn, Albert Willard, Howard Bigelow, Henry Smith. Physician. Harvard, A.B., 1897; M.D., 1901. Resident in Massachusetts over twenty years.

**Kennard, Irving:** killed 20 Feb., 1919, in balloon accident.
Enl. 4 Jan., 1918, E. R. C.; reported for duty 25 March, 1918, 15th Aero. Sq. Air Service; trans. 14 Aug. to Army Balloon School, Flying Cadet Co.
Born 14 March, 1896, at Melrose, son of Walter Irving and Lillian M. (Garill) Kennard; brother of Mrs. Mildred Van Riper of Rockford, Ill., and Mrs. Doris Larrabee of New York City. Attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1915, course of electrochemical engineering. Student at Pennsylvania State College two years. Entered 1st Officers Training School, Madison Barracks, prior to enlistment.

✠ **Lloyd, Edward Francis:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 9th Co., 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May, 1918, to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 29 Oct., 1892, at Melrose, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hollywood) Lloyd (both born in Ireland); brother of Robert A. and John T. (both served in U. S. N.), Lawrence, Peter, and Mrs. Mary Carpenter. Sheet metal worker, employed in Boston.

✠ **Mason, Arvid Perry (Percy),** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 April, 1917 [in vicinity of Arras]. Wounded in June and July, 1916.
Enl. 1 May, 1915; Co. B, 53d Bn., Canadian Inf.; served in France with 5th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 10 April, 1892, at Cambridge, son of Mrs. Alma J. Mason.

**Pearson, Robert Copp,** Chief Electrician, Radio, U. S. N.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Pauillac, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1914, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 26 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; dis. 28 Feb., 1918; re-enl. 1 March, 1918; assigned 27 April to "Kimberley;" trans. 3 June to "Marietta."
Born 8 Sept., 1891, at Malden, son of Fred Bixby and Charlotte Louise Pearson of Andover, N. H. Clerk.

**Pope, Nathaniel Wilfra:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Johnston, Fla.], of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A., Recruit Co. 43, Camp Johnston; trans. 25 March, 1918, to Service Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 1 June to Service Co. 3; 29 Aug. to Student Co. 4, Camp Johnston.
Born 21 June, 1893, at Melrose, son of Nathaniel (died 1916) and Susan Lawrence (Swindlehurst) Pope of Melrose. Salesman.

✠ **Schofield, William Ellmore:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918, north of Brabant-sur-Meuse.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., Btry. F, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Nov., 1898, at Melrose, son of William Ellmore and Margaret J. (Lyons) Schofield; brother of Aloha, Ruth, John McAllister, and Marjorie (wife of Edward Mallon). Clerk.

**Taylor, William R.:** died 7 March, 1918, at Liverpool, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 25 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 174th Aero Sq. Overseas 26 Feb., 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1897, at Lowell, son of William Albert (died 1910) and Julia Eleanor (Rogers) Taylor; brother of Philmont T., Albert L., Marion C. (wife of Howard Russell Keeney), Helen (wife of Joseph Foster Rutledge), all of Melrose Highlands, and George M. of Halifax, N. S. (Royal Canadian Engineers). Machinist. Attended Wentworth Institute.

**Thompson, Angus Whidden:** died 6 March, 1919, at Camp Hospital 33, Pontenazen, Brest, of disease.
Enl. 15 July, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 31st Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 16 July to 32d Co., C. A. C.; 5 Aug. to Btry. E, 48th C. A. C. Overseas 7 Oct., 1918.
Born 1 Dec., 1899, at Melrose, son of Christopher Buckley (died 1917) and Christine (MacLeod) Thompson (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Willard (Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div.) and Christopher Clifford. Meter reader, Water Department, Melrose. Member of Melrose Home Guards, prior to enlistment.

**Vallard, Wilfred A.:** died 13 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 16 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1888, at Melrose, son of Mrs. Clara A. Vallard of Malden, 1928.

✠ **Young, Harold Orville,** Sergeant: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Cuisy].
Enl. 10 Sept., 1917, R. A., 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 7 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Co., 39th Inf., 4th Div. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1898, at Cambridge, son of Wilson Britton and Lena Winter Hapgood (Fairbairn) Young of Melrose Highlands; brother of Everett Wilson, Lyman D., Wilson A., Ruth A. (wife of William J. Mara), and Lydia A. (wife of Frank W. Watson). Clerk. Of Melrose Highlands.

## NATICK

✠ **Bouret, Henry Leo:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vaux].
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Feb., 1894, at Natick, son of Napoleon and Leona (Martelle) Bouret; brother of Napoleon, May Ida, Lawrence R., Mrs. John Backstran of Holliston, and Florence A. (wife of Ralph H. Spaulding of Watertown). Laborer.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct during Aisne-Marne offensive."

**Clarke, Edward Payson,** Corporal: died 21 Aug., 1917, at Framingham, struck by lightning.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.).
Born 11 Sept., 1895, at Natick, son of Edward Payson and Elizabeth M. (Kennedy) Clarke; brother of Albert Sidney of Chelsea, Joseph, Arthur W., and Elizabeth M. Teamster. Post 107, A. L., Natick, named in his honor.

**Coleman, John Edward,** Marine Corps: died 2 Oct., 1918 [at sea], of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917; to Parris Island, S. C.; 26 Feb., 1918, to 136th Co., Quantico, Va., 136th Anti-Aircraft Bn. Overseas 29 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 Dec., 1897, at Natick, son of Patrick F. and Alice M. (Quirk) Coleman; brother of Catherine L., Alice Q., Agnes C., and Marion P. Munition worker.

**Ellis, Ray Hemingway,** Sergeant: died 19 Nov., 1918, at Hursely, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Casual Detachment, 2d Training Brig., Kelly Field, Tex.; trans. 7 March to 507th Aero Sq.; 21 May to 328th Aero Sq.; 22 May to 13th Aero Construction Co., Air Service. Sergeant 19 Aug., 1918. Overseas 11 June, 1918.
Born 1892, at Danforth, Me., son of Walter G. and Stella H. Ellis of Wellesley. Husband of Lulu G. Ellis, who in 1920 was Mrs. Whelpley. Children: Ellery H., Bertrand L. Building Contractor. Resident in Massachusetts about four years. Credited to Pennsylvania.

✠ **Hobkirk, Ross Tart,** Sergeant: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [at Belaire Farm], St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 26 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 8 Sept., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1889, at Waddington, N. Y., son of Thomas F. and Agnes G. (Nargrave) Hobkirk of Lisbon, N. Y.; brother of Arthur E., Herbert J., Ethel M., all of Lisbon, N. Y., Mabel E. of Syracuse, and Mrs. Elizabeth H. Johnson of Melrose. Married Helen Bertha Lee. Child: Harold Ross. Poultryman. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Landers, Thomas E.,** Sergeant: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 July, 1916. Sergeant 12 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Prior service: Co. L, 9th Inf., M. V. M., from Oct., 1912, to Oct., 1915.
Born 17 Oct., 1893, at Natick, son of Robert E. and Mary E. (Bennett) Landers; brother of Charles R. (14th Engrs.) of Milton, Esther, and Mrs. Louise Hedridge. Carpenter. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Moran, Dennis J.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 7 June, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Natick, son of John F. and Ellen M. (Tobin) Moran; brother of Cecelia, Walter, Mary Agnes (wife of Frederick Joseph Dupuis), and Ellen Theresa (wife of Herbert Howard Hedderig). Shoemaker, factory.

**Schuemarker, Howard Joseph:** died 25 Sept., 1918, in Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, N. A., Q. M. C.
Born 8 March, 1894, at Leominster, son of John D. and Catherine M. (Golden) Schuemarker of Natick. Married Nonie Gertrude O'Leary. Child: Howard Joseph of Worcester. Bookkeeper. Attended Northeastern University.
Commission as Lieutenant received after death.

**Smith, Daniel James:** died 3 Dec., 1918, at Camp Hospital 26, Noyers, of disease.
Enl. 3 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 July to Sanitary Detachment, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (San. Det., 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Oct., 1882, at Marshfield, son of Samuel Gordon and Mary (Donovan) Smith; brother of Samuel B., Carlton, Oliver C., Elizabeth C. (wife of Edward C. Crosby), Mrs. Marguerite E. Flavell, Mrs. Leona W. Wyman, and Mrs. Marion A. Cote. Married Ila Mary Colburn, who was of Danielson, Conn., 1919. Registered druggist. Graduate of Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

**Sweeney, Thomas Joseph:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 10 Feb., 1890, at Natick, son of Patrick D. (died 1924) and Margaret A. (Boland) Sweeney; brother of James E. and Charles A. Superintendent, Sewer Department, town of Natick. Lived at South Natick.

✠ **Verdoukas, George J.:** killed in action 29 June, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A., Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1898, in Milaes, Mitelyne, Greece, son of John Verdoukas of Plamarion, Greece.

**Walcott, William Wright,** Captain, Medical Corps: died 16 March, 1919 [at Camp Hospital 52, Le Mans], of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1909, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M. Drafted into Federal service as 1st Lieut., M. C., 5 Aug., 1917, from Mass. N. G.; assigned to 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Captain, M. C., 3 Nov., 1918. Wounded and gassed July, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 June, 1879, at Natick, son of Samuel (died 1882) and Laura Ann (Mitchell, died 1896) Walcott; brother of Hattie M. Physician, State Board of Health. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1901; Harvard, M.D., 1905. Square named in his memory. Recommended for decoration by French government.

✠ **Whelan, Thomas Leo,** Sergeant: killed in action 2 Aug., 1918 [vicinity of Fôret de Nesles].
Enl. 1 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 27 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 6 May, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 27 Sept., 1893, at Natick, son of Edward (died 1912) and Ellen Elizabeth (Guiney) Whelan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary Agnes (wife of Thomas Henry O'Neill) of New London, Conn., Josephine Teresa, John Francis, Maurice Henry, Edmund Vincent, William Raymond, Helen Patricia, Dennis Ambrose, and Andrew James (served in U. S. N.). Clerk. Square in Natick named in his memory.

## NEWTON

**Abbott, Gardner Cades,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 16 April, 1917; assigned 20 April to "Marblehead;" trans. 10 May to "Wachusett;" 14 June to "DeGrasse;" 28 June to Boston Base Hq.; 24 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 20 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of Lewis G. and Willietta H. (Cades) Abbott of Cambridge. Clerk. Of Newton Center.

**Alvord, Clark:** died 23 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Allentown, Pa.; trans. 18 Jan., 1918, to Section 604, Army Ambulance Service. Overseas 13 June, 1918.
Born 15 June, 1898, at Newton Center, son of Ralph F. and Harriett W. (Lincoln, deceased) Alvord; brother of Lincoln of Boston. Clerk. Of Newton Highlands.

✠ **Angier, Albert Edgar,** First Lieutenant: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918, near Revillon.
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., Camp Upton; assigned to Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 3 June, 1918. Dis. 13 July to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut. 14 July, 1918. 1st Lieut. 8 Sept., 1918. Assigned to Co. M, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 20 Jan., 1897, at Waban, son of George McNeil (deceased) and Emma J. (Gill) Angier; brother of Donald (S. A. T. C., Yale University). Harvard, Class of 1920; prepared at Thacher School, California. School in Waban named in his memory. Memorial volume dedicated to Lieutenants Angier, Austin and Galligan, contains letters and extracts from diaries.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Revillon, France, 14 Sept., 1918. Although wounded, he continued to lead his men in an attack. By his gallant example he urged them forward through enemy fire to their objective. Even when mortally wounded he continued to direct the consolidation of his position, refusing medical attention in favor of others who had a better chance to live than himself."

✠ **Aspinwall, Augustus,** Second Lieutenant: killed in action 26 Aug., 1918, at Vilette.
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., Camp Upton, N. Y.; 1st Co., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. E, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. Dis. 12 July to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 13 July, 1918; assigned to 110th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1897, at Brookline, son of William Henry and Susan Cabot (Lowell) Aspinwall (both deceased); brother of George Lowell and Lucy. Grandson of Judge John Lowell, United States Circuit Court of Massachusetts. Was at Plattsburg Camp in 1916, and was a member of the Harvard Regiment. Harvard, Class of 1920; prepared at Evans School, Mesa, Ariz. Member of Harvard Freshman football team. Of Chestnut Hill. "Wounded while showing absolute disregard of enemy's fire; so well managed his men that our line was saved."

**Bennett, John Arthur:** died 9 March, 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens.
Born 14 Sept., 1892, at Newton, son of Arthur J. (deceased) and Barbara (Doran) Bennett; brother of Henry D. and Beatrice H. All of Newton Center. Railway mail clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston.

✠ **Berden, Earle Bayard,** C. E. F.: [killed in action 15 Aug., 1917, at Lens, by sniper's bullet while firing machine gun].
Enl. 7 Dec., 1916, 87th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to Canadian M. G. Corps. He was at Vimy Ridge.
Born 15 May, 1897, at Newton Center, son of William W. and Agnes (Adams) Berden of Upsalqutah, N. B.

**Blanchard, John J.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, 4th Recruit Co.
Born 2 Feb., 1892, at South Rostico, P. E. I. Of Auburndale.

✠ **Blodgett, Richard Ashley,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 17 May, 1918, in Evacuation Hospital 1, Sebastopol, near Verdun, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 1 Sept., 1917, E. R. C., Paris, France; trans. 5 Dec., 1917, from 2d Aviation Instruction Detachment, Tours, to 3d Section, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Dis. 14 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 15 Jan., 1918; assigned to 95th Aero Sq. Overseas 5 May, 1917.
Born 27 June, 1897, at Brookline, son of Edward Everett (died 1926) and Mabel (Fuller) Blodgett of West Newton; brother of Robert Fuller (Captain, 21st Field Arty., 5th Div.), Ruth Hartwell (wife of William Martindale Shedden), and Dorothy. Williams College, Class of 1919, prepared at Newton High School and Lawrenceville. Fountain erected to his memory in West Newton town square.

He attended Plattsburg Camp, 1916, and on May 5, 1917, sailed for France to enlist in the Ambulance Service, but finding that service overmanned he enlisted for six months as munition truck driver. He won commendation from French commander for coolness and courage displayed July 28, 1917.

Prior to expiration of enlistment as camion driver he was transferred to Aviation and received training at Tours and Issoudun. After graduation from School of Acrobatics he was assigned to the newly organized 95th Aero Sq. In absence of flight commander, Lieutenant Blodgett led first American patrol with only two other volunteers. His death occurred as his machine crashed to the ground on his return from engaging enemy planes behind their own lines. He had been severely wounded in action, but had succeeded in guiding his plane back and nearly affected a landing.

**Brown, Stafford Leighton,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 28 Sept., 1918, airplane accident [at Hargeville].
Joined American Field Service 12 March, 1917; attached to Sections 17 and 19 until 18 Oct., 1917; enl. in French Aviation 21 July, 1917.
Enl. 2 Jan., 1918, E. R. C., at Paris, France; assigned to Detachment 1, Flying Cadets, 2d Aviation Instruction Center; trans. 4 May, 1918, to 3d Aviation Instruction Center. Dis. 12 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Air Service, 20 May, 1918. 1st Lieut. 22 July, 1918. Overseas with American Field Service.
Born 25 Oct., 1895, at Newton, son of George W. and Eugenie Stafford Brown. Of Newton Center. Dartmouth College, Class of 1919.

**Bryant, Chauncey Davis:** died 5 Jan., 1918, at Roches-sur-Rognon, France, of disease.
Enl. 2 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Dec., 1891, at Chicopee, son of Charles A. (deceased) and Sarah S. (Foss) Bryant; brother of Walter T., Marion A., and Louise J. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914, course in sanitary engineering. Sanitary engineer.

✠ **Bryson, Raymond G.:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1899, at West Newton, son of John Bernard and Katherine (Murray) Bryson; brother of Lillian, Florence, Esther (wife of Herbert D. Hurley), and Edna (wife of Frederick W. Burns). Employed in garage. Of West Newton.

✠ **Carley, Edward Emerson:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 April, 1898 ("Emerson Gray Carley"), at Melrose, son of Edward H. and Annie (Devebet) Carley; brother of Loretta M., Lewis R., and Raymond M. Carpenter.

✠ **Chapin, Elliot Adams,** First Lieutenant, Royal Air Forces, B. E. F.: killed in action 27 June, 1918, at Thionville.

Enr. 3 April, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 18 April, 1917, to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 21 June, 1917, to "Agawam." Honorably dis. 24 Aug. to enlist in R. A. F. (6 Sept.); detailed to Toronto, Can., for training; 15 Nov. to Fort Worth, Tex. 2d Lieut., R. F. C., Dec., 1917. 1st Lieut., R. F. C., April, 1918. Assigned to 99th Bombing Sq. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.

Born 10 May, 1895, at Somerville, son of Cyrus S. and Alice (Bigelow) Chapin. Harvard, Class of 1918; prepared at Newton High School and Phillips Academy, Andover. Of Newton Center.

✠ **Clapp, Howard Rogers,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 3 Nov., 1918, at Beaumont near Yoncq.

Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, E. R. C. In May joined R. O. T. C., at Plattsburg; 28 July to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1 Oct. to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Detachment of Flying Cadets, Mineola. L. I. Dis. 11 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., 15 Jan., 1918; assigned to 22d Aero Sq. at Toul, after training at Issoudun, France, and Furbara, Italy. Overseas 31 Jan., 1918.

Born 24 July, 1893, at Dorchester, son of Clift Rogers and Gertrude (Blanchard) Clapp of Newton. Harvard, A.B., 1915; Harvard Law School, 1916–17. Memorial scholarship established at Harvard.

✠ **Clarke, Henry Ware,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 May, 1918, at Cantigny.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 29 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to M. G. Co., 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.

Born 19 Nov., 1893, at Chicago, Ill., son of Charles Atherton and Georgianna (Whiting) Clarke of Newton; brother of Helen (died 1925), Carolyn W. (wife of Alson H. Goodsell), and Margaret C. (wife of Waman S. Hassett). Harvard, S.B., 1916. Plattsburg Citizens Training Camp, 1916. Employee of Universal Boring Machine Company.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Cobb, Morton Eddy,** Captain, Q. M. C.: died 17 Aug., 1917, at Newton Hospital, accident in line of duty.

Enl. 18 June, 1895, Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav.; trans. to Hq., 2d Brig., Non-Com. Staff; re-enl. 18 June, 1898; served as Sergeant, Clerk, Sergeant Major; Captain, Aide-de-Camp, 2d Brig., 8 Jan., 1903; Major, Ordnance Officer, 26 June, 1905; Major, Inspector, 20 Jan., 1906; Lieutenant Colonel, Assistant Adjutant General, 12 April, 1906; Major, Assistant Adjutant General's Dept., 15 Nov., 1907 (reorganization); retired as Lieutenant Colonel 18 April, 1913; called into active service 1 Aug., 1917, as Captain, Q. M. C., from O. R. C.; stationed in Boston.

Born 5 Dec., 1865, at Newton, son of Henry Eddy and Harriet M. (Cooley) Cobb (both deceased); brother of Lucy Ely and Helen M. Married Mary Smith Byers. Insurance broker. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1888.

✠ **Colby, Elwood Loring,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 12 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].

Enl. 3 May, 1917, at Boston; assigned 6 June to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div., Philadelphia, Pa. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.

Born 29 April, 1897, at Cambridge, son of Charles L. and Mae E. Colby; brother of Martin V. B. Draftsman.

**Crane, Alfred Thomas,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 11 Sept., 1918, at Farges.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from O. R. C., Plattsburg; assigned to 302d Inf., 76th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.

Born 4 Jan., 1896, at Cambridge, son of William and Sarah Rosa (Seward, died 1919) Crane (both born in England); brother of William Arthur, Arthur Henry, Percy Hedrick, Charles Edward, and Rosa Emelina. Building estimator.

✠ **Curley, John James,** Sergeant: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [St. Juvin].

Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 13 Nov., 1917. Sergeant, 6 Dec., 1917. Overseas 25 April, 1918.

Born 5 May, 1890, at Newton, son of Michael (died 1923) and Anna M. (Ryan) Curley (both born in Ireland); brother of Henry, Mary, Anna, Margaret, Arthur R., Claire, and Mrs. Catherine Martin. Plumber.

**Curry, Donald Woodworth,** Apprentice seaman, N. R. F.: died 17 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 1 Oct., 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge.
Born 22 July, 1900, at Newton Highlands, son of Arthur M. and Gertrude (Meacham) Curry; brother of Lalial Florence. Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1921.

✠ **Daley, Eugene Joseph,** Sergeant: died 19 Oct., 1918, a prisoner of war at Zweibrücken, Ger., of wounds received in action [morning of 11 Oct., 1918, in attack on St. Juvin, having been left on the field when the attack failed].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 5 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 25 March, 1896, at Newton, son of Eugene (born in England) and Delia (Ferguson, born in Ireland) Daley; brother of John F., Hugh A., George E., Laura Bell, and Katherine L. (wife of Richard L. Bannon). Bookkeeper, First National Bank. Of Chestnut Hill. Attended Northeastern University Law School.

**Daley, Warren Kaiser:** died 19 Aug., 1917, by automobile accident, near Clinton, Mass.
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.).
Born 30 Nov., 1899, at Stapleton, N. Y., son of Edwin Wood and Florence Emily (Kaiser) Daley; brother of Edwin Wood. All of Oliverea, N. Y. Student Newton High School. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Of Auburndale.

✠ **Davis, Philip Washburn,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 2 June, 1918, in airplane fight near Richecourt [behind the German lines, when his plane took fire after the attacking German squadron had been forced to withdraw].
Enl. 10 March, 1914, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets; furloughed to reserve 10 March, 1917; dis. 24 July, 1917, to continue service in French Aviation Service; enl. 9 June, 1917, French Foreign Legion; transferred to Aviation Service; assigned to Schools of Military Aviation at Pau and Avord, and Aerial Gunnery School at Cazaux. Breveted pilot 26 Oct., 1917, and promoted corporal. Dis. from French service 1 July, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps., U. S. Army, 6 Jan., 1918. Called into active service 20 Feb., 1918; assigned to 94th Sq., 1st Pursuit Group, and served at the front from 1 April. Overseas May, 1917.
Born 10 March, 1888, at West Newton, son of Samuel Warren and Maria Elizabeth (Washburn, died 1896) Davis; brother of Amelia Washburn (served with Y. M. C. A. in France from Oct., 1917) of Boston, and Winthrop Warren of Portland, Ore. Member of firm, Chamberlain & Davis, investments and securities, Boston. Harvard, A.B., 1908; prepared at Newton High School.

**Day, Frederick Drew,** Sergeant: died 22 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont, of disease.
Enl. 8 June, 1916, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 24 June, 1917. Sergeant 23 Aug., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1893, at Stratford, N. H., son of Fred N. (deceased) and Ellen J. (Drew) Day; brother of Esther J. (wife of Clarence Lothrop Tower). Clerk, Blodgett & Co., bankers. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Dartmouth, 1915; prepared at Newton High School. Of Auburndale.

**Dennis, Victor Leon:** died 19 Feb., 1918, at Dallas, Tex., of burns sustained in airplane accident.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Office, Dept. Aero. Officer, Chicago, Ill.; trans. 11 Oct. to School of Military Aeronautics, Ohio State University; 18 Dec. to Air Service, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Love Field, Tex.
Born 30 Dec., 1890, at Galt, Ont., son of Frederick H. and Elizabeth Sophia (Skoyles, died 1927) Dennis of Newton Lower Falls; brother of Viola M., George H., Frederick J., all of Newton Lower Falls, Gertrude C. (wife of Waldo G. Leland) and Florence M. (wife of Lieut. Col Louis H. Tripp), both of Washington, D. C., and Carolyn A. (wife of Maj. Harold G. Chisholm) of Buffalo, N. Y. Married Marguerite Jane Brown, who was of Los Angeles, Calif., 1928. Sales manager.

✠ **De Rusha, Henry W.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, M. G. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 May, 1895, at Newton, son of William C. and Mary (Mahoney) De Rusha; brother of Paul, Raymond, Claire, Catherine F., all of Newton, and Rachael of Brighton. Gardener.

**Dooley, Louis James,** Sergeant, first class: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Brighton, of disease.
Enl. 27 Sept., 1916; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 3 Aug., 8th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. (23d Co., C. A. C., Fort Andrew, Mass.); trans. 15 March, 1918, to 20th Co., C. A. C., Boston. Corporal 17 April, 1917. Sergeant 4 March, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 1 April, 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1892, in Boston, son of Louis Bernard and Elizabeth A. (deceased) Dooley of Boston. Married Anna Elizabeth Hartnett. Child: Louis Edward. Secretary to president of Boston College; later assistant manager of Donovan Motor Car Company of Boston. Attended Burdett's Business College.

**Dowling, Robert Anthony,** Landsman for machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Gulfport, Miss., of disease.
Enr. 12 June, 1918; assigned 17 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Gulfport, Miss.; trans. 4 Oct. to Naval Hospital, Gulfport.
Born 2 Aug., 1896, at Newton, son of James H. and Catherine (O'Mally, born in Ireland) Dowling; brother of Annie Gertrude, William H., John J., Agnes, Emily, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jewett. Machinist. Of West Newton.

**Farnum, Paul Jones:** died 18 March, 1918, at Base Hospital 8, Savenay, of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, 1st Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. (101st Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 May, 1898, at Newton, son of Samuel May and Jessie Frances (Jones) Farnum; brother of Virginia. Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Eli Jones, a soldier in the War for Independence, and grandson of Franklin L. Jones, a soldier at Gettysburg, 1863. Student. Of Newtonville.

**Ferris, Valentine Edwin:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Fort McHenry, Md.], of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1918, N. A., 2d Co., Camp Meigs, D. C.; trans. 20 June 304th Mechanical Repair Shop Unit, Organization Park.
Born 18 Oct., 1896, at Swanton, Vt., son of Alexander John (died 1908) and Carrie Maria (Jones) Ferris; brother of Emma E. of Newton and Mrs. Ursula Catlin Blaikie of Montreal. Student. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Fisher, Wallace:** killed in action 5 Sept., 1918 [at Fismes].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. D, 305th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 22 June to Hq. Co., 305th F. A. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 9 June, 1896, at Newton Upper Falls, son of George Thomas (deceased) and Mary Ann (White) Fisher (both born in England); brother of Albert, Samuel, George, Frederick, David, all of Newton Upper Falls, Harold P. of Needham Heights, and Walter A. of Chicago. Employee, American Knitting Company.

✠ **Flanagan, Charles A.:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].
Enl. 18 Sept., 1916, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, Co. H, 35th Inf.; trans. to Co. I, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 17 Jan., 1900, at Newton, son of James (born in Ireland) and Mary (Joyce) Flanagan; brother of John, Henry, Edward, and Katherine. Student.

**Forbush, Robert Lewis,** Master Engineer (SG): died 14 March, 1919, at Château du Loir, of disease.
Enl. 30 July, 1917; reported for duty 31 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Regt. Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.); trans. 18 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Engrs. Master Engineer (SG), 20 Sept., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Aug., 1890, at Natick, son of Frank N. and Annie L. (Mead) Forbush; brother of Walter A. All of Newton Center. Electrical Engineer. Superintendent of Light and Power, New Breton Electric Company. Harvard, Class of 1913; prepared at Newton High School.
Graduated from the Candidates School at Langres, France, 9 Dec., 1918, and reported back to 101st Engineers, and was "acting Second Lieutenant of Co. D" while awaiting receipt of his commission. During his service with the 26th Division he had charge of all electrical work throughout the Division.

✠ **Fusco, Vincenzo:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [valley of the Aire].
Ent. 10 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. D, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 26 Feb., 1894, at Bellona, Italy, son of Salvatore and Maria (Giovanni) Fusco; brother of Maria and Antonio, both living in Italy, and Mrs. Maria Aurilio of Girard, Ohio. Laborer. Of Newton Center. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Giles, Ralph Rideout,** Sergeant: died 16 May, 1919, at Norfolk, Mass., accidental drowning.

Ent. 30 July, 1918, 14th Co., 4th Bn., Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; trans. 3 Sept. to Medical Detachment, Syracuse, N. Y.; 4 Nov. to U. S. General Hospital 34, East Norfolk, Mass. Sergeant 15 Dec., 1918.

Born 9 July, 1894, at St. Johns, Newfoundland, son of Capt. Edwin James and Evelyn (Brown) Giles of Newton; brother of Harold B. (315th Ammunition Train) of Newton and Dr. William B. (Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N. R.) of New York City. Student, sculptor. Of Auburndale. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Ginnever, Thomas H.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 21 Aug., 1917, at Lens, by shell fire while on outpost duty.

Enl. 1916, M. G. Section, 143d Bn. Inf. (1st British Columbia Bantams).

Born 21 June, 1876, at Needham, son of Thomas and Eliza Burton Ginnever.

**Gould, Prescott Wilder,** Sergeant: died 16 May, 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 7 May, 1915, Troop C, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G.; assigned to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 12 April, 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.

Born 23 Feb., 1894, at Newton Upper Falls, son of John A. (died 1919) and Frances T. (Sabin) Gould; brother of Howard P. and Margaret S. of Newton Upper Falls, Gardner S. of Edgewood, R. I., Allen A. of Cleveland, Ohio, and Richard H. of White Plains, N. Y. All of his brothers served in the war. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913–15, course of mechanical engineering.

**Hammond, Vernando Mead,** Corporal: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.

Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop F, 310th Cav.; trans. 13 Sept. to Troop G, 310th Cav. Corporal 17 Aug., 1918.

Born 30 May, 1888, at Indian Lake, Hamilton County, N. Y., son of Collins and Lillia Eliza (Mead) Hammond of North Creek, N. Y.; brother of Collins R., and Lillie E. (wife of George E. Perkins) of Fort Ann, N. Y. Chauffeur.

✠ **Hopkins, Stephen Tullock,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918, between Chambley and Xammes.

Enl. 9 Aug., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 3 Sept.; assigned to 8th Aviation Instruction Center, Foggia, Italy. Dis. 13 June, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active service 14 June, 1918, as 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, from O. R. C., and assigned to 96th Aero Sq. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.

Born 19 March, 1892, at Newtonville, son of Dr. Edward Earl and Louise (Tullock) Hopkins. Assistant treasurer, Becker Milling Machine Company, Hyde Park. Harvard, A.B., 1914; Graduate, School of Business Administration, 1914–15.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action between Chambley and Xammes, France, 13 Sept., 1918. While acting as pilot of a flight of three airplanes which were attacked by fifteen enemy planes, he continued on his mission and bombed his objective. . . . Lieutenant Hopkins and his observer continued the fight [which followed] until shot down and killed, thus enabling one airplane to return . . . with valuable information. The heroic conduct and superb devotion to duty of Lieutenant Hopkins proved an inspiration to the members of his squadron."

**Houlihan, Joseph Michael,** Landsman for quartermaster, Aviation, U. S. N.: died 4 March, 1919, at Naval Hospital, N. Y., of disease.

Enl. 23 Feb., 1918; assigned 1 March to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.

Born 10 Aug., 1886, at Newton, son of John and Margaret (Murphy, deceased) Houlihan (both born in Ireland); brother of Annie M. of Arlington and William H. of Falmouth. Artist, employed in New Jersey, with World Film Company. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Hudson, Carl Bibb,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Brest, of disease.

Called into active service as 1st Lieut., M. C., from O. R. C., 5 Oct., 1917; trans. 20 Sept., 1918, from General Hospital 1 to Base Hospital 88. Stations: Boston; Philadelphia, Pa.; Cape May, N. J.; Camp Dodge, Iowa; Camp Upton, N. Y.; A. E. F. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.

Born 31 March, 1888, at Montgomery City, Mo., son of Dr. David O. and Emma (Bibb) Hudson of Montgomery City, Mo.; brother of Prof. Manley D., David E., Mrs. Charles Imlay, and Mrs. Basil Gauntlett. Married Laura Winslow Wheeler. Physician. Of Newtonville. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Attended University of Missouri, University of Pennsylvania. Harvard, A.B., 1912; M.D., 1917. Member of staff, Boston City Hospital.

**Huggard, George Stewart,** Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: died 27 Sept., 1918, at sea, on board the "Von Steuben," of disease.

Enl. 11 July, 1917, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 12 Oct. to 114th Co., Santo Domingo, D. R.; 19 Jan., 1918, to Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va. Corporal 18 Dec., 1917. Dis. 14 Aug., 1918, to enroll as 2d Lieut., Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2d Lieut. (temp.), M. C. R., 15 Aug., 1918; assigned to Co. M, 13th Regt., Quantico. Overseas [13 Sept., 1917].

Born 28 Nov., 1895, at Newton Center, son of Richard John (born in New Brunswick) and Anna Belle (Stanfield) Huggard; brother of Grace Isabel. All of Newton Center. Student, Trinity College, Class of 1920.

**Hyslop, Norman William:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 25 June, 1918, 16th Co., 153d D. B., Camp Dix, N. J.

Born 23 Aug., 1891, at Newtonville, son of Bliss C. (deceased) and Christine (McSwain) Hyslop (both born in Canada); brother of Harrison and Newton E. Secretary.

✠ **Jasset, Ernest Louis:** killed in action 31 May, 1918 [north of Broyes].

Enl. 25 May, 1917, R. A., Btry. B, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.

Born 11 Oct., 1892, at Newton, son of Louis (born in France) and Celina (Boudrat, born in Canada) Jasset; brother of Walter S., Eugene L., Frank A., William J., Alexander J., Gilbert, Joseph, Fred, and Lena. Landscape gardener. Street in Newton named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Leonard, Wallace Minot,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 12 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Sherman, Ohio, of disease.

Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917 [from 1st Plattsburg Camp]. Sent to French School of Infantry at Châtillon. Attached to 79th Co. [6th Regt.], U. S. Marines, 2d Div. [Commanded company 1 June, 1918, at Château-Thierry, and commanded 2d Platoon in Belleau Wood and at capture of Bouresches. Ordered 11 June to Camp Sherman as instructor.] Trans. to 333d Inf., 84th Div.; to 379th Inf. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918, to 5 July, 1918.

Born 8 Jan., 1895, at Germantown, Pa., son of Wallace Minot and Minnie Caroline (Emery) Leonard; brother of Ensign Emery Nelson Leonard, U. S. N. Married Dorothy MacLure. Child: Wallace M. Amherst, 1916. Member of Senior Honor Society, and otherwise prominent. Sales manager, Stanhope Press.

Croix de Guerre with palm: "He displayed indomitable bravery in leading his platoon in an operation which resulted in the capture of an important village strongly occupied by the enemy."

**Lucas, Kenneth Rodney,** Carpenter's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enr. 23 May, 1918; assigned 10 June to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 17 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.

Born 28 July, 1894, at Waltham, son of Walter M. and Mary Vera (Hickey) Lucas of Newton. Married Dora Louise Jackeman. Mill foreman. Of West Newton.

✠ **MacDougall, Alexander E.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.

Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, at Boston, Canadian Recruiting Station, in Canadian 23d Reserves. Overseas Jan., 1918. On firing line, France, July to 2 Sept., 1918.

Born 15 Jan., 1897, son of Angus MacDougall of Margaree Harbor, Cape Breton.

**MacLean, Henry Daniel:** died 1 Sept., 1917, at Newton, of disease.

Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.

Born 23 April, 1890, at Goldenville, N. S., son of Henry D. (deceased) and Elizabeth J. (Fraser) MacLean, who in 1920 was Mrs. Bown; brother of Jennie Marie, Margaret Roberta, Emily May, Elizabeth Campbell, William Warren MacLean, and George DeWolf Bown. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Maher, Paul Aloysius:** died 14 April, 1918 [at Hoboken, N. J.], of disease.

Enl. 19 March, 1918, Medical Dept., N. A., Hoboken, N. J.; unassigned.

Born 21 Feb., 1899, in Boston, son of William D. (deceased) and Catherine Carolina (Moore) Maher (both born in Ireland); brother of John F. of Newton Highlands, Herbert A. (served on U. S. S. "Fairfax"), and Philip F. (member, S. A. T. C., Massachusetts Institute of Technology).

✠ **Manning, Frank W.:** died 28 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 24 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf.; trans. to Co. D, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Feb., 1881, at Watertown, son of William C. (died 1924) and Mary A. (Fahey, died 1921) Manning (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Agnes M. Hohmann of Wollaston and Mrs. Anna M. Teed of Somerville. Painter. Avenue in Newton named in his memory.

**Marsh, Malcolm Brown:** died 27 Feb., 1918, at Base Hospital 2, Fort Bliss, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 29 Jan., 1918, N. A.; assigned to [Btry. E], 82d Field Arty.
Born 22 Jan., 1900, at Brookline, son of James Henry and Luella Brown (Goudey) Marsh (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Robert Brandon. Student, Wentworth Institute. Of Newton Center.

✠ **Maxwell, George Thomas:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 2 Dec., 1914, Co. C, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug. (Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 June, 1896, at Newton Center, son of George (born in Wales) and Ann (Clark, born in Ireland) Maxwell. Printer.

**McCellan, James,** Sergeant: died 4 April, 1920, of disease.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, Motor Cycle Service Co. 1; trans. 17 May, 1918, to Motor Cycle Service Co. 306; 29 Nov., 1919, Hq. Detachment, Motor Transport Corps. Corporal 4 Nov., 1919. Sergeant 6 Nov., 1919. Overseas 18 July, 1918, to 15 Feb., 1920.
Born June, 1890, at Cape Breton, N. S., son of James A. McCellan of Nevada Valley, N. S.

**McInnis, Frederick C.:** died 1 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to M. P. Co., 77th Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 1888, at Bucksport, Me., son of Charles McInnis; brother of Theresa C., Donald, Thomas, all of Waltham, Mrs. William H. McNamara of Bellows Falls, Vt., Janet (wife of Peter Francis Hart) of Auburndale, and John A. of Greenfield. Metal polisher. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**McKenney, Charles Otis,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918.
Enl. 2 June, 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 9 June to Co. C, 48th Inf.; 14 Aug. to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 7 Dec., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1899, in Boston; brother of William and John Grant McKenney, both of Newton.

✠ **McLaughlin, Francis Michael Marcellus:** died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Vaux.
Enl. 11 July, 1916, Co. C, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 June, 1899, at Newton Upper Falls, son of James (born in Ireland) and Mary Emma (Cluff) McLaughlin; brother of George Myles of Newton Upper Falls, Mrs. Mary Agnes Higgins, and Mrs. Katherine Grace Kelliher. Rubber worker.

✠ **McLellan, Daniel,** C. E. F.: died 4 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. Jan., 1918, in Canada. Wounded 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 25 June, 1892, in Nova Scotia, son of A. F. and Ann (McDougall) McLellan of Nova Scotia.

**McNeil, Joseph Aloysius,** Cook: died 10 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 3d Pioneer Inf.).
Born 20 April, 1895, at Newton, son of John H. (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary E. (Golding, born in Ireland) McNeil (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Cecelia A. Donohue, Hector J. (died 1920), Mrs. M. E. Desnay of Paris, France, and Michael T. (Co. L, 49th Inf.; honorably dis. 25 Sept., 1917, S. C. D.; died 16 July, 1918). Grocery clerk.

✠ **Meekins, Clifford Kenneth,** Bugler: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918, on the Champagne Front.
Enl. 4 June, 1917, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div., but attached to 157th French Div. Bugler 1 July, 1917. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 15 Dec., 1899, at Newton, son of Henry J. and Mildred (Smith) Meekins; brother of Harry S., Russell G., Ruth M. G., and Frederick Q. Student, Newton High School.

**Mitchell, Howard Frederic,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 16 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, of disease.
Enr. 14 June, 1918; 16 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 6 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 1 Nov., 1896, at Newton, son of Frederic Mason and Mary Louise (Collins) Mitchell of West Newton; brother of Marion Louise (wife of Edgar Bryan Donaldson) of Boylston. Treasurer, Needham Trust Company.

**Moorhead, Thomas Joseph,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 4 May, 1918, at Receiving Barracks, Newport, R. I.; 4 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 19 April, 1892, at Chicago, Ill., son of James (born in Scotland) and Abigail (Casey, born in Ireland) Moorhead of Newtonville; brother of John James of Auburndale and Patrick Bernard. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Mullaney, Thomas Joseph:** died 23 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Jan., 1898, at Newton Center, son of Patrick (born in Ireland) and Agnes Melrose (Walker, born in Scotland, died 1908) Mullaney; brother of Patrick J., Mary E., and Agnes T. (wife of Edward A. Hingston). Of Newton Center. Student, Newton Vocation School.

**Nathan, Thomas Cushman,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed 20 March, 1918, at Ayr, Scot. ["while testing a Spad plane, a wing of which collapsed"].
Enl. 19 March, 1917, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Dis. 19 March, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active duty as 1st Lieut., A. S., 20 March, 1918. Attached to Royal Air Service. Overseas 18 Aug., 1917.
Born 21 Jan., 1897, at Dorchester, son of Frank N. and Bessie (Kimball) Nathan of Newton Center; brother of Helen Elizabeth. Dartmouth College, 1915–16; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1920. Road in Newton Center named in his memory.
"After preparation in United States was made commander of his squadron and later had charge of the eight highest honor men picked to finish their training in England; they were among the first fifty aviators ready for service abroad."

**Niles, Will Carleton,** First Lieutenant, Dental Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, in Robert Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Called to active duty as 1st Lieut., D. C., 20 July, 1918, from O. R. C., Training Detachment, Newton Technical High School.
Born 26 Jan., 1892, at Watertown, son of James Philander and Katherine Frances (Doncaster) Niles; brother of Guy Doncaster. All of Newton. Dentist. Harvard Dental School, D.M.D., 1915; attached to Forsyth Dental Infirmary.

✠ **Ouellette, Joseph C.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Lucy-le-Bocage].
Enl. 15 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 June, 1897, at Fall River, son of Joseph and Rose (Maynard) Ouellette (both born in Canada). Machinist. Of Newton Upper Falls.

✠ **Palamountain, Paul Bromley:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. M, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 4 June, 1887, at Waltham, son of Joseph Cornwall (died 1898) and Henrietta Ryder (Slayton) Palamountain of West Newton; brother of Joseph Cornwall and Philip Ryder. Watchmaker. Of West Newton.

✠ **Peabody, Ellery, Jr.,** Sergeant: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Death Valley, near Verdun].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 26 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 14 Aug., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 April, 1896, at West Newton, son of Ellery and Harriet (Avery) Peabody; brother of Avery Sherburne and Margaret (wife of Otto Snyder of Glens Falls, N. Y.). Chemist. Of West Newton.

Recommended for D. S. M., 29 March, 1918, by General Edwards: "Under heavy shell fire by German guns of 210 mm. calibre on March 6, 1918, showed exceptional courage and coolness and devotion to duty in repairing telephone lines which were continually being cut by the hostile fire and repaired as cut for a period of five hours. Repairing details being under fire during the whole of the time."

✠ **Pick, Cecil Harding,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 29 Oct., 1917 at Toronto, Ont. Served in 8th Canadian Reserve Bn., in England, 16 Feb. to 1 June, 1918; in France from 2 June, 1918, in 54th Bn.

✠ **Polley, Frederick Wells,** C. E. F.: killed in action 31 March, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 31 Dec., 1915, at Sackville, N. B., in Co. B, 145th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. Nov., 1916, to Co. A, 50th Bn., Canadian Inf. Had served three years (1909–12) in Troop D, Cav., M. V. M. Overseas 10 Oct., 1916.
Born 9 June, 1892, at Newton Center, son of Charles J. (born in New Brunswick) and Annie M. (Bond, born on Island of Jersey, Channel Islands) Polley. Maternal grandfather, a British officer, served throughout Crimean War. Traveling salesman.

✠ **Porter, Frank Earle,** C. E. F.: died 19 April, 1917, at Boulogne, of wounds received 10 April, 1917, at Banff Trench, Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 17 May, 1916, at Wolfville, Can. Served in 219th Canadian Bn., in England, 18 Oct., 1916, to 10 Feb., 1917; in France from 11 Feb., 1917, in 72d Bn.
Born 22 Sept., 1891, at Newton Center, son of Israel W. and Grace A. (Porter) Porter. Husband of Marion L. Porter of Hamilton, Bermuda.

✠ **Reilly, John Lawrence:** [mortally wounded in action and] died 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy, while serving as runner]. Reported "killed in action."
Enl. 27 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1897, at West Newton, son of John William and Anna Gertrude (Hackett) Reilly; brother of Edward (wounded in action, A. E. F.), Helen F. (wife of John T. Gleeson), Grace V. (wife of Thomas J. Norton), Ruth G., Mary E., Lucy E., Paul J., Margaret, William, and Claire. Machinist. Of West Newton.

**Reinhalter, Earl J.:** died 22 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont, Haute Marne, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1913, Co. C, 5th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. 15 Jan., 1916, to Mass. N. G. Reserve. Reported for duty 18 June, 1916, and served on Mexican Border. Furloughed to N. G. Reserve 15 Dec., 1916. Reported for duty from N. G. Reserve 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 6 Dec., 1918, to Band Detachment, 1st Depot Division. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Dec., 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Joseph E. and Margaret T. (Berry) Reinhalter (both born in Lorraine, France); brother of Irene M. (wife of George P. Manning) of Woburn and Emil N. of Wollaston. Plumber and steam fitter. Of West Newton. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Richardson, Walter Gates,** Lieutenant Commander, U. S. N.: died 29 May, 1919, by accident, at Belmont, N. H.
Enl. 1875, at Annapolis, Md. Appointed Cadet 22 Sept., 1876. Retired with rank of ensign 1 July, 1889; recalled 13 March, 1917; assigned to duty 1st Naval District, Boston; 9 Sept., 1918, to duty Branch Hydrograph Office, Boston. Lieutenant Commander 1 July, 1918.
Born 5 Dec., 1859, at Green River, Ill., son of Frederick G. and Elizabeth (McArdle) Richardson (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Clara R. Shipman of Kenilworth, Ill. Husband of Belle B. Richardson. Children: Frederick G. (died 1919), Robert, Mary. Of Newton Center.

✠ **Rideal, Frank Harris,** B. E. F.: killed in action.
Enl. in Liverpool in Foreign Service.
Born in Manchester, Eng., son of William and Elizabeth Rideal.

✠ **Ross, Frank Angus:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [south of Brieulles].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan; to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 30 May, 1891, at Kingross, Inverness County, N. S., son of Angus M. and Sarah (MacLeod) Ross; brother of Malcolm H., Peter Donald, Harold, Alexander A., Jephtha G., Reginald, Mrs. Henry Totten, Mrs. R. McKay, and Willena (wife of William A. McKay). Driver. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Ryder, Walter Irenaeus,** Lieutenant (JG) Medical Corps, N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Newton, of disease.
Appointed from Massachusetts, Lieut. (JG), Medical Corps, 11 July, 1918. To Commandant 1st Naval District, Boston, for assignment to duty; 10 July assigned to duty, Office of District Medical Aide.
Born 28 June, 1890, at South Boston, son of Patrick F. (born in Ireland, died 1919) and Catherine E. (Maddigan) Ryder; brother of Charles E. (Commander, U. S. N.), Joseph M., Leo F., and Mary G. Married Bernadette M. McWeeny, who in 1925 was wife of William J. Birmingham. Child: Catherine E. Physician. Attended Boston College; Tufts Medical School, 1913.

**Sartini, Adolfo:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 April to Co. E, 2d Engrs. Training Regt., 2d Div.; 1 Oct. to Co. E, 215th Engrs., 15th Div.
Born Feb., 1889, at Borggo, Italy; brother of Eugenio Sartini of Boston.

**Shuster, Henry S.,** Supply Sergeant: died 30 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 May, 1918, Co. A, 57th Engrs.; trans. 26 June to Co. C, 57th Engrs.; 11 July to Co. E, 57th Engrs. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Sergeant 30 July, 1918. Supply Sergeant 31 July, 1918. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa.; brother of Francis B. Shuster of Newton.

✠ **Smith, Edward Benjamin,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 25 Nov., 1916, at Biggar, Sask., 28th Bn. Served in England from 4 March to 7 May, 1918. To France 8 May, 1918.

✠ **Smith, James William,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [south of Landres-St. Georges].
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. B, 18th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 8 July to Btry. C, 149th F. A., 42d Div. Corporal 8 July, 1918. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 8 Feb., 1888, at Wallace, N. S., son of Isaac and Annie Christina (McCulloch) Smith (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Harold Raymond and Laura (wife of Harry Greenwood). Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts thirty years. A room in Deaconess Hospital, Brookline, named in his memory.

✠ **Strong, Ellsworth Olmsted,** Second Lieutenant: killed in action 25 Aug., 1918 [Villesavoye].
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Field Arty., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 152d D. B.; trans. to Btry. A, 305th F. A., 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 12 July, 1894, at Beverly, son of William E. and Ellen (Olmsted) Strong; brother of Robert Chamberlain, Margaret (wife of Stuart M. Hill), and Helen Webster (wife of Harold H. Lounsberry). Dartmouth, 1916. Credited to New York.

✠ **Sullivan, Edward Michael:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded 18 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Jan., 1896, at Newton Center, son of Patrick John (died 1918) and Nellie Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Julia, John, Leo, Nellie, and Catherine. Clerk. Of Newton Center.

✠ **Swornsbourne, Walter W.:** died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1915, Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, in Boston, son of Walter W. and Violette (Linton) Swornsbourne; brother of Frederick C. of Hartford, Conn. Employee, Travellers Insurance Company.

✠ **Waters, Patrick:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [southwest of Brieulles].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. A, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1888, at Drumkeeran, Ire., son of Thomas and Elizabeth Waters of Fingeragh, County Leitrim, Ire.; brother of Ellen, Catherine, John, Mrs. Bessie Coyle, all of Fingeragh, Mrs. Margaret Gillis of Roxbury, and Hugh of Newton. Caretaker and gardener. Of Newtonville. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **West, Ralph O'Neal,** Marine Corps: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Enl. 4 Jan., 1918, in New York; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 3 April to 144th Co., Quantico, Va.; 19 April to Hq. Co., 3d Replacement Bn.; 11 June to 60th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 24 Oct., 1896, in Washington, D. C., son of Robert Rout and Martha Gibson (Roberts) West of Newton Center; brother of Robert of Plainfield, Conn., Frank Habble of Hilo, Hawaii, and Mary Isabel of Newton Center. Student, Columbia University. Head master, Cathedral Choir School, New York; Harvard, A.B., 1919 (posthumously). Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

Cited in G. O. No. 88, 2d Div.: "Near Thiacourt, 15 Sept., 1918, Private West showed exceptional bravery and devotion to duty by carrying important messages in the face of the heaviest machine-gun fire. He was killed after successfully delivering a second message, while crossing an exposed area."

**Wight, Edward Augustus:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 19 Dec., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 22 June, 1918, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; trans. 6 Sept. to 1st Flying Cadet Co., Fort Omaha.
Born at Roxbury, son of Edward A. (died 1902) and Rose L. (Coombs, died 1913) Wight; brother of Dorothy Evelyn, Ralph Edson, Ethel Peabody, and Marion (wife of Thomas L. Dunnell). Engineer. Of Newton Center.

**Wilcox, DeWitt Gifford,** Chief Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 29 Aug., 1918, airplane accident at Pensacola, Fla.
Enr. 3 April, 1917; assigned to "Topeka;" trans. 2 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 13 Sept. to inactive duty. Recalled 4 Feb., 1918; assigned to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 8 June to Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.; 18 July to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads; 25 July to Receiving Ship, Pensacola.
Born 31 Dec., 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., son of Dr. DeWitt Gilbert and Jane Irene (Green) Wilcox of Newton Center; brother of John Maxon (Assistant Surgeon, U. S. N.), Helen Elizabeth (wife of Jacob H. Randolph), and Margaret (wife of John M. Colony). All of Newton Center. Dartmouth, Class of 1919. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Williamson, John Arvidson,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 8 Oct., 1918, on Submarine Chaser 271, of disease.
Enr. 9 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 18 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 18 Sept. to "Shur;" 31 March, 1918, to Submarine Chaser 271.
Born 16 Jan., 1900, in Boston, son of John Gustaf and Cecelia (Arvidson) Williamson (both born in Sweden); brother of Carleton Richard, Mabel Elizabeth, Robert Stanley, and Allan Martin (served in Marine Corps). Clerk.

**Wiswall, Charles Hardy:** died 17 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 9, Châteauroux, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Btry. A, 335th Field Arty., 87th Div. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 July, 1890, at Newton Center, son of George Boutwell and Sophronia Elwell (Hardy, died 1923) Wiswall of Hopkinton; brother of Ralph Artemas, Irving Willard, and Lucy Frances (wife of Leslie Loren Adams of Hopkinton). Poultryman.

**Wood, Harold John,** B. E. F.: died in Germany, a prisoner of war.
Enl. 1915 at London, Eng., in Infantry.
Born 20 Oct., 1891, in Scotland, son of James (deceased) and Elsie Wood.

✠ **Zuma, Sebastian:** died 3 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May, 1918, to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 27 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about 1890, at Casale De Forest, Italy, brother of Gaeteno Zuma of West Newton.

## PEPPERELL

**Bergeron, Ernest Joseph,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 25 Feb., 1918, in Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 21 Nov., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I; trans. 29 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 1 Feb., 1918, to "Ohio;" 21 Feb. to "Solace."
Born 20 May, 1889, at Manchester, N. H., son of Joseph and Amelia Bergeron of East Pepperell; brother of Omer of Springfield, Emeline of East Pepperell, and Mrs. Anna Bertrand of Nashua, N. H. Paper maker. Of East Pepperell.

✠ **Fennelly, Thomas,** C. E. F.: died of wounds [received in action] 7 Nov., 1918.
Enl. 19 July, 1917; served in France in 2d Canadian Mounted Rifles.

**Kimball, Origen Dudley,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 6 April, 1918; assigned 1 May to Hq. 2d Naval District, Newport; 22 Aug. to Naval Hospital.
Born 5 May, 1897, at Pepperell, son of Willis Estey and Loretta (Bailey) Kimball; brother of Paul Henry and Nettie Mabel of Pepperell, Charlotte A. of Springfield, Elsie Diamond (wife of Walter H. Dodge) of Groton, and Laura Loretta (wife of Frank L. Dudley) of Natick.

**Lohnes, Fred W.:** died 23 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 37th Co., Group 4, Military Truck Div., Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; trans. 30 July to 30th Co., Group 3, Military Truck Div.; 15 Aug. to 1st Unit, Camp Hancock, August Automatic Replacement Draft; 11 Sept. to Co. A, 147th M. G. Bn., 41st Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1893, at Hollis, N. H., son of Lemuel W. and Amy L. Lohnes; brother of Thomas and Mildred L. Farmer. Of East Pepperell. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Reed, Leslie Peter,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Called into active service 27 Nov., 1917, as 2d Lieut., A. S. 1st Lieut., A. S., 17 April, 1918. Stations: Garden City, L. I., N. Y.; Morrison, Va.; Washington, D. C. He was a member of Second Plattsburg Training Camp.
Born 21 Sept., 1890, at Hyde Park, son of Peter J. (deceased) and Mary E. (Keenan) Reed (both born on Prince Edward Island). Sanitary and hydraulic engineer.

✠ **West, Frank Charles:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 15 June, 1895, at Pepperell, son of Bartholomew and Anna Mary (Keiffe-Kiley) West (both born in Ireland); brother of Bartholomew and Frederick L. of Pepperell, Agnes T. of Fitchburg, Anna (wife of Clarence J. Hemmenway), John J. Kiley of East Pepperell, and Nellie A. Kiley of Fitchburg. Railroad section hand. Post 213, A. L., Pepperell, named in his honor.

## READING

**Brittain, William Sidney,** Battalion Sergeant Major: died 21 Dec., 1918, at Plesnoy, Haute-Marne, of disease.
Enl. 29 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., 1st Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. (Motor Bn. Hq., 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div.). Battalion Sergeant Major 1 May, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 March, 1892, at Hartford, Conn., son of William E. (born in England) and Lulu E. (Garrigner) Brittain of Dorchester. Chauffeur, employed in Reading. Nearly a lifelong resident in Massachusetts. Square at Dorchester named for him; his name also appears on the memorial boulder at Reading.

✠ **Coombs, Carl L.:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [near Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf. 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Feb., 1892, at Brunswick, Me., son of Mrs. Helen M. Coombs. Employee of Reading Rubber Company. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Cummings, Timothy Edward:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near St. Remy Wood].
Enl. 14 Jan., 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 26 Aug., 1917, to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 1897, at Reading, son of Timothy J. and Maria E. (Winn) Cummings; brother of Augustine P., John F., Charles L., Mary E., Josephine, and Agnes (wife of Joseph W. Snow of Amesbury). Employee, Moth Department, town of Reading.

✠ **Eaton, Clarence Sawyer:** died 20 April, 1918, of wounds received in action, at Seicheprey.
Enl. 9 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. A (1st Corps Cadets), 1st Regt. Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1895, at Woburn, son of Edward Simpson (deceased) and Jennie Newell (Dickson) Eaton; brother of Irving Raymond. Assistant to civil engineer.

**Haines, Edward J.,** First Lieutenant, Signal Corps: died 1 March, 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., S. C., 20 July, 1917, from O. R. C.; Co. C, 301st Field Signal Bn., 76th Div.
Born 30 May, 1884, in New York City, son of Joseph H. (deceased) and Amelia (Eschbach) Haines of Danbury, Conn.; brother of Mrs. Florence B. Gauthier of Danbury. Married Lois Rebecca Van Amringe of Reading. Children: John S., Eleanor L. Electrical engineer. Columbia University, 1905. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Hartshorn, Chester Gould,** Sergeant, 1st class: died 22 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 20 June, 1917, Q. M. E. R. C., Camp Johnston; trans. 3 Dec. to Service Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 19 March, 1918, to Chauffeurs Co. 1; 22 March to Instructors Co. 2; 12 June to Motor Car Co. 307; 9 Jan., 1919, to Motor Trans. Co. 612. Sergeant 25 June, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class 22 Feb., 1919. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 12 Jan., 1895, at Reading, son of Martin B. and Minnie E. (Murray) Hartshorn.

**Hill, Stanwood Elliot:** died 4 July, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 18 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 28 June, 1917, Co. A, 4th Reserve (Ry.) Engrs. (Co. A, 14th Engrs.). Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 8 May, 1895, in Boston, son of Ernest A. L. and Maude (Curtis) Hill; brother of Lester D. (Troop H, 6th Cav.). Railway brakeman. Attended Phillips Academy, Andover.
"With nine others was among first American soldiers in trenches; stricken with influenza at Calais; discharged from hospital, and on 3 July taken ill with meningitis."

**Jerard, Albert Basil,** Sergeant: died 17 Dec., 1918, at Le Tréport, of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 23 July to Casual Co., Tank Corps, Camp Colt; 29 July to Co. A, 303d Bn., T. C.; 27 Oct. to Hq. Co., 301st Bn., T. C. Sergeant 27 Oct., 1918. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 Nov., 1889, at Lowell, son of George and Diana (Dube) Jerard (both deceased). Married Grace Reed, who in 1925 was Mrs. Haddad of Newport, N. H. Children: Carolyn Olive, Albert Basil. Traveling salesman.

✠ **Kimball, Richard,** Marine Corps: died 25 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 23 June [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 24 Feb., 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 20 April to 16th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 20 Aug., 1887, at Scituate, son of Edward Beecher (died 1919) and Emily Henrietta (Schiller, born in Germany) Kimball; brother of Robert of Hyde Park, Grace and Mary (wife of Chester Nichols), both of Newton Highlands, and Ethel (wife of William H. Willson). Professional golfer.

**Leach, Ernest Hunnewell:** died 21 Jan., 1918, result of airplane accident.
Joined American Field Service, 14 April, 1917; served with Section 18 to 23 Sept., 1917; enl. and reported for duty 24 Sept., 1917, E. R. C., at Paris, France; assigned to Hq. Detachment, Air Service, Paris; trans. 29 Sept. to 2d Aviation Instruction Center, A. E. F.; 26 Dec. to 3d Aviation Instruction Center.
Born 4 Nov., 1895, at Hanson, son of Rev. A. Judson (of Harwichport, 1919) and Mary F. (Lewis, deceased) Leach; brother of William M. and Edwin J., both of Reading, and Josephine H. (wife of Edward E. Crowell) of Dennis. Employee, First National Bank of Reading.

✠ **Meuse, Thomas E.:** died 21 Aug., 1918, at American Military Red Cross Hospital 1, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. 21 Aug., 1916, Troop B, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. to Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; assigned 1 Sept. to Hq. Co., 102d Inf., 26th Div.; trans. 9 Dec. to Co. F, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 Jan., 1893, at Gloucester, son of Sylvester and Mary Elizabeth (Le Fave) Meuse (both born in Nova Scotia) of Reading; brother of Frederick Albert (served in U. S. N.), Melvin (corporal, Hq. Troop, 26th Div.), Mrs. Frances G. Mahoney, and Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hickey. All of Reading. Reed worker.

✠ **Morey, Ralph Edward:** died 29 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 6, Souilly, Meuse, of wounds received in action same day.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. E, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Dec., 1888, at Chelsea, son of Frederick Lionel and Johanna (Carey, died 1924) Morey; brother of Charles Fleming (served in Medical Dept., A. E. F.) and Gertrude Florence (wife of Joseph Robert Kline). All of Everett. Salesman.
Paternal and maternal grandfathers died in the Federal Army during the Civil War. A cousin Ambrose Ford of Somerville, was lost with the "Covington." A brother-in-law, Joseph R. Kline, served in the Navy.

✠ **Riley, William Arthur:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [Madeleine Farm].
Enl. 26 March, 1917, Co. H, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 18 Nov. to Supply Co., 103d Field Arty., 26th Div.; 1 Dec. to 2d Provisional Co., 116th Supply Train; 7 March, 1918, to Co. B, 116th Ammunition Train; 26 Aug. to Co. G, 3d Ammunition Train [acting as M. P. at time of death]. Overseas 9 Jan., 1918.
Born 2 Sept., 1899, at Reading, son of Thomas Edward (died 1919) and Annie Josephine (Murray) Riley (both born in Ireland); brother of Martin Philip, John Joseph, Thomas Edward, James Patrick (deceased), Margaret Mabel, and Mary Christine (wife of William C. Barrett). Clerk.

**White, William Albert:** died 27 Feb., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, N. A., Detachment, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 13 Dec. to Blacksmith Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 22 March, 1918, to Provisional Motor Car Co. 1; 3 April to Provisional Fire Co. 1; 2 May to Detachment Q. M. C., Fort Des Moines.
Born 18 Jan., 1895, at Wilmington, son of Edmund (born in Nova Scotia, died 1904) and Sadie (Meuse, born in Nova Scotia), White, who married, second, Joseph Gallant; brother of Mrs. Mary N. Prescott of Rutland, Mary M., and Lena M. (wife of Harry Queen). Employee, Boston & Maine Railroad.

## SHERBORN

**Bosworth, William Augustus:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1 April, 1895, at Sherborn, son of George Arthur (died 1908) and Delia Augusta (Dudley) Bosworth, who in 1918 was wife of George H. Fairbanks; brother of Harry Austin, John Edward, Nellie A., Alice M., Clara E., and Eva May. Post 237, A. L., at Sherborn, named in his honor.

## SHIRLEY

**Colard, Adelard:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 20th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to 24th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 30 July, 1893, at St. Bonaventure, P. Q., son of Joseph Colard.

✠ **Gagnon, Alfred:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [before Exermont].
Enl. 31 Oct., 1913, R. A., Co. M, 18th Inf.; trans. to Co. D, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born Jan., 1885, at Manchester, N. H., son of Mrs. Olive Gagnon of Shirley. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

**Horton, John Kenneth:** died 7 March, 1918, of disease [at Vauxbuin].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Sanitary Detachment, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 30 Sept. to Hq. Troop, 26th Div.; 1 Nov. to Field Hospital 104; 28 Nov. to Office of Chief Surgeon, 26th Div.; 26 Jan., 1918, to Sanitary Detachment, Hq. Troop and M. P., 26th Div.; 6 Feb. to Sanitary Detachment, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 Oct., 1894, at Malden, son of Sidney Smith (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary Emma (Sleeper) Horton; brother of Alice (wife of Ernest J. Townsend) of North Leominster, 1926. Employee, suspender factory.

✠ **Joyal, Hermogene,** Corporal: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Vierzy.
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 14 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Jan., 1896, at St. Bonaventure, P. Q., son of Elphege and Dina (Heron, died 1912) Joyal; brother of Mariange (wife of Felix Giouet), Amanda (wife of Dominique Albert), Onias, Eclide, Antonio, Corona, and Oranga. Employee, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Leach, Herbert S.,** Cook: died 6 June, 1919, at General Hospital 18, New Haven, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 24 Jan., 1918, R. A., 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 6 March to Aviation School, Kelly Field, Tex.; 18 March to Balloon Detachment 1; 15 May to Paris Detachment, A. S., S. O. S.; 11 Sept. to 1108th Aero Sq., Air Service; 30 Nov. to 1111th Aero Sq. Chauffeur 26 Sept., 1918. Cook 1 Nov., 1918. Overseas 23 April, 1918, to 25 April, 1919.
Born July, 1885, at Sussex, N. B., son of Robert G. and Margaret (Chambers) Leach; brother of Robert G. of Sussex, N. B. Married Lillian Luella Shepard, who married, second, Thomas F. Burke. Teacher, Industrial School. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

## SOMERVILLE

**Arey, Reuben,** Lieutenant (JG), N. R. F.: washed overboard from "Wenonah" in hurricane, 23 Dec., 1918.
Commissioned Lieut. (JG) (prov.), 15 Oct., 1917; assigned to "Wenonah."
Born 6 Aug., 1890, at Lowell, son of Edwin Everett and Alice Leona (Clark, died 1925) Arey of Dorchester; brother of Bertram Clark Arey of Dorchester. Civil engineer. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1913.
"At outbreak of war took examinations for second officer in Merchant Marine, and took out a license as navigator. Later was appointed navigating officer on U. S. S. 'Wenonah.' Saw service in Mediterranean and Philippine Islands, and was appointed executive officer of the ship and held that post at his death."

**Babson, George Valentine,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 28 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 17 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 30 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 9 Aug. to "Albany;" 25 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 14 Feb., 1897, at Cambridge, son of Charles (deceased) and Mary Elizabeth (Lane) Babson; brother of Fred and John S. (both of whom served in U. S. N.), M. Gertrude (wife of Homer Jackson of Somerville), and Charles W. of Cambridge. Employed by Wilkins Press, Boston.

**Bailey, George** (also George Aloysius Caldwell), Engineer, 1st class, U. S. N.: died 13 Jan., 1919, Receiving Ship, Boston.
Enl. 17 July, 1911, U. S. N.; dis. 21 Aug., 1914, from "Glacier;" re-enl. 2 Oct., 1914; dis. 26 Aug., 1918; re-enl. 27 Aug., 1918, Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 1892, at Clearfield, Pa., son of Lex and Della (Bowman) Bailey. Married Susan Frances Kennedy, who married, second, Joseph P. Allen of Somerville.

✠ **Barnard, Carl M.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 April, 1915 [at battle of St. Julian].
Enl. 22 Sept., 1914, at Valcartier, P. Q., in 48th Highlanders, Canadian Inf.; trans. to 15th Bn.
[Born 29 Aug., 1893, at Somerville, son of John M. and Sarah F. (Brown) Barnard.]

✠ **Barnstead, Albert Gardner:** died 20 July, 1918, at 103d Ambulance Station, near Bézu-le-Guery, of wounds received in action 19 July at Belleau Wood.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Feb., 1918, to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917. [Runner from Hq. Co., attached to 3d Bn.]
Born 6 Aug., 1893, at Gardner, son of John Albert (who served in Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.) and Ada M. (Gardner) Barnstead of West Somerville; brother of Mrs. Lillian C. Becker of Detroit, Mich., and Winifred L. Tackmaker.

**Basteri, Antonio:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. to Medical Corps, Post Hospital, Madison Barracks, N. Y.; to Medical Dept., Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.
Born 12 Jan., 1888, at Riano, Italy; brother of Amadeo and James Basteri of Somerville, Michele and Benedetto of Bologna, Italy, Lazaro and Giuseppe of Riano, Italy. Shipper.

**Beck, James Henry:** drowned 23 Aug., 1918 [at Pompey].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. F, 307th Ammunition Train, 82d Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born 12 March, 1896, at Medford, son of John and Harriet Jane (Siggens) Beck (both born in Nova Scotia) of Mason, N. H., 1926; brother of Ernest Edward, Joseph Benjamin, John Wesley, Frank Rorey, and Charles Archibald.

✠ **Borden, William McL.,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 Sept., 1918 [Cambrai].
Enl. 16 Nov., 1916, 85th Overseas Highlander Btry.
Born 17 May, 1894, at Pugwash, N. S., son of Henry L. Borden of Inverness, N. S.

**Breslin, George Frederick,** Sergeant: died 17 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, 79th Aero Sq.; trans. 6 May, 1918, to 275th Aero Sq.; 1 Aug. to Sq. E., Air Service Hq., Taliaferro Field, Tex. Corporal 10 March, 1918. Sergeant 22 Nov., 1918.
Born 1 Oct., 1892, at Somerville, son of Thomas J. (died 1921) and Sarah Jane (Breen) Breslin of Dorchester (both born in Ireland); brother of James A., Joseph A., Thomas P., and Frank H. (Btry. C, 38th Arty., C. A. C.), Mrs. J. J. Scanlan, and Mrs. J. J. Lavalle. Clerk.

**Bresnahan, Cornelius Joseph:** died 30 Oct., 1917, at Hoboken, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1917, Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. Aug. to 3d Co., M. G. Bn., Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; 5 Sept. to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; 10 Sept. to Co. C, 49th Inf.
Born July, 1898, at South Boston, son of Daniel (died 1914) and Hannah (Reidy) Bresnahan of Somerville, 1919; brother of Mary Josephine, Henry J., Agnes W., and Elizabeth C. Meat cutter.

✠ **Burns, Charles H.,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 1, Fromeréville, of wounds received in action [17 Oct. near Bois de Pultière] Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Called into active service 27 Nov., 1917, from civil life as 1st Lieut., Inf.; assigned to 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 9 April, 1918. Attended Officers Training School, Fort Sheridan, Ohio.
Born 29 March, 1889, at Wilton, N. H., son of Charles A. (formerly mayor of Somerville) and Lulie C. (Jones) Burns. Brother of Robert A. of Melrose, Sarah, and Mrs. Donal McIntyre. Married Marion Hanson. Child: Marion H. Attended Phillips Academy, Exeter. Employed by International Harvester Co.

**Burns, George Alfred,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 27 Feb., 1918, of disease, at Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield.
Enr. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 24 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 19 Feb. to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield.
Born 16 Sept., 1895, at Somerville, son of William and Mary E. (Waters, died 1912) Burns of Medford, 1919; brother of William, Mrs. Katherine Ward, Mrs. Annie Hosburn, all of Somerville, Mrs. Nellie Lyons and Mrs. Loretta Hurley, both of Medford Hillside. Moulder's helper.

**Caldwell, George Aloysius** (see George Bailey).

✠ **Cameron, Bruce M.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 13 June, 1916.
Enl. 27 Sept., 1914, M. G. Co., 1st Canadian Contingent; trans. to 16th Bn. Served in France and Belgium.
Born 1897, at Lunenburg, N. S., son of Lawrence Cameron of Mahone Bay, N. S. Two brothers served with Canadian troops.
Resident of Somerville for many years. Nephew of Mrs. Edward W. Doyle of Somerville.

✠ **Carra, Frank:** killed in action about 9 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne Wood].
Ent. 28 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. F, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. L, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. K, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1891, in Messina, Italy, son of Dominic Carra of Somerville, 1919. Fruit dealer.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Chandler, Walter E.,** Sergeant: died 13 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 28 May, 1918, 165th D. B.; trans. 18 July to Q. M. C. Detachment, Del Rio, Tex. Sergeant 4 Nov., 1918.
Born 18 July, 1895, at Cambridge, son of Archie and Mary A. (McCarthy) Chandler of West Somerville, 1918.

**Clark, Francis Augustus,** Yeoman, 3d class, N. R. F.: died 26 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 2 Aug., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 7 Nov. to Naval Radio School, Cambridge.
Born 6 Sept., 1899, at Somerville, son of William J. and Ellen M. (McGrath) Clark (both born in Newfoundland). Postal clerk.

✠ **Clark, George James,** Jr.: killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [near the St. Georges–St. Juvin road].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 10 April, 1887, at Charlestown, son of George James and Nellie F. (deceased) Clark; brother of Mary E. of Charlestown. Printer, employed in Boston.

✠ **Clough, Harmon:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Beaurepaire Farm].
Enl. 13 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 47th Inf.; trans. 5 Aug. to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Nov., 1895, at Bethel, Vt., son of Dr. L. W. and Mary Elsie Clough of Grafton, Vt.; brother of Gladys Pearl of Boston and Alvern P. of Grafton. Sheet metal worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Collins, Edward J.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 15th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 12 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of James Collins of Boston; brother of Daniel, John, William, and Grace. Teamster.

**Conner, Harold Clinton,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.
Enr. 30 May, 1918, to 2d Naval Training District, Newport, R. I.; 8 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Newport; 20 Sept. to Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 10 April, 1889, at Somerville, son of William P. (deceased) and Margaret (McKinnon, died 1916) Conner (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Ella Christine. Married Gladys May Goodwin, who in 1919 was of West Somerville. Bookbinder.

**Conway, George Frederick,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: drowned 21 April, 1918, from the "Maui."
Enl. 1 May, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 7 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 3 March, 1918, to "Maui."
Born 15 Sept., 1896, at Somerville, son of Thomas and Margaret M. (Cavanaugh, deceased) Conway; brother of Charles E., Rebecca, John P., Joseph D., Thomas F., and Gerald A. Fruit and produce dealer.

✠ **Conway, Patrick,** Sergeant: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Bois de Brieulles].
Enl. 10 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 3 Sept., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born June, 1880, at Dunsandle, County Galway, Ire.; brother of Frank Conway of Somerville.

**Crispin, Wallace Talbot,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 6 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917, N. R. F.; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 28 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 9 Nov., 1893, at Magnolia, son of Andrew Hingston and Jessie (Downer, died 1917) Crispin; brother of Andrew H., Russell M., Jessie Downer, and Ethel. Tufts College, 1917. Bank teller. Of West Somerville.

✠ **Crockett, Walter Proctor,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 22 June, 1917, in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Crowley, Daniel Joseph,** Engineman, second class, U. S. N.: accidentally drowned 29 July, 1918.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1915, serving on "Walke" 6 April, 1917.
Born 8 Sept., 1879, at Somersworth, N. H., son of Michael and Hanora (Hourihan) Crowley; brother of Rev. J. T. of Manchester, N. H., Joseph and Jeremiah, both of Dover, N. H., and Mary E. of Jamaica Plain. Married Catherine Anastasia Sweeney of Somerville. Children: Mildred, Margaret A. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Cunningham, Thomas Andrew:** died 11 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action in Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. D, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 15 Dec., 1889, in County Clare, Ire., son of Michael (died 1912) and Bridget (Collins) Cunningham of Cree, Ire.; brother of Martin, Mary, Margaret, Susan, Delia, Michael, John, James, and Catherine. Railroad employee. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Curran, John Francis:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918; assigned 4 June, Co. C, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 25 March, 1894, at Fitchburg, son of John (died 1898) and Mary Ann (Caton) Curran, who in 1919 was Mrs. Kearns of Ashby; brother of Mary T. of Ashby, Eleanor A. (wife of George LaChapelle of Vernon, Conn.), James A. of Fitchburg, and Margaret (wife of Matthew Hayden of Somerville). Bookkeeper.

**Curtin, James Henry, Jr.,** Hospital Apprentice, first class, N. R. F.: died 17 Nov., 1917, at Harvard Radio School, Cambridge.
Enr. 15 Nov., 1917, Harvard Radio School.
Born 7 March, 1894, at Lynn, son of James H. and Catherine (Hartnett) Curtin of Somerville, 1917.

**Curtis-Beals, Harold** (see Harold Tanck).

✠ **Danforth, George Coleman:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf,, Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 June, 1899, at Chelsea, son of Arthur C. and Martha M. (Remmington) Danforth, who married in 1916 Daniel Sweeney; brother of Harold J. and Augustus C. Clerk.

**DeCelles, Arthur Joseph:** died 10 Feb., 1919, at Prunieres, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Hq. Troop, 76th Div.; trans. 22 Dec. to 151st D. B.; 17 Jan., 1918, to Veterinary Hospital 1. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 30 Dec., 1894, at Somerville, son of Thomas Arthur and Eliza Hannah (Galley) DeCelles; brother of Edna May (wife of Arthur E. Stearns). Teamster.

✠ **Delaney, Thomas F.,** British Army: killed in action 1916.

✠ **Dilboy, George:** killed in action 18 July, 1918, near Belleau.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. H, 1st Inf., N. H. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, mustered 5 Aug., Co. H, 1st Inf., N. H. N. G. (Co. H, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Athens, Greece, son of Antone Dilboy of Somerville, 1917; brother of Hugh, of Gloucester. Temporarily employed at Keene, N. H. Credited to New Hampshire. Post 529, V. F. W., and an athletic field, Somerville, named in his honor. His name appears on Memorial Tablet in State House, Boston.

> Congressional Medal of Honor: "After his platoon had gained its objective along a railroad embankment, Private Dilboy, accompanying his platoon leader to reconnoiter the ground beyond, was suddenly fired upon by an enemy machine gun from 100 yards. From a standing position on the railroad track, fully exposed to view, he opened fire at once, but failing to silence the gun, rushed forward with his bayonet fixed, through a wheat field toward the gun emplacement, falling within 25 yards of the gun with his right leg nearly severed above the knee and with several bullet holes in his body. With undaunted courage he continued to fire into the emplacement from a prone position, killing two of the enemy and dispersing the rest of the crew."

**Dineen, Joseph John:** died 18 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Enl. 25 Feb., 1918, R. A., Medical Dept., 310th Cav.; trans. to Casual Detachment, Fort Ethan Allen.
Born 4 June, 1894, at Cambridge, son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Cotter, died 1914) Dineen (both born in Ireland) of Charlestown; brother of John J. of Cambridge, Margaret of Boston, Jerome of Charlestown, and Maurice (served in U. S. N.). Engineer, Boston & Maine Railroad. Of West Somerville.

**Donley, Thomas Henry:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease [at Camp Jackson, S. C.].
Ent. 27 Aug., 1918; assigned to 156th D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Hq. Co., 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 24 Sept. to Btry. F., 3d Regt., F. A.
Born 14 April, 1891, in Boston, son of James T. and Julia (Murphy, born in Ireland) Donley; brother of Alfred and Stephen. Married Theresa F. Concannon. Child: Frances. All of Roslindale, 1919. Employed at Charlestown Navy Yard.

✠ **Doucette, Howard F.:** died 6 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 30 July, 1917, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1899, at Somerville, son of William J. (died 1907) and Clara F. (Warner) Doucette; brother of William C. (Co. E, 307th Supply Tr.), Arthur F. (Co. E, 104th Inf.), Ethel, and Alice. Automobile mechanic.

**Dunning, George,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 23 July, 1917, injured by fall and drowned, Receiving Ship, Boston.
Enl. 29 June, 1908, U. S. N. (Original enlistment, 19 March, 1881.) Retired 25 March, 1911; recalled to active duty 7 April, 1917; stationed at Receiving Ship, Boston. He had thirty years' naval service.
Born Aug., 1859, on Prince Edward Island, son of James and Mary A. (Delaney) Dunning (both deceased). Married Catherine McLean; of Somerville, 1919. Of Charlestown.

**Durkee, Sidney Holland:** died 8 April, 1918, in France (accident).
Enl. and reported for duty 26 July, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1899, at Wolfboro, N. H., son of Horace C. and Annie H. Durkee; brother of Leslie E., Lloyd E., Ida A., and Luella F. Clerk, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Eaton, Howard Walter,** Landsman for electrician, radio, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Hingham, of disease.
Enl. 18 July, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham, 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 July, 1892, at Somerville, son of Charles G. (deceased) and Agnes L. (Jones) Eaton of West Somerville; brother of Edna A. and Myra J. (wife of Howard J. Carter). Shipping clerk. Graduate of the Eastern Radio School.

**Edwards, Joseph John,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: drowned 6 Dec. 1918 [attached to the "Lake Weston"].
Enr. 26 June, 1917; assigned to Bumkin Island; trans. 24 July to "Actus;" 2 Oct. to Medical Officer, Princeton, Mass.; 23 May, 1918, to Naval Air Station, Chatham; 4 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 26 July to "Lake Harney;" 3 Aug. to Naval Base, Cardiff, Wales.
Born 16 Dec., 1887, at Somerville, son of Joseph John and Annie (Murphy, deceased) Edwards (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward F., May I., Anna D., Grace, Alice, Charles, and George. Married Agnes Hazel Farnham, who was of Cambridge 1919. Baker, steel works.

✠ **Ellis, Clayton Carey:** killed in action 7 Aug., 1918, near Rheims.
Joined American Field Service 5 May, 1917; sailed overseas that month and was attached to Section 28; enl. 17 Sept., 1917, at Mourmelon Le Grand, France, U. S. Army Ambulance Service, with French Army.
Born 13 July, 1895, at Somerville, son of Charles LaForest and Dora (Smith, died 1907) Ellis; brother of George T. amd Luthera A. Student, Massachusetts Normal Art School. High school auditorium named in his memory.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11, 187 "D," dated 4 Nov., 1918: "An American driver animated with splendid courage, a volunteer for all the perilous missions. He gave magnificent and constant example of the most absolute devotion, particularly in Champagne in June and July, 1917, at Rheims during the bombardments of March and April, 1918, and finally during the last German offensive. He was mortally wounded by a shell fragment on August 7, 1918, while out under a violent bombardment looking for a wounded man."

**Falvey, John J.,** Corporal: died 14 June, 1918 [at Fort Porter, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 22 Jan., 1918, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C.
Born 16 Jan., 1899, in Boston, son of William H. and Eleonore F. (Mitchell) Falvey.

✠ **Fennell, Michael Joseph,** Sergeant: died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near St. Étienne-à-Arnes].
Enl. 9 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded slightly 3 Oct., 1918. Sergeant 22 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Feb., 1895, at Somerville, son of Michael and Delia (O'Connor) Fennell (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Mrs. Catherine T. Flynn, Mrs. Elizabeth Orne, Mrs. Mary O'Brien, William, all of Somerville, Mrs. Martha Holmes, Mrs. Nellie Perrington, John, and Sylvester, all of Newton. Teamster. Sumner Street, Somerville, changed to Fennell Street in his memory.

Awarded French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13,040 "D," dated Jan. 22, 1919, Gen. Hq., French Armies of the East, with following citation: "During the offensive operations from October 3–9, 1918, near St. Étienne-à-Arnes, he displayed coolness and extraordinary heroism in leading his platoon into action. He was wounded."

**Fitzgerald, Maurice Christopher,** Quartermaster, N. R. F.: drowned 4 Jan., 1918, at Yorktown, Va.
Enr. 14 April, 1917; 4 May to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 3 July to U. S. S. 2225 [as Quartermaster, 1st class]; 24 Aug. to Boston Base Hq., Boston; 28 Sept. to "Shad;" 22 Nov. to Submarine Chaser 257; 23 Nov. to "Missouri."
Born 24 May, 1895, at Somerville, son of Maurice and Catherine Fitzgerald (both born in Ireland); brother of William Francis and Lawrence Thomas. Printer.

✠ **Fitzpatrick, John Mortimer:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 7 Aug., 1917, Training Co., 1st Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 May, 1898, at Somerville, son of Daniel (deceased) and Elizabeth J. (Donovan) Fitzpatrick of Somerville. Clerk, employed in Boston.

✠ **Ford, Ambrose Clarke,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: killed in action 1 July, 1918, in sinking of "Covington" off French coast.
Enr. 25 May, 1917; 29 May to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 31 July to "Covington."
Born 23 April, 1898, at Somerville, son of Patrick F. (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth G. (Clarke) Ford (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Gertrude Weiser of Revere, Mary E., William A. (served in U. S. N.), Helene K., and Edward E.

✠ **Foss, Saxton Conant:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action near Medeah Farm.
Enl. 3 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Oct., 1888, at Somerville, son of Sam Walter (died 1911) and Carrie Maria (Conant) Foss; brother of Mary Lillian. Harvard College, Class of 1910. Was president of Harvard Club of Somerville for one year. After his graduation he engaged in newspaper work, first, with the "Christian Science Monitor," then with the "Boston Globe." Park in Somerville named in his memory, and tree planted in Candia, N. H., in his honor.

D. S. C. posthumously awarded 5 June, 1919: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Medeah Ferme, France, 8 Oct., 1918. With exceptional courage Private Foss voluntarily advanced to flank a machine-gun nest which was holding up the advancing battalion, and in so doing was fatally wounded."

**Fransozie, Cesare Pietro Giovanni,** Ship's Cook, N. R. F.: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 7 May, 1918; 24 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 25 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 19 Dec., 1891, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Theresa (Largmanizin) Fransozie (both born in Italy); brother of Elizabeth L. Cement vault builder. [Fruit dealer.]

**Furiga, Peter Paul:** died 12 March, 1919 (accident), [at Camp Merritt, N. J.].
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July, 1918, to Co. F, 312th Ammunition Train. Overseas 25 Aug., 1918–5 March, 1919.
Born 23 Dec., 1889, at Olginasio, Italy, son of Lorenzo and Carolina (Pultena) Furiga; brother of Louis, John, Charles, Baptiste, Albert, all of Somerville, and Mrs. Mary Consolito. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

**Gallant, Alfred James,** Marine Corps: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., of disease.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1912, at Philadelphia, U. S. Marine Corps; dis. 8 Dec., 1916; re-enl. 5 June, 1917, at Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 16 Nov. to 19th Co., 1st Regt., Quantico.
Born 30 July, 1891, at Eastport, Me., son of Charles M. (deceased), and Jessie Theresa (Roy) De Gallant of Eastport, Me.

✠ **Gavello, Giovanni:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 8 July to Co. K, 49th Inf.; 12 Sept. to Co. F, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 6 March, 1893, in Italy; brother of Luigi Gavello of New York City.

✠ **Gerrior, Arnold Benjamin:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [in Haumont Wood].
Enl. 24 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to M. G. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Aug., 1897, at Newton, son of Benjamin and Maria (Robertson) Gerrior (both born in Nova Scotia) of Cambridge; brother of Florence M. and Lawrence N. (served in U. S. N.), both of Cambridge, and Elroy Francis (see below). Piano key maker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Gerrior, Elroy Francis:** died 13 [14] Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action the same day, in St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1898, at Somerville; brother of Arnold Benjamin Gerrior (see above). Leather sorter, employed in Boston. Square in Somerville named in his memory.

✠ **Giroux, Ernest Armand,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: killed in action 22 May, 1918 [near Laventie].
Enl. and sailed for France 21 April, 1917, Ambulance Section, American Field Service; assigned to Camion Section 526-B, T. M. U., as sergeant; enl. 15 Aug., 1917, at Paris, France, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; attended aviation schools at Avord, Tours, Issoudun, and Cazeaux. Dis. 12 Dec., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 12 Dec., 1917; assigned 7 April, 1918, to 103d Pursuit Aero Sq. Overseas 21 April, 1917 (A. F. S.).
Born 4 Dec., 1895, at Roxbury, son of Ernest (born in Canada, deceased) and Jessie Frances (Stewart, born in Canada) Giroux, who married, second, Arthur E. Haley; brother of Archibald Giroux (Dartmouth Unit, Field Ambulance) and Flora Maude Haley. All of Somerville. Dartmouth, Class of 1919. Assembly Hall in Public School, Somerville, named in his memory.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Armeyères, France, 22 May, 1918. He, while on a patrol with four other scout planes, attacked an enemy formation of eight monoplane machines. Two of his companions were forced to retire. . . . Despite numerical superiority, Lieutenant Giroux continued the attack, endeavoring to protect his leader, until . . . forced down and killed."
>
> Croix de Guerre with bronze star: On May 22, 1918, within the enemy lines, he unhesitatingly attacked a patrol superior in number. . . .

**Golden, Katherine V.,** Army Nurse: died 13 Feb., 1919, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Called into active service 5 April, 1918, as nurse; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.; trans. 25 June to Mobilization Station; 21 July to Evacuation Hospital 2. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Prior service: With B. E. F., later with Boston City Hospital Unit.
Born 11 July, 1887, at Brighton, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Norton, died 1903) Golden; sister of Rose A. (wife of Charles Howe), Mary E. (wife of James Kane), and John C. Head nurse, Boston City Hospital.

✠ **Gordon, George,** C. E. F.: killed in action 22 July, 1918.
Enl. June, 1917, McLean Kilties; trans. to 72d Highlander Btry. Overseas 9 Nov., 1917.
Born 28 Feb., 1880, at Aberdeen, Scot., son of Mrs. Mary A. Gordon of Somerville.

✠ **Gorman, Vincent Ambrose:** killed in action 5 Feb., 1918, in the sinking of "Tuscania" by enemy submarine off the coast of Ireland. Assigned to life boat No. 10, which was dashed upon the rocks. His body was not recovered.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.: trans. 27 Oct. to 50th Aero Sq., Signal Corps; 21 Jan., 1918, to 100th Aero Sq., Signal Corps. Overseas 24 Jan., 1918.
Born 19 May, 1896, at East Weymouth, son of Michael Francis (died 1921) and Bridget Mary (Egan) Gorman (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph, John Walter, Dorothy May, Mrs. Elizabeth Irene Gill, Mrs. Mary Gertrude Baker, Katherine Dorothy (wife of Daniel D. Fisher), Helen Esther (wife of Edward S. Landry), and Veronica Ruth (wife of Frederick C. Best). Married Grace Hartt Gooding. Bookkeeper. Of West Somerville. Square in East Weymouth named in his memory.

**Gorse, William E.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 108th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 20 Sept., 1890, at New Bedford, son of William E. and Margaret (Hogan) Gorse (both born in Canada); nephew of Mrs. Bridget A. Gorse of Somerville.

**Gould, John Edward:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Btry. A. 302d F. A., 76th Div.; 25 June to 19th Co., 5th Training Bn.; 10 July to Co. D, 1st Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 21 Oct., 1894, at Somerville, son of Henry E. and Lottie May (Dowling) Gould (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Helen E. of Medford and Henry E. Married Pearl Louise Williams; of Medford in 1919. Child: Richard Irving. Painter and carpenter.

✠ **Grant, Horace Balford,** Lieutenant, C. E. F.: killed in action 21 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 9 Aug., 1915, at Halifax, N. S., 40th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 27th Bn. Served as a chemist with Dalhousie College Unit.
Born at Halifax, N. S., son of John A. Grant (deceased); brother of Grace M., Gordon M. (in Merchant Marine Service) and Roy A. (served in C. E. F.). Chemist, Melvin & Badger Company, Boston.

✠ **Graham, George Herbert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1917, in 171st Quebec Rifles; served in France in 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.; wounded at Vimy Ridge, but rejoined regiment.
Son of Mrs. Jennie Graham; brother of Charles and E. C. (both with 257th Ry. Construction Bn.), and Ella M. (widow of John J. Jardine, see page 348). Wood-worker.

**Graves, Harold Gale:** died 24 Jan., 1919, in Texas; amputation of leg.
Enl. 11 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 28 Sept., 2d Field Bn., Signal Corps Reserve, Burlington, Vt.; trans. 15 Feb., 1918, to 7th Service Co., Signal Corps, Fort Sam Houston.
Born 4 Aug., 1896, at Lawrence, son of Charles E. (died 1924) and Emma Carrie (Gale) Graves of Winter Hill; brother of Stanwood Eugene of Portsmouth, N. H. Student, Huntington School.

**Greaves, Albert W.,** Sergeant: killed 28 July, 1918, accident [near Vierzon].
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 304th Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 11 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 21 June, 1918. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 21 July, 1896, at Chelsea, son of Thomas (born in England, died 1910) and Susan Watson (Foster, born in Scotland) Greaves; brother of Edward, Thomas (stationed at Aberdeen Proving Ground), and Hannah (wife of Herbert J. Scantlebury). Mounted Guard, Remington Arms Barracks. Served on Mexican Border with Connecticut National Guard.

**Guerard, Henry Albert,** Sergeant: died 20 May, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1914, R. A., 96th Co., C. A. C., Fort Revere; trans. 31 Oct., 1918, to Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Sergeant 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1878, in Boston, son of L. Adolphe (born in Canada) and Emma L. (Edwards) Guerard (both deceased); brother of Helen. Married Marion A. Malone. Clerk. Of West Somerville.

✠ **Hall, William,** Marine Corps: died 8 June, 1918, at Base Hospital 5 [Boulogne-sur-Mer], of wounds received in action [at Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 Feb., 1917; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 30 April to the "New Jersey;" 24 May to 66th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Wounded in action 6 June, 1918. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 21 March, 1898, at Somerville, son of Lawrence (born in Nova Scotia, died 1920) and Mary Sampson (Stillman) Hall; brother of Lawrence, Albert E., Evelyn C., Catherine M., Charlotte, all of Cambridge, and Reuben H. of St. John, N. B. Baker. Room in First Baptist Church, Somerville, named in his memory.

✠ **Hanson, Walter,** Sapper, B. E. F.: killed in action 6 May, 1917.
Enl. at Newark, Nottinghamshire, Eng.; "Z" Specialists Co., Royal Eng., B. A. Served in France and Flanders.

✠ **Harlow, James Robert:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Bois de Fôret].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf.; 8 Aug. to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 30 May, 1895, at Quincy, son of Robert and Annie (Holder) Harlow (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Edgar S., George F., and Ralph L. Clerk.

✠ **Harmon, Frederic F.:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Gesnes].
Ent. 12 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 23 March to Co. C, 116th Field Signal Bn.; 20 April to Co. C, 107th Field Signal Bn.; 6 May to Co. M, 125th Inf., 32d Div. Severely wounded about 31 Aug., 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 9 June, 1895, at Somerville, son of Frederic A. and Minnie Farnsworth (Kimball) Harmon. Baggage man, South Terminal Station, Boston.
"Slightly wounded at Soissons; rejoined his company before it went into Argonne drive, where he was a battalion runner until death."

✠ **Hellman, Charles Frank:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918, near St. Juvin.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 8 July, 1895, at Cambridge, son of Adolph E. and Julie (Reiss) Hellman; brother of Wilhelmina Nellie, Howard Edward, and William Frederick. All of Medford, 1919. Leather cutter.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Juvin, France, 11 Oct., 1918. Engaged as a company runner, Private Hellman was given a message for delivery to the forward platoon. Through withering machine-gun and deadly artillery fire he made his way, but fell wounded after going about 25 yards. He dragged himself forward and delivered his message, after which he started back. On the return journey he was hit the second time and killed."

**Hobbs, Henry Stewart,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Station, Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 21 May, 1918; assigned 18 June to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 17 April, 1894, at Cambridge, son of George H. (died 1894) and Maud A. (Holbrook) Hobbs, who married, second, George I. Fields; brother of Daisy B. (wife of Joseph Cunio), Lulu (wife of David J. Berube), and Jessie. All of Somerville. Machinist, employed in Newtonville.

**Holmes, Ralph Ellis:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 29, Tottenham, Eng., of disease.
Ent. 24 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. C, 301st Field Signal Bn., 76th Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1887, at Malden, son of Charles W. (deceased) and Laura C. (Ellis, died 1898) Holmes; brother of Warren Willis, Flora W., Mrs. Gertrude Sinks, and Grace E. (wife of Edward G. Hollman). Electrician.

✠ **Howard, Fernald Gay:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Ent. 12 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Replacement Detachment 1, Camp Devens; 30 March to School for Cooks and Bakers; 11 June to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 29 July, 1886, at Brooksville, Me., son of Orlando and Emily (Andrews, deceased) Howard of Harborside, Me.; brother of Alfonso W. of Waterbury, Conn., Arthur E., Edith, Tracy L., all of Brookline, Mrs. Agnes M. Swears and Mrs. William S. Coume, both of Harborside, Me., and Mrs. Olive E. Astbury of Milton. Married Mary A. Geraghty, who died 1917. Children: Mary Emily, Anna Agnes, both of Brookline, 1919. Steam fitter. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Hutchison, Robert Baker:** killed in action 8 Sept., 1918 [at the Vesle River, near Baslieux].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Btry. E, 107th Field Arty., 28th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 8 Nov., 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Matthew Wilson and Annie (Baker) Hutchison. Freight cashier, steamship line. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913; prepared at Berkeley Preparatory School. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Jardine, John J.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 24 March, 1915, at Ypres.
Enl. 26 Sept., 1914, at Valcartier, P. Q., 12th Bn., "Princess Pat Canadian Light Infantry."
Born at Chatham, N. B. Married Ella M. Graham (see page 346).

**Jordan, Henry Joseph,** Quartermaster, third class, N. R. F.: died 23 Nov., 1918, at Bar Harbor, Me., of disease.
Enr. 16 April, 1917; assigned 24 Sept., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 8 Oct. to Bar Harbor Section, Bar Harbor.
Born 17 Nov., 1897, at Cambridge, son of John H. (died 1918) and Mary Francis (Warren) Jordan of Somerville; brother of James J., Gertrude (wife of Harold B. Berry), Mrs. Lillian Garland of Medford, Josephine (wife of Warren F. Hennessy of Boston), and Helen F. Machinist. Of West Somerville.

**Kazazian, Mihrtad:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 107th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 23 Jan., 1887, at Constantinople, Turkey, son of Karnik and Makrouhi M. Kazazian (both deceased); brother of Herand and Leon of Somerville. Machinist, employed in Cambridge. He was an Armenian. Resident in Massachusetts since 1909.

**Keegan, John Francis:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Somerville, of disease.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917, Hq., 301st Auxiliary Remount Depot, Q. M. C.
Born 29 Aug., 1891, at East Cambridge, son of Dominick F. and Mary A. (Kirk) Keegan of Somerville; brother of George E. and Frank H., both of Somerville, and Mrs. Joseph J. Keefe of Oklahoma City. Monotype operator, employed in Boston.

**Kendall, John Elmer,** Electrician, second class, Radio, N. R. F.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 24 March, 1917, Mass. Naval Militia, 1st Engr. Div.; mustered 6 April, 1917, and same day assigned to "Dupont;" trans. 4 May to Naval Hospital, Chelsea; 15 May to "Dupont;" 12 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 18 July, 1900, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Isabella B. (Dexter) Kendall, who in 1917 was wife of William C. Bartlett; brother of Frank D. and Anna H. All of Springfield. Clerk, employed in Boston.

**Koury, Sellim:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., accident.
Ent. 8 June, 1918, Btry. D, 6th Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson.
Born 26 July, 1891, at Damascus, Syria, son of Rev. Nicholas Joseph (died 1917) and Fadwa Joseph (Dada) Koury Khochy; brother of Habib, Amin, Wadih, Joseph, Michael, Wadiha, and Mary Koury Khochy. All of Port Said, Egypt. Shoe worker, employed in Chelsea. Resident in Massachusetts since 1910.

✠ **LaCasse, Lawrence A.,** Bugler: killed in action 27 Feb., 1918 [near Les Vaumaires].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., 1917; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Bugler 20 July, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1894, at Woburn, son of Adolphus A. and Mary Elizabeth (Farren) LaCasse; brother of Christine A. and Raymond B. (both served in navy). All of Somerville. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Laird, Reginald James,** Sergeant: died 6 Dec., 1918, in hospital in Paris, result of accidental explosion.
Enl. 22 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 5 Oct., 5th Telegraph Bn., Signal Corps Reserve; trans. 5 Oct. to Co. D, 401st Telegraph Bn. Corporal 1 March, 1918. Promoted Sergeant. Overseas 22 March, 1918.
Born 7 March, 1878, at Halifax, N. S., son of James W. (died 1924) and Elizabeth (MacGregor) Laird; brother of Ethel M., Robert W., Grace W. (wife of John A. Mather), Winifred (wife of Edward E. Papkee), all of Medford, and Edward O. of Somerville. Served in U. S. Navy, in War with Spain. Employee, New England Telephone & Telegraph Company. Road in Medford named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-seven years.

**La Rue, Aurelle Joseph:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 13 Sept., 1891, at St. Samuel, P. Q., son of Charles Alphonse and Celanire L. (Heureux) La Rue (both born in Canada); brother of Annette, Irene, Adrien, and Berthe, all of St. Felicien, P. Q., P. Albert of Montreal, P. Q., and Lucien of Somerville. Bookkeeper, employed at Pike, N. H. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Credited to New Hampshire.

**Latimer, Walter Allen,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 30 Nov., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 18 Dec., 1917, to Receiving Ship, New York; 14 Jan., 1918, to "F. J. Luckenbach;" 16 April to Naval Hospital.
Born 27 Oct., 1899, at Somerville, son of George Frederick (born in Nova Scotia) and Eve Abbie (Fonda) Latimer; brother of Lloyd C. (served in U. S. N.) and Ruth F. Clerk.

**Leighton, Ellington,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 21 Oct., 1918, in Boston (accident).
Enl. 13 Jan., 1908, as Chief Boatswain's mate, on board U. S. S. "Constellation." Retired 15 Feb., 1908. Recalled 7 April, 1917, at Boston; assigned to Navy Yard, Charlestown.
Born 28 May, 1854, at Calais, Me. Husband of Nellie Leighton of Millbridge, Me. Credited to Rhode Island. He had served forty-one years in U. S. Navy.

**Lemos, David Gregory,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 7 Dec., 1918, at Hospital, Bar Harbor, Me., of disease.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 8 Feb., 1918, to Naval Section Base, Bar Harbor; 31 July to Otter Cliffs Lookout, Bar Harbor.
Born 9 May, 1894, at Mattapoisett, son of Mrs. Teresa Lemos; brother of Mary and Frank. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Lewis, Niles Oliver,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 5 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enr. 26 June, 1917; assigned 1 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Aug. to "Proteus;" 19 Dec. to Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C.; 14 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Charleston; 17 April to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 26 April to "Ohio;" 3 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 7 July to "Sagadahoc."
Born 2 July, 1893, at Mechanicsville, N. Y., son of Arthur P. and Phœbe Edith (Tyrell, died 1906) Lewis of Somerville; brother of Mrs. May I. Murray of North Billerica and George E. and Arthur L. of New York City.

**Lund, Carl Samuel,** Corporal: died 13 March, 1919, of disease [at Dyon; he was gassed Nov., 1918].
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Sep. Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 Nov., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 March, 1897, at Cranston, R. I., son of Rev. Joseph and Sofie Wilhelmina (Klint, died 1917) Lund (both born in Sweden); brother of Joseph E., Earl V. (U. S. Merchant Marine), Roy B. (Air Service, School for Radio Operators, Austin, Tex.), and Paul R. Lund (see below). Married Edith May Sanford, who was of Glendale, Calif., 1925 (wife of Fred Lang, who served in 102d M. G. Bn.). Telephone installer. Resident in Massachusetts about eighteen years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Mouilly, France, 12 Sept., 1918. At great risk of his own life from machine-gun fire at close range, Private Lund volunteered and went to the aid of a wounded comrade, bandaged his wounds, and helped him to a place of safety."

"Recommended for meritorious conduct as a runner from 22–30 Oct., during which time he not only performed his duties under most dangerous conditions to entire satisfaction, but reorganized a gun section, and aided wounded to places of safety."

He also received commendation of General C. R. Edwards for act above described, and for acts of bravery, 12 Sept.–11 Oct., under heavy enemy fire, including participation in raid on St. Hilaire; and 18 Oct.–11 Nov., "in the attack under heavy enemy fire north of Verdun."

✠ **Lund, Paul Roland,** Corporal: killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 1 March, 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 April, 1892, in Providence, R. I., son of Rev. Joseph and Sofia Wilhelmina (Klint) Lund; brother of Carl S. Lund (see above). Telephone tester. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Lundgren, Osborn Reinhold:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 7 Aug., 1917, Troop C, 1st Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Wounded severely 15 July, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Jan., 1894, at Cambridge, son of Carl O. and Anna E. (Johnson) Lundgren (both born in Sweden) of Somerville; brother of Herbert O. of Bridgeport, Conn., Carl G., Erick V., Emma, Ellen, and Fred. Bookbinder.

**Lunt, Herbert Sawyer,** Corporal, C. A. C.: died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 3 June, 1918, at Fort Banks, C. A. C. Corporal 18 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 1896, at Cherryfield, Me., son of Frank E. and Sadie L. (Robinson) Lunt; brother of Annie Pearl of Cherryfield. Married Marion Isabelle Harmon. Child: Doris H. Tire inspector. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen months. Credited to Maine.

✠ **MacAlpine, Harry Douglas,** Sapper, C. E. F.: killed in action 11 Nov., 1918.
Enl. 25 Feb., 1917, 1st W. S. Royal Engrs., Canadian Army.
Born 2 March, 1887, at Bear River, N. S., son of Henry Judson and Luvenia (Hill) MacAlpine; brother of William Edward and Alfred Freeman (1st Lieut., M. C.). Married Josephine Sinnott (deceased). Child: Walter Francis. Cousin of Edward E. Nickles, page 352.

**MacDonald, John James:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 17 May, 1888, at Somerville, son of Alexander J. (died 1916) and Catherine G. (Mahoney) MacDonald; brother of Mrs. J. F. Kelley of Somerville, Annie L. (wife of Matthew I. Cavanaugh), Mrs. G. F. Duffy of Medford, William E. R. of Roslindale, Getrude C. (Chief Yeoman (F.), U. S. N.) and Herbert A. (Med. Dept., A. E. F.). Clerk, Boston Post Office.

✠ **MacElligott, George Henry:** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 15 July, 1918, near Mézy.
Called to active duty 27 Nov., 1917, from civil life, Fort Oglethorpe; assigned to 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 18 June, 1891, at West Townsend, son of James Richard (died 1902) and Sarah Louise (Sanders) MacElligott; brother of Inez G. of Somerville. Graduate of School of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Architectural draftsman, employed in Boston. Library in the Boston Architectural Club named in his memory. Attended Officers Training School at Harvard.

Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Mézy, France, 15 July, 1918. Although mortally wounded, he remained in command of his platoon under direct view of the enemy and through a terrific bombardment until he died."

Croix de Guerre with palm: "He displayed extreme bravery in remaining at his post, in spite of a mortal wound, to encourage his men during the bombardment of July 15, 1918. This act of courage cost him his life."

✠ **Marchi, Cesare:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [in the Bois de l'Orme].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. H, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Sept., 1886, at Ruosina, Italy, son of Vincenzo and Maria (Rey) Marchi (both deceased); brother of Gusetda, Battista, Eugenio, all of Somerville, and Pietro of Roslindale. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Marsh, John William,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 12 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 19 Jan., 1899, Troop A, 2d Cav. Served in Cuba from 7 Feb., 1899, to discharge, 18 Jan., 1902; re-enl. 18 April, 1902, Troop F, 5th Cav.; trans. 11 Sept., 1903, to Troop C, 11th Cav.; 11 Feb., 1904, to Troop F, 14th Cav.; dis. 18 Dec., 1904; re-enl. 19 Dec., 1904, Co. B, 9th Inf., at Manila, P. I. Served in China; dis. 16 Feb., 1908. Re-enl. 17 Feb., 1908, Troop A, 2d Cav.; dis. 17 Feb., 1911. Served as corporal; re-enl. 22 March, 1911, Co. B, 22d Inf.; dis. 21 March, 1914. Served as sergeant. Re-enl. 22 March, 1914, Co. B, 22d Inf.; served as 1st sergeant; dis. at Plattsburg 26 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 27 Nov., 1917, 1st Lieut., Inf.; assigned to Co. C, 5th Anti-Aircraft Bn. Overseas 29 Sept., 1918, to 24 Dec., 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis., son of John William (died 1917) and Jane (Ghent, died 1885) Marsh; brother of Mary Elizabeth (wife of Daniel Edgar McLellan) of Fitchburg. Of West Somerville. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Martell, Judson Gordon,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918, near Cunel.
Commissioned 2d Lieut. (prov.), Inf., 9 Nov., 1917, from civil life; assigned to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. 1st Lieut. (temp.) 8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 14 Oct., 1895, at Newton, son of Edward Albro and Mary Ann (MacKay, died 1921) Martell (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Charles A. Martell (who served in U. S. N.). "Wool business." Bowdoin College, Class of 1917.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Cunel, France, 14 Oct., 1918. Although seriously wounded, he continued to direct his command under heavy machine-gun and sniping fire, and maintained organization under heavy demoralizing circumstances until he was killed by a sniper's bullet."

✠ **Martin, Alfred, Jr.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Courchamps].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to M. G. Co., 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 25 Feb., 1896, at Cambridge, son of Alfred and Alice (Warriner) Martin (both born in England) of Somerville; brother of Alice Ellen (wife of Wilford E. Dings). Salesman.

**McCormack, Ralph Roby,** Ensign (prov.) N. R. F.: died 7 Feb., 1919, at Pensacola, Fla., seaplane accident.
Enr. 13 May, 1918; 29 May, Naval Unit, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 17 Aug. to Naval Air Station, Key West; 22 Sept. to Naval Air Station, Miami; 27 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Pensacola. Served as Chief Quartermaster, Aviation. Appointed Ensign (Prov.) 11 Dec., 1918; assigned to Naval Station, Pensacola.
Born 8 Jan., 1897, at East Boston, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (Roby) McCormack (both born in Scotland) of West Somerville. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1921.

✠ **McGillivray, Paul Angus,** Sergeant, C. E. F.: killed in action 4 Feb., 1917, "while in command of forty signal men in front lines."
Enl. 28 Dec., 1915, at Halifax, N. S., 3d Div. Signal Co.; trans. to 4th Div. Signal Co. "Promoted sergeant for efficient and gallant service at front . . . honors in wireless telegraphy."
Born 1896, at Moncton, N. B., son of Angus McGillivray of Somerville. Employee, Western Union Telegraph Company, Cambridge.

**McKenney, Rex L.:** died 17 Nov., 1917, at Base Hospital 18, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, of disease.
Enl. 4 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Dec., 1894, at Forest City, Me., son of Bradford Pratt and Sabra Emma (Houghton, died 1908) McKenney of Corinna, Me.; brother of Mrs. Edna Lindsy, Mrs. Beulah Blanchard, and Agnes. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts six months.

**McMath, Thomas James,** Sergeant: died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 8 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 Dec. to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; 1 June, 1918, to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital 7, Joue-les-Tours. Corporal 19 Aug., 1918. Sergeant 29 Oct., 1918. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born July, 1894, at Somerville, son of Thomas J. M. and Annie (Murray) McMath (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph, John (served in U. S. N.), and Agnes. Clerk, employed in Charlestown.

**McPhee, James G.:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, Co. L, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 30 June, 1888, in Nova Scotia.

**McPhee, Walter Malcolm,** Supply Sergeant: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Beauregard, La., of disease.
Enl. 16 July, 1908, Co. G, 18th Inf.; dis. 15 July, 1911; re-enl. 19 July, 1913, Co. B, 5th Inf.; trans. 9 Sept., 1918, to Co. B, 83d Inf., 17th Div. Supply Sergeant 26 March, 1918.
Born 9 May, 1887, at Cambridge, son of Albert (born in Canada) and Blanche Jemina (Clancy) McPhee of Hanover; brother of Herman Austin, Edward Harold, George Francis, Evelyn Laura (wife of John Rogers), Jennie Blanche (wife of James C. Magee), Ethel Lillian (wife of William E. Wood), and Lottie Elmina (wife of Reginald M. Wood). Teamster.

**Melville, Thomas Henry, Jr.:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, Medical Department, Camp Devens.
Born 12 Jan., 1889, at East Cambridge, son of Thomas Henry and Mary (Raycroft) Melville of Somerville; brother of Mary E. (wife of Clarence H. MacIntosh) of Winchester, George H. of Dorchester, Sadie P., Richard W., Margaret H., Fanny S., Eva F., and Lillian B. Salesman.

**Mills, Joseph L.:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Base Hospital 54, Mesves], of disease.
Enl. 18 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1889, at Folly Lake, N. S., son of Avard C. and Lillian A. Mills; brother of Pansy E. of Somerville. Locomotive fireman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Mulcahey, John J.,** Sergeant, first class: died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.], of disease.
Enl. 7 June, 1917, Hq. Medical Officers Training Center, Recruit Camp, Fort Oglethorpe; trans. 1 July to Hq. Field Hospital 23; 23 Oct. to Medical Dept., Motor Transport Dept., Camp Greenleaf. Sergeant 28 Aug., 1917. Sergeant, 1st class, 22 Nov., 1917.
Born May, 1888, at Somerville, son of Andrew and Margaret (Mahoney, died 1912) Mulcahey of Somerville; brother of Frank of Cambridge, Maurice, and William. Automobile mechanic.

**Murphy, Joseph Gerard,** Ensign (Prov.), N. R. F.: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Miami, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1917; 2 July to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; dis. 8 Nov., 1917; re-enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned 20 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Miami. Served as Machinist's mate, 1st class, and Quartermaster, 1st class. Appointed 22 April, 1918, Ensign (prov.); assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami.
Born 29 Jan., 1897, at Cambridge, son of Peter Paul (died 1922) and Catherine (Morrissey) Murphy (both born in Ireland); brother of John Francis (Quartermaster, 2d class, U. S. N.), Philip G. (Cook, Co. F, 101st Supply Train), Peter J., Margaret A. (wife of P. W. Magovern) of Stark, N. H., and Julia V. (wife of A. J. Bianconi). Student, Boston College.

✠ **Murray, Robert T.,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 29 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 25 May, 1917, 254th Bn. Overseas 2 June, 1917; trans. to 21st Bn., Canadian Inf. [Wounded summer of 1917, but rejoined.]
Born 14 Feb., 1892, at Somerville, son of Robert T. (of Berlin, Mass., 1928; served in 6th N. Y. Cav. in Civil War) and Delia T. (Casey) Murray; brother of Joseph E. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.), George A., Damon E., Fred J., Edith H. (wife of John C. Flynn), and Mrs. Blanche M. Charbonneau. Watchman.

✠ **Nickles, Edward Elbridge,** Sergeant: died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action near Verdun.
Enl. 25 June, 1915, Co. A, Signal Corps, Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. B, 1st Bn., Signal Corps, Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div.). Corporal 2 March, 1917. Sergeant 9 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Feb., 1891, at Charlestown, son of Elbridge W. and Sadie A. Nickles (both deceased); brother of Blanche, Percy, and Mrs. Hazel Moulton. Married Elizabeth Mary Rockport. Child: Edmund E. Cousin of Harry D. MacAlpine, see page 350. Blacksmith's helper.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, 24 Oct., 1918. At a time when the telephone lines were badly needed he remained without shelter for several hours testing out the lines until a shell burst in his vicinity, wounding him. He died from the effects of the wound in a few hours."

**O'Callahan, Andrew Michael,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Marine Hospital, Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 5 April, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" 9 April to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 16 May to Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H.; 28 June to "Rhode Island;" 18 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 17 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 6 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York; to S. S. "Westwood;" 14 July to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 19 July to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 28 Aug. to Receiving Ship, New York; 6 Sept. to "Cardinal."
Born 8 Feb., 1898, at Somerville, son of Andrew and Catherine (Cullinane) O'Callahan (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine (wife of William J. Wadland). Box maker.

**O'Connell, Dennis F.,** Cook: died 25 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Field Hospital 304, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div.; 10 Nov. to Camp Hospital 26. Cook 18 Dec., 1918. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 1894, in Philadelphia, Pa.; brother of Anna O'Connell of Birchardville, Pa.

**O'Connell, William Emery:** died 10 Oct., 1917, en route overseas, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 30 July, 1917, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 April, 1901, at Cambridge, son of William H. (died 1917) and Ellen (Cloutier) O'Connell (who was Mrs. Grierson in 1928). Employee, express company.

**O'Connor, Annie Gertrude,** Army Nurse: died 9 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Called into active service as nurse 21 June, 1918; assigned to Mobilization Station; trans. 21 July to Base Hospital 7 (Joue-les-Tours). Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1877, at Cambridge, daughter of Cornelius and Mary A. O'Connor (both born in Ireland); sister of John W. of North Cambridge and Nellie A. (wife of T. F. Danehy) of West Somerville. Attended Boston University, College of Business Administration. Nurse; graduate of Boston City Hospital.

✠ **Pagliuca, Francisco:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 321st M. G. Bn., 82d Div.; 6 April to Co. M, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1889, at Montefalcione, Italy, son of Angelo (died 1909) and Filomena (Guarina, died 1919) Pagliuca; brother of Joseph of Somerville, Mrs. Angelina Instarra of East Boston, Maria Anna (wife of Michele Pagliuca) of Boston, and Domenico of Montefalcione, Italy. Candy maker. Of West Somerville. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years.

✠ **Paradine, Patrick:** killed in action 13 June, 1918 [in the vicinity of Bouresches].
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. A, 50th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1889, at Ardmona, Castleisland, County Kerry, Ire., son of Patrick and Hanora (Lucey) Paradine of Cordal, Castleisland; brother of Hanora (wife of Patrick Kerin) of Curraheen, Castleisland, and Julian of Cordal. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts one and one-half years. Formerly of Montreal. Employed by Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Pease, Richard Towers:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Middletown, Conn., of disease.
Ent. 1 Oct., 1918, Co. C, 1st Bn., S. A. T. C., Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.
Born 6 Aug., 1899, at Holderness, N. H., son of Fred Joe and Abby Frances (Jewell) Pease of Somerville, 1919; brother of Benjamin Russell Pease. Student at Wesleyan University, class of 1921. Credited to Maine.

**Pike, John J.:** died 15 April, 1918, in Texas, accident.
Enl. 22 July, 1917, R. A., Wagon Co. 5, Q. M. C.
Born 7 Oct., 1894, at Salmonier, N. F., son of William and Helena (Drew) Pike of Salmonier; brother of Rodger, Gilbert, William, Margaret, Mrs. Philomena Nusel, and Mrs. Ethel Roach. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts about two years.

**Pond, Stephen Hubbard:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. F, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 12 July, 1895, at Somerville, son of Benjamin Hartwell and Clara Otis (Osborne) Pond of Woodville. Salesman.

**Quennell, Harry Irving,** Pharmacist's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Deer Island, Boston Harbor [at Naval Hospital, Chelsea], of disease.
Enr. 20 Sept., 1917, District Medical Aide's Office, Boston; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to Naval Detention Training Camp, Deer Island, in charge of dispensary.
Born 2 Oct., 1889, at Somerville, son of Frank (born in England, died 1904) and Hattie Louise (Cutler) Quennell of West Medford. Druggist.

**Ramsdell, Frederick H.:** died 1 March, 1918, at Camp Gordon, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 328th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 24 Jan., 1892, at Charlestown, son of William Frederick and Ellen Lenora (Marlin) Ramsdell; brother of Edward Neil, Charles William, Grace Mabel, and Olin Blanche. Machinist.

**Ramsey, Thomas Douglas:** died 1 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, R. A., 2d Btry., Field Arty. Replacement Regt., 41st Div.; trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to Btry. E, 52d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1890, at Bloomfield, P. E. I., son of Nathan E. (died 1917) and Elizabeth D. (Thompson) Ramsey; brother of Brenton J. and Gordon H., both of Alberton, P. E. I.; nephew of Mrs. Jesse Cameron of Somerville. Employed by H. P. Hood & Co. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Rice, Robert:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 9 Sept. to Co. E, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 5 Aug., 1891, at Charlottetown, P. E. I., son of William W. (deceased) and Jennie (Mabie) Rice, who married, second, Herbert B. McCabe; brother of Irene (wife of George Schifferdecker), Walter of Cambridge, and Horace. Married Regina H. Robinson. Child: Robert. Expressman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Robbins, Newell Myron:** died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Merritt, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 19 Dec., 1917, Co. C, General Service Inf., Fort Standish; trans. 25 Jan., 1918, to 16th Co., C. A. C., Fort Revere; 2 Sept. to 1st Detachment, Fort Revere Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C.
Born 30 April, 1891, at Deer Isle, Me., son of Joseph Henry and Abbie L. (Small) Robbins; brother of Frank H., Bert S., Randall F., Mrs. Edith Williams, Mrs. Katie F. Jones, and Mrs. Luella Hatch. All of Stonington, Me. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Ryan, Charles Edward Anthony:** killed in action 17 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Providence, R. I., son of Edward M. and Nora T. Ryan; brother of Mrs. Anna L. J. O'Brien and Alice R. All of Somerville. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Ryan, Joseph Basil,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. June, 1917, 1st Mounted Rifles, Canadian Inf.
Born 20 June, 1893, at Norton, N. B., son of Charles E. and Ella (Kelly, died 1902) Ryan of Somerville; brother of William J., Edward A. (served in U. S. N.), and Gertrude R. (wife of Patrick F. Pallante) of Medford. Store manager. Resident in Massachusetts about six years.

**Sencabaugh, Benjamin Fletcher:** died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 19 June to 38th Co., 2d Labor Regt., Camp Johnston; 12 July to Field Remount Sq. 316. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 12 Nov., 1889, at Murray Harbor, P. E. I., son of Benjamin H. and Margaret (Clements) Sencabaugh of Prince Edward Island; brother of Mrs. Mary J. McLeod and William C., both of Medford, Harold of Winchester, Henry of Prince Edward Island, Albert of Parrsboro, N. S., Melly of Cleveland, Ohio, Alberta, Laura, and Charlotte, all of Providence, R. I. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Shapiro, Reuben,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 14 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 26 March, 1918; assigned 20 April to Receiving Barracks, 2d Naval Dist., New London, Conn.; 14 May to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 10 July, 1893, in Boston, son of Harris and Rebecca Shapiro; brother of Benjamin. Lawyer.

✠ **Shaw, Edward Barry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 26 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, 13th Bn. Served in England from 3 April to 19 Aug., 1918. To France 20 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Shaw, Walter Ernest:** killed in action 16 July, 1918 [near Lucy-le-Bocage].
Enl. 24 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Dec., 1892, at Warren, son of Ernest Franklin and Florence Frances (Trowbridge) Shaw; brother of Ethel Louise (wife of Henry W. Kenniston). Leather salesman. Playground in West Somerville named in his memory.

**Simonds, Charles Emerson, Jr.:** died 18 April, 1918, at Fort Revere, of disease.
Enl. 1 Jan., 1918, R. A., 16th Co., Boston, C. A. C.
Born 16 Aug., 1896, at Malden, son of Charles Emerson and Cora Frances (Skinner) Simonds; brother of Alice Frances (wife of Chester W. LeSage). Married Frances Jeanette Gault, who married, second, Leon A. Howe. Salesman. Of West Somerville.

**Sloan, Joseph L.:** died 15 Jan., 1918 [at Fort Slocum, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 9. Dec., 1917, 21st Recruit Co., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Slocum.
Born in New York City, son of Mrs. Esther Sloan of Somerville, 1917.

✠ **Soper, Otis Edmond:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [in LaCroisette Wood].
Enl. 4 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 June, 1896, at St. Paul, Minn., son of Rev. George Edmond and Opha E. Soper of Somerville, 1919. Student, New Hampshire State College. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Staudinger, Edgar Lewis:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 22 May, 1917, R. A., Troop G, 18th Cav.; trans. 1 Nov. to Btry. D, 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1890, at Charlestown, son of Edgar Mora and Rosanna Frances (Dunn, died 1896) Staudinger; brother of Bertha Frances (wife of George Edward Sullivan). Married Grace Agnes McGrath, who died in 1916. Market salesman.

✠ **Stimpson, George Cedric:** died 15 May, 1918, of wounds received in action 14 May, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1897, at Somerville, son of Frank W. and Annie M. (Welch) Stimpson; brother of Vernon and Ronald V. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

**Surette, Charles Enos:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 6 Feb., 1896, at East Boston, son of Charles A. and Mary Elizabeth (Meuse) Surette (both born in Nova Scotia) of Medford, 1925; brother of George Edward and Ralph Eugene. Shipper.

✠ **Tanck, Harold** (also Harold Curtis-Beals), Second Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps, B. E. F.: killed 15 March, 1918, at Heliopolis, Egypt, airplane accident.
Enl. at Salisbury Plain, Eng., 1915, in British Army. Served in 953d M. T. R., Army Service Corps (despatch carrier), in Mesopotamia; trans. to R. F. C. Served in France 3 Feb., 1916, to 3 June, 1917, R. A. S. C.; in Egypt 27 July, 1917, to 19 Jan., 1918, R. A. S. C. Private, acting mechanist, staff sergeant, R. A. S. C. Commissioned 2d Lieut. (Flying Officer), 2 March, 1918, having been 2d Lieut. on probation since Jan., 1918.
Born 29 Feb., 1892, at Arlington, son of Sophus J. C. (born in Denmark) and Margaret Eva (Cook, died 1912) Tanck; brother of Clara (wife of Dennis Spillane), Helen (wife of James Byrne), Francis (Btry. A, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.), Marion, Chester, and Annie.

✠ **Tanner, George Henry:** killed in action 1 Aug., 1918, near Fôret de Fère.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Nov., 1895, at East Boston, son of Louis A. (died 1902) and Alice May (Swett) Tanner, who married, second, Edwin H. Pearson; brother of Edna Alice. Clerk. Square at East Boston named in his memory.

> Recommendation for D. S. C. approved by Lieut. Col. A. T. Bishop: "Though painfully burned by mustard gas during the first of drive commencing July 14, Private Tanner refused to go to the rear. By remaining at his post until killed in action August 1, 1918, near Fôret de Fère he gave to his comrades an example of cheerfulness, courage, and devotion to duty which will long be remembered by those who served with him."

✠ **Toomey, Robert John,** Marine Corps Reserve: died 15 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, in or near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 13 Feb., 1918; assigned to Parris Island; 17 April to Casual Co., Quantico; 17 May to 138th Co.; 5 June to Replacements; 8 June to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 16 June, 1895, at Cambridge, son of William Henry (died 1917) and Mary Ann (Mahoney) Toomey; brother of Thomas Edward, Josephine Marie, and William Leo. All of North Cambridge. Millwright's helper.

✠ **Truesdell, Lucius Boynton:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop C, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G.; assigned to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1896, at Medford, son of Leon Harold and Gertrude W. (Boynton, died 1917) Truesdell; brother of Richard E., Edith E., Esther M., all of Somerville, and Mrs. H. R. Fisher of Ansonia, Conn. Grocery Clerk.

✠ **Trum, Richard Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [at Samogneux].
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 4 Sept., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 April, 1895, at Somerville, son of Richard and Annie (Tobin) Trum (both born in Ireland). Bookkeeper. Playground named in his memory. His father served five years in U. S. M. C. and fourteen years in Co. M, 8th Inf., M. V. M.

✠ **Velmure, Joseph:** killed in action 17 July, 1918 [in front of Torcy].
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. B, 8th Inf.; to 103d Inf.; 3 Sept. to Hq. Co., 103d Inf., 26th Div.; 11 Sept. to Co. G, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 March, 1898, at Malden, son of Joseph Henry and Christina Velmure; brother of Mabel, Jennie, Mildred, and George. All of Malden. Laborer.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct in the Aisne-Marne offensive."

**Venna, Roy L.,** Sergeant: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Btry. D, 301st Field Arty.; trans. 12 Dec. to 2d Co., Q. M. C. Corporal 11 April, 1918. Sergeant 11 Sept., 1918.
Born 18 Jan., 1890, in Boston, son of Massimino and Grazia (Rizzo, died 1913) Venna; brother of Mrs. Mary Daniels of Boston, Mrs. Emma Sharrillo of Medford, Mrs. Theresa Vercollone, and Esther. Provision dealer.

**Ware, Ernest Alonzo,** Captain, Engrs.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Bordeaux, of disease.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg, as 1st Lieut., Engrs.; assigned to 302d Engrs.; trans. to Service Bn., 506th Engrs. Captain 27 Sept., 1918. Overseas 4 Jan., 1918.
Born 22 Aug., 1886, at Somerville, son of Francis Alden and Carrie Helen (Langmaid) Ware; brother of Samuel L. of Yokohama, Japan, Preston, and Lavinia Lilly. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, course in sanitary engineering, 1909. Civil engineer.

**Welt, Harold E.,** Corporal: died 8 Dec., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.; trans. 13 June to Hq. Detachment, 152d D. B., Camp Upton. Corporal 13 Oct., 1918.
Born 18 July, 1891, at Rockland, Me., son of Sanford E. and Hattie F. (Ludwig) Welt of Rockland, Me. Stenographer. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Whalen, Joseph William:** died 10 Sept., 1918 [near Toul], of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. I, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 28 March, 1891, at Quebec, Can., son of John Albert (died 1918) and Lucy Amelia (Sellenger) Whalen (both born in Canada) of Beverly; brother of Alfred Edward, Albert Sturgis, Thomas Sellenger, Walter Clifford, Pauline Margaret, Ruth Amelia, and Mary Josephine. Married Florence Howard. Linotype operator.

**Wilson, Charles H.,** British Army: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Hertfordshire, Eng.
Enl. 1 April, 1915, British Cav. ("King Edward's Horse").
Born 4 Aug., 1891, at Somerville, son of Charles H. (died 1928) and Emily (Gibson) Wilson; brother of Beatrice M. (wife of Samuel West, Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F.) of New London, Conn., Thomas G., Selena G., Emily L. (wife of Fred W. Crispin), and Harriett E. (wife of Ernest E. Pearce). Bookkeeper.

✠ **Wilson, Edward Rieker:** killed in action 8 April, 1918 [near Bouconville, northwest of Toul].
Enl. 6 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. E, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 July, 1894, at Defiance, Ohio, son of Otis A. and Ellen E. (Rieker) Wilson. Civil engineer, Boston & Maine Railroad. Square in Somerville named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Attended Mount Hermon Academy.

✠ **Young, Henry Alfred:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. A, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 25 Feb., 1897, in Boston, son of Mallie (born in Canada) and Frances (Haggerty, born in Scotland, died 1921) Young; brother of Mrs. Grace Moore. All of Somerville. Glass worker.

## STONEHAM

✠ **Bent, Leverett Holden,** C. E. F.: died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action on 7 Aug.
Enl. 19 July, 1916, from Windsor, N. S., 112th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in France in 25th Bn., and 2d Bn., C. M. G. C.
Born 7 Oct., 1895, at Wakefield, son of William A. and Emma (Dunn) Bent (both born in Nova Scotia).

✠ **Cody, John Francis:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 2 June, 1917, Co. H, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Sept., 1894, at Stoneham, son of Garret (died 1901) and Ellen (Moran) Cody; brother of Gertrude Louise (wife of John Joseph Leary) and James Joseph. Silversmith.

✠ **Deveau, John Mark:** died 13 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 July, 1898, at Stoneham, son of John W. and Elizabeth (Hubbard, died 1915) Deveau (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Grace M., George W. (Co. H, 331st Inf.), Marion E., Alice F., Rose E., and Jane. Laborer.

✠ **Dike, Alton Shirley,** C. E. F.: died 28 June, 1917, at King George's Hospital, London, of wounds received at Vimy Ridge 9 April, 1917.
Enl. 14 July, 1916, 212th Bn. (American Legion), Canadian Inf. Trans. to 97th Bn., Canadian Inf.; to "Princess Pat's Canadian Light Inf.," 3d Div.; to 38th Bn., Canadian Inf., 4th Div.
Born 13 June, 1891, at Stoneham, son of Bertram and Roziltha J. (Tripp) Dike.

**Doucette, James Edward:** died 5 March, 1918, at Ambulance 1214 (French Hospital), of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. N, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 March, 1889, at Stoneham, son of Frank G. and Frances Mary (Leblanc) Doucette (both born in Yarmouth, N. S.) of Stoneham; brother of William and John A., both of New York City, and Joseph H. of New Haven, Conn. Leather worker.

✠ **Finnegan, Arthur Francis,** Corporal: died 13 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 25 Nov., 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 8 April, Co. H, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 30 March, 1917. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 April, 1894, at Stoneham, son of Thomas Henry and Alice Elizabeth (Duffy) Finnegan; brother of George H., Leo J., Charles F., Frederick J., Clarence Earl, and Raymond B. Shoeworker.

**Hunt, Norman Francis,** Musician, third class: died 19 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 25 Jan., 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 3 Aug., Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Musician, 3d class, 25 Jan., 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Feb., 1898, at Somerville, son of William Francis and Lillian I. (Skinner) Hunt; brother of Donald Ross and Lillian Weeks. Clerk.

**Keating, James Lawrence:** died 25 Sept., 1918, of disease [at Camp Upton, N. Y.].
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 30 March, 1889, at Stoneham, son of James and Ellen Keating; brother of Owen V., William F., Mary L., and Ellen V. Shoeworker.

✠ **Kirk, Frank Lester,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Rochets Wood].
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. H, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 18 Dec. to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 8 July, 1918. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Oct., 1898, at Melrose, son of George Edward (born in Nova Scotia) and Margaret Lena (Meagen, born in Ireland, died 1908) Kirk of Lowell; brother of George H. of Foxborough, John Walter, Harold H., Arthur L., Lawrence A., all of Stoneham, and Jennie May of Melrose. Teamster.

**Lahey, Thomas Cody:** died 2 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 22 Feb., 1893, at Stoneham, son of James (born in Newfoundland, deceased) and Nettie (St. Clair, born in Scotland) Lahey; brother of James A. of Roxbury, and Louise B., Bernice C., and Nettie R. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Lannon, John Francis,** Marine Corps: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action 11 July, Château-Thierry sector [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 6 July, 1917; 18 Sept. to 106th Co.; trans. 9 Nov. to 34th Co.; 6 May, 1918, to 139th Co.; 17 May to 80th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 25 Feb., 1918.
Born 14 June, 1894, at Stoneham, son of Owen (born in Ireland) and Annie M. (Fedigan) Lannon.

✠ **Martin, Roy B.:** died 20 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Co. H, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 3 Sept. to Hq. Co., 102d Inf., 26th Div.; 9 Dec. to M. G. Co., 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Oct., 1898, at Stoneham, son of Frederick and Sarah S. (Merrill, deceased) Martin (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Grace, James E., and William C. Teamster.

**McKenney, Karl Cushing,** Captain, C. A. C.: died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Called to active duty 27 Nov., 1917, as Captain, C. A. C.; assigned to Btry. E, 49th C. A. C. Overseas 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 11 June, 1890, at Charleston, Me., son of Lewis T. and Katherine M. (Cushing) McKenney of Brighton, 1926; brother of L. Clayton of Auburndale and Paul B. (U. S. Naval Station, Great Lakes, Ill.). Married Virginia A. Courtney (of New York City). Credited to New Jersey.

**McLaughlin, William Maurice, Jr.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 1 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute, Boston.
Born 6 Aug., 1896, at Stoneham, son of William Maurice (died 1923) and Mary Ellen (Carrolan) McLaughlin of Stoneham; brother of John J. of Woburn, Frederick L. and George B., both of Stoneham, and Frances B. of Somerville. Shipping clerk.

**Robinson, Philip A.:** died 24 July, 1918, in France, of disease ["gassed"].
Enl. and reported for duty 17 June, 1917, Co. I, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Oct., 1885, at Melrose, son of George E. and Helen H. (Kolb) Robinson (both deceased). Married Carrie Frances Stewart. Shoe cutter.

✠ **Stone, Roy P.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Givry].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born Jan., 1899, at Wakefield, son of George F. and Josephine H. (Elwell) Stone; brother of Ellen (wife of Frank H. Haselton) of Woburn, Mary I. (wife of George E. Kendall) of Wakefield, Dorothy M., Amy E., Raymond L., Otis L., Ward E., all of Stoneham, and Mrs. Ruth E. Eaton of Washington, D. C. Cloth cutter.

## STOW

**Hallock, Perry Wolcott:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Btry. E, 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 19 Sept. to Hq. Co., 3d Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft.
Born 19 March, 1896, at Stow, son of Frank Rice and Mabel Annie (Wolcott) Hallock of Stow. Farmer.

**Penny, Charles Walter,** Corporal: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 33d Co., 9th Bn., 153d D. B. Corporal 5 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 March, 1894, at Wolfboro, N. H., son of John and Mary Abby (Sawyer) Penny of Stow; brother of David F. (301st Ammunition Train), and Rupert M. of Stow, Chester E. of Sanford, Me., Mrs. Ethel M. Gouin of Water Village, N. H., and Raymond C. (Co. L, 5th Ammunition Train, 5th Div.). Fireman in woolen mill. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Trumpoldt, Richard Ernest:** died about 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Caisson Co. 2, 301st Ammunition Train (Co. F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div.). Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born July, 1892, at South Berwick, Me., son of Arthur A. and Mary Trumpoldt; brother of Esther, William, Everett, and others. All of Hudson. Well driller. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Wetherbee, Warren Wheeler:** died 24 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 26 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 May, 1898, at Stow, son of Amon H. and Henrietta (Priest) Wetherbee of Stow; brother of Arthur C. of Stow and Fanny N. (wife of Lester F. Moore) of Boxborough. Farmer. Post 272, A. L., Stow, named in his honor.

## SUDBURY

**Stiles, William Harvey:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 41st Co., 11th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 23 April, 1897, at Bristol, R. I., son of Eady Parker and Clara C. (Jamieson) Stiles (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Leonora, Leonard, and Mary Lois. Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Tufts College, Class of 1919.

## TEWKSBURY

**Bailey, Dexter Edward,** First Lieutenant: died 8 Dec., 1918, at Camp Bowie, Tex., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., Sanitary Corps, 4 March, 1918. Stationed at Camp Greenleaf and Camp Bowie, Fort Worth.
Born 29 March, 1890, at Andover, son of Edward Webster and Martha Anna Bailey of Lowell; brother of Clara Ellen of Lowell and William Irvin. Married Grace Revell of Denton, Tex. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1910. "After graduating from Massachusetts Agricultural College he went to the State College at Brookings, South Dakota, as a chemist, and then to State College at Ames, Iowa. He was there when he entered the service." Square at Tewksbury named in his memory. Credited to Iowa.

**Fulton, Everett Earl:** died 14 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Bliss, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1918, R. A., Cav., unassigned.
Born 13 June, 1899, at Littleton, son of James Henry and Jennie Elizabeth (Lunergan) Fulton; brother of Charles Hazen, Robert M., James Lord, all of Lowell, Harold E. and Walter F., both of North Wilmington, Stella B., Lottie M., Pearl C., and Treva H. Employed in chemical works. Square named in his memory.

## TOWNSEND

**Gustafson, Carl Emil,** Corporal: died 12 May, 1919, in France (accident).
Enl. 7 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 25 June, Co. E, 4th Engrs.; trans. to Co. F, 14th Engrs. (Ry.); 10 May, 1918, to Co. B, 28th Engrs.; 20 May to Co. B, 28th Engrs.; 20 Sept. to Co. A, 3d detachment, 28th Engrs.; to Co. B, 4th Detachment, 28th Engrs. Corporal 6 May, 1918. Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born Aug., 1887, at Moeltays, Sweden, son of Gustaf and Marie Johanson; brother of Mrs. Ellen F. Newman of Dorchester and Oscar Gustafson, living in Sweden. Granite worker. Of West Townsend. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Keene, James A.:** died 14 April, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, R. A., 251st Aero Sq., Signal Corps.
Born 12 Feb., 1897, at Norfolk, son of Richard H. (deceased) and Ella G. (Ritchie) Keene; brother of Richard and Grace of East Boston, and Mrs. Mary Wright of Everett. Traveling salesman, employed in Springfield.

✠ **Maxwell, Earl Ray:** killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [advance to Nouart].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., at Syracuse, N. Y.; assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 March, 1888, at New Ipswich, N. H., son of William Edwin (died 1925) and Jennie Lucy (Hildreth) Maxwell of Townsend; brother of Etta M. (wife of James K. LeGay), Clara J. (wife of Daniel B. Stetson), Nellie O. (wife of Forest L. Johnson), Clinton W., Alric E., Lura A., Bert O., Melvin L., Grant R., Guy H., and Victor E. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Miller, Franz Waldo:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 Aug., 1895, at Dayville, Conn., son of Henry J. and Hannah Elizabeth (Crandell) Miller of Townsend; brother of Ethel (wife of Richard T. Eldridge of Plymouth), Earl P. of Somerville, Harriet M. and Harold C. Employed at Worcester Boys' Trade School. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Post 199, A. L., Townsend, named in his memory.

✠ **Rogers, Thomas Edwin,** C. E. F.: died 10 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 29 Sept., 1915, at Sussex, N. B., 26th Bn. Served in England from 6 July, 1916, to 17 Feb., 1917. In France from 18 Feb. to 26 May, 1917. Returned to England 27 May, 1917. To France 29 March, 1918.
[Born 10 March, 1895, at Chelsea, son of William E. and Basilia (O'Rourke) Rogers.]

✠ **Saulor, Ray Haliburton,** Lieut., Royal Air Service, British Army: killed in action 11 Aug., 1918.
Served in the 52d British A. S.

**Woods, Leland Hartwell,** Marine Corps: died 7 Feb., 1919, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1918, at Parris Island; assigned to 95th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. [Overseas Nov., 1918.]
Born 8 Feb., 1897, at Hollis, N. H., son of Frank A. and Cora A. (died 1906) Woods. Brakeman, Boston & Maine Railroad. His residence appears to have been Hudson, N. H.

## WAKEFIELD

✠ **Baker, Robert Fitz,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [advance to Fossé].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; assigned to 81st Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Corporal 18 Oct., 1918. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1897, at Wakefield, son of Edward H. and Addie Baker of Troy, N. Y., 1917; Brother of Charles E. Moore of Troy, N. Y. Clerk, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Biggs, Herbert Edgar:** died 13 Jan., 1918, at Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 15 Dec., 1917, 2d Training Brig., Kelly Field; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to 35th Sq., 3d Provisional Regt., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp MacArthur, Tex.
Born 1 Sept., 1889, at Wakefield, son of Edward Edgar and Jennie (Murdock) Biggs of Wakefield (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Edith May (wife of Edgar M. Gilman) of Reading, Charles Robert, and Mabel Florence (wife of Lester R. Shaw) of Wakefield. Engine-tender.

**Boudreau, Leon Louis,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 12 March, 1920, at General Hospital 41, N. Y., of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. I, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 17 Aug. to Sales Commissary, 2d Dist. Hq., 3d Depot Div.; 5 Nov. to Co. E, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 11 Jan., 1919, to Detachment Casual Officers, 151st D. B.; 28 March to Hq. Co., Convalescent Center, Camp Devens; Casual 8 July to death. Overseas 8 July, 1918, to 3 Jan., 1919.
Born 12 Jan., 1893, at South Framingham, son of L. C. and Ada Boudreau of Marlborough, 1919. Husband of Hazel E. Boudreau. Of Montrose.

✠ **Brockbank, John Carroll,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [Haumont Wood].
Enl. 17 May, 1915, Co. A, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 9 June, 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917. Wounded slightly about 10 July, 1918.
Born 1894, at Springfield, son of Henry G. and Anna Brockbank; brother of Gray B., Winifred, and William. Teamster.

**Buckley, Joseph Jeremiah,** Cook: died 11 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 6 June, 1914, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, 1917; trans. 1 Aug., 1918, to Supply Co., 4th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born about 1887, in Boston, son of Patrick Buckley; brother of Nellie L. of Boston. Cook.

**Burns, John Thomas:** died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 4 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 June, 1897, at Wakefield, son of Patrick and Kate (Hart) Burns (both born in Ireland); brother of Katherine, Mary, and Matthew (Sergeant, Co. B, 4th Pioneer Inf.). Plasterer.

✠ **Cartland, William Harvey:** killed in action 13 May, 1918 [Cantigny].
Enl. 12 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. A, 8th Field Arty.; trans. to 3d Btry. Training Bn., 7th F. A.; 27 Nov. to Btry. B, 7th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 1 Nov., 1917.
Born 29 Dec., 1895, at Wakefield, son of William H. and Helen Elizabeth (Hobbs) Cartland of Sheldonville; brother of Eleanor H. (wife of Edward Newell Winship), Doris H. (wife of Gerhard Von Klock), and Olive. Employed in Boston.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Cartwright, Paul,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 1, Vichy, of disease.
Enl. 12 Sept., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 17 Nov., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. 12 Feb., 1918, to 3d Cadet Sq., Camp Dick, Tex.; 1 April to Flying Cadets Hq. Detachment, Chanute Field, Ill.; 28 May discharged to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 29 May, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 Feb., 1895, at Harwich, son of Walter O. and Sarah A. (Norris) Cartwright; brother of Marjorie and Ensign Kenneth Cartwright. Civil engineer, Boston & Maine Railroad. Brown University, Class of 1917; prepared at Huntington School, Boston.

✠ **Christie, David B.:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 7 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 May, 1894, at Blackstone, son of Edgar Bevin and Mary Ann (Hammond) Christie (both deceased); brother of Ralph of Winchester and Blanche (wife of Ralph W. Abbott). Patent leather worker. Said to have removed to Woburn.

✠ **De Felice, Nicola:** killed in action 20 Aug., 1918 [Vesle sector].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. C, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born July, 1895, in Italy, son of Frank De Felice of Foggia, Italy; brother of Michael of Wakefield. Chair maker. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Donegan, John Patrick:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [in Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 March, 1896, at Wakefield, son of William and Catherine (Kelleher) Donegan (both born in Ireland); brother of William J., George F., Maurice W., Timothy A., Jeremiah J., Catherine M., Margaret J., and Patrick J. Painter.

✠ **Duggan, John Patrick,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [in Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. 23 May, 1917, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 24 April, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 Oct., 1893, at Wakefield, son of Timothy and Catherine Ann (Sullivan) Duggan (both born in Ireland); brother of Dr. Daniel Joseph, Margaret Theresa, and Thomas Francis. Shoemaker.

✠ **Fay, Edward Mahan:** killed in action 21 July, 1918, near Epieds.
Enl. 20 May, 1915; reported for duty 31 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Dec., 1898, at Wakefield, son of Michael (deceased, born in Ireland) and Mary L. (Mahan) Fay; brother of John J., Bessie R., George T., and Julia L. (wife of Cecil Perley Whitten). Machinist.

✠ **Fish, Crowell George,** Corporal: died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 9 April, 1914; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 28 April, 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 June, 1885, at Marlborough, son of George C. and Mary J. (Hatch) Fish; brother of Annie M. (wife of Charles H. Fauk) and Agnes A. (wife of Frank D. Woodbridge). All of Lynn. Machinist.

✠ **Gibbons, Michael Joseph:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [in Bois de Romagne].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. D, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 2 June, 1893, at Wakefield, son of Thomas and Mary (Foley) Gibbons (both born in Ireland); brother of John C., Thomas L., Arthur F., and Edward P. Clerk.

**Gibbs, Robert,** Electrician, third class, Radio, U. S. N.: died 26 Feb., 1918, on "Cherokee," when ship foundered.
Enl. 10 May, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 8 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York; 13 Sept. to "Mt. Vernon;" 5 Nov. to Receiving Ship, N. Y.; 5 Dec. to "Cherokee."
Born 18 Sept., 1899, in Boston, son of George E. and Amanda (Auger) Gibbs; brother of Edith, George E., Joseph S., and Mrs. Walter Fleorley. Student, high school. Of Greenwood.

✠ **Grogan, John Patrick,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Grand Pré].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. A, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 2 July, 1892, at Waltham, son of Michael Joseph and Mary Ann (Ford) Grogan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Mary Kelly, Catherine Irene, and Bernard H. All of Waltham, 1919. Moulder.

✠ **Hennigar, Henry Arthur,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action the same day [south of Soissons].
Enl. 5 Sept., 1914; member of 18th Co., stationed in San Domingo, 6 April, 1917; 9 June to Quantico, Va.; to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 30 July, 1917. Sergeant 30 July, 1917. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.
Born 24 May, 1893, at Wakefield, son of Jonathan Burton (born in Nova Scotia, died 1915) and Mary J. (Mitchell, died 1920) Hennigar; brother of John Nelson, Harriet S., and Biria. Husband of Margaret Ethel Hennigar of New Brighton, L. I. Reed worker.

✠ **Hughes, Ambrose P.,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [before Belleau Wood].
Enl. 21 April, 1917, Boston; trans. 28 April to "New Hampshire" via Norfolk, Va.; 24 May to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 12 Feb., 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
He had seven years' prior service in Marine Corps; served in Mexico and was wounded at Vera Cruz.
Born 14 Jan., 1888, at Massena, N. Y., son of John C. (deceased) and Margaret (Nowlan) Hughes of Madrid, N. Y.; brother of Joseph J. of Wakefield, William A. of Madrid, N. Y., George of Norfolk, N. Y., Annie, living in Texas, and Mary of Washington, D. C. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Johnson, Bert L.:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. K, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1894, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., son of Charles A. and Dina (Peterson, died 1922) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of George G. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Killorin, George William, Jr.,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 27 Sept., 1918, in airplane accident at Taliaferro Field.

Enl. 10 Aug., 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics. Dis. 12 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service 13 May, 1918, as 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps Reserve. Stationed at Ellington Field, Tex., Camp Dick, Tex., Post Field, Okla., Taliaferro Field, Tex. Born 8 Aug., 1895, at Wakefield, son of George W. and Mary Theresa (Doyle) Killorin; brother of Karl, Blanche, and Mrs. Elvira M. Graw. Holy Cross College, Class of 1917.

✠ **Lincoln, Clark Richardson,** First Lieutenant, Cav.: killed in action 24 July, 1918, by airplane bomb in the Champagne.

Enl. 7 May, 1907, Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav., M. V. M. On duty at time of Lawrence strike, 29 Jan. to 12 Feb., 1912. Served on Mexican Border 19 June to 18 Nov., 1916. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant. 2d Lieut., Cav., Troop A, Mass. N. G., 7 Oct., 1916. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. 1st Lieut., Cav., 29 April, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.

Born 9 Feb., 1878, in Boston, son of Moses, Jr. (deceased), and Martha M. (Morrill) Lincoln of Wollaston; brother of Frank A. of Wollaston, 1919. Married Maude S. Andrews. Children: Barbara, Doris. All of Wollaston. Harvard Medical School, 1899–1901. Insurance broker.

**Lund, Hans Walter:** died 27 Nov., 1918, in France, by accident; crushed by gun platform.

Enl. 18 Dec., 1917, 24th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 17 March to 8th Co., Fort Banks; 31 July to August Automatic Replacement Draft; 9 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 16 Sept. to Btry. F, 44th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.

Born about Jan., 1887, at Esbjerg, Jutland, Denmark; nephew of Andrew Lund of New York City. Of Greenwood.

**Martino, James:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 9 May, 1918; assigned to Troop G, 310th Cav.

Born 16 Jan., 1895, at Pescosansonesco, Italy, son of Pasquale and Mary (Di Donato, died 1913) Martino; brother of Antonio, William, Alfonse, John, and Madeline (wife of James Di Donata). Reed worker. Resident in Massachusetts more than ten years.

✠ **McLaughlin, Andrew Patrick,** Corporal: died 30 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].

Enl. 14 Jan., 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. A, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. 26 Aug. to 104th Inf.; 3 Dec. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 15 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 14 Jan., 1895, at Marlborough, son of Patrick and Bridget McLaughlin of Wakefield; brother of John, Margaret, Annie, all of Wakefield, James and Mrs. Bridget Grimes, both of Stoneham, and Mrs. Catherine Laffie of Enfield, N. H. Yard man, employed in Springfield by Tenney Gas Company. Wentworth Institute; prepared at Boston College High School.

✠ **Merrill, Richard Peabody:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [southwest of St. Georges].

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. C, 320th Field Arty., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918. Born 24 March, 1895, at Stoneham, son of George Andrew Barnes (died 1911) and Eliza Isabel (Peabody) Merrill; brother of Morrison and Marjorie Dean (wife of John Denison Griffiths). All of Wakefield. Timekeeper.

✠ **Nacella, Henry Joseph:** killed in action 1 June, 1918 [during enemy air raid, while on guard duty at railroad station, La Rue, St. Pierre, Oise].

Enl. 21 Aug., 1917, N. A.; assigned to 302d Supply Co., Q. M. C. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.

Born 1899, in Italy, son of Michael and Recangela (Lariccia) Nacella; brother of Mrs. Josephine Sardella. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Nelson, Harry Edward,** Corporal: died 13 April, 1918, of wounds received in action at Apremont.

Enl. 23 Nov., 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. A, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 23 Aug., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.

Born 17 Nov., 1895, at Wakefield, son of Emil and Nellie (Nygren, died 1924) Nelson (both born in Sweden); brother of Ellen A. (wife of Edward E. Eaton), Martha (wife of Harry J. Shuman), Mary, and Caroline A. (wife of Winfield F. McNeill of New Kensington, Pa.). Plumber. Post 63, A. L., Wakefield, named in his honor.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, 26 April, 1918: "He displayed remarkable courage and calmness in directing his squad under violent fire, and was mortally wounded on 13 April, 1918."

**Norton, Erlend Floyd,** Carpenter's mate, 1st class, N. R. F.: died 1 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 11 May, 1918; assigned 28 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 24 June to Navy Yard, Boston.
Born 24 Sept., 1892, at Limington, Me., son of William E. (deceased) and Nellie May (Leavitt) Norton, who was Mrs. Smith of Portland, Me., 1920. Yard superintendent. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**O'Brien, William Francis,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France, of disease.
Enl. 17 March, 1917; assigned to "Georgia;" trans. 19 May to "Tonopah;" 17 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 17 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France; 2 March to Naval Air Station, Arcachon, France.
Born 10 March, 1896, at Newton, son of John H. and Ellen E. (died 1915) O'Brien; brother of Agnes J., Katherine E., Louis F., and John A. All of Somerville. Student, Boston College High School.

**Townley, Albert Raymond:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 22 May, 1889, at Wakefield, son of Albert Smith and Matilda Jane (Ridler) Townley of Wakefield; brother of Leroy Everett Townley of New York City. Theatrical booking agent.

✠ **Villano, Nicola:** died 19 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, in St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. E, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1888, at Preteadefusi, Avellina, Italy, son of Saverio Villano of Preteadefusi.

## WALTHAM

**Antcliffe, Joseph T.:** died 9 June, 1919, at Bergen, N. J., from accidental injury.
Enl. 10 July, 1918, 5th Engrs. Training Regt., 5th Div., Camp A. A. Humphrey; trans. 9 Aug. to Co. G, 29th Engrs.; 24 Dec. to Hq. Train, 3d Army. Overseas 7 Oct., 1918, to 30 May, 1919.
Born 8 Dec., 1883, in Boston, son of John T. and Mary M. (Ritter) Antcliffe; brother of Elmer R. (Co. B, 338th Inf.).

✠ **Arnold, Earl:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [south of Exermont].
Enl. 4 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 1st Btry. Training Bn., 6th Field Arty.; trans. 10 Dec. to 1st Btry., 8th F. A., 7th Div.; 14 May, 1918, to Btry. F, 6th F. A., 1st Div. Overseas 14 March, 1918. Wounded slightly 6 May, 1918.
Born March, 1897, in Boston; nephew of Mrs. Susan L. Wheeler. Shoemaker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Division, 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Bacon, Charles:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918, at Samogneux.
Enlisted and served overseas as a Camion Driver in the American Field Service from 2 June to 16 Nov., 1917. Enl. in France 5 Dec., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Btry. C, 103d Field Arty., 26th Div.
Born 6 Nov., 1895, at Waltham, son of Clarence E. and Elizabeth Coulter (Sheldrake) Bacon; brother of Theodore S. of Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Lucy B. Parkinson of Salt Lake City, Utah, and Mrs. Margaret B. Manuel of Waltham. Dartmouth College, Class of 1919.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "Killed while remaining at his post during very heavy shell fire, near Samagneux, on October 24, 1918."

✠ **Basile, Charles B.** (Carlo Basile): killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 6 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1894, in New York City, son of Mrs. Anna Maria Piaza of Palermo, Italy; brother of Mrs. Anna DePasquale and Mrs. Anna Concetta, both living in Italy.

✠ **Benner, William Bryan:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Co. L, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Dec., 1897, at Williamsville, Vt., son of Charles and Abigail (Gorham) Benner; brother of St. Clair and Edith M. All of Waltham. Heel cutter. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Credited to Malden.

Recommended for Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct during the Aisne-Marne offensive."

**Bruce, Joseph Arthur,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Gallops Island, Boston Harbor, of disease.
Enr. 17 June, 1918; 24 July to Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 14 Aug. to Boston Base Hq.
Born 3 May, 1903, in New York City, son of George W. Bruce (deceased); foster son of Mrs. Catherine A. Dugan of Waltham. Clerk.

**Chadwick, James Barton,** First Lieutenant, Tank Corps: died 4 Nov., 1918, on "Leviathan," at Brest, of disease.
Ent. 22 April, 1918, Casual Co., 302d Bn., Tank Corps; trans. 26 April to Co. A, 327th Bn., T. C.; 19 Aug. to Co. A, 334th Bn., T. C. Dis. 28 Sept., 1918, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. Promoted 1st Lieut. 8 Oct., 1918; assigned to 338th Bn., T. C.; trans. 14 Oct. to 337th Bn., T. C. Overseas 27 Oct., 1918.
Born 10 Oct., 1891, at Waltham, son of James and Fannie (Barton) Chadwick (both born in England); brother of Mary Emma (wife of William A. Maurer). Mechanical engineer. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914.

**Chisholm, George Alexander,** Lieutenant (JG), Naval Auxiliary Reserve: died 29 Sept., 1919, on "Los Angeles," at Brest, of disease.
Appointed Ensign (prov.) 21 March, 1918, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York; 23 March to "Los Angeles." Lieut. (JG) (prov.), 12 Sept., 1918. Served a former enlistment in the U. S. N., 1913.
Born 24 Aug., 1893, at Malden, son of John and Flora Ann (Coady, died 1895) Chisholm of Waltham (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Lillian C., Florence, Angus M., Jeannette C., William C., John J., and Catherine. Upholsterer; draftsman. Credited to Malden.

✠ **Collette, Raymond J.:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 11 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Feb., 1897, at Waltham, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bilodeau, died 1901) Collette (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Albert, Arthur, and Veronica. Cabinet maker.

**Collins, Alexander Goodman:** died 4 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, N. A., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; unassigned.
Born 2 May, 1892, at Needham, son of John J. and Annie Laura (Lynes, deceased) Collins; brother of Vernet, Mrs. Charles Wicks of Redbank, N. J., Horace A. (served in A. E. F.), Raymond E. (serving in U. S. N., 1919), Dorothy, Margaret, and Laura A. (wife of Frederick George Erickson of West Medford). Machinist.

**Cormier, Joseph Ernest,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 12 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 29 Oct., 1898, at Waltham, son of George and Emily F. (Boudreau) Cormier (both born in Canada); brother of Raymond, Edna, Alma, and Mary. Milkman.

**Curtin, Charles Thomas:** died 30 Oct., 1917 [at Camp Devens], by accident.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. B, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.
Born 1 May, 1890, at Waltham, son of Thomas F. and Ellen M. (Dunleavy) Curtin (both born in Ireland); brother of Francis P. Clerk.

**Earle, Allison H.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 16th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 July, 1889, at St. John, N. B., son of Frederick (deceased) and Eliza Olive (Murphy, died 1910) Earle; brother of Fred of New York City, Jessie (wife of William L. Wardrobe of Swansea), Lillian (wife of Thomas F. Regan of Waltham), and Arthur of Gardner. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts more than eleven years.

✠ **Francis, James W.** (see Joseph John Giovannani).

✠ **Giovannani, Joseph John** (also James W. Francis): died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1895, at Sioux Falls, S. D., son of Marie and Julia Giovannani of Boston; brother of Louis, Alfred, Silvio, Mabel, and Mrs. Louise Zosie. All of Boston. Railroad employee. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Gorman, Louis Harold,** Sergeant: died 19 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 6 Nov., 1917, Supply Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 12 Feb., 1918, to supply Co., 3d Pioneer Inf.; 15 Aug. to 4th Provisional Co., Camp Wadsworth; 27 Aug. to 5th Co., 2d Development Bn. Wagoner 6 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 4 Oct., 1918.
Born 23 Sept., 1889, at Waltham, son of John M. and Eliza J. (Rowe) Gorman; brother of Edward and Alice. Married Anna Mary Cray (of Bellows Falls, Vt.). Trainman, Boston & Maine Railroad.

**Green, Clifton Parsons,** Landsman Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., of disease.
Enr. 3 July, 1918; assigned 6 Sept. to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Born 16 April, 1890, at Waltham, son of William Lemuel and Nellie May (Parsons) Green of Waltham. Married Frances Pryde Cummings. Accountant. Boston University, School of Business Administration, Class of 1919.

✠ **Greenwood, William Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 28 Oct., 1916, R. A., Co. C, 16th Inf.; trans. 17 Dec., 1917, to Co. D, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 15 Jan., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 27 June, 1897, at Waltham, son of Edward James (born in England) and Sarah (Boyd, born in Nova Scotia) Greenwood; brother of Ethel, Mabel, Harry, Charles, Mrs. Anna Foster, and James E. (77th Field Arty., A. E. F.). Meat cutter.

✠ **Hamel, Ernest:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [outskirts of St. Juvin].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. E, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 11 Aug., 1892, at New Bedford, son of Jeffrey and Celanine (Caron, died 1918) Hamel of Waltham; brother of Philip, Cloutier, Eva, Mrs. Georgianna Duval [and Joseph A. of North Dartmouth]. Teamster.

✠ **Hodge, Leslie Ray,** Corporal: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 6 April, 1915, Co. F, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Aug., 1897, at Brookline, son of Stephen D. and Elizabeth (Tappey) Hodge (both born in England) of Waltham; brother of Stephen D. (13th Co., 11th Regt., Mass. State Guard), Ralph E. (Co. F, 101st Inf.), Grace E., all of Waltham, Mrs. Annie L. Travis of Jamaica Plain, Mrs. Alice M. Brown of Somerville, and Mrs. Amy Reta Mathews of Bangor, Me. Employee, Waltham Watch Company. Leslie R. Hodge Garrison 14, Army and Navy Union, named in his memory. Adopted brother, Eric Mitchell, and nephew, Leonard R. Travis, both served in 101st Inf., 26th Div.

**Isakson, Leonard Rudolph,** Gunner's mate, U. S. N.: died 24 May, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Los Animas, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 24 Oct., 1911; served on U. S. S. "Constellation;" trans. 7 June, 1912, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 19 June to "Michigan;" dis. 29 June, 1915; re-enl. 30 June, 1915; served on "Michigan."
Born 22 Aug., 1895, at Waltham, son of Charles Richard of Waltham and Hannah (Nelson, deceased) Isakson (both born in Sweden); brother of Philip Ernest of Watertown, Edith A., Edna I., and Carl H. Employee, Waltham Watch Company.

✠ **Jensen, Walter Thomas,** Sergeant: died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [in Ravin Gobert, Lucy-le-Bocage].

Enl. 11 Aug., 1917, Co. F, 1st Construction Co. Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 April, 1918. Sergeant 16 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 1 Jan., 1892, at Waltham, son of Thomas Horace (died 1896) and Ida Christine (Larsen) Jensen (both born in Norway); brother of Conrad, Mrs. Mary L. Warren, Mrs. Ida MacMillan, and Mrs. Lillian Frye. Jewel maker.

Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct leading his platoon through heavy shell fire at Lucy-le-Bocage on 13 July, 1918, at which time he received the wound that resulted in his death." General Edwards noted in G. O. No. 88 his unselfish conduct after being wounded, seeing that his men, wounded at the same time, received attention first.

Cited in G. O. No. 22, Hq. 26th Div.: "For extraordinary heroism and fine soldierly conduct during the heavy fighting which marked the advance of the Division during the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18–25, 1918."

✠ **Kehoe, Hugh Lawrence:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [at Ville-devant-Chaumont].

Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born March, 1896, at South Williamstown, son of Patrick S. and Hannah E. Kehoe; brother of Mary A. and James P. of Nova Scotia, John S. of Newtonville, and Lewis S. of Allston. Hospital attendant, employed at School for the Feeble-Minded at Waltham. Of Waverley.

✠ **Kwiatkowski, Marcel:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].

Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. L, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.

Born Dec., 1887, in Lipno, Poland, son of Joseph and Eva Kwiatkowski; brother of Leon, Alexandra, Czezelawa, all in Poland, Zigmund and Mrs. Mary Lutkievicz, both of Waltham. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Lally, James F.:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [Ravin de Lai Fuon, Bois de Very, near Montfaucon].

Ent. 4 Dec., 1917, Co. C, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.

Born Oct., 1895, at Loughrea, Ire.; brother of Mrs. John McDonough of Waltham. He was acting as telephone operator and was under orders to remain with his instrument to maintain communication with headquarters. By so doing after all others had sought cover, he was killed by a bomb from an enemy airplane.

✠ **Lannigan, John Leo,** Marine Corps: died 1 Feb., 1919, in New York City, of wounds received in action 3 Oct., 1918, Blanc Mont Ridge.

Enl. 15 May, 1918, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 2 July to Quantico, Va.; 12 July to Co. B, 4th Separate Bn.; 6 Sept. to Co. D, 1st Regt.; 12 Sept. to 17th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div.; 7 Oct. to Replacement Bn. (via hospital); 18 Jan., 1919, to 3d Naval District, N. Y.; 27 Jan. to Marine Personnel Office. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918, to 8 Jan., 1919.

Born 18 Aug., 1897, at Newton, son of James F. (died 1898) and Mary T. (McCarthy) Lannigan of Waltham; brother of Ellen A. of West Newton. Machinist.

**Leach, Harold Boynton,** Boatswain's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enr. 5 Dec., 1917, Naval Torpedo Station, Newport.

[Born 24 April, 1892, at Lynn, son of L. Frank and Hattie M. Leach.]

**Leary, Timothy Joseph:** died 8 April, 1919, in Boston, of disease.

Enl. 1 May, 1917, 1st Regt. Engrs. (1st Corps Cadets), Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.); reported for duty 25 July, mustered 4 Aug., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917, to 4 April, 1919.

Born 28 Dec., 1893, at Waltham, son of Frank D. and Margaret (Tracy) Leary. Lumber salesman.

**Magnusen, Peter E. S.:** died 6 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 4 Nov., 1918, Mechanics School Detachment, Air Service, St. Paul, Minn.; trans. 29 Dec. to 5th Co., 2d Recruit Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 8 May, 1898, in Sweden, son of Carl J. G. and Bolete (Boline) Magnusen of Rosenberg, Hamburgsund, Sweden; brother of Bergen Magnusen of Vinal Haven, Me.

**McBride, Frank Joseph:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 330th Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.
Born 17 June, 1895, at West Newton, son of Matthew and Annie (Fox) McBride; brother of William, Henry, Matthew, Thomas, and Mrs. Mary McAvoy. All of Waltham. Clerk.

✠ **McDonald, Thomas Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 5 Feb., 1915, Co. F, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered as Corporal 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 12 Jan., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 May, 1895, at Waltham, son of Thomas and Mary Ellen (Burns) McDonald (both born at Liverpool, Eng.); brother of Mary, Agnes, John A., Edward O., Arthur, Raymond, Francis, Ruth, Louise E., Dorothy, and Mrs. Irene Ryan. Brick mason.

**McKenna, Charles Felix:** died 10 Sept., 1918 [at Prauthoy, Haute Marne], of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. I, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 13 Oct., 1886, at Waltham, son of Felix Charles and Mary (McLaughlin, died 1915) McKenna (both born in Ireland); brother of Minnie, Agatha, Eva, Asa, Ruth, Bertha, and Gyles. House painter. McKenna Field named in his memory.

✠ **Mogan, Arthur Vincent,** Marine Corps: died 14 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action 11 Nov., 1918 [southeast of Mouzon].
Enl. 6 June, 1918; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 8 Aug. to Quantico, Va.; 13 Oct. to 79th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 12 May, 1897, at Waltham, son of William Henry and Matilda Kane (McSherry) Mogan; brother of William Henry, John Bernard, Charles Francis, Walter Joseph, Mary Veronica, and Paul Anthony. Shipping clerk.

**Mooney, Arthur P.,** Corporal: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Aug. to Mobile Veterinary Section 12, Hq. Train and M. P., 12th Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 17 March, 1888, at Waltham, son of Martin J. and Fanny C. (Claffie, died 1919) Mooney (both born in Ireland); brother of Matthew H. of South Bend., Ind., and John J. Machinist.

**Nealon, Ernest Donnell:** died 22 Sept., 1917 [at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.], of disease.
Enl. 2 July, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 3 Aug.; assigned to Training Unit, Medical Dept., Fort Ethan Allen.
Born 1 June, 1891, at Waltham, son of Thomas E. and Cora E. (Morton) Nealon. Theatre manager.

**Newman, Hiram Stanley:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. M, 42d Inf., 12th Div.; 9 Sept. to Co. G, 2d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 29 March, 1893, at Northeast Harbor, Me., son of Benjamin T. and Lucy Ann (Goss) Newman; brother of Earle Taylor, Doris E., Gladys, Raleigh, Alvah of Lincoln, Harry E. of Tremont, Me., and Ralph of Seabrook, N. H. Express driver. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

**Pearson, Fred Carter,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 20 June, 1918; 8 July to Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
Born 5 Dec., 1887, at Rochester, Ind., son of Charles and Wilda Jane Pearson of South Bend, Ind.; brother of Irene and Walter, both of South Bend, Ind., and Mrs. Sid Cressey of Detroit, Mich. Watchmaker. Resident in Massachusetts about seven years.

✠ **Regan, Albert Edward:** died 14 Dec., 1918, result of wounds received in action 10 Nov., north of Verdun.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Previous service: Jan., 1910, to Jan., 1913, M. V. M.
Born 9 May, 1888, at Webster, son of Isaac (born in Ireland, died 1913) and Mary Ellen (Deavitt, born in England) Regan; brother of Catherine, John William, George Edward, Isaac Deavitt, Thomas John, Nellie E. (wife of Arthur Hansen), and Isabell (wife of Arthur Seested). Machinist.

✠ **Rennie, Charles J.:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1896, at Waltham, son of Simon John (born in Nova Scotia) and Winifred T. (Flynn born in Ireland) Rennie; brother of Mrs. Mary F. Kelley, Mrs. Lillian L. McGovern, Alfred A., Walter J., Winifred S., Teresa, Anastasia, Helen, and Joseph B. Employed in bleachery.

**Sawyer, Charles Addison,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 16 Sept., 1918, of disease, at Charleston, S. C.
Enr. 9 July, 1918; assigned 23 Aug. to Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.
Born 7 Dec., 1887, at Fitchburg, son of Addison G. (died 1915) and Ida Blanche (Ganong) Sawyer; brother of Rachel G. (wife of Charles A. Brown, who served in Engr. Corps). Machinist.

**Sharp, Joseph Thomas,** Coxswain, U. S. N.: drowned 25 Sept., 1918, at Torpedo Range, Submarine Base, San Pedro, Calif.
Enl. 10 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; trans. 18 April to Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash.; 7 Dec. to Submarine Base, San Pedro.
Born 1 July, 1893, at Dorchester, son of George A. (born in England) and Winifred (Ruane, born in Ireland) Sharp of Waltham.

✠ **Smith, Henry Fraser:** died 26 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. 28 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1895, at Charlestown, son of William Henry (died 1904) and Catherine (Fraser, died 1910) Smith (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Jessie (wife of Henry Leo Leonard) of Waltham. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company.

**Sullivan, William Wellington:** died 21 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 Sept., 1917, N. A., 2d Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 21 Sept. to Hq. Co., 25th Engrs., Camp Devens; 5 Oct. to Co. C, 504th Engrs. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.
Born 19 Dec., 1895, at Kennebunkport, Me., son of Harry Asa and Maud Lillian (Gray) Sullivan of Kennebunkport, Me. (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Jennie Maud Wood and Wallace Milton, both of Waltham, Doris May, Ruth Irma, and Earl Wilbert, all of Kennebunkport, Me. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts about one year.

✠ **Swift, Stanley Conklin:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. D, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Wounded severely in action 19 July, 1918. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 26 April, 1895, at Danbury, Conn., son of Orville William and Alma Marie (Candy) Swift; brother of Carroll O., Orville T., and Julia E. (wife of Leslie R. Jones). All of Waltham. Teacher, Red House, Groton, Mass. Harvard, A.B., 1915, magna cum laude. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Thompson, John Russell,** Corporal: died 2 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917, R. A., Troop C, 23d Cav.; trans. to Btry. B, 81st Field Arty., 8th Div. Corporal 4 Sept., 1918.
Born 1896, in New York City, son of Mrs. Jennie H. Thompson, who was Mrs. Richardson in 1919; brother of Jennie H. Richardson. All of Waltham. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Thompson, William Aloysius,** Corporal: died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 20 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 June, 1891, at Waltham, son of John Joseph (born in England) and Mary Agnes (Newell) Thompson; brother of Mary Ursula, John Joseph, Dorothy Bernadette, and Alice Gertrude (wife of William J. Bannan). Driver, milk wagon.

**Underwood, Paul Lapham,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 19 June, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
Born June, 1897, son of Frank J. and Martha Underwood of Keene, N. H.; brother of Philip, Florence, Lucille, all of Keene, and Karl F. (served at Camp Pike). Watchmaker. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Vincent, Franklin W.:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan, France; to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1895, at Newton, son of Charles and Lillian A. Vincent; brother of Arthur and Clifford of Waltham, Elizabeth and Mary, both of Brookline, and Alexander of Montreal, Can. Conductor.

✠ **Walsh, Walter A.:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Vaux-les-Palameix–St. Remy road].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Sept., 1897, at Waltham, son of Robert R. and Ellen (Armitage, died 1905) Walsh (both born in Ireland); brother of William J., Charles F., Arthur A., Robert R., Mabel (wife of Fred Bryson), and Loretta (wife of William Foley). Expressman.

**Ward, James Francis, Jr.:** died 11 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 21 Oct., 1918, 1st Co., C. A. C.; trans. 9 Nov. to Btry. B, 29th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 19 May, 1897, at Waltham, son of James Francis and Margaret E. (King) Ward; brother of George E., Daniel B., John H., and Mrs. Mary B. Shanfus. Student.

✠ **Wheeler, Archie H.,** Bugler: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Bugler 10 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Nov., 1894, at Waltham, son of Andrew J. and Mary T. (Lewis, deceased) Wheeler; brother of Carl A. of Boston and Earl R. (Sergeant, Co. F, 3d Pioneer Inf.). Machinist. Square named in his memory.

**Whittemore, Edward Earle,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 28 May, 1917, at Waltham, of disease.
Enr. 2 April, 1917; assigned 17 April to Commonwealth Pier, 1st Naval District, Boston; trans. 1 May to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 2 May, 1900, at Framingham, son of George E. and Gertrude May (Coles) Whittemore of Waltham; brother of Margaret Emma (wife of Harold A. Sprague). Student.

**Wilson, Clifford Humphrey:** died 18 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 19 July, 1916, Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1894, at Wilmington, son of John Freeman and Marietta Gertrude (Harris) Wilson; brother of George Harris, Charles Erwin, and Alta Freeman (wife of C. E. Cartrell). Milkman.

## WATERTOWN

**Abbott, James W.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 9th Co., 151st D. B.
Born Feb., 1890, at Roxbury, son of Frank and Mary Ann (Pringle) Abbott (both deceased). Nephew of Margaret J. Pringle of Roxbury. Married Eleanor L. Ridgeway. Child: Hazel. Rubber worker.
James W. Abbott was of Indian and white ancestry. His maternal grandfather was a full-blooded Indian of Cape Breton, N. S., and his father, born at Lewiston, Me., had Indian ancestry.

**Allen, Ernest Matthew:** died 3 Nov., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 4 Sept. to Btry. C, 3d Regt. Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 23 Oct. to Btry. B, 3d Regt. Field Arty. Replacement Draft.
Born 28 July, 1896, at Irasburg, Vt., son of Myron Henry and Addie (deceased) Allen. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts nearly five years.

**Bennett, Gardner H.:** died 15 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 13 June; assigned to Section 544, Ambulance Service. Overseas 9 Jan., 1918.
Born 2 Jan., 1897, at Derby, Vt., son of Homer Woodward and Elizabeth (Carter) Bennett of Sutton, 1919.

**Bradbury, Ira Miller:** died 16 Jan., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Enl. 6 Nov., 1917, Co. A, 23d Engrs.
Born 3 Sept., 1890, at West Buxton, Me., son of Horatio Nelson (died 1919) and Abbie May (Miller, died 1902) Bradbury; brother of George Albion and Helen Elizabeth (wife of Robert L. Hinkley of Rensselaer, N. Y.). Civil engineer, employed in Boston. Attended University of Maine. Member, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont, with rank of sergeant.

**Briggs, Albert Jeffrie:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dick, Tex., of disease.
Ent. 13 March, 1918; reported for duty 28 June, 1918, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; trans. 24 Sept. to Corps Cadets, Camp Dick.
Born Jan., 1895, at Auburndale, son of William P. and Emma A. Briggs of Brighton, 1919. Student, Tufts College, Class of 1918.

**Burnham, Harold Ellsworth,** Wagoner: died 19 Feb., 1919, at Ecommoy, of disease.
Enl. 20 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 28 July, 2d Mass. Ambulance Co. (103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.). Overseas 15 Sept., 1917. Wagoner 18 April, 1918.
Born Sept., 1888, at Knowlton, P. Q., son of Henry Crofts and Annette Louise (Morgan) Burnham; brother of Mrs. Carrie E. Jacobson and Mrs. Gladys M. Higgins. Married Emma L. Richard of Waltham. Machinist, watch factory. Burnham-Manning Post 1105, V. F. W., Watertown, named in his honor.

**Connors, Patrick Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 4 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, result of burns.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 31 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 27 March to Naval Hospital.
Born April, 1895, at Ballykinnare, Claremorris, County Mayo, Ire., son of Martin and Celia Connors; brother of Frank, Martin, John, James, Michael, William, Bridget, Mary, Margaret, Annie, and Celia. All living in Ireland. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Filippello, Dominik:** killed in action 6 June, 1918, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 8 July, 1917, R. A., Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1892, at Cantanzaro, Italy, son of Frank Filippello of Andoli, Italy.

**Guihan, Eugene Joseph:** died 1 March, 1919 [at Coblenz, Ger.], of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, Btry. B, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1886, in County Kerry, Ire., son of Thomas (deceased) and Julia O. (Shea) Guihan, living in Ireland; brother of David, living in Ireland, Frank and Susan, both of Chicago, Ill., Bridget B. (wife of Everett D. McClung) of Malden, and Mary (wife of Patrick Ridge) of Watertown. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Hayden, Edward Bartlett,** First Lieutenant, Ordnance: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Hospital 1, 1st Army Corps, France, of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Ord., 9 Sept., 1917, from O. R. C. Stations: Kenosha, Wis.; Rock Island, Ill.; Clintonville, Wis.; A. E. F. Had served in American Ambulance Corps with the French Army prior to April 6, 1917. Overseas 14 Nov., 1917
Born 26 Dec., 1890, at Plymouth, son of Horace L. and Helen (Bartlett) Hayden of Newtonville, 1922; brother of Boyd of Brookline. Husband of Marie Louise Hayden of Newtonville.

✠ **Jusbadone, Andrew:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [northeast of Belleau].
Enl. 24 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 1899, in Italy, son of Andrew and Maria Orsoln Jusbadone (deceased) of Newton; brother of Aleck, George, and Mrs. Maria Rosa Lucendo. All of Newton. Laundryman. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Kelley, Michael F.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Berzy-le-Sec].
Enl. 6 Feb., 1917, R. A., Co. I, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born about Jan., 1893, at Watertown, son of James Kelley.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Kerens, William Edward,** Landsman Machinist's mate, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 6 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Gulfport, Miss., of disease.
Enr. 7 June, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Gulfport, Miss.; trans. 30 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 16 Sept., 1898, at Hardwick (Gilbertville), son of John (born in Canada) and Mary E. (Sullivan, born in Ireland) Kerens; brother of Mrs. Elizabeth G. Morrill, Agnes (wife of Louis E. Sullivan) James A. of Chicago, Ill., John T. and Etta of Cambridge, Angelus V. (wife of Louis J. De Pass) of Watertown, Grace C., and Sister M. Joan, O. S. D. Tailor.

**Madden, Charles Henry,** Mess attendant, second class, N. R. F.: died 12 Feb., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 22 Nov., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 Dec. to Naval Hospital.
Born 2 Feb., 1896, at Watertown, son of Charles Henry and Mary Ellen (Hudson) Madden; brother of Mary Elizabeth and Anna F. Student, Boston College.

✠ **Manning, John Joseph,** Corporal: died 27 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 27 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Sept., 1894, at Troy, N. Y., son of Patrick (died 1902) and Katherine (Murphy) Manning; brother of Mary and Esther O. All of Watertown. Laborer. Burnham-Manning Post 1105, V. F. W., Watertown, named in his honor.

✠ **Morgan, Michael J.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 21 July, 1918.
Enl. 26 June, 1917, Overseas Bn., 236th Regt., Canadian Kilties.
Born 1 Aug., 1890, in Canada, son of John J. Morgan.

✠ **Mullen, Timothy Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 July, 1917, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1896, at Macroom, Ire., son of Dennis (deceased) and Margaret Mullen of Watertown; brother of Mrs. Mary Agnes Oates of Watertown, Mrs. Margaret Roys, Mrs. Catherine Murphy, Jeremiah, all of New York City, and Dennis J. (Hq. Co., 15th Inf.). Rubber Worker. Resident in Massachusetts about fifteen years.

✠ **Neal, Ralph Thomas,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918, at Médèah Farm.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. H, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Dis. 12 July to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut. 13 July; assigned to 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 19 Dec., 1899, in Boston, son of John P. C. and Addie L. (Amazeen, died 1913) Neal of Abington; brother of Dorothy (wife of Fred Miller), Myra Frances (wife of Thor F. Rhinelander), and Ruth Tavia. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913. Assistant Director, Agricultural Department, Hampton Institute, Va.

> Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm: "He displayed untiring energy in accomplishing liaison missions and reconnaissances under a violent bombardment, rendering immense service to his company. Was killed while moving to the front near the Medeah Farm."

**O'Connor, Mary Elinor,** Nurse: died 2 Oct., 1918, at General Hospital 19, Azalea, N. C., of disease.
Called into active service as nurse from civil life 26 Aug., 1918; assigned to General Hospital 19.
Born 26 March, 1889, at Watertown, daughter of Hugh (born in Ireland) and Margaret Jane (Monahan) O'Connor; sister of Frances Elizabeth and Barbara Azalea. Nurse at Quincy Hospital; trained at Carney Hospital.
Received a citation and medal from American Red Cross.

**Ostridge, Charles Leo,** Lieutenant (JG) (prov.), N. R. F.: died 19 May, 1919, at Chatham, seaplane accident.
Enr. 11 May, 1917, as Quartermaster, 1st class; reported 2 July at Naval Air Station, Pensacola; appointed Ensign 29 Dec., 1917; 19 Feb., 1918, assigned to Royal Naval Air Station, Calshot, Eng.; 19 June to U. S. Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ire.; 17 Sept. to U. S. Naval Aviation Base, Queenstown, Ire. Promoted Lieut. (JG) 10 Dec., 1918; 13 Feb., 1919, assigned to duty at Naval Base, Hampton Roads; 28 April to U. S. Naval Air Station, Chatham. Overseas 4 Feb., 1918, to 9 Feb., 1919.
Born 18 April, 1893, at Watertown, son of Ansel Arthur (born in Canada) and Elizabeth A. (Bradlee) Ostridge; brother of Helena L. and Mrs. Alice M. Searle. Boston College, 1917.

✠ **Parquette, Hector:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [vicinity of Trugny].
Ent. 17 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Co. 2, Camp Devens Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., 1st Corps Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. F, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born Nov., 1889, at Haverhill, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Lesurer) Parquette; brother of Henry, Louis, Elizabeth, all of Haverhill, and Archibald W. of Watertown. Married Anna Surette. Children: James J., Joseph H. Laborer. Street junction in Haverhill named in his memory.

✠ **Proctor, John C. A.,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [attack on Houppy Wood].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 1 June, 1917, to Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 1 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 3 May, 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1895, at Eddington, Me., son of George A. and Daisy B. Proctor of Watertown; brother of Ione D. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Rooney, Thomas James:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 26 Aug., 1889, at Watertown, son of John F. and Maria Elizabeth (Donlan) Rooney; brother of John B., James H., Catherine T., Francis A., Jennie T., Evelyn W., Leo F., Edward D., Agnes J., and Alice. Teamster.

✠ **Sampson, Harry Stanley,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [attack on St. André Farm, north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 Oct., 1899, in Boston, son of John (of Revere) and Annie (died 1902) Sampson (both born in Nova Scotia). Clerk.

Cited in G. O. No. 88, Hq. 26th Div., A. E. F., dated 16 Oct., 1918: "During the operations of this Division in the advance against the enemy from Sept. 12 to 14, 1918, which resulted in the cutting off of the St. Mihiel salient by the march to Vigneulles and Hattonchatel, the following-named officers and men, by their acts of personal bravery and devotion to the common cause, have again upheld the traditions of the American people, enhanced the already brilliant record of this Division, and have proven the sterling qualities of the American soldier. The Division Commander takes this means of expressing his gratitude and appreciation of the gallant deeds of these officers and men."

**Sbadone, Andrew** (see Andrew Jusbadone).

✠ **Thompson, Joseph Upham,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [near Bois d'Etraye, north of Verdun].
Enl. 28 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 30 July, 1917; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 6 April, 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 6 June, 1898, at Brighton, son of David Upham and Jennie Eldora (Emery) Thompson of Watertown; brother of David Arthur (served in Ordnance Dept.), Reginald Berlie (served in U. S. N.), Charles Emery, all of Watertown, Frederick Plummer of Dorchester, Quenton Newhall, and Robert Denison. Student, high school.

✠ **West, Henry,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 25 June, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 13 Oct., 1914; 6 April, 1917, serving in 45th Co., San Domingo; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to 47th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 15 June, 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 9 Dec., 1892, at Ware, son of John and Sophia (Reimer) West (both born in Germany); brother of Helen, John (Corporal, C. O. T. S., Camp Lee), Roy, Herbert, George, all of Ware, Flora and Emma, both of Boston. Married Louise Jorden. Clerk.

D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Château-Thierry, France, June 25, 1918. He unselfishly exposed himself in an effort to bring down an enemy sniper who had wounded several members of his group, and was himself killed while in the performance of this self-sacrificing act."

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.966 "D," dated Nov. 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "Was killed while trying to capture a sniper who from the top of a tree had wounded several of his men."

## WAYLAND

✠ **Alward, Charles Herbert,** Sergeant: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in Belieu Bois].
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. Corporal 11 Aug., 1918. Sergeant 23 Oct., 1918.
Born 29 Nov., 1891, at Wayland, son of John Chancey and Annie (Bowles) Alward; brother of Isabelle E., J. Waldo, Alfred B., and Mrs. Jennie L. Beauregard. Teamster and coachman. Post 133, A. L., and square in Wayland, named in his honor.
Member of raiding party night of 30–31 May, 1918. He was killed while leading his platoon forward under heavy shell fire. A bursting shell killed several men of the platoon.

**Loggie, Joseph Raymond:** died 14 Feb., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum; trans. 12 Dec. to Recruit Co. 10, Camp Johnston; 8 Jan., 1918, to Carpenter Co. 1, Camp Johnston.
Born 22 March, 1894, at Lower Nappan, N. B., son of George and Ann (Kelley) Loggie; brother of Mrs. Joseph Main, Lillian, Ruby, Wilburn, all living in New Brunswick, Mrs. William Perrinn of Cordaville, Clara (wife of Howard C. Haynes) of Arlington, and Mrs. Samuel Kingston. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts four years and eleven months. Attended Wentworth Institute. Square named in his memory.

**Ringer, Albert Russell,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Hot Springs, Ark., airplane accident.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, R. A., 1st Aviation School, Signal Corps, San Diego, Calif.; trans. to 14th Aero Sq., A. S.; 28 Nov. to School of Military Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif.; 12 Feb., 1918, to A. S., Camp Dick; 11 March to Detachment Flying Cadets, Kelly Field, Tex.; 25 March to Air Service Flying School, Eberts Field, Ark. Dis. 31 May, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., A. S., 1 June, 1918, from R. A.
Born 25 Oct., 1891, in Canada, son of Simeon P. Ringer of Natick, 1917. Square named in his memory.

## WESTFORD

**Brule, Norbert J.:** died 9 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 4th Co., 1st Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to 152d Field Arty. Brig., Camp Upton; to Btry. D, 305th F. A., 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 24 June, 1894, at St. Zénon, Can., son of Negile J. and Olive (Neveau, deceased) Brule (both born in Canada); brother of Adelard, Marie Louise, George, Anna, and Ledia. All of Graniteville. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Lanctot, Napoleon J.:** died 11 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. D, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 27 Aug. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 26 June, 1894, at Lowell, son of Napoleon and Corinne Lanctot (both born in Canada); brother of Louis and Corinne. Carpenter. Of Graniteville.

✠ **Langley, Aldah J.:** died 5 May, 1918, of wounds received in action [Lorraine sector].
Enl. 9 Aug., 1917, Hq. Co., 95th Aero Sq., Signal Corps, Air Service. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Dec., 1897, at Manville, R. I., son of Joseph F. and Annie (Pillon) Langley; brother of Fred E., Howard, Exilda, Annie, Germaine, and Irene. All of Graniteville. Machinist. "First Westford man lost." Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Lozzi, Antonio:** died 10 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1893, at Vittorito, Italy; brother of Mary Lozzi of Vittorito.

✠ **Palermo, Tony:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Brabant].
Enl. and reported for duty 13 June, 1917, Co. C, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. A, 101st M. P., 26th Div.; 21 Aug., 1918, to Co. K, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born May, 1898, in Brazil, son of Samuel and Nunzia Palermo; brother of James, Joseph, Catherine, Mary P. O., Louise Julia, Angelina, and Antoinette. Section hand Boston & Maine Railroad. Of Forge Village. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Street named in his memory.

✠ **Smith, Charles, Jr.,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 20 Feb., 1918, in Montreal, 14th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 3 April to 18 Aug., 1918. To France 19 Aug., 1918.
Of Forge Village. Street named in his memory.

## WESTON

**Denton, Robert Baird:** died 6 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A., Recruit Detachment, 23d Engrs.
Born 26 March, 1893, at Wellesley, son of Sherman F. and Harriet (Perkins, deceased) Denton; brother of Mildred. Naturalist.

**Dwight, Lawrence,** Second Lieutenant, C. A. C.: died 2 Feb., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 1, Brest, of disease.
Cadet, United States Military Academy, from 15 June, 1914, to 30 Aug., 1917. Appointed 2d Lieut., C. A. C., 30 Aug., 1917; assigned to Btry. A, 1st Trench Mortar Bn. Overseas 4 Jan., 1918.
Born 6 Nov., 1896, in Boston, son of Theodore F. and Sally Pickman (Loring) Dwight (both deceased).

**Henderson, Frederick William,** C. E. F.: died in Military Hospital, Toronto, Can.
Born 31 July, 1898, at Weston, son of George W. and Margaret Jane (Kirk) Henderson (both born in New Brunswick); brother of George W. (served in U. S. N.), Harry H., Isabella M., and Laura M.

**Winsor, Philip:** died 24 Oct., 1918, at Bussang (Vosges), of disease.
Joined American Ambulance Service September, 1916; attached to Neuilly Hospital until January, 1917. Returned to America and attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1917, but left before course was completed to join American Field Service.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1917, E. R. C., in Paris, France; assigned to Section 4, 627th Army Ambulance Service. Overseas 1917, with the American Field Service.
Born 6 Feb., 1893, at Weston, son of Robert and Eleanor May (Magee, died 1924) Winsor; brother of Robert, Alexander, and Mary Pickard (wife of Walter H. Trumbull, 2d Lieut., 342d Field Arty.). Harvard University, 1915; prepared at Middlesex School.

> Croix de Guerre with bronze star. A very fearless and zealous soldier. During the period from July 9–21, 1918, he never hesitated, in spite of a violent bombardment, to go to the very advanced first-aid stations to keep up the evacuation of the wounded."

## WILMINGTON

✠ **Regan, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 3 Jan., 1918, at Toronto, in 20th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 6 Feb. to 1 June, 1918. To France 2 June, 1918.

## WINCHESTER

✠ **Barbieri, Andrea:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, Co. A, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1894, in Sicily, son of Mrs. Rose Barbieri of Winchester, 1918.

✠ **Brown, Fred Nichols,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near St. Étienne].
Called into active service as 1st Lieut. 27 Nov., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 23d Inf., 2d Div. Severely gassed 15 June, 1918. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 2 Oct., 1888, at Merrimac, son of Charles Gilman and Mary Alice (Nichols) Brown of Amesbury, 1924; brother of Mabel N. (wife of George M. Johnson), and Marian Katherine. Salesman, Adding Machine Company.

> Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "From Oct. 3–9, 1918, near St. Étienne-a-Arnes, he displayed remarkable courage in leading his own men to the attack. Was killed after having reached the objective and established the liaison with the neighboring companies."

✠ **Clancy, Bartley:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [near Grand Pré].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 March to Co. I, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1890, at Woburn, son of Bartley and Annie [Foley] Clancy; brother of Patrick, Mary, Michael, and Bridget, all of Inishene, Arran Island, Ire., 1920. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Colbi, John** (see Corbi, John).

✠ **Corbi, John** (Giani) (also John Colbi): killed in action 7 Nov., 1918 [Lion-devant-Dun].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Supply Co., 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 10 Jan., 1918, to Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Feb. to Co. M, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1893, at Cortale, Italy, son of Onofrico (died 1922) and Catarina (Murana) Corbi; brother of Maria, Vito, Giovanni Batista, all living in Italy, Frank of Winchester, and Assunta (wife of Michaele Bertaucka). Resided in Winchester since 1908. Employed in carpet mills, Norwood, short time previous to enlistment; formerly in tannery.

✠ **Dennett, Mahlon W.,** Corporal: died 10 Aug., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 7, of wounds received in action in the Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 16 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 May, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 June, 1894, at Bradford, Me., son of Dr. Daniel C. (served as Captain, Medical Corps), and Lillian (Webb, deceased) Dennett; brother of Daniel C. Student, Lowell Textile School.

✠ **Donahue, William J.:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [east of Binarville].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. H, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 6 Feb., 1896, at Stoneham, son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Mary Ann (Fallon, died 1913) Donahue; brother of Michael T. (Co. D, 301st Inf.) of Rumford, Me., and Margaret J. of Mexico, Me. Gardener.

✠ **Figlioli, Mario:** killed in action 13 Aug., 1918 [near Fismes].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. H, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 12 May, 1889, at Marsala, Sicily, son of Vincenzo (deceased) and Rosa (Fodera) Figlioli; brother of Mrs. Maria Pantaleo, Antonio, Vito, Giacomo (Hq. Co., 59th F. A.), and Tommasa. All of Winchester. Currier. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Gironda, Giovanni,** Mess attendant, second class, N. R. F.: died 31 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 10 Dec., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 26 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 9 Feb., 1896, in Italy, son of Domenico and Angela Sarcina Gironda; brother of Francesco, Maria, Angela, all of Messina, Italy, and Antonio of Winchester. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Glendon, William Michael:** died 12 Aug., 1918, at Brest, of disease.
Ent. 15 Dec., 1917, Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum; trans. 22 Dec. to Hq., 44th Recruit Co., Camp Johnston; 18 Jan., 1918, to 41st Recruit Co., Camp Johnston; 23 Feb. to Office Workers Co. 4, Camp Johnston; 6 May to Training Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 15 May to 301st Stevedore Regt.; 25 May to Hq. Co., 303d Stevedore Regt. Overseas 6 June, 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1892, at Winchester, son of Richard Patrick and Johanna Mary (Murphy, died 1924) Glendon (both born in Killarney, Ire.); brother of Henry P. of Medford Hillside, George J. (Army Service Corps), Patrick J., Luke P. (Btry. E, 301st F. A.), Annie A., Mrs. Elizabeth T. McLaughlin, Mrs. Lucy A. Pike, Josephine M., and Daniel V. Clerk.

**Grant, Frederick Whidden,** Captain, Signal Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Called to active duty 28 Sept., 1917, as 1st Lieut., S. C., from O. R. C.; assigned to Signal O. T. C., Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; trans. 28 Dec. to Signal Corps, Leon Springs, Tex. Captain 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 29 May, 1887, at Lowell, son of Charles Aaron and Annie Frances (Cook) Grant; brother of Kenneth (2d Lieut., C. A. C.) and Mrs. Clarence A. Locke. Married Dollie Lydia Thompson, who was of Memphis, Tenn., 1919. Child: Louise M. Plant engineer. Southwestern Telephone and Telegraph Company. Dartmouth College, 1911.

**Kendall, Frank Dana:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Mitchell Field, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1918, E. R. C.; reported for duty 29 June, School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. to 1st Reserve Wing, Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L. I.; 9 Sept. to 357th Aero Sq., Aviation Section.
Born 3 Aug., 1887, at Winchester, son of Charles Edgar and Sarah Anna (Ireland) Kendall. Married Dorothy Lawrence, who died in 1916. Lumber business. Phillips Academy, Andover, Class of 1908.

**Lane, Stuart Gardner,** Marine Corps: died 17 Feb., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 30 June, 1917, at Philadelphia; assigned 6 Sept. to 22d Co., 1st Regt., M. C.
Born 26 March, 1898, at Taunton, son of Oscar C. and Annie E. (Cushman) Lane of Winchester; brother of Kenneth M. of Dayton, O., and Robert C. Assistant bridge inspector, Boston & Maine Railroad.

✠ **Leonard, Augustus Michael:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [at Nantillois].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. E, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 27 Aug., 1895, at Lawrence, son of Frank and Catherine (Crowley, deceased) Leonard; brother of William F. (served in U. S. N.), John (served in 504th Engrs.), Helen E., and James A. Clerk. Augustus Michael Leonard Field in Winchester named in his memory.

✠ **Lynch, Charles Harold:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [at Flirey].
Enl. 27 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Nov., 1899, at Woburn, son of Patrick Henry and Catherine Theresa (Ward) Lynch (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel W., James E., Marie D., Francis G., Eileen B., Marguerite P., and Kathleen C. All of Woburn. Florist. Park in Woburn named in his memory.

✠ **Noonan, William John,** Marine Corps: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918, in attack on Mont Blanc Ridge.
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 31 July to 80th Co., Quantico, Va.; 11 Sept. to 75th Co.; 27 July, 1918, to Hospital; 24 Aug. to 75th Co. Wounded in action 4 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1896, at Winchester, son of Patrick and Mary J. (Conway) Noonan; brother of Josephine M. (wife of John F. O'Brien), Mrs. Thomas Conline, Roger P., Elizabeth N., and Lawrence C. Employed by fish dealer. School in Winchester named in his memory.

✠ **Porter, John Thomas,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 26 Nov., 1917, at Montreal, P. Q. Served in 23d Reserve Bn., in England, from 16 Feb. to 15 May, 1918; in France from 16 May, 1918.

**Strange, William Oscar,** Landsman Electrician-radio operator, N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 25 June, 1918; assigned 11 July to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 18 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 30 Aug., 1896, at Danville, Va., son of William Oscar (died 1904) and Annie (Noell) Strange of Danville, Va.; brother of Willa (wife of Preston S. Cottin) and Frances (wife of Norman F. Hunniwell), both of Winchester, Roland Noell, and Charlton B. Tobacconist.

**Tutein, Chester Robinson,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed 17 Nov., 1918, airplane accident at Rembercourt.
Served with American Ambulance Field Service from 20 June, 1917; assigned to Section Groupe Americaine, T. M. 526, as conductor of camions in the region of the Aisne and Chemin des Dames. Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, E. R. C., in Paris; assigned to Signal Corps. Dis. 10 June to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., 13 June, 1918; assigned to 185th Aero Sq.
Born 17 May, 1895, at Revere, son of E. Arthur and Edith M. (Robinson) Tutein of Winchester; brother of Phyllis, E. Arthur, Richard Allen, and Dexter A. (served as Ensign, U. S. N.). Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1918.

## WOBURN

✠ **Archer, Walter Sidney:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at 364th Field Hospital], of wounds received in action during Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Ent. 25 May, 1918; assigned 29 May to 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. C, 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 31 Aug. to Hq. Co., 316th Engrs., 91st Div.; 22 Sept. to Co. C, 316th Engrs. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 14 July, 1889, at Bridgetown, Barbados, B. W. I., son of William and Mamie Archer (both deceased); brother of Noel, Maxwell Herbert, Alleyne, Hilda, and Albert R. Employed in tannery. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Served ten years in British merchant marine prior to entering service. Square in Woburn named in his memory.

✠ **Callahan, William J.:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.

Enl. and reported for duty 2 Aug., 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 19 May, 1893, at Woburn, son of Edward and Margaret Josephine (Sullivan) Callahan; brother of Helen J., M. Edith, Charles E., Alice L., Gertrude I., and Edward P. Druggist. Square in Woburn named in his memory.

✠ **Campbell, George Alexander,** Captain: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].

Appointed Captain, Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; assigned 26 March, 1918, to Co. E, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 13 Jan., 1918.

Born 31 Dec., 1870, at Charlottetown, P. E. I., son of Charles (deceased) and Annie E. Campbell of Woburn, 1919; brother of Charles H. of Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., J. A. of Indianapolis, Margaret and William W., both of Woburn, and Mrs. Mary H. O'Connor. Military instructor, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. Post 101, A. L., Woburn, named in his honor.

Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Mihiel, France, 12 Sept., 1918. He displayed exceptional bravery when with three men he preceded his battalion into le Jolie Bois and captured three machine guns and twenty prisoners which had been maintaining a heavy fire upon our lines."

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Cestarir, Michael:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [attack on Thiaucourt].

Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born Jan., 1898, in New York City, son of Mrs. Chiara Cestarir, who was wife of Dominick Tranfaglia of Woburn, 1919. Farm hand. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Chase, Lloyd H., Jr.:** died 9 Jan., 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C., of disease.

Enl. 26 April, 1914, R. A., Co. D, 8th Inf.; trans. 1 Aug., 1916, to Co. K, 31st Inf.; 12 Sept., 1917, to M. G. Co., 61st Inf.; 1 Dec. to Co. B, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div.; 15 Dec. to Q. M. Depot, Camp Greene, N. C.

Born 31 Aug., 1892, at Revere, son of Lloyd H. and Rose A. (Fredericke) Chase, who was Mrs. Fish of Woburn, 1919. Steam fitter.

✠ **Christiansen, Sofus Martin:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [Mont Blanc Ridge].

Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 13 May, 1896, at Veile, Denmark, son of Emil (died 1918) and Sophie Emilie Christiansen; brother of Christian Jens, Marie Christine, Margaret, Carl, and Axel Erhard. All of Copenhagen, Denmark. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Conley, Patrick Lawrence,** Sergeant Major, Marine Corps: died 31 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Enl. 25 April, 1898, M. C.; re-enl. 7 May, 1915; trans. 25 Nov., 1915, from San Francisco to San Diego; 17 Dec., 1915, to "Buffalo;" 18 Feb., 1916, to San Diego; 9 May, 1916, to Marine Barracks, New York City; 17 Aug., 1916, to "Wyoming;" 12 Oct., 1916, to "Pennsylvania;" 1 Oct., 1917, to Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va. Gunnery Sergeant, 18 May, 1916. Sergeant major, 10 Nov., 1916.

Born 15 March, 1874, at Gloucester, son of John J. and Bridget Conley (both deceased); brother of John J., Martin J., and Catherine E. All of Somerville. Laborer.

✠ **Daley, James E.,** B. E. F.: died 24 Dec., 1918, in England.
Enl. [1914–15] in an Irish regiment, British Army.
Son of Mrs. Bridget Daley. Of Woburn, 1911. Helper.

✠ **Degnan, Patrick Edward:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 19 Jan., 1889, at Woburn, son of James and Margaret (Foley) Degnan (both born in Ireland); brother of Stephen, James (Co. B, 336th M. G. Co., 87th Div.), Martin, Thomas, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, Margaret, and Catherine. Iron worker, employed at Cape Ann Anchor Works.

**Dickinson, Wilbur Herbert,** Landsman for electrician, radio, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 27 May, 1918; 4 June to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 24 June to Naval Radio School, Harvard University; 16 Sept. to Hospital.
Born 14 Nov., 1894, at Woburn, son of Herbert L. (born in Nova Scotia) and Ada Elizabeth (Leathe) Dickinson (both deceased); brother of Grace E. (wife of Herbert E. Stevens) and Everett L., both of Woburn. Assistant cashier, Woburn National Bank.

✠ **Flaherty, John Thomas:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [in Trugny Wood].
Enl. 13 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., 1917, Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Nov., 1900, at Woburn, son of Patrick and Mary Flaherty (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick J., Martin F., Anthony J., William A., Albert, Marie, Edward B., Walter, Paul T., and Mrs. Anna O'Neil of Medford. Student, high school.

**Fleming, Peter John:** died 20 Aug., 1918 [at Paris], of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A., Overhaul Park 2, Motor Transport Corps. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1890, at Woburn, son of Patrick and Alice (Cunningham) Fleming (both born in Ireland); brother of James Joseph, Frank E., Alice May, Elizabeth N., and Marguerite. Baggageman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Playground in Woburn named in his memory.

✠ **Foley, Edward Charles:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [north of Château-Thierry].
Enl. 11 June, 1917, Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1900, in Boston, son of Michael Joseph and Annie (Kenney) Foley (both born in Ireland; both deceased); brother of Victor M. (875th Co., Tank Corps), Michael J. (served in U. S. N.), and James A. All of Woburn. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Beach in Woburn named in his memory.

**Garvey, Charles Francis,** Electrician, first class, general, N. R. F.: died 12 June, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of injuries received in railway accident.
Enr. 31 May, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 2 Aug. to "Covington;" 1 July "Mt. Vernon;" 28 July to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 26 Dec., 1888, at Woburn, son of John H. and Mary Ann (Lynch) Garvey (both born in Ireland); brother of John H., Daniel R., Leo J., Ralph J., Frances G., Marguerite L., Mary A., and Sabina G. Electrician. Attended Burdett Business College.
On board "Covington" when she was torpedoed by enemy submarine, sinking later.

**Guy, Harry Douglas,** Wagoner: died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, railway accident.
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 3 Sept. to Supply Co., 101st Inf. Wagoner 1 June, 1918. Overseas 13 Nov., 1917.
Born 22 Aug., 1898, at Falmouth, son of George and Sarah (Morgan) Guy; brother of Jeannette (wife of Roy A. Conrad). Clerk.

**Harris, James H.:** died 20 April, 1918, at Fort Banks, of disease.
Ent. 24 Jan., 1918, Co. A, 3d Bn., U. S. Guards.
Born at Vincennes, Ind. Residence on death certificate given as Livingston, Ill. Lived at North Woburn.

✠ **Malatesta, Guy:** died 22 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. D, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1894, at Genoa, Italy, son of Augustus and Charlotte Malatesta of Woburn, 1919; brother of Media, Alfred, Eunice, all of Woburn, and Andrew of Medford. Fruit dealer. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **McGarr, William:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 12 July, reported for duty 25 July, mustered 9 Aug., 1917, Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 24 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 April, 1888, at Winchester, son of Patrick and Hannah (Welch, deceased) McGarr (both born in Ireland) of Woburn; brother of Edward of Beverly, Joseph of Providence, R. I., John of Rochester, N. Y., and Mary, Nellie, Annie, Margaret, all of Woburn. Leather worker.

**McNeill, George Charles, Jr.,** Electrician, second class, radio operator, U. S. N.: drowned 21 Aug., 1919, at Horn Pond, Woburn.
Enl. 2 April, 1917; assigned 15 April to "Ozark" from Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 10 Sept., 1899, at Woburn, son of George Charles and Ella (Muttart, died 1916) McNeill (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Mary Ella (wife of P. H. O'Brien) of Newton, Gertrude Annie (wife of Carl Monehan) of "Gilmore," Vt., Maud R. (wife of S. F. Wright) of Boston, Pearl I. (wife of Warren L. Sullivan) of Los Angeles, Calif., and Edna. Student, high school.

✠ **Mohan, Arthur Michael:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 11 Aug., 1917, Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Had served in British Army early in World War. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Sept., 1896, at Stoneham, son of Thomas Henry and Mary (Greene) Mohan (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas James and John Joseph Mohan. Married Gertrude Frances Black. Currier.

Awarded Divisional citation for meritorious conduct as a runner during raid into enemy's lines at Bois de Warville 2 Oct., 1918.

**O'Brien, Peter William,** Machinist (temp.), U. S. N.: died 1 Feb., 1920, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 9 July, 1908; dis. 8 July, 1912; re-enl. 21 Aug., 1912; dis. 20 May, 1916; re-enl. 22 May, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on U. S. S. "Rhode Island." Appointed Machinist (Temp.) 20 Feb., 1918; trans. 11 March to "Sagamore;" 8 June to Receiving Ship, New York; 17 June to "Princess Matoika;" 8 Aug. to Receiving Ship, New York; 3 Sept. to "Sagamore."
Born 4 April, 1886, at Woburn, son of Michael and Annie W. (Quigley) O'Brien.

**Quimby, Leon Merton:** died 8 Sept., 1919, of disease, at Mount Hope, N. Y.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div; trans. 13 Dec. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 29 April, 1919.
Born 10 Aug., 1897, at Woburn, son of Timothy H. and Carrie Belle (Young, died 1909) Quimby; brother of Leslie M. of Bloomfield, N. J., Nelson L., Elsie May (wife of James Parsons), and Mrs. Alta S. Quimby. Driver, milk wagon.

✠ **Rupp, Charles Wendell:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [vicinity of Flirey].
Enl. 23 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1895, at North Woburn, son of William Joseph and Alice (Maiden) Rupp (both born in England); brother of Viola M. (wife of McKinley Blankenship), Elsa (wife of Percy Fuller), Gordon M., Beatrice J., Blanche L., and William J. Patent leather worker.

✠ **Russo, John:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 18 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. E, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 3 Aug. to Co. M, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born May, 1887, at Monti Aperto, Italy, son of Lorenzo and Maria (Contino) Russo; brother of Giuseppe, Chatore, and Giuseppa. All living in Italy, 1919. Laborer, chemical company. Of North Woburn. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Stokes, Leslie Truman,** Lance Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 3 June, 1916, at Ypres.
Enl. 22 Sept., 1914, at Valcartier, 2d Brig., Field Arty. Served in England from 14 Oct., 1914, to 7 Feb., 1915. To France 8 Feb., 1915. Trans. 24 July, 1915, to 13th Bn.
Born 4 Sept., 1896, at Woburn, son of Albert B. and Maria (Hicks) Stokes; brother of Albert Chesley (served in Heavy Trench Mortar Btry., 4th Canadian Div.) of Moncton, N. B.

✠ **West, Earle Thompson:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918 [in the Argonne forest].
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, 3d Co., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 12 April to Co. I, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 19 May, 1891, at Woburn, son of George William (born in Nova Scotia, died 1916) and Mary Elizabeth (Jennings) West of Woburn; brother of Henry H. and Dr. Frederick O. West.
Entered Harvard in 1911, left in 1913, and became principal of high school at Indian Head, Saskatchewan. He returned to Harvard in 1914 and joined the Harvard R. O. T. C. In May and June, 1918, having been detached to a school for training as an observer, he was with a Scottish regiment on the Arras front. "He was mortally wounded while on patrol and died the same day."

✠ **White, John William:** killed in action 11 May, 1918 [Boucq sector].
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Co. G, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1892, at Woburn, son of William J. and Flora White; brother of Helen, Fred, Charles L. and Raymond E. (both served in 3d Pioneer Inf.), Clarence J., and Mrs. James Wilson of Boston.
Iron moulder.

## NANTUCKET COUNTY

### NANTUCKET

**Coffin, Howard Folger,** Mechanic: died 15 April, 1918, at Boston Homœopathic Hospital, of disease.
Ent. 13 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.
Born 8 June, 1888, at Nantucket, son of Albert Russell and Caroline Smith (Andrews) Coffin; brother of Edna Tibbetts of Nantucket. Married Effie Lewis Lake. Carpenter.

✠ **Sylvaro, Byron Leroy:** died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belleau.
Ent. 13 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 4 April to Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 27 April, 1894, at Nantucket, son of Charles R. (deceased) and Nellie M. (Cassidy) Sylvaro; brother of Alban K. Fisherman. Post 82, A. L., named in his honor.

> "Recommended for Divisional citation for meritorious conduct while advancing on Belleau, 21 July, 1918, during which operation he was killed."

**Thurston, Nathan LeRoy,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 10 Feb., 1920, at Nantucket, of disease.
Enl. 13 Feb., 1917; assigned to Coast Guard Station 45; trans. 6 Nov. to Coast Guard Station 46; dis. 12 Feb., 1918; re-enl. 13 Feb.; dis. 18 Sept.; re-enl. 19 Sept., 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1891, at Nantucket, son of Frank H. and Clara J. (Fish) Thurston. Married Abbie Gertrude Curley.

✠ **Wilkes, Francis Le Roy,** Seaman, Coast Guard: lost 26 Sept., 1918, in Bristol Channel with Coast Guard cutter "Tampa."
Enl. 9 March, 1918; assigned to Coast Guard Station 45; trans. to New York Division Coast Guard; to "Tampa."
Born 19 Feb., 1897, at Nantucket, son of Edgar Warren and Emma F. (Phœnix) Wilkes of Nantucket; brother of Isabelle F. of Boston, Viola C. (wife of Joshua Wright), Mrs. Sarah Booth, Phyllis, and Roger (served in Coast Guard). Married Ilda May Silva. Florist.

## NORFOLK COUNTY

### AVON

✠ **Goeres, Andrew Louis:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Côte de Chatillon].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 8 Oct., 1895, at Avon, son of John Franklin and Mary Alice (McCabe) Goeres; brother of Minnie J., Dorothy A., Grace M., and Ruth T. Shoemaker, employed in a Brockton factory.

**Hobart, Edward Allen,** Pharmacist's mate, second class, U. S. N.: died 28 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 4 April, 1917, Hospital Apprentice; 6 April to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; 5 May to "Solace;" 14 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Norfolk. Promoted Pharmacist's mate, 2d class.
Born 22 May, 1896, at Brockton, son of James Allen (died 1916) and Sarah (Genders, died 1907) Hobart.

✠ **Whiting, Charles Wesley:** died 10 Sept., 1918, at Barbonval, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Hq. Co., 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 6 Nov., 1895, at Avon, son of Frank Wesley (died 1900) and Annie (Cherryton) Whiting, who married, second, William F. Battles. Bookkeeper. Post 200, A. L., Avon, named in his honor.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Barbonval Sept. 10, 1918. He had charge of maintaining a telephone line from Barbonval to Blanzy. The line was under direct observation of the enemy, and the appearance of a lineman was the immediate occasion for shelling by the enemy with field artillery and one-pounders. He stuck to his work, repairing break after break, until he was mortally wounded by enemy shell fire."

### BELLINGHAM

**Arnold, Herbert B.:** died 3 Nov., 1919, at Field Hospital 4, Beresovka, Siberia, of disease.
Enl. 7 Oct., 1903, R. A., Co. E, 5th Inf.; trans. 30 Sept., 1906, to Co. C, 5th Inf.; dis. Oct. 6, 1906; re-enl. Dec. 19, 1906, Co. I, 23d Inf.; dis. 5 Jan., 1908; re-enl. 6 Jan., 1908, Co. I, 23d Inf.; dis. 5 Jan., 1911; re-enl. 30 March, 1911, Co. A, 11th Inf.; dis. 31 March, 1914; re-enl. 26 June, 1914, Co. B, 8th Inf.; trans. 10 Aug., 1918, to Co. B, 27th Inf. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 29 Jan., 1876, at North Bellingham, son of Francis E. and Harriet M. (Bartlett) Arnold (both deceased). Married 26 Jan., 1899, Flora E. Ames (deceased). Children: Mrs. Carrie V. (Arnold) Ward of Providence, R. I., Frank E. of North Bellingham.

**Spencer, Edward Leon,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Quarantine Station, Gallops Island, of disease.
Enr. 18 Feb., 1918; assigned 26 Feb. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 10 April to Naval Hospital, Chelsea; 23 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 11 May, 1893, at Bellingham, son of James A. (deceased) and Emma S. (Adams) Spencer; brother of Albert J., Myrtle (wife of Percy Van Note), Ella (wife of Joseph Cook) of Cumberland, R. I., Lida (wife of George Jepson) of West Roxbury, and Lilla (wife of Walter Noble) of Sydney, Me. Married Florence Sherman, who married, second, Lee A. Kingsbury of Holliston. Child: Edward Leon. Machinist. Post 218, A. L., Bellingham, named in his honor.

## BRAINTREE

✠ **Bridgham, John Crosby:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. G, 301st Inf.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf.; 10 Aug. to Co. K, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Wounded 5 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 26 Sept., 1895, at South Braintree, son of Stafford S. and Emma (Oulton, died 1923) Bridgham; brother of Mrs. Evelyn Gilliott. Educated at Thayer Academy. Drug clerk. Of South Braintree.

**Donahue, John H.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div. Overseas 7 Jan., 1918.
Born 28 April, 1892, at Braintree, son of Peter and Margaret T. (Morrill, died 1901) Donahue of Braintree. Building mover.

✠ **Dyer, William Wallace, Jr.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Rockefeller Research Hospital 1, Hoboken, N. J., of wounds received in action 18 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 101st Engrs.; trans. to Co. E, 103d Engrs., 28th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917, to 2 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 May, 1899, at South Braintree, son of William Wallace and Edna B. (Wood) Dyer of South Braintree. Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. "Cited for gallantry in action on 18 July, 1918, and was recommended for D. S. M."

✠ **Hunt, Homer Atherton:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [at St. Hilaire-le-Petit, east of Rheims].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 4 April to Co. E, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 10 Dec., 1894, at Weymouth, son of Francis Atherton and Mary Merrill (Lane, deceased) Hunt of Braintree. Married Susan Elmira Hagar. Child: Homer Atherton. Wool buyer. Harvard, war degree of A.B., as of the Class of 1916; prepared at Thayer Academy.

**Lennon, William Ernest,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 17 April, 1918, result of explosion on board S. S. "Florence H."
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 8 Nov. to Naval Operating Base, Norfolk; 4 Jan., 1918, to "Michigan;" 29 Jan. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 27 March to S. S. "Florence H."
Born 18 Sept., 1900, at Belfast, Ire., son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Havern) Lennon; brother of Samuel M., John H., Agnes, May, and Emma. All of East Braintree. Helper, Fore River Ship Yards, Quincy. Lennon-Murray Post 923, V. F. W., Braintree, named in his honor. Member of gun crew on the "Florence H." Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Murray, Robert A., Jr.:** died 13 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Jan., 1894, in Boston, son of Robert A. and Elizabeth F. (King) Murray; brother of Isabella J., Maria J., John A., Cecelia G., and Henry L. (Co. K, 13th Inf., 8th Div., wounded). Salesman. Lennon-Murray Post 923, V. F. W., Braintree, named in his honor.

✠ **St. Lawrence, Joseph Calix,** Corporal: killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 5 May, 1917, Co. F, 1st Corps Cadets (1st Engrs.), Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Reported for duty 25 July, mustered 4 Aug., 1917. Corporal 30 June, 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1893, in Boston, son of George E. and Elizabeth (Govan) St. Lawrence (both born in Quebec); brother of Charles E., Bertha A., Leo W., May C., and Irene E. Painters' estimator. Of South Braintree.

✠ **Wright, George Raymond,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 9 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 May, 1895, at Fitchburg, son of George Hanford (born in Nova Scotia) and Ida May (Bouvier, born in Canada) Wright of Braintree; brother of Russell Hanford of Braintree and Lester Abraham of Roslindale. Clerk.

## BROOKLINE

✠ **Andrews, Paul Francis:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de la Taille].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 14 Jan., 1893, in Boston, son of Henry and Augusta Andrews; nephew of Dr. Henry Erlich of Boston.

✠ **Atkins, Arthur Kindred,** Second Lieutenant: died 31 Aug., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 5, Juvigny, of wounds received in action.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., 9 June, 1917; assigned to Co. L, 165th Inf., 42d Div.; trans. to Co. C, 126th Inf., 32d Div. [Wounded 20 March, 1918.] Overseas 12 Sept., 1917.
Prior service: Enl. 6 June, 1913, Co. C, 5th Regt., M. V. M.; honorably dis. 10 Nov., 1914.
Born 6 Oct., 1895, at Melrose Highlands, son of Astley and Alice Kindred (Hyde) Atkins; brother of Bowman Shepard, Alice, Josephine (wife of Charles Nelson Gregg), and Kate (wife of Philip H. Threshier). Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913–16. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp. Credited to New York.

**Baker, Carleton Griffith,** Corporal: died 19 Feb., 1919 [at St. Aignan], of disease.
Enl. 10 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., 6th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. A, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Corporal 2 Oct., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 18 Sept., 1893, at West Dennis, son of George A. and Winnifred S. Baker of West Dennis. Employee, banking house.
At Officers School at Samur, Nov., 1918; after Armistice sent to replacement camp at St. Aignan.

✠ **Balshaw, Stephen,** B. E. F.: died 6 Sept., 1915, in Mesopotamia, of wounds received in action.
Enl. at Blackburn, Eng., 6th Bn., King's Own Royal Lancashire Regt.

✠ **Bower, Albert Elmer Eugene,** C. E. F.: killed in action 6 Feb., 1918.
Enl. at Sussex, N. B., 8 Sept., 1915, 64th Bn.; served in France in 25th Bn.
Born 19 Oct., 1897, son of Arthur F. and Sophia E. (both born in Nova Scotia) Bower of Brookline; brother of Laurence A., Harold V., and Andrew L. (also said to have served during the World War).

✠ **Bradford, Thomas, Sergeant:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Ardennes.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1914; assigned 5 Sept., 1914, to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Sergeant 15 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1884, at Brookline; brother of John Bradford of Brookline.

**Brainerd, Barron,** Chief Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 15 May, 1919, at Brookline, while on sick leave.
Enr. 30 Aug., 1918; [called to active duty 21 Oct.]; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 2 Dec. to Training Station, Hingham. Chief Boatswain's mate 20 Dec., 1918. Detached to Officers' Material School, Cambridge; 14 Feb., 1919, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 3 March, 1893, in Boston, son of Dr. John Bliss and Laura Nellie (Barron, died 1918) Brainerd; brother of John B. (Captain, 9th Inf., 2d Div.). Williams College, A.B., 1915. Teacher at Norfolk County Day School, 1916. Member of Harvard Graduate School of Arts and Sciences at time of enlistment. Secretary, Nuttall Ornithological Club of Cambridge.

**Campbell, John Joseph,** Corporal: died 3 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 15 June to Recruit Co. 27, Camp Johnston; 9 July to Motor Transport Co. 461. Corporal 20 July, 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1894, at Brookline, son of James and Catherine (McCarthy) Campbell; brother of Stephen, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Patrick. Chauffeur.

**Chapman, Elwin F.:** died 4 June, 1918 [at San Diego, Calif.], airplane accident.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, E. R. C., Air Service, Fort Rosecrans, Calif. Reported for duty 23 Feb., 1918.
Born 3 July, 1891, at Evanston, Wyo., son of George F. and Eliza M. (Capen, deceased) Chapman; brother of George H. (1st Lieut., 15th Aero Construction Co.), Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Allen) of Boston, and Ruth (wife of Harold P. Fabian) of Salt Lake City. University of California, Class of 1914; prepared at Bordentown Military Academy. Employee, Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company.

**Chapman, Ralph Edwin:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Colt, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 9 Aug., 1918, Co. C, 337th Bn., Tank Corps.
Born 2 May, 1890, at Evanston, Wyo., son of James E. (died 1913) and Gertrude P. (Robinson) Chapman. Married Lucy Keese Bullis, who was of Whittier, Calif., 1928. Son: Edwin K. Attended University of California; prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter. Ranch Superintendent and expert mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Chase, Victor Hayleigh,** Pharmacist (temp.), N. R. F.: died 9 May, 1920, at Naval Hospital, Key West, Fla.
Enl. 27 Nov., 1914, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, at Naval Station, Key West; trans. 17 May to "Chattanooga." Served as Chief Pharmacist's mate. Appointed Pharmacist (temp.) 2 July, 1917. Duty on "Chattanooga" to 11 July, 1917; temporary duty at Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., to 9 Aug., 1917; to Charleston, S. C., for duty under instruction until 28 June, 1918, when he was assigned to 6th Naval District for duty in office of Medical Aide to Commandant; served there until 21 March, 1919.
Born 20 Jan., 1880, at Kittery Point, Me.

**Clausen, Dick:** died 9 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 1 May, 1918, R. A., Cav., unassigned.
Born June, 1897, at Kastorup, Denmark; nephew of Jacob Neilson of Brookline, 1918.

✠ **Cole, Edward Ball,** Major, Marine Corps: died 18 June, 1918, at Coulommiers, of wounds received in action 10 June, in Belleau Wood.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., 22 April, 1904. 1st Lieut. 2 Feb., 1907. Captain 15 June, 1914. Major (temp.) 3 Oct., 1917. Assigned 23 March, 1917, to Hq., Washington; trans. 9 July, 1917, to Quantico, Va. [and organized the 1st (later the 6th) M. G. Bn., of which he had command]; 8 Dec. to Hq. Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Served in Philippine Islands, Haiti, San Domingo, and expedition to Vera Cruz. Overseas 8 Dec., 1917.
Born 23 Sept., 1879, in Boston, son of Charles H. (died 1906) and Mary Lyon (Ball, died 1918) Cole; brother of George A. of Hingham and Brig. Gen. Charles H. Cole of Boston. Married Mary Elizabeth Welsh of Brookline. Children: Charles H., Edward B.
Harvard, Class of 1902; prepared at Hopkinson School, where he was conspicuous in athletics. On leaving college in 1900 he engaged in mining in Idaho and later entered the brokerage business in Boston. He became an authority on machine guns and invented a tripod and portable cart for the Lewis gun. He was also author of a field book for machine gunners, and was a member of the joint Army, Navy, and Marine Corps Machine Gun Board prior to the war. United States Naval Torpedo Destroyer No. 155 and Post 120, A. L., Hingham, named in his honor.

D. S. C.: "In the Bois de Belleau, on June 10, 1918, displayed extraordinary heroism in organizing positions, rallying his men and disposing of his guns, continuing to expose himself fearlessly until he fell. He suffered the loss of his right hand and received wounds in upper arm and both thighs."

Navy Cross: "In the Bois de Belleau, on June 10, 1918, his unusual heroism in leading his company under heavy fire enabled it to fight with exceptional effectiveness. He personally worked fearlessly until he was mortally wounded."

Croix de Guerre with palm: "Mortally wounded leading his soldiers in a flank attack on German machine-gun nests in Belleau Wood, June 10, 1918."

Cited in G. O. No. 40, Hq. 2d Div.: "For extraordinary heroism in organizing positions June 10, 1918, resulting in the loss of his right hand, and wounds in upper arm and both thighs from enemy machine-gun fire, and for excellent judgment in disposing his guns during the fighting in the Bois de Belleau from 2d June to 10th, 1918, inclusive, until he fell."

Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France (posthumous), 11 Nov., 1918.

**Crocker, Albert Lincoln,** First Lieutenant, Ordnance Corps: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Picatinny Arsenal, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1917, E. R. C. [Attended the military stores-keeping course at Harvard Business School.] Reported for duty 11 Sept., 1917. Dis. 17 Nov. to accept commission. Commissioned 20 Nov., 1917, 1st Lieut., Ordnance Corps. Stationed at Picatinny Arsenal, Dover, N. J.
Prior service: In Btry. A, M. V. M., from 19 Dec., 1907, to 28 May, 1910.
Born 7 Dec., 1886, at Brookline, son of Ariel Boyden and Annie Lamb (Lincoln) Crocker. Harvard, A.B., 1907. Broker. For several years engaged in growing and marketing apples in Oregon.

✠ **Cromie, James Francis:** died 9 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, Boucq sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1889, at Manchester, N. H., son of Mrs. Susan Cromie, in 1919 of Brookline; brother of William of Providence, R. I., Mary V., and Thomas. Forester. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

**Cross, Charles Robert, Jr.,** American Ambulance Service: died 8 Oct., 1915, at French Military Hospital 64, Dinard, result of accident 4 Oct., 1915, near village of Ploubalay.
Enl. Jan., 1915, American Ambulance Service in France; later was Executive Assistant on staff of Red Cross Sanitary Commission in Serbia and Montenegro.
Member of Btry. A, M. V. M., 1905 to 1911.
Born 17 June, 1881, in Boston (Roxbury), son of Charles Robert and Mariana (Pike) Cross. Harvard, A.B., 1903, LL.B., 1906. Student, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1898–99; prepared at Noble and Greenough School, Boston. Mount Cross in Canadian Rockies named in his honor by Geographical Board of Canada.

**Crowe, Martin,** C. E. F.: died 29 March, 1918, accidental wounds.
Enl. 9 Nov., 1917, at Toronto, 2d C. O. Regt., Canadian Inf. Served in England.
Born about 1889, in Ireland, son of Patrick and Norah (Chohessy) Crowe. Married Margaret Connors, who married, second, Philip McGovern. Chauffeur.

**Defriez, Thaddeus Coffin,** First Lieutenant: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., of disease.
Appointed 1st Lieut., N. A., 29 July, 1918; assigned to Military Morale Section, Military Intelligence Division.
Prior service: Enl. 2 May, 1913, Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav., M. V. M.; dis. 2 May, 1916.
Born 15 Oct., 1885, at Woburn, son of Dr. William Peabody and Sarah Elizabeth (Barron) Defriez. Married Grace Lawrence Croll of Boston. Children: Pauline, Albert Ivins. Harvard, A.B., 1909. Sunday editor of the "Boston Globe," and formerly on the "Advertiser," and later the "Transcript." Credited to District of Columbia.

✠ **Delaney, James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 16 March, 1918. Served in France in 43d Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Devaney, Henry Joseph:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Dec., 1888, at Ballinasloe, Ire.; brother of Frances Elizabeth of Jamaica Plain and Michael Anthony of Dorchester. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Donahue, Dennis F.:** died 17 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 20, Châtel Guyon, of wounds received in action near Rouge Farm [near the Ourcq, Aisne-Marne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to Hq., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Oct. to Co. B, 504th Engrs.; 24 May, 1918, to Co. C, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 13 Jan., 1918.
Born 1 Dec., 1894, at Ardnatrush, Glengariffe, County Cork, Ire., son of John (deceased) and Mary (Connell) Donahue; brother of Mrs. Mary Daly, Margaret, Cornelius, John, Hannah, Norah, Jeremiah, Thomas, and Patrick F. (served in U. S. N.). All of Ardnatrush. Fireman, stationary engine. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Dugan, John Francis,** Corporal: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 16 March, 1915, R. A., Troop F, 2d Cav.; trans. 20 June, 1917, to Troop B, 18th Cav.; 20 Aug. to Hq., 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 16 Jan., 1896, at Brookline, son of William and Josephine (Buttimer) Dugan; brother of Richard, Ray, Edward, Elizabeth, Mrs. Margaret McCarthy, Mrs. Agnes Claire, and Joseph (Btry. B, 77th F. A.). Clerk.

✠ **Ellis, Charles Rogers:** killed in action 29 July, 1918, near Esperance Farm, during assault on plateau north and east of Sergy.
Enl. 5 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Prior service: Enl. 21 June, 1916, Troop B, 1st Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; dis. 19 March, 1917.
Born 21 Nov., 1895, at Brookline, son of Rufus and Anna Gertrude (Foote) Ellis; brother of Anna Beryl. Clerk, A. C. Lawrence Leather Company. Attended Milton Academy.

**Frothingham, Newton Sperry,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 30 Oct., 1918, at Mineola, Long Island, N. Y., of disease.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 15 Aug., 1917, from O. R. C., Plattsburg. Stations: Fort Sill, Okla.; Ayer, Mass.; Belleville, Ill.

Born 19 July, 1890, at Milton, son of Ephraim Langdon (deceased) and Caesara (Sperry) Frothingham of Brookline. Married Gladys Arnold (of Mystic, Conn., in 1919). Child: John Langdon. Salesman.

**Hagan, William Becker,** Cadet, R. A. F., B. E. F.: died 11 May, 1918, at Toronto, Can., of disease.

Enl. 26 May, 1917, American Field Service; attached to Section 12 in the Champagne, France, until 31 Oct., 1917. Entered Royal Air Force after six months' service in A. F. S.

Born 12 Feb., 1898, at Dorchester, son of Oliver and Josephine (Fitch) Hagan. Student, Phillips Academy, Andover.

**Henderson, Kenneth Edward,** Sergeant: killed 15 Nov., 1918 (accidental explosion of hand grenade).

Enl. 10 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 July, 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 19 April, 1891, in Boston (Ashmont), son of Edward and Jessie Taylor Henderson; brother of Alex Eben and Gertrude Taylor. Superintendent of construction.

**Herrick, William Franklin,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 16 Sept., 1918, in airplane accident [at Issoudun, near Montierchaume].

Enl. 10 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to active duty 7 Aug., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 6 Oct. to A. S., Signal Reserve Corps, Fort Wood, N. Y.; 8 Feb., 1918, to 8th Aviation Instruction Center. Dis. 20 June to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., A. S., from O. R. C., 21 June, 1918; to A. S., Replacement Construction Barracks 3, St. Maxient; 30 June to 2d Aviation Instruction Center; 1 July to Royal Air Force School; 10 Aug. to 3d Aviation Instruction Center. Overseas 18 Oct., 1917.

Born 31 July, 1890, at Natick, son of William and Lucy (Fiske) Herrick of Auburndale; brother of Olin F. and Marian L., both of Auburndale, and Mrs. Florence A. Bruce of Woodbury, N. J. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1907–08. Salesman.

**Homer, Joseph Warren, Jr.,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 9 Nov., 1918, at U. S. Naval Hospital, London, Eng., of disease.

Enr. 26 June, 1917; assigned to Naval Air Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 13 Oct. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 26 Oct. to Naval Air Station, Cranwell, Eng. (R. A. F.); 31 March, 1918, to Naval Headquarters, London, Eng. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 16 May, 1918; assigned to duty with Royal Air Force Station, Polegate, Eng.

Engaged in observation and convoy work over English Channel, and in flying over North Sea. In October, 1918, entered upon study of design and construction of airships.

Enr. 14 Aug., 1916, in the Civilian Naval Training Cruise on S. S. "Virginia," and cruised for six weeks.

Born 11 April, 1897, at Roxbury, son of Joseph Warren and Constance (Smith) Homer of Brookline; brother of Constance (wife of Richard Whitney Crocker) and Margery Stephens (died 1919, wife of Edwin Stone Parker). Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1919; prepared at Stone School.

✠ **Jackson, Leonard,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 25 Aug., 1918 [on the Vesle, near Fismette].

Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. K, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 23 April, 1918. Sergeant 25 May, 1918. Dis. to accept commission 12 July, 1918. Appointed 2d Lieut. 13 July; assigned to Co. M, 110th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 14 Jan., 1897, at Brookline, son of George West and Grace Irving (Whiting) Jackson, both of Newton Center. Harvard, Class of 1919. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C.

**Jarboe, William H.:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, Medical Dept.
Born Sept., 1893, at Moundville, Mo., son of Mrs. Thomas Jarboe.

✠ **Kellogg, Branton Holstein,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Commissioned at Plattsburg, 2d Lieut., O. R. C. Called to active duty 15 June, 1917, 2d Lieut., Inf. 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917. Captain, Inf., 27 Nov., 1917. Assigned to 301st Inf., 76th Div.; [trans. to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div., and detailed as instructor at Montrichard; trans. 20 Sept. to Co. H] 7th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 May, 1889, at Brookline, son of Charles Wetmore (who served in Civil War) and Jane (Henderson) Kellogg. Married Ruth Greenough. Lawyer, practicing in Boston. Williams College, 1912; Harvard Law School, LL.B., 1915. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915–16. Appointed instructor at 2d Plattsburg Camp.

✠ **King, James A.:** died 23 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, in Aisne defensive.
Enl. 5 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. M, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 5 Sept., to Supply Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div.; 18 May, 1918, to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1879, at Belfast, Ire., son of Mrs. Mary King of Chestnut Hill.

**Lawrence, George Hazen,** Major, Ordnance Dept.: died 9 Aug., 1919, at Paris, of disease.
Called into active service as Captain, Ordnance Corps, 31 Jan., 1918. Major, Ord. Dept., 8 May, 1919; assigned to 108th Ammunition Train; trans. to Hq., Ord. Dept., 3d Army. Stations: Peoria, Ill.; Rock Island, Ill.; Camp Logan, Tex.; Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; A. E. F. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born 4 Jan., 1885, at Taunton, son of John H. and Lucy R. (Hedge, died 1918) Lawrence of New Bedford; brother of Mrs. Anne L. (wife of C. F. Bliss) of Allston and Bertha A. (wife of E. H. Chamberlin) of New Bedford. Married Maud Leah Allen Wood. Children: Dorothy B., Hazen Marsh. Automobile salesman.

✠ **Lustig, Max Morris:** died 10 March, 1919, of wounds received in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918, to 9 Dec., 1918.
Born 9 Oct., 1890, in Boston, son of Simon and Therese (Basch) Lustig (both born in Germany); brother of Henry and Martin. Salesman.

**Lyon, William Dennison,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 21 May, 1918, at New London, Conn., on board Scout Cruiser 320, accident.
Enr. 1 May, 1917; assigned 5 May to Naval Forces, Newport, R. I.; trans. 27 June to Newport Section, Harbor Patrol; 8 Aug. to "Lady Betty;" 4 Oct. to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 20 Sept.; 4 Oct. to Commandant, 2d Naval District, Newport; 24 Oct. to duty on "Connecticut;" 25 Oct. to Block Island, R. I., for duty on "Mansfield," Scout Patrol 691; 26 Feb., 1918, to New York for duty on Scout Cruiser 320.
Born 17 Dec., 1894, in Boston, son of Rev. William Henry (deceased) and Louise (Dennison) Lyon; brother of Ruth and Mary (wife of James Howe Volkmann). Harvard, A.B., 1916; prepared at Volkmann School, Boston. Foreman, wire mill, in Worcester.

✠ **MacPherson, Leslie R.:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 31 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to 55th Aero Sq. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1895, at Guysboro, N. S., son of James Rufus and Maria Eva (Norton) MacPherson of North Riverside, N. S.; brother of William J., Mrs. Minnie J. MacDonald of Melrose, and George W. of North Riverside. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **McCarthy, Charles W.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [at Vaux].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, M. G. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, mustered 1 April, 1917, M. G. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 April, 1898, at Brookline, son of Michael (deceased) and Mary (McNicholas) McCarthy (both born in Ireland); brother of Frances. Clerk.

**McCoy, Frank Bourbon,** Colonel, Inf.: died 27 Sept., 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. A., 26 Nov., 1880 (accepted 29 Nov.); assigned to 24th Inf.; trans. 20 Feb., 1883, to 3d Inf. 1st Lieut. 1 Feb., 1887. Captain 26 April, 1898, 2d Inf. Lieutenant Colonel, 12th Minn. Inf., 5 May, 1898. Mustered out 5 Nov., 1898. Trans. as Captain, U. S. A., 15 Nov., 1899, to 3d Inf.; 13 July, 1903, to 17th Inf. Major 8 Aug., 1903. Lieutenant Colonel 3 March, 1911, 24th Inf. Colonel 28 April, 1913, 30th Inf., to 1 July, 1915. Retired 23 Oct., 1915. Recalled to active duty 11 Sept., 1916, and assigned to Recruiting Service, Boston.
Born 23 Oct., 1851, at Augusta, Ga., son of Charles Monroe and Frances Ann (Tutt) McCoy (both deceased). Married Ella M. Fiersteaheim, now of New Orleans, La. Daughter: Leona M. (wife of Major Lynn S. Edwards) of New Orleans.
"In drive for men for army he brought Massachusetts to high place in number of enlistments."

✠ **McGillen, George Francis,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [at Paroy].
Enl. 13 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 March; mustered 1 April, M. G. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 28 Nov. to Army Inf., Specialists' School. Sergeant 2 Aug., 1917. Dis. 3 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 3 May, 1918; assigned to Co. A, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Feb., 1894, in Boston, son of Owen (born in Ireland) and Annie (Fitzpatrick) McGillen (both deceased); brother of Catherine, Gerald (served in U. S. N.), Eugene (served in U. S. N.), Mary, John, and Mrs. Anna T. Quinlan. All of Brookline. Assistant Superintendent, Electric Company. Harvard, S.B., 1917.

Cited in G. O. No. 22, Hq., 3d Div., dated 3 July, 1919: "At Paroy, France, July 15, 1918, Lieutenant McGillen was killed while trying gallantly to get back to his platoon through the enemy barrage. He had been to the company P. C. to report to his company commander."

✠ **McGrath, Alphonsus Joseph:** killed in action 30 Nov., 1917 [near Cambrai].
Enl. 14 May, 1917, at New York, in E. R. C.; assigned to Co. B, 11th Engrs. Overseas 14 July, 1917.
Born 25 Aug., 1897, at Brookline, son of Timothy (born in Canada) and Ellen (Duffy, born in Ireland) McGrath; brother of Lillia, Anna, Mrs. Helen La Fontaine, Mrs. Catherine Keyes, and Mrs. Mary Barrett. Employee, Stone & Webster. Credited to Connecticut. Temporary resident of New London. Of Chestnut Hill.

**McKenzie, Kenneth Dickson,** Landsman for quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., of disease.
Enr. 18 July, 1918; assigned 4 Sept. to Training Station, Great Lakes.
Born 21 Sept., 1891, at Brookline, son of James Herman (deceased, born in Canada) and Agnes Jane (Dickson, born in Ireland) McKenzie. Married Ethel Gibson, who in 1925 was Mrs. Roberts of Portsmouth, N. H. Children: Vincent Dennett, Kenneth Dickson. Employee, Gulf Refining Company.

**McLellan, James Bertram:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 19th Co., Coast Defense of Narragansett Bay, Fort Getty, R. I.; trans. 30 Aug. to Co. B, 58th Ammunition Train.
Born 8 April, 1896, at St. Louis, P. E. I., son of Mrs. Emily McLellan of Brookline; brother of Emily L. and Frank of Roxbury, and Fred. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Montague, W. J.,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action," casualty list published 30 Oct., 1918.

**Morse, Eugene Dorr,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: killed 6 Nov., 1918, at Clermont-Ferrand, in airplane accident.
Enr. 8 May, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 21 May to Navy Air Station, Squantum; trans. 15 Sept. to Navy Yard, Boston; dis. 17 Sept., 1917; enl. 23 Oct., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Co. D, Air Service, Signal Corps. Dis. 1 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., S. C., 2 May, 1918; assigned to Hq. Detachment, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, A. S. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 Dec., 1895, at Brookline, son of Fitz Albert (died 1915) and Helen Dorr (Cotting, died 1916) Morse; brother of Albert C., Philip C., Robert C., and Helen D. Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Country Day School.

**Moulton, Thomas Francis,** Sergeant: died 5 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Enl. 5 May, 1917, R. A., 1st Co., C. A. C., Fort Revere; trans. 20 Dec. to 6th Co., C. A. C., Fort Banks; 6 March, 1918, to 19th Co., C. A. C., Fort Banks; 10 June to Hq. Co., 73d Arty., C. A. C.; 3 Aug. to Btry. C, 73d Arty., C. A. C. Sergeant 11 Sept., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
He first enlisted in 1907, and had continuous service from that date.
Born 6 Aug., 1871, at Lowell, son of Charles and Mary Moulton (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Charles of Nashua, N. H., and Joseph of Bend, Ore. Husband of Florence Moulton of Nashua, N. H.

**Moultrop, Norman I.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at General Hospital 1, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 23 Dec. to 498th Aero Sq., Signal Corps, Langley Field, Hampton, Va.; 21 June, 1918, to Air Service, Radio School, Columbia University, New York City.
Born 15 Jan., 1889, at Melrose, son of Irving E. and Zaidee Abbie (Hopkins) Moultrop of Allston; brother of Mabel E. (wife of Russell J. Neagle) of Watertown. Electrical engineer, employed in Boston.

**Norris, John Langdon,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Dorr Field, Fla., airplane accident.
Ent. 1 Nov., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; 28 Jan. to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Call Field. Dis. 10 May to accept commission. Called to active duty as 2d Lieut., A. S., S. C., 11 May. Stations: Call Field, Tex.; Camp Dick, Tex.; Dorr Field, Fla.
Born 16 Dec., 1893, at Cambridge, son of Almon E. and Sarah (Hunter) Norris. Husband of Elizabeth F. Norris of Jersey City, N. J., 1918.

**O'Connell, Dennis Francis:** died 6 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 6 June to Btry. A, 17th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 12 July to 18th Btry. Field Arty., Camp Jackson July Automatic Replacement Draft; 9 Aug. to Provisional Replacement Bn., 3d Army Corps, A. E. F.; Casual from 9 Sept. to 25 Oct.; to Field Arty. Replacement Regiment, A. P. O. 778, A. E. F.; 9 Nov. to 1st Army Corps, Provisional Replacement Bn.; 26 Jan., 1919, Casual. Overseas, 21 July, 1918.
Born 4 Jan., 1894, at Brookline; brother of Mrs. Catherine Ryder of Caribou, Me., and Jeremiah J. (served in U. S. Army). Orderly, Massachusetts General Hospital.

**Owens, Frederick:** died 25 Sept., 1918, on "Louisville," en route to France, of disease.
Enl. 26 July, 1918, R. A., Med. Dept., Camp Crane; trans. 12 Aug. to Medical Replacement Unit 62, Camp Crane. Overseas 14 Sept., 1918.
Born 3 Nov., 1897, at Brookline, son of James (born in Ireland) and Margaret (Morrison, born in England) Owens; brother of James W., Ethel Mae, Helen, Marion, and Elizabeth (wife of Joseph McCullough). "Just graduated from school."

✠ **Paine, Edward Greenman,** Marine Corps: died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital 202, Orleans] of wounds received in action after the capture of Blanc Mont Ridge, 4 Oct.
Enl. 13 May, 1918; assigned to Parris Island; 31 July to Quantico, Va.; Sept. to 16th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 March, 1892, at Dorchester, son of Arthur B. and Lela (Greenman, died 1897) Paine of Mattapoisett; brother of Grace (wife of Richard S. Merrill) of Washington, D. C. Clerk.

**Palmer, Robert John:** died 29 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 25 Aug., 1888, at Brookline, son of Robert (died 1888) and Annie (McGuckin, died 1914) Palmer (both born in Ireland); nephew of Mrs. Catherine Considine of Brookline. Chauffeur.

**Pishon, Sturgis,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 26 Oct., 1918, by airplane accident at St. Jean des Monts.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Wood. Dis. 17 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 27 June, 1918. Overseas 13 Oct., 1917.
Born 30 May, 1888, at Las Vegas, N. Mex., son of Josiah Sturgis and Mary (Emmett) Pishon (both deceased); brother of Elizabeth and Emmett (1st Lieut., Inf., 418th Service Bn.). Dartmouth College, 1910. Post 281, A. L., Boston, named in his honor.

**Rich, Irving Benson:** died 17 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 41st Co., 11th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 22 June, 1896, at Burlington, Vt., son of Dr. William Butler and Prudence H. (Benson, died 1900) Rich of Waterbury, Vt.; brother of William Nelson, Harry Walter, Robert Sydney, and Carol Elizabeth (wife of Carl J. Weigel of Los Angeles, Calif.). Restaurant manager. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Rigby, Norbert E.:** died 21 April, 1918, of wounds received in action same day near Boncourt.
Enl. 17 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 June, 1893, at Manchester, Eng., son of Charles (died 1914) and Margaret Sugdere (Turner, died 1922) Rigby; brother of Margaret, Charles Cedric (served in U. S. N., Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin"), and Elfreda of Seattle, Wash. Clerk, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Rogers, Newell Willard:** died 1 Aug., 1918, by airplane accident.
Enl. 14 Jan., 1918, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; trans. 21 March to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; to Detachment Flying Cadets, Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill. Reported for duty 30 March, 1918.
Born May, 1891, in New York City, son of Albert R. and Clara (Bloss) Rogers; brother of Archibald A. of Boston and Clarence B. of Paris, France. Married Mira Littlefield. Automobile salesman. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Rutledge, Stephen Francis:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Dec., 1898, at Brookline, son of Michael and Catherine Theresa (Logan, died 1908) Rutledge (both born in Ireland); brother of Bartholomew C. (served in Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson), Patrick J., Michael W., Peter H., Margaret, Helen L. (wife of Walter E. Daisy), and Catherine T. (wife of John P. Muldoon). Chauffeur. Post 864, V. F. W., Brookline, named in his honor.

**Sabine, George Krans, Jr.,** Captain, Field Arty.: died 7 Jan., 1919, in New York City, of disease.
Enl. 1 July, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 22 May, 1917, as Corporal, to accept commission in O. R. C. Called into active service 29 May, 1917, as 2d Lieut., F. A., and assigned to Plattsburg Training Camp. Assigned [1 Oct.] to Btry. D, 6th F. A., 1st Div.; trans. 28 Oct., 1918, to Air Service School for Radio Officers [Columbia University, N. Y.]. Served also at Camp Jackson. Promoted 1st Lieut. 12 July, 1918. Captain 26 Oct., 1918. Overseas 14 Sept., 1917, to 24 April, 1918.
Born 21 June, 1889, at Brookline, son of Dr. George Krans (died 1927) and Caroline Robinson (Webb, died 1917) Sabine; brother of William of Washington, D. C., Stephen Webb of Groton, and Catherine (wife of Raymond H. Oveson) of Southborough. Married Marion Jefferson. Bond broker. Attended Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1910, Lowell Textile School in 1912, and Norwich University. Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, 1914–15; prepared at Noble and Greenough's and Stone Schools.
Author of "The Telephone, Practical and Theoretical, in Modern Warfare," in use in Field Artillery School. Sabine Field, Norwich University, Northfield, Vt., given in his memory by his father.

✠ **Saunders, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 19 June, 1917, at Fredericton, 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Scott, Albert Edward:** killed in action 23 July, 1918, in Trugny Wood.
Enl. and reported for duty 18 July, 1917, 5th Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Aug. to Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Dec., 1901, at Charlestown, son of Stewart Clark and Ethel Louise (Fontaine) Scott of Brookline. Student, Edward Devotion School. Tablet erected by town of Brookline to his memory in its Town Hall.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action in Trugny Wood . . . 23 July, 1918 . . . Private Scott, an automatic rifleman, voluntarily posted himself on an exposed flank to cover a means of approach of an enemy attacking party. Absolutely alone, he opened fire on the enemy, killing and wounding many and fully stopping the flank attack before he himself was killed by a sniper's bullet. By his heroic act he saved the company a great many casualties and assured the maintenance of the perilous position."
>
> Commended and cited in Par. 8, G. O. No. 22, Hq. 26th Div., 15 March, 1919: "For extraordinary heroism and fine soldierly conduct during the heavy fighting which marked the advance of the Division during the Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18 to 25, 1918."

✠ **Smith, Charles Louis,** Sergeant: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [vicinity of Missy-aux-Bois].
Enl. 4 March, 1915, R. A., Co. H, 26th Inf. (Co. D, M. G. Bn., 2d Brig.) (Co. D, 3d M. G. Bn.), 1st Div. Served on Mexican Border. Wounded slightly 28 May, 1918. Sergeant 24 Jan., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Prior service: First enlistment 3 Dec., 1908.
Born 6 Aug., 1886, at Newton, son of William B. (died 1920) and Ophelia (Lowe, died 1895) Smith; brother of Orrin S., LeBaron H., William T., Grace (wife of Octave J. Morrill), Florence M. (wife of Eben D. Buxton), Helen E. (wife of Leslie Boardman), and Edna (wife of John Kellar). Steam fitter.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Spence, James Andrew,** Mess attendant, N. R. F.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 10 May, 1918; assigned to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport; trans. 24 May to Naval Training Station, Newport; 12 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 6 April, 1894, at Richmond, Va., son of Mrs. Mandie Spence of Haynesville, Va., 1918.

**Stewart, Gordon:** died 9 Jan., 1918, at Tours, of disease.
Enl. 14 April, 1917, American Field Service; sailed overseas, and was attached to Section 18 until 15 Oct., 1917; enl. at Paris, and reported for duty 15 Oct., 1917, Detachment Aviation Section, Paris; trans. 24 Oct. to Hq. Detachment, 2d Aviation Instruction Corps.
Born 15 March, 1896, at Millis, son of Edward Jessup (died 1918) and Helena (Felt) Stewart; brother of Edward J. of Brighton, Helena S. (wife of Philip W. Dalrymple), and Theodore F. (served in American Field Service; later wagoner, Co. D, 2d Corps Arty. Park). Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1920.

**Sullivan, Timothy Bernard,** Sergeant: died 18 July, 1917, at City Hospital, Boston, of injuries received at South Armory 17 July.
Enl. 6 Jan., 1915, 11th Co., Coast Artillery, Mass. N. G.
Born 10 Dec., 1889, at Brookline, son of Roger T. and Ellen (Flynn) Sullivan.

**Waters, Joseph James,** Painter, U. S. N.: drowned 9 Aug., 1918, at Norfolk, Va.
Enl. 19 Oct., 1917; assigned 19 Nov. to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 12 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 23 Jan. to "Orion."
Born 18 Nov., 1892, in Ireland, son of James (died 1915) and Ann (Welch) Waters; brother of Anna L.

**Webb, Henry Daniels:** died 29 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 2d Bn., 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.
Born 18 Oct., 1892, at Brookline, son of Walter J. and Sarah Grace (Daniels) Webb; brother of Katherine C. (wife of Albert T. Thompson). Salesman.

✠ **Welles, Halleck, Jr.,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 1 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action 20 July [near Bouresches].
Called into active service 27 Nov., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg; assigned to 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 4 March, 1886, in New York City, son of Halleck Welles (died 1918); brother of Merrill C. of Brookline. Automobile salesman. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Bouresches, 20 July, 1918. Lieutenant Welles was seriously wounded in exposing himself to enemy machine-gun fire in order to locate the source. He nevertheless refused to be evacuated, but continued in the advance with his men, inspiring them by his bravery."

**Wheeler, James Roquet,** Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps: killed 21 June, 1918, airplane accident, at Scott Field, Ill.
Enl. 13 July, 1917, E. R. C.; School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 19 Nov. to Garden City, L. I. Dis. 25 March, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Reserve Corps, 26 March, 1918.
Born 1889, son of William T. (deceased) and Margaret Wheeler of St. Louis, Mo.; brother of William T., John I., Mary O., Lucille, and Mrs. Grace W. Mug. All of St. Louis, Mo. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Credited to Missouri.

**Williams, Robert,** First Lieutenant, Cav.: died 30 Sept., 1917, at Scituate, from injuries.
Ent. Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, May, 1917; commissioned 1st Lieut., Cav., O. R. C.; called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, and assigned to 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.
Born 28 March, 1889, at Brookline, son of Arthur (died 1919) and Elizabeth Whitney (Lamb) Williams; brother of Anna Dudley (wife of Samuel Mixter). Harvard, A.B., 1911; prepared at Volkmann School. Clerk, carpet and rug house.

**Wright, Donald Fremont:** died 23 Dec., 1917, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917; assigned to Quartermaster Camp Mechanical Repair Shop, Camp Meigs.
Born 7 Aug., 1891, at Wiscasset, Me., son of John Fremont and Clara Augusta (Snell) Wright of Wiscasset; brother of Vivienne Augusta (wife of Fred B. Dunn) of New Haven, Conn., and Dr. Fred S. of Bellaire, Ohio (served with British Forces). Machinist and chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts about four years. Bradford, Sortwell, Wright Post of Wiscasset, Me., named in his honor. Credited to Maine.

## CANTON

✠ **Beatty, Edward James,** Sergeant: killed in action 20 April, 1918, at Seicheprey.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 29 June, 1916. Sergeant 23 July, 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Served on Mexican Border, 1916. Prior service with same organization, 1913–16.
Born 10 April, 1892, at Canton, son of Edward (died 1918) and Mary Ann (Boutilier) Beatty; brother of Harriet Grace, Arthur Vincent, Mrs. Laura Blye, Mrs. Emma E. Cobb, Mrs. Mildred Galligan, and Mrs. Margaret O'Donnell. Carpenter. E. J. Beatty Post 24, A. L., Canton, named in his honor.

✠ **Cronin, Patrick Joseph:** died 31 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Hill 212, near Sergy.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens March Automatic Replacement Draft; 25 March to 3d Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Corps; 4 April to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1894, at Canton, son of Michael Joseph (born in Ireland) and Mary A. (Mahoney) Cronin; brother of William Joseph of Hartford, Conn., and Kathleen Marie of Washington, D. C. Married Catherine Ellen Redmond. Spinner.

✠ **Delvecchio, Elton,** Corporal, Italian Army: killed in action 13 Dec., 1917, at Il Berelta.
Served in 5th Co., 278th Regt. Inf.; later in 7th Co., 252d Inf.
Born 3 Dec., 1890, in Italy. His mother and one sister living in Italy. "Lived in Canton five years, where he was employed in one of the leather factories. His cousin Fiorenzo Delvecchio of Canton also returned to Italy to join the army."

✠ **Douglass, Allan Wilkins,** First Lieutenant, Field Arty.: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, near Limey.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Field Arty., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 301st Field Arty., 76th Div.; trans. to Btry. E, 113th Field Arty., 30th Div. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born 25 Sept., 1895, at Plainfield, N. J., son of Edwin T. and Edna Wilkins Douglass. Married Rachel Priest Capen. Student, Yale College. Credited to New York.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Limey, France, Sept. 12, 1918. During the engagement, after having been struck by a shell splinter, Lieutenant Douglass continued his work of removing dead and wounded horses, and assisted in moving the carriages to a place of safety. He was again struck and killed. By his courage and devotion to duty he inspired the men of his section to continue their work successfully."

**Gallo, Pietro,** Italian Army: died 20 Oct., 1918, of disease, at Mirabello, Italy, while on furlough to visit his mother. Served three years at front; in mountain warfare in Trentino.
Enl. through Italian consul at Boston on entrance of Italy into war.
Born at Avellino, Italy. Resident of Canton eight years.

**Gavigan, Albert H.,** Wagoner: died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 2d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 15 June to Truck Co. D, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Wagoner, 22 June, 1918. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 11 June, 1895, at Canton, son of Thomas P. and Joanna L. (Healey) Gavigan; brother of Joseph T. Chauffeur.

**Gray, Leo Vincent,** Corporal: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Canton, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 5th Co., 2d Training Bn., 151st D. B. Corporal 11 Aug., 1918.
Born 27 Sept., 1891, at Canton, son of James E. and Catherine A. (Flynn) Gray of Canton; brother of Mary F. (Sister Alverna, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton). Stenographer.

**Homans, Helen,** Nurse [Red Cross or French Ambulance]: died 5 Nov., 1918, at Pontoise.
Volunteered, 1915; began training May, 1915, at Hôpital de l'Alliance for French soldiers at Yvelot, where she remained until September, and where she was again stationed from Feb. to Dec., 1916. Trans. Jan., 1917, to Hôpital Auxiliare 109, Pont-Audemer, Eure, operated by French Red Cross, and in Sept., 1917, to Ambulancies Automobile Chirurgiens 21,22, serving at Vasseney, Aisne, close to the front, until Feb., 1918. After a leave spent at her home she rejoined her unit at Pontoise and was attached to Hôpital Complementaire de l'Armée 65. She held positions of great responsibility.

Croix de Guerre with palm.

**Horton, George Howard:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 103d Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruiting Camp.
Born 23 Feb., 1887, at Toledo, Ohio, son of Isaac Chester (died 1921) and Hattie Caldwell (Barbour) Horton; brother of Mildred Elizabeth. Shipper. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Knowles, Rupert:** died 24 Feb., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 9 July, 1918, R. A., Btry. F, 68th Arty., Coast Artillery Corps. Overseas 9 Aug., 1918, to 16 Feb., 1919.
Born Aug., 1880, at Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng. Brother-in-law of Harry Whitehead of Canton.

✠ **Monahan, William Patrick,** Corporal: died 18 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 24 July; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., 1917, Co. B, 1st Bn., Signal Corps, Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 13 Oct., 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 March, 1889, at Canton, son of Matthew and Martha (McGarhan, died 1914) Monahan (both born in Ireland). Telegrapher.

✠ **Shaw, John G.,** C. E. F.: killed in action June, 1916.
Enl. May, 1915.
Born April, 1889, at Leeds, Eng. Employee, woolen mill.

**Thomas, Arthur Wendell,** Cook: died 22 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 9 Nov., 1915, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 3 Sept. to Supply Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Cook 24 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 March, 1896, at Canton, son of Thomas F. (born in Wales) and Mary Augusta (Upham, died 1920) Thomas; brother of Thomas (Supply Co., 101st Inf.), George E., Charles H., Maude A. (wife of John E. Stokes), and Frances T. (wife of Frederick B. Weeks). Shipper.

## COHASSET [1]

✠ **Daley, Herman Edward:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. and reported for duty, 30 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Co. A, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1895, at Cohasset, son of Bartholomew (deceased) and Ellen Agnes (Cronican) Daley of Cohasset; brother of John Bartholomew, Alfred Justin, Mildred C., Mrs. Elizabeth H. Morriss, and Mrs. Marguerite L. Chase. House painter.

✠ **Mealy, George Henry,** Sergeant: died 17 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vaux].
Enl. 19 Dec., 1915, Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered as sergeant, 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 19 Dec., 1915. Sergeant June, 1916. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Prior Service: Enl. 19 Dec., 1910, Co. K, 5th Inf., M. V. M.; honorably dis. 19 Dec., 1913, expiration of service.
Born 10 Nov., 1889, at Cohasset, son of George W. and Charlotte O. (Snow) Mealy; brother of Ernest Robert and Ruth Grey. Ice dealer. Post 118, A. L., named in his memory.

[1] Squares have been named in memory of the men named below.

✠ **Sidney, John Warren:** killed in action 18 Aug., 1918 [near Fismes].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Btry. C, 108th Field Arty., 28th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 25 May, 1887, at Cohasset, son of Antoine J. (deceased) and Josephine J. (Frates) Sidney (both born in Flores, Azores); brother of N. S., Ellery, Willie, Antony, Osgood, Juan, and Gladys. Married Fannie R. Harvey. Children: Norman Steven, John Warren. Scene painter.

✠ **Williams, Laurence Barrett,** Corporal: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [vicinity of Paris Farm].
Enl. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div.). Corporal 5 Jan., 1918. Wounded slightly 27 May, 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 1893, at Jamaica Plain, son of Marshall S. P. and Edith (Barrett) Williams of Cohasset; brother of Marshall S. P., Edith B., Gertrude B., Mary E., and Margaret B. (wife of Edward A. C. Murphy of Long Island, N. Y.). Paint salesman.

## DEDHAM

**Bauman, George Christian,** Wagoner: died 1 April, 1919, accident.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917; assigned to Recruit Detachment, 23d Engrs.; trans. 12 Dec. to Co. H, 23d Engrs.; 20 Feb., 1918, to Recruit Detachment, 23d Engrs.; 25 Feb. to Wagon Co. 1, 23d Engrs.; 21 April to Wagon Co. 1. Wagoner 1, March, 1919. Overseas 15 March, 1918.
Born about 1893, in Boston, son of Christian E. (born in Germany, deceased) and Annie Bauman of West Roxbury; brother of Anna M. Machinist, employed at Readville.

✠ **Bayard, Robert R., Jr.:** died 9 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action [Chemin des Dames sector].
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1893, at South Orrington, Me., son of Robert F. and Eva F. (Wentworth) Bayard; brother of Arlon W., Donald F., and Helen E. (wife of Harold S. Searle). Gardener. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Clark, Robert Fitzgerald,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 5 Sept., 1918, seaplane accident at Brest.
Enr. 9 May, 1917 [Quartermaster, 1st class, aviation]; assigned 2 July to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. Appointed Ensign 17 Dec., 1917, Naval Air Station, Pensacola; trans. 27 Dec. to temporary duty, Reserve Flying Corps, Washington, D. C.; 23 Jan., 1918, to Naval Attaché and Commander, U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris, France, for assignment to duty; 29 Jan. to Commander, U. S. Naval Forces operating in European waters, for assignment to duty with practice patrol flights of Royal Naval Air Service; 2 Feb. to Commanding Officer, Royal Naval Air Service, Westgate, Eng., for duty in patrol flights.
Born 13 Sept., 1898, at Dedham, son of Robert Jones and Harriet (Fitzgerald) Clark; brother of Mrs. Geraldine Mandell of Newton. Harvard, 1920; prepared at Noble and Greenough's School. Plattsburg, R. O. T. C., 1916.

**Clough, Charles Henry:** died 13 April, 1918 [in Liverpool, Eng.], of disease.
Enl. 14 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 7th Inf.; trans. 5 March, 1918, to Hq. Detachment, 6th Inf. Brig. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 31 Aug., 1892, in Boston, son of Irwin and Sarah A. (deceased) Clough of Westwood; brother of J. Richard and Thomas, both of Milton, Irwin, Albert, Chester, Sadie, Annie, all of Westwood, and Mrs. Elizabeth Allan of Canton. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1917.

✠ **Farnsworth, Henry Weston,** French Army: killed in action 28 Sept., 1915, near Ferme Navarin, Champagne sector.
Enl. 1 Jan., 1915, Foreign Legion, French Army.
Born 7 Aug., 1890, at Dedham, son of William and Lucy Holman (Burgess) Farnsworth; brother of Ellen (wife of Alfred Lee Loomis) of Tuxedo Park, N. Y. Harvard, Class of 1912; prepared at Groton School. Attended Harvard School of Business Administration in 1913. The Farnsworth Reading Room, Widener Library, Harvard University, named in his memory.

Received Croix de Guerre.

Cited in G. O. Moroccan Div., French Army, 11 April, 1919, "A Légionnaire of great bravery, fell gloriously, 28 Sept., 1917, during attack on the Butte de Souain."

✠ **Hartnett, William Francis,** Corporal: died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. B, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. G, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 21 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 15 March, 1888, at Dedham, son of George and Margaret Ann (Cody) Hartnett of East Dedham; brother of Margaret, Catherine, Emma, Francis, Mary H. (wife of Elmer Glidden) of Roslindale, and George of Bayonne, N. J. Machinist. Square named in his honor.

**Holland, William F.,** Corporal: died 19 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1917, N. A., Motor Truck Co. 394, Q. M. C. Corporal 19 March, 1918.
Born 13 March, 1897, at Winchester, son of William P. (born in England) and Catherine (Gibbin, born in Ireland) Holland; brother of Thomas J., Elizabeth C., John, Mary, and Margaret. Journeyman electrician. Of East Dedham.

**Jacobs, Wendell Freeman,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 Dec., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 5 July, 1918; assigned 29 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 26 Sept. to Section Hq., Rockland, Me.; 30 Sept. to "Marold."
Born 18 July, 1899, at Dedham, son of Stephen B. and Lena W. (Rockwell) Jacobs.

✠ **Luke, Stanley H.,** Bugler: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [before St.-Étienne].
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Bugler 7 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Feb., 1895, in Boston, son of John A. (deceased) and Mabel E. (Hodgkins) Luke; brother of Robert H. (Sergeant, Co. G, 23d Inf.; received Croix de Guerre for bravery in same battle in which his brother died) and Mrs. Mabel L. Ward. All of Dedham. Bricklayer.

**McDonough, Thomas Edward,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 22 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.
Enl. 27 June, 1916, Btry. E, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 2 May, 1917, to enlist in U. S. Navy. Enl. 9 May, 1917, U. S. N.; assigned to Navy Recruiting Station, Boston; trans. 7 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 8 June to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 5 Nov. to Receiving Ship, New York; 16 March, 1918, to "Tenadores."
Born 11 May, 1896, at Hyde Park, son of Peter J. and Mary F. (Hurley) McDonough of Dedham; brother of Mrs. Rose C. Wetzler of Allston, John F., William H., and Mrs. Mary A. O'Connell. Clerk.

**McGee, John Joseph:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Colt, Pa.], of disease.
Ent. 16 July, 1918, 1st Casual Co., Tank Corps, Camp Colt.
Born 25 Dec., 1888, at Dedham, son of Daniel and Ellen Julia (Mulkern, died 1923) McGee; brother of Mary G., Alice V., and William F. Machinist.

**Moore, John Russell:** died 6 March, 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft Camp Merritt, N. J.
Born June, 1890, on Prince Edward Island, son of John and Mary (McAdam) Moore of Peters, P. E. I. Married Annie E. Chapman. Child: John Russell. Railway store keeper's helper. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Of East Dedham.

**Nyros, George,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 3 March, 1918, on the "Solace" at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 16 May, 1917; trans. from the "Virginia" 1 March, 1918, to "Solace."
Born 17 Nov., 1895, at Worcester, son of Isaac and Ella Nyros; brother of Harold, Henry, Frank, and May. Helper, railroad car shops. Of East Dedham.

**Rogers, Milton Avery:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1918, N. A., C. O. T. S., Camp Lee.
Born 4 Nov., 1897, at Dedham, son of Charles Nathan (deceased) and Gertrude (Ainsworth) Rogers. Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Noble and Greenough. Member of the Harvard regiment. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1917 and 1918.

**Ruddiman, John E., Jr.:** died 14 Jan., 1918 [at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.], of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, R. A., Q. M. C., Camp Meigs.
Born 1892, at Milton, son of John E. (born in Scotland) and Mary A. (Jason) Ruddiman; brother of Mary Jason, Grace Isabelle, and Kenneth W. (died 25 Sept., 1918, at Dedham, while in Merchant Marine Service). Mechanic; chauffeur.

**Scarry, Francis Benedict,** Commissary steward, N. R. F.: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 5 Nov., 1917, District Medical Aide, 1st District; trans. 31 Dec. to Enrolling Office, 1st District; 10 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; 12 Jan. to Receiving Ship, New York; 1 Feb. to the "Lake Superior;" 13 April to Hq., 1st District; 15 April to Rifle Range, Virginia Beach, Va.; 17 May to Training Station, St. Helena, Norfolk, Va.; 5 July to "Martha Washington."
Born 26 Jan., 1895, at Dedham, son of John (born in Ireland) and Nora (Hickey) Scarry (both deceased); brother of Nellie V., John J., and Margaret. Traveling salesman.

**Sessler, Warren:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 17 June, 1887, at Roxbury, son of Jacob (born in Germany, deceased) and Mary Sessler of Roxbury; brother of Mrs. Hattie McGrath of Roxbury. Shipping clerk.

**Whitney, Holyoke Lewis,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 25 Nov., 1918, at Field Hospital 111 [at Buxerulles], of accidental wounds [received at Woinville].
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., 3d Co., Officers' Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. E, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. 1st Sergeant 26 May, 1918. Dis. 12 July to accept commission. Appointed 2nd Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to [Co. K] 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918. [Wounded about 1 Oct.]
Born 13 Jan., 1897, in Boston, son of Richard Skinner and Mary Ella (Lewis) Whitney of Dedham; brother of Richard Skinner. Descendant of Col. Aaron Lewis of the War for Independence. Harvard, Class of 1920; prepared at St. Marks. Member for Harvard freshman football team and crew. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.

## DOVER

**Locke, William Henry:** died 3 Jan., 1919, in France, accident.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 2d Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 8 Aug. to 68th Aero Sq.; 25 Aug. to 49th Aero Sq.; 2 May, 1918, to Air Service, Reserve Corps, Base 3, Base Section 1; 26 May to 1101st Aero Sq.; 1 June to 645th Aero Sq. Overseas 9 Jan., 1918.
Born 23 Oct., 1895, at Medfield, son of William H. (born in Nova Scotia) and Hattie Maria (Fisher) Locke of Dover; brother of Duncan Robert, Mrs. Edith Mildred Horsford of Dover, and Mrs. Addie Emelia Jones of San Francisco, Calif. Automobile mechanic, employed at Lawrence.

✠ **Preston, George Bernard:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 April, 1917; mustered 7 April Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Dec., 1897, in Boston, son of Edward and Catherine Preston; brother of Thomas W. (Co. E, 6th Mass. N. G.). Post 209, A. L., named in his honor.

## FOXBOROUGH

**Dyer, Chauncey Stewart:** died 13 July, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 5 Dec. to Mechanical Repair Shops, Camp Meigs, D. C.; 6 March, 1918, to Q. M. C., Animal Embarkation Depot 301.
Born 7 Dec., 1890, at North Attleborough, son of William and Annie (Harrington) Dyer of North Attleborough. Married Eva Gertrude Watson. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Evans, Robert Henry,** Marine Corps: died 2 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action 1 Nov. [near or north of Landres-St. Georges].
Enl. 13 Nov., 1917; assigned to 45th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Gassed 14 June, 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1891, at Foxborough, son of John and Ellen J. (Dercy) Evans (both born in Ireland). War Dept. records residence as Vancouver, B. C.

✠ **Foster, Lawrence Wellington:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 21 Aug. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918.
Born 17 Sept., 1898, at East Hartford, Conn., son of William A. and Mary Eliza (Hawes) Foster; brother of Marion E., living in China, Raymond H., Esther B., Philip P., Alice M., and Grace E. Post 93, A. L., Foxborough, named in his memory, also a public square. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years. Shipper.

✠ **Sutherland, Frank:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of St. Juvin].
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 15 May to 5th Training Co., Training Group No. 1, Motor Truck Detachment, Camp Hancock; 6 July to Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock; 13 Aug. to Co. C, 147th M. G. Bn., 1st Depot Div.; 6 Sept. to Co. D, 320th M. G. Bn., 82d Div. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1890, at Pictou, N. S.; brother of Mrs. Christine Buckley of South Natick. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Welsh, Frank:** died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Btry. A, 319th Field Arty., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born [3 Feb., 1890, at Mansfield, son of Daniel and Annie Theresa (Dolan, died 1906) Welsh]; brother of Joseph D. of Quincy, Nellie T., Julia E., and Mary. Iron moulder. Square named in his memory.

## FRANKLIN

✠ **Clark, Lawrence Joseph:** killed in action 7 Nov., 1918 [near Milly-devant-Dun].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 Feb., 1918, to Co. L, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1888, at Drogheda, Ire., son of John (deceased) and Mary Jane Clark of Franklin; brother of Thomas Francis and Joseph James, both of Somerville, Ella, Eugene Sylvester, John Thomas, and Mrs. Mary Ann Webber. Employee, American Felt Company. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Daddario, Emilio R.,** Bugler: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [in attack near Romagne Wood].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 2 May to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 June to Co. K, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Bugler 12 Jan., 1918. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at Ofena, Italy, son of Dominico D'Addario of Franklin; brother of John, Fred, Annie, Benjamin, Luigi, Provencena, Dominico, and Frank. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. Cited for gallantry in action.

✠ **Davis, Jay Stone:** killed in action 6 Nov., 1918 [in advance on Stenay].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 May to Motor Co. 16, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock; 22 June to 18th Recruit Co., Regimental Replacement Depot; 26 June to Group 3, Motor Transport Detachment (in 36th, 28th and 33d Companies) until assigned, 15 Aug., to 4th Provisional Co., August Automatic Replacement Draft; to Co. B, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 29 Sept. to 77th Div.; to M. P. Co., 90th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 1893, at East Haven, Conn., son of Mrs. Elizabeth Stone Davis of New Haven, Conn., 1920; brother of Mrs. Emily Wyckoff of Baltimore, Md. Tool maker, employed at Springfield. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Attended Dean Academy.

✠ **Grant, Edward Leslie,** Captain: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [Argonne Forest].
Called into active service as Captain, Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 21 May, 1883, at Franklin, son of George Henry and Margaret Francesca (Lyons, died 1903) Grant; brother of George Frederick, Bertha Louise (widow of Homer R. Winters), and Florence Lyons (wife of Earl P. Robinson). Married Irene Soest (died 1911). Harvard, 1906; Harvard Law School, 1909; prepared at Dean Academy. Lawyer. Credited to New York.
A. L. Post 75, Franklin, and Post 627, New York City, named in his honor. Athletic Field at Dean Academy named for him and a monument erected to his memory at Polo Grounds, New York City. Played in the National Baseball League with Philadelphia, Cincinnati, and New York clubs. "At the time of entering the service he was member of the New York Giants. He was the first of the ball players in either of the major leagues to give his life in the war."

**Lynch, William Franklin,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 20 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enl. 27 March, 1917; assigned to the "Minnesota;" trans. 27 Jan., 1918, to "Solace;" 14 Feb. to Naval Hospital.

Born 16 July, 1900, at Newcastle, Me., son of William Defranshaw and Louise Myrick (Ford) Lynch; brother of Muriel M., Joseph M., and Spencer F. Pressman. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Square at Franklin named in his memory.

✠ **Mucciarone, Alfred Luigi:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 41, St. Denis, of wounds received in action, in Oise-Aisne offensive.

Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.

Born 21 June, 1895, at Sant' Angelo, Grotte, Italy, son of Accenzio (died 1918) and Mariannino (Bertino) Mucciarone (both born in Italy); brother of Elio and Clementina, Adelina (wife of Antonio Caputo) of Millbury, and Antonetta (wife of Nicola Vernar). Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about seventeen years. Square in Franklin named in his memory.

**Murray, James Patrick,** Oiler, U. S. N.: died 22 Feb., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.

Enl. 29 Oct., 1915; 6 April, 1917, on the "Pocahontas;" trans. 6 July, 1917, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa.; 16 Aug. to "Leviathan."

Born 25 April, 1889, at Franklin, son of James (died 1903) and Rose (Ward) Murray (both born in Ireland); brother of Francis Dennis of Manchester, N. H., Frederick Joseph of Franklin, and Mary Ellen (wife of Edward Leonard) of Oakland, R. I. Motorman.

✠ **Patete, Alessandro:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Noroy].

Enl. 16 Oct., 1917, R. A., Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918.

Born Sept., 1893, at Pescolanciano, Italy, son of Vincenzo and Michela (Padula) Patete, of Pescolanciano; brother of Mrs. Nunziata Testa, living in Italy, Mrs. Giulia De Braggio and Dominic both of Franklin, and Giuseppe. Baker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Pierrie, Levi:** died 18 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 31 Aug., 1918, 33d Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 23 Oct., 1884, at Salerno, Italy, son of John (died 1909) and Celesta (Premall) Pierrie; brother of Elizabeth (wife of Peter Geromini) of Marlborough, Rose (wife of Paul Palladino), Elvena (wife of Antonio Turka), Anna (wife of Oscar Joseph Rockwell), Joseph (a soldier in 1925), and William, all of Franklin. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty-five years. Square in Franklin named in his memory.

✠ **Ristaino, Patrick:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [on heights northeast of Sergy].

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.

Born Aug., 1895, at Franklin, son of Michael and Silvia A. Ristaino; brother of Raymond and Anna. Foreman, rubber factory.

**Smith, Frank J.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. A, 42d Inf., 12th Div.

Born 20 Nov., 1892, at Providence, R. I., son of Frank Edward (died 1915) and Margaret (Marlowe) Smith (both born in Ireland); brother of James Thomas, Alice Mae, Catherine Louise, Mrs. Mary Anne Mason, Mrs. Margaret Dorothea Boyles, and Mrs. Rose Lena Futch. Iron moulder. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square named in his memory.

## HOLBROOK

✠ **Dalton, William Burke:** killed in action 1 May, 1918, near Cantigny.

Enl. 17 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 35th Inf.; trans. 28 May to Hq. Co., 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.

Born 10 March, 1894, at Quincy, son of William Francis and Julia Frances (Burke, deceased) Dalton; brother of Aileen, Sadie, Margaret, Thomas, and Lawrence. Post 137, A. L., Holbrook, named in his honor.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

## MEDFIELD

**Arseneault, Cyrus,** Cook: died 10 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 9 Aug. to Hq. Co., 73d Inf.; 18 Sept. to Supply Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div. Cook 30 Sept., 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1895, at Egmont Bay, P. E. I.; brother of Edmond Arseneault of Chelsea.

**Beckwith, Weslie James:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in sinking of the "Otranto."
Enl. 28 June, 1918, R. A., at Fort Thomas, Ky.; assigned to 22d Recruit Co.; trans. to Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft; to No. 1 Unit, C. A. C. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 July, 1901, at Medfield, son of Alexander and Isabell (Barrie) Beckwith; brother of William Marshall (see below), Silas Raymond, and Harry Bernard (Sergeant, Q. M. C.). Shoeworker. Post 110, A. L., Medfield, named in honor of Weslie James and William Marshall Beckwith.

**Beckwith, William Marshall:** died 6 March, 1918, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., of disease.
Enl. 1 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 4th Co., Delaware C. A. C., Fort Dupont, Del.; trans. to Btry. A, 17th Field Arty., 2d Div.
Born 23 Sept., 1899, at Medfield, son of Alexander (born in New Brunswick) and Isabell (Barrie, born in Nova Scotia) Beckwith; brother of Weslie James Beckwith (see above). Shoeworker.

**Cutler, Clarence Meredith,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 28 Jan., 1921, airplane accident at Wersentheum, Ger.
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Nov., 1917, to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; 8 Jan., 1918, to U. S. School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; 12 Feb. to 3d Cadet Sq., Camp Dick; 1 April to Scott Field, Belleville, Ill. Dis. 22 June to accept commission. Appointed same day, 2d Lieut., Air Service; 26 Sept., 1919, to 166th Day Bombing Sq. Emergency commission as 2d Lieut. vacated 12 Oct., 1920, and commission given same day as 2d Lieut. in R. A. Stations: Scott Field, Ill.; Eberts Field, Ark.; Kelly Field, Tex.; Camp Knox, Ky.; A. E. F. Overseas 23 Aug., 1920.
Born 16 Nov., 1891, at West Newton, son of Elisha P. and Alfreda M. (Vining) Cutler. Town square renamed in his honor.

✠ **Paine, Herbert Adams,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Enl. 3 May, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 7 June to Hq., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 1 July, 1917. Sergeant 12 Oct., 1918. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 17 Oct., 1887, in Boston; nephew of Samuel Paine of Bangor, Me., 1917.

Croix de Guerre with Bronze Star under Order No. 13065 "D," dated 23 Jan., 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "On October 3 and 6, 1918, near Somme-Py, he displayed remarkable bravery under a violent fire during the destruction of machine-gun nests with 37 mm. guns."

## MEDWAY

✠ **Coldwell, Elijah Harris,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 13 June, 1918, Belleau Wood.
Enl. 11 April, 1917; assigned to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 8 Nov., 1897, at Medway, son of Thaddeus Adelbert and Jennie Ellen Coldwell of Medway; brother of M. Alice, Mary Edith, Albert S. of Auburn, Mrs. E. Luella Nillson of Detroit, Mich., and Sewell E. K. (Co. F, 302d Inf., 76th Div.). Farmer.

✠ **Connolly, John Francis:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 5 Aug., 1893, at Medway, son of Michael (born in Ireland, died 1894) and Margaret (Kelly, born in Ireland) Connolly, in 1917 wife of Timothy Sullivan; brother of William N. Connolly of Franklin, Nora L. Connolly, and Margaret F. Sullivan. Barber. Post 177, A. L., Medway, and a square, named in his honor.

## MILLIS

**Curry, Raymond John:** died 26 Feb., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1918, R. A., 15th Cav. Div. Recruiting Camp, Fort Bliss, Tex.; trans. 24 June to Troop B, 5th Cav.
Born 12 July, 1899, at Hopkinton, son of John and Elizabeth (Beattie) Curry (both deceased); nephew of Mrs. Mary Holder of Millis. Clerk.

**Himelfarb, Harry M.:** died 28 Jan., 1919, in France, accident.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, Co. E, 37th Engrs.; trans. 19 May to Co. B, 5th Training Regt., Engrs.; 29 June to Co. M, 2d Engrs., 2d Div.; 19 Aug. to 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 27 Sept. to Troop B, Hq. Bn., 1st Army. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born about Dec., 1894, in London, Eng., son of Abraham and Sadie Himelfarb of Millis, 1919; brother of Samuel of Boston, Mrs. Sarah Block, Mrs. Martha Simon, Esiral, Mrs. Nellie Levi, all of Roxbury, Jack and Hyman, both of Millis. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

## MILTON

**Algar, Philip,** Ensign (D) (Prov.), N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, Naval Base Hospital 5, France, of disease.
Enr. 24 March, 1917; assigned to Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 24 Oct. to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 10 Dec. to hospital at Chelsea; 4 March, 1918, to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 14 March to Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 23 March to Auxiliary Reserve, New York City. Served as Quartermaster, 3d class. Dis. 10 Aug. and appointed Ensign (D) (Prov.), and assigned to Superintendent, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York City; 11 Sept. to the "West Haven" [and sailed overseas 12 Sept., 1918].
Born 12 July, 1894, in Boston, son of Alfred Algar of Milton (formerly of London, Eng., later of New York City and South Lyndeboro, N. H.). Graduated from Tufts Dental School as of the Class of 1919. While at Tufts College took active part in athletics, and was a member of the Tufts football team.

**Allen, Frank George:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 Aug. to Co. D, 12th Supply Train, 12th Div.
Born 9 May, 1891, at Yarmouth, N. S., son of George and Mary Allen (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Blanche Huskins of Dorchester and Mrs. Ethel McNulty. Married Henrietta Marie Herbaczek. Child: Franklyn Anthony. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Averill, Frank Meda,** Seaman, Coast Guard: died 15 Nov., 1917, at Cambridge, of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, U. S. N., after training at U. S. Coast Guard Academy; served on Coast Guard Cutter "Acushnet" three months and twelve days.
Born 7 Sept., 1889, in Maine, son of James H. and Frances (Buckminster) Averill.

✠ **Barnie, James Mainland:** killed in action 20 Oct., 1918, in attack on Clairs Chênes Wood.
Enl. 6 Oct., 1917; assigned 14 Nov. to Co. A, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 6 Aug., 1884, at Leith, Scot., son of Alexander (died 1922) and Mary M. Barnie of Warner, N. H.; brother of Mrs. Mary Kingham of Wollaston and Mrs. Helen Hope of Canton. Married Eva I. Pilkrantz, now of Dorchester. Children: James Irving, Ralph Everett. Painter. Of East Milton.

✠ **Burr, Carleton,** Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Vierzy, south of Soissons].
Served in France with American Field Ambulance Service from June, 1916, to February, 1917. Driver in Section 2 on the Verdun front and later Director of Section 9 in the Vosges. Returned to the United States in February, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Marine Corps Reserve, from civil life 5 July, 1917. Stationed at Quantico, Va.; assigned to 74th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Aug., 1891, at Milton, son of Isaac Tucker and Alice McClure (Peters) Burr; brother of Barbara (wife of William Rand, Jr.), Elsie (wife of Philip H. Sherwood), and Isaac T. Harvard, A.B., 1913; prepared at Milton Academy. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915. Employee, Stone & Webster, Boston; formerly with Paul Revere Trust Company. Croix de Guerre posthumously awarded.

**Clement, Frederic Percival, Jr.,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 4 July, 1918, airplane accident at Camp Dick, Tex.
Enl. E. R. C., 14 Aug., 1917; assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Dis. 29 Oct., 1917, to accept commission. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Air Service, 29 Oct., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1895, at Elizabeth, N. J., son of Frederic Percival and Maud (Morrison) Clement of Rutland, Vt.; brother of Roger Conant (Captain, 151st D. B.), and Maud Morrison (wife of Scott H. Bowen). Harvard, 1916; prepared at Morristown School, N. J. Student, Harvard Law School. Of Readville.
Left Harvard Law School to enter Plattsburg Training Camp; transferred to Massachusetts Institute of Technology Ground School; later at Mineola and Kelly Field. Instructor in training observers at Fort Sill, and later at Fort Dick, Tex. Noted for daring in aerial maneuvers.

**Cunningham, Clarence B.** (see Clarence Banker): died 11 Aug., 1917, at Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester, of disease.
Enl. 9 Feb., 1915, 9th (Mine) Co., C. A. C., Fort Warren; trans. to 1st Co., C. A. C., Fort Warren. [Detailed to study at John Hays Hammond Laboratory, Gloucester.]
Born 20 Feb., 1893, in Boston, son of John H. and Emily M. Cunningham of Milton; brother of Edith Lillian, John Lester, Leonard Benson, and Donald Earl. All of Milton. Attended Mechanic Arts High School, Boston. Clerk. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts for eighteen years preceding enlistment, formerly of Oakland, Calif.

**Doe, George Frank,** Machinist's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Gallops Island, of disease.
Enr. 21 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 9 Oct. to "Edithena."
Born 12 Sept., 1880, at Newmarket, N. H., son of Frank (deceased) and Sarah A. (Perkins) Doe; brother of Charles A., Orrin, Mary A., and Martha I. Married Mary Elizabeth Atherton. Children: Hazel, Margaret, Charles Edwin, Frank. Painter. Of Mattapan.

**Doherty, William Ross,** Corporal: died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 14 April, 1917, M. G. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Sept. to Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 5 Dec. to Supply Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Supply Co., 4th Pioneer Inf.). Corporal 23 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born July, 1898, in Boston (Ashmont), son of William F. and Caroline M. (Killen) Doherty, who married, second, Harry S. Broadbent; brother of Emily Caroline (wife of George L. Bishop, Jr.) of Dorchester. At school.

✠ **Esau, Benjamin Gifford:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, [at Madeleine Farm].
Enl. 20 Sept., 1917; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 3 Oct. to Co. B, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 9 Feb., 1887, at Milton, son of John Lewis (born in London, Eng., deceased) and Elizabeth Baker (Smith) Esau; brother of J. Lewis, William S., Frank B., Sarah C., and Emma L. Plumber.

✠ **Flaherty, Michael Francis,** Mechanic: died 10 Dec., 1918, of accidental gunshot wound in line of duty [in Germany].
Enl. 21 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 49th Inf.; trans. to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Mechanic 1 Nov., 1917. Gassed 18 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 July, 1893, at Milton, son of Michael Francis and Annie (King) Flaherty (both born in County Galway, Ire.); brother of Mary, Anna, Agnes, and Joseph. Laborer.

✠ **Fuller, Benjamin William,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, in capture of the Hindenburg line south of Bony.
Enl. 14 Oct., 1913; mustered 24 Oct., 1913, 1st Corps Cadets; drafted in U. S. service 18 May, 1917, 1st Regt. Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.); trans. 25 Nov. 1917, to Engineer Army Candidate School, France. Corporal 7 July, 1915. Sergeant 3 April, 1917. Dis. 12 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service 13 May, 1918, as 2d Lieut., Inf., and assigned to Co. L, 108th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 June, 1892, at East Milton, son of Benjamin R. and Barbara R. Fuller (both born in Scotland); brother of Thomas R., Mrs. Mildred F. Taylor, and Mrs. Dorothy F. Krauss. Married Ruth O'Connell of Chestnut Hill. Child: Barbara Robertson. Bank clerk. Of East Milton.

**Hamilton, Andrew Clifford,** Landsman electrician, general, U. S. N.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enl. 14 June, 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport; 15 Sept. to Naval Hospital.

Born 22 Jan., 1895, at Milton, son of Hugh (died 1918) and Alberta Adeline (Turner, deceased) Hamilton; brother of William G. of Alameda, Calif., Mrs. M. Alva Robinson of Bow Lake, N. H., Mrs. Belva E. Field of West Haven, Conn., and Mrs. Clara E. Hyland of Winthrop. Electrician. Of East Milton.

**Hayden, Ellerton V.:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.

Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.

Born 26 March, 1896, at Milton, son of John E. Hayden.

✠ **Haydock, George Guest,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 28 May, 1918, at Cantigny.

[Enl. 28 April, 1917; commissioned in O. R. C. 11 May, 1917.] Called into active service, 1st Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg. [Detailed to Infantry School, British Fifth Army, Toulencourt, 2 Oct., 1917.] Assigned to Co. L, 28th Inf., 1st Div., 14 Nov., 1917. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917 (unattached).

Born 15 Sept., 1894, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Robert Roger and Annie Louise (Heywood) Haydock of Milton. Harvard University, A.B., 1916.

Awarded Silver Star; cited in G. O. No. 26, 1st Div. 27 May, 1918: "Displayed qualities of coolness and gallantry which inspired his whole platoon. He was killed while attempting almost single-handed to take a machine gun."

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Hutchinson, Elmer Russo,** also James Albert Smith, Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enl. 8 Oct., 1917; assigned to Naval Station, Key West, Fla.; trans. 19 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Station, Newport; 26 Feb. to Naval Hospital.

Born 10 June, 1887, at Lawrence, N. Y. Nephew of Mary Smith of Milton.

✠ **Jacob, James Henry,** Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Enl. 25 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 22 April, 1918. Sergeant 22 July, 1918. Wounded slightly about Aug. 30, 1918. Overseas 2 April, 1918.

Born 17 Dec., 1899, at Milton, son of Felix (born in Canada) and Joanna (Quinn) Jacob; brother of John J., Mary T., Felix E., Lawrence A., Robert E., Lillian, Aman, Agnes, and Louise. Clerk. Served under name of John Joseph Jacob, his elder brother.

**Jensen, Akton S.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 9 July, 1918, 4th Co., Eastern New York, C. A. C., Fort Totten; trans. 15 Sept. to Btry. B, 38th Arty, C. A. C.

Born 25 April, 1895, at Draaby, Denmark, son of Mrs. Marie Jensen, of Ebeltolt, Denmark; brother of Anders Jensen of East Milton.

**Keep, Frederick Arthur,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 6 May, 1918, result of accident May 3, at Taliaferro Field.

Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 Aug., 1917, at Plattsburg; called to active duty 15 Aug.; assigned to 304th Inf.; trans. 31 Aug. to Camp Borden, Ont., for instruction in aeronautics with Royal Flying Corps (one of the first ten officers chosen from various camps for this purpose); later at School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto; trans. 10 Nov. to Taliaferro Field, Forth Worth, and attached 21 March, 1918, to 28th Aero Sq., as 2d Lieut., A. S., Signal Reserve Corps. Seriously injured 23 Nov.; on return to duty was attached to 78th Aero Sq., Taliaferro Field.

Born 23 Nov., 1892, at Wollaston, son of Frederick Heber and Alice Leavitt (Canney) Keep. Harvard, 1915; prepared at Milton Academy. Member, Harvard R. O. T. C., 1916–17. Newspaper reporter. Of East Milton.

**McLeod, Alfred:** died 20 March, 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 8 Feb., 1914, R. A., Co. C, 7th Inf.; trans. 26 Aug., 1915, to Bakery Co. 2, Q. M. C.; 3 June, 1917, to Bakery Co. 7; 22 Aug. to Bakery Co. 17; to Bakery Co. 305, Q. M. C. Overseas 23 Oct., 1917.

Born Aug., 1895, at Milton, son of Murdock (born at Cape Breton, died 1906) and Mary (Forbes, born at West New Annan, N. S., died 1916) McLeod; brother of Annie May and Ashton F. of East Milton.

**Parrott, Clarence Henry,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 30 June, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enl. 10 May, 1917; assigned 7 June, 1917, to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., from Receiving Ship, Boston; 5 July to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 16 Aug. to "Mercury;" 27 June, 1918, to Naval Hospital.

Born 21 Feb., 1898, at Quincy, son of Luther H. and Abbie L. (Brown) Parrott. Machinist. Of East Milton.

✠ **Rafferty, Thomas Philip,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, at Bourlon Wood, near Cambrai.

Enl. about June, 1917, 72d Seaforth Highlanders, Canadian Inf.

Born 23 Dec., 1888, at Old Swan, Liverpool, Eng., son of Patrick (born in Ireland, died 1901) and Ellen (Meehan, born in England) Rafferty; brother of John (served in Loyal North Lancashire Regt.), Patrick, Margaret, and Mary. Chauffeur.

✠ **Smith, Albert Clifford:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [Trugny Wood].

Enl. 28 Nov., 1915, Co. A, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 1895, at Danbury, Conn., son of Clarence W. Smith; brother of Mrs. Vera A. Gunn of Danbury, Conn., and Mrs. Viola Wood of Peekskill, N. Y. Cook. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "On morning of 23 July, 1918, having volunteered as a battalion scout, was killed while rushing a machine-gun nest with another man."

**Smith, James Albert** (see Elmer R. Hutchinson).

**Sumner, Edwin Vose,** Lieutenant Colonel, Air Service: died 4 June, 1919, motorcycle accident.

Appointed Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 16 June, 1904. 2d Lieut., Cav., 14 Feb., 1908. 1st Lieut., Cav., 13 April, 1915. Captain 5 May, 1917. Major (temp.), Signal Corps, N. A., 22 Sept., 1917. Major (temp.), R. A., 29 Dec., 1917. Lieutenant Colonel, Air Service, 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 12 April, 1918.

Born 7 Oct., 1884, at Fort Nebraska, Neb. Husband of Helen Munn Sumner; of Richmond, Va., 1919.

D. S. M.: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As commanding officer of the Air Service Production and Assembly Center at Romorantin, he displayed peculiar administrative ability in co-ordinating the work of the many different elements at the largest Air Service project in the American Expeditionary Forces. The satisfactory results obtained at Romorantin were due largely to his tireless energy and skill in supervising and directing its operations. His example established a spirit of teamwork and accomplishment which were most marked."

Legion of Honor, France, 4 April, 1919.

✠ **Tyler, Harry Vernon:** died 27 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.

Enl. 13 Nov., 1914, Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 20 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of Henry (born in England) and Adra Jane (Lock, born in Nova Scotia) Tyler; brother of Marion A., Mary E., William, Helen, all of Roslindale, and Nathaniel F. of Hamilton, R. I. Clerk.

## NEEDHAM

**Blades, Raymond Howard:** died 28 Nov., 1918, in hospital, at Waterville, Me., of disease.

Ent. 10 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Colby College, Waterville, Me.

Born 26 Dec., 1899, at Needham, son of Wilbert Gawen and Julia Ann (Smith) Blades (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mrs. Arthur I. Webber, Rita L., and Wilbur J. (served in Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe). Student.

**Booth, John Frederick,** Marine Corps: drowned 9 June, 1919, in Raritan Canal, while attempting to rescue a comrade.
Enl. 7 Nov., 1918; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 7 March, 1919, to Naval Radio Station, New Brunswick, N. J.
Born 21 Aug., 1899, at Newton, son of John H. and Louise M. Booth; brother of George Edward, Mary Louise, Rosanna, and Elline. Employee, machine shop.

**Burrows, Robert:** died 15 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1918, Detachment Q. M. C. Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 25 June to 19th Co., 1st Office Regt.; 27 July to Supply Co., 323d Casual Dept.; to Q. M. C., 1st Army. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 Oct., 1897, at Needham Heights, son of Abimelech (born in England) and Louise (Beless) Burrows. Married Myrtle Emma Dolloff. Clerk.

✠ **Libby, Paul Everett,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 4 March, 1918; served in France in 44th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Michele, Guiseppe:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Aincreville].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 Feb., 1918, to Co. K, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1893, at St. Angelo, Italy; cousin of Jack Michele of Ausable Forks, N. Y.

**Patrick, Ralph Joseph:** drowned 15 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 25 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 30th Inf., 3d Div.
Born 9 Jan., 1897, at Needham, son of Frank (born in England) and Bernice M. (Cunningham) Patrick, of Fulton, N. Y., 1919; brother of Ruth, Elsie, Percy, Grace, Raymond, Robert, and Avis.

✠ **Whitney, Francis Wellington,** Second Lieutenant: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 52, Rimaucourt, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, Officers' Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. I, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 16 April, Sergeant 3 June, 1918. Dis. 12 July to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to Co. C, 131st Inf., 33d Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 5 Oct., 1890, at Nutley, N. J., son of Auren J. (died 1922) and Mary C (Wellington) Whitney of Needham. Married Janette Inez L. Fox of Needham Heights. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913. Farmer.

Awarded silver star. Received citation for bravery in action Oct., 1918.

✠ **Yates, Francis J.,** Corporal: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to M. G. Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 24 Sept., 1918. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 6 Feb., 1892, at Needham, son of Joseph (born in England, died 1911) and Mary (O'Brien, born in Ireland, died 1899) Yates; brother of Loretta A., Alice G., George H., James F., all of Newton Upper Falls, Mrs. Emma P. Millett of Hyde Park, and Joseph B. of New Haven, Conn. Machinist.

## NORFOLK

**Boardman, Graham Hatch,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 2 Feb., 1918, at Norfolk, of disease.
Enl. 10 Aug., 1917, at New York City; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 22 Oct., 1917, to Naval Radio School, Cambridge.
Born 12 Sept., 1897, at Somerville, son of Claude S. and Mary E. (Chamberlin) Boardman; brother of Henry C. At time of enlistment employed by American Hosiery Company, at New Britain, Conn. A street in Norfolk named in his memory.

**Rockwood, Evan Benjamin:** died 9 Dec., 1918, at Gustner Field, Lake Charles, La., of disease.
Enl. 17 Dec., 1917, R. A., Casual Detachment, 2d Training Brig., Kelly Field; trans. 1 April, 1918, to 327th Aero Sq.; 27 May to 461st Aero Sq.
Born 12 Oct., 1888, at Norfolk, son of Nathan H. (died 1913) and Harriet Louisa (Barden) Rockwood; brother of Henry B., Edson L., Mrs. Angennette F. Walker, and Mrs. S. Louise Callahan. Carpenter. Rockwood Road named in his memory.

## NORWOOD

**Berkland, Raymond Conrad:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 105th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 17 Jan., 1896, at North Easton, son of John (born in Gotenberg, Sweden) and Caroline Berkland; brother of Evan Nathaniel, Elmer Oscar, Harry, Abbie, and Fritz (died 1918). Chauffeur.

**Carlson, Carl P.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Btry. A, 334th Field Arty., 87th Div.; 17 Aug. to 42d Co., 153d D. B., Camp Dix.
Born 28 Aug., 1894, in Westhult, Sweden, son of Sven P. and Hannah (Johanson, deceased) Carlson; brother of John S. Ice man. Resident in Massachusetts since infancy.

**Eppich, John Joseph:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Supply Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 13 Sept., 1890, at Norwood, son of John (born in Germany) and Hamina (Worderer, born in Austria) Eppich; brother of Carl William, Frederick Egmond, Elizabeth Theresa, and Minnie Frances. Teamster.

**Forrest, Richard F.,** Wagoner: died 25 Sept., 1918, in Base Hospital 35, Mars-sur-Allier, of disease.
Enl. 18 July, 1917, at Fort Ethan Allen; assigned to Co. F, 1st Inf., Vermont N. G.; trans. 20 Aug. to Co. C, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Wagoner 1 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 20 May, 1897, in Boston, foster son of Daniel and Mary Dooling; son of James R. (died 1914) and Mary (Coughlin, died 1918) Forrest; brother of Walter Edward of Gilman, Vt., Frederick J. of Worcester, and Mrs. Mildred M. Rose of Baltimore, Md. Automobile mechanic, employed in Norwood.

**Landry, Leo:** died 15 March, 1918 [at sea], of disease.
Ent. 8 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb. to Camp Devens Hq. Bn., General Hq. Detachment, en route to A. E. F. Overseas 6 March, 1918.
Born Feb., 1892, at Lynn, son of William and Johanna (Cunningham deceased) Landry of Dedham; brother of Edith May and George Walter, both of Dedham, Albert of Cambridge, and Frederick (served in U. S. N.). Machine tender.

**Morgan, Frederick James:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 July, 1918, 25th Co., Narragansett Bay, C. A. C.
Born 17 Sept., 1887, at Norwood, son of George James and Susan Gertrude (O'Brien) Morgan; brother of George F., Arthur J., Ruth M., and Florence Catherine (wife of Scott Eugene Kimball). Post Office clerk.

✠ **O'Neil, Joseph Michael:** died 6 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 21 June, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 24th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. to 10th Btry., F. A., Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 19 Oct. to Btry. B, 124th F. A., 33d Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 29 April, 1899, at Brookline, son of Patrick (born in England) and Margaret Teresa (Brown, born in Ireland) O'Neil; brother of Margaret H., Lillian, May, William D., Christopher F., and Ita W. Bookbinder.

**Pigott, Richard Locke:** died 26 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 10 July to Co. L, 347th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 11 April, 1895, at Windham, Vt., son of Richard and Rachel A. (Dickeson, died 1905) Pigott (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Charlotte A. (wife of Arthur Perkins), Olivette (wife of Ernest Pearse), and Margaret E. (wife of James Fuller). Employee, paper mill. Resident in Massachusetts about eighteen years.

**Vickery, Robert John,** Lieutenant (temp.), U. S. N.: died 4 Jan., 1919, at Norwood, of disease.
Enl. 1896, U. S. N. Appointed 23 Aug., 1899, Acting Warrant Machinist from Massachusetts; 5 Aug., 1909, commissioned Chief Machinist from 3 March, 1909; serving on "Virginia" 16 Jan., 1916; 14 July, 1917, temporarily appointed Ensign from 1 July; 24 Dec. Lieutenant (JG) (temp.) from 15 Oct.; trans. 17 July, 1918, to Navy Yard, Boston; 30 Aug. to duty under Aide for Supply, 1st Naval District; 6 Sept., 1918, Lieutenant (temp.) from 1 July.
Born 24 Aug., 1867, at Torquay, Eng., son of Robert and Elizabeth (Rouse) Vickery.

✠ **Windahl, Bert Birger:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Missy-aux-Bois].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 17th Co., 151st D. B.; trans. 28 March, 1918, to Camp Devens April Automatic Replacement Draft; 28 April to 4th Co., 1st Inf. Training Bn., Depot Div., 1st Corps, A. E. F.; 24 May to Co. I, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1890, at Figeholm, Sweden, son of Birger Leopold and Alma Josephine (Berglund) Windahl; brother of Carl, John, Josef, Louise, Hanna, Karin, and Sieta. All of Figeholm. Married Fanny Maria Oman of Watertown. Painter. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

## PLAINVILLE

**Bolton, Frederick Eslie:** died 2 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 12 Aug. to Hq. Co., 161st Inf.; 24 Aug. to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born April, 1887, at Wrentham, son of Joshua E. and Jennie Stevens Bolton of Plainville; brother of Florence E. Butter and egg dealer.

✠ **Grinnell, Clifton Stephen,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, sinking of "Jacob Jones" by enemy submarine.
Enl. 20 July, 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Jacob Jones."
Born 14 Feb., 1898, at Wrentham, son of George B. Grinnell of Pawtucket, R. I.

✠ **McNeil, John Edward,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 12 Oct., 1917, sinking of "Lewis Luckenbach."
Enl. 30 April, 1917; assigned 25 May to the "Arizona" from Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 17 June to Receiving Ship, New York; 3 July to "Gargoyle;" 6 Aug. to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 21 Sept. to "Lewis Luckenbach."
Born 30 March, 1898, at North Attleborough, son of James E. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Maude W. (Proctor) McNeil; brother of Alice M., Donald, Kenneth, and Russell. Teamster. Post 217, A. L., Plainville, named in his honor.

**Walden, Elmer Oscar,** Wagoner: died 26 Jan., 1919 [at Toul], of disease.
Enl. 29 Aug., 1916, R. A., Btry. B, 3d Field Arty.; trans. 1 June, 1917, to Btry. E, 21st F. A., 5th Div.; 12 June to Supply Co., 21st F. A.; 9 Jan., 1918, to Q. M. Mechanical Repair Shop 304; 7 March to Supply Co., 21st F. A., 5th Div. Wagoner 23 June, 1918. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1883, at Plainville, son of Oscar Lucius and Louisa Frances (Young), Walden; brother of Archie L. of Plainville, Susan L. (wife of Charles Pomeroy) of Westfield, and Lucy L. (wife of Henry Phelps) of Springfield. Jeweler.

## QUINCY

**Arbuckle, Charles G.:** died 18 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 9, Chateauroux, shock following amputation of legs.
Ent. 28 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 27 July to Btry. D, 335th Field Arty., 87th Div. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born 25 July, 1893, at West Quincy, son of Robert (died 1920) and Rose (McAloon) Arbuckle; brother of George W. (served in U. S. N.), Robert L. (served in U. S. N.), Warren W., Vernon L., Wyman O., Mary M., Matilda A., and Evelyn R. Plumber foreman. Square in Quincy named in his memory.

✠ **Atwood, Frederick Mitchell,** Second Lieut., Inf.: killed in action, Vesle River, near Fismes, 6 Aug., 1918. [Shot by sniper while leading his platoon.]
Ent. O. R. C., Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug., 1917; commissioned 2d Lieut. 27 Nov., 1917, and assigned to Co. M, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 9 June, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1895, at Hartford, Conn., son of Eugene R. and Annie Knowlton (Mitchell) Atwood; brother of Elizabeth and Margaret. Harvard, Class of 1918. Lived nearly all his life in Chelsea and Quincy.

**Avery, Walter Aloysius:** died 21 July, 1918, at Baccarat [accidentally shot, going off guard, by sentry].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. D, 306th Field Arty., 152d Arty. Brig., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 3 Feb., 1892, at Quincy, son of John A. and Hannah G. (Ring) Avery; brother of John J., Frank F., Paul Edward, William James, Mary C., and Alice M. Oiler, street railway.

✠ **Ball, Robert Elijah,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 20 June, 1918 ["in hospital at Joury-sur-Morin, 17 June, of shrapnel wounds received in action at Hill 204"], Château-Thierry sector.
Commissioned 1st Lieut., Inf., O. R. C., at training camp at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Warden McLean, Aug. to Nov., 1917. Called into active service 15 Dec., 1917, and assigned to Co. C, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 1 Jan., 1918, to Co. B, 4th Inf., 3d Div., Camp Greene, N. C. ["reported at Camp Stuart, Newport News, Va., 15 Jan., 1918, and was made Adjutant, 1st Bn., 4th Inf., 3d Div."]. Overseas 15 April, 1918.
Born 15 July, 1892, at Cambridge, son of Elijah and Clara Augusta (born in Sweden) Ball; brother of Joseph Arthur and Theodore Roger of La Jolla, Calif. Accountant for Stone & Webster, with Columbus Power Company, Columbus, Ga. Ball Square, Wollaston, named in his memory.

**Baratelli, Dante John:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [at sea], of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. C, 303d Field Arty., 76th Div.; trans. 2 Feb., 1918, to 5th F. A. Brig., Leon Springs, Tex.; to Btry. D, 20th F. A., 5th Div. Overseas 14 Sept., 1918.
Born about 1891, at Jersey City, N. J., son of Angelo and Elizabeth (Ariolli) Baratelli (both born in Italy) of Quincy; brother of Norma D. and John C. Married Nella Pia Diversa. Child: Marian. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Credited to New Hampshire.

**Beaton, Harold John:** died 18 Aug., 1918, at Red Cross Military Hospital 4, of disease.
Enl. 16 Feb., 1918, 26th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 1 March, to Camp Hancock, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; to 14th Casual Co., Motor Mechanics, A.S., S.C., Camp Greene; 17 April to 19th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics, A.S., S.C. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 28 June, 1898, at Quincy, son of Angus (born in Nova Scotia, died 1926) and Mary (Finn, born in Ireland) Beaton; brother of Donald, Mabel, Margaret, Doris, Anna, and Lillian (wife of Raymond Coughlin). Machinist, ship yard.

**Bertrand, Wilbert Joseph:** accidentally killed 7 May, 1917, at Quincy, by railway train.
Enl. and reported for duty 19 April, 1917, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 31 Oct., 1898, son of Peter (born in Canada) and Elise (De Marse) Bertrand of Quincy; brother of Peter J., Julius J., Henry, Francis, Eva, Gertrude, Eveline, and Mrs. Priscilla Albonette, the last named of Braintree. Teamster.

✠ **Bissett, William Robertson,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Jan., 1916 [at Loos].
Enl. 10th Bn., Cameron Regt., Scotch Rifles.
Born about 1877, at Aberdeen, Scot., son of John (died 1921) and Elizabeth (Robertson, died 1886) Bissett; brother of Eliza Ann (wife of William Carter), Alexander, Robert, and John. Granite cutter.

✠ **Briggs, Ralph Stanwood:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [near Montrebeau Wood].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 17 Aug. to Co. F, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 21 Dec., 1893, at Walpole, son of Horace C. and Mary Esther (Mitchell) Briggs of Egypt, Mass.; brother of Mrs. Esther L. Betts, Mrs. Ira M. Marsh, and Kenneth R. Hat salesman.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Brokaw, Sherman Seal,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 13 Dec., 1917.
Enr. 3 April, 1917; assigned 20 April to Naval Training Station, Marblehead; trans. 8 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 21 June to "Shada." Lost life in attempt to secure a life line when crew of "Shada" were in peril.
Born 22 June, 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Vernon Sherman and Nellie May (Seal) Brokaw of Wollaston; brother of Mrs. Dorothea Louise Hoople. Student, Boston University, College of Liberal Arts.

**Brundage, Daniel, Jr.:** died 23 Oct., 1918 [at Romorantin], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., 312th Inf., unassigned recruits, Camp Dix; trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to 6th Casual Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; 18 April to 18th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt.; 1 June to 13th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt.; 18 June to 8th Co., 3d A. S. Mechanics. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born 21 Oct., 1896, at Portland, Me., son of Daniel (died 1922) and Jessie A. (Burns) Brundage; brother of Harry Melvin (Co. A, 101st M. P., 26th Div.), Anna J., and Myrtle (wife of George W. King). Employed in shipyard. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Bryan, George Frederick,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action with enemy submarine 6 Dec., 1917.
Enl. 30 March, 1917; assigned to Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 10 April to "Jacob Jones."
Born 16 Dec., 1900, at Quincy, son of John T. (born in Ireland) and Ellen V. (Sullivan, died 1905) Bryan; brother of John J., Edward, Anna, Myrtle, Joseph, Shirley, Frank, Dolly, Leon, Marguerite, Walter, and Marie. All of Wollaston. Sheet metal worker. Post 613, V. F. W., Quincy, named in his honor; also a square.

**Charles, William John,** Lieutenant, U. S. N.: died 24 Nov., 1919, at Pensacola, Fla.
Enl. 28 March, 1915; April 9, 1917, to "North Carolina"; 30 Oct. to Navy Yard, N. Y.; 1 Nov. to "George D. Henry" as Senior Naval Officer; 8 Dec. to Receiving Ship, New York; 12 Dec. to "Missouri"; 30 March, 1918, to "Virginia". Ensign, N. N. V., 30 May, 1917. Ensign, U. S. N., 6 Jan., 1918. Lieutenant (temp.) (JG) 21 Sept., 1918.
Born 7 Nov., 1893, at Barre, Vt., son of William Charles.

✠ **Cicconi, Guido J.:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [in advance on Beaumont].
Enl. 13 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 March, 1899, son of Vincent and Fermina Rose (Biagini) Cicconi (both born in Italy); brother of Arteo, Cipriano, Anna, and Edith (wife of David Littlewood). Longshoreman. Resident in Massachusetts one year. Credited to New Jersey.

✠ **Cliffe, John Henry, Jr.,** C. E. F.: killed in action at Arras 5 Sept., 1918.
Enl. in 1st Div., Army Ammunition Column, C. E. F.

**Corkhill, Cecil,** C. E. F.: died 14 Feb., 1919, at 50th Casual Clearing Station, France, of disease.
Enl. 4 May, 1918; served in 14th Bn., Canadian Infantry. Of Wollaston.
Son of Thomas Corkhill of Dorchester.

**Crosscup, Woldemar Edward,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 6 July, 1918, in seaplane accident, at Moutchic, Lacanau (Gironde), France.
Enr. 25 April, 1917; assigned 11 May to Section Base, Squantum; trans. 18 Oct. to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; 9 Jan. to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. Appointed Ensign (prov.), 23 Jan., 1918, and assigned 1 Feb. to Naval Aviation Forces, France; 21 May to Army Bombing School, Clermont, Ferrand. Overseas 1 Feb., 1918.
Born 30 Dec., 1895, at Roxbury, son of Louis E. and Lillian A. (Campbell) Crosscup (both born in Canada); brother of Lillian L., Lincoln, and Richard B. All of Wollaston. Student, Wilbraham Academy. Crosscup-Pishon Post 281, A. L., Boston, named in his honor; also a square at Wollaston. Associated with his father in printing business.

✠ **Crossman, Albert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 26 Aug., 1918, in France.
Enl. 10 Oct., 1918. Served in France in 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles.

**Cumming, William Taylor,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 9 May, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 21 May, 1918; assigned 29 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 22 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 5 Sept. to "Mt. Vernon;" 25 Oct. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 10 April, 1897, at Quincy, son of William Taylor and Annie (Gordon) Cumming (both born in Scotland).

✠ **Di Vesto, Matteo:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near St. Etienne-à-Arnes].
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1898, at Foggia, Italy, son of Giuseppe and Caterina (Villani) Di Vesto; brother of Antonio and Michelina. All of Carpino, Province of Foggia, Italy. Machinist's helper. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Eldridge, Seth Arnold:** died 19 July, 1918, in 102d Field Hospital, of wounds received in action, near Lucy-le-Bocage.
Enl. 21 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1891, at Quincy, son of John L. and Elizabeth (Arnold) Eldridge (both deceased); brother of Avonia and John L. Clerk, Fore River Ship Building Plant.

✠ **Fedoruk, Philep:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [near the Brieulles-Nantiollois road].
Enl. 23 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Dec., 1894, in Russia, son of John Fedoruk of Derewinis, Russia.

**Franzen, Charles A. G.:** died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 13 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Hq. Co., 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 8 Nov., 1896, in Boston.

**Green, Harry Knut:** died 14 Nov., 1917, at Camp Gordon, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 13 Jan., 1894, at Quincy, son of Frank (deceased) and Clara (Berg) Green (both born in Sweden); brother of Clara A.

✠ **Haldane, James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 18 Aug., 1918, at Roye.
Enl. 25 Sept., 1917, McLean Kilties; served in France, in 2d Bn., 42d Black Watch.
Born April, 1886, at Partick, Scot., son of William (died 1915) and Margaret (Ross, died 1894) Haldane; brother of William, Ross, Jean, Isabella, Mrs. Agnes Barber, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, and Mrs. Mary Connell. Married Jean Finlayson of Partick, Scot. Traveling salesman.

**Haley, David Alexander:** died 17 Dec., 1918 (accident), in Boston.
Enl. 15 Oct., 1918, R. A., 24th Co., Boston, C. A. C.; trans. 18 Nov. to 14th Co., Boston, C. A. C.
Born 1871, in Boston, son of David and Bridget Mary (Finnerty) Haley (both born in Ireland). Married Mary Jane MacDonald. Children: David Norman, George Vincent, Wesley Clement, Esther Marion, and Alice Gertrude. Machinist. Of Quincy Point.

✠ **Harris, James,** Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 11 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 15th Bn., 1st Div., C. E. F.

✠ **Hogg, Robert Horner:** killed in action 18 March, 1918 [in attempt to throw bridge across Ailette River, near Chavignon].
Enl. 13 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Sept., 1883, at Worcester, son of William James and Frances (Harpoldt) Hogg of Worcester in 1919; brother of William F. of New York City, George of Brookline, Mrs. Frances Mae Brown of Waterbury, Conn., and Helen M. of Worcester. Married Lillian Belle Vining, who was of Jackson, Mich., 1919. Connected with the Carborundum Company. Harvard, Class of 1906; prepared at St. Paul's School, also attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

> Croix de Guerre with bronze star under Order No. 17, March 20, 1918, Engineers, 21st French Division: "A volunteer for raid on the enemy trenches, he displayed much courage and zeal during the course of the operation. Was killed during the raid."

✠ **Johnson, Frank R.:** died 23 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, Troyon sector.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div.
Wounded slightly 21 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born in Finland.

> Croix de Guerre with palm: "A very audacious soldier who displayed the finest bravery on 21 April, 1918, during the execution of a raid, in course of which he was seriously wounded."

✠ **King, Thomas Douglass:** killed in action 14 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 24 May, 1917, M. G. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Aug., 1893, at Quincy, son of John S. (born in England, deceased) and Lydia Catherine (Douglass, born on Prince Edward Island) King; brother of John S. (Co. B, 301st Engrs.), William J., Eliza (wife of Ray C. Cobb), Minnie (wife of Charles A. Leavitt) of North Weymouth, and Mrs. Annie Nichols. Clerk. Square in Quincy named in his memory.
Captain Westbrook, commanding the company, reported he was killed by shell fire early in the morning of July 15.

**Lakin, Arthur Jubb:** died 25 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. K, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 4 Dec., 1891, at Wollaston Heights, Quincy, son of Wilbur Fowler (died 1924) and Lizzie Almira (Jubb) Lakin of East Milton; brother of Walter Hartwell of Portsmouth, Va., Alice L., Edwin Gilman, Wilber Adelbert, and Harry Woodbury. Farmer.

**Little, Arthur Henry:** died 28 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1892, at Quincy, son of Thomas J. (deceased) and Margaret (Whalan) Little (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. May Murphy of Quincy, Mrs. Margaret Muirhead of East Braintree, Thomas of Roslindale, Mrs. Edith M. Everett of Boston, and James F. of Arlington. Clerk, employed in Boston. Square at Quincy named in his memory.

✠ **Luxton, A. John,** Royal Medical Corps, B. E. F.: killed in action, 1915.

**MacDonnell, Julian Edward,** Electrician, second class, general, U. S. N.: died 3 Aug., 1919, on board "Leviathan," at sea, of disease.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York; trans. 7 Nov. to "Leviathan;" 18 April, 1918, to Naval Hospital, N. Y.; 8 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 22 May to "Leviathan."
Born 16 Oct., 1899, at Quincy, son of Angus G. (born in Canada, deceased) and Margaret Smith (Stewart, born in Scotland) MacDonnell; brother of Christine (wife of Vernon L. Dauphine), Mrs. Margaret J. Curry, Ernest F., Francis E., Angus D. of Seattle, Wash., and James S. of Rutland. Electrician. Square named in his honor. "He had made thirty-eight trips on transports and received two service stripes for overseas transport service."

**MacKeil, Raymond Spencer:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Bliss, Tex.], of disease.
Enl. 30 June, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Troop I, 314th Cav.
Born 1900, at Lowell, son of Daniel and Jessie MacKeil; brother of Mabel MacKeil of Quincy and Mrs. Pearl H. Lowther of New Bedford. Shipyard worker, employed at Bath, Me.

✠ **MacLeod, James Donald,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.

✠ **MacLeod, Malcolm John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918, in France.
Enl. 72d Bn. (Seaforth Highlanders), Canadian Inf.

**Martin, Joseph Michael,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: died 20 Jan., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 12 Jan., 1909; dis. 11 Jan., 1913; re-enl. 21 Jan., 1913; dis. 4 Jan., 1917; re-enl. 5 Jan., 1917; assigned to "Arizona;" trans. 9 May to "Missouri;" 25 May to "Arizona;" 28 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 15 June to "Kanawha;" 12 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 17 May, 1890, at Quincy, son of Edward J. (died 1914) and Catherine A. (Grogan) Martin (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward J., John C., George L., Lawrence, and Alfred. Laborer, employed in Braintree.

**Mattson, Neil Robert:** died 2 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 April to 35th Engrs.; 7 June to 19th Engrs. (Railway); 14 June to Co. N, 19th Regt., Transportation Corps. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 22 Sept., 1893, at Estuna, Sweden, son of John and Carolina (Ericson) Mattson of Stockholm, Sweden; brother of John Victor and Bernhard Olaf, both of Quincy, Bror Carl, Gustav Martin, Eric Wilhelm, Oskar Gunnar, Marta Maria, Anna Margreta, and Mrs. Freda Molin, all of Stockholm. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts about four years.

✠ **McGrath, Charles Francis,** New Zealand Expeditionary Forces: killed in action 6 June, 1917, in Flanders.
Enl. 3d Bn. (Wellington Inf.), N. Z. E. F.
Prior service on Mexican Border with 20th U. S. Infantry.
Born 22 Oct., 1893, at Quincy, son of David A. and Mary (Williams, died 1893) McGrath; brother of Paul D. (served in U. S. N.). His grandfather, Thomas McGrath, served in Mexican War.

✠ **Melendy, Raybern Blood,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Enl. 30 June, 1916, M. G. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 11 April; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 3 Jan., 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1917. Dis. 30 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Oct., 1918; assigned to Co. M, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Jan., 1896, at Worcester, son of A. Edward and Alice E. (Blood, died 1923) Melendy; brother of Ralph G. (M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.), of Wollaston. Pattern maker. Attended Wentworth Institute. Square in Wollaston named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star under Order No. 736A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "He displayed remarkable calmness and courage in going to aid a wounded comrade exposed to the fire of enemy artillery during the combat of 12 April, 1918. Under enemy fire he set up an automatic rifle on the parapet in order to place it in a better position during a counter-attack."

Cited by General Edwards for special gallantry July 12, 1918.

✠ **Miller, Irwin Russell,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [at Tilly near Cambrai].
Enl. 28 Oct., 1915, at Winnipeg, Man. Served in 179th Bn., Canadian Inf., in England, 13 Oct. to 12 Nov., 1916; in France from 13 Nov., 1916. Wounded 29 Oct., 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Born 28 June, 1899, at Quincy, son of John H. and Barbara J. (Patrickwin) Miller. Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal and Military Medal by Great Britain.

✠ **Morrissette, Cyril Peter:** died 24 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Tutai Trench on Feb. 23, in raid upon German lines], vicinity of the Chemin des Dames.
Enl. 16 May, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1885, at West Quincy, son of Cyril (died 1921) and Victoria (Le Francois) Morrissette (both born in Canada) of West Quincy; brother of Arthur J., Albert, Eva, Helen, Lucy (wife of James Raftus), and Laura (wife of William Belanger). Stone cutter. Square in Quincy named in his memory. "First Quincy soldier killed in war." Of West Quincy.

✠ **Moyle, Chester Raymond,** Corporal: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct. 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 11 Dec., 1917. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 28 Feb., 1896, at Quincy, son of John Opie (born in England, died 1922) and Hannah (MacLaughlin, born in Canada) Moyle; brother of Mildred May (wife of Walter Peterson Smith) of Quincy. Shipfitter. Square in Quincy named in his memory. [Cited for gallantry in action in which he was killed.]

**Murphy, Robert T.** (see Thomas J. Stapleton).

**Nagle, David J.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 4 June to Hq., Supply and Trench Mortar Co., 4th Bn., 2d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson; 8 July to Btry. B, 111th F. A., 29th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born June, 1889, in Dublin, Ire., son of Mrs. Annie Nagle of Cloghran, Ire., 1918.

**Nelson, Victor E.:** died 24 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Hq. Co., 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 2 Sept., 1892, at Quincy, son of John Theodor (died 1924) and Mary (Johnson) Nelson (both born in Sweden); brother of George Frank, Russell Carl, Roy Franklin of Quincy (all of whom served in U. S. N.), Mrs. Alida M. Spencer of Belmont, Mrs. Olga Anderson, and Otto Theodor. Driver, milk route. Of West Quincy.

✠ **Nesbitt, George Tradenick:** died 25 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 7, at Souilly, of wounds received in action north of Verdun.
Enl. 20 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop C, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 May, 1890, at Quincy, son of James L. and Elizabeth Rose (McCormack, died 1897) Nesbitt; brother of Edith I. (wife of Ralph A. Dembroeder), Alice (wife of Aldwin Hatfield), and Ruth. Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Nordquist, Raoul W.,** First Sergeant: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 4 May, 1915, Co. M, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. 1 July, 1916, to M. G. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 11 April as Corporal; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 4 Jan., 1917. Sergeant 1 June, 1917. 1st Sergeant 7 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 Dec., 1894, at Quincy, son of Nels and Hannah (Pierson) Nordquist (both born in Sweden); brother of Ellen E. (wife of Axel L. Johnson). Married Caroline Marie Aronsen, who married, second, Andrew Petersen. Clerk.

**Parnell, Bert J.:** died 10 Dec., 1917, of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1891, at North Stratford, N. H.; brother of Mary E. Parnell of East Roxbury, N. H. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty years.

**Patch, Eric C.:** died 4 April, 1918, at Base Hospital 17, Dijon, of disease.
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Nov., 1892, at Quincy, son of Frank Smith (died 1927) and Mercy (Phillips) Patch of Quincy; brother of Franklin K. (died 1918). Married Eleanor May Files of Quincy. Manager, coal business. Square named in his memory.

**Pfaffman, John Shaw,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 20 July, 1918, in airplane accident at Voves. Served with the Norton-Harjes Ambulance Unit, 9 May to 9 Nov., 1917.
Enl. 22 Oct., 1917, E. R. C., Paris, France, Signal Enl. Reserve Corps; Hq. Detachment, Aviation Section, Paris. Dis. 19 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 20 May, 1918. Sent to French Flying School at Voves. Overseas April, 1917.
Born 27 Oct., 1894, at Quincy, son of George Eaton and Mabel Abigail (Shaw) Pfaffman; brother of Karl S. Harvard, A.B. (1919), Class of 1916; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover. Square in Quincy named in his memory.

✠ **Phillips, Archie T.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Oct., 1917, by hand grenade.
Enl. in Winnipeg, Can., 13th Canadian Highlanders.

✠ **Reveney, John W.:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. F, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born about 1888, at Quincy; stepson of Mrs. Flora Reveney of Broad Cove Chapel, N. S.; brother of Mrs. Margaret Frances Sullivan of Philadelphia, Pa. Member of Quincy Police Department. Square named in his memory.

**Santos, John,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 27 June, 1918; assigned 22 Aug. to Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 27 Sept. to Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 24 June, 1900, in Boston, son of Marion (died 1924) and Mary Rose (Silvia) Santos (Mrs. Anderson of Quincy, 1926); brother of Mrs. Lillian Carle and Mrs. Mary Parker. Conductor, street railway.

✠ **Smith, Matthew:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Cunel and Bois des Rappes].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 305th Inf., 77th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. C, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 12 April, 1918.
Born July, 1889, at Portadown, Ire., son of Mrs. Margaret Smith of Derry Keerin, Portadown, County Armagh, Ire.; brother of Patrick J., Daniel, Mrs. Catherine Fairn, all living in Ireland, and Edward and Thomas J., both of Quincy. Operator, Rivet Stud Company. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Spencer, Everett C.** (see Everett C. Sutermeister).

**Spileno, Anthony P.:** died 7 May, 1917, airplane accident.
Enl. 17 Feb., 1914, R. A., 43d Co., C. A. C., Fort Terry; trans. to Co. B, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Mineola, N. Y.
Born July, 1895, at Minsk, Russia, son of Philip Spileno of Roosevelt, N. Y., 1914.

**Stapleton, Thomas J.:** died 13 Oct., 1919, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., of disease.
Enl. 30 Nov., 1916, Co. E, 8th Engrs.; trans. 17 May, 1918, to Quarry Heights, Canal Zone; 24 July to Co. A, 5th Inf.; 21 Aug. to 17th M. P. Co.; 31 Jan., 1919, to Co. H, 5th Inf., 17th Div.; 6 Sept. to Provost Guard Co., Camp Zachary Taylor. Served under name of Robert T. Murphy.
Born about Jan., 1890, at South Boston, son of Michael and Catherine [Murphy] Stapleton of Roxbury [both born in Scotland]; brother of Josephine [wife of Stanley K. Healy] and Martha, both of Roxbury, and Mrs. Ellen Denning of Washington, D. C. Machinist.

✠ **Stewart, James Dawson Milne:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Ent. 8 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Aug., 1887, at Quincy, son of Charles J. (deceased) and Mary (Dawson) Stewart (both born in Scotland); brother of Charles J. and Robert W., both of Boston. Plumber.

✠ **Sutermeister, Everett Cary:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [during Marchéville raid].
Enl. 16 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 June, 1897, at Quincy, son of Frederick Arnold (died 1923) and Lydia (Earle) Sutermeister-Spencer; brother of Walter Arnold and Stanley E., both of Wollaston, Frederick Alden of Woodbridge, N. J., and Herbert R. of Allenwood, N. J. Square at Wollaston named in his memory.
Family name legally changed to Spencer after declaration of war, but that of the soldier remained unchanged, as he was in France at the time.

✠ **Sutherburg, Walford J. W.,** Color Sergeant, C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. at Halifax in 14th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 9 Sept., 1888, at Somerville, son of John Fred and Mary (Wallace) Sutherburg (both deceased); brother of Lillian G. (wife of Henry W. Laurence) and John Frederick.

✠ **Webster, Malcolm Eugene,** Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918, battle of Soissons [east of Vierzy].
Enl. 21 March, 1917, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. to 81st Co., Quantico; 1 July, 1918, to Co. D, 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 3 Feb., 1898, at Brewer, Me., son of Ralph Jewett and Annie Freeman (Gordon) Webster; brother of Richard G. All of Wollaston. Employee, Pneumatic Scales Company. Square at Wollaston named in his memory.

## RANDOLPH

✠ **Crawford, John Douglas,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 27 May, 1918, at Cantigny.
Called into active service from O. R. C., Fort Sheridan, Ill., as 2d Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 25 Feb., 1888, at Randolph, son of John Jennings (died 1904) and Ellen Josephine (Turner, died 1920) Crawford; brother of Seth T. of Boston and Judith M. Square at Randolph named in his memory. Yale College, 1911; prepared at Thayer Academy and Cheshire School. Boulder with tablet in front of First Congregational Church.

Citation: "On the morning of May 27, during intense shell fire which preceded an enemy raid, walked up and down his trench sector encouraging his men, and by his fearless example kept them in high spirits; shortly after dawn he was killed by shell fire." Awarded silver star.

✠ **Desmond, Thomas Whitty,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 27 May, 1918 [near Cantigny].
Called into active service as 1st Lieut. 27 Nov., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. D, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 Jan., 1918.
Born 6 Sept., 1895, at Randolph, son of Jeremiah J. and Maria L. (Whitty) Desmond; brother of Alice C. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1919; prepared at Thayer Academy. Post 169, A. L., Randolph, named in his memory. Attended 2d Plattsburg Training Camp.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., dated 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Devine, Charles Gabriel,** Machinist's mate, second class, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., of disease.
Enr. 11 May, 1917; assigned, 13 Oct., Naval Training Camp, Newport, R. I.; trans. 31 Oct. to Newport Section, Newport; 3 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Station, Newport; 28 Feb. to Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.; 20 June to Naval Hospital, Great Lakes.
Born 15 Dec., 1892, at Randolph, son of Edward Joseph (deceased) and Mary Elizabeth (Flaherty) Devine; brother of Walter A. and Joseph W. of Boston. Clerk. Tree planted on high school lawn, Randolph, in his memory.

✠ **MacDonald, Hugh Alexander,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action same day, battle of Soissons [near Vierzy].
Enl. 19 May, 1909, Co. A, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 19 May, 1912; re-enl. 15 June, 1912, Co. A, 8th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 14 Dec., 1914, to join U. S. Army; enl. 22 Dec., 1914, M. C.; assigned to "Nevada;" trans. 8 Sept., 1917, to 97th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 22 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 15 Sept., 1918. Overseas 12 Nov., 1917.
Born 4 April, 1890, at Brighton, son of John F. (born in Nova Scotia, died 1892) and Jeannette (McLeary, born in Scotland) MacDonald of Randolph; brother of Mrs. Elizabeth Joyce, Mrs. Emma O'Dell, Albert of Webster, and Mrs. Mary Sprowl of Allston. Salesman. Served at Vera Cruz. Square in North Randolph named in his honor.

**McEnelly, Thomas D.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 103d Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 23 July, 1891, at Marlborough, son of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Keefe) McEnelly; brother of Edward J. of Springfield, and Frank J. of Lynn. Drug clerk.

**McNeill, Daniel Joseph:** died 17 Nov., 1918, at Garden City, L. I., of disease.
Ent. 30 Oct., 1918, Air Service, Garden City, N. Y.; unassigned.
Born 14 June, 1898, at Randolph, son of John B. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Mary E. (McGaughey, died 1917) McNeill; brother of John Malcolm, Francis Leo, and Wilfred. Shoe cutter.

## SHARON

✠ **Wilber, Charles Raymond,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, Co. H, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 4 April, 1918. Sergeant 4 June, 1918. Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to Co. B, 126th Inf., 32d Div. Wounded slightly 31 July, 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 17 Sept., 1895, at Wilmington, son of Charles Henry and Abbie Lovell (Baker) Wilber; brother of Frank Everett, Herbert Hewes, Raymond T., Evelyn Lovell, and Olive Lovell (wife of Harold A. Page). Garden supervisor. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1917. Post 106, A. L., Sharon, named in his honor; also grammar school.

## STOUGHTON

✠ **Buckley, William Joseph:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [Aire Valley, near Apremont].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to M. G. Co., 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 22 Dec., 1888, at West Stoughton, son of Timothy and Catherine Buckley (both deceased); brother of Timothy F., Nora (wife of William Johnson) of Roxbury, and Joseph. Express clerk.

✠ **Connell, Herbert Lawrence:** died 19 Sept., 1918; gassed.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L., 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 30 March, 1891, at Stoughton, son of John F. (deceased) and Bridget E. (Clark) Connell of Stoughton; brother of Thomas H. and William H. of Brockton, John J. of Canton, Francis J. of Dorchester, E. Edward, G. Austin, Rose A., and Mrs. Jane L. Brady. Storekeeper.

**Corbett, Cornelius Edward:** died 15 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 July, 1896, at Stoughton, son of John and Nellie (Sheehan) Corbett (both born in Ireland); brother of Josephine, Helen, and John J. Rubber Worker.

**Flynn, George Francis:** died 6 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918; assigned to 103d Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 30 May, 1889, at Stoughton, son of John D. and Ellen (Fitzpatrick) Flynn; brother of Mrs. Sarah Thomas, Mrs. Rose Frost, Nellie Theresa, John, Lawrence, Mrs. Mary Whipple of Jacksonville, Fla., and Mrs. Kate McAvoy of Cambridge. Rubber worker.

✠ **Fraser, James Grant,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 15 March, 1918; served in France in 22d Bn., Canadian Inf. Overseas 19 April, 1918; to France 8 Aug., 1918.
Born 9 July, 1887, at Grantown on Spey, Scot., son of Patrick and Catherine Fraser. Butler. Resident in United States since 1909.

**Green, Joseph Revello:** died 25 Sept., 1918 [at St. Elizabeth's Hospital], of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, U. S. Army Training Detachment, Boston.
Born 29 Jan., 1894, at Stoughton, son of Louis (deceased) and Catherine (Copello) Green; brother of Leo R., Louis, Sadie, Albert, and Rose E. (wife of Joseph Ceruti). Strapper in rubber company.

✠ **Kennedy, Francis William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, at Ypres.
Enl. Sept., 1915, 1st Grenadiers of Canada, at Montreal; 1st Overseas Bn., C. E. F. Overseas May, 1916.
Born 1884, at Roscommon, County Armagh, Ire., son of Alexander and Margaret Kennedy (both deceased). Resident in United States since 1905.

✠ **Larson, Fred:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [Côte de Chatillon, near Landres-St. Georges].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. C, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. L, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1 Feb., 1891, at Lunnar, Sweden, son of Lars (deceased) and Karna Mattiasson Larsnillsson, in Sweden; brother of Gustave of Stoughton and Asel living in Sweden. Laborer, street department. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Malcolm, Ralph Read,** Sergeant: died 8 March, 1919 [at sea near Cape Race], on board "America," of disease.
Enl. 24 Nov., 1915, Btry. F, 2d Field Arty., N. Y. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Assigned to Btry. F, 105th F. A., 27th Div. Corporal 22 Jan., 1917. Sergeant 7 March, 1919. Appointed 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery O. R. C., 1 Feb., 1919. Never called to active duty as an officer. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 14 July, 1892, at Stoughton, son of George E. (born in Nova Scotia) and Martha Sarah (Searle) Malcolm; brother of Mildred Caroline, Roy Wilfred, and Edgar Searle (sergeant, Q. M. C.). Cousin of Lieut. George S. Shepard, page 38. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1915; prepared at Chauncy Hall. Civil Engineer. Credited to New York. A flagpole erected in his memory at Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton.

> Citation: "For conspicuous gallantry in action [with] the 105th Field Artillery in the vicinity of Côte de L'Oie, France, on October 2 and 3, 1918, in carrying ammunition by hand a distance of 1,200 meters from the ammunition dump to the battery position under heavy shell fire throughout the night and the following afternoon, in order to enable the battery to fire an offensive barrage in support of the infantry advance."

**Mara, John Francis, Jr.:** died 6 Feb., 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 31 March, 1897, at Elizabeth, N. J., son of John Francis and Julia Teresa (Campbell) Mara; brother of Charles W., Joseph, Eugene, Thomas, William, Ellen, Gertrude, Florence, and Margaret. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Marden, Ray,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Champigneulle].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. L, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 22 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 7 Aug., 1892, at Stoughton, son of Edward Lyman and Etta Gertrude (Guild, died 1903) Marden; brother of John, Harold, Doris F., George H. (Sergeant, Prisoner of War Escort Co. 233), Mrs. Rose Hinds, and Mrs. Barbara E. Schmidt. Married Marion Holbrook, who has since married Wm. Corbett. Child: William Henry. Mill hand.

**Marron, James Francis:** died 16 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 101, St. Nazaire, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Medical Corps, Fort Jay, Del.; 6 July to 3d Co., Medical Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt; 13 July to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital 101. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 30 June, 1889, at Stoughton, son of James J. (deceased) and Mary Ann Marron; brother of Joseph P. and Leo F. Shoemaker.

**McGarvey, John:** died 30 Dec., 1918 [at Camp Hospital 41, Is-sur-Tille; gassed during Meuse-Argonne offensive], of disease.
Enl. 10 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Wounded in action about 14 July, 1918 [near Château-Thierry]. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1893, at Salem, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Melvin) McGarvey; brother of Owen E. (Co. D, 30th Engrs.), Peter, George A., Isabel, and Melvin. Model maker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Nicon, Panayolis Michael** (also Nicholas Spallas), Corporal: died 31 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Montreuil, 14 July].
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 7 July, 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Prior service: "Served three years in 156th Co., Coast Artillery, at Fort Constitution, N. H."
Born 1889, at Mitylene, Greece, son of Peter Michael and Polyxene Nicon; brother of Anastasia, Georges, John, and Apostolos T. All of Mytilene, Greece. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Revello, Joseph** (see Joseph Green).

✠ **Romanuk, Michael:** killed in action 29 July, 1918 [heights north and east of Sergy].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 10 April to Co. D, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born July, 1891, at Zwynaku, Russia; nephew of John Kosokoosh of Stoughton.

✠ **Smith, George Colley Wheldale,** B. E. F.: died 3 May, 1917, from wounds received on the Arras front [near Frévent].
Enl. 1915, 11th East Yorkshire Regt.; to France 14 April, 1916. Engaged at Somme River and on Arras front.
Born 10 May, 1895, at Hull, Eng., son of John William and Eliza Jane Smith. Employee, last factory. Resident in United States three years.

✠ **Spallas, Nicholas** (see Panayolis Michael Nicon).

**Whitten, Lester Albany:** died 20 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 30 April, 1917, 10th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; dis. 7 Aug., 1917, S. C. D.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 25 June to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; to 151st D. B.; 3 Aug. to Co. D, 73d Inf., 12th Div.; 5 Sept. to Co. C, 1st Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 29 Sept., 1886, at Stoughton, son of Daniel Albany (deceased) and Laura A. (Fogg) Whitten; brother of Erle Everett and Leonard Augustus. Employee, last factory.

## WALPOLE

✠ **Crowley, Thomas H.:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [south of Beaumont].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 25 July, 1892, at East Weymouth, son of William C. (died 1924) and Margaret (Smith) Crowley; brother of Molly F. of East Walpole. Expressman. Post 104, A. L., Walpole, named in his memory.

**De Santes, Pietro P.:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Dix, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 4 Aug. to Co. G, 346th Inf., 87th Div.; 13 Aug. to 153d D. B.; 7 Sept. to Co. L, 134th Inf., 34th Div.
Born 18 March, 1893, at S. Pietro Apostolo, Italy.

**Gibson, Hugh Livingston:** died 18 March, 1918 [at Base Hospital 11, Nantes], of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Jan., 1885, at Center Harbor, N. H., son of Livingston (born in Scotland, died 1922) and Cora May (Eastman) Gibson of York Beach, Me.; brother of Jessie B. and Mrs. C. Lena Freeman, both of York Beach, Jasper of Haverhill, Mary O. (wife of William Hutchins) of Cape Neddick, Me., Claudine (wife of Harry Cross) of Campton, N. H., Ethel F. (wife of Ralph E. Morin) of Laconia, N. H., and Priscilla V. (wife of Charles Dowling) of Dover, N. H. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Credited to Maine.

✠ **Greene, George Francis,** Sergeant: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [southeast of Romagne].
Enl. 3 July, 1917, R. A., Co. M, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Co. H, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 23 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 14 Aug., 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 5 Jan., 1895, at Foxborough, son of Frank E. (deceased) and Alice B. (Chase) Greene; brother of Ronald R., Edward T., Grace C., and Mrs. Florence Coolidge. All of Walpole. Employee, paper mill. Of East Walpole.

✠ **Hogan, Patrick J.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Argonne Forest.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to M. G. Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born May, 1894, in Kilkenny, Ire., son of William Hogan; brother of James, John, and Bridget, all of Goresbridge, Kilkenny; nephew of Mrs. T. O'Neill of Somerville, 1918. Paper mill worker, Norwood. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Robinson, Chester John,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 18 Oct., 1918, at sea, on board "Susquehanna," of disease.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; 7 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 8 June to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 2 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; 6 Aug. to "Delaware;" 7 Nov. to "Susquehanna."
Born 15 May, 1896, at North Attleborough, son of William Lorenzo and Elizabeth Ann (Butler) Robinson (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of William. Teamster.

## WELLESLEY

**Burton, Texas:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 May to Co. F, 367th Inf., 92d Div. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born Aug., 1895, in British West Indies, son of Mrs. Priscilla Burton of Sweets Village, Antigua, B. W. I. Butler.

✠ **Glencross, James C.,** Sergeant: died 2 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 March to Co. B, 317th Field Signal Bn. Corporal, 1 July, 1918. Sergeant 10 Aug., 1918. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born Oct., 1886, at Rexton, N. B., son of Donald and Barbara (Clark) Glencross. Married Minnie T. Frederick of Wellesley Hills. Telephone foreman.

✠ **Hickey, James Joseph,** Second Cook: killed in action 17 Sept., 1918 [at Dieulouard on the Moselle River, St. Mihiel offensive, by shell fire].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 15 Nov. to 328th Field Hospital, 307th Sanitary Train, 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1891, at Castletown, County Cork, Ire., son of James and Hannah Hickey, living in Ireland, 1919; brother of Jeremiah, Nellie, Mrs. Nora H. Morrissey, all of Dorchester, and Dennis of County Cork, Ire. Florist. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Ingraham, Franklin Temple,** Second Lieutenant, C. A. C.: died 11 April, 1918, at Wellesley, of disease.
Enl. 10 June, 1915, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border, 19 June to 30 Oct., 1916. Dis. 4 Jan., 1917; enl. 28 July, 1917, E. R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; assigned to active duty 13 Sept., 1917. Dis. 13 Nov. to accept commission. Appointed 14 Nov., 1917, 2d Lieut., C. A. C., Fort Monroe, Va.
Born 23 May, 1891, at Wellesley, son of Franklin Benton and Elizabeth Temple (Webb) Ingraham; brother of Paul Webb (2d Lieut., 4th F. A., died 1928). Harvard, Class of 1914; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914–16, course of civil engineering. Employed at Roebling Wire Works, Trenton, N. J.

✠ **Moore, Raymond John,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1896, at Wellesley, son of John Thomas and Ellen Elizabeth (McCourt) Moore; brother of Edward (served as seaman, U. S. N., on "New York"), Joseph, and James. Chauffeur. Of Lower Falls.

✠ **O'Donoghue, Patrick V.:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1887, in Killenendugh, Ire., son of Patrick and Catherine (McSherry) O'Donoghue. Married Bee Marie McGaherty. Grocer's clerk. Of Lower Falls.

## WESTWOOD

**Carr, Wilfred Henry:** died 14 Dec., 1918, accident.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, C. A. C., Fort Warren; 13 Oct. to Detachment Coast Artillery School, Camp Eustis, Va.
Born 2 May, 1897, at Norwood, son of William Henry and Annie Elizabeth Carr; brother of Ernest and James Albert. All of Ellis. Electrician.

**Haslam, Reed Hamilton,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: killed 22 Aug., 1919, in airplane accident at Kelly Field.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1917, Students' Enlisted Reserve Corps. Dis. 14 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Air Service, 15 Aug., 1918. Stations: Carlstrom Field, Fla.; Fairfield, Ohio; Payne Field, Miss.; Hoboken, N. J.; Rockwell Field, Calif.; Kelly Field, Tex.
Born 8 July, 1896, at Hyde Park, son of Frank H. P. and Blanche M. (Reed) Haslam; brother of Emerson Francis and Helen Blanche. Machinist. Attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1913–15. Studied in mechanical engineering course.

## WEYMOUTH

**Bird, William** (see William Sweeney).

**Bresnahan, Daniel,** Engineman, first class, U. S. N.: died 3 Nov., 1918, on Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enl. 6 Jan., 1917; serving on "Pueblo" 6 April; 10 April to Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.; 10 May, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 13 May to Receiving Ship, Washington.
Born 13 Sept., 1874, at Weymouth; brother of Mrs. Helen Neiligan of South Plymouth.

**Cate, Lawrence Hill,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 12 July, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 1 Oct. to Naval Unit, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 26 Nov. to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; 9 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pensacola. Appointed Ensign (Prov.) 11 March, 1918, Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
Born 19 April, 1896, at Weymouth, son of Frederick (deceased) and Joanna Alden (Lane) Cate; brother of Melville Frederick (served as Lieut. (JG) N. R. F.), Dora L., Hawthorne A., and Harold W. Bowdoin College, Class of 1920; prepared at Thayer Academy. Trained three months with Harvard R. O. T. C.
Flight instructor in an N9 Squadron; later Assistant Division Commander and Division Commander in Float Squadron. At time of death was patrol officer in charge of navigation-training flights over the Gulf. Classified as H. S. Pilot.

✠ **Corridan, James Henry:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [at Montfaucon].
Enl. 14 Nov., 1917, R. A., 13th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 55th C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 19 Sept., 1893, at Weymouth, son of Michael Joseph (born in Ireland) and Ellen B. (Connors, born in England, died 1918) Corridan; brother of Kenneth W., Alice (wife of Harold Daniel Shields), and Rita (wife of Leo Frank Cote). Employee, Hingham Naval Station. Square at Weymouth named in his memory.

✠ **Donovan, Thomas F., Jr.:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [at St. Étienne].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to 6th Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 17 April to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 25 Oct., 1893, at East Braintree, son of Thomas Francis and Rose A. (Duffy) Donovan; brother of Helen Rose, Anna May, Florence, Edwin, Teresa Gertrude (wife of John J. Swain), and Grace Veronica (wife of Henry A. Cote). All of Weymouth. Shoemaker. Thomas F. Donovan Square, Braintree, named in his memory.

✠ **Fudo, Nicodemo:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born May, 1896, in Italy, son of Dominico Fudo, of Mammola, Calabria, Italy.

**Healey, Walter Joseph:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 July, 1918, 5th Co., Southern New York, C. A. C.; trans. 6 Sept. to Hq. and Sup. Co., 6th Anti-Aircraft Btry. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 15 Dec., 1892, at South Weymouth, son of Robert H. and Elizabeth G. (Madden) Healey; brother of Robert C., Albert, Agnes, and Mary S. Shoemaker. Of South Weymouth.

✠ **Hurley, Arthur B.:** died 27 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne defensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1899, at Weymouth Heights, son of Simon R. and Mary (Levangie) Hurley (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Alice E. and Annie J. (wife of Henry M. O'Brien). Shoe operative. Of North Weymouth.

✠ **Hyland, Harold Wilson,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 1 Sept., 1918, at Juvigny, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, at Riverside, Calif.; assigned to Co. H, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 16 April, 1918. Sergeant 3 June, 1918. Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918, from N. A.; assigned to Co. F, 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1890, at Weymouth, son of Thaddeus G. and Emma J. (Brumbaum, died 1913) Hyland; brother of T. Franz E. and Hosea D. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913. Student instructor, Oregon Agricultural College, 1913–15. Instructor in chemistry, high school, Hemet, Calif. Entered Officers' Training School, Camp Upton, Dec., 1917. Harold W. Hyland Post 53, A. L., Hemet, Calif., named in his honor.

**Johnson, William Joseph:** died 29 Oct., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Dec., 1897, in Boston, son of William E. and Josephine Mary (Tobin) Johnson; brother of Francis J., Alphonsus, Clarence, Anna, Edward L., Robert, and Walter. Leather worker. Of East Weymouth.

✠ **Jones, Parker Bradford,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Vauxcastille], battle of Soissons.
Enl. 14 April, 1914, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M. (1st Engrs., Mass. N. G.); reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; 27 Jan., 1918, to Co. C, 101st Engrs. Corporal 5 March, 1917. Sergeant 16 June, 1917. 1st Sergeant 28 June, 1917. Dis. 13 June, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 14 June, and assigned to 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 July, 1886, at Hyde Park, son of Parker (died 1924) and Mary A. (Kells, died 1925) Jones; brother of Mrs. Annie F. Blumenkrantz of Norwood. Sales manager, Fairbanks Scale Company. Squares in Hyde Park and South Weymouth named in his memory.

✠ **Klingeman, Harold Britton,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Nov., 1918, north of Verdun.
Enl. 2 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop C, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1897, at Pembroke, son of William Nelson and Emma M. (Cunningham) Klingeman of South Weymouth; brother of Ralph A. and Dorothy J. Clerk.

Recommended for D. S. M.: "Near Samogneaux, from Oct. 22d to Nov. 10th, rendered exceptionally meritorious service in charge of liaison runners of his company. Under the most trying circumstances and under heavy bombardment and machine-gun fire he directed his men so skilfully as to maintain complete liaison at all times with various units. . . . He was killed while crossing a field under intense machine-gun fire."

✠ **Monteith, William A. R.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [in Bois de la Jute, Surmelin Valley].
Enl. 8 Oct., 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 25 Oct. to Co. A, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 1897, at Helensburgh, Scot., son of Ambrose and Effie (Kennedy) Monteith; brother of Ambrose E. of South Weymouth. Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Morrison, Neil,** Sergeant, C. E. F.: died 10 Oct., 1918, in England, from accident.
Enl. 16 July, 1917, at Aldershot, N. S. Served with Canadian Forestry Corps in England 19 Nov., 1917, to death.

✠ **Mowry, Ernest Burnside,** Marine Corps: killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [east of Buzancy].
Enl. 20 April, 1917; assigned to Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 May, 1918, to Co. A; 3 June to 23d Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 27 Aug., 1896, at Malden, son of Charles Burnside and Susan (McClellan) Mowry of Weymouth; brother of Harold W. (M. C., served in Haiti) and Gladys McC. Printer. Square named in his memory.

**Procter, Harold Lamont,** Sergeant, first class: died 18 March, 1920, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enl. 30 July, 1917, R. A., 53d Aero Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; trans. 22 Aug. to 16th Aero Sq.; 15 Oct. to 38th Aero Sq.; 11 Dec. to 39th Aero Sq. Corporal 1 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 1 Nov., 1917. Sergeant, 1st class, 5 June, 1918.
Born 26 April, 1893, at Framingham, son of Frank Newell and Mabel Amanda (Pierce) Procter; brother of Marion Frances (wife of Almon E. Deane), Gerald Burton, Lloyd Vernon, and Raymond Herbert (Sergeant, 151st D. B.). Carpenter. Of South Weymouth. "Passed examinations for Lieutenant, but never received his commission."

**Sprague, Grover,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 13 June, 1917, on the "New York," at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 20 April, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on "New York."
Born 26 June, 1897, at South Weymouth, son of Amos Owen (died 1920) and Irene (Hayden, died 1926) Sprague; brother of Arthur Owen, Amos Winfield, Lester David, Horace Benjamin, Hilda Florence, Annie Irene (wife of Fred A. Tirrell), Eva Gertrude (wife of Michael Fitzgerald), Bertha Melissa (wife of John Fitzgerald), Dorothy Hazel (wife of Merton Nash), Ethel Matilda (wife of Mario J. Crosta), and Ida Ardell (wife of William Proctor Brigman). Mason's apprentice.

**Sweeney, William:** died 31 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A. [at San Antonio, Tex.]; assigned to 3d Ammunition Train, 3d Div. Overseas 16 March, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1897, at Tulsa, Okla., son of Mrs. Ada Levangia of Beachmont, 1919. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Credited to Oklahoma. Gave residence at enlistment as North Weymouth. Also known as William Bird.

✠ **Talbot, Ralph,** Second Lieutenant (prov.), Marine Corps Reserve: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [at Sangatte].

Enr. 26 Oct., 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 12 Nov. to Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 2 Feb., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla. Served as Chief Quartermaster. Appointed Ensign (Prov.), 3 April, 1918; assigned to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla. Dis. 22 May, 1918. Commissioned 2d Lieut. (Prov.), Marine Corps Reserve, 26 May, 1918; 1 Aug. assigned to U. S. Naval Forces, France. Served with Northern Bombing Group 7 Aug. to 25 Oct., 1918. Overseas 1 Aug., 1918.

Born 6 Jan., 1897, at Weymouth, son of Richard J. (died 1915) and Mary (O'Connell) Talbot; brother of John O., Mrs. Alice L. Hall, both of South Weymouth, and Mrs. Blanche O. Wall of Hingham. Student, Yale University; prepared at Mercersburg Academy. Name appears on memorial tablet in State House.

Congressional Medal of Honor of the Navy: "For exceptionally meritorious service and extraordinary heroism while attached to Squadron C, first Marine Aviation force in France. He participated in numerous air raids into enemy territory, and on October 8, 1918, while on such a raid, he was attacked by nine enemy scouts, and in the fight that followed, shot down an enemy plane. Also, on October 14, 1918, while on an air raid over Pittham, Belgium, Lieutenant Talbot and one other plane became detached from the formation due to loss of power by motor, and were attacked by twelve enemy scouts. During the severe fight that followed his plane shot down one of the enemy scouts. His observer was shot through the elbow and his gun jammed. He cleared the jam with one hand while Lieutenant Talbot maneuvered to gain time, and then returned to fight. The observer fought on until shot twice in the stomach and once in the hip. When he collapsed, Lieutenant Talbot attacked the nearest enemy scout with his front guns and shot him down. With his observer unconscious and his motor failing he dived to escape the balance of the enemy and crossed the German trenches at an altitude of fifty feet, landed at the nearest hospital, and left his observer and returned alone to his aerodrome."

✠ **Whall, Joseph Haskell,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Champagne sector.

Enl. 5 Aug., 1917, Co. I, Parris Island; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to 134th Co., Quantico; 6 Sept. to 76th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 14 April, 1918. Overseas 27 March, 1918.

Born 1 Aug., 1890, at Quincy, son of Joseph Stokes (died 1917) and Mary Alice (Newcomb, died 1905) Whall; brother of Clifford Sawyer Whall of San Juan, P. R. Garage manager. Square named in his memory.

## WRENTHAM

✠ **MacInnis, George W.:** died 3 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.

Enl. 23 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. I, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 4 Nov., 1900, at North Attleborough, son of John (born in Scotland, died 1904) and Mary Jane (born in Scotland) MacInnis, who married, second, Eben W. Wheeler; brother of Mrs. Alice W. Shepard. Clerk, employed in Walpole. Post 225, A. L., Wrentham, named in his honor.

**Mason, Walker Briggs,** Landsman for Electrician, radio, N. R. F.: died 19 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., of disease.

Enr. 30 Nov., 1917; assigned 11 Dec. to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.; same day to Naval Hospital, Great Lakes.

Born 15 July, 1889, at Providence, R. I., son of Otis Nathan and Cora Bell (Gates) Mason of Wrentham; brother of Louise Catherine (wife of Frank P. Walker). New Bedford Textile School, 1914; prepared at St. Luke's School, Wayne, Pa. Employed in South Bend, Ind. "First Wrentham man to die in service."

✠ **Rhodes, Earl M.:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [on heights northeast of Sergy].

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 7th Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 4 April to Co. I, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.

Born Sept., 1889, at Providence, R. I., son of Thomas Addison and Jennie Carlena Rhodes; brother of Thomas E. of East Providence, R. I., and Mrs. Ethel Jeannette Atkinson of Providence. Farmer. Of Sheldonville. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

## PLYMOUTH COUNTY

### ABINGTON

✠ **Bascom, Edgar Dorus,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].

Enl. 17 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Sergeant 4 April, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 16 April, 1918. Dis. 16 July to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 17 July, 1918; assigned to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 24 Aug., 1892, at Gill, son of Dorus A. and Eliza (Delvey) Bascom; brother of Thomas D. of Cleveland, Ohio, Henry S. of Utica, N. Y., Ada B. (wife of Fred V. Clapp) of Springfield, and Charles G. of North Abington. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1915. Instructor, two years at Pennsylvania State University. Of North Abington. Attended Training Camp, May, 1917.

Awarded silver star. Recommendation for D. S. C. approved by General Shelton: "On Oct. 22, 1918, in Belieu Bois, all the officers of Co. C were either killed or wounded. Lieutenant Bascom, the Battalion Ordnance Officer, volunteered to go forward and assume command of the Company. He was granted permission to go, and after reaching the fighting line he went from group to group giving instructions and encouragement to the men. He remained at his post, leading in the fighting without thought of his own safety until killed."

**Belcher, Chester Lawrence:** died 5 Nov., 1918, at Camp Colt, Pa., of disease.

Ent. 14 Oct., 1918, Casual Co. No. 1, Tank Corps, Camp Colt.

Born 23 Nov., 1897, at Abington, son of Lawrence M. and Alice Alena (Blanchard) Belcher; brother of Marion Louise of Brockton and Velma W. Clerk.

**Coleman, Walter William,** Sergeant, first class: died 11 Jan., 1919, of disease.

Enl. 25 July, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 1 Oct.; enl. Ordnance Corps, N. A., Watertown Arsenal; 16 Oct. to 117th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop; 6 Sept., 1918, to 1st Army Ammunition and Artillery Park; 25 Oct. to 2d Army Ammunition and Artillery Park. Sergeant, 1st class, 15 Oct., 1917. Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.

Born 8 Dec., 1892, at Marlborough, son of William Clark (born in Ireland) and Julia Alice (deceased, born on Prince Edward Island) Coleman; brother of Ida M. and Lydia Alice. Chauffeur. Of North Abington.

**Cook, Fred Henry,** Sergeant: died 10 April, 1918, at Fort H. G. Wright, L. I., gunshot wound inflicted by insane soldier.

Enl. 1 Dec., 1912, R. A., 124th Co., C. A. C., Fort Andrews; trans. 1 June, 1917, to 7th Co., C. A. C., Fort H. G. Wright; to 4th Co., C. A. C., Fort H. G. Wright. [Corporal 12 Feb., 1913. Sergeant 6 Aug., 1914.]

It is stated that he had previously served in the Medical Department, and that he had been discharged to the reserves and recalled to duty in 1917, having served in the Canal Zone.

Born 7 Feb., 1886, on Prince Edward Island, son of William J. (deceased) and Margaret Mary (McDonald) Cook, who married, second, William G. Lunt of York, Me.; brother of William J. Cook of York, Samuel W. Cook (formerly in regular army), Mrs. Lena Joy of Whitman, Mrs. Ida May Wade, and Mrs. Annie E. Combes. Shoemaker, formerly of Brockton. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Dorsey, Lewis Vincent:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds], Aisne-Marne offensive.

Ent. 6 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. L, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Sept. to 103d Inf., 26th Div.; 22 Sept. to Co. F, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born 19 July, 1893, at Rockland, son of Thomas and Mary Frances (Costello) Dorsey; brother of John H. of East Weymouth and Millard F. Lineman, Bay State Railroad. Of North Abington. Lewis V. Dorsey Post 112, A. L., Abington, named in his memory.

Received Divisional Citation and recommended for "Military Cross:" "On July 20 (*sic.*), 1918, near Bouresches, displayed unusual bravery in attempting to reduce an enemy machine gun by outflanking with automatic rifle, losing his life in the attempt."

✠ **English, Robert B.,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918, before Alliepont, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Oct., 1918, to Co. M, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Corporal 21 June, 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 29 Dec., 1888, at Abington, son of Mrs. Alice M. English; brother of Bridget M. Maguire and Nellie T. English. Shoemaker.

✠ **Gillespie, Harry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 July, 1918.
Enl. 25 July, 1917; served in France in 8th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Residence given as Kansas City, Mo. Name appears as George H. on Abington Honor Roll.
Born 26 May, 1892, on Prince Edward Island, son of William C. and Gertrude Gillespie; brother of Agnes Margaret.

**Hurst, Henry Chester:** died 17 May, 1918, at Panama, C. Z., of disease.
Enl. 9 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 4th Field Arty.
Born 1896, at Cape Canso, N. S., son of George E. (deceased) and Emily J. Hurst; brother of Olive G. of Abington and Evelyn (wife of Daniel Edward O'Connell of Brockton). Farmer.

✠ **Mahoney, John Joseph:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [in Ravin de Charlevaux].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. E, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1890, at Droumgunna, Ross Carberry, County Cork, Ire., son of Dennis and Julia (Fitzpatrick) Mahoney; brother of Nellie, Dennis, Julia, Margaret, Timothy, all of Ross Carberry, Mrs. Nora M. Egan of Holbrook, and Katherine E. of Rockland. Motorman. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Martin, Joseph Dennis Telesphore, Jr.,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 21 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 23 June, 1917; assigned 19 July to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 4 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 8 Dec. to "Mars;" 19 Oct., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 28 March, 1896, at Abington, son of Joseph Dennis Telesphore (born in Canada) and Annie E. (Vergus) Martin of Abington; brother of Mrs. Blanche E. Devoe of Roxbury, Eva A. (wife of George Edward Tucker), Violet Antoinette (wife of Joseph A. Lawson), Leo F., and Noel E. Shoemaker.

✠ **Murphy, Charles Edward:** died 23 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Co. C, 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born 31 Aug., 1895, at Abington, son of William J. and Mary Louise (Cunningham) Murphy; brother of William Leon and Fred Lawrence. Heelmaker.

**Myers, Charles S.** (see Charles S. Myott).

✠ **Myott, Charles S.** (also Charles S. Myers): killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1895, at Fall River, son of Stephen (born in Canada, died 1921) and Elizabeth (Jolicoeur) Myott; brother of George Myers of North Abington, Mrs. A. J. Gillingham of Detroit, Mich., Mrs. J. St. Peter of Warren, R. I., George, Walter, Mrs. Adelard Benoit, all of Fall River, and Mrs. B. Patridge. Shoemaker.

**Stewart, Myron Franklin,** Marine Corps: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Hingham Barracks, of disease.
Enl. 21 Nov., 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving at Key West, Fla.; 14 March, 1918, to Hingham.
Born 4 March, 1889, at West Brookfield, son of Frank A. and Nellie (Stone) Stewart; brother of Mrs. Ida S. Craig, Carrie Edna (wife of Leslie A. Bacon), Charles H., Mrs. Mary Louise Dunphey, Mrs. Irene S. Dwyer, and Lora W. (wife of Malcolm H. Matheson). Married Alice Isabell Coombs. Child: Norman Franklin. Shoemaker.

**Taylor, Harold Leonard,** Sergeant: died 18 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., Recruit Detachment, unassigned, 312th Inf., Camp Dix; trans. 12 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Meigs; 7 May to 308th Butchery Co., Q. M. C. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1895, at Stoughton, son of Frank C. and Ada H. (Leonard) Taylor; brother of Albert E. of Manchester, N. H., Frank H., Percy W., Gladys E., Alden J., Kenneth C., and Henry S. Butcher.

**Thayer, Shirley Sampson:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. E, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 22 Feb., 1890, at West Duxbury, son of Albert LaForest and Lucy Evelyn (Josselyn, died 1899) Thayer of Whitman; brother of Frank Merton, Albert Arthur, and Ermine Russell. Married Frances Mary Russo of South Hanson. Shoemaker.

**Whorf, George Lewis:** died 7 Nov., 1918 [at Souilly], of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. to Co. A, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 6 Dec., 1889, at Provincetown, son of Josiah G. (died 1911) and Deborah (Chesman) Whorf of Rockland. Married Lucinda Maude Billings. Of North Abington. Shoemaker.

## BRIDGEWATER

✠ **Andrews, John A.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 18, Bazoilles, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 March to Co. H, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 22 Oct., 1888, at Bridgewater, son of Elijah Frank and Mary Frances (Alden) Andrews of Bridgewater. Machinist.

✠ **Brown, Louis Carmel,** First Lieutenant: died 18 Oct., 1918 [at Mobile Hospital 1, Fromereville] of wounds received in action [16 Oct., at Cunel].
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, E. R. C. Commissioned 1st Lieut., 29 June, 1918; assigned to Co. A, 601st Engrs.; trans. to Co. D, 7th Engrs., 5th Div. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1886, at Lakewood, Ohio, son of Albert E. and Sarah E. (Stearns) Brown. Married Marion Frost. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1910. Civil Engineer. Resident in Bridgewater since 1898. Credited to Ohio.

✠ **Castagnoli, Battista:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [Purvinelle sector].
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, R. A., 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 21 Aug. to Co. M, 55th Inf., 7th Div; 23 Feb., 1918, to M. G. Co., 55th Inf. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born Sept., 1898, at Messa, Italy, son of Giovanni Castagnoli of Gale's Ferry, Conn., 1919.

✠ **Cochrane, Frederick Walter:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive [near Bois de Fay].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 May to Co. M, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born 12 June, 1894, at Bridgewater, son of James and Sarah Jane (Crawford, died 1915) Cochrane (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Florence Elizabeth Hodgkinson of New York City. Plumber.

✠ **Connor, Joseph Patrick:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [before Le Charmel].
Enl. 21 Sept., 1917, R. A., assigned to Co. H, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 28 Nov. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; 15 Feb., 1918, to Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 26 Nov., 1899, at Manchester, Eng., son of Joseph A. and Mary G. Connor; brother of John, Mary, and Francis. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Copp, Charles Houghton,** Musician, second class, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 20 June, 1918; assigned 22 July to Naval Training Station, Newport; 18 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 8 May, 1897, at Lynn, son of Arthur E. and May M. (Hutchinson) Copp; brother of Orrin G., Arthur A., Harvey H., and Edgar L. Clerk. Graduated from Bridgewater High School, 1917.

✠ **Doolan, Martin H.,** Sergeant: died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [31 Oct., north of Thiaucourt].
Enl. 15 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 56th Inf., 7th Div. Corporal 18 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 15 June, 1918. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born Feb., 1890, in County Meath, Ire. Parents deceased. Described in Town Report as "Martin Dolan, born in New York City, and gassed 31 Oct., 1918." Employed as an officer at State Farm.

**Ferrini, Antonio:** died 19 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. D, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1895, at Goriano Sicoli, Italy, son of Domenico and Angelina Ferrini; brother of Eligil, Laura, Donato, Mrs. Concetta De Santes, Mrs. Marie Balducci, all of Goriano Sicoli, Province of Aquila, Italy, Mrs. Lucia Caruso of Cleveland, Ohio, Giuseppe and Pasquale, both of Brockton. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Gorey, Francis Leo:** died 11 March, 1919 [at Base Hospital, Nantes], of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 4 June to Btry. B, 2d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 10 July to 3d Btry., Light Field Arty., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 11 Aug. to 2d Trench Mortar Btry., 2d Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 27 March, 1891, at Falmouth, son of Mark (died 1908) and Mary (Conroy) Gorey (both born in Ireland) of Bridgewater. Shoemaker.

✠ **Koch, Bruno:** killed in action 6 June, 1918, in Bois de Clerembauts.
Enl. 19 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1897, at Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Charles Koch of Passaic, N. J.

✠ **McAnaugh, William Henry:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 17 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Nov., 1894, at West Bridgewater, son of Edward H. and Mary J. (Hayes) McAnaugh; brother of Edward L. and Alice. Shoemaker.

✠ **McCauley, Thomas George,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. M, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 21 June, 1892, in New York City, son of Thomas (born in Ireland, died 1913) and Emily (Duckfield, born in England, died 1911) McCauley; brother of William Philip of Rockland, and Emily Beatrice (wife of Lewis A. Duntley) and Mrs. Mary Gertrude Anson, both of East Bridgewater. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Oliver, James Anthony:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [at Belleau Wood].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Oct. to Btry. D, 1st Field Arty., Me. Heavy Field Arty.; 14 Nov. to 1st Provisional Casuals; 26 Jan., 1918, to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Dec., 1917.
Born 19 April, 1890, at Bridgewater, son of James Anthony and Mary (Sarginson) Oliver; brother of Florence M. and Edith May (wife of Earle C. Torrey), both of Brockton, Mrs. Alice Barnbrock of Chicago, Ill., and Thomas W. of Bangor, Me. Clerk.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star under General Order No. 736–A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "He displayed calmness and courage in the combat on 12 April, 1918. Volunteered for counter attack which brought back German prisoners."

**Randall, Warren Alexander:** died 9 Dec., 1918, at Montigny le Roi, of disease.
Enl. 2 April, 1917, 10th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to 3d Co., 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div.; 21 Sept. to Hq. Co., Ordnance Detachment, 101st Ammunition Train; 25 Jan., 1918, to 1st Co., 101st Ammunition Train; to Co. A, 101st Ammunition Train. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 March, 1891, at Bridgewater, son of George Warren and Sophia Thomas (Ripley) Randall; brother of Charlotte Austin (wife of Harry Alson Viets). Mechanic.

**Soule, Aubrey Percy:** accidentally killed 3 Dec., 1918, at Witteldorf, Ger.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. D, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; trans. 15 Nov. to Btry. E, 17th F. A., 2d Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 23 April, 1895, at Plymouth, son of Aubrey Montford and Mary Louisa (Perry) Soule; brother of Carl Wallace (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div., severely wounded), and Russell Lawrence (Btry. B, 33d C. A. C.). Shoemaker.

✠ **Webster, John Henry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 22 July, 1918, at Méricourt, France.
Enl. 27 Dec., 1917, at Montreal, Co. C, 87th Bn., Canadian Inf. Served in England from 16 Feb. to 10 May, 1918. To France 11 May, 1918.
Born at Taunton, son of Peter C. and Ellen (Powell) Webster (both born in England).

✠ **Willey, Charles P., Jr.,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [northeast of Sommerance].
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, N. A., Hq. Detachment, Recruit Depot, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 6 Sept. to Co. C, 117th Engrs., 42d Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 18 Oct., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1892, at Richmond, Va., son of Charles Phillips and Martha (Clark) Willey; brother of Marjorie E., Nina Mae (wife of Howard Turner) of Montreal, P. Q., and Dorothy Bradstreet (wife of Samuel D. Irwin). Woodworker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

## BROCKTON

**Baker, David Herbert,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 19 Feb., 1918; 7 March to Harvard Radio School, Cambridge; trans. 12 March to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 26 March to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 9 May to District Enrolling Office, Boston; same day to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; 24 May to "Kearsarge;" 30 June to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 23 March, 1889, at Brockton, son of Clarence Mortimer and Catherine Tyler (Blanchard, died 1924) Baker; brother of Harold C., Abbie, and Samuel Howes (served as 2d Lieut.). Married Sarah Emmeline Ellms, who married, second, Lloyd Plummer. Children: Sarah Ellms, Katherine, Elizabeth, Eleanor F. Motorman.

**Baker, Herbert Loring:** died 9 Dec., 1918, at Camp Houston, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 9 Feb., 1916, R. A.; assigned to 191st Aero Sq.
Born 21 Jan., 1893, at Brockton, son of Augustus L. and Julia (Thayer) Baker; brother of Hazel M. and Ralph (Sergeant, Q. M. C.). Machinist and printer. Credited to District of Columbia.

**Baldwin, Bert A.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 30 Sept. to Hq. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div.; 21 March, 1918, to Co. A, 328th Inf.; 12 April to 37th Btry., 10th Training Bn., 157th D. B.; 5 June to Medical Corps, Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; 2 July to Service Co., Camp Greenleaf.
Born 13 June, 1889, at Abington, son of George F. and Nellie F. (Mackinn) Baldwin; brother of Percy L.

**Barnard, Errol William,** Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N.: died 12 April, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Narragansett Bay, of disease.
Enl. 15 Feb., 1917, U. S. N. Was in hospital 6 April, 1917.
Born 24 June, 1899, at Brockton, son of William Henry and Nettie Delia (Beaudry) Barnard, who later was wife of Albert H. Reynolds. Welt stripper.

✠ **Bichniewicz, Brunon:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays, northwest of Brieulles].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf.; 8 Aug. to Co. B, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1896, in Russian Poland, son of Bronislaw (deceased) and Helledonia Bichniewicz; brother of Wladislaw, Marian, Lubomiar, Bronislawa, Jamina, all of Jaurin, Poland, and Mrs. Beata Kaminska of Brockton. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Boccella, Nicholas:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [northeast of Cunel].
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A., Co. D, 1st Replacement Regiment Engrs., Washington Barracks, D. C.; trans. to Co. C, 116th Engrs.; to Co. F, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 17 Feb., 1918.
Born about 1887, at Avellino, Italy; brother of Mrs. Rose Carmalengo, Mary, Olympia, Edith, Nellie, Dorothy, all of Brockton, and Mrs. Jennie Torrento of North Cambridge. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

**Brewster, Walter James,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 24 June, 1918; assigned 15 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 3 Sept. to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 13 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 28 April, 1897, at Brockton, son of Norland Ira and Annie Eva (Ryan) Brewster; brother of Thomas A., Cornelius N., Norland W., Ray, and Sylvia May. Lastmaker.

**Bryant, Ira Appleton:** died 31 Dec., 1917, at Bordeaux, of disease.
Enl. 18 April, 1917, Troop D, 3d Cav. Overseas 16 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 March, 1894, at Brockton, son of Justin E. and Ida May (Tingley) Bryant; brother of Jessie M. (wife of Alfred Walker) of Attleboro, Roland G. (301st Field Hospital), and Inez A. (wife of Clarence W. Brown). Lastmaker.

✠ **Buchanan, Max Collins,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 May, 1918, at Cantigny.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1915, R. A., Co. E, 16th Inf. Promoted Sergeant. Dis. 8 July, 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf. (temp.), 9 July, 1917, from R. A.; assigned to 45th Inf., 9th Div.; trans. 28 Aug. to 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
"In service nineteen years at time of death; first enlistment, 1899, from Brockton."
Born 16 Oct., 1880, at Cabot, Vt., son of William H. and Kate (Whittier, deceased) Buchanan of Brookline. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

D. S. C.: "On May 28–31, 1918, he brilliantly led his platoon in the assault at Cantigny, France; reached his objective, consolidated his position successfully under heavy fire, and continually walked up and down his line to instruct and encourage his men until he was killed by an enemy shell."

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div.: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Buckley, Daniel Joseph:** died at Red Cross Hospital 5, 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action Oct. 15, 1918 [north of Verdun].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1893, at Brockton, son of Timothy (deceased) and Annie (Doyle) Buckley (both born in Ireland); brother of Cornelius J., and Mrs. Julia Childs, both of Brockton. Structural worker. Playground named in his memory.

✠ **Burns, Roy Wallace,** Fireman, Coast Guard: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, on board Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa" in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa." Served as coal heaver 1 month, two days; as fireman one year, ten days.
Born 27 June, 1895, at Brockton, son of William Henry and Lydia Barrows (Hayward) Burns; brother of Helen, Marion, and William Everett. Mechanic.
"Engaged fourteen months in convoy duty between Gibraltar and English ports."

**Burton, William Orleanis:** died 2 July, 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 May to Co. E, 367th Inf., 92d Div. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 26 July, 1892, at Boydton, Va., son of Samuel (deceased) and Amy Price Burton of Brockton. Married Elizabeth Hall, since deceased. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts about thirteen years.

**Bush, James Henry** (see James Henry Rodenbush).

✠ **Callahan, Matthew Joseph,** C. E. F.: died 14 May, 1917, of wounds received in action. (Thrice wounded previously.)
Enl. 22 Sept., 1914, at Toronto.
Born 1882, at Burke, N. Y., son of John (deceased) and Mary A. (Boyle) Callahan; brother of James Callahan of Brockton.

✠ **Carlson, Nathaniel Joseph:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Oches].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. D, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Oct. to Co. A, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 19 March, 1892, at Stoughton, son of Carl J. and Caroline (deceased) Carlson; brother of Harry, Evald, and Conrad of Brockton, Ellen of Tacoma, Wash., and Mrs. Connie R. Martinson of Cromwell, Conn. Shoe operative.

✠ **Chandler, Lester George:** killed in action about 29 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Apremont, Aire valley].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. H, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 8 Sept., 1895, at Brockton, son of Melvin C. and Nellie Whittier (Wilder) Chandler; brother of Lucius C., Gene W., Mildred E., and Warren M. Married Eula Mae Gurney. Florist.

**Clish, William Francis:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Brockton, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918 [153d D. B.]; trans. to Q. M. C., Camp Dix, N. J.
Born 22 March, 1892, at East Weymouth, son of Edward W. and Catherine Teresa (Kenneally, died 1918) Clish of Brockton; brother of Annie M., Edward J., Herbert C., Bernice I, and Mary H. (wife of Henry D. Fontaine). Garage mechanic.

**Collins, Leonard Olaf Cushman:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at St. Armand, of disease.
Ent. 15 June, 1918, Co. B, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1889, at Middleborough, son of Leonard Nelson and Annie Louise (Sandstrom) Collins. Shoemaker.

✠ **Cross, Albert,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action.
Enl. 1914. [Served in 26th M. G. Co.]
Born about 1896 [in Canada]. "Last heard from in 1916."

**Darling, Charles Henry,** British Army: died 28 Nov., 1915, at Epsom, Eng.
Enl. in Co. A, 1st Lancashire Mounted Artillery, British Army.
Born 18 July, 1896, at Medway, son of Jesse Leo and Annie F. (O'Brien) Darling. Teamster.

**Davis, Bernard Laurence:** died 5 Dec., 1918 [at Allerey], of disease.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Medical Dept., Base Hospital 97. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1893, at Dighton, son of Capt. Albert Perry (died 1900) and May Pearle (Munroe) Davis, who married, second, Albert H. Patterson. Moving picture operator.

**Davis, Charles Alluie:** died 22 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 21st Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. B, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 29 Nov., 1889, at Auburn, Me., son of Charles F. and Luella (McFarland) Davis; brother of Mrs. Hattie Tyler, Martha Winona (wife of Harold Irving Hefler), Ruth, Elmer Leroy, and Emma L. (wife of John A. Dunham of Rumford, Me.). Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Dexter, James Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 2 Oct., 1917; served in France in 49th Bn., Canadian Inf. Wounded 30 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Jan., 1890, at East Boston, son of Daniel and Mary (Brady) Dexter. Married Minnie Bilodeau. Shoemaker.

✠ **Duffy, Thomas Edward,** C. E. F.: killed 16 May, 1917, in Méricourt sector.
Enl. in Co. A, Royal Canadian Regiment.
Prior service: U. S. Army, 1904–16.
Born 30 Aug., 1878, at Medway, son of Thomas and Margaret (Monahan) Duffy (both deceased); brother of William.

✠ **Emery, Victor Edelard,** Corporal: died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Bois d'Haumont.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded in St. Mihiel offensive. Corporal 3 Aug., 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 Jan., 1893, at Marlborough, son of William Alexander and Rosella Lena (Coolidge) Emery of Brockton; brother of William A., Jessie Maude, George C. (Troop I, 16th Cav.), and Ralph C. Printer.

✠ **Flynn, George Michael:** killed in action 22 June, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., A. E. F.; 5 April to M. G. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 22 July, 1890, at Toronto, Can., son of Joseph K. and Agnes (Moor) Flynn of Brockton; brother of Louis N. and Joseph R., both of Brockton, and Sidney J. of Newport, R. I. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts most of his life.

**Foley, Herbert Joseph:** died 31 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital, Houston, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 28 July, 1917, Co. F, 11th Inf.; trans. to 5th Div. train; unassigned, Camp Logan, Tex.
Born 1 June, 1901, in Boston, son of Michael Joseph and Lucinda Ann (Millett) Foley of Brockton. Employee, tack factory.

**Fuller, Fred Warren,** Sergeant: died 13 April, 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Dec. to 13th Co., 1st Motor Mechanics Regt., Signal Corps. Sergeant 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 10 Feb., 1918.
Born 15 Oct., 1888, at Brockton, son of Ephraim and Lucy F. (Godfrey) Fuller. Pattern maker, shoe factory.

**Gerko, Andrew Vincent,** Corporal: died 2 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Corporal 17 Oct., 1917. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 9 Sept., 1886, at Vilna, Poland, son of Vasill V. (deceased) and Maria Visileuna Gerko, living in Poland. Laster. "Attended high school and military college in Russia." Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Germanowicz, John Joseph:** died 14 April, 1918, at Camp Devens, accident.
Ent. 3 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to 3d Co., Q. M. C.
Born 23 April, 1892, at Vilna, Poland, son of John and Martha (Zajrecka) Germanowicz, living in Poland; brother of Mrs. Mary G. Swedas of Brockton; nephew of Joseph Germanowicz of Montello. Electrician. Of Montello. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Girouard, George J.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 June, 1918.
Enl. 22 Sept., 1914, 1st Bn., Canadian Inf.; dis. because of wounds 10 Feb., 1916; re-enl. 28 July, 1916, 22d Bn., Canadian Inf. Wounded 14 April, 1917, and 28 May, 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1885, at Spencer, son of John B. and Amanda Girouard of Brockton.

**Glenn, Percy Edward,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 14 Dec., 1918, at Brockton, of disease.
Enr. 1 June, 1918; reported for duty 22 June, 1918; 11 Sept. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 8 Oct. to Bar Harbor, Me.; 21 Oct. to S. P. 1104, Boston Section, Boston.
Born 22 April, 1897, at Campello, son of John E. and Mary A. (Field) Glenn (both born in Canada); brother of Thomas L., Hazel M., and Lillian M. Shoe inspector. Wentworth Institute, Class of 1917.

✠ **Gopsill, James Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918 [near Chérisy].
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, 1st Quebec Regt., Canadian Black Watch. Served in France in 24th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 3 June, 1895, at Birmingham, Eng., son of Arthur and Millicent Annie (Capell) Gopsill. Lastmaker. Resident in Massachusetts about seven months.

**Grandmont, Oliver J.:** died 22 Dec., 1919, at General Hospital 41, Staten Island, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 348th Ambulance Co., 312th Sanitary Train, 87th Div.; trans. to Medical Dept., 161st Sanitary Train. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918, to 19 March, 1919.
Born 1 June, 1891, at Ashland, son of Frederick and Margaret (Gaudette, deceased) Grandmont; brother of Alfred, George, Henry, Albert, John, Edward, Georgianna, Mrs. Rose Adams, Mrs. Delia Farland, Eva (wife of Joseph De Coste), Ida Belle (wife of Albert J. De Hay), Mrs. Mary Levangee, Mrs. Emma Pettee, and Lillian (wife of Howard P. Holmes). All of Brockton. Shoemaker.

✠ **Guertin, Joseph A. Raymond,** Sergeant: died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease (having been gassed).
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. H, 6th Inf., Ohio N. G. (Co. H, 147th Inf., 37th Div.). Served on Mexican Border. Corporal 19 June, 1916. Sergeant 5 April, 1917. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Prior service: Enl. 29 June, 1898, Co. M, 5th Regt. Mass. Inf., U. S. Vols.; mustered 1 July, 1898; mustered out 31 March, 1899. Served ten months in Philippines.
Born 19 May, 1877, at Hudson, son of Simon and Albina (Labossiere) Guertin, both of Brockton. Steam fitter.

✠ **Guiseppi, Give,** Italian Army: killed in action.
Left Brockton for Italy 8 Sept., 1915, to join Italian forces.

**Hannon, Leo Martin:** died 4 Nov., 1918 [at Fort Hamilton, N. Y.), of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 15th Co., Coast Defense of Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y.
Born 1 July, 1892, at Brockton, son of Dennis F. and Margaret Jane (Corcoran) Hannon; brother of Walter, Richard, Ralph, Ervin E., Joseph, Grace, and Fred. Student, Williston Seminary.

✠ **Hasey, Willard Harrison,** First Lieutenant: killed in action 22 July, 1918, near Soissons road.
Appointed 1st Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. E, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 19 Oct., 1890, at Dighton, son of Harrison Holton and Mary Wyman (Crommett) Hasey of Brockton; brother of Adeline Davis, Fred L., Marion L. (wife of Walter T. Packard), and Mary Alma (wife of Ellwood W. Bailey). Married Ethel Louise Grossenbacher of Toledo, Ohio. Shoe salesman, Geo. E. Keith Company. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1913. Recommended for Croix de Guerre. "Was wounded in May on the Picardy Front near Cantigny. Was cited for bravery in action, also recommended for a captaincy." Credited to Ohio.

✠ **Hillex, L.,** [C. E. F.]: reported "killed in action," Ottawa Casualty List of 21 May, 1917, but not identified by Department of National Defence (Militia Service), Ottawa.

**Hobbs, Norman Samuel,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 27 Feb., 1918, at Brockton (while on furlough), of disease.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917; 11 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 23 Feb. to "Shawmut."
Born 29 Nov., 1895, at Quincy, son of George M. (deceased) and Henrietta (Ames) Hobbs. Former student at State Normal School, Bridgewater. Trainman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Of Campello.

**Johnson, Paul George:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 26th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 5 Aug., 1896, at Worcester, son of Adolph and Maria Christina (Larson) Johnson (both deceased, both born in Sweden); brother of Philip Carl and Adolph Lambert, both of Brockton, and of Hugo Sven (50th Btry., 6th Anti-Aircraft Service). Student and music teacher.

**Joslyn, George Lee:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 9th Co., 31st Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 13 Nov., 1889, at Medway, son of Orrin P. and Julia S. (Parmenter) Joslyn; brother of Fred O. All of Brockton. Chauffeur. Of Montello.

**Judge, Thomas:** died 7 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. C, 4th Bn., 2d Regt., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 17 June to Truck Co. B, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Wounded in action near St. Mihiel. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 4 March, 1888, at Ballyhaunis, County Mayo, Ire., son of Thomas and Mary Judge (both deceased); brother of Patrick and Murty, both living in Ireland, and Owen and Margaret, both of Brockton. Night watchman. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Julian, Jacob:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 2d Bn., 152d D. B.
Born 25 April, 1892, at Vilna, Poland, son of Philip (deceased) and Molly (Satwitsky, died 1900) Julian (both born in Russia); brother of Alexander of Brockton, Joseph, Louis, Mary (wife of Morris Cohen), Jennie (wife of Jacob Siletsky), and Rebecca (wife of Morris Schlager). Tailor.

**Keeley, Hugh Francis:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to Btry. F, 3d Regt., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 11 Aug., 1896, at Brockton, son of Hugh Joseph (born in Ireland) and Mary E. (Grady) Keeley; brother of Charles J. and Nellie. Blacking maker.

✠ **Kelliher, William Francis:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [in Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 24 March, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 7th Inf.; trans. 10 June to Co. H, — Inf.; 11 Aug. to Co. M, 18th Inf., 1st Div. [Gassed, July, 1918.] Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 Sept., 1897, at Lawrence, son of Patrick T. and Margaret (Godsil) Kelliher (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Ella, Catherine, and Robert. Shoe worker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Laird, Kenneth Bradford:** died 5 Jan., 1919, at New Haven, Conn., of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 154th D. B.; trans. 7 Sept. to Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.; 18 Nov. to Yale Army Laboratory School, New Haven.
Born 26 April, 1893, at Brockton, son of Eversleigh Renfrew and Alice (Wade) Laird of Brockton. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1916. Teacher, New Hampshire State College, Durham, N. H.

**Lindskog, Walter:** died 10 April, 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft, Camp Devens.
Born 30 Sept., 1891, at Brockton, son of Anders M. and Elizabeth (Applegren, died 1923) Lindskog (both born in Sweden); brother of Fritz. Bookkeeper.

**Manchester, William Allen,** Lieutenant (JG), N. R. F.: died 18 Feb., 1918, at Emerson Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Appointed Ensign (prov.) 12 Feb., 1917; Lieut. (JG) (prov.) 30 April, 1917; assigned to "Jason;" trans. 12 Aug. to "Solace;" 1 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Los Animas, Colo.
Served in the U. S. Navy from 28 July, 1910, to 1 April, 1913. Was a member of the Naval Auxiliary from June, 1914.
Born 6 July, 1892, at Providence, R. I., son of Walter Allen and Lillian M. (Adams) Manchester, who married, second, Albert Gray of Brockton. Married Mabel M. Haas.

✠ **McAvoy, Edward Michael:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. M, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 28 March, 1887, at Benedicta, Me., son of Thomas Henry (deceased) and Mary Theresa (Crowe) McAvoy of Brockton; brother of Bernard J. of Patten, Me., Fred R. of Whitman, George D., and Mrs. Mary E. Smith of Brockton. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**McGee, Ambrose Allen:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hospital 41, Is-sur-Tille, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, at Covington, Ky., 51st Co., 13th Bn., 159th D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. E, 34th Engrs. Overseas 16 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 Nov., 1887, at Eastport, Me., son of John Albert (died 1925) and Jane Rebecca (Cook, died 1904) McGee; brother of Jane Cook (wife of John F. Donahue) of St. Louis, Mo., Mrs. Amy Catherine Emery and Mrs. Mabel Alice Gray, both of Brockton, and Mrs. Josephine B. Edson of West Bridgewater. Ranchman. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. Credited to Michigan.

✠ **Miller, Louis Steve,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 May, 1917, in France.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1915, at Winnipeg, Man. Served in 90th Bn., Canadian Inf.; in England 8 June to 21 Oct., 1916; in France from 22 Oct., 1916.
Born about 1888, at Rockland, son of Louis F. and Julia Agnes (Hyland) Miller of Brockton. Widower with three children. Hotel employee, Winnipeg, Man., at time of enlistment.

✠ **Minsk, Louis A.:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 3 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 5 April to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 1891, at Kiev, Russia, son of Harry and Zepara Minsk of Brockton; brother of Kellman, Arthur, Madelyn, and Ruth. All of Boston. Tailor. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Morris, Fred George,** Musician, third class: died 1 Nov., 1918 [at Otisville, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 29 April, 1918, R. A.; assigned to Band of 20th C. A. C.; trans. to Band of 10th C. A. C.
Born 23 Nov., 1881, at Moncton, N. B., son of Walter (died 1882) and Annie M. (Bowles) Morris; brother of W. E. Morris and Margaret S. (wife of Arthur C. Alexander). Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

✠ **Mortimer, Arthur Hockin:** died 12 May, 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens [of wounds received in action, July, 1918, near Courchamps].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; 11 Aug. to Infantry, unassigned. Overseas 7 May, 1918, to 7 Jan., 1919.
Born 31 Aug., 1893, at Grand Pré, N. S., son of William Eldred and Vivian (Smith) Mortimer (both born in Nova Scotia) of Campello; brother of Hazel Warren of Campello and Robert Chipman of New London, Conn. Motor repairer, employed in Worcester. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Muggleton, Fred,** C. E. F.: reported killed in action 20 April, 1918.
Enl. soon after opening of war, 1914.
Born about 1886. Shoe cutter. Well-known cricket player; member of Brockton and Massachusetts Cricket League Clubs.

**Nadeau, Joseph:** died 6 March, 1919, at Fort Bliss, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 9 May, 1918, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 17 May to 15th Cav. Div. Recruit Camp, Fort Bliss; 24 June to Troop B, 5th Cav.
Born 1 Nov., 1898, in Lewiston, Me., son of Joseph (born in Canada, deceased) and Anaise (born in Canada) Nadeau, who married, second, Frank Bussiere; brother of Emile, William, and Alice (wife of Noel Julian) of Brockton. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Nelson, Edgar F.:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [at Apremont], Aire valley.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 3 Nov., 1893, at Stoughton, son of John and Matilda (Hedberg) Nelson (both born in Sweden); brother of Viola Elvira and Allen Rudolph. Shoemaker. "Nelson volunteered to take a message to the officer in command at the front, but was shot soon after he started."

✠ **Nelson, Lyndon Chalmer,** Marine Corps: killed in action 10 June, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 April, 1917; assigned to Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 1 May to Co. A; 3 June to 23d Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 24 Jan., 1898, at Brockton, son of Chalmer and Cora Belle (Hall) Nelson; brother of Robert Hall and Olive Della. Carpenter. Playground in Brockton named in his memory.

✠ **O'Donnell, John Leo,** Corporal: died 22 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. E, 320th Field Arty., 82d Div. Corporal 1 June, 1918. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 3 May, 1892, at Brockton, son of Michael Joseph (deceased) and Julia (Walsh) O'Donnell of Brockton. Street car conductor.

✠ **Olen, George:** killed in action 28 May, 1918 [Cantigny sector].
Enl. 18 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 26th Inf.; trans. 8 July to M. G. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born Sept., 1891, at Morundo, Italy, where his parents live.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Owens, Harold Francis,** Corporal: died 18 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., Btry. D, 308th Field Arty., 78th Div.; trans. 17 April, 1918, to 17th Co., 4th Motor Mechanics Regt.; 4 June to 13th Co., 4th Motor Mechanics Regt. Corporal 25 June, 1918. Overseas 15 July, 1918.
Born 9 June, 1893, at Whitman, son of Robert Emmet and Annie Maria (Casey) Owens; brother of Robert A., Everett L., Ralph L., and Adeline R. Sole-leather worker.

✠ **Parmenter, Leslie Brandon:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near St. Étienne-à-Arnes].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., A. E. F.; 5 April to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1887, at Brockton, son of Ira E. (died 1920) and Emma Susan (Huntington, died 1911) Parmenter; brother of Allyn E., Chester R., Horace E., Stanley W., Alma I., Edna I. (wife of Eugene A. Tibbetts), Mary E. (wife of Edgar H. Thompson), and Helen L. (wife of William E. Miller). Clerk. Playground named in his memory.

**Pierce, Lawrence E.,** First Lieutenant: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Embarkation Hospital, Camp Stuart, of disease.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1907, R. A., Troop H, 12th Cav.; dis. 8 Dec., 1910; re-enl. 9 Dec., 1910; dis. 8 Dec., 1913; re-enl. 9 Dec., 1913. Dis. 11 Dec., 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Cav. (temp.), 12 July, 1917. 1st Lieut., 15 March, 1918. Trans. to Co. H, 4th Pioneer Inf.
Born 12 May, 1890, at Brockton, son of Philip E. and Sadie (Parker) Pierce.

**Pratt, James William,** Mess attendant, third class, N. R. F.: died 3 May, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 24 May, 1918; 7 June to Naval Training Station, Newport; 13 June to Naval Hospital, Newport; 14 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 15 Aug., 1897, at Whaleyville, Va., son of Willie and Martha (White, died 1917) Pratt of Whaleyville, Va.; brother of Cora of Whaleyville, and Elcie.

**Redmond, Stephen:** died 7 Nov., 1918, at Portland, Me., of disease.
Ent. 23 Oct., 1918, 17th Co., C. A. C., Fort Williams, Me.
Born about Aug., 1900, son of Stephen and Josephine (Lawlor) Redmond (both born in Russia); brother of John, Charles, and Julia (wife of Anthony Petkowski). Shoemaker.

**Reynolds, George Alva,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 21 Dec., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 16 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 14th Regt., Mass. State Guards; dis. to enroll in N. R. F.
Enr. 17 July, 1918; assigned 30 July to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 27 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 22 Oct., 1896, at Brockton, son of Alva Preston and Mary Alice (Davison, died 1912) Reynolds; brother of Jennie Florence (wife of Warren J. Richmond), Gladys Louise, and Cedric Davison. Clerk and truck driver.

**Rodenbush, James Henry** (also James Henry Bush), Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: drowned 4 Aug., 1917, off coast of Ireland.
Enl. 24 March, 1917; assigned to "Wainwright."
Born 11 Nov., 1889, at Brockton, son of John and Annie Martina (Brace) Rodenbush; brother of Joseph Wilfred, George Francis, Charles Chester, Lawrence Ambrose, and Anna Loretta. Shoemaker.

**Rose, Leroy Edward:** died 6 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, R. A., Recruit Depot, Detachment, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 29 Aug. to Wagon Co. 2, Q. M. C., Fort Houston; 13 Oct. to Detachment, Q. M. C., Fort Houston; 15 May, 1918, to School for Bakers and Cooks; 10 June to Detachment, Q. M. C.
Born 15 Feb., 1888, at Rockland, son of Wallace B. and Jennie M. (Wilder) Rose; brother of Clifford, Lester, Everett, Charles, Leona Rose, and Jennie (wife of John E. McMorrow). Married Mrs. Mabel Frances (Halkwood) Crossman, who married, later, Carl Nickerson Rich. Member of Brockton Police Department.

**Ryan, John Herbert:** died 25 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 27 May, 1917, R. A., Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div.; trans. to Hq. Co., 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born 24 Nov., 1893, at Lowell, son of William and Ellen (Shay) Ryan (both deceased); brother of Charles J. of Lowell. Chauffeur.

**Saxton, Donald Francis,** Gunner, British Army: died 4 Jan., 1916, in hospital, at Canterbury, Eng.
Enl. Sept., 1915, at Liverpool, 1st Lancashire Regt., R. F. A., as Carl Saxton, using name of a cousin.
Born 26 May, 1898, at Brockton, son of Patrick Henry (died 1913) and Anne Mary (Harrington) Saxton; brother of Philip Vincent, Alan J., John J., Marie E., Dorothy A., and Margaret C. Shoemaker.

**Shoughrow, George Franklin,** C. E. F.: died 23 Jan., 1918, at Base Hospital, Derbyshire, Eng.
Enl. 16 April, 1917, in 1st Canadian Overseas Reserve Depot, at Windsor, Can. Served in England 7 May, 1917, to 23 Jan., 1918.
Born 15 Jan., 1890, in Boston, son of James Ambrose and Mary Ellen (Dolan) Shoughrow (both deceased); brother of James A., Anna (wife of Joseph P. Linehan) of Hingham, and Mrs. Laura Hefler. Automobile mechanic, temporarily employed in Detroit.

**Shurtleff, Mellen Bray:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 19th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 6 July, 1890, at Bourne, son of Henry Freeman and Ella (Manimon) Shurtleff (both deceased); nephew of Phœbe M. Pratt of Brockton. Machinist.

**Smith, Joseph Warren:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 14 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 35th Inf., 18th Div.; trans. 29 May to Co. C, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Wounded slightly about 18 July, 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 3 Oct., 1897, in Boston, son of Frank James and Jennie (Cook) Smith; brother of Harold J. of North Hatfield and Grace of New Bedford. Shoemaker.

**Smith, Percy Allison:** died 26 Oct., 1918, at Germersheim Hospital, Ger., prisoner of war, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 March, 1918, to April Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Corps; 12 May to Co. K, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918. [Wounded and taken prisoner 3 Oct., 1918.]
Born 10 Nov., 1894, at Brockton, son of Albert H. (died 1911) and Ella Frances (Hunt) Smith of Brockton; brother of Arthur Loring of South Easton, Elzard Stanley of Marlborough, Alpheus Bates of Cambridge, Leo Forest of Seattle, Wash., and Edwin O. and Ethel LaVon, both of Brockton. Shipper, shoe factory.

✠ **Stoddard, Joseph Malvern:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [in attack on Bois de la Marette].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug. to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Sept., 1889, at Brockton, son of Joseph E. and Agnes M. (Holland) Stoddard. Married Eva May Avery. Shoemaker.

**Sullivan, Daniel Francis:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Fort Totten, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 18 July, 1918, 1st Anti-Aircraft Btry., C. A. C., Fort Totten.
Born 6 Dec., 1887, at North Brookfield, son of Michael J. (died 1911) and Hannah M. (Duggan) Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Peter of Greenfield, Teresa, Mary (wife of Philip L. Kirby), and Kathryn (wife of Hugh P. Martin). Clerk, employed in Greenfield.

✠ **Sweeney, John Louis,** First Lieutenant: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [north of St. Juvin].
Enl. 4 June, 1901, Co. H, 27th Inf.; dis. 3 June, 1904; re-enl. 18 Nov., 1904; dis. 17 Nov., 1907; re-enl. 23 Jan., 1908; dis. 22 Jan., 1911, as Sergeant, Co. I, 19th Inf.; re-enl. 23 Jan., 1911; dis. 22 Jan., 1914; re-enl. 23 Jan., 1914; dis. 14 Jan., 1917. Appointed 2d Lieut., 14 July, 1917; 1st Lieut., 15 Aug., 1917; and assigned to Co. A, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born 15 June, 1880, at Hopkinton, son of Frank J. and Elizabeth (Liddle) Sweeney. Married Nell Gammell of Montgomery, Ala. "Recommended for captaincy, which was given him the day he died."

**Sylvia, Alfred August:** died 13 May, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 21st Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 27 May, 1894, at West Bridgewater, son of John August and Theresa Rose (Silveira) Sylvia (both born in Azores); brother of Maria, Clara (wife of A. M. Gambo), Alice (wife of John Almaida), Arthur, Warren, and Edward. Married Ruth Eulalia Lawson. Child: Ruth Adeline. Teamster. Formerly of West Bridgewater.

**Thorniff, Arthur,** Cook: died 5 Nov., 1918, at Fort Richmond, Va., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Troop G, 310th Cav.; trans. 16 Oct. to Btry. A, 59th Field Arty., 20th Div. Cook 1 Nov., 1918.
Born 20 July, 1887, in Churfsan, Bulgaria, son of Arthur and Tanna (Baycheff) Thorniff of Philippopolis, Bulgaria; brother of Mary A. of Campello. Conductor. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Tibbetts, Charles Edward:** killed in action 4 Aug., 1918, Toul sector.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. K, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 23 March, 1894, at Randolph, son of William L. and Ida (Wood) Tibbetts. Machinist.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "Although wounded at the commencement of a raid into the German lines, he nevertheless courageously continued to advance with his men until he attained the designated objective. At the termination of the operations he returned with his detachment into our lines after having captured a certain quantity of enemy material. A model of courage and self-sacrifice, he met a glorious death in going out under an intense bombardment to aid a wounded litter bearer."

**Tiley, Malcolm Leonard,** Sergeant: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Augusta, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 301st Supply Train; trans. 18 June, 1918, to Central Officers' Machine Gun Training School, Camp Hancock; 16 Sept. to 30th Co., 3d Group, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock. Corporal 17 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 11 Dec., 1917.
Born 7 Sept., 1895, at Brockton, son of Samuel Ashmore (born in Nova Scotia, died 1905) and Ida Louise (Washburn) Tiley of Brockton; brother of Elgin W. (died 1919). Married Carley Bredesen of Norfolk Downs. Child: Elgina Ashmore. Employee, construction department, Edison Electric Illuminating Company.

✠ **Trottier, Eugene,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Aug., 1918 [region of Villesavoye and St. Thibaut].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Hq. Co., 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 1 May, 1889, at Lowell, son of Joseph and Marie (Roy) Trottier of Manchester, N. H.; brother of Rosaline of Manchester, N. H., Aurea M. (wife of Alfred Stanley Blanchard) of Brockton, Almer of Dorchester, and Mary of Providence, R. I. Married Mary Agnes Sharkey of Brockton. Child: Evelyn Rose. Shoemaker. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Tucker, John Roxbury:** died 13 Nov., 1918, at Angers, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., Coast Defense of Boston, Fort Warren; trans. 17 Dec. to Office of Surgeon, Fort Andrews; 26 May, 1918, to Medical Dept., 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 23 Nov., 1890, at Norton, son of Zachary Taylor (died 1899) and Diana Georgiana (Hibson) Tucker, who married, second, 1904, William J. Marks of Brockton; brother of Robert W. Marks. Theatre manager.

**Turner, Willis Everett:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 27 July, 1918, R. A., 17th Co., C. A. C., Fort Revere; trans. 2 Sept. to 1st Detachment, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C., Fort Revere.
Born 26 Oct., 1881, in Boston, son of Frederick Prescott (died 1894) and Abbie Inez (Flight) Turner of Chelsea; brother of Jesse W. of Allston. Married Lotta Leontine Davis. Children: Louise Ellington, Elmer Winthrop. Musician. His father served in 19th Mass. Vols. and was wounded at Antietam; also in 56th Mass. Vols., and was again wounded at Spottsylvania Court House.

✠ **Walker, Gilbert Madison:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [on the Marne, east of Château-Thierry].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 3d Btry., 308th Field Arty., 78th Div.; trans. 25 Jan., 1918, to 12th Co., 39th Casual Detachment, Motor Mechanics, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock; 23 March to Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1889, at Brockton, son of James H. A. (died 1910) and Jane (Edes, died 1911) Walker (both born in England); brother of Harry G. of Rockland, Herbert J. of North Weymouth, Morgan J. of Boston, Frederick of Butte, Mont., Amy C. and Mrs. C. E. Hall, both of Malden, and Evelyn Grace (wife of Ralph Freeman Arnold of Winchester). Married Florence Loamna Weeks of Brockton. Last-pattern maker. Playground named in his memory. A nephew, Lieut. J. Ganley Hall, R. A. F., was killed in action 8 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Walsh, John Maynard:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 June, 1893, at Richmond, P. E. I., son of Edward James and Bridget Delia (MacDonald) Walsh; brother of Raymond E., Harold James, Joseph P., Basil B., Florence, Margaret, Mary Edna (wife of Thomas A. Smith), all of Brockton, and Thomas P. of Bridgeport, Conn. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Watt, A. C.,** Corporal, B. E. F.: killed in action in Flanders [April, 1918].
Enl. in 1st Gordon Highlanders.
Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Watt; a brother served in 8th Bn., Canadian Arty.

**Welch, Bartholomew John:** died 20 Feb., 1920, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. M, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; Casual from 23 April, 1918.
Born 7 June, 1891, at Brockton, son of Bartholomew and Delia (Killeen) Welch (both born in Ireland). Shoemaker.

**Whalen, Thomas Aloysius,** Cook: died 2 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div.; trans. 12 April, 1918, to Co. B, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Cook 3 July, 1918. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, at Brookfield, son of Michael Dominick and Bridget Theresa (Callahan) Whalen of Brockton; brother of Michael, John, Marty, and Minnie. Married Adeline Rose Bedore of Brockton. Shipping clerk.

**Wood, Dwight Clifford:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. I, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 8 Jan., 1893, at Marlborough, son of John Dwight and Alice Morris Wood; brother of Alice L., Beatrice P., Lucy I., and Norman R. (served in N. R. F., died 1927). Shoemaker.

✠ **Yubroody, Assad:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [west of Brieulles].
Enl. 6 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1892, at Damascus, Syria; cousin of Mrs. Jenny Arbeene of Boston.

## CARVER

✠ **Arseneault, Manuel:** died 29 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 30, Royat, Department Puy de Dôme, of wounds received in action, battle of Soissons.
Enl. 19 July, 1917, Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1896, Prince Edward Island, son of Mrs. Madeline Arseneault of North Carver.

**Robinson, Joseph Stuart:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 104th Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 2 Feb., 1887, at Richmond (Alton), R. I., son of Charles Henry and Catherine Lucille (Wilbur) Robinson, who in 1919 was wife of Joseph S. Gray. Married Gertrude L. Carnell. Child: Franklin Everett, originally named Joseph Francis Wilbur Robinson. Laborer. Of North Carver. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

## DUXBURY

**Boomer, Charles W.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 104th Co., 25th Bn. [Camp Syracuse, N. Y.].
Born 23 July, 1891, at Hanover, son of [Charles (born in Nova Scotia, died 1908) and Mary W. (Simmons) Boomer] of Duxbury.

✠ **Chartier, David:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1899, at Manchester, N. H., son of Anthony and Angelina (Roy) Chartier of Manchester; brother of Louis Ulric Chartier (see below). Farmer. Of North Duxbury. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Chartier, Louis Ulric:** killed in action 18 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 4 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 50th Inf.; trans. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Slightly wounded 9 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 May, 1897, at Manchester, N. H., son of Anthony and Angelina (Roy) Chartier; brother of David Chartier (see above). Of West Duxbury.

## EAST BRIDGEWATER

✠ **Morse, Fred Bates,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [at Bouresches].
Accepted for enlistment June 23, 1917, at Boston; trans. 2 July to Philadelphia; sworn in 7 July; 29 Sept. to 107th Co., Philadelphia; 7 Oct. to Quantico; 6 May, 1918, to 139th Co.; 12 May to 96th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 25 Feb., 1918.
Born 1 Sept., 1895, at East Bridgewater, son of Edward T. and Hattie Maria (Bates) Morse of East Bridgewater; brother of Herman Edward of Akron, Ohio. Bookkeeper, Plymouth County Trust Company, Brockton, where a tablet to his memory appears. Post 91, A. L., and square in East Bridgewater named in his memory. Name appears on tablets in the high school and on Boston University memorial.

**Pitts, William Henry:** died 5 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 16 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Hq. Co., 103d Ammunition Train. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 27 March, 1894, at Brockton, son of William A. and Catherine Agnes (Murphy) Pitts; brother of Mildred (wife of Thomas F. Byrne). Chauffeur. Square named in his memory.

## HANOVER

✠ **Cummings, Charles Edwin:** killed in action 4 Aug., 1918 [St. Dié sector].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 2 Feb., 1918, to Co. G, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 23 Aug., 1888, at Hanover, son of Edwin (died 1922) and Orrie Anna (Bisbee) Cummings; brother of Jennie M. (wife of Waldo E. Ramsdell), Mrs. Effie A. Cobbett, and Annie M. (wife of Benjamin H. Inglis). Box maker. "Member of Hanover Fire Department." Josselyn-Cummings Post 149, A. L., at Hanover, named for him and for Leon Webster Josselyn.

✠ **Feindell, Florus,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 4 March, 1916, 112th Bn., Canadian Inf.; served in France in 25th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 30 June, 1900, at Hanover, son of Charles E. and Bertha (Corlen) Feindell. (Father lives at Bridgetown, Annapolis County, N. S.) Of West Hanover.

✠ **Josselyn, Leon Webster:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918, at Wadonville.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 June, 1892, at West Hanover, son of Lewis and Mabel Webster (Corlew) Josselyn; brother of Clare E., Russell B., Helen C., Irving L., Earle C., Mrs. Mildred L. Rogers, Elva E. (wife of Vernon Henderson), all of Hanover, Mrs. Gertrude L. Carr of Wollaston, and Mrs. Mabelle A. Warren of Everett. Shoemaker, factory. Post 149, A. L., Hanover, named in part in his honor; also a square.

✠ **Lake, William Howard,** C. E. F.: killed in action 6 Nov., 1918.
Enl. 30 May, 1917; described in Canadian records as of "North Andover." Served in France in 85th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Levings, James Joseph,** Corporal: died 27 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 21 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 49th Inf.; trans. 25 March, 1918, to Co. A, 49th Inf. Corporal 25 May, 1918. Overseas 26 July, 1918, to 16 Jan., 1919.
Born Dec., 1893, at Pembroke, son of Thomas and Margaret E. (Christie) Levings; brother of John C. of Rockland, Mrs. C. A. Howard of Manchester, N. H., Mary A. (wife of John T. Slinger) and William E., both of Hanover. Employee, rubber factory.

**Rice, Lucius Hazard,** Yeoman, first class, N. R. F.: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, P. Q., of disease.
Enr. 1 July, 1918; 18 July to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston; 14 Aug. to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Montreal, Can.
Born 16 July, 1897, at Brookline, son of Edwin L. and Margaret (Hazard) Rice. Employee, Southern Pacific Railroad, San Francisco, Calif.

## HANSON

**Abbott, John:** died 28 Feb., 1919, in United States after return from France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 Nov. to M. G. Co., 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918, to 3 Feb., 1919.
Born 11 Jan., 1888, at Montemiletto, Province of Avellino, Italy; brother of Louis Abbott of East Dedham. Had declared intention to become citizen. Munitions maker. Of Burrage.

**O'Brien, Harold,** Sapper, C. E. F.: died 6 Dec., 1918, at Birmingham, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 2 June, 1916, at Ottawa, Ont. Served in 1st Const. Bn., 23 Sept. to 25 Oct., 1916, in England; in France from 25 Oct., 1916. Of South Hanson.

## HINGHAM

**Barrett, Harold Crehan,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 13 May, 1918, at Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 28 Sept., 1917; assigned 5 Oct. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of James and Katherine E. (Crehan, died 1918) Barrett; brother of Francis. Student. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Borland, Alexander Roger,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 21 Aug. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Aug., 1896, at Hingham, son of John and Jeannette (Roger, born in Scotland) Borland; brother of James Kenneth and John Stewart. Married Harriet E. Smith, who was of Chelmsford 1919. Grocer.

**Campbell, Ernest:** died 29 April, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 1 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1896, at Hingham, son of Colin (born on Prince Edward Island) and Nellie (Callahan) Campbell; brother of Isabel, Kathryn, Herbert, Eliot, and Leslie. Carpenter.

**Cavanaugh, William Francis,** Ship's Cook, fourth class, N. R. F.: died 2 Oct., 1918, at sea on "Mongolia," of disease.

Enr. 11 Dec., 1917; 29 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 4 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea; 6 Feb. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 22 Feb. to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.; 2 April to Receiving Ship, New York; 6 May to "Mongolia."

Born 23 Feb., 1895, at Hingham, son of Charles T. and Elizabeth F. (Nelson) Cavanaugh, who in 1919 was wife of John E. Duncan; brother of Catherine E., Dorothy M., and Barbara E. Duncan. Ammunition worker.

**Cross, Walter Irving:** died 27 Feb., 1919 [at Briey], of disease.

Ent. 16 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 4 Feb. to Supply Co., 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 12 Nov., 1893, at Hingham, son of Harry Francis and Susie Frances Cross; brother of Frank Leonard and Charles Sale. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1917.

**Delorey, Moses Everett:** died 19 Oct., 1918, at Newport News, Va., of disease.

Enl. 13 Aug., 1918, N. A., 14th Co., 1st Road Regt., Camp Johnston; trans. 4 Sept. to Motor Truck Co. 523, Motor Supply Train 424; 16 Sept. to Development Co. 1; 25 Sept. to [Q. M. C.] Advance Animal Transportation.

Born 2 Nov., 1885, at Big Tracadie, Antigonish, N. S., son of Moses (died 1915) and Mary Elizabeth Delorey; brother of Arthur of Brookline, Alfred, Mrs. Ellen Hayward of Hingham, Mrs. Annie Merritt of Norwell, Mrs. Sophie Chrispo, living in Nova Scotia, and Mrs. Gertrude Boudreau. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Linnehan, Maurice Ambrose,** Electrician, third class, radio, N. R. F.: died 3 Jan., 1919, at Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.

Enr. 28 Nov., 1917; assigned 22 Dec. to Harvard Radio School, Cambridge; trans. 18 May, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 22 June to Naval Section Base, Cape May, N. J.; 14 Oct. to District Detail Office, Boston; 16 Oct. to Naval Unit, Amherst College; 28 Oct. to Naval Unit, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Born 21 July, 1889, at Hingham, son of Michael (died 1919) and Margaret (O'Brien) Linnehan (both born in Ireland); brother of John Arthur, Nicholas Thomas, Joseph P., and Julia E. Railroad station agent, Neponset.

**Magner, Edmund Francis,** Yeoman, first class, N. R. F.: drowned 29 Sept., 1918.

Enr. 12 Nov., 1917, as Yeoman, 3d class; trans. 14 Nov. from Receiving Ship, Boston, to the "Salem."

Born 16 Feb., 1894, at Hingham, son of John J. and Mary E. (Ryan) Magner; brother of Mary G., Margaret A., Kathleen, Walter, Wilmon, and Ellen F. (wife of Thomas F. McKenna of Beverly, served at Fort Strong). Salesman, employed in Boston.

**Parker, James A.,** Sergeant: died 11 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 25 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 25 June, Co. F, 4th Reserve Engrs. (Co. F, 14th Ry. Engrs.). Overseas 29 July, 1917.

Born Feb., 1894, at Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tenn., son of John W. P. and Cynthia (Hall) Parker; brother of Daniel, John, Charles, and Mary. All of Gallatin, Tenn. Married Susan E. Maloney. Painter. Resident in Massachusetts about three years. Previous service in Marine Corps.

✠ **Rogers, Coit Seymour,** Storekeeper, third class, U. S. N.: died 6 Dec., 1917, in sinking of the "Jacob Jones" by enemy submarine.

Enl. 23 June, 1917; assigned to "Melville;" trans. 30 June to "Jacob Jones."

Born 29 March, 1888, at Hingham, son of Franklin W. (died 1917) and Lillian Vaughan (Crowell) Rogers; brother of Bessie Crowell, Mark Clifford of Alberta, Can., Theodore Lothrop of Newport, R. I., and Paul Franklin. Sailor. Of South Hingham.

**Ross, Albert Andrew,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 March, 1918, as result of explosion on "Manley" [150 miles off coast of Ireland].

Enr. 15 June, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 15 Oct. to "Manley."

Previous service as seaman on board Scout Cruiser "Birmingham."

Born 8 May, 1890, at South Boston, son of Albert A. (died 1893) and Ella M. (McIntosh) Ross, who in 1925 was wife of Frederick H. Wellbrock; brother of Lotta M. (wife of Walter E. Chessman), Mrs. Emily L. McKnight, and Mrs. Eva M. Blackwell. Grandfather, George McIntosh, served in Civil War in 7th Regt., M. V. M. Shoemaker, factory.

## HULL

**Howard, Thomas,** Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 6 June, 1918, R. A., 29th Co., C. A. C., Fort Standish; trans. 2 Sept. to 4th Unit, C. A. C., September Automatic Replacement Draft, Boston. Corporal 20 June, 1918. Sergeant 25 Aug., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 18 Oct., 1878, at Monroeville, Ohio; brother of Catherine and Richard of Monroeville and Mrs. Margaret Collins of Cleveland, Ohio.

✠ **Long, Frank Sidney,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 5 Oct., 1918, at Fléville.
Appointed Cadet, U. S. Military Academy, 18 June, 1914; 2d Lieut., Inf., 30 Aug., 1917; 1st Lieut., 21 March, 1918; assigned to Co. D, 7th Inf.; trans. to Co. C, 110th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 30 Aug., 1895, at Burlington, Iowa, son of Col. Frank S. and Edith E. (Clarke) Long of Willimantic, Conn., 1927; brother of Mrs. Edith Marie Durr and Charles C. Battery at Fort Duvall, Boston Harbor, named in his memory. Credited to Iowa.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Fléville 5 Oct., 1918. Having been wounded in the side by shrapnel while caring for wounded men of his platoon, Lieutenant Long refused to be evacuated, but returned from the dressing station to his command. While withdrawing his platoon to a better position under heavy barrage he was instantly killed by shell fire. His courage and self-sacrifice furnished a splendid inspiration to his men."

✠ **Mitchell, Oscar Smith:** killed in action 2 Aug., 1918 [near Moyenmoutier].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Dec. to Hq. Co., 302d Inf.; 5 Feb., 1918, to M. G. Co., 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 15 Oct., 1893, at Hull, son of John L. and Esther H. (Smith) Mitchell (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Fred L. (died 1921) and Letitia M. (wife of Francis Joseph Coyle). All of Hull. Married Edna Geraldine Fitzpatrick. Child: John Oscar, of Medford Hillside. Electrician. Post 140, A. L., Hull, named in his honor.

**Shaw, William Egan,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 5 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York, of disease.
Enr. 14 June, 1917; assigned 20 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Sept. to "Covington;" 22 March, 1918, to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 8 Jan., 1892, at Somerville, son of Herbert D. (deceased) and Mary Lena (O'Riley) Shaw of Hull; brother of Flora Mae (wife of Thomas Vincent O'Brien). Chief engineer, electric light plant. Of Nantasket Beach.

## KINGSTON

**Benea, Joseph:** died 18 March, 1919, at Base Hospital 85, Angers, A. E. F., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 26 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Co., 302d Inf.; 14 Oct. to Co. M, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 21 July, 1895, at Cento, Province of Ferrara, Italy, son of Ugo and Benilda (Tassinari) Benea; brother of Carrie, Nimes, Florindo, Peter, Delmo, and Charles. All of North Plymouth, 1917. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Smith, Adam J.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, Inf., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 14 Dec., 1887, at Kingston, son of Adam and Catherine (Volk) Smith (both born in Germany, both deceased); brother of Mary A., Philip R., and Walter J., of North Plymouth, 1919. Carpenter.

## LAKEVILLE

✠ **Diran, Dickran,** Sergeant: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [between St. Georges and St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. G, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 7 July, 1918. Wounded severely 8 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born June, 1889 at Erzroom, Armenia; brother of Kelemh Diran, of Wrentham, 1917.

## MARION

✠ **Cushing, Benjamin Drew:** killed in action 28 Aug., 1918 [near Juvigny].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Feb., 1918, to Co. B, 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 18 April to Co. C, 120th M. G. Bn., 32d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 24 Nov., 1891, at Marion, son of Caleb and Amy R. (Potter) Cushing; brother of Reuben P., James B., and Alberta B. Fisherman.

**Gurney, Kenneth Bruce,** Landsman Electrician, general, U. S. N.: died 11 March, 1918, in New York City, of disease.
Enl. 14 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 8 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 26 Feb. to Naval Hospital.
Born 2 July, 1899, at Marion, son of William A. and Hannah Maria (Hammond) Gurney; brother of Elmer A. and Ethel M. Mail clerk.

**Kane, Daniel Higbee,** Captain, Q. M. C.: died 7 Jan., 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, D. C.
Called into active service 11 May, 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to Boston Depot, Q. M. C.; trans. Nov., 1917, to Tacoma Park, D. C. Commissioned at Citizens Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916, in O. R. C. Had previous service in N. Y. N. G.
Born 23 Aug., 1864, at Quincy, son of Admiral Theodore F. (deceased) and Bessie H. Kane of Newport, R. I.; brother of S. Porter Kane, colonel, Marine Corps. Married Emma Beryl P. Keith. Children: Richmond Keith, Theodore F., Beryl K., all of Newport, R. I., John D. H. (Lieut., U. S. N.).

## MARSHFIELD

✠ **Lawson, T. C.,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action," Ottawa Casualty list of 26 Aug., 1918.

**Leonard, Arthur C.:** died 21 Nov., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 18 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Boston University.
Born 7 Oct., 1897, at Elkins, N. H., son of Clarence H. and Annie F. (Neale) Leonard; brother of Morton E., Grace E., Mabel S., and Ruth E. Student, Boston University. Of Marshfield Hills.

**Sampson, Edwin Field,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: died 22 April, 1919, at Camp Taylor, Ky., of disease.
Called into active service 15 Oct., 1917, as 1st Lieut., M. C.; assigned to Medical Detachment, 10th Inf., 14th Div.; trans. to Med. Dept., Camp Surgeon's Office, Camp Taylor.
Born 19 July, 1882, at Newtonville, son of Ezra Winslow (died 1916) and Frances Louise (Field, died 1915) Sampson; brother of Ethel Vaughan, Alice, Margaret Seymour, Winslow Francis, and Harold Morton. Harvard, S.B., 1906; M.D., 1909. Physician. Of Marshfield Hills.

## MATTAPOISETT

**Eastman, Florence,** Army Nurse: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Camp Mills, Long Island, N. Y., of disease.
Called into active service as nurse 29 Dec., 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. 4 May, 1918, to Camp Mills.
Born 9 Oct., 1894, at Somerville, daughter of Russell Blanchard and Ada Florence (Atwood) Eastman of Pocasset; sister of Russell Atwood Eastman.
Nurse. A graduate of Morton Hospital, Taunton, she did graduate work at Massachusetts General Hospital, and while attached to Malden Hospital entered the Red Cross. Later enlisted as an Army nurse. Florence Eastman Post, 280, A. L., of Mattapoisett, named in her honor.

## MIDDLEBOROUGH

**Ashley, Harold Robinson:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 10 Aug., 1887, at North Lakeville, son of Charles E. and Alice (Bump) Ashley. Married Frances Cleveland Douglas, who married, second, Warren L. Chandler of Plymouth. Shoemaker.

✠ **Glass, John Francis:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [near Bois d'Etraye].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded 28 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Oct., 1897, at Middleborough, son of John J. and Helen Agnes (Reardon, deceased) Glass. Shoemaker, factory.

**Green, William,** Marine Corps: died 24 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 April, 1917; 1 May to Co. D; trans. 7 June to 51st Co.; 19 May, 1918, to Replacement Bn.; 9 June to 67th Co., 5th Regt.; 5 Oct. to Replacement Bn. via Hospital; 16 Nov. to 2d Div. Hq.; 5 Dec. to 67th Co. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born "25 Dec., 1898," at Middleborough, son of Mrs. Lena Green; brother of Abraham, Max, John, Mrs. Sarah Mascaff, all of Middleborough, and Louis H. of New York City. [Perhaps identical with Wolfe Greene, born 8 Dec., 1899, at Middleborough, son of Harris and Lena (Burlick) Greene, both born in Poland.] Served in Army of Occupation in Germany. Butcher. Of North Middleborough.

**Griffin, Isaac Carl:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B., Camp Devens.
Born 1 Jan., 1892, at Abington, son of George Arthur (deceased) and Christianna (Smith) Griffin, who was Mrs. Tripp of Onset in 1920; brother of Eva M. (wife of Eugene Joy) of Onset, Annabelle and Viola May (wife of Louis Hupprick), both of Jamaica Plain, and Charles M. of Wrentham. Last puller. Of South Middleborough.

**Keedwell, Roger Charles:** died 31 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 1 April, 1917, R. A., Troop C, 17th Cav.; trans. 1 Oct. to Co. A, 2d M. P.; 15 June, 1918, to Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 26 May, 1900, at Middleborough, son of George H. and Annie (Banwell) Keedwell (both born in England); brother of Eugene W., Kenneth B., Mrs. Cora Ware, Ruby (wife of George L. Hathaway), Mrs. M. Evelyn Stevens of Mount Vernon, N. Y., Stuart J. of Syracuse, N. Y., and George H. of Montreal. Electrician.

**McLeod, Daniel,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Enr. 9 April, 1918; assigned to Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 16 Aug. to Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.; 31 Aug. to the "Maine."
Born 27 July, 1894, in Boston, son of Colin and Euphemia (McSwain) McLeod (both born at Cape Breton); brother of Mrs. Kate Blair of Truro, N. S., Mrs. Annie Gammons of Brockton, Bessie (wife of Roy West) of Braintree, Peter, George, Delma, and Chester. Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

**Meglio, Joseph:** died 19 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. C, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1889, at San Bartoline, Italy, son of Francesco A. and Filomena Meglio (Callabelle) of Bartolomeo in Saldo, Italy. Married Rosina Pascale. Shoemaker, factory. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Nickerson, Simeon Leonard,** Sergeant: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Sergeant 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Nov., 1892, at Rochester, son of Allen A. and Mary L. (Snell) Nickerson (both deceased); brother of Horace Elmer of Bridgeport, Conn. Shoemaker, factory. Post 64, A. L., Middleborough, named in his honor.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Epieds, France, 23 July, 1918. [With two others] volunteered to cross an open field in front of their company, in order to ascertain the location of enemy machine guns. While engaged in this courageous enterprise they were shot and killed. The heroic self-sacrifice of these three men saved the lives of many of their comrades who would have been killed had the company attempted to make the advance as a whole."

**Robinson, Fred Abram:** died 6 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 31 May to Hq. Detachment, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; 19 Aug. to Co. E, 301st Engrs. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1891, in Nova Scotia, son of Fred A. and Mary E. (LeBlanc) Robinson (both deceased); brother of Joseph of Middleborough, Arthur, living in Canada, and Mary and Margaret, both of Boston. Married Gertrude Susan Salley. Child: Gordon Frederick. Shoemaker, factory. Resident in Massachusetts about eight years.

**Rogers, Harry Morrill:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Middleborough, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 19 Oct., 1891, at Middleborough, son of Albert N. and Lizzie L. (Chandler) Rogers. Insurance agent.

✠ **Rose, Joseph G.:** killed in action 21 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of St. Bénôit].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 3 Aug. to Co. B, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 May, 1890, at Middleborough, son of Manuel G. (of Fayal, Azores, 1919) and Egnos M. (Legros) Rose (both born in Western Islands); brother of Manuel G. of Vallejo, Calif., Antone G. of Middleborough, and Mrs. Antone Silveira Furtado of Castello Bronco, Fayal, Azores. Shoe cutter.

**Sinclair, Arnold F.:** died 17 March, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to 401st Telegraph Bn., Signal Corps.
Born Oct., 1890, at Ellsworth, Me., son of Charles E. and Nettie L. (Heath) Sinclair (both deceased).

## PEMBROKE

**Turner, Leonard Raymond,** Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N.: died 30 May, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1917; trans. 24 April to Naval Training Station, Newport, from Receiving Ship, Boston; 22 May to Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.
Born 24 Aug., 1899, at Pembroke, son of Augustus and Lucy (Hunt, died 1908) Turner of North Pembroke. Fireman. Of North Pembroke.

## PLYMOUTH

**Bagnell, Lawrence Aloysius,** Surfman, Coast Guard: died 20 Oct., 1920, of disease.
Enl. 24 Feb., 1915, Coast Guard; served at Station No. 30, from 6 April, 1917, to 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 25 Jan., 1895, at Plymouth, son of James H. and Catherine (Donley) Bagnell.

✠ **Bain, Robert,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918, at Villers-Brettenaix, by shell fire.
Enl. Jan., 1917, 176th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 164th Bn.; to 116th Bn.
Born 13 May, 1897, at Edinburgh, Scot., son of James and Elizabeth Miller (Crowe) Bain of Plymouth; brother of Alexander C., Grace T., and Jessie E.

**Barrett, George Francis,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, at Bar Harbor, Me., of disease.
Enr. 26 March, 1917; 24 Sept. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 6 Oct. to Section Base, Bar Harbor, Me.
Born 28 Jan., 1892, at Plymouth, son of Michael J. and Mary A. (Horan) Barrett; brother of John (Btry. D, 77th Field Arty.), Arthur (Chauffeur's Co. 1, Camp Johnston), William (served in U. S. N.), Frank, Belle, and Madeline. Weaver.

✠ **Bernardo, Joseph:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. B, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. D, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Severely wounded about 17 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1892, at Castelmorrone, Italy; brother of Ralph Bernardo of Plymouth.

✠ **Cottrell, William Robert:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near the Bois de Fays].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Camp Mills; to Co. M, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1891, in England, son of Henry and Elizabeth Cottrell; brother of Gladys, Muriel, Horace, all of Guiseley, West Leeds, Eng., Lizzie and Leslie of Atlantic, and Christine of Jersey City, N. J. Professional golf player, Plymouth Country Club.

**Davenport, Harvey Bushnell,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Post Hospital, Hazlehurst, N. Y., of disease.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, 27 Nov., 1917, from O. R. C.; to Camp Kelly, Tex.; assigned to 355th Aero Sq.
Prior service: Vt. N. G., at Bennington, Vt.
Born 2 Aug., 1889, at Bennington, Vt., son of Frank Harry and Ida Mabel (MacDonald) Davenport of Bennington; brother of Mrs. Mabel Kelley and Edwin, both of Troy, N. Y., and Ruth and Mrs. Flora Gherkin, both of Bennington. Married Marcia Brown (of New York City, 1919). Attended Norwich University. Druggist. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Doten, Arthur Ellsworth:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [in or near Belieu Bois].
Enl., reported for duty, and mustered 8 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Aug., 1891, at Plymouth, son of George E. and Ella M. (Bourne) Doten; brother of Everett C., Elmer T., Ralph E., Jerusha H., and Lucy M. Clerk, George Mabbett & Sons Company.

✠ **Eastwood, Walter Allen:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in attack on ridge north of Molleville Ferme].
Enl. 30 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Burlington, Vt., son of Frank and Lemyra Etta Eastwood of Plymouth; brother of Charles of Lowell, Myron, Harold, Frank, S. Edgar, Ruth, Medora, and Mrs. Maud Briggs. Pattern weaver, woolen mill. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Howland, Chester Russell:** died 20 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Dec., 1894, at Plymouth, son of George R. and Emma W. (Peterson) Howland; brother of Doris, Mary C., Alma I., George W. (Co. I, 73d Inf., 12th Div.), and Loren. Baker.

✠ **Langille, Leonard B.,** Sergeant: died 28 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 15 May, 1916, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1895, at Plymouth, son of Simon P. (born in Nova Scotia) and Lucretia W. (Briggs) Langille; brother of Elmer B. Clerk.

**Lavoie, Edward Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 18 Oct., 1918, at St. Andrew's Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 10 March, 1918; assigned 16 April to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 7 May to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 20 May to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 4 June to Section Base, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; 5 July to "Admiral" S. P. 541; 11 Oct. to Naval Section Base, Boothbay Harbor, Me.
Born 24 June, 1893, at Fall River, son of Elie and Emelie (Dumont) Lavoie; brother of Mrs. Marie Larouche and Mrs. Elisa Treppanier, both of Fall River, Julia, Mrs. Delima Gagnie and Mrs. Emma Bouchard, both of Acton Vale, P. Q., Elie of Warren, R. I., and Frank. Employee, Plymouth Cordage Company.

**Lawrence, Joseph F.:** died 27 April, 1919 [at Base Hospital, Brest], of disease.
Enl. 6 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly about 6 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Sept., 1900, at Plymouth, son of Frank J. and Anna Lawrence (both born in Azores Islands); brother of Lydia, Louise, Frank, Mrs. Minnie Sears, and Mrs. Mary Sanger. All of Plymouth. Laborer, Cordage Company. Member of 101st Inf. Band.

**Maybury, William Reed,** First Musician, N. R. F.: died 21 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 14 March, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 20 May to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 22 May to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 29 June to "Carola."
Born 12 Aug., 1899, at Plymouth, son of Joseph A. and Evelyn M. (Holmes) Maybury of Plymouth. Grocer's clerk.

✠ **Murray, John Harrison:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Côte de Chatillon].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. D, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. I, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 28 Aug. to Co. E, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 28 April, 1895, at Plymouth, son of Patrick R. (born in Ireland, deceased) and Hattie Maria (White) Murray of Plymouth; brother of Robert H. of Minot, N. D., and Katherine. Salesman, employed in Alberta, Can.

**Small, Llewellyn C.,** Corporal: died 19 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 June, 1913, Co. D, 5th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 15 June, 1916; re-enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. 30 March, 1917, to M. G. Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 30 March; mustered 11 April; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. A, 101st M. P., 26th Div. Corporal 14 April, 1917. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 18 July, 1896, at Worcester, son of Herbert C. and Mary Arabella (Day) Small; brother of Marcia Frances (wife of John A. Currier) of Fitchburg. Electrician.

**Smith, Samuel J.:** died 8 April, 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 14 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1891, in New York City, son of Mrs. Ida Besse Smith of Plymouth; brother of Eunice (wife of Joseph Kaiser) and Mrs. Sadie Zweigenbaum, both of Plymouth, Flora (wife of Aaron Rosen) and Rae, both of Malden. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Stringer, Horace Delbert:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. I, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 13 Aug., 1891, at Carver, son of John Andrew (born on Prince Edward Island) and Hessie (Holmes) Stringer (both deceased); brother of Mrs. James P. Kennedy of Carver and William. Married Cleora Agnes Butters. Child: Jeannette Delberta. Teamster.

✠ **Taylor, Joseph William,** Bugler: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, south of Soissons.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 4 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Bugler 8 March, 1918. Overseas 13 Dec., 1917.
Born Nov., 1898, at Providence, R. I., son of James (of Plymouth) and Sarah (Taylor) Taylor, who in 1919 was Mrs. Wilkinson of Providence, R. I.; brother of Mrs. Lillian M. Manney and Herman. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Vitti, Michael:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [assault on "Hindenburg Line," north of St. Quentin].
Enl. 19 July, 1917, Co. M, 12th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; reported for duty 19 July; mustered 22 July; trans. 16 Oct. to Co. F, 108th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1898, at Naples, Italy, son of Philip and Conjecta (Girima) Vitti (both born in Italy); brother of Anthony, Dominic, Roy, and Beneditta. All of Plymouth. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Ward, Chester Warren:** died 11 Dec., 1918, at Plymouth, of disease.
Ent. 25 Oct., 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute, Boston.
Born 9 Aug., 1899, at Plymouth, son of Lyman and Caroline M. (Robbins) Ward; brother of Helen L., Esther M., and Caroline M. Employed in U. S. Postal Service.

**Wirtzburger, Gustave T.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 8 Sept., 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 18 Sept., 1896, at Plymouth, son of John and Francesca (Moker) Wirtzburger (both born in Germany); brother of Mrs. Annie Lodi, Ida, and Mary. Laborer.

## PLYMPTON

**Bonney, William Clarence:** died 2 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. D, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Dec., 1898, at Middleborough, son of George E. and Susan Frances (Raymond, died 1919) Bonney; brother of George W. of Boston, Mrs. Lillie F. Robbins of Franklin, Harrison F. of Manchester, N. H., Mrs. Ida M. Blaisdell and Mrs. Gary A. Butler, both of Brockton, Edward E. of Campello, and Mrs. Sadie A. Magoune. Laborer.

**Shaw, William Franklin,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 15 Oct., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 5, Brest, of disease.
Enr. 16 March, 1918; assigned 17 March to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, New York City; 11 June to Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21 June to Receiving Ship, New York; 24 July to "Von Steuben;" 29 Sept. to Naval Base Hospital 5.
Born 22 Jan., 1899, at Plympton, son of Gilbert Warren and Helen Esther (Perkins) Shaw; brother of Florence Jeannette (wife of Frank Harrison Cole), Winifred Frances (wife of Ebenezer Albert Shaw), Henry Gilbert (served in U. S. N.), and Russell Ellis. Laborer. Schoolhouse at Plympton named in his memory.

**Stevens, Ray Gammon:** died 18 Jan., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.
Born 18 July, 1892, at Plympton, son of Joseph Clark (died 1895) and Alice S. (Holmes) Stevens, who in 1925 was wife of John Vickery; brother of Freeman Nelson, Ira Holmes, Edna Louise (wife of Norman Waters), and Jennie Florence (wife of Arthur B. Waterman). Cooper, employed in Middleborough. Primary school at Plympton named in his memory.

## ROCKLAND

**Callahan, William C.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 5th Co., Eastern New York, C. A. C.; trans. 21 Sept. to Btry. D., 6th Anti-Aircraft Bn. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 29 Sept., 1894, at Rockland, son of Cornelius and Annie (Welch) Callahan; brother of Thomas H., Alice L., Helen E., and Mrs. Annie M. Deneau. Shoemaker, factory.

**Corcoran, Ralph Henry,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 2 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 26 Feb. to Mine Force Detail; 1 April to Naval Hospital.
Born 16 March, 1901, at Brockton, son of Thomas E. and Frances (Galligan, deceased) Corcoran; brother of Harold T. and Mabel (wife of Joseph F. Corcoran of Brockton). Employee of Wright Shoe Company.

**Corlew, Charles Herbert:** died 11 Jan., 1919, at Camp Hancock, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, Wentworth Institute Training Detachment, Boston; trans. 28 Aug. to Ordnance Dept., Camp Hancock; 6 Dec. to M. G. Training Center, Camp Hancock.
Born 31 Dec., 1887, at West Hanover, son of Francis A. (died 1889) and Mercy Elizabeth (Damon) Corlew, of West Hanover, 1920. Watchmaker.

✠ **Douglas, Ralph Wilkins:** killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, in the Troyon sector [at Wadonville].
Enl. 4 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 July, 1898, at Rockland, son of Frederick F. and Ada P. (White) Douglas; brother of Alfred W. Shoemaker, factory.

✠ **Dyer, Albert L.:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive [near Rembercourt].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. H, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born June, 1891, in Brockton, son of Mrs. Effie J. Barnes of Abington. Shoemaker.

✠ **Ellery, Leo Alexander:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in attack on ridge north of Molleville Ferme.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., Co. K, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 March, 1893, at Brockton, son of Alexander Napoleon and Mary Agnes (May) Ellery; brother of Ralph, Lillian, and Grace E. (wife of Benjamin H. Delano). Shoemaker, factory.

✠ **Felix, Ralph L.:** killed in action, 6 Oct., 1918 [southwest of Brieulles].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. E, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. C, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born March, 1896, at North Brookfield, son of Edmund and Minnie (Murphy) Felix of Rockland; brother of Earle, Areline, and Geraldine. Shoemaker.

**Hunt, George Allen,** Ensign, U. S. N.: died 1 Feb., 1919, at Philadelphia.
Appointed Ensign from Massachusetts April 20, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; 27 March, 1918, to Naval Overseas Transportation Service; 5 April to "Warauki."
Born 10 Sept., 1889, at Rockland, son of George H. and Joanna (Reed) Hunt. Married Frances R. Eldridge. Bank clerk.

**Mercer, Edward Albert,** Lieutenant, N. R. F.: died 24 Jan., 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Appointed Lieut. (prov.) 5 Feb., 1917; Lieut. 31 March, 1917. Assigned to "Nero;" trans. 24 Aug., 1918, to duty with Commandant 1st Naval District; assigned to Office of District Detail Officer; 29 Aug. to duty in connection with "Seneca" as Section Engineer Officer, Shelburne Section; 9 Sept. to duty District Detail Officer, Boston; 26 Oct. as member of General Court-Martial Board, Boston Navy Yard.
Born 7 Feb., 1885, in Boston. Husband of Leona Mercer; of Portsmouth, Va., 1917.

**Mercer, Jane R.,** Nurse, N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 16 June, 1917, at Portland, Me.; assigned 7 Aug. to Naval Hospital, New York City.
Born 13 May, 1899, in Boston, daughter of James (born in England) and Mary Mercer. Nurse.

**O'Leary, Charles Edward:** died 23 Aug., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 21 Sept. to Department of Public Utilities, Q. M. C., Camp Devens.
Born 8 Oct., 1891, at Rockland, son of John and Mary F. (O'Connell) O'Leary of Rockland; brother of Arthur E. of Roxbury. Shoemaker, factory.

✠ **Osborne, John William,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 23 Sept., 1918, at Frensham, Eng.
Enl. 12 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B. Served in 236th Bn., Canadian Inf., in England, from 19 Aug.

**Phillips, George Waldron:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., Syracuse University.
Born 13 Nov., 1889, at Rockland, son of George W. (died 1889) and Edith Evelyn (Wheeler) Phillips. Chauffeur.

## SCITUATE

**Dix, Roger Sherman, Jr.,** Cadet, Aviation Section, Signal Corps: died 15 May, 1918, in airplane accident at Le Crotoy.
Ent. American Field Service, 23 July, 1917; served near Verdun until disbandment on 21 Oct., 1917. Enl. and reported for duty 5 Nov., 1917, E. R. C., at Paris. Trained at French Bombing School, Le Crotoy, Somme. [Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., 12 May, 1918.] Overseas July, 1917.
Born 9 Dec., 1896, in Boston, son of Roger Sherman and Louise (Parrish) Dix of Scituate; brother of Marian (wife of William B. Whidden). Student. Harvard, Class of 1918; prepared at Country Day School. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915 and 1916.

**Frye, Dean Boynton,** Wagoner: died 28 May, 1918 [at Montrichiard], automobile accident.
Enr. 19 March, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 7 July to "Gurkha;" trans. 9 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; dis. 8 Oct. at own request, to enter American Ambulance Field Service.
Enl. and reported for duty 14 Dec., 1917, E. R. C., in France; assigned to Co. B, Hq. Bn., Gen. Hq., A. E. F. Wagoner 18 May, 1918. Overseas [Oct. or Nov.], 1917.
Born 30 April, 1894, at Scituate, son of Charles William and Amy Frances (Allen) Frye; brother of Ralph B. and Howard O. (Sergeant, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Attended Powder Point School.

✠ **Hourihan, John J.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Romagne].
Enl. 8 Nov., 1917, at Fort Slocum, N. Y.: assigned to Co. C, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Co. B, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born in Ireland, son of Cornelius and Mary (Donovan) Hourihan; brother of Patrick, Michael, Cornelius, Katie, Annie, Hannah (wife of John Healy) of Minot, and Mary (wife of Thomas Heffernan) of Providence, R. I. Of Minot. Credited to New York.

✠ **Hyland, Fred Wilson:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Training Co. 9, M. G. Training Depot, Camp Hancock; trans. 6 July to Co. C, 101st M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 1 March, 1887, at Scituate, son of Charles E. and Lucy A. (Spooner) Hyland; brother of Francis N. and Edgar L. Laborer. Of North Scituate.

**Jenkins, Joseph Morton,** Machinist's mate, second class, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 19 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 12 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; [reported for duty 1 April, 1918]; trans. 17 June, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Pensacola.
Born 21 March, 1894, at Scituate, son of Caleb T. and Hannah B. (Bowker) Jenkins; brother of Caleb T. and Mary F. Machinist.

**O'Hern, Walter Ignatius,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Bar Harbor Hospital, Me., of disease.
Enr. 19 March, 1917; 3 Oct. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 7 Oct. to Section Base, Bar Harbor, Me., from District Enrolling Office, Boston.
Born 22 July, 1892, at Scituate, son of Maurice and Mary A. (Buckley) O'Hern; brother of Robert P., Mary F., and Kathleen. Married Alice Andrea Nolin. Child: Walter A. Plumber.

**Prouty, Theodore Rentrope,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont, of disease.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to G. H. I., G-2. Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 5 June, 1889, at Brockton, son of Henry R. and Margaret F. (Hetherington) Prouty. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1912; Columbia University, 1912–13. Assistant Master, Repton School, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**Spaulding, Paul Sumner,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 24 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Pike, Ark., of disease.
Enl. 17 April, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 37th Inf. Corporal 9 Sept., 1917. Trans. 13 May, 1918, to 4th Officers Training School, Camp McArthur. Dis. 25 Aug. to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., from U. S. A., 26 Aug., 1918; assigned to 162d D. B.
Born 28 April, 1893, at North Scituate, son of Albert Day and Elizabeth S. (Brehm) Spaulding. Married Mildred P. Merrifield. Printer. Of North Scituate.

✠ **Valleriani, James L.:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. G, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1891, at Supino, Rome, Italy, son of Cataldo and Mancini Maria Valleriani of Supino; brother of Clementina (wife of Philip Marilioni) and Antonia (wife of Cataldo Bonami). Gardener. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Of Egypt.

## WAREHAM [1]

✠ **Bennett, Walter O.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, Belleau Wood.
Enl. 19 July, 1917, at Fort Ethan Allen, Co. F, 1st Inf., Vt. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Sept., 1883, at Saugus, son of William and Florence (Sinclair) Bennett (both born in Canada); brother of James W. Of Onset. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Brown, Dudley Leicester,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [before St. Étienne].
Enl. 30 May, 1917; Parris Island, S. C.; 14 Aug. to 83d Co., 6th Regt., Quantico, Va.; 26 May, 1918, to Replacement Bn.; 6 June to 83d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 7 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 19 Oct., 1917. Gassed 13 April, 1918. Overseas 19 Nov., 1917.
Born 7 Nov., 1889, in New York City, son of Mrs. Marie L. Brown (now Mrs. Marie L. Gibson of Los Angeles, Calif.). Employee, Adams Express Company, Boston. Of Onset. Square named in his memory.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11,768 D, Nov. 20, 1918, Gen. Hq. French Armies of the North and Northeast: "On Oct. 9, 1918, near St. Étienne, he displayed the finest coolness and great courage in accomplishing his duty. In charge of a patrol he advanced alone to ascertain if his men could advance without danger. Was killed."

A. E. F. Citation No. 1: "For gallantry in action near St. Étienne, France, October 9, 1918, while leading a combat patrol."

G. O. No. 88, 2d Div.: "Displayed exceptional bravery and coolness in the performance of his duties near St. Étienne, on Oct. 9, 1918. While leading a combat patrol he went ahead and alone to reconnoitre in order to make it safe for the remainder of the patrol to advance." This gallant soldier was killed in the performance of this important duty.

[1] Wareham has honored the memory of Harry Clyde Gariepy, who died in France and who is credited to Connecticut. He served in 419th Motor Supply Co.

**Jones, Harry Brown:** died 28 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Ent. 9 May, 1918, 5th Co., M. G. T. C.; trans. 1 June to Hq. Co.; 5 Sept. to 31st Co., M. T. Detachment, M. G. T. C.; 18 Sept. to 6th Provisional Co., Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.

Born Aug., 1889, at Walpole, son of Charles H. and Mary E. Jones of Wareham; brother of Leon Y., Mrs. Leora B. Parton, Charles H. of New Haven, Conn., Newton E. of Buzzards Bay, and Bertha. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Leonard, Everett W.,** Bugler: killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].

Enl. 2 April, 1917, Co. A, 2d Me. Inf.; trans. to Co. A, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Bugler, 17 Dec., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 17 Sept., 1896, at Wareham, son of Clarence E. and Florence J. Leonard of Providence, R. I.; brother of Elmer C., G. Howard, Hazel, Mrs. C. Mildred DesRoches of Providence, R. I., Mrs. Doris Kennedy, William Edgar of Wareham, and Mrs. Marion Trundy. Machinist, employed in Dexter, Me. Credited to Maine. Square in Wareham named in his memory.

**Marvelle, Paul Lebaron,** Gunner's mate, second class, U. S. N.: lost in storm at sea 17 Sept., 1918, in Bay of Biscay, 300 miles off the coast of France, one of a party of volunteers from the "Seneca" who went to the rescue of the torpedoed "Wellington."

Enl. 19 Nov., 1914; on "Monterey," 6 April, 1917; trans. 30 July to "Chauncey" (on board when this destroyer was sunk by the enemy); 1 Oct. to "Yankton;" 18 Aug., 1918, to U. S. Naval Barracks Base 9, Gibraltar, Spain; 21 Aug. to "Seneca."

Born 17 Nov., 1897, at Wareham, son of James Everett and Abbie Warren (Hathaway, died 1904) Marvelle; brother of Elsie Ellsworth (wife of Melville L. Eldredge) of Northampton, Everett Warren (served in U. S. N.), Clyde Sumner (served in U. S. N.), Ward Bent (served in U. S. N.), and Curtis Alban (served in U. S. N. after Armistice). Mill hand. Square named in his memory; also avenue in Wareham Center Cemetery.

Navy Cross: "For extraordinary heroism as a member of the crew of the U. S. S. 'Seneca' in an attempt to save the coal-laden steamer 'Wellington' after that vessel had been torpedoed on September 16, 1918. Immediately after the ship was torpedoed she was abandoned by her crew. Volunteers were called for from the 'Seneca.' He was one of the eighteen who volunteered, although there was a high sea running and it was known that the ship was in danger of sinking and that there was danger, also, of further submarine attack. The vessel was kept afloat for some hours, but finally sank. Of the eighteen men who volunteered, only eight were rescued, the others being drowned."

## WEST BRIDGEWATER

✠ **Barker, Robert Harris:** died 10 Aug., 1918, at American Hospital, near Paris, of wounds received in action 20–22 July, 1918, south of Soissons.

Joined American Field Service 9 May, 1917; attached to Transport Section No. 184. Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, in France; assigned to Q. M. C., Soissons; trans. 17 Nov. to American Mission, Motor Transport Corps, Reserve Mallet; 13 March, 1918, to Co. I, 16th Inf., 1st Div.

Born 20 March, 1894, at Hanson, son of Albert F. and Lucy C. (Reynolds) Barker of West Bridgewater; brother of Albert D. of Brockton; Marjorie D., Ailene M., and John S. Rhode Island State College, Class of 1918. Employed in Brockton.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Cowell, Clarence Charles:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Grand Pré].

Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. C, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded about 9 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.

Born 24 Jan., 1893, at Brockton, son of Charles Edward and Annie (Poole) Cowell; brother of Ethel M. (wife of Herbert P. Eburn) and Mildred. All of West Bridgewater. Clerk.

**Cummings, Ralph Michael,** Lieutenant, Royal Flying Corps, British Army: killed in airplane crash 16 Jan., 1918, at [Camp Taliaferro], Fort Worth, Tex.

Enl. 1 June, 1917; "after going through Victoria College, Toronto, Can., was appointed Instructor and commissioned 24 Dec., 1917, 2d Lieut. at Camp Taliaferro, Fort Worth, Tex."

Born 15 Dec., 1895, at Fredericton, N. B., son of Michael J. (of Framingham, 1927) and Minnie (Landers, died 1913) Cummings; brother of Arthur Michael (Lieut., R. F. C.). Employed by R. H. Stearns Company, Boston.

**Elliot, Charles N.,** Corporal: died 2 April, 1919, at Camp Hospital 52, Le Mans, France, of disease.
Enl. 3 April, 1917, at Auburn, Me., 3d Co., C. A., Me. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1898, son of William T. Elliot; brother of Mary, Rossie, Lillian, all of West Pownal, Me., and James of Augusta, Me. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts about four years. Credited to Maine.

✠ **Ferranti, Ernest Joseph,** Marine Corps: killed in action 11 June, 1918, Belleau Wood.
Enl. 18 Dec., 1917, M. C., Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 24 Feb., 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 20 April to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 12 Feb., 1899, at Bridgewater, son of Frank and Rose L. Ferranti; brother of Nellie M., Edmund, Louise S., Albert L., Ralph, all of West Bridgewater, and Mrs. Theresa M. Galante. Student, Wentworth Institute.

**Hobart, Frederic Thomas:** died 26 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., Btry. B, 3d Field Arty., 6th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1896, at Braintree, son of George U. and Sarah J. (Hollinshead) Hobart of Braintree.

**Kingman, George Herbert:** died 1 Jan., 1918, in Paris [during assignment to Bleriot Aeroplane works to study motors], of disease.
Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, 94th Aero Service Sq. Trained at Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 17 Aug., 1886, at Brockton, son of Morton Alderman and Grace M. (Howard) Kingman of Campello; brother of Lewis E. of Belmont and Grace M. of Campello. Employee, Avon Sole Company, Avon.

**Woods, Frederic Mansur,** Sergeant: died 2 Oct., 1918, at Issoudun, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., 5th Casual Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt., S. C.; trans. 18 April, 1918, to 17th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt.; 1 June to 13th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt.; 15 Sept. to 12th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt. Sergeant 25 April, 1918. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 20 Dec., 1892, at Orange, son of Harry Leonard and Edith Geneva (Putnam) Woods of Campello; brother of Arlene P. (wife of Loring Quincy White of Brockton). Student, Rhode Island College. Pitcher for Brockton Baseball Club.

## WHITMAN

✠ **Brown, Peter Paul:** killed in action 26 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. C, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. I, 307th Inf., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. M, 307th Inf. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born about 1897, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Mrs. Annie Brown of Whitman; brother of John Joseph and Nellie, both of Whitman, and William Roger of Eastondale. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Avenue named in his memory.

**Buckley, Leo Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: drowned 11 June, 1918.
Enr. 24 April, 1917; 19 Sept. to Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 7 Oct. to Cape Elizabeth Lookout Station, Portland, Me.; 13 May, 1918, to "Dixie," S. P. 701, stationed at Portland, Me.
Born 19 Dec., 1898, at Whitman, son of Bartholomew (born in Ireland) and Nellie Mary (Nolan) Buckley; brother of Mary E., Grace L., George B., Lucy, Leonard, Alice, Robert, and Mrs. Julia M. Phillips, the last named of Rockland. Operative, shoe factory. Avenue named in his memory.

**Churchill, Vernon Kendall:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease, in France.
Enl. 10 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned 24 May, Medical Dept., Fort Monroe, Va.; trans. 18 June to M. D., 1st Engrs., 1st Div.; to M. D., 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 25 May, 1918, to M. D., 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 17 Aug., 1917.
Born 9 Nov., 1897, at Plymouth, son of Alfred Grosvenor and Ada (Phillips) Churchill; brother of Mrs. Helen Mason Chase. Shoemaker. Avenue named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Cook, Albert Henry:** died 18 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. at Rockland, 5 Sept., 1918; unassigned.
Born 1 March, 1889, at Whitman, son of Charles Frederick (died 1916) and Emma Lucy (Rickard, died 1924) Cook; brother of Elmer Frederick (Sergeant, Supply Co. 323, Q. M. C.), Mary L. (wife of Charles F. Studley), and Alice F. (wife of Arthur E. Taylor). Machinist.

**Hain, Robert Lester,** Corporal: died 27 Dec., 1918, at Camp Hospital 11, St. Nazaire, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 17 June to 4th Casual Co., Camp Hancock; 11 July to 32d Co., Provisional Ordnance Detachment. Corporal 27 Dec., 1918. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 22 Jan., 1890, at Reading, Pa., son of Paris Aulenbach (deceased) and Lydia Elizabeth (Hoffmaster) Hain of Whitman; brother of Ethel. Assistant shipper. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. He spent six months each year ranching in Montana. Nevins Avenue, Whitman, renamed "Robert Avenue" in his memory.

**Hayes, Charles Timothy:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 7th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 2 Dec., 1896, at Whitman, son of John and Julia (McCarthy) Hayes (both born in Ireland); brother of John F. of Brockton, Peter J., Mary Ellen, and Catherine J. Shoemaker, factory.

✠ **Joyce, Warren Haven:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Hill 360].
Ent. 16 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; 14 Feb. to Co. 2, Camp Devens Replacement Draft; trans. 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 4 April to Co. M, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 18 Nov., 1894, at Brockton, son of Albion Lloyd (died 1907) and Elizabeth Wiley (Haven) Joyce; brother of Elmer L., George A., Arthur P., Mildred A. of Laconia, N. H., and Marion. Sorter, leather soles. Member of Mass. State Guard. Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **Lombard, Hezekiah Rufus:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [at Bazoches].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. G, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 21 Nov., 1894, at South Truro, son of Richard S. (died 1921) and Margaret E. (Larrett) Lombard; brother of Abbie H. (wife of W. C. Blanchard), Mrs. Ellen S. Horte, Mrs. Anna E. Grother of Roxbury, and Richard S. of Brockton. Salesman, employed in Boston. Avenue named in his memory.

**Matheson, John Duncan,** Seaman, U. S. N : died 26 Oct., 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 21 April, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 22 June to "Delaware."
Born 16 Sept., 1898, at Whitman, son of Alexander and Margaret (McRae) Matheson (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Kenneth, Jessie F., and Margaret. All of Whitman. Name spelled Mathewson on Vital Records.

**Nye, Raynor Bassett:** died 13 Oct., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 April, 1917, R. A., Medical Detachment, Fort Totten, N. Y.; trans. 25 June to Camp Hospital, Syracuse, N. Y.; 26 June to M. D., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Aug., 1897, at Whitman, son of Joseph Bassett and Mabel L. (Tyler) Nye; brother of Ruth Frances. Express messenger. Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **O'Brien, Martin Richard:** killed in action 5 June, 1918, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 April, 1890, at Whitman, son of John F. (deceased, born on Prince Edward Island) and Annie D. (McCarthy, born in Ireland) O'Brien of Whitman; brother of Thomas P., Henry, and Annie. Married Ethel May Centerbar (died 1919). Plumber. Avenue named in his memory.

**Pease, Walter,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 4 Jan., 1919, at Naval Training Camp, Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 26 March, 1917; 27 July to Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island; 2 Oct. to "Daiquiri."
Born 19 April, 1884, at Lynn, son of Frank (deceased) and Anna F. (Pierce) Pease, who in 1919 was wife of Edward F. Perot of Roxbury; brother of Annie (wife of Manley T. Robbins). Married Helen Pratt Barney. Children: George H., Russell H. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

**Simmons, George H.,** Sergeant: died 18 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to 301st Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop. Sergeant 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 6 Jan., 1890, at Grafton, son of Walter S. and Emma M. (Robinson) Simmons. Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **Smith, James McNeil,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, McLean Highlanders, Canadian Army. [Overseas 26 Oct., 1917. Trained in England until 1 April, 1918, when he went to France. Served in France with Black Watch, Canadian Army.]
Born 2 Sept., 1887, at Little Sands, P. E. I., son of Angus and Effie (McNeil) Smith. Married Eva Carolina Abbott, who died in 1916. Resident in Massachusetts about twelve years.

✠ **Southworth, Julian Mozart:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Rappes, near Cunel].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. H, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918. Previous service in Co. H, 14th Regt., Mass. State Guard.
Born 8 Sept., 1889, at South Carver, son of Thomas Mozart (died 1924) and Lucy Ann (Tillson) Southworth; brother of Carl Zurahn of Bridgewater, Justin Bieber of Whitman, and Hannah Cobb (wife of Harry Hawkes) and Bethel (wife of Walter Shaw), both of South Weymouth. Married Mary Perry. Foundryman. Post 164, A. L., Carver, and "Julian Grove," South Carver, named in his honor.

✠ **Sweney, Elwin,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [attack on Bois des Ogons].
Enl. 11 Sept., 1917, R. A., Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 22 Sept., 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 25 July, 1898, at Whitman, son of Charles and Elizabeth F. (Brown) Sweney; brother of Walter D., Roy E., and Ferna (wife of J. Herbert Alexander). Caretaker, Plymouth Yacht Club. Avenue named in his memory.

✠ **Warwick, William Mackintosh,** C. E. F.: killed in action 23 March, 1918, near St. Quentin.
Enl. Sept., 1914, at Edmonton, 19th Bn., Alberta Dragoons. Served in England from 14 Oct., 1914, to 8 June, 1915. To France 9 June, 1915; trans. to M. G. Section, 1st Canadian Cav.; Lord Strathcona's Horse.
Born 24 May, 1892, at Campello, son of Caleb and Christina C. (McDonald) Warwick; brother of John C. of Lynn.

Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre.

**Whiting, Leeson Albion:** died 28 Nov., 1918, at Toul, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. C, 13th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Depot; trans. to 25th Btry., June Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; to Btry. B, 18th F. A., 3d Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 6 Feb., 1891, at Pembroke, son of Leonard Albion (died 1923) and Leonora Thompson (Loring) Whiting; brother of Mrs. Leonora Maude Briggs of Norwell, Mrs. Annie May Rogers, and Mrs. Lottie Blanche Turner. Shoemaker.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY

### BOSTON

**Abbiente, Domenico:** died 28 Aug., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 16 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. A, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1895, at Altavilla, Salerno, Italy, son of Francesco and Antonia Abbiente of Altavilla. Nephew of Michele Veroni of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Abbott, Edmund Benton,** Corporal: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, Service Co. 1, Q. M. C.
Born 8 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of Walter Cummings and Charlotte A. (Gibson, died 1912) Abbott of Brighton; brother of George Jacob Abbott of Schenectady, N. Y. Clerk. Of Allston. High School of Commerce, 1915. Square in Boston named in his memory.

**Abrahams, Thomas:** died 22 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 13 June, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1896, at Ferhalda, Syria; brother of Catherine Thomas of Atlanta, Ga., Mary Elias Nassif, Sadie E., and John of Boston. Hotel employee. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Adams, Irving William:** killed in action 9 Feb., 1918, at Rambucourt.
Enl. 22 May, 1917, Btry. B, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born 23 Dec., 1893, at Roxbury, son of Louis William and Florence May (died 1928) Adams; brother of Gladys Florence. Leather salesman. Of Roslindale. Post 36, A. L., Roslindale, named in his honor; also a park.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Adams, William Coleman,** Chief Water Tender, U. S. N.: died 18 Oct., 1918, on "Solace," of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1911; dis. 24 Sept., 1915, while serving on "Delaware;" re-enl. 25 Sept., 1915, at Norfolk, Va.; trans. 17 Oct., 1918, from "Delaware" to "Solace."
Born 27 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Robert W. Adams of Boston. Husband of Viola May Adams. Children: Robert W., Francis. Fireman. Of Dorchester.

**Ahearn, Frank Joseph:** died 7 Nov., 1918, at City Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. M, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 4 Feb., 1888, at Harrison, Mich., son of Patrick and Annie (Murphy) Ahearn (both born in Nova Scotia). Hotel employee. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years.

✠ **Akabas, Maurice W.:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [near Attigny].
Ent. 8 Oct., 1917, 165th D. B.; trans. 26 Oct. to Hq. Co., 143d Inf., 36th Div.
Born about Dec., 1893, in Shimaki, Russia, son of Aron and Rose Akabas of Roxbury; brother of Isidore and Mrs. Sarah B. Morris, both of Roxbury, Mrs. Anna Berry and Max, both of Dorchester, Mrs. Minnie Berman, Mrs. Dora Berman, and Mrs. Lillian Franklin, all of San Antonio, Tex. Of Roxbury. Credited to Texas.

✠ **Akins, Harry Joseph:** killed in action 20 April, 1918, at Seicheprey.
Enl. 27 June, 1916, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Waterbury, Conn., son of John and Mary M. Akins; brother of Charles J., Francis X., Benedict G., and Helen V. Steam fitter. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Allan, Walter H.,** C. E. F., Canadian Inf.: killed in action 1 April, 1918.
Born 28 June, 1899. Son of Mrs. Bertha D. R. Allan.
Name on honor roll, Trinity Church, Boston.

✠ **Allen, Julius P.** (See Pinterits, Julius Allen.)

✠ **Allen, William H.:** died 28 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [died July 18–24, of gunshot wound[1]], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 16 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 6 Aug., 2d Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. 24 Aug. to Ammunition Train, 26th Div.; 14 Sept. to Co. H, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1897, in Boston, son of Thomas E. (deceased) and Jessie E. Allen of Roxbury. Of Roxbury.

**Almiro, Patricio,** Wardroom Steward, U. S. N.: died 22 June, 1920, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.
Enl. 25 Oct., 1909, U. S. N.; honorably dis. 24 Oct., 1913; re-enl. 25 Oct., 1913; serving on the "Georgia" 6 April, 1917; honorably dis. 27 July, 1917; re-enl. 28 July; trans. 3 May, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 12 June to the "San Francisco;" 9 July to "Roanoke."
Born Sept., 1888, at Manila, Philippine Islands, son of Marianno and Huanita (Spadanis) Almiro. Married Mrs. Estella B. Everett.

✠ **Alsen, Carl Henry:** killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 3 April, 1917, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, mustered 2 Aug., 1917; trans. 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Aug., 1900, at Lynn, son of John Frederick and Clara Matilda Alsen (both born in Sweden) of Dorchester; brother of Ellis, John Henry, and Mrs. Anna S. Mortimer. Clerk. Of Dorchester.

> Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star, G. O. No. 736-A, 32d French Army Corps, 26 April, 1918: "During the course of the combats of 12 April, 1918, he displayed coolness, courage and zeal. He was a member of a Stokes mortar platoon which contributed greatly by its fire to break the assault of one of the attacking lines, responding promptly to the demand from the front for a barrage and continuing its fire under the most violent bombardment of more than ten minutes until a counter artillery barrage could be launched."

✠ **Amerena, William Richard Rupert:** killed in action 6 Nov., 1918 [near Dun-sur-Meuse].
Ent. 15 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 7 Feb. to Co. A, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 4 Nov., 1890, in Boston, son of Joseph (Giuseppe) and Mary Amerena; brother of Joseph P. of Boston, Frank, Victoria, and Fortunata of Revere, and Mrs. Annie Capone of Boston. Shirt-cutter. Of East Boston.

✠ **Amory, Thomas Dwyer,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Montrebeau], Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div. 1st Lieut. 5 Sept., 1918. Wounded severely 23 May, 1918 [at Montdidier]. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Oct., 1893, at Duluth, Minn., son of Edward J. and Maria (O'Beirne, born in Ireland, died 1901) Amory of Wilmington, Del.; brother of Elizabeth J., Laura C., and George S. (1st Lieut., 1st Provisional Regt., A. E. F.). Nephew of Mrs. Amory A. Lawrence of Boston, with whom he was living at the time he entered service. His grandfather, General T. I. C. Amory, died in service during the Civil War. Graduated from Virginia Military Institute, 1916.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, Oct. 2, 1918. Lieutenant Amory took out a patrol of 64 men, penetrating the enemy lines for the purpose of reconnoitering terrain over which an advance was to be made on the following morning. When his patrol was fired on by machine guns from all sides this officer led three of his men forward to clear the machine-gun nests, placing the rest of his men under cover. He succeeded in overcoming one of these nests and killing the crew, but as he was advancing on another gun, located in a house about 10 yards away, he was killed by a machine gun bullet, his last words being, 'We'll take that nest or die trying.'"

[1] Casualty reports, 26th Division.

**Anderson, Daniel Francis,** Corporal: died 10 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; assigned to 6th Truck Co., 101st Supply Train, 26th Div. Corporal 10 Oct., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 May, 1896, at Roxbury, son of William B. (born in Nova Scotia) and Emma F. (Denney, died 1914) Anderson; brother of Agnes Marguerite, Charles D., Emma Gladys, William H., and Mrs. Mary Ball. Grandson of Mrs. Mary E. Denney. All of Dorchester. Clerk.

**Anderson, Harry Louis,** Cabin Steward, U. S. N.: drowned 21 Aug., 1917, at Newport, R. I.
Enl. 12 May, 1913; served on "Vestal" from 6 April, 1917, to discharge, 11 May; re-enl. 14 May; trans. 2 June from Receiving Ship, Boston, to "Bridge;" 20 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 14 May, 1881, in Hanover County, Va. Husband of Rose L. Anderson.

✠ **Anderson, John William,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918, in Belleau Wood.
Enl. 19 April, 1917, 20th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div.
Born 5 April, 1899, in Boston, son of Mrs. Anna Johnson and brother of Mrs. Lillian Nickles, both of Dorchester. At enlistment he gave his residence as Louisville, Ky. Credited to Kentucky.

**Anderson, Julian:** died 22 Oct., 1918, at Bayonne, of disease.
Enl. 28 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop L, 15th Cav., Camp Douglas, Ariz. Overseas 14 March, 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1898, at Dorchester, son of Frederick Theodore and Josephine Caroline (Peterson) Anderson (both born in Sweden) of Buffalo, N. Y.; brother of Lillian M., Leon F., Mabel, and Harry T. All of Middleborough. Student, Mechanic Arts High School. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Anderson, William Edward:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, at Marchéville.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 June, 1894, in Boston, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Josephine (Conboy, died 1923) Anderson; brother of Gertrude F., Mary E., Loretta F., Jeanette, George, James, and Harold. Shipping clerk. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Andrews, David J.,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 22 Aug., 1918, at Roche Sigy.
Enl. 17 Nov., 1914, R. A., Fort Ontario, N. Y.; trans. from Q. M. C., Fort Sill, Okla., to Q. M. Detachment, going overseas 14 Jan., 1918. Quartermaster Sergeant (SG), 14 Dec., 1917. Dis. 11 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 14 Jan., 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1884, in Boston. Husband of Bessie N. Andrews of Dayton, Ohio.

**Andrews, Hendrick:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 49th Co., 151st D. B.
Born 25 Dec., 1890, at Cape Verde, Portugal.

**Andrews, William Galen,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 13 June, 1918; assigned 24 June to Naval Overseas Transport Service, Boston; trans. 30 June to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 22 March, 1897, in Boston, son of Richard P. and Amelia C. (Stucklin) Andrews of Allston; brother of Mrs. Dorothy Heizig. Married Grace Harlow. Child: Miriam Jeanette. Clerk. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Anslow, Henry George,** Corporal: killed in action 28 May, 1918 [near Cantigny].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, at Columbus Barracks, Ohio; assigned to Co. B, 10th Inf.; trans. to Co. D, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 May, 1889, in Boston, son of Robert J. and Keziah J. Anslow (both born in England); brother of Rebecca, Charles, Charlotte E., Grace E., Keziah J., all of Boston, and Richard of Ridgefield Park, N. J. Plasterer. Resident in Massachusetts until two months previous to enlistment.

✠ **Archer, John:** killed in action about 15 Oct., 1918 [in Bois de Fôret].
Enl. 29 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 1896, at De Graff, Ohio; brother of Mrs. Ida Holden of Dorchester.

✠ **Armstrong, Arthur Sullivan:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-et-St. Georges].
Enl. 17 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 July, 1891, at Everett, son of William J. and Hannah S. (deceased) Armstrong of Everett (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Mrs. Laura Driscoll of Everett, Mrs. Margaret Glover of Adkin, S. C., William J. of West Medford, George F. of Revere, and Mrs. Elizabeth Jones of South Boston. Shoe cutter.

Croix de Guerre with silver star, 23 July, 1919: "During operations Oct. 3–9, 1918, near St. Étienne-à-Arnes, he displayed exceptional courage and bravery in carrying messages under a violent bombardment."

✠ **Aronson, Harry M.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Priez, northwest of Château-Thierry], during the Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 12 April, 1917, R. A., Co. F, 4th Inf.; trans. 11 June to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born 25 April, 1896, in Boston, son of William and Ida Aronson (father born in England, mother born in Russia); brother of Lillian, Annie, Morris, Abraham, and Myer. Window dresser. Square named in his memory.

**Arthur, James Donald,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 4 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 29 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 7 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 29 Dec., 1899, at Canton, son of James Edward and Mabel (Duplisea) Arthur. Of Dorchester. Attended Wentworth Institute.

✠ **Austin, Francis Reed,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 11 Nov., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 39, of wounds received in action that day, near Haumont, fifteen minutes before close of hostilities.
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., Camp Upton; assigned [from O. T. S.] to Co. D, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Sergeant 8 May, 1918. [Detailed to British Automatic Machine Rifle School.] Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 14 July, 1918; assigned to 109th Inf., 28th Div. 1st Lieut., Inf., 28 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 2 March, 1897, at Jamaica Plain, son of Francis Boylston (died 1926) and Sally (Reed, died 1897) Austin; brother of William M. and Kiameche. Avenue at Fort Benning, Ga., named in his honor. Harvard, Class of 1920; prepared at Volkman School. One of the fifty-four Harvard students selected to attend the O. T. S. at Camp Upton, Jan. 5, 1918. Nearly all volunteered to join the 77th Div. when orders came for that division to go overseas, before the school course was completed.

Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, November 11, 1918. He led a platoon of machine guns and two one-pounder guns with their crews under cover of a fog within the enemy's wire, and attacked at close range a strong point held by 25 men and 10 machine guns. After this position had been reduced, concentrated machine-gun fire from the ranks forced Lieutenant Austin and his party to withdraw. Exposing himself in order to place his men under cover, he was mortally wounded, but he directed the dressing of the wounds of his men and their evacuation before he would accept any aid for himself. He died a few hours later."

✠ **Austin, Thomas Arthur,** Cook: died 4 Oct., 1918 [in ambulance], of wounds received in action, Pioneer Wood, Troyon sector.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 March, 1896, in Boston, son of William and Emma B. Austin, who married R. E. McFarlane; brother of Mrs. Rebecca S. Brown of Arlington, William L., and Maurice F. Salesman. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Baboyan, Charles A.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 105th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born at Aintab, Armenia, 15 Nov., 1894.

**Bagley, Leo Ignatius Lane:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Raritan Ordnance Training Camp, Metuchen, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, 1st Ordnance Supply Co., Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop.
Born 24 Sept., 1888, at Southborough, son of Dennis F. and Mary E. (Lane) Bagley; brother of Charles E. (served in State Guard), William J. (served in 26th Div.), and Angeline B. (wife of Frank J. Mattioli of Dearborn, Mich.) (served as Army Nurse, Base Hospital 6, Bordeaux). All of Southborough. Automobile mechanic and electrician. Post 161, A. L., Southborough, named in his honor.

**Bailey, Margaret Stuart,** Army Nurse: died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Called into service as nurse from civil life 19 Jan., 1918; assigned to Ellis Island, N. Y.; trans. 6 Feb. to Camp Hospital 25; 19 March to Base Hospital 18; 11 April to Base Hospital 3; 4 Aug. to Hospital Train 58. Overseas 6 Feb., 1918.
Born 16 May, 1886, in Hawaiian Islands; parents deceased; niece of Gertrude N. (wife of Joseph P.) Stearns of Springfield, with whom she had lived for eleven years. Nurse.

**Bain, Charles Ford:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Nevers, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 6 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Motor Truck Co. 60; trans. 15 Sept. to 302d Co., 401st Motor Supply Train; 2 Oct. to 301st Motor Truck Co., 401st Motor Supply Train. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 10 Aug., 1888, at Paris, Ont., son of Robert Anderson and Elizabeth (Ford, died 1899) Bain of Uxbridge (both born in Scotland); brother of Robert John of Atlantic, and Mrs. Annie Maitland and Mary Graham Bain, both of Uxbridge. Automobile mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

**Baker, Herbert E.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 July, 1918, Btry. B, 73d Arty., C. A. C.
Born 24 May, 1893, at Laconia, N. H., son of John and Clarissa (Gilman) Baker; husband of Rose Lena Baker, of Jamaica Plain, 1918.

**Baker, Thomas:** died 10 May, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 2 April, 1914, R. A. (at Texas City, Tex.), Co. H, 22d Inf.; trans. 15 Nov., 1915, to Co. C, 15th Inf.; 22 Aug., 1916, to Co. F, 15th Inf.
Born Sept., 1886, in Boston.

**Baldwin, Jessie Priscilla,** Army Nurse: died 7 Feb., 1919, at Coblentz, Ger., of disease.
Enr. 12 April, 1916, American Red Cross Nursing Service. Called into active service as Army Nurse 9 Feb., 1918, Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Served with Evacuation Hospital 4 and Base Hospital 7. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 26 Jan., 1887, at Summerville, Pa., daughter of James (died 1924) and Mary Priscilla (Alexander, died 1888) Baldwin; sister of Caroline B. (wife of Malcolm M. Siar) of Summerville, Pa. Nurse. Graduated 1 Jan., 1911, from Boston City Hospital. Credited to District of Columbia.

Cited for bravery when hospital was shelled 2 Nov., 1918, at Fromereville, France.

✠ **Bangs, Louis Stephen,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918, in Trugny Wood.
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 3 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Aug., 1892, at Charlestown, son of Stephen Scott and Louisa Gertrude (Wachtler) Bangs; brother of Paul P. (Co. A, 14th Engrs.) of East Akron, Ohio, Revere W. (Btry. E, 59th Arty., C. A. C.) of Charlestown, and Ernest S. of Dorchester. Clerk, Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Of Charlestown. Boston University, College of Business Administration, Class of 1919. Attended Plattsburg Camp, 1916. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

✠ **Banister, Ira Hill,** Marine Corps: died 6 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 5 June [near Torcy].
Enl. 18 April, 1917; assigned to Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 1 July to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.
Born 15 Feb., 1893, at Dryden, Mich., son of Mrs. Ada (Hill-Banister) Williams of Dryden, Mich.

**Banker, Mitchell** (see Clarence B. Cunningham, under Milton, Norfolk County).

✠ **Barbarino, John:** killed in action 12 June, 1918, in Château-Thierry sector [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to Overseas Detachment, 151st D. B.; 24 Jan. to Co. C, 116th Engrs.; 6 April to Co. D, 2d Engrs., 2d Div. Overseas 9 Feb., 1918.
Born about Jan., 1895, at Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, stepson of Mrs. Mary D'Uscio; brother of Josephine and Domenico (Co. G, 5th Ammunition Train). Plasterer. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Square named in his memory.

**Barnes, Edward F.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 15 Oct., 1887, at St. Johns, N. F., son of John (died 1914) and Mary Anne (Duggan) Barnes; brother of John, William, Joseph, and Clara (wife of Edward F. Adams). Teamster. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Barnum, Frank J.:** died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918, 158th D. B.; trans. 22 July to Co. B, 334th Inf., 84th Div. Overseas 2 Sept., 1918.
Born 7 Feb., 1892, at Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y.; brother of Edith C. of Philmont, N. Y.

✠ **Baroutsas, John:** killed in action 31 July, 1918, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 13 June, 1917, at Syracuse, Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1895, in Sparta, Greece, son of Peter (of Springfield) and Despo Baroutsas; brother of George and Fotene. All of Moulatzion, Gartima, Greece. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years, last four years with James Baroutsas, in Springfield.

**Barrett, Charles J.:** died 1 March, 1919, in Germany, of disease.
Ent. 15 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 May to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 23 May to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. M, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1891, in Ireland; brother of Mrs. Margaret Gray, Michael and Thomas of Boston, Rose and Mary of Cambridge, and James and Susan, living in Ireland. Laborer. Credited to Maine.

✠ **Barry, William J.:** died 29 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Beaumont].
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894–95, in Ireland, son of Dennis and Julia (Hurley) Barry of Dunmanway, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Catherine Ronayne of Charlestown, Julia, Nellie, and Eugene, all of Dunmanway. Grocery clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Bartley, James J.,** Corporal: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 7 Sept. to Co. A, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Corporal 23 Sept., 1918. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1892, at Limerick, Ire.; brother of Elizabeth of Bar Harbor, Me., 1919.

✠ **Barton, Allen G.,** C. E. F.: killed in action.
Enl. probably in 1914.
Name appears on honor roll, Church of Good Shepherd, Boston. Secretary.

✠ **Bates, John Frederick:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southeast of Soissons].
Enl. 18 June, 1917; assigned to Co. C, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1890, at Cambridge, son of George and Mary Bates; brother of Mrs. Mary Kelliher of Medford, Mrs. Louise Sylvester, Thomas, Julia, and Alfred, all of Boston. Driver, ice wagon. Square named in his memory.

**Bates, Oric:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., of disease.
Enl. 11 Sept., 1918 [12th Observation Btry.]; trans. to 31st Training Btry., Field Arty. Central Officers Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor.
Born 5 Dec., 1883, in Boston, son of Arlo (died 1918) and Harriet M. (Vose, died 1886) Bates. Married Natica Y. Inches. Children: Mandon, John Chester, Natica. Harvard, A.B., 1905; A.M., 1915. Attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for one year. Archæologist. Curator of African archæology and ethnology, Peabody Museum, Harvard University. Appointed July, 1917, Instructor, U. S. Shipping Board School for Deck Officers, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

✠ **Bausch, William A.:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [south of Exermont].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. D, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. M, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 17 Aug. to Co. I, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born about 1886, in Germany, son of George and Theresa (Strieder) Bausch; brother of Mary, George, Fred, Kathie, Louisa, Christina, and Hilda (wife of Charles A. McStravick). Conductor, street railway. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years. Square at Jamaica Plain named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Baxter, Arthur**: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 June, 1918, 14th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to 46th Co., 12th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 26 Jan., 1895, at South Boston, son of Daniel (died 1906) and Catherine A. (Harkins) Baxter of East Somerville, 1919; brother of Mary E. (wife of Patrick Herlihy), Charles W. of Boston, James, and Daniel of East Somerville. Teamster. Of South Boston.

✠ **Beck, Henry A.**: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 26 June, 1917, Co. H, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. D, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born March, 1895, at Wollyn, Russia, son of Christopher Beck of New Hartford, N. Y., 1917.

**Beggs, Frank,** Special Mechanic, first class, U. S. N.: died 26 April, 1919, at Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 27 May, 1904, at Navy Recruiting Office, Boston; dis. 26 May, 1908; re-enl. 22 June, 1908; dis. 21 June, 1912; re-enl. 22 June, 1912; dis. 21 June, 1916; re-enl. 21 Oct., 1916, Receiving Ship, Boston; attached to "Prometheus" at death.
Born 19 April, 1880, at Concord, N. H., son of Michael (died 1896) and Ann (Farley, died 1885) Beggs (both born in Ireland); brother of Delia (wife of Frank Collins) of Farmington, Conn., 1926, Ann (wife of John Stohrer) and Martin F., both of Concord, Joseph M. of Chisholm, Minn., Malachi of Lisbon, N. H., James, and Tom. Coremaker and moulder. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Bekeart, John G.**: died 24 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 23 Oct. in Houppy Wood.
Enl. 27 March, 1917, Supply Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 26 July to Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1897, at Ghent, Belgium, son of August and Ida (Desmet) Bekeart of Malden, 1920; brother of Caesar of Tampa, Fla. Printer. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Belegon, George S.**: killed in action 14 Sept., 1918 [near Révillon].
Ent. 27 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. M, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1894, at Collinos, Arcadia, Greece, son of Mrs. Anastasia Belegon of Collinos, 1917.

**Bell, Charles Frank,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: drowned 22 April, 1920, in Colorado River, Yuma, Ariz.
Enl. 13 Nov., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 5 Jan., 1918, School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; trans. 8 March to 5th Cadet Sq., Camp Dick, Tex.; 20 April to Flying School, Carlstrom Field, Fla. Dis. 3 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Air Service, 4 June, 1918; Flying Instructor, A. S. Flying School, Carlstrom and Dow Fields, Fla.; 31 Aug. to Instructor, Gerstner Field, La.; 11 Feb., 1919, to Instructor, Love Field, Tex.; 17 March to Instructor, Ellington Field, Tex.; 20 Sept. to 20th Aero Sq.
Born 1 June, 1896, at Nashua, N. H., son of George F. and Mary L. (Wright) Bell of Boston, 1917.

✠ **Benenate, Salvatore**: died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Co. H, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. to Co. K, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1893, in Palermo, Italy, son of Antonino and Concetta (Palermo) Benenate of Castel Verano, Urapani, Italy; brother of Gaetano and Gaspari of Boston, Francesco of New Orleans, La., Leonardo, Antonino, and Rosario, three last named living in Italy. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Bennett, Thomas Henry,** Quartermaster, second class (Aviation), U. S. N.: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 10 Dec., 1917, Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island; trans. 24 Dec. to Naval Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla.; 5 Jan., 1918, to Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va.; 23 July to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, Long Island.
Born 17 April, 1888, in Boston, son of Thomas H. and Mary E. Bennett.

✠ **Bennett, William,** Lieutenant (prov.), N. R. F.: killed in action, sinking of "Ticonderoga," 30 Sept., 1918.
Appointed Lieut. (JG), N. R. F., 26 June, 1917; assigned to duty on "Ticonderoga." Lieut. (prov.), N. R. F., 2 May, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1875, at Holyrood, N. F., son of James and Susan (Walsh) Bennett; brother of Peter of East Boston, John of Holyrood, N. F., Mrs. Mary Doyle and Mrs. Margaret Walsh of Halifax, N. S., Mrs. Bridget Feur of Cape Breton, N. S., and James, Frank, and Michael. Married Rachel Penney of East Boston. Children: William, Dorothy. Marine engineer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years. Square at East Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Benson, Raymond Reuben,** Marine Corps: died 11 June, 1918, of wounds received in action same day in Belleau Wood.
Enl. 5 Aug., 1917; 8 Jan., 1918, to 133d Co.; trans. 29 March to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 25 Feb., 1918.
Born 22 June, 1896, at Bridport, Vt., son of James and Annie (Thompson) Benson, who in 1919, was Mrs. Hicks of North Woodstock, Conn.

✠ **Best, Robert A.:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Houppy Wood].
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1897, at Maitland, N. S.; brother of Miss Harriett A. Best of Boston, 1917.

**Bible, Herbert Francis:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. M, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 29 Oct., 1889, at South Boston, son of Frederick P. and Frances Bible; brother of Christina M. and Frederick R., both of South Boston, and Mrs. M. J. Coleman of Northampton. Printer.

✠ **Blake, Andrew P.,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 12 June, 1917, Co. A, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 18 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1882, in New York City, son of Mrs. Annie E. James of Providence, R. I., 1919. Of Charlestown.

**Blake, Frederick,** Sergeant: died 27 April, 1918, at Camp Pike, Ark., of disease.
Enl. 21 Sept., 1913, R. A., Co. D, 21st Inf.; trans. 5 Sept., 1917, to Btry. B, 334th Field Arty., 87th Div.; 5 Nov. to Btry. E, 339th F. A., 88th Div. Corporal 27 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 15 Dec., 1917. [First enlistment, 1910.]
Born 30 Aug., 1887, in England, son of Mrs. Louis (Ulett) Blake of Somerville, 1924; brother of Mrs. Marguerite H. Rogers and Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Bruso. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-nine years.

**Blake, William:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 20 Aug., 1917, Co. M, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). [Slightly wounded 24 April, 1918.] Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 15 Sept., 1918.
Born 1889, at Albany, N. Y.; brother of John A. Blake of New York City, 1917.

✠ **Blanchard, Hugh Charles,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 18 July, 1918, in assault on Belleau.
Enl. 21 Feb., 1910, Troop C, 1st Sq. Cav., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border from June to Nov., 1916. Promoted Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Q. M. and Commissary, 13 June, 1916, 8th Inf., M. V. M. Promoted 1st Lieut., 11 April, 1917; assigned to M. G. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Drafted into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917. Trans. to Co. B, and later to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 9 May, 1886, in Boston, son of John Henry and Mary Ann (Skally) Blanchard of Brookline (1924); brother of William H. (Major, Medical Corps) and Marguerite (wife of Lieut. Howard L. Vickery, U. S. N.). Married Mignon Von Derluft, who was of Stoughton in 1924. Lawyer, Blanchard, Leventale & Blanchard. Harvard, A.B., 1909; LL.B., 1912; prepared at Roxbury Latin School and Phillips Academy, Exeter. Square in Allston named in his memory.

✠ **Bletzer, Otto Conrad:** died 7 Aug., 1918, at Base Hospital 20, Châtel Guyon, Department of Puy-de-Dome, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 May to Co. C, 8th Field Bn., Signal Corps, 4th Div. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1890, at Roxbury, son of Adam and Katharina (Imbeschied) Bletzer (both born in Germany); brother of John, George Frederick, Helene Christine, Emma Irene, Mrs. Katherine Florence Wautets, and Mrs. Olga Elizabeth Freeman. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury. Square in Roslindale named in his memory.

> "He received a divisional citation for having voluntarily gone through intense enemy fire at Chevillon to lay wire connecting French regimental and battalion P. C.'s — work which the French had declared impossible and which they refused to undertake. He won warm praise from the French."

✠ **Block, Leon:** died 8 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. D, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born March, 1894, at Vilna, Lithuania; brother-in-law of Abraham Shuman of Boston, 1918. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Bock, Fred Eugene,** Marine Corps: died 11 June, 1918, of wounds received in action same day in Belleau Wood.
Enl. 25 Aug., 1916, Marine Corps. Serving with 51st Co. in Cuba 6 April, 1917; trans. 30 June to Replacement Bn.; to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 22 July, 1894, at Bedford, Ind., son of Mrs. Amanda Bock of Houston, Tex., 1918.

✠ **Bogan, Charles Joseph:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [16 Oct.], in or near Haumont Wood.
Enl. 29 June, 1917; reported for duty 1 Aug., Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Prior service in National Guard from 29 June, 1916, to 2 April, 1917. Served on Mexican Border.
Born Oct., 1884, in Portland, Me., son of Daniel Joseph and Mary Helen Bogan; brother of Mrs. Louise Alexander. All of Farley, 1920. Paper salesman. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Bonner, William Joseph,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: died 20 Sept., 1918, on the "Tjikembaug," *en route* from France, of disease.
Appointed Ensign, N. R. F., 20 July, 1917. On duty on "Caesar" until 9 April, 1918, on which date he was assigned to "Tjikembaug."
Born 12 Nov., 1892, in Boston, son of George F. and Margaret F. Bonner; brother of George F., Jr., Edward I., Marie T., and Helen M. All of Dorchester, 1919. Massachusetts Nautical School, 1915. Was Third Officer, Merchant Service, Massachusetts Nautical Training Ship, for two years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Bonney, Joseph Westley:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 March, 1918, to Co. 2, Camp Devens March Replacement Draft, Depot Div.; 25 March to Co. A, 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 8 May to Co. 3, 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 9 June to Co. H, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 25 June, 1889, at Fitchburg, son of Joel and Flora Bonney. Dealer in automobile supplies. Of Forest Hills.

**Borges, Antonio Lucio,** Wardroom cook, U. S. N.: died 20 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 31 July, 1882, U. S. N.; dis. 11 April, 1884; re-enl. 28 May, 1889, and continued in the service through repeated enlistments until retired 12 Oct., 1916. He was recalled to active duty 7 April, 1917, and stationed on Receiving Ship, Boston, until 11 Nov., 1918, as wardroom cook. He served on the "Wabash" from 1890–1915 as wardroom steward.
Born 4 April, 1859, in Azores. Married Mary Leonardo (died 1910). Children: Lillian, Alfred J., George E., Anna L., Flora F., Louise, Mrs. Beatrice V. Cook, Mrs. Angelina M. Stephens, all of Charlestown, 1919, and Mary F. (wife of Daniel W. Dunn) of Dorchester, 1919. Resident in Massachusetts forty-three years. Of Charlestown.

**Borowski, Carl August:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 14th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 Aug., 1889, at Bremerhaven, Ger., son of Herman J. and Bertha (Boenki) Borowski (both born in Germany) of Roslindale; brother of Ernest H., George, and Charlotte. Florist. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

**Bowie, Philip Charles,** Corporal: died 27 Oct., 1918, at Révigny, of disease.
Enl. 12 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 12 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Dec., 1894, at Hyde Park, son of Frank Eugene and Alice Louise (Knowlton) Bowie of Hyde Park; brother of Jessie Alice (wife of V. G. Sweppy) of Detroit, Mich., Walter Eugene and Malcolm Frank (both served in U. S. N.). Square named in his memory.

Recommendation for D. S. C. approved by General Shelton, 4 Oct., 1918: "Was gunner for the second squad in the second platoon, and materially helped in the work of this gun squad" [*i.e.* at Marchéville and Riaville Sept. 26].

✠ **Bowren, J. A.,** C. E. F.: reported died of wounds, Ottawa Casualty List of 23 Oct., 1918.
Perhaps James A. Bowren, of Somerville, 1916, recently from Allston, a paper hanger.

**Brackin, James Thomas:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 105th Co., 26th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 7 March, 1894, at Roxbury, son of Thomas F. and Margaret Mary Brackin. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Bradbury, Melvin E.:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1917, in sinking of the "Antilles," off the coast of France.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, Medical Dept., Fort Slocum; trans. 8 June to Post Hospital, Fort Wadsworth; 9 June to Med. Dept., Transport "Antilles." Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1895, in Boston, son of Mrs. Angil Bradbury.

✠ **Bradley, Lawrence J.,** Corporal: died 9 Nov., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 9, Vaubecourt, Meuse, of wounds received in action, 26 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.
Enl. 14 July, 1916, Troop C, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 27 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Corporal 10 Sept., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Feb., 1892, at Brownville, N. Y., son of James V. and Margaret B. (Maguire) Bradley of Millinocket, Me.; brother of Mrs. Lillian N. Cotter of Orono, Me., Frank A. of Portland, Me., Mrs. Agnes H. Haddock of Lakeport, N. H., Mrs. Dorothy M. Treat, Mrs. Kathleen A. Kedderis, and James V. of Millinocket, Me. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Bradley, Maurice Vincent,** Coxswain, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Forest Hills, Boston, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1914, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Oklahoma;" dis. 27 June, 1917; enr. 12 July, 1918, N. R. F.; 13 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 19 Sept. to Naval Section Base, Boston.
Born July, 1896, at Andover, son of Joseph M. (born in England) and Catherine (McKeon) Bradley.

✠ **Bradley, Thomas Joseph:** died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Belfort].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 25 March to Hq., 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 6 June to Hq., 120th M. G. Bn., 32d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Aug., 1886, at Sligo, Ire., son of Mrs. Anne Bradley; brother of Robert of County Sligo, Ire., Patrick of Framingham, John of East Cambridge, James of Lexington, Mary of Boston, and Mrs. Lee Douglas of Lisbon, N. H. Dyer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

[**Brandt, A.,** Canadian Army: reported "died," Ottawa Casualty List, published 21 March, 1919. Of Allston.]

**Breck, Francis Pratt,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 6 Nov., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.

Enl. 7 Sept., 1917; assigned 13 Sept. to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 18 Oct. to Naval Hospital.

Born 6 June, 1897, in Boston, son of Samuel Breck. Entered Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916, course in mechanical engineering; prepared at Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I.

✠ **Breen, Michael:** died 4 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Bois de Colas.

Enl. 6 July, 1917, Co. E, 69th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. E, 165th Inf., 42d Div.); trans. 25 Oct. to Co. A, 165th Inf.; 26 Nov. to Co. E, 165th Inf. Overseas 25 Oct., 1917.

Born [28 Nov., 1881, in Boston], son of Michael A. and Margaret F. Breen (both deceased); brother of John F. of Boston. Stage electrician. Square named in his memory.

Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action at Bois de Colas, France, July 29, 1918. Private Breen advanced through a wheat field infested with machine-gun nests in order to cover the advance of his company by the use of smoke grenades. After having reached his objective he was seriously wounded, which wound resulted in his death."

**Brickley, Arthur J.:** died 9 Dec., 1918, at Field Hospital, Appilly, of disease.

Enl. 31 Aug., 1917, U. S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army; trans. 8 Nov. to Sanitary Service Unit 644, U. S. Ambulance Service. Overseas June, 1917.

Joined American Field Service 30 June, 1917, and was attached to Section 71, stationed on the Somme Front near St. Quentin, until 31 Aug., 1917. He was in action at St. Quentin, Cambrai, Verdun, Montdidier, Rheims, and Soissons.

Born 5 Feb., 1894, at Charlestown, son of John Augustus (died 1918) and Mary Jane (Coughlin, died 1915) Brickley; brother of Henry Augustus (Captain, A. E. F.), Albert J. (Motor Reception Park, Base Section 5, A. E. F.), and Margaret J. Harvard, Class of 1916; prepared at Boston Latin School. Later attended College de Rennes, France. Attended Business Men's Plattsburg Camp, 1915.

Cited for courageous conduct under fire in Sept., 1918, and awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star under Order No. 12,777 "D", Jan. 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "A very zealous driver. During the combats from August 28 to September 10, 1918, he effected in good condition the evacuation of the wounded over routes violently swept by the enemy artillery."

✠ **Briggs, Charles Franklin:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].

Enl. 2 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.

Born 16 Sept., 1898, in Boston, son of Albertas Lester Howard and Clara Henrietta (Swift) Briggs; brother of Albert Lester (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.), Ralph Adrian, Frances Marie, and Dorothy Helen. His father served in Co. K, 10th Regt., Mass. State Guard. Student, High School of Commerce. Of Forest Hills. Square named in his memory.

**Broadbent, Walter Franklin,** Apprentice seaman, U. S. N.: died 29 Nov., 1918.

Ent. 2 Aug., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 26 Nov. to Naval Detention Camp, Deer Island.

Born 19 Nov., 1898, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Walter F. (died 1918) and Josephine Maude (French) Broadbent of Attleboro. Mechanic.

**Broderick, William J.:** died 29 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born March, 1887, at Boston, son of Michael J. and Mary A. (deceased) Broderick; brother of George (304th Remount Sq., A. E. F.), John R., and Alice. All of Roxbury. Steamfitter.

**Bromsoe, Harold:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 24 June, 1918, Co. D, 42d Inf., 12th Div.

Born at Gentoften, Denmark, son of Christopher and Maria Bromsoe; brother of Edward. All of Gentoften. Married Margaret Quilty, who was of Jamaica Plain 1919. Hospital orderly. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Bronski, Daniel:** died 19 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.

Ent. 5 Oct., 1917; assigned to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born Aug., 1889, in Vilna, Lithuania. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Broughton, Henry White, Jr.,** Corporal: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 47, Beaune, Côte d'Or, of pneumonia resulting from wounds received in action September 26, near Marchéville.
Enl. 9 June, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G., and served on Mexican Border; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div. Corporal 28 Aug., 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1896, at Jamaica Plain, son of Dr. Henry White (died 1927) and Jennie Sophia Farnsworth (Folsom) Broughton; brother of John N. of Boston and Philip F. of Philadelphia (served on Mexican Border). Descendant of Nicholas Broughton and Gen. John Glover, both of Marblehead, soldiers in the American Revolution. Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Milton Academy. A square named in his memory.

He was recommended for D. S. C. by commanding officer. On Sept. 25, 1918, he was assigned to liaison duty with 102d Inf., and was wounded while carrying a message under exceptionally heavy fire in Marchéville, having volunteered as a runner.

✠ **Brown, Edward D.,** Corporal: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Binarville].
Ent. 27 Oct., 1917; assigned to Co. F, 368th Inf., 92d Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born about 1889; brother of Mrs. Marion Wesley and Oliver Brown. Husband of Florence M. Brown; of Boston, 1919. Bellman, Hotel Brunswick. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Brown, Edwin Arnold,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 1 Nov., 1918, in Boston, of disease [on eve of embarkation].
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917, E. R. C., Signal Corps; aviation school for non-flying officers, Kelly Field, Tex.; trans. 21 Jan., 1918, to School of Military Aeronautics, Atlanta, Ga. Dis. 8 March, 1918, to accept commission as 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Stationed at Ellington Field, Tex.
Born 19 Feb., 1893, at Salem, son of Allan and Minnie (Arnold) Brown (both born in Nova Scotia, both deceased); nephew of Miss Hannah H. Arnold, of Paris 1928. Efficiency expert, Sorosis Shoe Company of Lynn.

"Lieutenant Brown invented and perfected a more efficient system of sighting machine guns, and wrote a book upon gunnery which is accepted by the War Department as an authority upon the subject."

**Browne, Willis Quincy,** Warrant Officer's Cook, N. R. F.: died 26 Aug., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 15 July, 1918; assigned 15 Aug. to Training Camp, Hingham; 22 Aug. to Naval Hospital.
Born 1884, at Harpers Ferry, W. Va.; brother of Mrs. Hattie Waldron of Norfolk, Va.

✠ **Bruce, James Fred:** died 24 [27] Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. and reported for duty 27 July, 1917, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 April, 1898, in Boston, son of William and Catherine (Cooney) Bruce; brother of Mary Lillian. Machinist apprentice. In every battle of Co. K, 101st Regt., 26th Div.: "Killed in passing Death Valley with ration cart during heavy shelling, afternoon of 26th."

✠ **Brunick, Edmond F.:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. K, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1888, in Ireland, son of Thomas and Bridget (Kenelly) Brunick of Araglin, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Mary O'Connell, Patrick, John, all of South Boston, Michael, Bridget, Thomas, James, William, David, and Margaret, all of Araglin. Freight handler. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Brunt, John J.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, R. A., Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 12 Aug. to 4th Co., Training Bn., 16th Inf.; 10 Dec. to Co. B, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born 1891, at Concord, son of Robert J. and Mary Brunt; brother of Edward J., Mildred B., and Ethel M. All of Medford.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Buchanan, John Squire,** Lieutenant (JG), N. R. F.: drowned 25 April, 1919, in seaplane accident. [Returning to Chatham, after participating in review of 26th Div., his engine failed.]
Enr. 13 June, 1917, N. R. F.; assigned 29 Sept. to Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. 4 Oct. to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla. Dis. 21 Jan., 1918, to accept appointment as Ensign. Appointed Ensign, N. R. F., 22 Jan., 1918; Lieut. (JG) (prov.) 1 Oct. Detailed 1 Feb., 1918, to Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C., for temporary duty, and upon completion to Naval Aviation Forces, France. Stationed in France at Moutchic-Lacanau, Panillas, La Croisic, and St. Trojan. Sailed for United States 22 Dec., 1918. Assigned to Chatham Air Station.
Prior Service: Mexican Border with Btry. F, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G., 2 July to 28 Oct., 1916.
Born 31 Oct., 1895, at Jamaica Plain, son of Neil (of Boston) and Eleanor J. (Squire, died 1921) Buchanan (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Walter of Dedham and Mrs. Natalie R. Robbins of Biddeford, Me. Salesman, Andrews Paper Company. Attended Mechanic Arts High School.

**Bulzoni, Domini:** died 15 June, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1894, at Cinquefondi, Italy.

**Bumstead, Maurice Griffin,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 25 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 15 March, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 3 Aug. to "Houston;" 10 Sept. to "McDougall;" 10 Jan., 1918, to "Melville;" 25 Jan. to Naval Hospital.
Born 21 Aug., 1898, in Boston, son of Maurice and Mary (Dummond) Bumstead (both born in Ireland). Of Charlestown.

**Bundrant, Walker:** died 5 Sept., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 8 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B., trans. 26 Aug. to Co. F, 807th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918, to 15 Feb., 1919.
Born 25 Dec., 1891, at Evington, Va. Nephew of Henry Bundrant of North Cambridge. Steward. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Buono, Tony:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918, near St. Étienne.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, Co. E, 48th Inf.; trans. 4 Aug. to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Wounded severely 6 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1896, at Naples, Italy, son of Michele and Loretta (deceased) Buono; brother of Mrs. Angiolina Ash, Michele, and Carmella. All of Stoneham. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about nine years.

> Cited in G. O. No. 40, 2d Div., 5 July, 1918: ". . . displayed conspicuous bravery during heavy artillery bombardment and gas shelling. This on the night of 6th of June, 1918."

**Burke, John J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 25th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 May, 1891, in County Galway, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Mary B. Cunningham of Boston.

**Burke, John Norbert,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 23 Nov., 1918, at Dorchester, of disease.
Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 16 Oct., 1918. Stationed in Boston.
Born 25 Aug., 1885, in Boston, son of Edward J. (born in Canada, deceased) and Bridget E. (Merrill) Burke; brother of Edward F., Frances, and Mary G. Married Katherine G. Daly. Automobile salesman. Of Dorchester.

**Burke, Raymond Patrick,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 16 March, 1919, at U. S. Naval Hospital, New York City.
Enr. 29 March, 1917, 1st Naval District, Boston; trans. 10 April to "Kearsarge;" 29 April to "Texas;" 6 June to "Wm. E. Rockefeller;" 3 June, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 17 July to "Sylvan Arrow."
[Born 27 Dec., 1898, in Boston, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Trainor) Burke.]

> Awarded Navy Cross: "For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service rendered when the U. S. S. 'William E. Rockefeller' was sunk by a torpedo on the night of May 18, 1918. Burke remained at his station until the ship was so far down at the stern end that the guns could not be manned. Burke went to the magazines, opened the same, and stood by until called to see that ammunition was sent to the guns."
>
> Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for excellent behavior and devotion to duty while aboard the U. S. S. 'Rockefeller' when she was torpedoed and sunk 18 May, 1918.

✠ **Burke, Thomas Joseph,** Corporal: died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 6 Nov., 1917. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 1899, at Roxbury, son of Thomas and Ellen Burke; brother of Mary, Helen, James C., Martin, John, and Cornelius. Teamster. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Burns, Arthur Wade:** killed in action 27 April, 1918 [near Limey].
Enl. 1 July, 1913, Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1892, in Boston, son of John A. and Edith M. Burns; brother of John R. Machinist. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Burns, James Francis,** Landsman for quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 15 March, 1918, at Boston City Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 28 Nov., 1917; trans. from Receiving Ship, Boston, 24 Jan., 1918, to Hq., 1st Naval District, Boston.
Born 18 May, 1890, in Boston, son of James Francis (died 1902) and Bridget Mary (Duffy, died 1898) Burns; brother of Mrs. Mary Cronin of Dorchester and Mrs. Katheryn A. Shinnick of South Boston. Employed by lumber company. Of Dorchester.

**Burns, James Leo,** Corporal: died 22 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 15 June to Recruit Co. 27, Camp Johnston; 10 July to Labor Detachment 1, Q. M. C. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 24 Sept., 1893, at Ware, son of Timothy W. and Abbie Burns of Ware; brother of Timothy J. of Newark, N. J., A. Agnes, and John A., both of Ware. Foreman bricklayer. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Burns, John Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action [shell fire] 24 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Belieu Bois].
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1895, at South Boston, son of John Joseph (of Cambridge, 1919) and Mary (deceased) Burns; brother of Richard (served in A. E. F.), James of Haverhill, and Helen of Winchester. Married. Child: Frank J. Teamster. Of Charlestown.

**Burns, Laurence Joseph:** died 29 March, 1919.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 July, 1917, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 31 May, 1918. Wounded severely 3 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Feb., 1890, in Boston, son of John R. (deceased) and Ellen J. Burns, who married, second, William J. Atkins; brother of Robert, James E., Mrs. Alice Murphy, Mrs. Mary Short, Agnes Burns, and Josephine Atkins. Farm laborer. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Burns, Maurice Frederick,** Fireman, U. S. N.: killed in action when enemy submarine, 5 Sept., 1918, attacked the "Mount Vernon."
Enl. 4 June, 1917; assigned 30 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 28 July to "Mount Vernon."
Born 31 May, 1891, at East Boston, son of Henry J. (deceased) and Rufina J. (Knobloch) Burns; brother of Margaret A., John A., Rufina J., Louis J. (served in Q. M. C.), and Albert W. (served in U. S. N.). Shipper. Of East Boston. Square in East Boston named in his honor.

Commended by Secretary of the Navy for the manner in which he performed his duty and remained at his station following torpedoing of the "Mount Vernon," Sept. 5, 1918.

✠ **Buswell, Elmer Needham,** Corporal: died 31 July, 1918, a prisoner of war, at Mount Cornet, of wounds received in action 18 July, 1918 [in attack on Belleau].
Enl. 19 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets (1st Engrs.), Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 22 Sept., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of Dr. Arthur True (died 1928) and Elizabeth (Needham) Buswell; brother of Arthur T. (Co. D, 101st Engrs.) and Henry W. Square in Boston named in his memory. Received education at Barton, Vt., T. N. Vail Agricultural College, Vt., Lawrence Academy, Groton, and Burdett's Business College, Boston.

**Byrne, John E.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 13 Aug. to Hq. Co., 11th Field Arty., 6th Div. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 July, 1886, Prince Edward Island; brother of Mamie Byrne of Morell, P. E. I.

✠ **Cadili, Joseph:** killed in action 25 Sept., 1918 [Domeure area].
Ent. 10 Oct., 1917, M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1893, at Tripi, Messina, Italy, son of Vincenzo Cadili; brother of Tony of East Boston, Carmen, Mary, and Rosa of Messina, Italy. Poultry dresser. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Calhoun, William Irwin:** died 10 Jan., 1918, at Camp Greene, N. C., of disease.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1917, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 4 Sept., 1898, at East Boston, son of William I. (died 1912) and Margaret M. (Dalzell) Calhoun; brother of Agnes, Margaret, Alice, James, John, and Francis. Sheet metal worker. Of East Boston.

✠ **Callahan, Dennis Joseph:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Hindenburg Line near Bellecourt].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 26 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf.; 30 July to Military Specialists, Co. 1, 1st Depot Div.; to Hq. Co., 27th Div.; 17 Aug. to Hq. Co., 102d Engrs., 27th Div.; 20 Aug. to Co. A, 102d Engrs. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born May, 1891, at Dorchester, son of Timothy and Delia (Sweeney) Callahan; brother of Timothy, John, Jeremiah, James, Patrick, Daniel, and Michael. Married Agnes V. Callahan. Child: Eleanor Agnes. Teamster. Of Dorchester.

**Callanan, John Edward,** Second Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 24 Dec., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 27 Aug., 1918; assigned to Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky. Dis. 11 Dec. to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Field Arty. [11 Dec., 1918].
Born 14 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Edward J. and Helena C. (Murphy) Callanan; brother of Leo J. (S. A. T. C., Boston College) and Thomas B. Student, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919. Of Dorchester.

**Cameron, Angus Archibald,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 25 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 25 April, 1917; assigned 5 May to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 11 June to Section Base Hq., Boston; 17 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 10 Nov., 1897, at Port Hawkesbury, N. S., son of John and Catherine Cameron; brother of Mrs. Marguerite C. Dailey, Hugh J., Alexander M. (Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C.), and John A. (Co. L, 23d Engrs.). Switchboard operator, Edison Electric Illuminating Company. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Cameron, Donald Anthony:** died 4 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 Aug., 1917, Medical Dept., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Med. Dept., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly about 6 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Feb., 1896, in Boston, son of William M. and Susanna Cameron; brother of Dorinda, Mrs. Mary Ludwick of Brookline, and William M. Automobile machinist. Of West Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Campbell, Colin D.:** died 16 June, 1917, of disease, at Camiers.
Enl. and reported for duty 7 May, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Base Hospital 5. Overseas 11 May, 1917.
Born June, 1891, at Glasgow, Scot. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Campbell, Scott Cameron:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [by shell fire], near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 29 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 22 Aug. to Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 1899, at Green River, N. B., son of William R. Campbell of Dorchester; brother of Howard J. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.) and Mrs. R. E. McNeill, both of Dorchester, and Roy, living in New Brunswick, 1920. Electrician. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Campbell, Theodore H., Jr.:** died 22 Oct., 1918 [from effects of enemy gas, during Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 2 April, 1918; assigned to Co. M, 310th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.
Born 11 Sept., 1897, at South Boston, son of Theodore H. and Annie F. (Williams) Campbell; brother of Mrs. Mabel C. Rowe and Mrs. Arline C. MacGregor. Hospital attendant, employed at New Jersey Hospital, Morris Plains, N. J. Square in South Boston named in his memory. Credited to New Jersey.

**Canali, Frank Joseph:** died 13 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hancock, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 11 May, 1918; assigned to Camp Medical Supply Depot, Camp Hancock.
Born Aug., 1893, in Boston, son of Peter and Matilda Adelaide (Bonardi) Canali (both born in Italy); brother of Charles, John, and Elizabeth. Employed by druggist.

✠ **Canary, William Emmett,** Corporal: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [St. Remy Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 24 July, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 April, 1896, in Boston, son of Owen and Margaret Canary; brother of Mary E., James T. [Co. C, 42d Inf., 12th Div.], and Gertrude K. All of Roslindale. Employed in tannery. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Canavan, John Michael:** died 7 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action 23/24 Oct., north of Verdun.
Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of Thomas R. and Hannah H. Canavan (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Mary J. Harvey, Thomas R., Anthony, Anna M., Margaret, and Patrick Joseph Canavan (see below). Shipper. Of Dorchester. Square named in memory of him and his brother.

**Canavan, Patrick Joseph,** Storekeeper, second class, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Dorchester, of disease.
Enr. 31 May, 1918; assigned 4 June to Naval Overseas Transport Service, Boston.
Born 6 March, 1892, at South Boston, son of Thomas R. and Hannah H. Canavan; brother of John Michael Canavan (see above). Salesman. Of Dorchester. Square named in his and his brother's memory.

✠ **Canty, Eugene Patrick,** Sergeant: killed in action 30 July, 1918 [vicinity of Forêt de Nesles].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 17 June, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 5 March, 1898, at South Boston, son of Eugene (died 1908) and Nora (Mahoney) Canty (both born in Ireland); brother of Richard D. and Annie C. Compositor. Square at South Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Capobianco,** Raphaelo: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 11 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 April to Co. D, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. E, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1888, in Italy; brother of Antonio Capobianco of Concord, N. H.

✠ **Caputo, Achillo:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 29 April, 1918; assigned to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1896, in Italy, son of Nicola Caputo of Candida, Avellino, Italy; brother of Francesco, Domenico, Carslina, all of East Boston, and Nicoletta living in Italy. Employed by Edison Electric Company. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Of East Boston. Credited to Vermont.

**Carberry, Thomas Joseph,** Sergeant: died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease, at Army General Hospital 1, New York City.
Ent. 5 April, 1918; assigned to Gas Dept., Chemical Warfare Service.
Born 27 May, 1891, at Boston, son of John Bernard and Annie Marie Carberry; brother of John James, Emily Louise, Anna Esther, all of Roxbury, and Mrs. Eleanor Williams of Brighton (1919). Chemist. Credited to Ohio.

**Carey, Frederick Joseph:** died 19 Sept., 1918, accidental discharge of hand grenade [died 30 Sept., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 1].[1]
Enl. and reported for duty 28 July, 1917, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 March, 1897, in Boston, son of Joseph F. and Anna C. Carey; brother of Josephine M., Francis W., Edmund, Raymond, Charles, and Arthur. Machinist's helper, Charlestown Navy Yard. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Carlow, Alek,** Mechanic: died 10 Dec., 1917, accident.
Enl. 19 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 48th Inf. Mechanic 21 Aug., 1917.
Born March, 1895, in Russia.

✠ **Carney, Daniel J.,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 18 June, 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital 5, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 April, 1916, R. A., 6th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum. Corporal 12 May, 1916. Sergeant 8 Nov., 1916. Assigned 22 Aug., 1917, to R. O. T. C., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Dis. 26 Nov., 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 1st Lieut., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 Jan., 1918.
Born 14 May, 1890, in Boston, son of Patrick and Mary (Gallagher, deceased) Carney; brother of Patrick J., James J., Irene M., Josephine F., all of Melrose, 1919, and Mrs. Mildred Monahan of New York City. Husband of Florence Maud Carney, who was of Melrose, 1919. Blacksmith, Charlestown Navy Yard. Street named in his memory.

✠ **Carr, Michael Joseph,** Cook: killed in action 22 July, 1918 [north of the Marne].
Enl. 18 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned 23 Aug. to Co. D, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Cook 18 Dec., 1917. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 1892, at Loughanbeg, County Galway, Ire., son of James and Sarah (Costello) Carr, living in Ireland, 1924; brother of Bridget and Sarah, both living in Ireland, Mrs. Margaret A. Higgins of Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Mrs. Mary Brew of Falmouth Corner, Me., and Patrick. Ammunition worker. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Carraher, Ernest James,** Stable Sergeant: killed in action [shell fire] 23 Oct., 1918 [Houppy Wood].
Enl. 24 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 7 Feb., 1917, to Hq. Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 March; mustered 7 April; 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Sergeant 17 Oct., 1917. Stable Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Overseas 15 Nov., 1917.
Born July, 1890, at Charlottetown, P. E. I., son of Francis Carraher of Dorchester; brother of John C. of Wollaston, Louis F., Charles M., and Susan M. Clerk. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. Square named in his memory.

Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action in Houppy Bois, France, 24 Oct., 1918, in bringing up food and ammunition under heavy shell fire."

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14,015 "D," 5 March, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East: "A very brave and absolutely devoted non-commissioned officer. On Oct. 23 and 24, 1918, in Houppy Wood near Verdun, he kept up the supply of the units under violent bombardments. He met a glorious death in the front line while supervising the ammunition supply."

**Carson, Frank,** Sergeant: died 7 Nov., 1919, at Army General Hospital 19, Oteen, N. C., of disease.
Enl. 26 Oct., 1913, R. A., 81st Co., Delaware, C. A. C., Fort DuPont; trans. to 6th Co.; to Btry. D, 52d Arty., C. A. C. Corporal 10 June, 1914. Sergeant 1 July, 1915. Overseas 18 Aug., 1917, to 3 Jan., 1919.
Born Aug., 1886, in London, Eng.

✠ **Carter, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1916, 30th Bn.
Of Charlestown.

[1] 26th Division Casualty list.

**Carter, William Edward,** Sergeant: died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 July, 1915, Co. L, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div.). Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Prior service: Co. L, 6th Regt., M. V. M., from 20 Sept., 1878, to 10 April, 1885; re-enl. 12 June, 1888, and served until death. Served in Spanish-American War.
Born 1854, at Petersburg, Va., son of William and Nellie Carter (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Elizabeth Daly of Petersburg, Va., and George of Boston. Married Grace Ann Richards. Daughter: Nellie Frieda (wife of Joseph J. Horn). Coachman; janitor of State Armory, Bulfinch Street. Resident in Massachusetts forty-two years. Post 16, A. L., Boston, and playground named in his honor.

**Carver, Cyrus Winfield,** Fireman, first class, N. R. F.: died 30 Oct., 1918, at Section Hq., Provincetown, of disease.
Enl. 28 May, 1912, U. S. N.; trans. 6 April, 1917, from "Scorpion" to Receiving Ship, New York; dis. 28 May, 1917; enr. 9 July, 1918, N. R. F., Recruiting Station, Boston; 15 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 10 Sept. to Section Hq., Provincetown; 15 Oct. to "Actus," S. P. 516.
Born 22 Nov., 1893, at North Haven, Me., son of Nelson and Annie Eleanor (Snow) Carver (latter married, second, Frank G. Brown of Roxbury); brother of Mrs. Lizzie Spears and Charles H., both of North Haven, Me. Teamster. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Casey, Frank J.:** died 29 March, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, R. A.; trans. 22 Feb., 1918, from 2d Bn., 2d Engrs. Training Regt., Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Co. C, 7th Engrs.; 15 March, 1918, to Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt; 30 Sept. to Co. B, 65th Railway Bn.,Transportation Corps; 8 Nov. to Co. A, 65th Ry. Bn., Trans. Corps; 9 Dec. to 52d Ry. Bn., Trans. Corps; 23 Dec. to Co. I, 53d Ry. Bn., Trans. Corps; 21 Jan., 1919, to Trans. Corps, unassigned. Overseas 9 June, 1918, to 13 March, 1919.
Born about Jan., 1883, in Boston; nephew of Mrs. William Cahill of Milwaukee, Wis.

✠ **Cassealeno, Alexandre:** killed in action 27 May, 1918, in attack east of Flirey.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1897, at Naples, Italy, son of Joseph Cassealeno of Boston.

**Catalani, Anthony,** Sergeant: died 10 Oct., 1918, at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, N. A., Plumbers Co. 1, Camp Johnston; trans. 1 April, 1918, to Utilities Detachment, Q. M. C., Camp Wadsworth. Sergeant 16 Sept., 1918.
Born 26 Dec., 1895, in Boston, son of Dominick and Anna Mary Catalani (both born in Italy); brother of Robert R., Amelia, Frank, Michael, George, Mary, and Rose. Plumber. Attended Wentworth Institute.

✠ **Cavanaugh, Daniel W.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in attack on Hill 190, from Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
[Born 24 Oct., 1892, at South Boston, son of Michael and Bridget (Murphy) Cavanaugh (both born in Ireland)]; brother of Mary A. (widow of John J. Moynihan). Furniture mover. Of Mattapan.

**Chapman, Henry M.:** died 7 [6] Dec., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 18 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 26 July, M. G. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1898, at Dorchester, son of Mrs. Nettie Chapman; brother of George W. H., John W., Frank E., Helen H., Mrs. Lillian M. Holder of Quincy, Nancy D. (wife of Harold G. Browning), and Emma A. (wife of William T. Lepschultz). Clerk. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Chappie, Frank William,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, when "Jacob Jones" was sunk by enemy submarine.
Enl. 29 March, 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport; 10 April to "Jacob Jones."
Born 26 June, 1896, at Charlestown, son of Reinhold J. (died 1921, born in Switzerland) and Catherine A. (McDermott, born in Ireland) Chappie; brother of Mrs. Catherine Pepin, Reinhold J., John, and Henry. Railroad laborer. Street in Charlestown named in his memory.

**Chase, Charles Whiting:** died 29 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B., Camp Dix, N. J., trans. 17 July to Co. K, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 13 Jan., 1896, at Somerville, son of Charles C. and Grace (Ring) Chase. Salesman. Of Roxbury.

**Cheever, William:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 10th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 18 June, 1890, at South Boston, son of John (deceased) and Mary Cheever; brother of Nora, Catherine, Thomas, and John J. Of Dorchester. Teamster.

**Chester, Angelo Francis,** Sergeant: died 20 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 June, 1918, Btry. A, 23d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 3 Aug. to Btry. A., 31st F. A. Corporal, 30 July, 1918. Sergeant, 4 Sept., 1918.
Born March, 1897, in Boston, son of Samuel and Margaret Chester; brother of Nora, Mrs. Roe Buxton, Mrs. Carmell Flacher, and Mrs. Margaret Ventre. Chauffeur.

**Chick, Clarence Linwood,** Sergeant: died 24 June, 1920, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.
Enl. 11 July, 1914, R. A., C. A. C.; trans. 10 May to Base Hospital 5; 24 July, 1919, to Medical Dept.; dis. 10 Nov., 1919; re-enl. 11 Nov., 1919. Corporal 3 July, 1918. Sergeant 1 Sept., 1918. Overseas 11 May, 1917, to 6 Aug., 1919.
Born about 1893, at Waterbury, Me., son of Horace L. and Lillian A. (Clapp, died 1914) Chick; brother of John C. of Fresno, Calif. Express clerk. Resident in Massachusetts one and one-half years.

✠ **Chipman, John C.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918, south of Soissons [near Ploisy].
Enl. 3 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born about 1895, at Spaniards Bay, Conception Bay, N. F., son of Levi Chipman of Spaniards Bay. Of Allston.

✠ **Chittick, Michael:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Priez], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Dec., 1888, in Italy, son of Mrs. Louise Chittick of Vico Patano, Caserta, Italy. Of Hyde Park.

✠ **Chivers, Frank Haskell,** Sergeant: died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Chante Merle.
Enl. 9 April, 1917, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. 15 May to Btry. F, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 23 July, 1917. Sergeant 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Jan., 1895, at Newton, son of Martin L. and Letitia Alice (Bryden) Chivers. Paper salesman. Of Allston.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "Mortally wounded on July 21, 1918, at Chante Merle, having left his shelter to make certain that his men were under cover."

✠ **Christiansen, Charles Amandus:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne forest.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. H, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1889, at Esbjerg, Denmark, son of Christian Christiansen (died 1925) of Esbjerg; brothers and sisters living in Denmark; brother of August Christiansen of Paisley, Scot., 1926. Fisherman. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Cinalli, Luigi:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [southeast of St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. D, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1894, at Tusa, Italy, son of Luigi Cinalli of Atessa, Chieti, Italy, 1917.

✠ **Cirino, Joseph:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Cantigny sector].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 38th Inf.; trans. 12 Aug. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born April, 1895, in Avelino, Italy, son of Domenico and Domenica Cirino of Rivottoli, Province of Avelino, Italy; brother of Angelo of Roxbury, and Maculata, living in Italy. Barber. Of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Clancy, John Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Aug., 1918 [near Trugny].
Enl. 10 May, 1916, 11th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 3 Aug., 11th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C.). Corporal 23 July, 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 2 June, 1899, in Boston, son of James F. and Mary (Gibney) Clancy; brother of James V. (Captain, 55th Arty., C. A. C.) and Mrs. Sarah A. Lyons of Dorchester. Shipper. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Clark, Edward James,** Electrician, first class, N. R. F.: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Section Hq., Portland, Me., of disease.
Enr. 2 June, 1917; assigned 6 Aug. to Naval Radio School, Cambridge; 14 Sept. to Section 5 Hq., Portland.
Born 24 Feb., 1893, at East Boston, son of James Joseph and Catherine Mary (Cullinane, died 1916) Clark; brother of William, Charles, James, Thomas, Frederick, Herbert, Gertrude, and Lillian. Telegraph operator. Square at East Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Clark, Ernest Milton:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [28 May, died of wounds [1]] [received in repelling raid on Humbert Plantation].
Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Worcester, son of William R. and Catherine (McNeill) Clark (of Cambridge, 1919); brother of Arthur, living in Indiana, Lester, living in New Hampshire, George of Cambridge, and Mrs. A. Beckwith of Somerville. Married Marion F. Talbot. Children: Ernest J., Frances. Teamster. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Clayman, Michael:** died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Aug., 1918, to 1st Depot Div., St. Aignan; to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born June, 1890, in "Slavotia," Russia, son of Max H. and Rose Clayman; brother of James, Bernard, Benjamin, Mrs. Rebecca C. Spritz, and Mrs. Anna C. Rose. Tailor. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Clayton, Charles E.:** died 31 Dec., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 9 Aug., 1918, Medical Dept., 807th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918, to 30 May, 1919.
Born 8 Jan., 1893, at Montgomery, Ala.; brother of Mrs. Nellie R. Hall of Montgomery.

✠ **Clements, William Benson:** Electrician, first class, A, Coast Guard: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, sinking of the "Tampa" in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 4 Aug., 1917; Coast Guard Cutter "Onondaga;" trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born Nov., 1897, son of Israel Clements, who was of Lynn, 1919. Electrician.

✠ **Clifton, Samuel Hill,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Noroy], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 23 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born June, 1895, at Plaistow, N. H., son of Albert I. and Mary Clifton (now Mrs. Mary Palmer); brother of Ruth A. of East Kingston, N. H., and Albert G. of Charlestown. Cashier. Of Allston. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Clover, Gerald Kenton,** Sergeant: killed in sinking of transport "Tuscania," 5 Feb., 1918.
Enl. 19 May, 1917, Medical Detachment, 6th Bn., 20th Engrs. Corporal 28 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 2 Nov., 1917. Overseas 24 Jan., 1918.
Born 13 Oct., 1894, at Paulding, Ohio, son of Homer G. and Verde Elizabeth (Shuster) Clover of Townsend Harbor; brother of Donna M. E. (wife of Dr. Walter Jellis). Attended Mount Hermon Academy. American Legion Post at New Boston, N. H., named in his honor.

**Cody, Sophia Theresa,** Yeoman (F), third class, N. R. F.: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Hq. 1st Naval District, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 25 July, 1918; assigned 30 July to District Communication Superintendent, 1st Naval District.
Born 10 March, 1894, in Boston, daughter of John and Mary (McCalogue) Cody (both born in Ireland); sister of Joseph J., James J., and Mary A. Telephone operator. Of Dorchester.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

✠ **Coffey, Francis W.:** died 13 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [24 Sept., of gunshot wound [1]], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1888, in Montreal, Can.; brother of Jeremiah, Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth Andrews, Mrs. Helen Webber, all of Cambridge, and Mrs. Agnes Walton of Arlington. Teamster. Of Neponset. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

**Cohen, Samuel:** died 15 April, 1919, in hospital, East Norfolk, Mass.
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 9 June to Co. A, 48th Inf.; 14 Aug. to Co. A, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 13 July, 1918.
Born 7 Oct., 1894, in Boston, son of Israel and Sarah (Rosofsky, both born in Russia) Cohen; brother of Mrs. Etta Himmelstein. All of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1919; formerly of Malden. Apprentice tailor.

✠ **Coll, Edward J.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near the village of Châlons].
Ent. 4 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. F, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918. Letter from company commander says, "Promoted corporal a short time before he went into action." Served in Marine Corps, in Mexico, in 1914.
Born 14 April, 1888, at Orange Valley, N. J., son of Martin (died 1923) and Katherine (Needham, deceased) Coll (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Nellie F. Hannon. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts about thirty years.

**Collins, Joseph Wesley:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Co. E, 312th Ammunition Train.
Born 19 April, 1890, at East Boston, son of Joseph W. and Mary Florence Collins; brother of Myrtle (wife of Robert Testa). Of East Boston.

**Condon, Thomas Henry:** killed 5 Nov., 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Co. C, 51st Engrs.; 31 Oct. to 118th Engrs.; to 143d [Bn.], T[ransportation] C[orps]. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born Dec., 1892, at Oldham, Eng., son of Maurice and Catherine Condon; brother of Maurice E. and Mary. Locomotive fireman. Of Roxbury.

**Conehan, Francis J.,** Corporal: died 29 Oct., 1918, at Brest, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 11th Co., Coast Defense, Narragansett Bay; trans. 24 Aug. to Co. B, 28th Ammunition Train; 14 Sept. to Btry. A, September Replacement Draft, Fort Adams, R. I. Corporal 29 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Oct., 1918.
Born 25 May, 1895, in Boston, son of William J. (deceased) and Ann Nora (Fenton) Conehan. Clerk. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Conneely, Michael Joseph,** B. E. F.: killed in action 13 Aug., 1915.
Enl. in Galway, Ire., 1st Bn., Connaught Rangers.

**Connolly, Edward F.,** Pay clerk, N. R. F.: died 24 Feb., 1919, at Royal Naval Hospital, Gibraltar, of disease.
Enl. 17 Nov., 1900, U. S. N.; assigned to "Pensacola," at Yerba Buena Island, Calif. Served as landsman, ship's cook, 4th class; yeoman, third, second, and first class. Dis. 16 Nov., 1904; re-enl. 17 Nov., 1904; assigned to "Pensacola," at San Francisco, Calif.; trans. 16 Dec. to "Solace;" 14 Jan., 1905, to "Wisconsin;" 20 July to "Cincinnati;" 24 July, 1907, to "Rainbow;" 14 Oct., 1908, to "Independence." Served as yeoman, second, first class, and chief. Dis. 21 Nov., 1908. Enr. 7 Feb., 1910, Naval Auxiliary Service. Served as pay clerk. Appointed 10 Feb., 1917, Pay Clerk, N. R. F.; assigned to active duty 1 May, 1917. During his Naval Auxiliary and Naval Reserve service, served on board the "Sterling," "Ajax," "Solace," "Hector," "Nereus," and "Arethusa."
Born 4 Nov., 1879, in New York City; brother of Hannah S. (wife of Thomas F. Doherty) of Roxbury, Mrs. Timothy J. McAuliffe of South Boston, Mrs. Bridget A. Miller of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Catarius of Medfield.

✠ **Connolly, James:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 21 June, 1917, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894, in Rosaver, Ire. Mrs. Margaret Connolly of South Boston notified of his death.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

**Connolly, Patrick J.:** died 20 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 19 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 March, 1918, Co. D, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Wounded, 23 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born March, 1896, at Derry Lea, Clifden, County Galway, Ire., son of Michael and Barbara Connolly; brother of John, Peter, Thomas, Barbara, all in Ireland, and Catherine, and Mary J. (wife of Ralph Bevens), both of Boston. Shipper. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Connolly, Thomas John:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aire Valley.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. C, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born 1890, at Roxbury, son of Thomas J. (deceased, born in Ireland) and Margaret Connolly of Roxbury; brother of Joseph and Margaret. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury.

**Connor, William:** died 22 Oct., 1919, at Tigoriva, Siberia.
Enl. 7 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; dis. 21 June. 1919, on demobilization; re-enl. 29 June, 1919, Co. C, 31st Inf. Wounded slightly 19 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, in County Galway, Ire., son of Mrs. Margaret Connor of Killuane, BallyMacWard, County Galway, Ire.; brother of Nora, Martin, Mrs. Delia Fordnay, all of Boston, Mrs. J. Dolan of Brookline, Mrs. Margand McGovron of Roxbury, Michael of South Boston, and Patrick of Somerville. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Connors, John J.:** killed in action 29 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 30 Aug., 1917; assigned to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1894, at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Patrick J. and Julia (Sweeney) Connors (both born in Ireland); brother of William M., James J., and Julia M. (wife of John S. O'Callaghan). Clerk. Of Dorchester. Attended Suffolk Law School. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Connors, John Thomas,** Corporal: killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Fléville].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. F, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 20 May, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 16 May, 1895, at Dorchester, son of William (died 1922) and Mary (Dolan) Connors (both born in County Galway, Ire.); brother of Joseph, William, James, Mary, Agnes, and Catherine. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Conovy, Wesley G.:** died 26 Nov., 1918, accidental gunshot wounds.
Enl. 19 April, 1917, Troop C, 10th Cav.
Born 23 Sept., 1898, in Boston, son of Thomas and Ella (Turner) Conovy (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Gertrude Irons, Mrs. Christine S. Mason, Mrs. Adeline Powell, and Alice, Roscoe W., and Luther H. Hotel employee.

**Conrad, Walter Edwin:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at sea, of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 13 June to Hq. Detention Camp, 15th Bn., Camp Greenleaf; 27 June to Base Hospital 102; to Medical Dept., General Hospital 2; 26 Aug. to Casual Co. 403, Med. Dept. Overseas 24 Sept., 1918.
Born 19 Jan., 1890, at Chelsea, son of Solomon J. (died 1922) and Nettie (Roberts) Conrad (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Albert J., Harriet L. of Waverley, 1924, and Mrs. Joseph McGinnis of New York City. Teamster. Of Brighton.

**Conroy, William Joseph,** C. E. F.
Enl. 1916, M. G. Bn., Canadian Scottish Borderers.
Born 1880, in Waterford, Ire., son of John and Margaret (Christopher) Conroy; brother of Mrs. Mary McGrath; also had five brothers and two sisters, some living in Ireland. Married Margaret May Conway. Employed at Harvard. Tailor. Of South Boston since 1900.

✠ **Conway, William E.:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [in or near Bois de Bantheville].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 April to Co. M, 2d Engrs. Training Regt., 2d Div.; 7 June to Co. B, 116th Engrs.; 18 July to Co. E, 314th Engrs., 89th Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born June, 1886, on Prince Edward Island, son of Thomas and Sarah Conway; brother of Mrs. Bessie Goding of Greene, Me., Thomas, John, and Owen, all of Boston. Fisherman. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Conway, William Francis,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 6 Jan., 1918, result of shock and burns on "Virginia," at Yorktown, Va.

Enl. 19 March, 1917; 6 April serving on the "Warrington;" 21 May to "Virginia."

Born 27 July, 1897, in Boston, son of Thomas J. and Margaret Conway; brother of Anna, Dorothy, Thomas, Leo, John, Frances, Elenor, and Virginia. Laborer.

✠ **Cooke, Ralph,** Marine Corps: died 12 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, 6 June, in or near Belleau Wood.

Enl. 25 March, 1917; 5 June to 16th Co., 5th Regt., Philadelphia, Pa. Overseas 3 July, 1917.

Born 16 May, 1897, at Cambridge, son of William and Margaret (Quinn) Cooke (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Eveline Dunn of Bar Mills, Me.; Florinda D., Harriot, Alfred W., Ernest, and Mrs. Dorothy Allen, all of Cambridge. Elevator operator. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Coolidge, Hamilton,** Captain, Air Service: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918, over Grand-Pré.

Enl. 1 March, 1917, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, at Key West, Fla.; assigned to Flying School, Miami; trans. 8 June to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Acting 1st Sergeant July, 1917. Dis. 3 Oct., 1917, to accept commission as 1st Lieut., O. R. C., dated 29 Sept., 1917. Accepted commission at Paris 4 Oct., 1917. Assigned to special duty testing, organization, and instruction, American Schools of Aviation in France. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., A. S., S. C., 11 Oct., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to 3d Aviation Instruction Centre (Issoudun); assigned to American Detachment, Aviation Française Division Spad at Chartres, 7 June, 1918; trans. [16 June, 1918] to 94th Aero Sq., 1st Pursuit Group. Captain 12 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 July, 1917.

Born 1 Sept., 1893, at Brookline, son of Joseph Randolph (died 1928) and Mary Hamilton (Hill) Coolidge of Boston; brother of Eleanora Randolph (wife of Charles E. Works) of Denver, Colo., Julia (wife of Henry H. Richards), Joseph Randolph, 3d (Captain, 20th Forestry Engrs.), Oliver Hill (S. A. T. C., Harvard University), John Gardner, 2d (Field Arty., C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor), Roger Sherman, and Mary Eliza. Student, Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Country Day and Groton Schools. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp 1915. Square in Boston named in his memory. Credited to Florida.

His first enemy plane was brought down July 7; other victories followed on 2d, 3d, 5th, 8th and 13th October, 1918, making five planes and three balloons in all.

Cited and awarded the Croix de Guerre with palm, and also received citation by General Pershing, the former for great courage in bringing down an enemy plane in the region of Grisolles July 7, and the latter for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Bonnes, France, July 7, 1918.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Grand-Pré, October 27, 1918. Leading a protectional patrol, he went to the assistance of two observation planes which were being attacked by six German machines. Observing his maneuver, the enemy sent up a terrific barrage from anti-aircraft guns on the ground. Disregarding the extreme danger, he dived straight into the barrage, and his plane was struck and sent down in flames."

**Corbett, Wallace:** died 2 Nov., 1918, of disease.

Enl. 13 May, 1914, R. A.; trans. 11 June, 1914, to 35th Co., C. A. C., Fort Monroe, Va.; to Btry. E, 52d C. A. C. Overseas 25 Aug., 1917.

Born Dec., 1873, at Newark, N. J.

✠ **Corbett, William Barry,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to Co. C, 301st Inf., 77th Div.; trans. to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 27 Jan., 1892, in Boston, son of William Henry and Eliza Ann (Walsh) Corbett; brother of Francis J., Geraldine F., and Mary K. Teacher, Boston High School of Commerce. Harvard, A.B., 1914. Attended Boston Normal School. Of Dorchester.

Cited: "For gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field on Oct. 25, 1918, while gallantly leading platoon against a machine-gun nest in Bois d'Ormont, north of Verdun."

**Corbett, William James,** Chief Electrician, N. R. F.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Chatham, of disease.

Enr. 4 June, 1917; assigned 13 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 9 Aug. to Naval Radio School, Cambridge; 6 Nov. to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; 31 Dec. to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 23 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; 8 April to Naval Air Station, Chatham.

Born 19 Oct., 1890, in Boston, son of John J. and Annie B. (Reardon) Corbett; brother of Mrs. Alice Safford, Mrs. Florence Gunn, Grace (wife of John B. Hickey), and Walter P. Salesman. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Corbin, Maurice Arden:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. and reported for duty 19 July, 1917, Co. E, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 Aug., 1900, at Winchendon, son of Samuel E. and Lucy A. (Milligan) Corbin, who in 1924 was Mrs. Burroughs of East Alstead, N. H.; brother of Hollis N. of East Alstead. Student, high school.

**Corcoran, John Joseph:** died 7 Nov., 1917, accident.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.
Born 19 Sept., 1886, in Boston, son of Daniel and Bridget (Mulvey) Corcoran (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Daniel and Theresa. Married Mary Beatrice (Cahill) Conley. Laborer. Of South Boston.

✠ **Corey, Ralph Albert:** died 14 July, 1918 [13 July, killed in action[1]], of wounds received in action, near Paris Farm, Pas Fini sector.
Enl. 18 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 June, 1897, at Somerville, son of George A. and Margaret H. Corey. Expressman. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Costello, Joseph M.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 May to Co. C, 8th Field Signal Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born 26 May, 1890, in Boston, son of Patrick H. and Mary A. Costello; brother of Margaret V., Catherine S., Mary A., and Francis. Electrician. Of Dorchester.

**Costello, Peter Edward:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Grant, Ill.], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; [assigned to duty in office of Judge Advocate, 12th Div. Hq.]; trans. 19 Aug. to 3d Co. Inf., Central Officers Training School, Camp Grant.
Born 31 May, 1889, at South Boston, son of John James and Honora Adelaide (Gilmore, died 1923) Costello; brother of Winifred A. (wife of Charles M. Thompson). Lawyer. Harvard, A.B., 1911; LL.B., 1914. Cadet company, also square and park in South Boston, named in his memory.

✠ **Costigan, Maurice Joseph,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action with enemy submarine 6 Dec., 1917, on board "Jacob Jones."
Enl. 30 March, 1917, Naval Training Station; 10 April to "Jacob Jones."
Born 6 Nov., 1895, in Boston, son of John and Jane Costigan (both born in Newfoundland). Of East Boston.

**Cotey, William John,** C. E. F.: died 13 Nov., 1918, at 12th Canadian General Hospital, England, of disease.
Enl. 17 Dec., 1917; served in France, Canadian Forestry Corps.

**Cotton, Alfred L.:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 16 May, 1913, R. A.; assigned [1918] to Medical Detachment, 29th M. G. Bn., 10th Div.
Born 8 Aug., 1895, at Richmond, Me., son of Louis and Eva J. (Carpenter) Cotton.

**Coughlin, Edward Thomas,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 20 Feb., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 9 Jan., 1918; 29 Jan. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 1 Feb., 1900, at Dorchester, son of Daniel Joseph and Mary (Gallivan) Coughlin (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel J., Gerald F., and Mary E. Clerk. Of Dorchester.

**Coulter, James Magowan,** Corporal: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Houston, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 57th Inf.; trans. to Co. F, 57th Inf., 15th Div. Corporal, 17 July, 1918.
Born 9 Feb., 1891, at Jamaica Plain, son of James T. (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth J. (Blampied, born in England) Coulter; brother of Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa., William of New Boston, N. H., Mrs. Bessie Gavin and Lilly (wife of Elmer W. Locke), both of Melrose, Mrs. Eva Gottsman of Dorchester, Benjamin, Charles, Ruth, Adalaide, Samuel, and Theodore. Fireman, steamship (ocean liner). Of Mattapan.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

**Cox, Albert Patrick,** Landsman quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enr. 8 Aug., 1918; 4 Sept. to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill.
Born 15 Nov., 1891, in Boston, son of Patrick (deceased) and Mary A. (Walsh) Cox (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary A., James, Allen, David B, all of Roxbury, and Mrs. Anna Gately of Chelsea.

**Cox, Charles:** died 28 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 Aug., 1917; assigned to Field Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., trans. 5 Sept. to Field Hospital 25, Camp Greenleaf; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe; 6 Oct. to Field Hospital 20, 6th Sanitary Train, 6th Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born 1898, in London, Eng., son of John Cox; brother of Victor of Manchester, N. H., John of Revere, Mrs. Lena McCarthy of Cambridge, Louis, Joseph F., and Mrs. Jeannette Brighton of Boston. Cigar maker. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Coyle, Andrew,** Wagoner: died 21 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Supply Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div. Wagoner 1 April, 1918. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born 27 Feb., 1896, at Roxbury, son of Andrew and Bridget Coyle; brother of Thomas and Edward. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Coyle, John Henry:** died 7 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Toul-Boucq sector].
Enl. 16 July, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Oct., 1899, in Boston, son of James Patrick and Mary Agnes (Reilly) Coyle; brother of Charles T., Mary, and Francis. All of Brighton. "Helper, at St. John's Seminary." Square in Brighton named in his memory.

✠ **Coyne, Joseph Harold:** killed in action 14 May, 1918 [near Corbe].
Enl. 10 Oct., 1917, N. A.; assigned 14 Nov. to Co. F, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 27 Oct., 1895, in Boston, son of Thomas F. and Louisa C. (McAuliffe, died 1918) Coyne; brother of Mary F., Catherine A., and Walter E. Machinist. Of Brighton. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Craig, Harmon Bushnell:** died 16 July, 1917, at Ville-sur-Cousances, of wounds received in line of duty the previous day at Dombasle, near Verdun.
Joined American Field Service as Ambulance Driver and sailed overseas 19 Feb., 1917, attached to Section 2 [attached to 65th Div., Field Arty.].
Born 1 July, 1895, in New York City, son of John Richard and Mary Young Craig of New York City; brother of John Richard [served with American Field Service and later in 55th Div., French Army]. Harvard, A.B. (war degree), 1919; prepared at Brookline High School.

> Croix de Guerre with gold star: "Displayed notably on 28 and 29 June the greatest energy in the performance of his duties on a road which had been discovered and was under bombardment."
>
> "On July 15, while carrying and loading the wounded under a terrific bombardment, he was struck down by a large shell. On arrival at Hospital, it was necessary to amputate his right leg. The next morning he died from his wounds."

**Crawshaw, Ralph Everett,** Chief Yeoman, U. S. N.: lost at sea 7 Aug., 1921.
Enl. 21 April, 1909, U. S. N.; dis. 22 Oct., 1912; re-enl. 23 Oct., 1912; dis. 23 July, 1916; re-enl. 24 July, 1916; serving on "Birmingham" 6 April, 1917; 15 April to Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I.; 25 April to "Birmingham;" 1 June to "Sacramento;" 7 July to "Raleigh;" 17 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 July to Naval Hospital, Chelsea; 12 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 30 July, 1918, to "Georgia;" 3 Aug. to overseas supplies, Commonwealth Pier.
"On or about 1 P.M. August 7, 1921, U. S. Navy mail clerk, Chief Yeoman Ralph E. Crawshaw, [was reported] missing. Board of Investigation found that he probably fell overboard and was lost at sea."
Born 23 Oct., 1891, in Boston, son of Walter W. and Alice C. (Murphy) Crawshaw. Married Ruth Alice Crowell.

✠ **Cronin, James Lawrence:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Neuvelle-les-Badonviller], Baccarat sector.
Ent. 9 Dec., 1917; assigned to 152d D. B.; trans. 17 March, 1918, to Co. B, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 2 Nov., 1889, at Neponset, son of Patrick (died 1921) and Ellen T. (Sweeney) Cronin (both born in Ireland); brother of Edward J., William F., Helen C., Mrs. John O'Donnell, and Mrs. Arthur Perry. Waiter. Of Dorchester. Playground in Ashmont named in his memory. Credited to New York.

**Crosby, Alfred Drummond:** died 2 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, N. A., Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 18 Dec. to Provisional Pack Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 23 Jan., 1918, to Clerical Co. 3; 22 March to General Repair Shop Detachment 11. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 26 Oct., 1896, in Arrowsic, Me., son of Guy H. and Emma Edith (Douglass) Crosby of Bath, Me.; brother of John, Donald, Douglass, Madeline (wife of Edward Rome Batte), and Martha (wife of Ernest L. Davis). Married Ruth Ann Erskine. Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Crossman, Joseph Andrew, Jr.,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1919, at U. S. Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enr. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 11 Feb., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 25 March to Receiving Ship, New York; 24 April to "Kroonland."
Born 27 April, 1892, at Faneuil, son of Joseph Andrew and Roberta Lillian (Hobart) Crossman; brother of Mrs. Lillian C. Stoddard and Chester A. Shipper. Of Brighton.

✠ **Crowley, Jerome Joseph:** died 27 May, 1918, of wounds received same day in action near Flirey.
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of Jerome P. and Bridget T. Crowley (both born in Ireland); brother of Herbert. Expressman. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Crowley, John Joseph,** Corporal: died 14 Feb., 1918, of wounds received in action [killed in action, Chemin des Dames].
Enl. 3 Nov., 1915, Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 July, 1894, at Charlestown, son of Timothy and Mary Crowley (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Helen T. of Medford. Leather worker. Of Charlestown.

**Crowley, Joseph Cornelius,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 14 June, 1918, on board missing ship "Cyclops."
Enl. 26 Feb., 1917; 6 April serving on "Rhode Island;" trans. 31 Aug. to "Alabama;" 12 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York; 27 Nov. to "Cyclops."
Born 3 Aug., 1897, at Charlestown, son of Charles F. (died 1921) and Cecelia A. (Flaherty) Crowley (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine C. and John C. Shipping clerk. Of Charlestown. Square named in his memory.

**Crowley, Joseph John,** Quartermaster Sergeant: died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, R. A., Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 15 Dec. to Masons Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 23 Feb., 1918, to Q. M. Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, La. Sergeant 27 March, 1918. Quartermaster Sergeant 26 Sept., 1918.
Born June, 1894, in Boston, son of Jeremiah Joseph and Hannah M. (Dacy) Crowley of Dorchester; brother of Mary E., Agnes V., Francis A., all of Dorchester, and Elizabeth G. (wife of John H. Glacken) of Cambridge. Assistant manager, electric light company. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Cryer, John Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 26 June, 1917. Served in France in 13th Bn.
Painter.

✠ **Cullen, John:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [near St. Georges].
Ent. 3 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 304th Inf.; trans. 15 Nov. to 6th Co., 2d Training Bn., 157th D. B.; 25 March, 1918, to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1894, in Boston, son of Michael Cullen of Hyde Park.

**Cummings, Alonzo W.,** Supply Sergeant: died 5 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease
Enl. 1 Feb., 1914, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917, Hq. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; mustered 30 July; trans. to Co. A, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Supply Sergeant 1 July, 1916. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 1890, at Somerville, son of Henry R. and Elizabeth R. (Murray) Cummings; brother of Mrs. L. F. Gale of Winthrop, Mrs. M. L. Anderson of Dorchester, and Marion of Boston. Trunk maker. Of South Boston.

✠ **Cuoco, Michelo:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [second battle of the Marne].
Enl. 16 June, 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 23 June to Btry. F, 19th Field Arty., 5th Div.; 29 July to Btry. C, 19th F. A., 5th Div.; 28 Nov. to 3d Trench Mortar Btry., 3d Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, at Naples, Italy, son of Mrs. Filippa (Loconte, died 1918) Cuoco; brother of Giovanni of Boston and Antonio and Mrs. Maria Libera, both of Ariano di Puglia, Italy. Laborer. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts over two years.

✠ **Curran, Patrick:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Champagne-Marne defensive].
Enl. 20 Aug., 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1891, in County Galway, Ire., son of Joseph and Mary (Burke) Curran, both of County Galway; brother of Joseph, James, Annie, Bridget, all of Boston, and Coleman and Winifred, both living in Ireland. Freight handler. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Curran, Patrick A. F.:** died 7 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. and reported for duty 28 July, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. [Seriously wounded by machine-gun fire 26 Oct.]
Born Feb., 1890, in County Kerry, Ire., son of Thomas Curran of Mall, Anascaul, County Kerry; brother of Cornelius T. of Cambridge, and Mary, John, and Thomas, all living in Ireland. Waiter. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts about four years.

**Curry, Joseph Patrick,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 14 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 12 Nov., 1909, U. S. N. (re-enlistment); serving on "Oklahoma" 6 April, 1917; trans. 9 May to "Wisconsin;" dis. 11 Aug.; re-enl. 12 Aug., Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 8 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.; 30 Jan. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 8 Feb. to Receiving Ship, New York; 11 April to Naval Hospital. He spent about sixteen years in U. S. Navy. Served as assistant to inspector of machinery at Cramp Ship Yard.
Born 29 July, 1883, in Boston, son of Joseph Terence (of Cambridge, 1924) and Rosanna (McGuinness, died 1883) Curry; brother of Denis S. (served in Ordnance Department), Gerald G. (Ensign, Aviation, N. R. F.), Mary J., and Agnes (deceased). Attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind. Of Roslindale.

**Curtis, Clarence Anthony,** Marine Corps: died 29 March, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1917; 6 April, 1917, to Parris Island, S. C.; 23 April to 11th Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; 16 Nov. to Quantico, Va.
Born 3 May, 1896, at Groton; brother of Charles Curtis of Groton.

**Curtis, Frederick James:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 22 Aug., 1893, in Boston, son of James C. and Nellie Curtis. Shipper. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Curzon, Frank,** B. E. F.: killed in action 20 Sept., 1917.
Enl. at Liverpool, 9th Bn., King's Liverpool Regt. Served in France and Flanders.

✠ **Cusack, John Allen,** Corporal: died 19 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 21 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. F, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 28 May, 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born May, 1892, at Roxbury, son of John Francis Cusack; brother of Laura Catherine. Restaurant clerk. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Cutillo, Vincent J.:** killed in action 27 May, 1918 [near Flirey].
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Aug., 1896, in Boston, son of Giovanni and Filomena (Regioni) Cutillo (both born in Italy); brother of William, Lena (wife of Lawrence Severino), Jennie (wife of Frank Campagnoni), and Sara (wife of Edward Dimattio). Teamster. Park in Boston named in his memory.

**D'Abreu, John Augustus,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 23 June, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enr. 24 April, 1917; assigned to "Venture;" trans. 21 June to Naval Hospital.
Born 21 April, 1875, in Madeira Islands, son of John A. and Mary E. D'Abreu (both deceased). Married Elizabeth (Weathers) Devlin.
He followed the sea all his life. He was steward on the "Venture" at the time it was taken over by the Navy. Naturalized 1899 in Massachusetts.

✠ **Daly, Edwin A.,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 29 July, 1918, at Seringes.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., from O. R. C.; assigned to 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 May, 1894, in San Francisco, Calif., son of George T. and Elizabeth A. (O'Rourke) Daly of Boston. Clerk. Boston College, 1916. Commissioned from Plattsburg Training Camp. Served three years in 9th Regt., M. V. M. Square named in his memory.

Silver Star Citation: "For gallantry in action north of the river Ourcq, France, July 29, 1918. His battalion, in executing a flank movement preparatory to an advance against the enemy, was forced to cross an open space covered by machine-gun fire. In order that he might encourage the men of his platoon he coolly placed himself in a position of danger and carried out the flank movement of his platoon without the loss of a man. Following an order to move forward, Lieutenant Daly voluntarily made a personal reconnaissance, returning with valuable information of the enemy, based upon which the battalion commander was enabled to properly dispose his force. Later, while advancing with his platoon, he was killed by an enemy sniper."

✠ **Dame, Henry William:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in Houppy Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 14 April, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 31 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1892, at Roxbury, of parents born in Germany, and both deceased. Foster son of Mrs. Lena Coppenrath of Roxbury. Clerk.

✠ **Damm, William August:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois des Rappes], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned 2 Sept. to 123d Aero Supply Sq.; trans. 18 Oct. to Hq. Detachment, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Fort Worth; 15 Dec. to 17th Aero Sq., Signal Corps; 15 March, 1918, to Hq., 654th Aero Sq., Garden City, L. I.; 12 April to 839th Aero Sq.; 24 May to 255th Aero Sq.; 14 June to Hq. Co., 359th Inf., 90th Div. Overseas 20 June, 1918.
Born 26 March, 1895, at East Boston, son of William Henry (born in Germany, deceased) and Elizabeth Veronica (born in Nova Scotia) Damm. Clerk. Of Forest Hills. Square at Forest Hills named in his memory.

**Danahy, William Bryan:** died 13 May, 1919, at City Hospital, Boston, railroad accident.
Ent. 2 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 April, 1919, to Co. D, 1st Convalescent Center, 151st D. B.
Born 17 May, 1897, at Ashmont, son of Patrick (deceased) and Julia (Sullivan) Danahy (both born in Ireland); brother of Elizabeth A., Katherine T., Bartholomew, and Mary G. (wife of William R. Connolly). All of Dorchester. Printer.

**Daniels, Luke,** Marine Corps: died 18 Dec., 1918, at Porto Plata, Dominican Republic, of disease.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1916, Marine Corps; serving with 28th Co., Santo Domingo, 6 April, 1917; trans. 23 May to 29th Co.; 28 May to 28th Co., 4th Regt.
Born 24 March, 1896, at Chelsea, son of Charles (died 1898), formerly of Nashua, N. H., and Lucy Belle (Van Omam) Daniels, who in 1919 was Mrs. Celley of South Woodbury, Vt. Vulcanizer.

**Daniels, Thomas,** B. E. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918.
Enl. [? 1914–5] at Clonmel, County Tipperary, Ire., 5th Bn., Connaught Rangers.

✠ **Dansky, Alekex:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, at Médéah Ferme [near St. Étienne].
Enl. 19 June, 1917, R. A., Co. E, 48th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1889, in Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Mrs. Bronislowa Dansky of Lawrence.

✠ **David, George:** died 4 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action in Trugny Wood, 23 July, 1918.
Enl. and reported for duty 12 June, 1917, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1895, at Mount Lebanon, Syria, son of Mrs. Kattour David of Mount Lebanon. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "For meritorious conduct in attack on Trugny Wood, 23 July, 1918, during which he was mortally wounded."

**Davin, Martin:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 7th Co., Coast Defense, Long Island Sound; trans. 26 Aug. to 17th Co., Anti-Aircraft Btry. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 19 July, 1894, at Claremorris, Ire., son of John (died 1918) and Bridget Davin; brother of Michael, Peter, Delia, all of Cappagh Claremorris, and Mary and John, both of Roxbury. Teamster. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Davis, Clarence Oliver,** Corporal: died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Aberdeen, Md.], of disease.
Ent. 4 Feb., 1918, Ordnance Dept., U. S. Army. Corporal 6 July, 1918.
Born 11 March, 1888, at Sturbridge, son of Oliver F. and Sarah L. (Macomber) Davis; brother of Mrs. Charles M. Baldwin of Worcester.

**Davis, John Francis,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 July, 1918, at sea, of disease.
Enr. 10 Nov., 1917; reported for duty 14 Nov., 1917, Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 15 Jan., 1918, to Armed Guard Detail, New York; 23 Jan. to the "Albany."
Born 19 Dec., 1895, in Boston, son of George (born in England, died 1900) and Annie Lilla (O'Brien) Davis, who married, second, James McKeown; brother of William L. of Medford, James D. (served in U. S. Navy), and Albert J. (deceased). Chauffeur. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dean, Arthur Jerome,** Corporal: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [on the Vesle, near St. Thibaut].
Enl. 11 Oct., 1917, R. A., Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to Co. B, 4th M. P.; 18 Feb. to Hq. Detachment, 4th Div.; 8 April to Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 24 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 25 Aug., 1892, in Boston, son of James Paul (died 1907) and Ellen M. (McLean) Dean of Dedham; brother of Edward Lawrence (served in Ordnance Detachment, Air Service), Thomas A. (served in 304th Bn., Tank Corps), Paul James (served in U. S. Navy), Marguerite Ursula, and Laura Louise. Clerk. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Deering, William Francis,** Fireman, Coast Guard: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, sinking of the "Tampa" by enemy submarine.
Enl. 9 Feb., 1917, Coast Guard Cutter "Winnisimmet;" trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born 11 Sept., 1893, in Boston, son of Michael and Catherine (Clark) Deering; brother of Joseph, Mary, John, Michael, Agnes, and Catherine. Painter. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Defargo, Michael E.:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Marie Louise sector].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1891, in Naples, Italy.

**Delehanty, Michael Joseph,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: killed 26 March, 1918, at Pensacola, Fla. [seaplane accident].
Enr. 6 July, 1917; assigned 1 Oct. to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 26 Nov. to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; 9 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; dis. 10 March, 1918, and appointed Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.
Born 17 Jan., 1896, in Boston, son of Michael and Helen (Phelan) Delehanty; brother of Mary, Ellen, and Catherine. Student, Bowdoin College. Square named in his memory.

✠ **DeLisle, Fred Luke:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Ent. 23 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to M. G. Co., 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 5 April, 1893, at Fall River, son of Luke (born in Canada) and Phebe (Jalbert) DeLisle; brother of William, Mrs. Elise Martin, Mrs. Bella Blouine, and Mrs. Leah Paquin. All of Fall River. Street in East Boston named in his memory. Machinist.

**De Mers, Evelyn Jane,** Army Nurse: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 33, Portsmouth, Eng., of disease.
Appointed nurse 15 May, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; 21 Aug. to Group A., A. E. F. Overseas 14 Sept., 1918.
Born 22 Dec., 1894, at Cambridge, daughter of Joseph R. and Ada L. (Reeves) De Mers; sister of J. Harold, Josephine F., and Mrs. Corinne Stenberg. Graduate of New England Hospital, Roxbury. Nurse. Of Roxbury.

✠ **De Modica, Domenico:** died 1 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Vaux [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 15 July, 1917, Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1897, at Augusta, Italy, son of Sebastiano and Rosania (Ortizi) de Modica (both born in Italy, both deceased); brother of Salvatore, Joseph, Domenica, Carmela, Josephine, Annie, Mary, James, Lucia, Concetta, and Sebastiano. Box factory worker. Square named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Denecke, Charles Otto:** died 25 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 21 Oct., 1918, 27th Co., Portland C. A. C., at Fort McKinley, Me.; trans. 13 Nov. to Hq., 29th Arty., C. A. C., at Fort Williams; 24 Dec. to 17th Co., Portland C. A. C., at Fort Williams.
Born 5 Aug., 1891, in Boston, son of Charles and Joanna Denecke (both born in Germany) of Jamaica Plain; brother of Mrs. J. Paris of Dedham. Credit investigator. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Denton, Gordon Edward,** Corporal: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [at Val d'Haumont].
Enl. 18 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 Sept., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1897, at Lewis, N. Y., son of Fred A. and Jennie Irene [Cleland] Denton; brother of Marion Celia. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Post 319, V. F. W., Boston, named in his memory; also a square.

**Deshon, George Durfee,** Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Dept.: died 24 June, 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Appointed Cadet, Military Academy, 1 July, 1882, from Massachusetts. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 1 July, 1886; assigned to 23d Inf. Resigned 21 March, 1890. Assistant Surgeon 5 May, 1892. Capt., Assistant Surgeon, 5 May, 1897. Major, Surgeon, 11th U. S. Cav., 10 Aug., 1899. Dis. 14 March, 1900. Appointed Major, Surgeon, 14 March, 1901. Dis. 1 Feb., 1903. Major, Medical Corps, 5 Dec., 1904. Lieutenant Colonel 6 Aug., 1912. Served in Spanish American War; suppression of Philippine Insurrection, and Boxer Rebellion.
Born 5 Aug., 1864, at Brookline, son of George D. and Emma C. (Jones) Deshon (both deceased). Married Susie Howard Copeland (died 1920). Children: Percy (Major, U. S. A. retired), Marjorie (deceased), who married Major Larry B. McAfee. Dartmouth College, 1883; West Point, 1886; Bellevue Medical College, 1890; University of Pennsylvania, M.D., 1893.

✠ **De Stefano, Luigi:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 6th Co., M. G. Training Corps; trans. 6 July to Hq. Co., 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 30 Aug. to Co. C, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; 23 Sept. to Co. A, 11th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born Oct., 1894, at San Giovanni Incarico, Province of Caserta, Italy, son of Giovanni De Stefano; brother of Mary, Teresa, Gaetano, all of the Province of Caserta, and Felona, of Hyde Park. Laborer. Of Hyde Park. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Devine, Michael J.:** died 7 April, 1918, at 101st Field Hospital, near Menil-la-Tour, of disease.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. F, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Dec., 1888, in Boston, son of Michael Joseph and Mary (A'Hern) Devine (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Josephine Agnes of West Newton. Shipper, employed in Waltham.

✠ **Dickie, John Harvey:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.
Ent. 29 May, 1918; 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 7 June to Btry. B, 18th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 8 July to 26th Btry., F. A. July Automatic Replacement Draft; to Btry. D, 102d F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 23 Jan., 1891, in Boston, son of Robert B. and Agnes C. Dickie; brother of Fannie G. and Marion. Clerk. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dimick, Karl Earl,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 18 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, in St. Mihiel offensive.

Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Dec., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to 309th Inf., 78th Div. Overseas 20 May, 1918.

Born 25 April, 1894, in Boston, son of Frank E. and Judith P. M. Dimick. Wife living in Montreal, Can., 1917. Dartmouth College, Class of 1916; later of McGill University. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, May, 1917.

**Ditmars, Harry Fenwick,** Corporal: killed in action by shell 20 April, 1918, at Jury Wood.

Enl. 3 July, 1914, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Corporal Jan., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.

Born 22 Nov., 1893, at Deep Brook, Annapolis County, N. S., son of Charles and Sarah Frances (Roope) Ditmars (both deceased); brother of Frederic Vroom of Brookline, Elmer Leslie of Newtonville, and Edna Belle of Lake Bluff, Ill., 1919. Employed by Johns-Manville Company, Boston. Of Allston. Square named in his memory.

**Dixon, Arthur Malcolm:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 28 July, 1918; assigned to 17th Co., 5th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 28 Aug. to Casual Co., 2d Bn., Edgewood Arsenal, Md.

Born 5 Jan., 1889, at Jamaica Plain, son of James A. amd Charlotte (Graham, died 1917) Dixon (both born in Ireland); brother of James A. (formerly in U. S. Army), Howard A. of East Boston, Guy L. of Mattapan, and Mrs. Frank Pierce of Jamaica Plain. Cable splicer, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Dobbs, Edmonds G.:** died 13 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 17 Dec. to 2d Training Brigade, Kelly Field; 9 Jan., 1918, to 46th Recruit Sq., 3d Provisional Regt.; 25 March to 108th Aero Sq.; 8 June to Co. E, 104th Ammunition Train, 29th Div. Overseas 29 June, 1918.

Born 22 Nov., 1898, at Framingham, son of George W. (born in England, died 1918) and Josephine (Black) Dobbs; brother of Ida E. and John T. Machinist. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Doble, William Harrison:** died 1 June, 1918, in New York, of electric shock and burns.

Ent. 25 May, 1918, unassigned.

Born 8 Jan., 1888, at Bangor, Me., son of Frederick Q. and Margaret A. (Stuart) Doble of Roxbury; brother of Ralph E., Joseph O., and Leo Francis (Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; severely wounded.

✠ **Dockx, Francis Joseph,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 5 June, 1918, in Château-Thierry sector [near Belleau Wood].

Enl. 3 May, 1917, Marine Corps, at Philadelphia; assigned 6 June to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 5 April, 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.

Born 15 Nov., 1898, at Antwerp, Belgium, son of Joseph Dockx of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

Awarded D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "Gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops."

Cited in G. O. No. 40, 2d Div.

**Dodwell, William R.:** died 23 Oct., 1918 [at Romney, Eng.], of disease.

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 20 Aug. to Medical Replacement Unit 27; 29 Sept. to Medical Dept., Camp Hospital 356. Overseas 12 Sept., 1918.

Born 8 June, 1894, at Lancaster, N. H., son of Michael and Jennie (Gillomtert) Dodwell.

✠ **Doherty, John Andrew,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Soissons, in vicinity of Cutry].

Commissioned 1st Lieut., Inf., O. R. C., Nov., 1917, at Second Plattsburg Camp. Called into active service 5 Jan., 1918; assigned to Co. I, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 Jan., 1918.

Born 4 Sept., 1894, at Roxbury, son of Daniel Francis and Augusta Bridget (Williams) Doherty. Harvard, 1916; prepared at Boston Latin School; postgraduate work in sanitary engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. During college life he was prominent in athletics. He resigned position as sanitary engineer in service of the Commonwealth to attend the second Plattsburg Camp.

Cited in G. O. No. 15, Hq., 18th Inf., 11 Aug., 1918: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Doherty, Walter Leo:** died 17 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 10 Aug., 1918, R. A., 2d Co., Boston C. A. C., Fort Banks; trans. 2 Sept. to 6th Co., September Automatic Replacement Draft. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 21 Oct., 1898, in Boston, son of James C. and Hannah (Moses) Doherty (both born in Canada); brother of Thomas, Gertrude, Joseph, and Irene. Civilian employee, Q. M. C. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dolan, Edward Martin,** Sergeant: killed in action 21 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 5 March, 1914, R. A., Co. D, 28th Inf., 1st Div.; trans. to M. G. Co., 28th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 14 June, 1917. Sergeant, 17 July, 1917. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 1 June, 1894, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Catherine Dolan; brother of John, Thomas, Elizabeth, Florence, and Mrs. Mary Coyne. Sheet metal worker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq., 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Dolan, Francis X.,** C. E. F.: killed in action [9] April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 1915, 44th Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 27th Bn., Canadian Inf. Twice wounded.
Born 1 Oct., 1888, in Boston, son of Thomas and Catherine (Trainor) Dolan. Of Roxbury.

**Dolan, Harry Bernard:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 26 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Bakery Co. 17, Q. M. C., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. 24 Sept. to Bakery Co. 49, Fort Ethan Allen; trans. to 337th Bakery Co., Q. M. C. Overseas 7 Jan., 1918, to June, 1918.
Born 28 July, 1896, in Boston, son of Hugh H. and Annie (deceased) Dolan (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph of Mattapan, George (formerly of the U. S. Navy), and Hugh L. Baker. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Donahue, Daniel Edward,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 15 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1915; stationed at Hingham; trans. 3 Aug., 1917, to 81st Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Corporal 5 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 9 March, 1918. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 8 April, 1891, in Boston, son of John A. Donahue (deceased); brother of John F. and Timothy D. Farmer.

✠ **D'Onofrio, Alessandro:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, in St. Mihiel offensive [near Rembercourt].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Jan., 1918, to Co. D, 301st Inf.; 5 Feb. to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1892, at Mirabella, Province of Avellino, Italy, son of Angelo and Angela Maria Tolla D'Onofrio of Mirabella; brother of Carmine and Mrs. Guiseppina Moscato, both of Boston, and Mrs. Anna Moscato of Mirabella. Laborer. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Donovan, Harold Nicholas,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 10 Nov., 1918 [at American Red Cross Hospital 1, Neuilly], of disease [result of wounds received at Château-Thierry during August].
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., at the second Plattsburg Training Camp; called into active service 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to Supply Co., 304th Inf., 76th Div. Detailed as Battalion Intelligence Officer. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of Cornelius Henry and Eliza Esther (Tirrell) Donovan; brother of Irene E. and Evelyn M. Harvard, A.B. (war degree), 1917. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Donovan, John Francis,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near La Ferté-Milon].
Enl. 2 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 9 June to Co. E, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 3 Aug., 1917. Sergeant, 13 Sept., 1917. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 7 Oct., 1883, at Dorchester, son of John H. (died 1921) and Ellen E. (McLaughlin, died 1889) Donovan; brother of Edward S. and Agnes G. (wife of F. A. McCarthy) of Lackawanna, Pa. Employee, Philadelphia Record. Park in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Donovan, William Francis:** died 7 June, 1919.
Ent. 14 May, 1918, Detachment Enlisted Staff, Stevedores, Q. M. C.; trans. 5 June to 301st Stevedore Regt.; 1 Jan., 1919, to Hq. Detachment, Transportation Corps, 7th Grand Div.; 26 April to 869th Co., Transportation Corps. Overseas 13 June, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1891, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Margaret A. Donovan (both born in Ireland); brother of John A., Theresa, Joseph, and Elizabeth. All of East Boston. Longshoreman. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dooley, William Ralph:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action at Blanc Mont Ridge.
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Aug., 1894, in Boston, son of Edward W. of Boston and Catherine (deceased) Dooley; brother of Isabell B. Brakeman, Boston & Albany Railroad. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Doucette, William Edward:** died 22 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917; Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Btry. D., 304th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 10 April to Co. C, 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born 11 July, 1895, in Boston, son of Victor and Catherine Doucette (both born in New Brunswick). Heater boy, ship yard. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dougan, Francis E.:** killed in action 6 Nov., 1918 [near Mouzon].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. B, 303d M. G. Bn, 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. C, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to M. G. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, on Prince Edward Island, son of James P. and Annie B. Dougan of Boston (1919); brother of John of Prince Edward Island, James R., Hannah, Joseph B., Annie E., Harriet Cecilia, William M., Thomas A., Mrs. Margaret Dwyer, and Mrs. Nellie Kelly. All of Boston. Driver, ice truck. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Dougherty, Edgar Harold,** Sergeant: died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Vichy], of disease.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 6 Sept.; assigned to 56th Motor Truck Co.; trans. to Motor Truck Co., 401st Motor Supply Train. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 25 Jan., 1892, at Arlington, son of Thomas (born in Ireland, died 1902) and Emma (Dorman, born in Nova Scotia) Dougherty of Woburn, 1919. Garage manager.

**Dowd, John Joseph:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Charlestown], of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A., Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 12 Dec. to Receiving Co. 6, Camp Johnston; 10 Jan., 1918, to 1st Machinist's Co., Camp Johnston; 27 Feb. to Q. M. C. Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Sevier.
Born 12 Aug., 1895, at Charlestown, son of Patrick (died 1920) and Margaret Mary (Lloyde) Dowd (both born in Ireland); brother of Martin M., Thomas H., George F., and William E. Canvas maker. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

**Dowd, John Patrick,** Engineman, second class, N. R. F.: died 31 Jan., 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned 1 Feb., 1918, to Harvard University; 21 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 8 July, 1887, at Carrowkeribly, County Mayo, Ire., son of Anthony (died 1914) and Norah (Gerrighty) Dowd of County Mayo; brother of Anthony of County Mayo, James C. of Roxbury, Margaret of Ontario, Ore., and Mrs. Agnes Moran of South Boston. Member of Boston Fire Department. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Fire Boat No. 47, Boston Fire Department, named in his memory.

✠ **Downey, Timothy Michael,** Corporal: died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oct. 23, north of Verdun.
Enl. 25 Jan., 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March; trans. to Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Nov., 1894, in Boston, son of Timothy and Nellie Downey (both born in Ireland); brother of William, Francis, Robert, and Annie. Machinist. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Downing, Albert H.:** died 11 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [west of Château-Thierry].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 27 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1881, at St. John, N. B., son of Daniel A. (deceased) and Mary E. Downing; brother of Sanford M. and Catherine M. of Boston, and Lloyd J. of Wakefield. Steamship deckhand. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-one years. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Doxer, Morris:** died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Aisne-Marne offensive].
Enl. 14 March, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1896, in Russia, son of David and Fannie (Damsky) Doxer; brother of Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Harry, and Bertha Doxer, and Esther Davis of Philadelphia, Pa. Shoe worker. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square at Roxbury named in his memory.

**Doyle, Charles Howard,** Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 18 March, 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 26 June, 1918; 30 June to Receiving Barracks, New London, Conn.; 23 Aug. to Naval Hospital, New London; 4 Oct. to Receiving Barracks, New London.
Born 22 July, 1896, in Boston, son of George (born in England) and Esther A. (Green) Doyle; brother of Edith A. (wife of Dennis A. Dooley). Automobile mechanic. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Doyle, Charles H.,** Corporal: died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918; assigned to 20th Co., Long Island Sound, C. A. C., Fort Terry; trans. 12 Sept. to Btry. C, 38th Arty., C. A. C. Corporal 12 Sept., 1918.
Born 6 Jan., 1891, in Boston, son of Patrick and Julia T. (Heney, died 1915) Doyle; brother of Annie M., Henry, Dennis, Fred, Walter, John of Malden, and Frank of Everett. Machinist.

✠ **Doyle, Richard J.:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [Aire valley].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Military Specialists Co., 1st Depot Div.; 8 Aug. to Reclamation Service, 28th Div.; 19 Aug. to Co. M, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1892, at St. Johns, N. F., son of Mrs. Margaret Doyle; brother of Mrs. Annie Coughlin, Garrett J., and Morris L. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Dreier, Charles Anthony,** Corporal: died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [at Froidos], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 July, 1918, to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. H, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 14 March, 1888, at Roxbury, son of John Gerhard (died 1895) and Mary Louise (Stockman, died 1915) Dreier (both born in Germany); brother of Mary F., Elizabeth A., Joseph G., Frank B., John G., and Mrs. Louise Frank. Shoe cutter. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Driscoll, Leo Joseph:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [in or near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 July, 1897, at Dorchester, son of Thomas J. and Katherine G. (Lyons) Driscoll; brother of Thomas J. and Katherine G. (died 1924). Machinist. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

Awarded Divisional Citation for meritorious conduct in the Aisne-Marne offensive, during which he was killed while voluntarily carrying a message through heavy shell fire.
According to report of casualties, 26th Division, he was killed 24 July by shell fire.

✠ **Driscoll, William Edward,** Sergeant: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [between the towns of Romagne and Cunel].
Enl. 21 Dec., 1901; re-enl. 30 March, 1914, M. G. Co., 6th Inf., 5th Div.; trans. 31 May, 1918, to Hq., 2d Corps School, A. E. F.; 28 June to M. G. Co., 6th Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 1 Dec., 1916. Sergeant 1 June, 1917. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born 28 June, 1883, at Clinton, son of John F. (born in Ireland) and Eliza (deceased) Driscoll of Boston. Mill hand.

**Driscoll, William Joseph:** died 25 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Co. L, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 March, 1897, at South Boston, son of John (died 1901) and Ellen (Gibbons) Driscoll (both born at St. John, N. B.); brother of James F., Henry, Ella C. (wife of Timothy Keefe), Anna (wife of Harry Entwhistle), Mary (wife of Harry Griswold), and Jennie (wife of Richard Hines). Machinist. Square in South Boston named in his memory.

**Driscoll, William Joseph:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 6 April, 1889, in Boston, son of Daniel F. (died 1919) and Catherine V. (Hughes) Driscoll; brother of Daniel A., Mary F., Regina I., and Katherine L. Clerk. Of South Boston.

✠ **Drisko, Ralph Bickford:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [in or near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 4 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Wounded 27 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Sept., 1893, at Jonesport, Me., son of Orrin W. and Minnie E. (Bickford) Drisko, who in 1919 was wife of John McPhail; brother of Faustina W. (wife of Edward J. Baxter). All of Dorchester. Street car conductor. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Duaritza, Mike:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918, Somme offensive [north of St. Souplet].
Ent. 4 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan; to Military Specialists Co., 1st Depot Div.; 8 Aug. to Hq., 27th Div.; 16 Aug. to 106th Ambulance Co., 102d Sanitary Train; 18 Aug. to Hq., 27th Div.; 20 Aug. to Co. B, 105th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1896, in Russia; brother of Tony of Chelsea, and of brothers and sisters said to have been killed in a massacre in Russia. Foundryman. Resident in Massachusetts about nine years.

**Duck, Henry,** Marine Corps: died 23 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 15 Nov., 1911; dis. 14 Nov., 1915; re-enl. 14 Nov., 1915, at Boston; serving on the "Constellation" 6 April, 1917.
Born 4 Sept., 1890, at Greenville, Tenn.; brother of Clinton, Berry, Nora, all of Greenville, Tenn., and Mrs. T. Kelley of Afton, Tenn. Husband of Carrie M. Duck of Fall River. Credited to Tennessee.

**Duffie, Arthur Randall:** died 10 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, 10 Oct., at Heuberville.
Enl. 9 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.); trans. to Btry. B, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 July, 1897, in Boston, son of Richard and Ada (Robinson) Duffie; brother of Harold R. (Lieut., A. E. F.) and Donald H. Clerk. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

**Duffly, Francis Joseph:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917; assigned to Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf.; 1 Aug. to 151st D. B.; 5 Sept. to Hq. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 28 Sept., 1893, in Boston, son of Thomas F. and Annie Frances Duffly; brother of Arthur R., Gerard A., Paul R. (S. A. T. C., Boston College), Joseph Leo (S. A. T. C., Boston College), Edward P., Thomas F., Mary M., and Anna H. Clerk, United States Fidelity and Trust Company. Of Dorchester.

**Duffy, James Francis,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 19 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 6 Aug., 1917; assigned 9 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 18 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 23 Oct. to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 16 March, 1918, to Boston Base Hq.; 16 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 21 Feb., 1887, in Boston, son of Charles (died 1906) and Catherine (McGreevy, died 1924) Duffy (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Mary F. Brennan, Mrs. Alice S. Kelly, Owen N., all of Boston, and Charles J. of Revere. Roofer. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Duffy, William P.:** killed in action 5 June, 1918, east of Château-Thierry.
Enl. 16 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born March, 1881, at Minersville, Pa., son of Mrs. Mary Duffy of Minersville.

✠ **Duley, Henry George,** Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918, in the Aisne-Marne offensive [vicinity of Vierzy, near Soissons].
Enl. 29 May, 1917; assigned to Quantico; trans. 31 Dec. to 81st Co., 6th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 2 Feb., 1896, at Providence, R. I., son of George Augustus and Jennie (Rubery) Duley of South Royalston, 1924; brother of Florence, Lydia J., and Earl R. Employed by American Felt Company, Hyde Park. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Dulleck, Joseph Francis:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Trugny Wood].
Enl. 24 May, 1917, Conn. N. G., Co. K, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Oct., 1893, in Boston, son of John Jacob (born in Germany) and Delia (born in Ireland) Dulleck; brother of John Andrew, Mary Anna, and Elizabeth T. All of South Boston. Conductor, employed in Bridgeport, Conn. Life resident in Massachusetts, but had been in Bridgeport for three months before enlistment. Credited to Connecticut.

**Dumont, Arthur,** B. E. F.: died 12 Aug., 1918, in England.
Enl. Middlesex Regt.; trans. to Machine Gun Company.

**Dunfee, Alton Laforest,** Marine Corps: died 11 June, 1918, of wounds received in action the same day [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 April, 1917; stationed at Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 3 June to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 18 June, 1896, at Houlton, Me., son of William and Emma E. (Rafford) Dunfee of Wellesley, 1919; brother of Muriel of Wellesley and Thelma E. (wife of Algene A. Stewart) of Boston. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts most of his life.

**Dunn, John Joseph,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 28 June, 1917, off St. Nazaire, washed overboard from "Seattle."
Enl. 30 March, 1917; 6 April assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 10 April to "Seattle."
Born 17 Dec., 1899, at Cambridge, son of John J. and Annie (Donegan) Dunn (both born in Ireland); brother of Richard, Mary Ellen, and Annie V. All of Charlestown. Student.

✠ **Dunn, Patrick J.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 31 July, 1917, Co. G, 49th Inf.; trans. 8 April, 1918, to Co. A, 49th Inf.; 29 Sept. to Co. H, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, in County Mayo, Ire., son of John and Margaret Dunn of Swineford, County Mayo; brother of Mrs. Beatrice Kelly of Boston, Mrs. Mary Butler of Brookline, and Ellen, Winifred, Margaret, John, Martin, and William, all of Swineford. Laborer, coal company. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts two years and seven months.

✠ **Dunphy, William Joseph:** killed in action 31 May, 1918 [in raid on Richecourt, Toul sector].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 21 Aug. to Co. K, 101st Inf. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 March, 1895, in Boston, son of John J. and Annie Dunphy (both deceased, both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Margaret M. Roofer. Of Dorchester. Dunphy-Gilbert Square named in part in his memory.
"William Dunphy, of 'K,' was never seen after entering the lines. No account of him has ever been received." "Missing since 31st May" (Casualties, 26th Division).

**Dupee, Charles Henry:** died 19 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Oct., 1893, at Boston, son of William Oliver and Tena Anna (MacLean) Dupee; brother of Ruth E., George N. and Allan L., both in Merchant Marine Service. Master electrician.

**Durden, Leonard Hudson,** Sergeant: died 5 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 Oct., 1915, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); trans. 9 Jan., 1919, to Btry. E, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div. Chief mechanic 14 Oct., 1915. Sergeant 25 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 1890, at Cobbtown, Ga., son of James S. and Sarah (Mozell) Durden of Uvalda, Ga.; brother of Rufus and Alfred of Uvalda, Luther (2d Ammunition Train, 2d Div.) and Harley, both of Atlanta, Ga., and John (13th Inf.). Married Ida A. M. Cotter. Child: James Leonard. Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Durgin, Walter Emerson,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 22 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas [June, 1917].
Born 1892, at Bristol, Conn.; brother of Bessie F. of Boston and Ralph of Braintree. Munition worker, employed in Bristol, Conn. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Dutton, Dwight Paul,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 30 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, south of Soissons.

Enl. 27 Jan., 1917; serving at Parris Island, S. C., 6 April; trans. 13 April to the "Minnesota;" 29 March, 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 8 June to Co. C, Casual Co. (Marines), France; 21 June to 18th Co., 5th Regt.; 18 July to Replacement Bn. Corporal 27 May, 1918. Sergeant 27 May 1918. Wounded 18 July, 1918. Overseas 8 June, 1918.

Born 1 Oct., 1895, at Waltham, son of Thomas H. (born in England, deceased) and Esther P. (Hall) Dutton of Boston; brother of Alfred T. (Q. M. C., Camp Devens). Fireman.

**Dwash, Philip:** died 5 Sept., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 19 June to Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 29 July to Motor Truck Co. 450.

Born 25 Dec., 1894, at "Volia," Russia; brother of Mrs. Mary Glassman of Roxbury.

**Eagan, Edward Francis,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 9 Nov., 1918, in airplane accident, Langley Field, Va.

Enl. 26 Nov., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Sq. 18, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Dis. 25 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 26 July, 1918, as 2d Lieut., A. S.

Born 26 April, 1893, at Cambridge, son of James and Annie E. (McGrath) Eagan (both born in Ireland); brother of William, Leo, Florence, and Elsie. All of Roslindale. Married Elizabeth Jean Furlong. Auto mechanic. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

**Elliot, Arthur Ernest,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 18 Jan., 1919, in airplane accident, near Shreveport, La.

Enl. 21 May, 1917, 7th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Oct. to Sq. G, Aviation Section, Signal R. C., School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge, Mass. Dis. 20 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., A. S., 21 May, 1918; stationed at Lake Charles, La., to death.

Born 8 Oct., 1889, at Hyde Park, son of Arthur W. (born in Nova Scotia) and Irene G. (Farrington) Elliot; brother of Leroy W., George F. (Co. B, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div.), Harold R., and Catherine E. (wife of Russell B. Begor). Carpenter. Of Hyde Park.

✠ **Ellston, Eldon,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.

Enl. 17 July, 1917; served in France in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

Born about 1888, at Westfield, N. B., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Berry) Ellston. Married Fannie B. Smith. Children: Violet and Marion F. Engineer, employed at Commonwealth Pier, Boston. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Emanuelson, Manfred E.:** died 14 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, during the St. Mihiel offensive.

Ent. 27 May, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. F, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. I, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 24 Aug. to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.

Born 27 Dec., 1893, at Harbol, Sweden; brother of Gerda E. Emanuelson of Ed, Province of Dalsland, Sweden, 1918.

**Emerson, Charles A.,** First Sergeant: died 22 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 6 Nov., 1914, Btry. A, 6th Field Arty.; trans. 20 July, 1916, to Hq. Co., 6th F. A.; 1 June, 1917, to Hq. Co., 11th F. A., 6th Div. Corporal 12 March, 1915. Sergeant 17 Dec., 1916. 1st Sergeant 5 June, 1917. Overseas 14 July, 1918.

Born April, 1889, at Toronto, Can. Husband of Billie M. Emerson of Douglas, Ariz., 1914.

✠ **Emery, George Delbert:** killed in action 3 Sept., 1918 [near the Vesle River].

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. I, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 3 April, 1895, at Cambridge, son of William Francis and Annie Elizabeth (Perry) Emery of South Boston; brother of Gladys of Palmer, and Mildred G. of South Boston. Collector, insurance company. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Emmel, Gustave:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].

Enl. 1 May, 1915, Co. K, 30th Inf.; trans. 1 June, 1917, to Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 30 March, 1918.

Born about July, 1876, in New York City, son of George and Bertha (Landmann) Emmel (both born in Germany, both deceased); brother of Louisa (wife of Fred A. Allen), Christian, Edward, and Frank. Square named in his memory.

**Emmel, Karl:** died 5 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 8th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 11 Dec., 1894, at Dorchester, son of William and Hulda D. (Bauer) Emmel; brother of Rudolph of Puerto Viejo, Ecuador, and Frederick and Victor, both of Boston. Model maker, papier maché works. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Emmons, Frederick Douglas:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [east of Mouilly], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 6 March, 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Nov., 1896, in Boston, son of Arthur G. (died 1920) and Margaret (McDonald) Emmons (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Walter K. and Harry C., both of Boston, Allan A. of Everett, and William J. of Rowley. Teamster. Of Charlestown. Playground in Charlestown named in his memory.

**Engledow, Alfred John,** Ship's cook, first class, N. R. F.: died 18 Oct., 1917, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 6 April, 1917; assigned to "Kearsarge;" trans. 9 Aug. to Receiving Ship, New York; 11 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born May, 1877, at Grenada, B. W. I., son of Alfred and Jane (Rowley) Engledow. Married Josephine (Collins) Knox.

**English, Robert:** died 7 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 8 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Sept. to Btry. A, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1889, at Roxbury, son of Alexander (born in Ireland) and Fanny M. (born in Sweden) English of Canton, 1919; brother of Harry A. of New York City, George A. of Milwaukee, Wis., Annie M. of Canton, Mrs. Lillian L. Ammidon of Walpole, and William D. (served in N. R. F.). Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway. Of Jamaica Plain.

**English, Thomas Joseph:** died 1 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918; assigned to Hq. Co., 3d Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; 8 July to 4th Btry., Camp Jackson July Replacement Draft; to Btry. A, 113th F. A., 30th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 5 Nov., 1887, in Boston, son of James P. English of Roxbury, 1919; brother of John F. Grocery clerk. Of Dorchester.

**Estabrook, Earl R.,** Corporal: died 8 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 9 Nov. to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 1 Dec. to Casual Co. 1. Corporal 11 Aug., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 13 June, 1894, at Worcester, son of Louis C. and Emma S. (Woodbury) Estabrook. Traveling salesman.

**Estey, Harold Watson,** Major, Engineers: died 29 Oct., 1918, at Dunkirk, of disease.
Enl. 25 Feb., 1898, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M. (101st Engrs., Mass. N. G.) (101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant successively. Commissioned 2d Lieut., 14 Jan., 1908; 1st Lieut. 14 Dec., 1909; Captain 9 April, 1912; Major 19 July, 1917. Drafted into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917, as Major, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. He was on detached service as regulating officer. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Oct., 1872, at Whitesboro, N. Y., son of Rev. Aaron Hart and Louisa Jane (Watson) Estey (both deceased); brother of Francis W. of Malden, Kate M. of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Jesse M. Boyce of Sioux Falls, S. D., 1924. Married Elsie Everett Hayden, who was of Winchester 1924. Children: John Endicott, Hayden, Harold Watson. Dentist. Harvard Dental School, D.M.D., 1897; prepared at Boston Latin School. Resident in Massachusetts most of life. Harold Watson Estey Post 268, A. L., Billerica, named in his honor.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star under Order No. 3, dated March 27, 1918, Intendance Service, 11th French Army Corps: "From March 21–27, 1918, as representative of the American regulating officer at an advanced railhead, he personally directed the supply service of the 26th American Division day and night with the greatest distinction, under a violent and continuous bombardment by heavy caliber artillery, giving to all an example of coolness and greatest contempt for danger."

**Evans, William Joseph:** died 11 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 35th M. G. Co., 12th Div.
Prior service: Enl. 16 Dec., 1912, in 7th Co., C. A., M. V. M.; dis. 16 Dec., 1915.
Born 16 Sept., 1894, in Boston, son of Joseph and Georgianna A. Evans (both born in Wales); brother of Stanley H. All of Boston. Married Mary Esther Zander, who was of Kalamazoo, Mich., 1924. Salesman.

**Everett, John Thomas,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Submarine School, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 1 May, 1918; assigned 2 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 23 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 2 Aug. to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 3 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.; 13 Sept. to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; 30 Sept. to Submarine School, New London.
Born 28 Oct., 1888, in Boston, son of Joseph R. and Mary E. (Kilnan) Everett (both born in Austria); brother of Joseph, William, Frank, and Anna. All of Charlestown. Married Margaret M. Diviney. Employed by city of Boston. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Ewing, John Austin,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 2 June, 1918, in the Toul sector.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Sept., 1917, from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to Co. I, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Francis P. and Lizzie V. Ewing; brother of Francis L., M. Beatrice, Katherine, and Mrs. Elizabeth Foley. Bank clerk. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Fallon, John Thomas,** Bugler: killed in action 1 Aug., 1918, at Beuvardes.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Bugler 26 May, 1917. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 April, 1897, at Roslindale, son of William Joseph and Margaret Louise (Griffin) Fallon; brother of Lieut. William J. (stationed at Camp Wadsworth), Harry G., Griffin S., Joseph E., and Marie Louise. Clerk. Of Roslindale. Fallon Field and Fallon Post 1050, V. F. W., Roslindale, named in his memory.

> Recommended for D. S. C.: "Though wounded on July 20 by the explosion of the piece on which he was acting gunner, he refused to leave his post and go to the rear. He continued with the battery for several days as acting chief of section, performing his duties in a meritorious manner until killed near L'Esperance Ferme, Beuvardes, August 1, 1918."

**Fallon, Joseph J.:** drowned 8 Jan., 1919, in France.
Enl. 10 Sept., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 17 Dec.; assigned to Motor Car Co. 302, Q. M. C. Overseas 10 April, 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1895, at Roxbury, son of Michael and Bridget Fallon (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas A., Gerald, Francis, and James. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Farnham, Frank Neal:** died 31 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 29 Sept., 1917, N. A., 305th Supply Co., Q. M. C.; trans. 30 July, 1918, to 304th Supply Co., Q. M. C. Overseas 17 Feb., 1918.
[Born 21 July, 1893, in Boston, son of James F. and Sophia Farnham]; nephew of James Francis Smith of New Bedford.

**Farnham, James Horace,** Lieutenant, R. F. C., British Forces: killed in airplane accident 25 April, 1918, at Yatesbury, Eng.
Enlisted in Royal Flying Corps in 1917; trained at Toronto, Can., and in Texas. Commissioned in February, 1918, and sailed overseas.
Born 18 Jan., 1892, at Weymouth, N. S., son of Thomas (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary (Davies, born in England) Farnham; brother of Norina R. (wife of James Falconer), Catherine W., and Bertram A. (enlisted in 2d South Lancashire Regt., 1914). Bookkeeper and cashier. Of Jamaica Plain. Boston University, C. B. A., 1918. Square in Boston named in his memory.
Class of 1918, Boston University, presented a life-size portrait of Lieutenant Farnham to the College of Business Administration; it now hangs in the College Library. The Executive Room, Epworth League, at Chicago, was furnished and named in his memory by the Boston District Epworth League, Methodist Episcopal Church.

✠ **Farrant, Ethelbert Chapman,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 10 Dec., 1917, 2d Central Ontario Regt., Toronto. Served in France with 102d Bn., C. E. F.
Born 29 Dec., 1885, at Baltimore, Md., son of Rev. Alfred A. and Emily (Chapman) Farrant (both born in England), who were of South Jamaica, N. Y., 1927; brother of Victor C., Alfred C., Grace, Alice, Mrs. Lillie Kirby, Mrs. Daisy C. Alberts, Mrs. Viola C. Kirschman, and Sergeant Oliver Chapman Farrant (see below). Student, Dental College, Cincinnati, Ohio. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Farrant, Oliver Chapman,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 22 July, 1918, at American Red Cross Military Hospital 1, Paris, of wounds received in action at Tigny.
Enl. 22 Aug., 1910; dis. 21 Aug., 1914; re-enl. 27 Aug., 1914; assigned to 95th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div.
Born 23 Dec., 1889, at Baltimore, Md., son of Rev. Alfred A. and Emily (Chapman) Farrant; brother of Ethelbert Chapman Farrant, C. E. F. (see above). Candy maker. Of Dorchester. Square in Dorchester named in his memory. At time of first enlistment gave residence as St. Paul, Minn., hence was credited to Minnesota.

D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "For extraordinary heroism in action in the attack on Tigny, France, July 19, 1918. He led his section with remarkable coolness and courage in the advance under heavy fire of machine guns and artillery. He was severely wounded, but continued to advance, thereby setting such an inspiring example to the men of his section that they routed the enemy." Also received the Croix de Guerre. Entitled to the Fourragere with three citations.

**Farrell, James Simon,** Cabin cook, N. R. F.: died 23 Dec., 1917, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 1 June, 1917, District Enrollment Office, Boston; trans. 27 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 20 Dec. to Naval Hospital.
Born 2 Nov., 1885, at Glenwood, Iowa. Cook.

✠ **Fasano, Joseph,** Corporal, Marine Corps: killed in action 11 June, 1918, in or near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 13 July, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving in 43d Co., Cuba; 30 May to Philadelphia, Pa., and assigned to 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 1 Dec., 1917. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 5 Nov., 1894, in Boston, son of Antonio and Teresina Fasano; brother of Domenico and Tomaso, both of New York, and Frank and Suletta of Boston. Cook. Of South Boston.

✠ **Fasciano, James:** killed in action 6 June, 1918, Cantigny sector.
Enl. 27 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 38th Inf.; trans. 13 Aug. to Co. A, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born Jan., 1892, at Alanno, Italy, son of Giuseppe and Lucia Fasciano of Alanno; brother of Alessandro of Charlestown. Rubber worker. Resident in Massachusetts about eight years.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Faulkner, Edward M.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Sept., 1917, N. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 3 Oct. to Co. C, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born May, 1893, at Pictou, N. S.; brother of Edith Faulkner of Framingham.

**Favier, Arthur Holton,** Chief Electrician, general, U. S. N.: died 30 Oct., 1918 [in Boston], of disease.
Enl. 30 Sept., 1914; 6 April, 1917, serving on the "South Carolina;" dis. 23 Sept., 1918; re-enl. 1 Oct., 1918, Receiving Ship, New York.
Born 19 Jan., 1891, in Boston, son of Ernest and Emma E. (Churchill) Favier; brother of E. Gordon and Elliott M., both of Roxbury, and Edith C. (wife of Elmer J. Kiley) of West Medford. Married Elizabeth McGowan. Child: Doris Irene. Electrician. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Fawson, John Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 26 July, 1918.
Enl. 8 March, 1916; served in France in 86th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Fay, James Allen:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Nov., 1893, at Charlestown, son of Thomas Benedict (died 1919) and Susan E. (Alcorn) Fay; brother of Mrs. Mary Ramberg and Susan A., both of Charlestown, and Mrs. Josephine Gardella of Jackman, Me. Employed at Navy Yard, Charlestown. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

**Felton, Angelo H.:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 30th Co., 8th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to 52d Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born July, 1896, at Winfall, N. C. Hotel employee.

**Ferguson, Chester Mortimer,** Lieutenant (E), N. R. F.: died 1 Jan., 1919, at U. S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md., of disease.
Lieut. (JG) (prov.) 8 June, 1918, appointed from Massachusetts; assigned 2 July, 1918, to Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York; Lieut. (E) (prov.), 4 Dec., 1918; 5 Dec. to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Baltimore, Md.
Born 20 Nov., 1880, in Boston, son of Frederick and Mary E. (Haliday, born in Nova Scotia) Ferguson (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Addie Jacobs of Everett. Married Daisie D. Cleaves. Child: George Frederick. Of Dorchester. Marine engineer, employed by United States government at Panama Canal.

**Ferrara, Michael:** died 8 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July to Co. G, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born April, 1892, at Tramutola, Italy, son of Antonio and Rosina Ferrara; brother of Theresa, Joseph, Anthony, Benjamin, Vincenzo Anthony (wounded while serving with Co. B, 4th Inf., 3d Div.), and Peter of Fitchburg. Woodworker. Of East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Ferson, Edward John:** died 2 Jan., 1919 [at Brest], of disease.
Enl. 1 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., 3d Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. (Btry. F, 55th Arty., C. A. C.). Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 9 July, 1899, at West Roxbury, son of Edgar Oscar (deceased) and Margaret Frances (Moloney) Ferson; brother of Charles Haskins, Ethel Maria, Harriet Florence, Frances F., all of Roxbury, and Frederick P. of Needham. Usher, Wilbur Theatre. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Finkle, Samuel,** Corporal: killed in action 5 Sept., 1918, at Pont-a-Mousson.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. B, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 March, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 15 Sept., 1897, at Zitoma, Russia, son of Barnet and Rose (Goldman) Finkle; brother of Fanny, Isaac [Co. D, 8th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.], Maurice, Louis, Fred, and Ethel. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. Square in Boston named in his memory.

> Recommended for D. S. C.: "Corporal Finkle displayed great bravery and self-sacrifice on September 5 at Pont-a-Mousson when he and his squad were ambushed on the way to an outpost position. Although mortally wounded, Corporal Finkle lay on the ground and covered the retreat of his squad with his pistol, giving his life that his squad might retire in safety from the overwhelming numbers."

**Finn, William J.,** Corporal: died 6 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 11 June, 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
[Born 17 Sept., 1894, at Dorchester, son of Patrick and Mary (McCarthy) Finn (both deceased)]; brother of Mrs. Mary Malone of Dorchester and Helen (wife of Richard Tobin) of Lexington. Wire worker. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Fiske, Charles Henry, 3d,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 24 Aug., 1918, at Red Cross Hospital 3, Paris, of wounds received in action [at Fismettes].
Enl. 13 Aug., 1916, American Field Service, and sailed overseas on that date; assigned to Section 3, on Lorraine front, and later served for eight months in Macedonia; returned to United States in Sept., 1917, and re-entered Harvard.
Enl. 8 Jan., 1918, R. A., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. E, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Dis. 14 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 July, 1918; assigned to Co. A, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 3 Dec., 1896, in Boston, son of Charles Henry, Jr. (1st Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Inspector General's Dept., in France; awarded a foreign decoration) and Mary Duncan (Thorndike) Fiske; brother of Cornelia R. and Rosanna D. Harvard, Class of 1919; member of the Harvard Regiment; prepared at Noble and Greenough and Country Day School. He matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., 1914, and there first received military training in the O. T. C. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp in 1916. Two scholarships established in his memory: one for study at the University of Cambridge, the other for French students at Harvard.

**Fitzgerald, John Joseph,** First Musician, U. S. N.: died 2 Jan., 1918, at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 17 Dec., 1914; serving on "Vestal" 6 April, 1917.
Born Aug., 1875, in New York City, son of Thomas (deceased) and Catherine (Cassidy, died 1912) Fitzgerald; brother of Catherine (wife of Edward F. Rogers), Matthew J., and Thomas (served in U. S. Navy). Married Emma (Vose) Ingham. Sheet metal worker. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts thirty years.

**Fitzgerald, Martin Henry,** Cook: died 24 Dec., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, 2d Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Aug. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1877, son of John F. Fitzgerald; brother of Mrs. Bridget Wright and John F. (101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div.). All of Roxbury. Chef. Resident in Massachusetts thirty years.

✠ **FitzGerald, Stephen Edward,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 7 May, 1918, at Cantigny.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 5 Jan., 1918, from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. L, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 5 Jan., 1918.
Born 12 Sept., 1894, in Boston, son of Christopher I. and Mary Teresa (Burns) FitzGerald of Dorchester; brother of Marie C. (wife of Henry A. Barry), Margaret A. (wife of Joseph P. Dineen), Charles S. (Lieut., Q. M. C.), Frances P., Christopher A., and Rev. David V. FitzGerald. Employee, United Shoe Machinery Company, Beverly. Boston College, 1916; prepared at Boston College High School. Attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind., one year. Attended Second Plattsburg Training Camp.

**Fitzgerald, Thomas Edward,** Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N.: died 4 May, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 17 March, 1917; assigned to "Georgia;" trans. to Naval Hospital.
Born 10 Sept., 1900, in Boston, son of Thomas F. and Ellen (Callahan) Fitzgerald. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Fitzgerald, Thomas Joseph:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Chouy], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. B, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 21 March, 1894, at South Boston, son of Hugh Francis and Anna (Walsh) Fitzgerald (both born in Ireland); brother of Celia T. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Circle at South Boston and Post 561, V. F. W., named in his memory.

✠ **Fitzgibbon, Thomas James:** died 22 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Btry. F, 107th Field Arty., 28th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 29 March, 1886, at East Boston, son of Thomas J. and Mary T. Fitzgibbon (both deceased); brother of Minnie, Nora, Catherine, Edward, and William. Hostler. Of East Boston.

✠ **Fitzpatrick, Joseph Francis:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [east of Cunel].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. K, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 1 Aug. to Co. L, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. E, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 22 April, 1887, at Killeaney, County Galway, Ire., son of Coleman and Mary (Flaherty) Fitzpatrick, living in Ireland; brother of Ellen Fitzpatrick, Mrs. Mary Murphy of South Boston, Mrs. Bridget Daft, and Mrs. Annie Schaeffer. Freight handler. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Fitzsimmons, Bernard T.:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [Jury Wood].
Enl. 24 May; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, 1917, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1887 [Alberton], P. E. I., son of Michael (who was of Chicago, Ill., 1919) and Fairley (died 1918) Fitzsimmons; brother of Mrs. Emily A. Lockman and James D., both of Calgary, Alberta, R. C. of Edmonton, Alberta, M. S. of Gadsby, Alberta, Mrs. Irene Shea of Alberton, P. E. I., Mrs. Viney Dorgan of Tignish, P. E. I., and Mrs. Zita Ready of Chicago, Ill. Conductor, street railway. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Square named in his memory.

**Flaherty, Edward Francis,** Sergeant, first class, Q. M. C.: died 18 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 May, 1918, Detachment Enlisted Staff (white), Stevedores, Q. M. C., Camp Hill; trans. 23 Sept., 1918, to Hq. Co., 701st Engrs., Stevedores Bn. Sergeant, 1st class, 6 June, 1918.
Born 3 May, 1892, at South Boston, son of Coleman (died 1915) and Margaret (Finnerty) Flaherty (who in 1919 was Mrs. McDonough); brother of Julia Frances and Joseph C. Flaherty and Alice McDonough. Of South Boston. Longshoreman.

✠ **Flaherty, Lawrence Joseph,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 24 July, 1918, near Epieds.
Enl. 10 June, 1901, Co. H, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Promoted Corporal and 1st Sergeant; trans. to non-commissioned staff 22 June, 1909; promoted battalion Sergeant-Major. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf. (M. V. M.), 29 Nov., 1910; 1st Lieut., 22 July, 1913. Served on Mexican Border. Called into Federal Service 23 March, 1917, as 1st Lieut.; trans. to Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Nov., 1882, in Boston, son of Lawrence (deceased) and Sabina (Graney, died 1901) Flaherty; brother of Bartholomew, Sadie, John, and Mrs. D. Cox, the last two of Revere. Married Ximenia M. Slater of Revere. Children: John, Madeline. Lineman. Of East Boston. Post 30, A. L., East Boston, named in his memory.

✠ **Flaherty, Raymond:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 48, Mars-sur-Allier, Department of Nièvre, of wounds received in action 23 July, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 2 April, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 June, 1900, at South Boston, son of John H. (died 1924) and Bridget (Clourity, died 1918) Flaherty (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna, Bartholomew, Coleman, Thomas, and Patrick. Shipping clerk. Square in South Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Flanagan, Thomas Henry,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, in the sinking of the "Jacob Jones" by enemy submarine.
Enl. 13 Oct., 1916, at Newport, R. I.; assigned to "Jacob Jones."
Born 16 April, 1898, at Tiverton, R. I., son of Dennis (deceased) and Mary Celia Flanagan, who married, second, Harry C. Lancaster; nephew of Katherine Flanagan of South Boston. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about three years.

✠ **Fleming, Richard:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1891, in County Cork, Ire., son of John (deceased) and Margaret (Mulcahy) Fleming of Dromahone, County Cork; brother of John and Thomas of County Cork, Mrs. Mary J. Smith of Arlington, Hannah (wife of John McCarthy) of Charlestown, and Patrick of Belmont. Fireman. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Fletcher, Clifford Burton,** Sergeant: died 9 Jan., 1918 [at Base Hospital 6, Talence, near Bordeaux], of disease.
Enl. 8 June, 1916, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). [Assigned to special duty at Bordeaux 8 Dec., 1917.] Musician 3 Nov., 1916. Sergeant 20 July, 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Feb., 1896, at Roxbury, son of Willard V. and Minnie C. (Wetmore) Fletcher (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Roland W. All of Winchester. Bank clerk.

**Fletcher, Lucy N.,** Army Nurse: died 6 May, 1918, at Base Hospital 6, Talence, of disease.
Called into active service 29 June, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital 6. Overseas 11 July, 1917. Born 16 Feb., 1886, in England. Nurse, Massachusetts General Hospital. Person notified of death, Miss Hilda A. Fletcher, Camp Grant, Ill.

✠ **Fletcher, William,** B. E. F.: died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds [received in action].
Enl. at Ferryhill, County Durham, Eng., 1st Bn., London Regt.; served in "The Prince Consort's Own" Riflemen.

**Flynn, Edward Joseph:** died 14 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918; assigned to Supply Co., 68th C. A. C. Overseas 9 Aug., 1918.
Born 1 Nov., 1894, at Lynn, son of Patrick A. and Mary J. (deceased, born in Ireland) Flynn; brother of Gertrude, Mary, and Theresa. Shipping clerk.

**Flynn, James Joseph,** Yeoman, third class, N. R. F.: drowned 17 May, 1919.
Enr. 21 Nov., 1917; 28 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 3 April, 1918, to Ship Building Company, Providence, R. I.; 21 May to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 23 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 29 Aug. to "Buitenzorg."
Born 5 Oct., 1893, in Boston, son of George P. and Mary A. Flynn; brother of Mrs. Margaret Bowman, Frank J., and George L. Real estate broker. Of East Boston.

**Flynn, William J.:** died 24 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, Btry. B, 68th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 9 Aug., 1918.
Born 17 July, 1889, at Roxbury, son of John E. (deceased) and Mary A. Flynn of Roxbury. Husband of Mrs. Sadie Flynn. Laborer. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Fogel, Albert Nicholas:** killed in action 29 July, 1918 [Toul sector].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. E, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 1888, in Boston, son of George and Bertha [Wahl] Fogel; brother of Frederick, Charles (Co. C, 301st Field Signal Bn.), and Mrs. Mary O'Brien. All of Dorchester. Married Harriet (Kruse) Laming of Brookline. Assistant Superintendent, Richards & Company, "metals."

✠ **Fogg, Cecil Winfred,** Corporal: died 21 July, 1918 [at Field Hospital, La Ferté-sous-Jouarre], of wounds received in action at Belleau Wood 18 July.
Enl. 8 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Construction Co., 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Corporal 14 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Aug., 1892, at Hyde Park, son of Charles Herbert and Regina Elizabeth (Lockhart) Fogg; brother of Howard L. of Mountain Lakes, N. J., George L. (Ambulance Co. 8), Lester B. (S. A. T. C., Tufts College), and Charles E. Bank clerk. Of Hyde Park. Dartmouth, 1916. Post 73, A. L., and square in Hyde Park named in his memory.

**Foley, Frank Thaddeus,** Cook: died 9 March, 1919, in France, accident.
Enl. 25 May, 1915, Co. A, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Cook 25 June, 1916. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 June, 1896, in Boston, son of Mrs. Delia J. (Hardiman) Foley, who married, 1898, James P. Kennedy; brother of Joseph T. Kennedy of Boston. Employed in theatre. Square named in his memory.

**Foley, James Francis,** Boatswain's mate, N. R. F.: died 6 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 6 July, 1917; assigned 30 Nov. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 21 Jan., 1918, to Section Base, Rockland, Me.; 23 Jan. to "Lakeside;" 10 June to Armed Draft Detail, Boston; 11 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; 3 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 22 Nov., 1895, at South Boston, son of Thomas (born in Scotland, died 1918) and Ellen (Atkinson, born in England) Foley; brother of Charles, Francis, John, William, Thomas J. (served in U. S. N.), Maybelle, Ada H., Alice (died 1927, wife of Loys Connor), Anna (wife of Reginald Bain), and Margaret (wife of Coleman Keeley). Teamster. Of East Boston.

**Foley, Walter Joseph:** died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 14 April, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1891, in Boston; brother of John Francis Foley, formerly in U. S. Navy. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Fonceca, Peter,** Boy, first class, Coast Guard: lost 26 Sept., 1918, in the sinking of the "Tampa" in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 25 Aug., 1917, Coast Guard; served on cutter "Tampa."
Born 29 June, 1900, at New Bedford. Of East Boston.

**Ford, Chester Cook,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 12 Feb., 1920, at Langley Field, Va., of disease.
Called into active service 24 Nov., 1917, as 2d Lieut., A. S., from O. R. C.; assigned to 121st Aero. (Supply) Sq.; trans. 21 Dec. to 505th Aero. (Construction) Sq.; 30 Sept., 1918, to Hq., Langley Field, Va.
Born 21 Nov., 1884, at South Boston, son of Charles E. H. (died 1920) and Mary Perkins (Cook) Ford; brother of Una Lawrence Ford. Married Marion Iodale McIntyre, who was of Dorchester, 1926. Architect. Civilian employee of Stone & Webster at Camp Meade upon construction work. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1907–09. Attended Second Plattsburg Training Camp. Of Roslindale.

**Ford, Richard T.:** died 6 June, 1918.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum, N. Y., unassigned.
Born 1886; brother of Mrs. Helen Murray of Dorchester, and Mrs. Mary E. McGuire. He had not been finally accepted for service.

✠ **Foster, Sidney:** died 10 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [vicinity of Chaumont-devant-Damvillers, east of the Meuse].

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 29 July to Replacement Div., France; 24 Sept. to Supply Co., 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Oct. to M. G. Co., 315th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 12 Sept., 1888, at Roxbury, son of Thomas (died 1896) and Elizabeth (Brown) Foster (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Kathleen H. Schleehauf of North Easton, Mrs. Henrietta Byther of Bellingham, Wash., Mrs. Harriet B. Wilcox of Roxbury, Douglas E. of Auburndale, and Grosvenor H. of Beachmont. Teamster. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Frank, Fred William,** Gunner, C. E. F.: died of wounds 28 Oct., 1918 [at Le Tréport].

Enl. 4 June, 1917; served in France in 3d Brig., Canadian Field Arty.

Boston High School of Commerce. Carpenter. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Fraser, Gilbert Duncan,** Marine Corps: died 13 June, 1918, of wounds received in action in Belleau Wood.

Enl. 10 Aug., 1917, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 14 Nov. to 12th Co., Quantico; 24 Jan., 1918, to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.

Born 23 Aug., 1898, at Clementsport, N. S.

> Cited in G. O. No. 44: "In the Bois de Belleau, on June 13, 1918, after being shot through the stomach, he kept up a steady fire on the enemy machine gun, yelling for more ammunition and courageously advancing until he fell exhausted."
>
> Croix de Guerre: "On June 13, 1918, although wounded in the chest by a bullet, he continued to fire upon an enemy machine gun and advanced until he fell, exhausted by his wound."

**Fraser, Gordon McKenzie,** Marine Corps: died 19 Nov., 1918, at Quantico, Va., of disease.

Enl. 8 Aug., 1918; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 26 Oct. to Co. B, 2d Separate Bn., Quantico.

Born 20 Jan., 1898, at Dorchester, son of Robert Henry and Ada Anna (Shanklin) Fraser; brother of Paul F. of Waterville, Me., Harold A., Dean H., and Philip C. Student, Coburn Academy. Of Dorchester.

**Freeman, Richard Wesley:** died 3 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July to Co. G, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.

Born 21 Oct., 1889, at Wellfleet, son of James A. and Winifred A. (Cole) Freeman, both of Middleborough; brother of Everett N. of Lynn. Husband of Mrs. Edith B. Freeman of East Middleborough. Child: Benjamin F. Motorman. Of East Boston.

✠ **Fretz, Earl Russell,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 7 Nov., 1918, at Base Hospital 115, Vichy, of wounds received in action 21 Oct. [southwest of Brieulles].

[Ent. Officers Training Camp at Plattsburg May, 1917; commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to 30th Inf.; trans. to 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.]; 1st Lieut. 24 Sept., 1918; served with Co. G, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. to Co. B, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 9 May, 1918.

Born 2 July, 1895, at Ottsville, Pa., son of Henry Erwin (deceased) and Amanda (Mayer) Fretz. Married Gertrude Tuttle of Boston. Child: Earl Russell. Attended Pennsylvania State College two years. Brown University, Ph.D., 1916. Harvard Law School, 1916–17.

> D. S. C.: "After all the officers of Co. E, 59th Inf., had become casualties, he voluntarily assumed command of the Infantry company in addition to his machine-gun platoon and personally led it forward to its objective. The gallantry displayed by this officer while exposed to heavy machine-gun and artillery fire was an important factor in the success of the advance."

**Freudenberger, George Edward:** died 3 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 22 Nov., 1917, N. A., Carriage Division, Motor Section, Ordnance Dept., Rock Island Arsenal, Ill.; trans. 14 Dec. to Provisional Co., Ordnance Base Depot, Camp Dodge; 11 Feb., 1918, to Co. Q Detachment, Ordnance Base Depot, Camp Dodge; 13 Feb. to 5th Ammunition Train, 5th Div., Camp Logan; to 5th Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop, 5th Div. Overseas 27 May, 1918.

Born Jan., 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of J. Edwin (deceased) and Laura (Howell) Freudenberger of Vineyard Haven; brother of Franklin H. Freudenberger and Mrs. Adelaide Davis of Somerville. Married Margaret Ellen Finnegan. Child: Helen. Printer. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Friedmann, Maurice Henry,** Sergeant: killed in action 22 July, 1918, in Trugny Wood.
Enl. 14 Jan., 1915, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Sep. Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Corporal 29 June, 1916. Sergeant 23 July, 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Aug., 1894, at Hyde Park, son of Barnett and Sarah Lena (Brener) Friedmann (both born in Russia); brother of L. B., Samuel H., Mrs. Jennie Tenner, Mrs. Sophie Feinberg, Mrs. Celia Albert, and Mrs. Rose Clark. Employed by father. Square in Roxbury named in his memory.

✠ **Fritter, Frank M.,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [south of Beaumont].
Enl. 26 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 49th Inf.; trans. 17 Aug., 1918, to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 26 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1898, at Brooks Station, Stafford County, Va., son of John Fritter of Brooks Station. Of East Boston

Cited in G. O. No. 88, Hq. 2d Div., Dec. 31, 1918: "For his bravery in beating off an enemy attack on a small patrol of which he was a member. By his action the other men were enabled to regain their lines safely. This near Vaux-en-Dieu-Let, France, Nov. 3, 1918."

**Fullerton, James:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B., Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 6 Sept. to School for Bakers and Cooks. Born 1 Nov., 1896, at Duntarson, Drumfries, County Donegal, Ire., son of Alexander and Mary (O'Donnell) Fullerton; brother of Alexander, Michael, Madge, Sarah, and Hugh. All resident in Ireland, 1925. Waiter. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Furlong, Francis Lester,** Corporal: died 23 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Riaville], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Feb., 1895, at Charlestown, son of Henry J. and Sarah Mary (Oliphant, died 1919) Furlong; brother of Basil, Thomas, and William H. (Btry. A, 42d Arty., C. A. C.). Longshoreman. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Gagliolo, Vincenzo:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 14 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to 21st Recruit Co.; trans. 23 June to Co. F, 38th Inf.; 13 Aug. to M. G. Co., 2d Bn., 23d Inf.; 31 Dec. to Co. C, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, in Sicily, Italy, son of Leopoldo Gagliolo of East Boston; brother of Theresa and Alfonzo, both of East Boston, and Giovanni of Vanafranca, Coltannette, Italy, 1919. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory. Credited to New York.

✠ **Gallant, Henry:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Bois de la Pultière and Bois des Rappes].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born April, 1891, on Prince Edward Island, son of Jerry Gallant of Weston. Of Brighton.

✠ **Galligan, Eugene,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 8 Sept., 1918 [near Blanzy-lès-Fismes].
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, N. A., Officers Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. B, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 8 May, 1918. Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918, to date from 1 June; trans. to 308th Inf., 77th Div. [1st Lieut., Inf., 5 Sept., 1918, but had not taken oath prior to death. In command of company at death.] Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 16 Jan., 1897, in Boston, son of Dr. Eugene T. and Mary Hart (Kinney) Galligan (both died 1925); brother of Joseph W. and Mary A. Instructor in Military Science, Phillips Exeter Academy. Harvard, A.B., 1917; prepared at Roxbury Latin School. An annual prize awarded at the Roxbury Latin School is known as "The Eugene Galligan Memorial Detur." Square named in his memory.

✠ **Gardiner, Edward Hooper,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, near Thimonville, St. Mihiel offensive.
Entered O. T. C., Plattsburg, May, 1917. Commissioned 15 Aug., 1917, 2d Lieut., Cav.; assigned [31 Aug.] to 103d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.; 17 Sept. to Hq. Detachment, 51st Arty. Brig., 26th Div.; 21 Sept. to Btry. B, 102d Field Arty.; 9 Dec. to Aerial Observers' School at La Valdahon; returned 15 Jan., 1918, to 102d F. A., 26th Div. Appointed Assistant Instructor in Aerial Observation 3 March, 1918. Attached 16 Aug. to 50th Aero Sq. as aerial observer. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 May, 1896, in Boston, son of Edward G. (died 1907) and Jane Greene (Hooper) Gardiner; brother of Eugenia M. (wife of H. W. Dwight Rudd). Harvard, Class of 1919; prepared at Milton Academy and Berkshire School, Sheffield.

✠ **Garvey, William Henry:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Stenay].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 16 April, 1918, to Supply Co., 301st Inf.; 30 July to Co. M, 356th Inf., 89th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1 Feb., 1889, at Neponset, son of Edward Peter (died 1903) and Mary Anne (Hurley) Garvey; brother of Edward Peter, Mary Ellen, Winifred H., and Elizabeth (wife of Warren A. Wright). All of Neponset. Laborer. Of Dorchester. Playground at Neponset named in his memory.

✠ **Gately, Grant,** Ensign (D) (prov.), N. R. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, in sinking of "Ticonderoga" by submarine.
Enr. 20 March, 1917, as Boatswain's mate, 2d class; 7 April to "Nebraska;" 21 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; dis. 5 Sept., 1918. Appointed Ensign (D) (prov.) 6 Sept., 1918, and assigned to duty with District Superintendent, Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Norfolk; 11 Sept. to duty on "Ticonderoga."
Born 27 Sept., 1894, in Boston, son of Harry G. (died 1897) and Mary A. (Murray) Gately; brother of Olive P. Assistant stage manager. Massachusetts Nautical School, 1914. Square named in his memory, and a tablet erected at Symphony Hall.
This officer remained on the raft, which was lost, with the wounded survivors of the "Ticonderoga." He refused to leave his men.

✠ **Gately, James Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [St. Mihiel offensive, east of Moselle River].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. K, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 10 July, 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, at Roxbury, son of Michael and Mary H. Gately; brother of Mary M., Thomas H., and Ellen T. Bottler. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Gavagan, Thomas Edward** (also as Thomas M. Gavain): killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [in Belieu Bois on Etraye Ridge].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded 20 April, 1918, near Seicheprey. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 April, 1898, at Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., son of Dominick (died 1908) and Catherine (Sherlock) Gavagan (both born in Ireland); brother of M. Joseph and Mrs. Anna E. O'Brien. Glass grinder. Square in Roxbury named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Gavain, Thomas M.** (see Thomas Edward Gavagan).

✠ **Gavin, John:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [capture of Bois de Montrebeau].
Enl. 28 Feb., 1917, R. A., Co. M, 26th Inf.; trans. 29 May to Supply Co., 26th Inf.; to M. G. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 16 June, 1917.
Born April, 1886, in County Mayo, Ire.; nephew of Norah King of Boston.

✠ **Gavin, Patrick J.,** Corporal: died 12 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 29 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 April, 1918, to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 13 Aug., 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born March, 1892, in Galway, Ire.; nephew of Martin Noone of Jamaica Plain.

**Georgantas, George L.:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 31st Co., 153d D. B.; trans. 9 July to 33d Co., 9th Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 23 April, 1895, at "Moulateeon," Greece; brother of James Georgantas. Of Dorchester.

✠ **George, Guy:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1897, at Alanno, Italy; nephew of Mrs. Marie Libera Di Fellippis of Boston.

**Gibbons, Joseph Kent,** Carpenter's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 20 Jan., 1918, at Boston, of disease.
Enr. 26 Oct., 1917; assigned 15 Nov. to Naval Training Center, Bumkin Island; trans. 24 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 8 Dec. to Cost Inspector's Office, Squantum.
Born 30 Oct., 1895, in Boston, son of Charles R. (deceased) and Mary E. (Foley) Gibbons; brother of Charles H., Kathleen V., and Mary N. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory. Teacher at New Britain, Conn.

**Giblin, Thomas Jefferson,** Quartermaster, first class, N. R. F.: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Royal Naval Hospital, Plymouth, Eng., of disease.
Enr. 7 Aug., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 20 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York; 25 Oct. to "Helenita;" 29 Dec. to "Galatea;" 17 April to "Choctaw;" 11 Aug. to "Lake Daraga;" 16 Oct. to Naval Base 27, Plymouth, Eng.
"Served on Mexican Border," 1916.
Born 22 Dec., 1897, in Boston, son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth C. (Leonard) Giblin; brother of Renton L. and Edmund W. Student. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Gilbert, Albert A.,** Corporal: died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Trugny Wood.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. F, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 June, 1893, in Boston, son of William J. and Annie A. (Sheehan) Gilbert; brother of William M., Arthur J., Katherine, Walter F., and Francis. Printer. Of Dorchester. [Dunphy-Gilbert Square named in his memory.]

**Gilbert, William Henry,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 9 June, 1919, on Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, of disease.
Enl. 8 June, 1898, at Mare Island, Calif.; dis. 7 June, 1899, from "Solace;" re-enl. 15 June, 1899; dis. 14 June, 1903; re-enl. 22 June, 1903; dis. 21 June, 1907; re-enl. 25 June, 1907; dis. 24 June, 1911; re-enl. 27 June, 1911; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Nebraska;" trans. 26 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 23 Feb. to "Missouri;" 4 April to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia.
Born 16 Jan., 1859, in Spotsylvania County, Va.

**Gillen, Daniel Joseph:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Syracuse], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 104th Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 26 Oct., 1893, in Boston, son of Thomas (deceased) and Catherine (Garrity) Gillen; brother of Joseph, Thomas, Mary, Mrs. Annie Lyons, and Mrs. Bridget Hannigan. Married Mabel Catherine Nelson. Child: Ruth Catherine. Bookkeeper and insurance agent. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Gillis, Daniel Alex,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 11 Sept., 1917.
Enl. March 21, 1917, 4th Canadian M. G. Co.

**Gilpatric, Fred Cook, Jr.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Lee, Va., of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Sept. to 26th Co., Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee.
Born 8 March, 1897, at Dorchester, son of Fred Cook Gilpatric of Boston and Flora May (Warren, died 1919) Gilpatric. Dartmouth College, Class of 1919. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Giuggio, Pietro:** died 14 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 16 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 350th Inf., 88th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1891, in Italy. Husband of Mrs. Rosaria Coppala of San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy.

✠ **Gleason, Martin M.:** killed in action 6 Nov., 1918 [near Murvaux, east of Dun-sur-Meuse].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Wounded slightly about 13 Oct., 1918. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1894, in County Galway, Ire., son of Michael Gleason of County Galway; brother of Delia of Nahant. Clerk, railroad. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Of South Boston.

✠ **Gleason, William Joseph,** Sergeant: died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 14 April, 1916, Co. G, 9th Inf.; trans. 4 June, 1917, to Co. G, 47th Inf.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 4 April, 1917. Sergeant 4 June, 1917. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 July, 1879, in Boston, son of Martin J. (born in Ireland) and Mary A. Gleason (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Marion M. Howard and Mrs. F. H. Horneman, both of Dorchester. Waiter. Of South Boston. Credited to California.

**Glennon, James Joseph:** died 14 April, 1919 [at Is-sur-Tille], of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. D, 111th Inf., 29th Div.; 1 Feb., 1919, to 271st Co., M. P. Corps. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 20 Feb., 1890, at Jamaica Plain, son of James (died 1916) and Mary (Casey) Glennon; brother of Rose, Katherine, Margaret, Mary, Helen, John H., and Frank E. Machinist. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

✠ **Glickman, Henry,** Corporal: died 29 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, followed by pneumonia.
Enl. 31 March, 1917, R. A., Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 17 April to Depot Co. H., Signal Corps; 24 May to Co. C, 2d Field Signal Bn., S. C. Corporal 21 Dec., 1917. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born May, 1897, at Goretz, Russia, son of Jacob and Annie Glickman; brother of Sadie, Bella, Nathan, and Moses. All of Mattapan. Electrician. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Square named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Goble, Theodore,** Sergeant: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 8 July, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July; assigned to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1916. Sergeant 6 April, 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1887, at Newark, N. J. Husband of Mrs. Jennie Goble of New York City. Cousin of T. H. Whirley of Boston. Clerk.

✠ **Goldman, Abraham:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918, near Haumont Wood.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born March, 1899, at Ashmont, son of Max and Sarah (Hablow) Goldman; brother of Frances (wife of Abraham J. Goldberg), Joseph B., Samuel (Corporal, Q. M. C.), and Mrs. Ida Yoffe of Pawtucket, R. I. Clerk, Q. M. Depot. Square named in his memory. Of Ashmont.

**Goldman, Morris:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug. to 247th Ambulance Co., 12th Sanitary Train, 12th Div.
Born 18 May, 1891, at Rovno, Poland, son of Jacob and Eva (Beden) Goldman; brother of Abraham, Ethel, and Lena. All of Mattapan. Chauffeur. Inducted from Malden, his former residence.

✠ **Goodearl, Alfred B.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918, in Belleau Wood.
Enl. and reported for duty 11 Aug., 1917, Co. E, 1st Corps Cadets (1st Engrs., Mass. N. G.) (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Nov., 1894, in Boston, son of George W. (born in England) and Jennie Goodearl; brother of John A. of Allston, George H. of Medford, and Edward R. of Winthrop. Concrete worker. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Goodwin, Victor Francis:** died 10 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 20 May, 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 28 May to 14th Recruit Troop, Fort Ethan Allen; 11 June to Troop L, 18th Cav.; 10 Sept. to Troop H, 18th Cav.; 14 Oct. to M. G. Troop, 18th Cav.; 1 Nov. to Btry. D, 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born June, 1898, at Elizabeth, N. J.; brother of Leo of New Haven, Conn.

**Gordon, Harold Leroy:** drowned 16 May, 1919, in France.
Enl. 31 Oct., 1916, R. A.; assigned to 3d Co., Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.; 20 July, 1917, to Fort Grible; 18 July, 1918, 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 28 Aug. to Hq. 3d Bn., 42d Arty., C. A. C.; 3 Feb., 1919, to Embarkation Camp 1, Base Section 1; 15 May to Embarkation Detachment, A. S. C. Overseas 19 July, 1918.
Born 5 Dec., 1898, at Lynn, son of John W. (deceased) and Jennie Mildred (Harrigan) Gordon of Roxbury. Office boy. Credited to New York.

✠ **Gordon, Henry Andrew,** C. E. F.: died Jan., 1919, in Hospital, Halifax, N. S., of wounds received in action in France.

Enl. 17 June, 1917, Canadian Black Watch.

Born May, 1895, at Belfast, Ire., son of James and Mary (Crawford) Gordon of Charlestown; brother of David (Royal Iniskillen Fusiliers, fatally wounded at Ypres, 1914) of Belfast, Ire., Fred (Royal Artillery, died of wounds 14 May, 1918, at Bienville), Thomas (see below), William, Sarah, Joseph S., John R., and Mary (wife of Walter Richie). Meat cutter, employed in Boston.

✠ **Gordon, Thomas,** C. E. F.: killed in action 5 April, 1918, at Etrun, France.

Enl., Canadian Black Watch.

Born at Belfast, Ire., son of James and Mary (Crawford) Gordon; brother of Henry Andrew Gordon (see above). Married Letty Hughes. Children: Mary, William. All of Belfast, Ire. (1928). Laborer, employed in Boston.

**Gormley, Frank Edward:** died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.].

Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, N. A., Recruit Depot, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum; trans. 6 Sept. to Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Sam Houston; 18 Sept. to Q. M. C. Detachment, Kelly Field, Tex.

Born 9 Aug., 1896, at East Boston, son of John Joseph and Ida Frances (Morse) Gormley; brother of Florence J., Nathaniel F., Webster J., John J., and Ida May (wife of Henry E. Shannon) of Cambridge. Clerk. Of East Boston.

✠ **Gormley, John Redmond:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [southwest of Soissons].

Ent. 29 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to M. G. Co., 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born 5 July, 1891, at Roxbury, son of John (died 1922) and Catherine (Sharkey, died 1898) Gormley (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna, Thomas, and Michael. Nephew of Anna Gormley of Roxbury. Paper maker. Of Roxbury.

**Grace, John,** Gunner's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 29 Dec., 1918, of disease.

Enl. 11 June, 1904; dis. 10 June, 1908; re-enl. 11 June, 1908; dis. 10 June, 1912; re-enl. 13 Aug., 1912; dis. 12 Aug., 1916; re-enl. 14 Aug., 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Arizona;" 2 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 26 June to "Arizona;" 5 Sept. to "Solace;" 7 Sept. to Naval Hospital, New York City; 21 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York; 21 Oct. to "Cythera;" 28 April, 1918, to Naval Base 9, Gibraltar, Spain; 19 May to Receiving Ship, New York; 3 June to Naval Hospital, New York; 22 July to Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 24 July, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C.

Born about 1884, at Alpena, Mich., son of John and Sophia (Emke) Grace; brother of Frederick, Roy, Minnie, all of Alpena, and Henry of Flint, Mich. Married Margaret Veronica McInnis. Child: Dorothy Mae. Of Dorchester.

**Graddy, Frank:** died 9 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 15 Oct., 1917, 24th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Andrews; 9 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 13 Sept. to Btry. A, 53d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.

Born Nov., 1897, in Chicago, Ill., son of Mrs. Rose Graddy, who was of Chicago, 1917.

✠ **Grady, John Joseph,** Sergeant: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.

Enl. and reported for duty 19 June, 1917, Co. L. 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 7 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. [Severely wounded 13 Oct., 1918 (Casualties, 26th Div.).]

Born May, 1898, at Westport, County Mayo, Ire., son of James and Bridget Grady; brother of Ellie, Margaret, James, Michael, all living in Ireland, and Annie of Passaic, N. J. Munition worker. Of South Boston.

Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Vaux, France, July 20, 1918. Private Grady [and others] penetrated the enemy's lines in the face of machine-gun fire, captured a machine gun and its crew, and returned with valuable information concerning the enemy's position."

Awarded Croix de Guerre with gilt star under Order No. 17,468 "D," 16 May, 1919, with above citation.

**Granstrom, Carl A.:** died 19 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Hq. Co., 117th Supply Train. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born Sept., 1889, in Sweden, son of August Granstrom, living in Sweden. Longshoreman. Resident in Massachusetts about seven years.

✠ **Grant, John,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918, in or near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 20 March, 1908, M. C.; dis. 19 March, 1912; re-enl. 21 March, 1912; dis. 21 March, 1916, in Haiti; re-enl. 24 April, 1916. Serving with S. D. Constabulary, Haiti, 6 April, 1917; trans. 30 May to Quantico, Va.; assigned to 20th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Sergeant, 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.
Born 25 Jan., 1885, at Mars Hill, Me.

Awarded D. S. C., Navy Cross, Croix de Guerre (G. S.): "He gave supreme proof of the extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops." Cited in G. O. No. 40.

✠ **Gray, Hugh,** Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 20 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 23 June, 1917; served in France in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Greene, William G.:** died 6 July, 1918, in France, accidental drowning.
Enl. 2 Sept., 1917, 2d Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G.; [trans. to] Medical Detachment, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. 11 Jan., 1918, to 104th Field Hospital; 21 Jan. to 102d Field Hospital; 7 Feb. to 101st Amb. Co.; 29 March to 101st Field Hospital; 28 June to 101st Amb. Co., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 July, 1900, in Boston, son of Carlos (born in Roumania) and Rose (Scharach, born in Russia) Greene; brother of Michael E. of Providence, Minnie E., Thomas H., Mrs. Hannah I. Cone, Louis, and Mrs. Mary G. O'Donnell. Mechanic. Square at Beacon and Charles streets, named in his memory.

✠ **Greenleaf, William H.:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action that day north of Verdun.
Enl. 4 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Dec., 1897, at Belmont, son of Mrs. Carolina Greenleaf. Of West Roxbury.

**Gregory, James Richard,** Baker, second class, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Machias, Me., of disease.
Enr. 15 June, 1918; assigned 22 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 19 Sept. to Section Naval Base, Machias, Me.
Born July, 1892, at Cambridge, son of Edward and Maria (Norris) Gregory (both deceased); brother of Martha (wife of Herman E. Zahr) of Medford. Married Annie Elizabeth (Taylor) Billington. Child: Leona.

**Gritzenuk, Artzeny:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 23d Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 1 March, 1896, at Vilinsk, Russia; brother of Andrew Gritzenuk of Peabody.

**Guenthner, Walter Edward,** Lance Corporal: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Aug. to Medical Detachment, 42d Inf., 12th Div. Lance Corporal, 11 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 May, 1896, at South Boston, son of Henry Martin and Mary Ann (O'Rourke) Guenthner; brother of Katherine, Lillian V., Mary, Grace, Henry, William F., John T., Leon, and Mrs. Nellie B. Murphy. Teamster. Of South Boston.

**Gurney, Cornelius Benjamin:** died 3 May, 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, N. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 18 Dec. to Recruit Detachment, 23d Engrs., Camp Meade; 18 Jan., 1918, to Co. M, 23d Engrs. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born Oct., 1881, at Fall River. Married Matilda Schildnen, of Somerville. Children: Rebekah, Edmund, Francis, Agnes, and Evelyn. All of Somerville, 1919. Engineer. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Habel, Albert Frank,** Chief Machinist's mate, U. S. N.: lost in seaplane accident, 23 Feb., 1919 [Chesapeake Bay].
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917; Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, L. I.; trans. 9 Feb., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.
Born 24 Aug., 1893, at West Roxbury, son of Albert William and Wilhelmina Louise (Roth) Habel; brother of Fred Herbert, George Charles, and Helen Marguerite. Married Anna Elizabeth Feeney. Automobile mechanic. Of West Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Haddad, Michael Said,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 17 Feb., 1918, at Bumkin Island, of disease.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned to Training Camp, Hingham; trans. to Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 30 Aug., 1890, at Beirut, Syria, son of George Haddad. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Hagan, Peter A.:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 1 Dec., 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 6 Dec. to Co. M, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born July, 1884, at Granville, P. E. I., son of William B. Hagan of Summerside, P. E. I.; brother of Elizabeth, Lena, John, Joseph, Patrick, William E., Mrs. Mary Kirmayer, all of Dorchester, Mrs. Catherine Achorn of Allston, Jennie of Winnipeg, Man., and Daniel A. of Calgary, Alta. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Hagen, John William,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enr. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 21 Jan., 1918, to Fore River Ship Building Corporation, Quincy.
Born 10 Nov., 1890, in Boston, son of Frederick C. and Mary A. (Williams) Hagen; brother of Albert R. Clerk. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Hagerty, James Herbert,** Corporal: died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to 247th Ambulance Co., 12th Sanitary Train, 12th Div.
Born 5 March, 1891, in Boston, son of John E. and Anna J. (Donovan, deceased) Hagerty; brother of John J. of Dorchester, William F. of Roxbury, and Mrs. Mary F. Auger of Somerville. Truck driver. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Hailey, John,** C. E. F.: "presumed to have died 2 June, 1916."
Enl. 1 Dec., 1915; served in France in 2d T. C.

**Haines, Charles Henry,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps: died 27 July, 1918, airplane accident at Mitchell Field.
Enl. E. R. C., 18 Sept., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to 3d Cadet Sq., Dallas, Tex.; 1 April to Hq. Detachment, Flying Cadets, Mineola, N. Y. Dis. 3 June to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., A. S., S. C., 4 June, 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1888, at Dorchester, son of Charles Henry (died 1911) and Florence Hartly (Hooper) Haines; brother of Barbara F., Edith H., and Theodore M. Salesman. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Haire, Walter Raymond:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [Aire valley, west of Sommerance].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 18 July, 1890, at Lowell, son of Edward W. and Charlotte Cynthia (Black) Haire of Tilton, N. H.; brother of Milton George, Hazel Georgia, Jane Agnes, Sara Eunice, Charlotte Ruth, and Mildred Gladys (wife of Copeland Mitchell Draper). Student, Boston University Law School.

✠ **Halden, Edwin Wallis,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 23 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 April, 1880, at Hyde Park, son of John (born in England, died 1921) and Lydia C. (Wallisser, born in Switzerland) Halden; brother of John C. of Dorchester and Sarah (died 1925, wife of Charles Hayden). Married Mary Elizabeth Higgins. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Square named in his memory.

**Hammond, Charles Fisher:** died 9 Oct., 1917, at Coëtquidan, of disease.
Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 June, 1893, at Roxbury, son of Charles Fisher and Elizabeth Frances (Kennedy) Hammond of Dorchester, 1924; brother of Clarence J. and Hazel M. Employee, shipyard. Dorchester Post 78, A. L., named for him; also a square in Dorchester.

✠ **Hanley, Harry Edward,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 28 Nov., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 6, Bordeaux, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Enl. 24 June, 1916, at Savannah, Ga., 1st Inf., Ga. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Sergeant Major 14 Oct., 1916. Dis. 14 Aug., 1917, to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut. 15 Aug., 1917, and assigned to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Dec., 1895, in Boston, son of Harry E. (died 1912) and Mary J. (Killion) Hanley; brother of Mildred G. (died 1922) and William R. (Air Service, died 1925). Clerk. During service in Georgia National Guard his residence was Savannah, where he was employed as an accountant by Stone & Webster Company, of Boston. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hanlon, Clarence A.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 17 Oct., 1917; served in France in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Clerk, news stand.

✠ **Hanlon, Francis Stephen:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 6 Sept., 1917, R. A., Camp Hospital, Mobilization Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Medical Detachment, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 10 March, 1899, at Marlborough, son of Joseph C. and Jeannette M. (Morrison) Hanlon; brother of Esther, Jeannette, Joseph, and Robert A. Salesman. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hanrahan, Daniel Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 360, north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 14 July, 1918. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1893, in Ireland, son of Roger and Mary (Beary) Hanrahan of Mitcheltown, Ire.; brother of Hannah (wife of George J. Fennelly) of Salem and John, Roger, Catherine, Bridget, Ellen, and Margaret, all of Mitcheltown. Motorman. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Harlow, Albert L.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Nov., 1917, near Passchendaele, Belgium.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1915, 112th Inf. Bn.; trans. to 25th Inf. Overseas 23 July, 1916.
Born 29 Jan., 1881, at North Brookfield, N. S., son of M. A. Harlow. Attended Wentworth Institute.

✠ **Harris, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 27 June, 1917; served in France, 72d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Shoemaker. Ida M. Harris in 1919 lived at address formerly soldier's, in Roxbury.

✠ **Hart, Charles Sylvester:** killed in action 11 Nov., 1918 [in attack along the Meuse between Muzon and Inor].
Enl. 26 Sept., 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., Fort Ethan Allen; trans. 20 Nov., 1917, to Med. Dept., Base Hospital 66; 19 July, 1918, to Medical Detachment, 2d Engrs., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Dec., 1917.
Born 15 June, 1897, at Newbury, N. H., son of Fred S. (deceased) and Hannah S. (Muzzey) Hart of Holyoke, 1926; brother of Clarence F. Jeweler. Square at Lancaster, N. H., named in his memory.

**Hart, Howard Francis:** died 24 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 301st Trench Mortar Btry., 76th Div.; trans. 22 Nov. to Co. A, 301st Field Signal Bn., 76th Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 23 April, 1894, at Everett, son of John F. and Caroline R. (Hook, deceased) Hart of Dorchester; brother of Warren E. of Medford. Married Ethel Mary Menchin. Telephone installer. Of Mattapan.

**Hart, James,** Horseshoer: died 9 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 31 July, 1917, R. A., Co. A, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Supply Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wagoner 12 Oct., 1917. Horseshoer 22 Nov., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1894, at Roscommon, Ire., son of William Hart of South Boston, 1919; brother of Mrs. Mary Fenduso of St. John, N. B., Mrs. Julia Connors, Mrs. Kate Burke, Mrs. Jane Deverny, Mrs. Delia O'Hara, Mrs. Ellen Kilduff, all of Boston, and Patrick and William (both of whom served in U. S. Army). Horseshoer. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Hart, Joseph Edward,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Dorchester, of disease.
Enr. 5 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 10 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 20 Feb. to Naval Port Guard, Boston.
Born 3 Sept., 1890, at Springfield, son of John J. and Mary C. (Sullivan) Hart; brother of Claire, Blanid, Mrs. Kathryn Hope, and Mrs. Gertrude Queeney. Married Gladys F. Bostwick, who has married again. Printer. Of Dorchester.

**Hart, Ronald Henry,** Corporal, Marine Corps: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 3 June, 1914. Serving at Hingham 6 April, 1917. Dis. 2 June, 1918; re-enl. 10 June, 1918, at Boston; to Marine Detachment, Hingham. Corporal 20 Aug., 1918.
Prior Service: thirteen years in Marine Corps.
Born 31 March, 1873, in Boston, son of James (born in Scotland) and Jane (born on Prince Edward Island) Hart.

✠ **Hartin, Joseph A.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 25 July, 1917, R. A., Co. A, 49th Inf.; trans. 29 Sept., 1918, to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 29 July, 1897, in Boston, son of James and Sarah (McGonigle) Hartin (both born in Ireland); brother of John J., James T., Cecelia, Patrick, Thomas, Mary, William P., Francis, Anna, and Arthur. Machinist. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Hartman, Frederick Simpson,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 7 April, 1919, airplane accident.
Enl. 25 Sept., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Dis. 2 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., 3 May, 1918, 3d Aviation Instruction Centre; 6 Feb., 1919, to 354th Aero Sq. Stations: Ellington Field, Tex.; Fairfield, Ohio; Fort Sill, Oklahoma; Hicks, Tex.; A. E. F. Overseas 11 Oct., 1918.
Born 12 April, 1890, at Troy, N. Y., son of Mrs. Agnes G. Curtis of Brookline.

**Hartnett, Arthur Augustine,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 3 Nov., 1918, on the "Ozark," at Tampico, Mex., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1916; stationed 6 April, 1917, at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 15 April to "Ozark."
Prior Service: Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; dis. 15 Dec., 1916. Served on Mexican Border.
Born 27 April, 1900, at Charlestown, son of Thomas (died 1912) and Lillian Marie (Doherty) Hartnett; brother of Lillian C. and Harriet (wife of Hugh W. Lynch). Employee, piano company. Of Charlestown. Square named in his memory.

**Hastings, F.,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action." Ottawa Casualty List, published 9 Jan., 1918.

**Haverty, Philip Edward,** Ship's Cook, third class, N. R. F.: died 13 March, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 16 May, 1918; assigned 27 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 10 July to Receiving Barracks, 2d Naval District.
Born 15 Aug., 1892, at Portland, Me., son of William and Margaret Haverty (both deceased); brother of William of Portland, Me., and Mrs. Mary Donahue of New York City. Married Catherine V. Donahue.

✠ **Hawes, Wales Tucker:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 3 Sept. to Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; 19 Sept. to Hq. Co., 26th Div.; 3 Nov. to Co. C, 101st Inf.; Casual 28 Nov. to 15 March, 1918; trans. to 3d Co., 4th Training Bn., Borgeau, France; 27 April to Hq. Co., 128th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Jan., 1897, in Boston, son of Silas G. and Minnie L. (Harley) Hawes; brother of Dorothy (wife of William T. Hezlett) and Florence E., both of Cambridge, Arthur C. of Southborough, and Harley of Westborough. Employee, Columbus Avenue Armory.

**Hawkins, Samuel,** Warrant officers' Cook, U. S. N.: died 21 Nov., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
First enl. 29 Nov., 1904; enl. 20 Dec., 1912; 6 April, 1917, on "Saratoga;" 29 Nov. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 2 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon.
Born 1881, at Newbern, N. C., son of Enoch and Lucy (Gorham) Hawkins; brother of Henry of Providence, R. I., Enoch, and Ione. Married Alice Giles. Waiter. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Hayes, Andrew F.:** died 22 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 14 June, 1917, R. A., Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 26 Jan., 1899, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Bridget (Moriarty) Hayes; brother of John E., Elizabeth A., and Catherine T. (wife of Albert Sears). Apprentice machinist. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Hayes, John Edward:** died 27 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 10 June, 1917, R. A., Troop E, 20th Cav.; trans. 18 Nov. to Btry. C, 78th Field Arty.; 20 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 78th F. A. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 5 Dec., 1894, at Hyde Park, son of John and Margaret M. (Burns, died 1922) Hayes; brother of James L., Florence, Grace, Mary, and Esther. Salesman. Of Dorchester.

**Hayes, John Joseph:** died 28 Nov., 1918 [at Toul], of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 12 June to 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 29 Dec., 1888, at East Boston, son of Timothy J. (died 1918) and Hannah (Sweeney) Hayes (both born in Ireland); brother of Eugene A., Elizabeth G. A., Julia (wife of William H. Ward), Mrs. Mary E. Sullivan, and Anna L. (wife of William A. Sullivan). Warehouseman, refrigerating company. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hayes, Robert,** Captain, Inf.: died 23 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hosp. 15, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 14 Nov., 1905, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Commissioned 2d Lieut., 8 June, 1915. Dis. 5 Aug., 1917. Served on Mexican Border. Called into Federal Service 25 March, 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., Mass. N. G. 1st Lieut., Inf., 9 Jan., 1918. Captain 24 Sept., 1918, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. [Gassed 20 April, 1918.]
Born 18 June, 1885, son of John and Marion (Thompson) Hayes. Married Beatrice M. Leighton. Children: Ruth Elizabeth, Alfred William. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Square named in his memory.

**Hayward, Edward Joseph,** Recruit: died 19 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 15th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 8 June, 1893, in Boston, son of Nathaniel D. (died 1917) and Elizabeth A. (Murphy) Hayward; brother of Herbert P., Harold T., and Chester. Machinist. Of South Boston.

**Healey, John Edward,** Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 18 March, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., of disease.
Enr. 21 Aug., 1918; 30 Sept. to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; 5 Oct. to Naval Hospital.
Born 25 July, 1899, at Jamaica Plain, son of William and Mary Elizabeth (died 1922) Healey; brother of Joseph A., Mary E., Catherine T., and William F. Chauffeur. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Healey, Richard:** killed in action 8 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 25 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1895, at Petty Harbor, N. F. William Healey of Boston notified of death of soldier.

✠ **Healy, Harold Allen,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Field Hospital 27, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Corporal 1 July, 1916. Sergeant 27 March, 1917. Supply sergeant 1 July, 1917. Dis. 12 May, 1918, from Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 May, 1918, from O. R. C., and assigned to Co. D, 8th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 May, 1891, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of John J. and Mary A. (McDonald, died 1915) Healy of Norwich, Conn., 1919; brother of Mrs. Marcy Taylor and Mary E., both of Norton, John J. of Philadelphia, Walter L. of Hartford, Conn., and Lucy A. of Seattle, Wash. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

> Awarded D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Le Charmel, France, July 15, 1918. After several runners had been unsuccessful in attempts to carry an important message, Lieutenant Healy volunteered and succeeded in delivering the message through intense shell fire, returning with the reply and aiding three wounded infantrymen en route. Later, with another officer, he went through heavy enemy shell fire and machine-gun fire and carried to shelter two wounded Frenchmen."

✠ **Healy, James Felix,** Sergeant: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [northeast of Montfaucon].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., Btry. B, 16th Field Arty., 4th Div. Corporal 16 April, 1918. Sergeant 17 Sept., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 20 May, 1890, at Charlestown, son of James D. and Mary Alice (Leonard) Healy of Roslindale; brother of Frank L. of New York City, Mary A., Rose F., Leonard G., Anna L., Margaret H., J. Joseph, and Elizabeth I. Sales manager. Of Roslindale. Playground named in his memory.

**Healy, John James:** died 22 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 38th Co., 10th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Prior Service: U. S. Navy in 1912.
Born 10 Feb., 1889, at Roxbury, son of James and Margaret (Sheehan) Healy. Married Christina Veronica Corcoran. Children: Helen, James Joseph. Employee, coal company. Of Roxbury.

**Heath, Hersey D.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 21st Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Sept. to Med. Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
Born 8 Dec., 1896, at Brighton, son of William S. and Annie E. Heath. Of Brighton.

**Heath, Jackson Wormwood,** Corporal: died 23 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Corporal 18 Oct., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 Nov., 1895, at Ryegate, Vt., son of John R. (died, 1916) and Rosa May (Wormwood) Heath of Dorchester; brother of Robert D. Clerk, hardware shop. Of Dorchester. "Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years."

✠ **Hedden, Harvey Putnam,** Marine Corps: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Enl. 3 June, 1918, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 7 Aug. to Quantico, Va.; 11 Oct. to 67th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 Aug., 1886, at Chelsea, son of George G. and Alice P. Hedden; brother of William N. and Alice P. Printer. Of Brighton. Square named in his memory.

**Heffernan, Austin Francis,** Marine Corps: accidentally killed 8 Aug., 1918, at Hingham, while on guard duty.
Enl. 2 April, 1917, Mass. Naval Militia, 1st Marine Co.; trans. 31 May to Barracks, Boston; 11 Jan., 1918, to Hingham; from National Naval Volunteers to Marine Corps Reserve 1 July, 1918.
Born 20 April, 1898, in County Mayo, Ire., son of Daniel J. and Delia (McGing, died 1921) Heffernan of Boston; brother of Daniel J., Francis L., and Theresa M. Garage assistant. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Heffernan, Thomas A.:** died 10 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 21 Oct., 1918, 27th Co., C. A. C., Portland, Me.; trans. 11 Nov., 1918, to Btry. E, 29th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 24 Dec., 1896, in Boston, son of Thomas W. and Mary Heffernan; brother of Walter, Joseph, David, William, and Etta. Shipper. Of Roxbury.

**Hein, Frederick Valentine,** Corporal: died 14 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 20 Dec., 1912, R. A., Troop L, 12th Cav., Los Cienegas, N. Mex.; trans. 11 Sept., 1917, to Field Bakery Co. 12, Fort Bliss. Corporal 23 May, 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1889, in Boston, son of Jens F. and Anna M. (Bager) Hein (both born in Denmark); brother of Jens William of East Weymouth, John F., and Carl C. Cook.

✠ **Heneghan, Patrick J.,** Sergeant: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 34, Nantes, of wounds received in action, July 22, near Trugny.
Enl. 9 Nov., 1915, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1889, at "Doolough, Geesala, County Mayo," Ire., son of Michael and Bridget (Carey) Heneghan; brother of James, Michael, Martin, Anne, Bridget, Mary, and Sara, all living in Ireland. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Resident in Massachusetts since 1913. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Henry, Andrew A.,** Sergeant: died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 3 Dec., 1917, Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. B, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Corporal 13 June, 1918. Sergeant. Overseas 12 April, 1918.
Born 8 Feb., 1894, in Boston, son of Patrick and Agnes (Warren) Henry (both born in Ireland); brother of James and Anna. Bookkeeper. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Henry, David Edward,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 14 Feb., 1919 [at St. Nazaire], of disease.
Ent. O. T. C., Plattsburg [May], 1917. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., O. R. C., 15 Aug., 1917; Hq. Co., 301st Inf. (attached to Co. F), 76th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 23 May, 1890, in Boston, son of David and Annie F. (Erwin) Henry; brother of Walter E., Edward A., Arthur J., Anna F., Ellen F., Mary C., and Mrs. Marguerite Maguire. Broker. Of Dorchester. Brown University, Class of 1914. Tufts College, 1913.

✠ **Hesford, William,** B. E. F.: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918.
Enl. Welsh Fusiliers.
Attended Boston High School of Commerce, Class of 1920.

**Hickey, Arthur Joseph,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: died 12 July, 1917, at New Orleans, La., of disease.
Enl. 12 Jan., 1915; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Tacoma;" trans. 11 July to Naval Station, New Orleans.
Born 4 June, 1891, at St. Johns, N. F., son of Michael (deceased) and Mary A. Hickey; brother of Mrs. Margaret Jordan, Mrs. Bessie Keley, Edward J., and John T. (Btry. E, 28th Arty., C. A. C.). Laborer. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Hickey, John Philip:** died 28 Jan., 1919, in New York City, of disease.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1917, R. A., 17th Receiving Co., Camp Johnston; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to 49th Receiving Co., Camp Johnston; 15 Jan. to Provisional Field Remount Co. 2; 13 Feb. to P. F. M. Co. 1; 16 Feb. to Provisional Fire Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 15 March to Fire Truck and Hose Co., Detachment 341, Bush Terminal, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Born 1 July, 1896, at Charlestown, son of James Henry and Mary Louise (Charbonnier) Hickey; brother of James J., William D., Harold, Mary, and George. Teamster.

**Hickey, Richard Leo:** died 15 Aug., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A., 22d Receiving Co., Camp Johnston; trans. 25 Jan., 1918, to Printers Co., Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; 18 March to Provisional Fire Co. 1, Camp Johnston; 11 April to Fire Truck and Hose Co. 345. Overseas 26 July, 1918, to 22 July, 1919.
Born 24 Oct., 1886, at South Boston, son of Richard F. (veteran of Civil War, died 1903) and Ellen F. (Greely) Hickey (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret J., William H., Frederick V., Albert E., and Ella F. Blue printer.

✠ **Hickey, William,** Boatswain, Coast Guard: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, in sinking of cutter "Tampa" in Bristol Channel.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1903, on Revenue Cutter "Bear," at Oakland, Calif., as seaman; immediately rated as Quartermaster; dis. 30 Nov., 1905; re-enl. 1 March, 1906, on "Bear" as Quartermaster; trans. 1 May, 1906, to the "Thetis;" Dis. 27 July, 1906; re-enl. 7 Dec., 1908, on "Bear" as seaman; 8 May, 1909, rated as coxswain; dis. 6 Dec., 1909; re-enl. 7 Dec., 1909, on "Bear" as coxswain; dis. 6 Dec., 1910; re-enl. 18 April, 1912, on "Bear" as seaman; 16 Jan., 1913, rated as coxswain; dis. 17 April, 1913; re-enl. 18 April, 1913, on "Bear" as coxswain; 18 May, 1913, appointed Gunner (acting); 24 Nov., 1913, appointed Gunner; trans. 6 Jan., 1914, to "Tahoma;" 27 May, 1914, appointed Boatswain (acting); 12 Nov., 1914, appointed Boatswain and transferred to "Tuscarora;" trans. 21 June, 1915, to "Tampa."
Born 30 Nov., 1884, at Edinburgh, Scot., son of Daniel Joseph Hickey. Husband of Lenna Ethel Hickey, of Seattle, Wash.

**Hickey, William James:** died 13 July, 1918, at Eagle Pass, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 22 Oct., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 12 Dec., 1917; assigned to Q. M. C., Camp Joseph E. Johnston; 1 May, 1918, to detachment Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston; 11 May to detachment Q. M. C., Eagle Pass, Tex.
Born 12 Aug., 1893, in Boston, son of William (died 1926) and Annie (Boleman) Hickey; brother of Anna B., John B., Thomas F. (served in N. R. F.), Albert F., Walter, all of Dorchester, Mrs. Mary C. Foster of Brighton, and Mrs. Bessie F. Selfridge of Cambridge. Letter carrier. Formerly civilian employee, Q. M. Depot, Boston.

**Hicks, Bernard:** died 12 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 March, 1918, Aviation School, Kelly Field, Tex.; trans. 12 April to Flying Detachment, 180th Aero Sq.; 15 June to 116th Aero Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps.
Born about Jan., 1892, at Roxbury, son of Matthew F. and Annie (Fahey) Hicks (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Mary A., Bertha, Ellen, John, Martha, and Edward (see below). Machinist. Of Roxbury. Square named in his and his brother's memory.

✠ **Hicks, Edward J.:** died 6 Jan., 1919, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 5 July, 1917, Co. D, 10th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. D, 51st Pioneer Inf.). Overseas 11 Aug., 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of Matthew F. and Annie Hicks (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Bernard Hicks (see above). Laborer, employed in Glenmont, N. Y. Square named in his and his brother's memory. Credited to New York.

✠ **Higby, Ivan V.,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 June, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1895, at Yarmouth, N. S. Nephew of Mrs. Charles E. Beveridge of East Boston, 1917. Florist. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hillson, Hyman,** Corporal: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Vierzy].
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 12 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Jan., 1892, at Bangor, Me., son of Philip and Mary (deceased) Hillson (both born in Russia); brother of Julius, Rose, Goldie, and Shirley. Traveling salesman. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, citation dated 11 Nov., 1918: "On 1 July, 1918, under a violent bombardment and in full view of the enemy, he ran across the open ground and with one comrade captured twelve Germans."

✠ **Hines, James Martin:** died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1895, at Roxbury, son of John and Bridget (McCauley) Hines (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary J. (wife of William C. Maguire) and Catherine E. (wife of Alexander Raines). All of Roxbury. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hirshovitz, Max,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [in attack on Trugny Wood].
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 25 Sept., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1898, in Province of Kurland, Latvia, son of Jacob and Minnie (Soloman) Hirshovitz of Boston; brother of Samuel, Henry, Abraham, all of Boston, Mrs. Rose Finkelstein of Roxbury, and Mrs. Mary Machatt of Dorchester. Student, High School of Commerce. Square in Boston named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Hoffman, David,** Ensign (prov.), N. R. F.: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, when "Tampa" was torpedoed in Bristol Channel.
Enr. 27 March, 1917; assigned 12 April to Commonwealth Pier, Boston; trans. 19 April to Marblehead; 28 April to "Margaret;" 23 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 1 Oct. to District Detail Office, Boston. Served as seaman and quartermaster, 3d class. Appointed Ensign 2 Oct., 1917; 20 Oct., 1917, to Commandant, 1st Naval District; 1 Nov., 1917, to duty on "North Dakota;" 28 Feb., 1918, to report to Commandant, 1st Naval District, for passage to Liverpool, Eng.; 2 April, report to Admiral Simms at Liverpool for transportation to Sq. 2, Divs. 4 and 5; 2 April to duty, Patrol Sq., "Gibraltar."
Born 18 Aug., 1896, in Boston, son of Jacob and Minnie (Aronson) Hoffman (both born in Russia); brother of Arnold, Irwin, and Robert. Harvard, A.B., 1917. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hogan, Charles Richard:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Bois des Ogons].
Enl. 30 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 39th Inf.; trans. 26 Nov. to 10th M. G. Bn.; to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn.; 7 June, 1918, to M. G. Co., 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 12 Feb., 1888, at Neponset, son of John (died 1919) and Nora (Walsh, died 1913) Hogan (both born in Ireland); brother of John A. (died 1922), James W., and Walter. Plumber. Square at Neponset named in his memory.

**Hogarty, Thomas Edward:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 8 Nov., 1887, at Lynn, son of Martin J. and Sarah A. (O'Brien) Hogarty (both deceased); brother of Frank, Mrs. J. Cushing, Mrs. K. Kelley, all of Jamaica Plain, and Alice of Andover. Married Martha Elizabeth Truesdale. Child: Ruth Elizabeth. Machinist. Of East Boston.

✠ **Holland, John Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Aug., 1918, Aisne-Marne offensive [near Vesle river].
Enl. 10 Oct., 1917, R. A., Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918. Corporal 1 April, 1918.
Born 3 May, 1892, at Laconia, N. H., son of Jeremiah and Hanora (Sullivan, died 1897) Holland; brother of Daniel, Charles, Cornelius, Anna, Mary, and Catherine. Married Cecelia Agnes Kennedy. Children: Beatrice Cecelia, Katherine Marie. Liquor dealer. Of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Holloway, William Henry,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 27 March, 1919, at Naval Hospital, New York, of disease.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 5 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 12 Feb. to "George Washington."
Born 27 Aug., 1898, in Boston, son of Reuben S. and Mildred (Boudreau) Holloway; brother of Ethel M., Viola A., Franklin H., and Jeannette M. Of East Boston. Student. Square named in his memory.

**Holmes, John Charles,** Carpenter's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 19 March, 1918, on H. M. S. "Bluebell" at sea, as result of explosion on U. S. S. "Manley."
Enl. 21 April, 1916 (re-enlistment); 6 April, 1917, on Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 11 June trans. to "Triton;" 30 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born Sept., 1893, in Boston, son of Thomas J. and Katherine (Tracy) Holmes (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas G. and Mrs. Madeline Falvey of Brighton. Carpenter. Square named in his memory.

**Holmes, Samuel W.,** Color Sergeant: died 1 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 23 May, 1898, R. A.; dis. 31 Aug., 1899; re-enl. 9 Aug., 1902; dis. 8 Aug., 1905; re-enl. 10 Aug., 1905; dis. 9 Aug., 1908; re-enl. 10 Aug., 1908; dis. 9 Aug., 1911; re-enl. 22 Aug., 1911; dis. 21 Aug., 1914; re-enl. 22 Aug., 1914, Supply Troop, 1st Cav., Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; trans. 3 June, 1917, to Supply Co., 24th Cav.; 4 Sept. to Supply Co., 307th Field Arty.; 1 Aug., 1918, to Hq. Co., 307th F. A., 78th Div. Sergeant 16 June, 1917. Stable Sergeant 1 Aug., 1918. Color Sergeant 1 April, 1919. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born 1871, in Queen's County, Ire.; brother of Thomas Holmes of Boston, 1914.

**Holt, Edgar Gordon,** Musician, second class, U. S. N.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 28 June, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 25 Aug. to the "St. Louis;" 4 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 10 Oct. to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 27 Nov. to "Kearsarge;" 11 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 12 June, 1890, at Dorchester, son of Charles E. and Emma B. C. (Maloney, died 1927) Holt; brother of Charles S. and Stanley N. Munition worker. Of Dorchester.

**Homer, Casper A.,** First Sergeant: died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1914, R. A., M. G. Co., 3d Inf. Corporal 28 July, 1916. Sergeant 12 June, 1917. Supply Sergeant 11 July, 1917. First Sergeant 1 May, 1918.
Born 24 Feb., 1891, in Boston, son of Casper and Rosamunde (Gessner, died 1911) Homer (both born in Germany) of Roslindale; brother of Edward August (served in 55th Aero Sq.), Allie A. (served in 17th C. A. C.), John G. (served in A. E. F.), Joseph, and Charles. Machinist. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hooper, Edward Asa:** killed in action 29 July, 1918 [Esperance Farm].
Enl. 4 May, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Sept., 1891, at Cambridge, son of Edward Asa (died 1910) and Ellen Maria (Estes) Hooper of Chestnut Hill; brother of James of Hackensack, N. J. Oil salesman. Attended Massachusetts Agricultural College. Entered Plattsburg Camp May, 1917.

**Horgan, Matthew A.,** Musician, third class: died 10 Aug., 1918, at Dumont, N. J.
Enl. 20 June, 1914, R. A.; trans. 1 July, 1916, from 23d Inf. Band to 34th Inf. Band; 25 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 64th Inf., 7th Div. Musician, 3d class, 25 Feb., 1918.
Born 19 Nov., 1885, at Cork, Ire. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Howard, "Jack,"** C. E. F.: killed in action Sept., 1916, at Courcillette, Somme.

✠ **Howard, T.,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action." Ottawa Casualty List, published 31 Oct., 1918.

✠ **Howe, George Plummer,** First Lieutenant, Medical Corps: killed in action 28 Sept., 1917 [near Polygon Wood].

Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Medical Corps; 11 May, 1917, attached to 37th Div., B. E. F.; 13 June to Field Ambulance 48, B. E. F.; 27 Aug. to 10th Bn., Royal Fusiliers. Overseas 19 May, 1917.

Born 11 Dec., 1878, at Lawrence, son of Dr. Octavius Thorndike and Elizabeth (Plummer) Howe; brother of Lawrence Dudley Howe. Married Marian Dudley Endicott. Harvard, A.B., 1900, M.D., 1904; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Surgeon. In 1906 went to Alaska, a surgeon, with Leffingwell Expedition. Attended Plattsburg Camp, 1916.

D. S. C.: "Although wounded in the head early on the morning of September 28, 1917, during the operation on the Tower Hamlets Spur, east of Ypres, he displayed conspicuous courage and devotion in attending to wounded under very heavy and continuous shell fire, refusing to leave and continuing at his aid post until killed by a shell."

**Hoxie, Ralph Bowman,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 27 April, 1918, by accident, at Naval Station, Chatham [while acting engineer of Patrol boat 610].

Enr. 23 March, 1917; 6 April to Hq., 1st Naval District, Boston; 5 June to "Bonita;" 21 Jan., 1918, to "Nelansu."

Born 13 Feb., 1893, at Cotuit, son of Everett Lee and Etta Carrie (Drew) Hoxie of Cotuit; brother of Winifred H., Bernice L., Maurice A., all of Cotuit, and E. Marden of Reading. Married Lillian H. Terry, who since married Homer T. Pugh of Memphis, Tenn. Automobile mechanic and chauffeur.

✠ **Hubbard, Edwin,** C. E. F.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918.

Enl. 16 July, 1917; served in France in 72d Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Hull, Howard Brainard,** Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps: died 9 Sept., 1918, at Post Hospital, Mount Clemens, Mich. [result of airplane accident at Selfridge Field, Mich.].

[Ent. O. T. C., Plattsburg, May, 1917.] Appointed 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; [27 Aug. to Camp Devens; Sept. detailed to special duty with Royal Flying Corps, Camp Borden, Can.; assigned to 17th Aero Sq., Fort Worth, Tex.; 12 Nov. appointed Gunnery Officer; 28 Aug., 1918, to Selfridge Field, Mich.].

Born 4 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of Charles Wesley and Lillian Augusta (Ayer) Hull. Harvard, A.B., 1916. Student at Graduate School of Business Administration, 1916–17. Credited to Connecticut.

**Hurley, Daniel Joseph:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.

Ent. 13 Sept., 1918, 34th Co., 152d D. B.

Born 31 March, 1889, in Boston, son of Cornelius C. and Delia (Foley, deceased) Hurley; brother of Annie T. (wife of Edward Magoon). Floorlayer. Of Roxbury.

**Hurley, Francis Augustine:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 10, Fort Zachary Taylor, Ky., of disease.

Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 33d Training Bn., Field Arty., C. O. T. S., Camp Zachary Taylor.

Born 14 Oct., 1892, in Boston, son of Daniel Francis (died 1895) and Catherine Elizabeth (Collins) Hurley; brother of Katherine Elizabeth and Joseph Daniel. Newspaper reporter. Of South Boston.

✠ **Hurley, Frank J.,** Sergeant: died 24 July [1 Aug.[1]], 1918, of wounds received in action, in Trugny Wood.

Enl. 12 July, 1916, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 18 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 1893, in Ireland, son of Daniel and Margaret Hurley (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Nora Cahalane of Roxbury. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Hurley, John,** Sergeant: killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [Meuse-Argonne offensive].

Enl. 19 Aug., 1914, R. A., Co. M, 15th Inf.; trans. 19 Jan., 1918, to Co. L, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 27 April, 1918. Sergeant 21 Sept., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.

Born about Sept., 1891, in County Cork, Ire., son of Timothy and Catherine (Sweeney) Hurley (both deceased); brother of Thomas of Charlestown, Josephine of New York City, Patrick, Dennis, Frank, Julia, Annie, and Mrs. Mary Donaghue, all of Clonakilty, Ire. Motorman. Came to America in 1913. Resident in Massachusetts one year. Served in Philippine Islands and in China.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

**Imrie, Lawrence Robert,** Corporal: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Pittsburgh, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 12 March, 1917, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; assigned to Co. D, 7th Engrs., 5th Div.
Born 14 Jan., 1893, at Brighton, son of Thomas and Jennie (McKillican) Imrie of Allston; brother of Isabel, Walter, Jessie, and Ruth. Estimator, employed at Pittsburgh. Road at Allston named in his memory. Credited to Illinois.

Medal awarded to Lawrence Imrie, Seaman, of the British steamship "Sagamore," in recognition of the heroic services in effecting the rescue at sea, on October 1, 1916, of the master and crew of the American barge "Alex Anderson." Presented by the President of the United States.

**Isbister, Fred W.,** Corporal: died 19 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 June to Hq. Co., 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft. Corporal 8 July, 1918. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 15 May, 1896, at Roxbury, son of Frank W. (deceased) and Ellen F. (Griffin) Isbister; brother of Mary G. Clerk. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Jacobs, David J.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 25th Co., 7th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 23 Oct., 1894, at Liban (? Libau, Latvia), Russia; brother of Mrs. Sadie Samsen of Boston.

✠ **James, Edward Joseph,** Marine Corps: killed in action 18 May, 1919, at San Domingo, D. R.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1918, Parris Island; trans. 3 Feb., 1919, to Quantico, Va.; 26 Feb. to 184th Co., 15th Regt., San Domingo.
Born 2 March, 1899, in Boston, son of Joseph Daniel and Katherine (Conley, died 1906) James of Roxbury; brother of Ethel M. of Roxbury and Margaret of Charlestown. Shipfitter's helper. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Janovicz, Stanley:** killed in action 13 Nov., 1917 [in Sommerville sector].
Enl. 20 April, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div.
Born about Dec., 1893, in Russia; brother of Mrs. Sophia Grecbutovicz of East Boston, 1917. Credited to Michigan. [Square named in his memory.]

**Jaquith, John Irving Buzzell,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla., of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, N. A., 6th Co., Replacement Officers Training Camp, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. Corporal 19 April, 1918. Sergeant 19 June, 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 21 Aug., 1918. Dis. 11 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 12 Sept., 1918; assigned to Salvage Unit No. 320, Q. M. C.
Born 9 Jan., 1891, at Allston, son of Frank Irving and Jennie M. (Buzzell) Jaquith of Wollaston; brother of Mrs. Pauline Chamberlin and Elliot. Roofing contractor. Of Allston.

✠ **Jasper, Richard:** died 30 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A., Medical Detachment, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 13 June, 1891, at Ariano, Italy, son of Lorenzo (deceased) and Rosa (Gelormini) Jasper (who in 1919 was Mrs. Membrino of Jamaica Plain); brother of John Membrino and Mrs. Mary Mingolelli, both of Somerville, Lawrence Jasper and Mrs. Virginia Cifelli, both of Rockland, and Mrs. Amelia Lagrua of New London, Conn. Shoe worker. "Welter-weight champion of New England." Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Jennings, Martin J.:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div.; 15 April to Hq. Co., 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 12 June, 1889, in County Roscommon, Ire., son of Thomas (died 1918) and Mary (Golden, died 1919) Jennings; brother of Thomas, William, Helen L. (wife of Walter L. Rollins), Bridie (wife of William J. Moylett), Catherine (wife of Thomas Kenny), and Mary (wife of Maurice Cashell). Employee, Plant Shoe Company. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Of Roxbury.

**Johnigion, Krikor Michael,** Mess attendant, third class, N. R. F.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.
Enr. 7 Aug., 1918; assigned 26 Aug. to Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads; trans. 3 Oct. to Naval Hospital.
Born 23 March, 1899, in Armenia. Nephew of Setrak Tekmejian of Roxbury.

✠ **Johnquist, Henry T.:** killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 24 June, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 15 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Jan., 1901, at Jamaica Plain, son of Albert T. and Bertha (Heindl, died 1904) Johnquist; brother of Mildred Martha and Augustus. Shoe worker. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Johnson, Arthur Edward:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 26th Recruit Bn., Camp Syracuse, N. Y.
Born 26 Jan., 1894, at East Cambridge, son of Carl George (deceased) and Lena (Larson) Johnson, who in 1919 was wife of Earle E. McNamee; brother of Louisa Gertrude. Typewriter repairer. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Johnson, Gerald J.:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [at Mount Blanc-sous-Montfaucon].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.
Born 11 Feb., 1894, in Boston, son of John F. W. (died 1919) and Elizabeth A. (Collins) Johnson; brother of Walter D., William A., Edward Everett, all of Mattapan, and Francis R. of West Somerville. Plasterer. Square in Mattapan named in his memory.

**Johnson, Leroy:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 1 Sept., 1918, 50th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 30 July, 1896, at Norfolk, Va., son of Mrs. Helen B. Johnson, who married, second, R. A. Russell of Roxbury. Porter. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Johnson, Paul Thorsten,** Marine Corps: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 31 March, 1918, at Boston; trans. 28 June from Parris Island, S. C., to Hq. Ordnance Supply Depot, Quantico, Va.; 25 July to Co. C, 5th Separate Bn.; 20 Sept. to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 26 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of John A. and Marie Louise Johnson; brother of Grace. Student, University of Maine.

✠ **Johnston, Albert Lewis,** Mechanic: killed in action 18 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A., Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Mechanic, 4 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 July, 1890, at Worcester, son of Joseph (deceased) and Mary J. (Dudley) Johnston, who married, second, Jacob Danielson; brother of Eva of Worcester, Mrs. Edith Mattson of Boston, and Mrs. Mabelle Murphy of North Eastham. Employee, Pianola Company.

**Johnsyn, Henry Anthony,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: died 8 Jan., 1918, at Las Animas, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 16 Sept., 1914; serving 6 April, 1917, on the "Georgia;" trans. 29 Sept. to Naval Hospital, N. Y.; 12 Oct. to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo.
Born 13 June, 1896, at Cambridge, son of Joseph and Johanna (Olesiewicz) Johnsyn (both born in Poland); brother of Edwin S., Wadsworth J., and Mrs. Lolo M. Roginski. Student. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Jones, William Charles,** Bugler: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de la Pultière].
Enl. 28 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Wounded severely 10 Aug., 1918. Bugler 25 Jan., 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 28 May, 1886, at South Boston, son of Charles R. and Catherine M. (Reardon) Jones (both deceased); brother of John J., Paul (Btry. F, 27th Field Arty., 9th Div.), and Mrs. Helen J. Coughlin. Laborer. Square named in his memory.

**Jones, William T.,** Corporal: died 15 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 5 April, 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div.). Corporal 8 Feb., 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 15 July, 1895, in Boston, son of William (deceased) and Julia E. Jones; brother of Grace L. Jones and Edith M. Fitzgerald. Student.

**Joy, Franklin Lawrence,** Lieutenant-Colonel: died 12 May, 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1880, 1st Corps Cadets. Served as Private, Corporal, Sergeant, 1st Sergeant, and Sergeant Major. 2d Lieut. 10 Jan., 1893. 1st Lieut. 13 Nov., 1894. Captain 14 March, 1899. Major 31 Jan., 1908. Lieutenant-Colonel 15 April, 1910.
Born 15 Oct., 1857, in Boston, son of John D. W. and Frances E. (Bassett) Joy. Married Jennie L. Means. Real estate broker.

✠ **Joy, John Joseph,** Marine Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action same day [near St. Étienne].

Enl. 29 May, 1918, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 25 July to Co. C, 5th Separate Bn., Quantico, Va.; 11 Sept. to 51st Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.

Prior Service: Coast Arty., U. S. A., thirteen months.

Born 15 March, 1884, at Cambridge, son of James P. (deceased, born in Newfoundland) and Elizabeth M. (born on Prince Edward Island) Joy; brother of Annie Catherine and Stephen. Welder. Of Dorchester.

**Joyce, Patrick William:** drowned 19 May, 1918, in France.

Enl. 22 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 19th Inf.; trans. 1 June to Co. A, 57th Inf.; 4 Dec. to Co. A, 13th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born 25 Oct., 1894, in London, Eng., son of Alexander Dallas (born in Ireland, died 1919) and Frances Marie (Nichols, born in England) Joyce; brother of Alexander D., Ernest F., Anna E., and Norah. All of Roxbury. Shoe pattern maker. Resident in United States six years; in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Joyce, Thomas Henry,** Marine Corps: killed in action 24 June, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].

Enl. 18 April, 1917, Co. F, Marine Barracks, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 6 June to 47th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.

Born 18 Nov., 1897, in Boston, son of John and Abbie (Flaherty) Joyce (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael, Margaret, Anna, Alice (wife of Michael F. Nee), Mrs. Celia Weston of Hyde Park, and Mrs. Della Sears. Teamster. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

> Awarded French Croix de Guerre with bronze star: "A most audacious liaison agent. Killed on the night of June 24, 1918, after having on five successive occasions carried messages to the company post of command under violent fire of machine guns and artillery." Also cited in G. O. No. 44, 2d Div.

✠ **Kaes, Joseph Edward:** died 21 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.

Enl. 16 Nov., 1915, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 25 Dec., 1896, in Boston, son of Jacob and Catherine Kaes (both born in France); brother of Timothy J., Mrs. Margaret Bohn, Mrs. Catherine Ryan, and Mrs. Rose Keenan. Candy worker. Of South Boston.

**Kallianiotoes, William A.:** died 24 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.

Ent. 5 June, 1918, Hq. Co., 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 12 July to Hq. Co., 147th F. A., 41st Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.

Born March, 1893, in Acadia, Greece; brother of Philip Kallianiotoes of Dorchester.

**Kane, Daniel:** died 21 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. F, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Wounded in action, degree undetermined, about 11 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born Dec., 1886, at Ballyshannon, Ire., son of John Kane; brother of James, John, Mary, Bridget, Sarah, and Isabella. Employee, Charlestown Navy Yard. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Kane, Francis Gerard:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [at Apremont]: "While guiding a relief party, killed by enemy shell."

Enl. 9 May, 1917, M. G. Co., 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 26 July. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.

Born 21 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of Robert J. (died 1922) and Mary Gertrude (Jordan) Kane; brother of Joseph Robert of Dorchester and Mary Clare (died 1924, wife of George H. Curtin). Clerk. Post 60, A. L., Dorchester, named in his honor; also a square.

> "Private Frank G. Kane, Co. G, 104th Inf., reported missing, was not quite sure to which company he belonged, and therefore joined every platoon in turn that went to the fighting line, — an unusual case of stout heart and gallantry." (Report of 26th Div. casualties, signed by General Edwards.)

✠ **Kane, William Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.

Enl. 6 July, 1917; served in France in 24th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Karem, Thomas:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near St. Remy Wood], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1896, in Boston, son of Kalile and Josephine Karem (both born in Syria); brother of John, Anna, Sadie, and Joseph. Elevator operator. Square named in his memory.

**Karpowich, Walter J.,** Corporal: died 9 Dec., 1918, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, at Waterbury, Conn., Co. A, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Corporal 26 June, 1918. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1895, at Lida, Lithuania, son of Joseph and Sophia (Hanewick) Karpowich; brother of Mary, Agnes, Victor, and Arthur. All of Roxbury. Munition worker, employed at Waterbury, Conn. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Credited to Connecticut.

**Kates, John J.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 Sept. to M. G. Co., 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 23 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Richard and Mary (Havey) Kates (both born in Newfoundland, both deceased); brother of William H., Richard P., James, and Mary. Laborer, employed in Somerville.

✠ **Keane, Patrick:** killed in action 15 Aug., 1918 [near Villesavoye, south of the Vesle River].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 April, 1918, to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born May, 1894, in County Mayo, Ire.; brother of Thomas Keane of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Kearns, John,** Captain, Marine Corps: died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 27 Oct., 1900; served continuously until commissioned 2d Lieut. (temp.) 23 Aug., 1917; assigned to Virgin Islands; 1 April, 1918, to Parris Island; 4 April to Quantico, Va.; 3 May to 3d Replacement Bn., France; to 95th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. 1st Lieut. (temp.) 3 Oct., 1917. Captain (temp.) 19 Nov., 1917. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 24 June, 1876, in Dublin, Ire., son of Mrs. Mary Kearns of Lis Mullen, Navan, Ire.; brother of Mary Z. and Mrs. Elizabeth O'Farrell, both living in Ireland, and Mrs. Ellen MacDonald of Waterloo, Iowa. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Credited to Montana.

**Kearns, Robert Emmet,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 22 July, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 17 Jan., 1916, Receiving Ship, Boston; 18 Jan. to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 3 March to Naval Hospital, Narragansett Bay, R. I.; 5 April to Naval Training Station, Newport; 15 May to "Baltimore;" 2 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Narragansett, R. I.; 10 Oct. trans. as a patient to Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo.
Born 14 June, 1898, at South Boston, son of Patrick Joseph and Bridget M. (O'Brien, died 1909) Kearns (both born in Ireland); brother of May Ella (wife of Daniel Goggin). Plumber. Of South Boston.

✠ **Keefe, Harold Stephen:** died 27 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 5 July, 1916, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 2 April, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 24 April, 1918, to 1st Ambulance Co., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 May, 1896, at Charlestown, son of John and Mary E. Keefe; brother of Francis, Daniel E., Bernardine, all of West Roxbury, and Arthur I. Keefe living in China. Chemical worker. Of West Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Keenan, Walter:** died 21 Jan., 1919 [at Base Hospital, Vichy], of disease.
Enl. 12 April, 1917, R. A., 9th Co., C. A. C., Fort Strong, Boston; trans. 16 Dec. to Btry. A, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 12 Sept., 1888, at South Boston, son of Thomas Emmett (born in New Brunswick) and Mary Josephine (Craig, born in Ireland) Keenan; brother of Mrs. Rose R. Berlo, Mrs. Margaret I. Peterson, Mrs. Mary J. Widdup, Mrs. Sarah V. Raymond, Thomas J., and John E. Teamster. Of South Boston.

**Keenan, William J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Dix, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 29th Co., 153d D. B.
Born Dec., 1893, at Chelsea, son of Mrs. Annie C. (Kelly) Keenan, who in 1919 was wife of Daniel M. O'Connell of East Boston. Clerk, employed in Boston.

**Kehoe, Ernest George,** Mechanic: died 5 July, 1918, in France, accidental explosion of hand grenade.
Enl. 23 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Hq. Co., 30th Inf.; trans. 19 July to Hq. Co., 38th Inf., 3d Div. Mechanic 5 Oct., 1917. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 22 June, 1893, at Gardner, son of Stephen F. (born in England) and Sophronia (Greenwood, born in Canada) Kehoe (both deceased); brother of Horace, Mary Alphonzine of Holliston, and Adolph Joseph. Husband of Vienna Florence Kehoe of Solway, N. Y. Shoemaker. Of South Boston.

✠ **Kehoe, Michael:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Brieulles].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1888, in Ireland; brother of John, James, Patrick, Edward, William, all of Port Arlington, Ire., Lena, and Mary (wife of James J. Doyle) of South Boston. Core maker. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Keiran, Richard Tuson,** Commander, U. S. N.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, of disease.
Appointed Midshipman from Massachusetts 11 June, 1903. Ensign 13 Sept., 1908. Lieut. (JG) 4 Nov., 1911, to date from 13 Sept., 1911. Lieut. 8 Feb., 1915, to date from 1 July, 1914. 3 Oct., 1916, to the "Connecticut" as Engineer Officer. Lieutenant-Commander (temp.) 3 Oct., 1917, to date from 31 Aug., 1917. Commander (temp.) 14 Oct., 1918, to date from 21 Sept., 1918.
Born 14 Aug., 1887, at Charlestown, son of James B. and Adelaide (Tuson) Keiran of Boston; brother of Adelaide T. Married Henrietta Marie Schultz; of San Francisco, Calif., 1925. Child: Mary Louise. Said to have been youngest officer in the navy holding rank of Commander at time of his death.

Commended by Secretary of Navy for rescuing a Marine from drowning in the Mare Island Channel.

**Kellar, George Gordon:** died 29 July, 1918, airplane accident at Kelly Field, Tex.
Enl. 6 Nov., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 8 Dec., 1917; assigned to Aviation Section, Detachment Flying Cadets, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps, Kelly Field.
Born July, 1890, at Fullerton, Neb., son of Mrs. Mary E. Kellar of Peoria, Ill.; brother of Herbert A. of Chicago and Mrs. June Grimes of Peoria. Architect. Resident in Massachusetts about five years.

**Kelley, Arthur Paul,** Sergeant, first class: died 5 July, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 7 July, 1916, 2d Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug.; assigned to 103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div. Sergeant 22 Dec., 1916. Overseas 15 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Jan., 1876, at Lowell, son of Andrew (died 1922) and Laura Ella (Wells, died 1877) Kelley; brother of John H. of Philadelphia, Andrew P. of Trenton, N. J., and Mrs. Laura K. Hendrick of Nashua, N. H. Clergyman. Graduate of Trinity College and General Theological Seminary, N. Y. Two years rector of parish in Westborough; instructor at St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y., Racine College, and Hallock School. Commended in report concerning evacuation of wounded at Xivray. Credited to New Hampshire.

**Kelley, Frederick A.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, M. P., 12th Div.
Born 3 Sept., 1891, at Cambridge, son of William H. and Lena G. (Healey) Kelley; brother of Mrs. Gertrude Bennett and George, both of Arlington, William and Charles of Cambridge, John of Revere, and Henry of Boston. Husband of Eleanor M. Kelley of Roxbury. Child: Arthur F. Chauffeur. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Kelley, John Christopher:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive [east of Aire River].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. H, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 27 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to 5th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 11 July to Co. E, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Dec., 1892, at Roxbury, son of Owen and Mary Frances Kelley of Roxbury; brother of Mrs. Kathryn Flynn, Anna M., and Mrs. Lillian Jackson. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Kelley, John Joseph,** Water tender, U. S. N.: drowned 20 July, 1919, at Hoboken, N. J.
Enl. 27 March, 1917; assigned to the "Virginia;" trans. 16 May to Receiving Ship, Boston; 18 May to the "New York;" 10 Aug. to "Kearsarge;" 21 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York; 3 Oct. to "Leviathan;" 1 July, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 15 July to "Beukelsdijk;" 30 July to Receiving Ship, New York; 26 Aug. to "Cardinal."
Born 1 May, 1892, at South Boston.

**Kelley, John P.,** Sergeant: died 22 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 June, 1916, 1st Field Hospital, Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; assigned to 101st Field Hospital, 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div. Sergeant 11 July, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Prior Service: Enl. 27 Nov., 1905, Btry. C (7th Co.), 1st Heavy Arty., M. V. M.; dis. 31 Oct., 1906.
Born 10 Aug., 1882, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Julia (Tracey) Kelley of West Roxbury; brother of Ellen; nephew of Bryant J. Kelley of South Boston. Salesman. Of Dorchester.

**Kelley, Martin:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 3 Aug., 1889, at Leitrim, Ire., son of Mrs. Barbara Kelley; brother of Mary Ann, John, James, all of Leitrim, and Thomas and Michael of Boston. Fireman, stationary engine. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Kelley, Patrick Joseph:** died 12 Dec., 1918 [in Germany], of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May, 1918, to Co. C, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1892, in County Kerry, Ire., son of Patrick (deceased) and Margaret (Lynch) Kelley of Cahireiven, County Kerry; brother of Catherine of Boston, Mrs. Ellen Butler, Mrs. Mary Connors, and Mrs. Julia Cully. Machinist. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Kelley, Samuel Joseph Arthur,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 13 Feb., 1919, at Fort Jay, N. Y., of disease.
Commissioned 2d Lieut. (prov.), Inf., 11 Nov., 1917; 1st Lieut. (temp.), Inf., 1 June, 1918. Assigned to Co. M, 22d Inf. Stations: Fort Niagara (where he was Athletic Officer), Syracuse, and Fort Jay.
Born 18 May, 1895, at Jamaica Plain, son of Jeremiah Joseph and Julia (Buckley) Kelley (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Irene, Gerald, Madeline, Louise, John, and Evelyn. Harvard, A.B., 1917; prepared at Boston Latin School, where he was captain in school regiment. Harvard R. O. T. C., and Second Plattsburg Training Camp. Rodman, Boston Street Department. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Kelley, Thomas J.,** Sergeant: died 11 Feb., 1920, of disease.
Enl. 15 Sept., 1915, R. A.; assigned to 125th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to 4th Co., C. A. C.; 29 Nov., 1917, to Q. M. C., unassigned; 14 March, 1918, to Bakery Co. 349, Q. M. C.; 14 May, 1919, to Bakery Co. 310, Q. M. C. Sergeant 23 May, 1918. Overseas 9 July, 1918, to 4 Aug., 1919.
Born Oct., 1886, at Assonet (Freetown); brother of Mrs. Mary McGrath of Readville.

**Kelly, Frank Patrick,** Second Lieutenant, C. A. C.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at sea, on board "Mongolia," of disease.
Enl. 17 Dec., 1917, Mass. N. G., 7th Co., Boston, C. A. C. Dis. 25 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., C. A. C., 26 June, 1918. Assigned to 6th Co., C. A. C. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 25 Nov., 1889, in Boston, son of Patrick C. and Katherine A. Kelly of Roslindale. Teacher in Boston and Cambridge. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kelly, William Cletus,** Corporal: died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Belieu Bois.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 15 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 June, 1892, at East Boston, son of Michael J. and Mary E. Kelly; brother of Joseph E. A., John C., Alice M., Otis F., and Mary M. Florist. Of East Boston.

✠ **Kelly, William P.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near Côte de Chatillon].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 29 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. A, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1886, in County Roscommon, Ire., son of Frank Kelly; brother of John, Michael, Margaret, all of Athlone, Ire., and Mrs. Kate A. Killion of Framingham. Salesman, employed in Neponset. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Kennedy, Elwin Lawrence:** died 28 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 14 May, 1918, R. A., 16th Co., Boston C. A. C., Fort Revere; 2 Sept. to C. A. C. September Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Revere.
Born 3 Nov., 1897, at Ware, son of Thomas B. and Ellen (Donohue, died 1918) Kennedy; brother of Ruth L., Jennie, Grace, and Francis A. (Corporal, Co. B, 315th Engrs.). All of Northampton. Machinist, employed in Springfield.

✠ **Kennedy, George Francis:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918, near Landres-et-St. Georges.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 April, 1917, Co. L, 1st Inf., Minn. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 135th Inf., 34th Div.; 15 June, 1918, to Co. A, Replacement Draft, Camp Cody, N. Mex.; 7 Aug. to Co. A, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 28 June, 1918.
[Born 24 Aug., 1899, in Boston, son of Thomas and Mary (Mead) Kennedy, formerly of Charlestown.]

✠ **Kennedy, James Michael:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois on Etraye Ridge].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Oct., 1894, at Roxbury, son of James Michael and Mary Elizabeth (Riley) Kennedy (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Margaret Ferris, Kathleen, Helena, Mrs. Ethel Finn, Jennie (died 1920), and Thomas (died 1914). Teamster. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kennedy, John F.:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 8 Aug. to M. G. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1883, at Torbay, N. F.; nephew of Mrs. Susan F. Kennedy of South Boston. Brass worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kennedy, Thomas Francis:** died 25 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Enl. 1 Feb., 1916, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March; assigned to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1894, at Newton, son of Thomas F. (died in Philippines) and Alice (O'Brien, died 1900) Kennedy. Married Josephine Frances Hynes. Child: Thomas F. Expressman. Square named in his memory.

**Kenney, Charles Edward:** drowned 26 May, 1918, in Charles River.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.
Born 1890, at Cambridge, son of William T. (died 1905) and Mary E. (Coughlan, died 1912) Kenney; brother of Mrs. Frances Hanson and Mrs. Ernestine Lazzaro, both of Roxbury, and Leo H. of Norwalk, Conn. Bookkeeper. Of Roxbury.

**Kenney, Edward Andrew,** Corporal: died 27 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Stuart, Va.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Aug., 1918, 49th Co., 13th Bn., Recruit Camp, Syracuse, N. Y.; trans. 31 Aug. to 324th Guard and Fire Co. Corporal 19 Sept., 1918.
Born 18 May, 1895, at East Boston, son of Thomas J. and Catherine Alice Kenney; brother of Arthur J. and Thomas G. Teamster. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Kerrch, Augustus,** Corporal: killed in action 8 Oct., 1918, near St. Étienne.
Ent. 21 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 5 April to Co. D, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 27 Sept., 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born March, 1892, in Boston, son of Jacob and Betsey (Weiss) Kerrch; brother of Carmen (M. G. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.), Minnie, Sarah, and Edith. Salesman. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Keyes, Harry A.:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 49th Inf.; trans. 29 Sept., 1918, to Co. A, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 9 Feb., 1898, at East Boston, son of Henry Lewis and Josephine Elsie (Meagher) Keyes; brother of Viola J., Helen L., Milton, and Bernice. Market clerk. Square named in his memory.

**Keyes, William J.:** died 31 Oct.[1], 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 March, 1898, in Boston, son of Thomas and Sarah (Killoran) Keyes; brother of Julia (wife of Archibald J. MacMillan) of Roxbury. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

**Keyser, William E.,** Mess Sergeant: died 7 Feb., 1919, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div. Corporal 17 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 8 May, 1918. Mess Sergeant 4 Jan., 1919. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1893, at Roxbury, son of Horatio and Priscilla (Collins) Keyser. Married Margaret Mary Farrell. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester.

**Kickham, John Cornelius,** Carpenter's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 7 March, 1918; assigned 26 March to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 6 Sept., 1886, at Roxbury, son of Patrick R. and Margaret E. (Scully) Kickham (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of William H., Richard A., Alphonsus J., Mary J., and Margaret E. Chauffeur and shoeworker.

**Kilduff, Edward:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop E, 310th Cav.
Born Dec., 1888, in County Roscommon, Ire. Cousin of Mrs. Mary Finn of Roxbury.

**Kilroy, Leo Bernard,** Fireman, U. S. N.: lost 4 Oct., 1918, sinking of the "Herman Frasch."
Enl. 7 April, 1917; assigned to "Georgia;" trans. 19 Aug. to "Missouri;" 7 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York; 8 Sept. to "Powhatan;" 9 Aug., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 17 Aug. to Naval Auxiliary Reserve, New York; 29 Sept. to "Herman Frasch."
Born 6 April, 1897, at Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Bernard and Ellen (Burke, died 1908) Kilroy (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas R. (Btry. F, 3d Field Arty., 6th Div.), James and John (both said to have served in World War), Margaret, Lawrence, and Helen. Meter repairman.

**Kilroy, Walter E.,** Mess attendant, third class, N. R. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 23 May, 1917, Commonwealth Pier, 1st Naval District; trans. 7 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 30 July to "Shada," Scout Patrol 580; 4 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 1 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of James J. and Bridget Kilroy; brother of Arthur, Leo, and Mary. Clerk.

✠ **King, Patrick:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Wounded slightly about 18 Sept., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born Feb., 1892, in County Galway, Ire., son of Mrs. Bridget King of Ernelough, Ire.; brother of Thomas of Ernelough and Margaret of New York City. Employee, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Square named in his memory.

**Kinsman, Alfred H.:** died 10 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, Btry. A, 5th Trench Mortar Bn., C. A. C. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 Aug., 1894, at Progreso, Yucatan, Mex., son of George H. and Ella Gertrude Kinsman of Chelsea. Husband of Marion Kinsman. Employee, Powdrell Manufacturing Company. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

[1] According to records of 101st F. A. "Eye witness report" he was wounded at 3 P.M. 1 Nov., 1918, at Valley d'Haumont, and died two days later.

**Kirk, Joseph P.:** died 22 Oct., 1918, in France.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1914, R. A.; assigned to 3d Co., C. A. C., Fort Moultrie, S. C.; trans. 18 July, 1917, to Co. H, 53d Arty., C. A. C.; to Btry. E, 42d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 Aug., 1917.
Born April, 1874, at Wakefield, son of John (born in Ireland) and Jennie E. (Lyman) Kirk; brother of Walter of East Boston. Married Margaret E. Fay.

✠ **Kline, George Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 13 Nov., 1917.
Enl. 11 Nov., 1915; served in France in M. G. Corps, 4th Canadian Div. [Student.]

✠ **Knight, William Albert,** C. E. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 12 Feb., 1918; served in France in 14th Bn., Royal Montreal Regt.
Born 1881, in England. Wife Mary lived in South Boston.

**Koenig, Walter Francis:** died 11 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Hospital 21, A. E. F., near Bourbonne-les-Baines, Haute-Marne], of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 14 Aug., 1918, to 1st Depot Div.; 29 Aug. to Hq., 6th Army Corps. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 2 Nov., 1894, at Port Jervis, N. Y., son of Herman George (born in Germany) and Mary Katherine (deceased) Koenig of Port Jervis; brother of Mrs. Mabel Yoemans, Louis, Herman, and Edwin. Married Florence Jane Harding, who married, second, Carroll Scott. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Kopp, George E.:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 1st Bn., Signal Corps, Mass. N. G.; (Co. C, 101st Field Signal Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles F. Kopp; brother of William F. of New York City. Hotel Employee. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Koreb, Martin Gilbert,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Houppy Bois].
Enl. 17 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 17 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 April, 1895, at Cambridge, son of Morris (born in Russia) and Annie (Gilbert) Koreb (both deceased); brother of Sadie Evelyn of Cambridge. Salesman. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Korecz, Peter H.:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, near St. Étienne.
Enl. 26 June, 1917, R. A., Medical Dept., Camp Syracuse; trans. to Regimental Infirmary, 15th Engrs.; 2 Jan., 1918, to Med. Detachment, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1894, at Budapest, Hungary, son of Joseph Korecz of Kenosha, Wis., 1917.

Silver star citation: "For gallantry in action near Château-Thierry, 6–7 June, 1918, in giving first aid to two wounded men under heavy shell fire." Also cited in G. O. No. 40, Hq., 2d Div., 5 July, 1918, for the same act.

Croix de Guerre with silver star, Feb. 9, 1919: "During the period from October 3 to 9, 1918, near St. Étienne à Arnes, he displayed extraordinary bravery and zeal in going out under a violent artillery fire to bandage the wounded. Was mortally wounded in the performance of his duty."

✠ **Kozlowski, Peter,** Corporal: died 11 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Thiaucourt.
Enl. 11 May, 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 19 May to Co. E, 64th Inf., 7th Div. Corporal 17 June, 1918. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born Oct., 1895, at Treskino, Russia, son of Peter Kozlowski of New Britain, Conn., 1917.

**Kramer, Harry:** accidentally killed 5 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 28 March, 1916, Co. H, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of Barnet (deceased) and Annie Kramer of Dorchester; brother of Ida and Hyman, both of Dorchester. Railroad machinist. Of Mattapan. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Krigel, Frank John:** died 13 Jan., 1919, at Brest, of disease.
Enl. 29 March, 1916; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 3 Aug., 11th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 14 Sept., 1895, in Boston, son of John J. (born in Alsace, France) and Elizabeth (Richards, born in Newfoundland, deceased) Krigel of Boston. Library clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kubli, Walter Rudolph,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Aug., 1918 [capture of Chipilly Ridge and Gressaire Wood, north of the Somme River].
Enl. 20 July, 1917, at Chicago; assigned to Co. G, 1st Inf., Ill. N. G. (Co. G, 131st Inf., 33d Div.). Overseas 22 May, 1918.
Born 18 Jan., 1891, at West Roxbury, son of John Rudolph and Mary Louise Kubli (both born in Germany); brother of Frederick R. and Emil. Chauffeur. Of West Roxbury. Credited to Illinois. Square in Boston named in his memory.

**Kuntz, Joseph G.,** Sergeant: died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.], of disease.
Enl. 10 Aug., 1916, R. A., Co. F, 11th Inf.; trans. 16 June, 1917, to Co. F, 52d Inf.; 19 June, 1918, to 17th Casual Detachment, Inf. Corporal 16 April, 1917. Sergeant 17 July, 1917.
Born 14 Jan., 1894, in Boston, son of George J. and Margaret J. Kuntz; brother of Charles of Boston and Frederick J. (Co. D, 2d Army M. P. Bn., A. E. F.) of North Adams.

✠ **Kussmaul, Frederick Anton:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 31 Oct., 1888, in Wurtemberg, Ger., son of Frederick and Anna M. (Fischer) Kussmaul of Jamaica Plain; brother of Albert H. and Katherine C. Paint mixer. Of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-seven years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **LaCarbonara, Raffaele,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, when the "Ticonderoga" was torpedoed by enemy submarine.
Enr. 15 Oct., 1917; reported 22 Oct., Hq. 1st Naval District, Boston; assigned 15 March, 1918, Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 22 April to "Ticonderoga."
Born Nov., 1885, in Italy, son of Joseph and Julia (Donata) LaCarbonara, both living in Italy; brother of Martino of Boston. Married Rosa S. Pavola (born in Italy). Children: Dora, Mary, Francis. All of Boston. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **LaColla, Stephen:** killed in action 18 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 14 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1892, at Salemi, Italy, son of Nicolo and Vita LaColla; brother of Peter and Leonarda, both living in Italy, Joe, Maria, Francesca, and Josephine, all of Boston. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Laird, John:** died 6 March, 1919, at Luxemburg, Ger., of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 8 Dec. to Co. C, 301st Field Signal Bn., 76th Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 7 Feb., 1894, at Ballyshannon, County Donegal, Ire., son of Alexander and Eliza (Funston) Laird, living in Ireland; brother of Elizabeth M. (wife of Charles E. Schiano) of Roslindale, Isabell (wife of William Welch) of Groton, Conn., William, George, Al., Ruby, Peggy, Albert, Andy, and Bertie. Lineman. Of Roslindale. Resident in Massachusetts over three years.

**Lalley, William Joseph:** died 31 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 12 July to Co. 25, July Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 1 Sept. to Btry. B, 147th Field Arty., 41st Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 25 Jan., 1888, at Cambridge, son of John H. (deceased) and Elizabeth Frances Lalley; brother of Lucy E., Mary M., Ernest R. of Watertown, and Mrs. Grace E. Kenney of West Springfield. Manager, stationery stores. Of Allston. Square named in his memory.

**Lamore, Edmund:** died 12 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 23 Jan., 1918, R. A., Co. B, 7th Bn., 20th Engrs.
Born 1899, at Fall River, son of Mrs. Harmin Lamore of Readville, 1918.

**Landrigan, Peter Aloysius,** Apprentice seaman, N. R. F.: died 18 Sept., 1918, at Bumkin Island, of disease.
Enr. 29 July, 1918; assigned 21 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 7 May, 1885, at Dorchester, son of Thomas (died 1888) and Mary (Glynn, died 1910) Landrigan (both born in Ireland); brother of William F. of Freeport, N. Y., Mary E. (wife of James Callahan) and Agnes K. (wife of Walter H. Chalmers), both of Dorchester, Cecilia V. (wife of Thomas J. Moore) of West Roxbury, and Joseph A., John G., F. Henry, and Peter A. Submaster, Samuel Adams Public School, East Boston. Boston College, 1909, and Boston Normal School. Memorial bronze tablet in Samuel Adams School.

**Lane, Henry Edward,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 16 Sept., 1918, at Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 16 April, 1918; assigned 8 May to Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, R. I.; 16 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Newport.
Born 26 Dec., 1891, in Boston, son of John H. and Genevieve (Ahern, died 1912) Lane; brother of Mary E. and John F. Conductor. Of Roxbury.

**Lane, James J.,** Sergeant, first class: died 25 Dec.,1918, of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, R. A., Utilities Div., Q. M. C., Camp Jackson, S. C.
Born June, 1890, at Cork, Ire., son of Mrs. Ellen Lane (formerly of Concord Junction); brother of Josephus, Michael, Thomas, all of Waltham, and Daniel of Chestnut Hill. Engineer. Resident in Massachusetts over fourteen years.

**Lang, Harold Holden,** Machinist's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 25 July, 1917, of burns received in explosion on board ship, at Canacao, Philippine Islands.
Enl. 9 Nov., 1914; serving 6 April, 1917, on "Brooklyn;" trans. 8 June to "A-7;" 24 July to Naval Hospital, Canacao.
Born 12 April, 1886, at Cambridge, Vt., son of Edward Henry (deceased) and Fannie Louvia (Wilson) Lang, who married, second, Charles F. Wetherell of Dorchester; brother of Mrs Felicia Livingston Cassavant of Hudson Falls, N. Y. Employee, American Express Company. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts one year and five months.

**Langdon, Francis Elliott,** Electrician, radio, U. S. N.: died 18 March, 1918, seaplane accident at Miami, Fla.
Enl. 1 March, 1917; 6 April, 1917, to "Georgia;" trans. 11 Oct. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 23 Oct. to "Munsomo;" 29 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Miami.
Born 1 May, 1894, at Newport, R. I., son of Charles M. and Mary J. (O'Loughlin) Langdon; brother of Charles E. and John H. (both served in U. S. N.), Thomas A., and Margaret (wife of Andrew S. De Bruen). Married Wilhelmina Young (deceased). Child: Frank H. Mariner. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Of Roxbury.

**Langdon, Warren Hector,** Lieutenant (temp.), U. S. N.: died 9 Jan., 1921.
Enl. 15 Feb., 1910, as Machinist's mate, 2d class; dis. 14 Feb., 1914, as Chief Machinist's mate; re-enl. 22 May, 1914; assigned 1 Dec., 1915, to "Rhode Island;" 13 Jan., 1916, to "Illinois;" 24 Feb. to "Ohio;" 22 Sept. to "Montana." Ensign (temp.) 23 Aug., 1917. Lieut. (JG) 9 March, 1918. Lieut. (temp.) 2 Nov., 1918; assigned 4 Dec. to 3d Naval District, N. Y.; 21 Dec. to "Albany."
Born 10 March, 1888, at Brandon, Vt., son of William C. and Idella Inez Langdon of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Langsam, Herman E.,** Corporal: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 Sept., 1918. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1892, in New York City, son of Edward and Rosie Langsam of Roxbury; brother of Morris and Helen R., both of Roxbury, and Mrs. Estelle Cohen of Beachmont. Compositor, "Boston Post." Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Langen, Francis Elliott** (see Francis Elliott Langdon).

✠ **Larson, Carl:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [east of Montfaucon].
Enl. 4 Oct., 1917, R. A., Co. A, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 26 Nov. to Co. A, 10th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.; to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.; 11 March, 1918, to 39th Inf., 4th Div.; 26 Sept. to Co. A, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 19 June, 1888, at Stammand, Sweden, son of Lars Majnus and Anna Justave (Swanson) Larson (both died in Sweden); brother of John of Brockton, Mrs. Josephine Erlanson of Springfield, Mrs. Anna Johnson of Southampton, Mrs. Amanda Person and Augusta, both living in Sweden. Shoemaker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Lasser, Ralph Henry:** killed in action 16 June, 1918, at Beaumont [by shell explosion, while on guard duty in courtyard of the château].
Enl. 1 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. E, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Oct., 1898, at East Boston, son of Morris and Fannie (Antin) Lasser (both born in Russia) of Houston, Tex. Harvard, Class of 1920; prepared at Boston Latin School. Of Dorchester.

**Lauricella, Frank:** died 28 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 2 July to 151st D. B.; 29 July to Co. A, 16th Bn., U. S. Guards; 26 Aug. to Ordnance Corps.
Born 11 July, 1887, in Italy, son of Salvatore Lauricella; brother of Catalda, of San Cataldo, Italy, and Mrs. Epifamia Riccioli and Antonino, both of Boston. Employee, Loose-Wiles Biscuit Company. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**LaVie, Joseph Maurice,** Electrician, first class, U. S. N.: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 25 Jan., 1915; serving 6 April, 1917, on "San Francisco;" trans. 20 Sept. to "Wando;" 25 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 4 June, 1896, in Boston, son of Philip and Katherine LaVie (both born on Prince Edward Island).

**Lawrence, Charles Henry:** killed accidentally 15 Dec., 1918 [near Bar-le-Duc].
Enl. 11 Aug., 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 16 Aug. to 96th Aero Sq., 1st Day Bombing Group. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 1 Sept., 1897, at Roxbury, son of Horace B. and Mary Alberta (Duncanson) Lawrence of Keene, N. H. Clerk. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Lawson, John:** died 7 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [Juilly, Seine-et-Marne].
Enl. 20 March, 1914, R. A., Co. D, 2d Engrs., 2d Div. Overseas 10 Sept., 1917.
Prior Service: Enl. Oct., 1900, 113th Co., C. A.; enl. Dec., 1907, Co. E, 2d Engrs.
Born 24 Sept., 1878, in Edinburgh, Scot., son of Charles (died 1925) and Jossie Bromfield (Williamson, died 1911) Lawson; brother of Andrew, Robert, Charles, Elizabeth, Katherine, Mrs. Stephen Duncan, and Mrs. Douglas Neilson. Gas metal engraver. Of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Lawton, Thomas Gerald:** died 8 June, 1918 [at Base Hospital 18, Bazoilles-sur-Meuse], of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 17 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 14 May, 1898, at South Boston, son of Thomas H. (deceased) and Jane M. (Counihan) Lawton; brother of Marion V., Harry, and Joseph. Husband of Esther Lillian Lawton, who was of South Medford, 1919. Leather worker. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Leaden, Robert James,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 28 Dec., 1917, at Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 5 May, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 6 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 5 July to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 16 Aug. to "Huron;" 7 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 10 Dec. to Portsmouth, N. H.
Born 1 Feb., 1895, in Boston, son of Robert (deceased) and Mary (Ennion, died 1899) Leaden; brother of Mary Frances (wife of William Jones) of Everett, 1919.

**Leahan, Edward Henry,** Landsman, electrician, radio, N. R. F.: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 11 Feb., 1918; 7 March to Harvard Radio School, Cambridge; 12 March to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 26 March to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 23 April to Harvard Radio School; 6 Sept. to "Missouri;" 21 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 20 Jan., 1899, in Boston; foster brother of Miss Mary Leahan. Square named in his memory.

**Leary, Edward J.:** died 12 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 25 June; assigned to Co. F, 4th Reserve Engrs. (Co. F, 14th Engrs.). Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 27 July, 1893, at Dorchester, son of John (died 1916) and Mary Agnes (Donnahy, died 1907) Leary (both born in Ireland); brother of Marion V. and John J. Contractor. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Leary, Mathew:** died 10 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 June, 1917, 4th Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. F, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Nov., 1917.
Born 20 June, 1896, at Chelsea, son of Daniel G. (deceased) and Susan (Sexton) Leary, who in 1919 was wife of Lawrence Kelliher. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Leavitt, James:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918, near Sommerance.

Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov., 1917, to Co. B, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.

Born June, 1892, at Kovno, Lithuania, son of Wolf and Leah Rachel Leavitt, living in Russia; brother of Samuel of Dorchester, Mary, Nina, and Rachel. Upholsterer.

Honorably mentioned, G. O. No. 11, Hq., 328th Inf., 1 April, 1919: "In all operations of his company, Private Leavitt displayed great bravery and devotion to duty, finally being killed October 15, 1918, by shrapnel near Sommerance."

✠ **Leavitt, James:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].

Enl. 10 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 8 July, 1899, in Boston, son of Solomon and Jennie (Finfer) Leavitt (both born in Russia); brother of Robert, Benjamin, and Dorothy. Packer.

✠ **Lee, Christopher F.,** Major, Inf.: died 3 Jan., 1920, at General Hospital 41, Fox Hills, N. Y., of wounds received in action 25 Oct., 1918, in Bois d'Ormont.

Enl. in 1900, Co. I, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Dis. 20 Nov., 1906, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 20 Nov., 1906. 1st Lieut. 19 Feb., 1907. Captain 2 April, 1912. Served on Mexican Border. Drafted into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917, as Captain, Inf., from National Guard; assigned to 101st Inf., 26th Div. Detached service at General Staff College 21 Feb., 1918. Detached service at 51st Inf. Brig. Hq. 11 June; assigned 2 Aug. to 102d Inf., 26th Div. Major 24 Sept., 1918; assigned temporary command, 3d Bn., 102d Inf., 26th Div.; trans. to Evacuation Hospital 4, 25 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to March 24, 1919.

Born 9 Nov., 1880, in Boston, son of John C. and Mary H. (Durand) Lee. Married Mary T. R. Drury. Of Dorchester. Construction engineer.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, 25 Oct., 1918. When his battalion had met with heavy artillery, machine-gun and rifle resistance, and his troops were on the verge of becoming disorganized, he took the leadership of the front-line platoon and charged the enemy. In this act he was so seriously wounded that he had to be evacuated."

French Legion d'Honneur and French Croix de Guerre with palm.

✠ **Lees, James Eric:** died 14 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [in laCroisettes Wood].

Enl. and reported for duty 10 Aug., 1917, Co. C, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.

Born May, 1900, at Oldham, Eng., son of Isaac (deceased) and Esther A. (Swethurst) Lees; brother of Jenny, Annie, Mrs. Lizzie Edwards, Mrs. Amy Hall, all living in England, Mrs. Alice Davis of Colwyn Bay, Wales, and Harry of Orange. Married in Boston, Rose E. Snow. Traveling salesman. Resident in Massachusetts about six years.

**Leighton, Cecil Wallace,** Seaman, U. S. N.: drowned 1 Dec., 1918, at Hampton Roads, Va.

Enl. 5 June, 1917; reported for duty 27 June, Receiving Ship, Boston; 28 June to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 14 July to Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H.; 28 Sept. to "Michigan;" 30 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 14 March, 1918, to "Chestnut Hill."

Born 1 June, 1896, at West Newfield, Me., son of Charles Henry and Carrie Vaughn (Guilford, died 1897) Leighton of Rochester, N. H.; brother of Leo Lawrence of West Newfield, Me., and Cora May, living in Maine. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Leighton, John H.:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Marchéville].

Enl. 18 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.

Born [5 May] 1893. Assistant sexton, Second Church in Boston.

**Leland, Joseph:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 17 July, 1918, 28th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 1 June, 1886, in Dublin, Ire., son of John (died 1906) and Catherine (Monahan, died 1908) Leland; brother of Thomas (308th Sanitary Train); grandson of Bridget Leland; nephew of Delia Leland. All of Boston. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

✠ **Levine, Abe:** died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.

Enl. 18 Oct., 1917, N. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 25 Oct. to Co. C, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.

Born May, 1893, in Boston, son of Jacob and Rachel Levine; brother of Mildred, Jeannette, Peter, Samuel (S. A. T. C., Harvard University), Benjamin (55th Arty., C. A. C.), Ralph, and Mrs. Julia Walters. Carpenter. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Levy, Samuel:** killed in action 31 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 21 July, 1917, Co. E, 48th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug., 1917, to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Dec., 1897, at Leeds, Eng., son of Harris (deceased) and Sarah (Cohen) Levy (both born in Russia); brother of Benjamin, David, Rosa, Nathan, Diana, Monte, George, Anna, and Robert. All of Boston. Shipper. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Lewenberg, Mandel Max:** died 6 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [3 Nov., at Bazeilles, near Sedan].
Ent. 6 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to 6th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 17 April to Co. I, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1892, in Boston, son of Joseph (born in Poland) and Annie (Raphael) Lewenberg of Dorchester; brother of Harry, Arthur, Milton, Albert, Maurice, and Mrs. Solomon Lewenberg. Salesman. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

✠ **Lewis, Morse:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918, in the Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A., Training Co. A, Medical Dept., Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. 1 Sept. to Surgeons' Office, 78th Div., Camp Dix; 29 Oct. to Med. Dept., Q. M. C., Recruit Depot, Fort Slocum; 9 Nov. to Casual Dept., Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; 20 Nov. to Co. E, 3d Div. Supply Train. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born April, 1896, in Boston, son of Mrs. Ida Newmark (born in Russia); brother of Rose, Alice, Saul, and Jason. Grain dealer. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Lindsay, John F.:** died 4 June, 1918, of wounds received in action [gas].
Enl. and reported for duty 6 June, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1894, in Boston, son of John J. and Margaret (Griffin) Lindsay; brother of Helen G., Mary Agnes, and Walter J. Optician. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Linton, Frederick Mansfield,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action, 26 Sept., 1918, in counterattack on Marchéville.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg, as 2d Lieut., Inf.; assigned to 101st Inf., 26th Div.; trans. to 104th Inf.; to 102d Inf., 26th Div. 1st Lieut., Inf., 11 July, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 May, 1892, in Boston, son of Charles Crawford (born in Nova Scotia, deceased) and Annie D. (Palmer) Linton; brother of Grace Palmer (wife of Carl A. Blaser) of Arlington. Married Catherine Sherman. Child: Roger Theodore. Insurance broker. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

> D. S. C. and Croix de Guerre with Palm: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Marchéville and Riaville, France, Sept. 25–26, 1918. . . . While acting as liaison officer, . . . he volunteered to carry a message from the front lines to the rear through a terrific barrage and murderous machine-gun fire. After successfully accomplishing this mission he returned with a platoon of reinforcements across an open field through the same heavy fire. When the town of Marchéville fell into the enemy's hands, he volunteered to lead a platoon in the counterattack, and was wounded while in command. He retained command and held his ground with the platoon until he received his second and fatal wound."

✠ **Littlefield, Brewster Eben,** Master Engineer (JG): died 2 Nov., 1918, at Glorieux Hospital, near Verdun, of wounds received in action [on bridge between Charny and Bras], the same day.
Enl. 5 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets (1st Engrs.), Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Master Engineer (JG), 12 Sept., 1917. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1896, at Braintree, son of Frank Steiger (died 1922) and Elizabeth Raynolds (Cummings, died 1922) Littlefield; brother of Frank C. (died 1918) and Edith M. (wife of John Prosper Merrill) of Milton. Student, Northeastern University. Square in South Boston named in his memory.

**Lockrey, Roger Wolcott,** Seaman, U. S. N.: drowned 17 Nov., 1917, from the "Pastores."
Enl. 9 Jan., 1914; assigned to Receiving Ship, New York; trans. 30 April, 1917, to "South Carolina;" 5 June to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 14 June to "Pastores."
Born 11 Nov., 1896, at Charlestown, son of William and Jessie (Pierson) Lockrey (both born in Canada); brother of Eva (wife of David J. Davis), Mabel I., Charles Winthrop (Coxswain, Submarine Chaser 97, U. S. N.), all of Charlestown, Ella E. (wife of Jesse A. Dutra) of Woods Hole, Falmouth, and Mrs. C. Rice of Buffalo, N. Y. Stock Clerk.

**Lonergan, Joseph Francis,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 5 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 29 Jan., 1915; assigned 6 April, 1917, to "Paducah;" trans. 27 March, 1918, to Portsmouth, N. H.; 10 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 4 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 29 April, 1894, in Boston, son of Thomas (deceased) and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) Lonergan of Taunton; brother of Alice Mary (wife of John J. Quickert, who served as Chief Boatswain, U. S. N.) of Dorchester. Employee, Postal Telegraph Company.

**Looney, Joseph E.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 19 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 81st Field Arty., 8th Div.
Born 25 March, 1899, in Boston, son of John J. of South Boston (1919) and Mary (Glynn, died 1903) Looney; brother of William J. of Dorchester. Printer.

**Lord, Orlando Merritt,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 24 June, 1918, airplane accident, at Payne Field, Miss.
Enl. 20 Oct., 1917; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; trans. 2 Jan., 1918, to Flying Detachment, Ellington Field, Tex. Dis. 19 April, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., 20 April, 1918. Stationed at Ellington Field, Dallas, Tex., and Payne Field, Miss.
Born 9 Nov., 1890, in Boston, son of John L. and Susan A. Lord. Of Dorchester.

**Loughman, Joseph Patrick,** Sergeant Major: died 2 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 20 Dec., 1914, R. A., 113th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C.; 11 June, 1917, to Q. M. C., Fort Hancock; 14 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 57th C. A. C.; to Btry. F, Replacement Bn., R.R. Arty. Corporal 24 Feb., 1915. Q. M. Sergeant 24 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 4 April, 1918. Sergeant Major 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 8 April, 1878, in Boston, son of Patrick and Mary A. (Malley) Loughman (both born in Ireland); brother of Alice C. (wife of Cornelius J. Sullivan) and Mary L. (wife of George Ivemy) of Dorchester. Bill clerk. Credited to New York.

**Lund, Henry John,** Ensign, Massachusetts Naval Militia: died 14 Oct., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., accident.
Enl. 26 April, 1905, Co. A, Naval Brigade; dis. 26 April, 1908. Re-enl. 26 April, 1908; dis. 26 April, 1911. Re-enl. 26 April, 1911; dis. 26 April, 1914. Re-enl. 26 April, 1914; dis. 6 April, 1915. Elected Ensign 6 April, 1915, attached to D Co., 2d Deck Division, Mass. Naval Militia. Served on "Nebraska" from 7 April to 13 Oct., 1917.
Born 13 March, 1887, in Boston, son of Henry C. F. and Eleanor D. (Popp) Lund; brother of Albert J. Lund (served in U. S. N.) and William A. F. Werner. Employee, State Reformatory, Concord.

✠ **Lutfy, John Murad:** killed in action 30 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, R. A., at Syracuse; assigned to Co. B, 38th Inf.; trans. 14 Sept. to Co. C, 49th Inf. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 27 Dec., 1897, at Portland, Me., son of John S. and Fahda (Younes) Lutfy; brother of Elias, Martha, Bahia, Baudon, Mary, Massallem, Edward, Faris, and Lourin. Attended public schools, Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Lyford, Thornton:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne.
Ent. 22 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. E, 316th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born June, 1886, at Atkinson, Me., son of William B. Lyford of Dover, Me.; brother of William E. of Thompsonville, Conn., Edwin B. of Atkinson, Me., John H. (156th Field Arty. Brig.) of Chicago, Ill., and Thomas of Boston. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Lynch, William Joseph,** Marine Corps: killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Mont Blanc Ridge].
Enl. 14 May, 1917; trans. 5 June from Port Royal, S. C., to Guantanamo, Cuba; 17 June to 68th Co.; 9 March, 1918, to Rifle Range Detachment, Quantico, Va.; 19 April to 144th Co.; 10 June to 82d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 20 March, 1898, at South Boston, son of William Cornelius and Bridget (Cunningham, deceased) Lynch; brother of Anna M. and Margaret M. All of East Cambridge. Cutter, tailoring. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Lynsky, Raymond Augustine:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [at Haumont, near Samoneaux, north of Verdun].
Enl. 18 Oct., 1916, 11th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 3 Aug.; trans. to 2d Co., Ammunition Train, 26th Div.; 8 Sept. to M. G. Co., 1st Inf., Vt. N. G.; 14 Sept. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Aug., 1898, at Roxbury, son of Thomas Aloysius and Elizabeth J. (Dunn, died 1906) Lynsky; brother of Philip Aloysius and Mark Vincent. Machinist. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Lyons, Herbert A.:** killed in action 29 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Belieu Bois, north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I., 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 16 Dec. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 June, 1892, at Chatham, N. B., son of George Leonard (died 1913) and Mary Evangeline (Taylor) Lyons of Stoughton, 1919; brother of George T., Frank E., J. Gordon, all of Dorchester, and Amy Elizabeth (wife of George S. Cunningham) of Somerville. Iron worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **MacCormack, Daniel Alexander,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 29 Sept., 1917, 152d D. B.; trans. 29 Oct. to Co. M, 327th Inf., 82d Div.; 5 Jan., 1918, to 82d Div. Officers Training School, Camp Gordon; 5 April to Co. M, 327th Inf. Corporal 15 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 7 Dec., 1917. 1st Sergeant 31 May, 1918. Dis. 17 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 18 July, 1918. 1st Lieut. 28 Oct., 1918. Assigned to Co. L, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1889, in Boston, son of Alexander (born on Prince Edward Island) and Elizabeth (born at Cape Breton) MacCormack. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **MacDonald, Albert H.:** killed in action 27 April, 1918, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 June, 1917, Co. M, 2d Inf., Me. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 July, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Alexander and Mary (McIntire) MacDonald (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of John A., Roderick J., Florence M., Ronald J., Margaret C., Angus A., Agnes B., and Anna J. Carpenter. Of Readville.

✠ **MacDonald, Alexander Allan,** Sergeant, E. R. C.: died 28 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 21 July, 1917; reported for duty 27 Aug.; assigned to Ambulance Co. 30, 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Div. Sergeant 3 Jan., 1918. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born 4 Sept., 1891, in Boston, son of Ronald and Catherine MacDonald (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of William John, Joseph Roderick, Florence, all of Boston, Mrs. J. J. Downey of West Roxbury, and Mrs. F. C. McIsaac of New York City. Plumber. Of Roxbury.

✠ **MacDonald, Andrew Joseph:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Montfaucon].
Ent. 31 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 6 June to Hq. Co., 9th Bn., Field Arty. Reserve Div.; 12 July to Btry. A, 119th F. A., 32d Div.; 13 Sept. to Btry. F, 119th F. A. Overseas 21 July, 1918.
Born 8 Aug., 1888, at Centre Harbor, N. H., son of John A. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Julia M. MacDonald; brother of John R. and L. Marguerite. Book binder. Of West Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Square named in his memory.

**MacDonnell, Thomas Francis,** Electrician, third class, U. S. N.: died 14 June, 1918, on board "Cyclops," when that ship was lost.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; assigned to the "Virginia;" trans. 8 Oct. to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 2 Dec. to "Cyclops."
Born 4 March, 1896, in Boston, son of Dr. John (born in Ireland) and Mary MacDonnell; brother of Arthur, John, Alfred, Emma, Marie, Edith, Florence, and Geraldine. Student, Holy Cross College, Class of 1918. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Mackay, Robert Alexander,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Ploisy], south of Soissons.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., at 1st Officers Training Camp, Plattsburg. Called to active duty 15 Aug., 1917, from civil life; assigned to 3d M. G. Bn., 2d Brig., 1st Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of Robert M. and Alice S. (Johnson, deceased) Mackay (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Alice P. (wife of Paul G. Weden), Roger D., and Alice E. Attended Mechanic Arts High School, University of Maine, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Draftsman. Of Dorchester.

✠ **MacLean, Roderick A. J.:** died 8 April, 1918, of wounds received in action the day before, near Bouconville.
Enl. 23 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1898, at Cambridge, son of Harry A. (born on Prince Edward Island) and Florence A. (Lee) MacLean; brother of Agnes M., Florence M., and Norman P. All of Cambridge. Electrician. Of Brighton. Square named in his memory.

✠ **MacLellan, John J.,** Corporal: died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [in the Vesle sector].
Ent. 8 Feb., 1918, Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 24 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 29 Jan., 1890, in Boston, son of John L. (died 1907) and Josephine (Cannarie) MacLellan; brother of Elizabeth E., Francis T., William M., Joseph L., John A., and George L. (served in M. C.). Electrician. Of Dorchester.

**MacLeod, M. K.,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action," Ottawa Casualty List, published 24 Aug., 1918.

**Madden, Henry,** Wagoner: died 5 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Btry. C, 9th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 21 June to Co. D, 2d Corps Arty. Park. Wagoner 22 June, 1918. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 25 May, 1892, at Cambridge, son of John H. and Margaret A. (Keenan) Madden of Cambridge. Married Florence Agnes McAuliffe. Chauffeur.

**Maertins, Walter Charles,** Machinist's mate, first class, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., of disease.
Enr. 22 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; assigned to "Kearsarge;" 26 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; 1 April to Receiving Ship, Pensacola; 27 Sept. to Recruit Barracks, State Pier, New London, Conn.
Born 12 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Gustave R. and Sophie (Ostertag) Maertins of Roslindale; brother of Albert J. and Bertha S., both of Roslindale, and Gustave R. (2d Lieut., 137th Inf., 35th Div.). Machinist. Square in Roslindale named in his memory.

✠ **Maffa, Frank Joseph:** killed in action 6 Sept., 1918, near the Vesle River [at Baslieux].
Ent. 27 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Btry. F, 107th Field Arty., 28th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 11 March, 1895, at Messina, Italy, son of Candeloro (deceased) and Pauline (Santoro) Maffa (both born in Italy); brother of Paul, Lillian, James, John, Antoinette, and Mary. Tinsmith and automobile repair man. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Mahoney, Cornelius Joseph:** killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [near Saint André Farm], north of Verdun.
Enl. 26 July, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 March, 1896, in Boston, son of Daniel and Hannah Mahoney (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna and Edmund. Machinist. Of Jamaica Plain. Square named in his memory.

**Mahoney, James Alphonsus,** Landsman for machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 21 Jan., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.
Born April, 1894, in Boston, son of James and Catherine Mahoney; brother of John J., Francis D., Anna T., Mary A., and Catherine V. Salesman. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Mahoney, James Francis,** Sergeant: died 13 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive [killed in action, 12 Sept.[1]].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Sergeant 6 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1884, at Evanston, Ill., son of Daniel and Helena Mahoney; brother of Margaret M., John F., Mary, and Helena F. Salesman. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Post 457, V. F. W., Roxbury, named in his memory; also a square.

**Mahoney, James Raymond,** First Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 11 Nov., 1918, at U. S. General Hospital 4, Fort Porter, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917; assigned to Office Workers Co. 2, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston, Fla. Dis. 30 April, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 2 May, 1918; assigned to Hq. Co., Q. M. C., 8th Div. 1st Lieut. 31 Oct., 1918.
Born 25 Sept., 1888, at Zumbrota, Minn., son of Daniel Mahoney of Newkirk, Okla., 1917. Teacher. Boston High School of Commerce.

**Malley, Charles Francis Maurice** (also Charles O'Malley), C. E. F.: died 17 Nov., 1918, at 26th General Hospital, France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Sept., 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., with McLean Kilties of America; served with Co. B, 236th Bn. Trained at Valcartier, Quebec, and at Camp McGill, Montreal. To England 17 Nov., 1917; trans. to 20th Reserves at Camp Bramshott, Hants, Eng.; to France 8 May, 1918; trans. to Co. C, 78th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1 Dec., 1872, at Milton, son of Patrick and Margaret (Hannigan) Malley (both born in Ireland). Married Clara Hart of Wilmington, Del. Harvard, A.B., 1894; LL.B., 1895; prepared at Boston Latin School. Lawyer. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Malloch, Grace Lee,** Nurse: died 10 Jan., 1919 [at Base Hospital 55, Toul], of disease.
Called to active duty 27 April, 1918, from civil life; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Devens; trans. 30 July to Mobilization Station; 24 Aug. to Camp Hospital 33; 13 Sept. to Base Hospital 55; 17 Sept. to Base Hospital 15; 4 Dec. to Base Hospital 55. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 2 Dec., 1878, at Sudbury, daughter of Ezra (born in New Brunswick, died 1914) and Clara A. (Nutt) Malloch; sister of E. Louise, Gertrude, and Clara A. Nurse.
Cited for conspicuous and meritorious service at Base Hospital 55.

**Manning, John Patrick,** Boilermaker, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, at Gallop's Island, of disease.
Enr. 7 Dec., 1917; assigned to "Aztec" from Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 11 July, 1918, to Naval Base Hq., Boston.
Born 13 April, 1889, at Wareham, son of Michael Joseph (born in Ireland) and Elizabeth (De Rosa, born in England, deceased) Manning; brother of James Leo, Joseph M., Margaret G., and Mrs. Mary E. McKenna. Boiler maker. Of Hyde Park.

**Mannister, Paul:** died 10 April, 1917 [at Fort Terry], of disease.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1915, R. A.; assigned to 42d Co., C. A. C.; trans. to 1st Co., C. A. C., Fort Terry, N. Y.
Born Aug., 1887, in Boston.

✠ **Mansfield, Gordon Wellington,** Corporal: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action near Soissons.
Enl. 14 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 5 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1881, at Bay City, Mich., son of Henry T. and Mary S. (Dow) Mansfield of Chelsea. Married Anna Cecilia Murphy. Children: Howard, Gordon, William, Hazel. All of Cambridge, 1919. Painter. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Marcy, Leon Pearl:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 8 April, 1890, at Johnson, Vt., son of Louis and Rose (Laraway) Marcy (both born in Canada).

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

✠ **Marder, Maurice E.:** killed in action 15 July [21 July[1]], 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1893, in Russia, son of Abraham (deceased) and Marion (Castleman) Marder; brother of Samuel, Bernard, Jack, Mary, Annie, Joe, Francis, Sadie, and Bessie. All of Dorchester. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Marks, Maynard Thomas,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 15 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport.
Born 14 March, 1891, at Boston, son of Augustus L. and Mary E. Marks; brother of Walter L. and Edmond A. Steam fitter's helper. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Maroney, John Joseph:** died 4 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [Vesle sector].
Enl. 5 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 March, 1898, in Boston, son of William Patrick and Mary (Wall) Maroney (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph E. Laborer. Square in South Boston named in his memory.

**Marshall, Frederick Aloysius,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 9 Sept., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo., of disease.
Enl. 20 Feb., 1912; re-enl. 21 June, 1916; assigned to "Jacob Jones;" trans. 25 Nov., 1917, to "Santee;" 6 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 11 Feb., 1891, in Boston, son of John Irvin and Mary Anne (Doherty, died 1914) Marshall; brother of Mrs. Mary A. Collins of Medford, Mrs. Rebecca Warner of Edgewater, N. J., Mrs. Elizabeth M. Sullivan of Hollywood, Calif., Mrs. Florence A. Marshall of New York City, David L. of Jersey City, N. J., Albert J. of Roslindale, and John I. of West Somerville. Married Lillian Morris (deceased). Brush maker.

✠ **Martell, William H.,** Sergeant: died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Château-Thierry].
Enl. 27 June, 1898, Co. C, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served in Spanish American War. Mustered out 26 Nov., 1898. Re-enl. 21 Aug., 1899, Co. I, 37th U. S. Vol. Inf.; served in subduing the Philippine Insurrection. Mustered out 20 Feb., 1901. Re-enl. 24 March, 1902, Co. D, 9th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 24 March, 1905; re-enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Served on Mexican Border. 4 Sept., 1917, to Hq. Co., 101st Inf. Corporal 1 July, 1916. Sergeant 13 March, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 May, 1879, in Boston, son of Frank (deceased) and Marion A. (Booker) Martell, who in 1919 was wife of James A. Hey of Roxbury. Married Mary E. Bresnahan. Child: Francis Henry. Square in Roxbury named in his memory.

**Martin, Thomas Henry:** died 12 Oct., 1918 [at St. Paul, Minn.], of disease.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Aviation Section; trans. 20 May to Aero Sq., 814th Depot; 28 June to 871st Repair Sq., St. Paul.
Born 15 April, 1890, at Roxbury, son of Michael J. (deceased) and Ellen (Williams) Martin; brother of Mary V., Alice G., and James A. Married Elizabeth S. Parker, who died in 1918. Journeyman plumber. Of West Roxbury.

✠ **Mason, Clifford Benjamin:** died 2 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 27 June, 1917, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born Dec., 1889, in Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., son of Benjamin (deceased) and Matilda Mason (Mrs. Vassall) of New York City. Married Christine Felicia Conovy. Waiter.

✠ **Matthews, Harold Herbert,** Corporal: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. L, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 20 March, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 23 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of Julius and Amelia Matthews (both born in Russia) of Boston; brother of Bernard and Rebecca I. Clerk. Of Roxbury.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

**Max, Charlie:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 7 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop D, 21st Cav.; trans. 27 Aug. to Troop L, 6th Cav.; 5 Dec. to Hq. Troop, 6th Div.; 18 June, 1918, to Co. F, 6th Ammunition Train. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1894, at Naples, Italy; nephew of Louis Lariccia of Boston.

✠ **Mayne, John:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [Trugny Wood].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Sanitary Train, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 4 April; trans. to Medical Detachment, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1880, at Cookstown Lyreen, Ire. Husband of Mary Mayne of Boston.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action in the Trugny Wood near Château-Thierry, France. Private Mayne, although in an exposed position in the Trugny Wood under fire of rifles and machine guns, courageously treated the wounded, inspiring the combat troops by his example, until shot through the head and killed." Casualties, 26th Division, give date of death as 23 July.

✠ **Mayo, Frank,** B. E. F.: killed in action 25 May, 1915.
Enl. at Liverpool, 3d Bn. Royal Fusiliers, British Army. Served in France and in Flanders.
Born in Boston.

✠ **McBeth, Charles:** killed in action 15 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. B, 4th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 25 Dec., 1893, son of Finley J. and Margaret (McLeod) McBeth of Milltown Cross, P. E. I.; brother of Margaret and Florence, both of Prince Edward Island, and Mary and Sadie E., both of South Boston. Teamster. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts four years. He served in the Canadian Cavalry, 1911–12.

**McBride, James Thomas,** Marine Corps: died 4 Sept., 1918, in Haiti, of disease.
Enl. 13 June, 1918; assigned to Parris Island, S. C., from Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 25 July to 54th Co., 2d Regt., stationed in Haiti.
Born 20 Nov., 1891, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of John McBride of Philadelphia. Of Allston.

✠ **McBride, John James,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 10 March, 1914, Co. A, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 3 Feb., 1895, at Jamaica Plain, son of William and Catherine (Middleton) McBride (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael J. (Sergeant, Co. A, 30th Inf., 3d Div.), Catherine (wife of James William Tallent) of Jamaica Plain, and Mary (wife of Hamilton Francis Rochefort) of Newton. Plumber's helper. Street in Jamaica Plain named in his memory.

✠ **McCaffrey, Thomas:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near Viéville-en-Haye].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. A, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 10 Feb., 1892, at Woburn, son of Bernard and Ellen (McHugh) McCaffrey (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Owen McCaffrey of Los Angeles, Calif., and Catherine O'Brien of Medford. Painter.

**McCart, Joseph W.:** died 22 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 Feb., 1918, Medical Dept., Fort Strong; trans. 22 March to Office of the Surgeon, Fort Andrews; 26 May to 71st Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1892, at Roxbury, son of John (deceased) and Annie (Spence) McCart. Married Ellen C. Kilroy. Teamster. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **McCarthy, Charles Joseph:** killed in action 6 Sept., 1918 [near Glennes].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 3 April, 1918, to Supply Co., 301st Inf.; 30 July to Co. M, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 9 Dec., 1888, in Boston, son of John J. and Elizabeth F. (Doucette) McCarthy (both deceased); brother of John Henry and Helen E. Married Margaret Moulison; of Lynn, 1920. Teamster. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **McCarthy, Dennis Dominick,** Corporal: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in Houppy Wood].
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Wounded 8 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1889, in Boston, son of William A. and Catherine M. McCarthy; brother of Joseph A. Freight clerk, Boston & Albany Railroad. Square named in his memory.

**McCarthy, Edwin Gerard,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 29 Oct., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island of disease.
Enr. 6 Aug., 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 16 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of Francis E. and Anna Frances (Ryan) McCarthy; brother of Francis W. Student, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Attended St. John's Preparatory School. Of Roxbury.

**McCarthy, John A.:** died 30 July, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, Co. B, 603d Engrs.
Born 30 Oct., 1887, at Brockton, P. E. I.

✠ **McCarthy, John Thomas:** killed in action 30 July, 1918 [near Seringes].
Ent. 7 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 25 March to 6th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 6 April to Co. H, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 21 Nov., 1890, in Boston, son of John and Catherine Josephine (Punch) McCarthy (both born in Ireland); brother of Justin A., Gerald, James, and Helen (wife of Harold L. Dolan of Dorchester). Married Bertha M. Watson, who died in 1924, the wife of Robert Lee. Letter carrier. Square in East Boston named in his memory.

✠ **McCarthy, Joseph Daniel:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [three miles west of Montfaucon].
Enl. 3 Sept., 1917, 18th Co., Boston C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. F, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 22 April, 1918, to Btry. C, 119th Field Arty., 32d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 18 April, 1894, at Brookline, son of Daniel (born in Ireland, died 1922) and Margaret Ellen (Smith, born on Prince Edward Island) McCarthy of Dorchester; brother of Gertrude B. (Sister Mary Aniceta of St. Joseph's Novitiate, Canton), Lillian C., Margaret M., Francis B., and James D. Plumber. Of Dorchester.

**McCartin, John Patrick:** died 30 Nov., 1918 [at Briey], of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; 2 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 4th Engrs., 4th Div. Overseas 30 April, 1918.
Born 5 March, 1894, at Roslindale, son of Peter (died 1905) and Bridget (Connors) McCartin (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna Virginia, Peter, Mrs. Mary Kerle, Mrs. Catherine Ufhiel, Mrs. Elizabeth Bell, and Mrs. Maginn (deceased). Wood turner. Square in Jamaica Plain named in his memory.

**McCauley, Martin:** died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.
Born 10 Dec., 1891, at Jamaica Plain, son of Patrick Henry and Margaret (Darcy, born in Ireland; died 1918) McCauley; brother of Mrs. Agnes Pauley of Portland, Me., John, Arthur, and Joseph. Pressman. Of Roxbury.

✠ **McClare, Ethelbert Ernest** (Ernest E.), C. E. F.: died 29 Oct., 1918, in Hospital in England, of wounds received 3 Oct., 1918, at Cambrai while serving in M. G. Co.
Enl. 23 Aug., 1917, 1st Central Ontario Regt., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 2d Central Ontario Regt. Served in France, in M. G. Co.
Born 1 June, 1899, in Boston, son of Ernest D. and Ethel Mason McClare. Of Roxbury.

**McCloskey, William F.,** Horseshoer: died 17 Aug., 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1917, Supply Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Sup. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.).
Born Nov., 1887, in Boston, son of Robert (deceased) and Mary (Sullivan) McCloskey; brother of Mrs. Ethel Cunningham, Mrs. Johanna Chase, and Charles. Married Nora Riley, who in 1919 was wife of Thomas F. Neville. Child: Phyllis Mary. Horseshoer.

**McCluskey, William Alexander:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 23 Dec., 1896, at Roxbury, son of Thomas and Annie McCluskey; brother of Sarah, Peter N., Joseph L., and Thomas J. Chauffeur. Of Roxbury.

**McColgan, Edward Michael:** died 3 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 20 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 5 Sept. to Co. E, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born July, 1889, at Charlestown, son of Michael (died 1897) and Catherine (Duffey, died 1917) McColgan (both born in Ireland); brother of John Francis, Joseph Timothy, and Hugh Phillip. Printer. Of Charlestown. Square named in his memory.

✠ **McConnell, Joseph William,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near St. Remy].
Enl. 12 June, 1908, 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.; dis. 12 June, 1913; re-enl. 11 Nov., 1913; dis. 19 May, 1914. 2d Lieut., Co. A, 9th Inf., M. V. M., 19 May, 1914. 1st Lieut., Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G., 26 July, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Called in to Federal Service 25 March, 1917; assigned to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Captain 16 March, 1918. Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 June, 1877, at North Adams, son of John (died 1893) and Mary A. (Maloney, died 1916) McConnell (both born in Ireland); brother of James E. of Boston, and Katherine F. and Mary A., both of Fitchburg. Married Mary Paulina Clexton. Member of law firm of McConnell, Magenis & McConnell. Williams College, 1898; Boston University, LL.B., 1901. Park named in his memory. Of Dorchester.

D. S. C.: "for extraordinary heroism at Trugny Wood, 20 July, 1918, while commanding the 1st Bn., 101st Inf."

**McCormack, Leslie P.,** C. E. F.: died 31 May, 1916, in France, of disease.
Enl. 3 Feb., 1916; served in France in 85th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Of Dorchester.

**McCormack, Thomas Leo,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 26 Nov., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 28 May, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 12 Dec., 1917, to "Yacona."
Born 28 Jan., 1896, at East Boston, son of John (died 1922) and Mary (Duffy) McCormack (both born in Ireland); brother of John J., Francis T., and James H. Tailor. Of East Boston.

**McCraw, Peter Watson:** killed in action 2 June, 1918 [while driving a ration wagon under heavy artillery fire between Ansauville and Bernécourt].
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, Troop A, 1st Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917. [Wounded severely 2 June, 1918, at Bernécourt.]
Born 20 June, 1898, in Boston, son of Andrew W. and Ann (Gray, died 1921) McCraw (both born in Scotland); brother of Henry G., Janet I., and Robert H. Employee, "Boston Evening Transcript." Square in Roslindale named in his memory.

**McCue, Edmund Moses:** died 16 Feb., 1918, at Post Hospital, Fort Strong, of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Coast Defense of Boston; trans. to Medical Detachment, Fort Strong.
Born 15 Nov., 1894, at South Boston, son of Thomas F. and Annie A. (Husbands) McCue of Malden; brother of Frank T. of Roxbury, Gladys C. and Helen of Malden, and Joseph W. (Army Field Clerk, A. G. D., Camp Upton). Machinist. Of Dorchester

✠ **McDermott, Edwin Gerhard,** Corporal: died 12 Sept. [13 Sept.], 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 June, 1917, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Aug., 1894, in Boston, son of Hugh Bernard and Ellen Gertrude (Hurley) McDermott of Dorchester. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

**McDermott, James Clinton,** Lieutenant, U. S. N.: died 4 Sept., 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Appointed Acting Gunner 10 April, 1899. Commissioned Chief Gunner (*ad interim*) 15 Aug., 1905. Temporarily appointed Ensign 14 July, 1917, to date from 1 July, 1917. Temporarily appointed Lieut. (JG) 24 Dec., 1917, to date from 15 Oct., 1917. Appointed Lieut. 6 Sept., 1918, to date from 1 July, 1918.
Born about 1873, at Glens Falls, N. Y., son of John and Jennie (McDonald) McDermott (both deceased). Husband of Mary Bell McDermott. Child: Helen May. Served twenty-seven years in U. S. Navy. Resident in Massachusetts since 1916. Credited to Michigan.

**McDonald, Angus Joseph,** Corporal: died 7 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 July, 1918, 13th Service Co., Signal Corps; trans. 19 July to Co. C, 211th Field Signal Bn., 11th Div. Corporal 1 Oct., 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1888, in Boston, son of John D. and Sarah McDonald (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mary A. Married Elizabeth L. Glennon. Child: Joseph. Member of Boston Fire Department. Of Jamaica Plain. Fire boat named in his honor.

**McDonald, Edward Stephen,** Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enr. 6 Feb., 1918; assigned to "Triton," Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.
Born 26 Dec., 1893, in Boston, son of Angus and Cassie McDonald (both born at Cape Breton) of Dorchester; brother of Frank T., Wilfred, Margaret, and Helen. Stenographer. Of Allston.

✠ **McDonald, Francis Aloysius:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near St. Georges].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; to 7th Co., 1st Inf., Training Regt., Camp Devens; 4 April, 1918, to Co. G, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1889, in Boston, son of John Francis (died 1921) and Sarah Christinia (Gallagher) McDonald; brother of James J., Mary C., John F., and Mrs. Catherine I. O'Keefe. Bookbinder. Square in East Boston named in his memory.

**McDonald, Fred,** Major, U. S. Guards: died 18 Nov., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Appointed Major, U. S. Guards, 11 Jan., 1918; assigned to 3d Bn., U. S. Guards.
Born 12 Dec., 1866, in Boston, son of Alexander (born in Scotland, deceased) and Annie (Maroney) McDonald; brother of Frank. Husband of Marietta McDonald of Watertown. Wholesale coal business. Of Charlestown.
Served as captain, Co. M, 26th Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War.

**MacDonald, John L.:** died 19 Dec., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Dec., 1893, at Frazer's Grant, N. S., son of Daniel J. (deceased) and Catherine (Frazer) McDonald of Frazer's Grant; brother of Mrs. R. J. Kelley, and Sadie (wife of Neil MacInnis), both of Dorchester, and Mary Ann of Frazer's Grant. Street car conductor. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**McDonald, Michael Henry,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 23 Jan., 1919, at Somerville, of disease.
Enl. 20 Dec., 1909; assigned to "Wabash;" dis. 19 Dec., 1917; re-enl. 20 Dec., 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, to 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 1 Jan., 1865, in Boston, son of Michael McDonald (born in Ireland). Husband of Catherine McDonald (deceased).

✠ **McDonough, John Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, near Nantillois.
Enl. 27 Jan., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 7 March, 1918. Overseas 15 April, 1918.
Born May, 1884, in Boston, son of Festus and Mary (Mullen) McDonough (both deceased); brother of Celia of Cambridge and Thomas (served in U. S. Navy). Married Mrs. Bridget (Kiley) Foley. Child: Thomas Christopher. Shipping clerk. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Nantillois, France, Sept. 30, 1918. Upon being wounded in the arm, going through a heavy artillery barrage, Corporal McDonough refused to go to the rear for first aid, but dressed his wound himself, remaining in command of his platoon section until killed by shell fire."

**McDonough, Michael Henry,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 2 Feb., 1918, at Quantico, Va., of disease.
Enl. 2 May, 1914. Served at Marine Barracks, Charleston, S. C., 7 April, 1917; trans. 29 July to Quantico. Corporal 23 July, 1917. Sergeant 12 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Michael J. and Hannah T. (Driscoll, died 1904) McDonough; brother of John D. (Lieut., U. S. Navy), Nora, Florence, William, Mrs. Marguerite C. Cullinan, and Mrs. Helene Sutton. Painter. Of South Boston.

**McFeeley, Edward:** died 4 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop C, 11th Cav.; trans. 21 June to Troop C, 22d Cav.; 11 Nov. to Btry. B, 80th Field Arty.; 27 May, 1918, to Co. D, 7th Ammunition Train, 7th Div.; 12 July to Hq. Train and M. P., 7th Div. Overseas 16 Aug., 1918.
Born June, 1895, at Moville, Ire., son of Patrick McFeeley of Carrowmena, County Donegal, Ire.; brother of Neil, Frances, Ellen, Roseanne, Catherine, all of County Donegal, and Patrick J. of Dorchester. Brakeman, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **McGaffigan, Daniel L.:** killed in action 14 April, 1918 [south of Verdun].
Enl. 2 May, 1917, R. A.; Assigned to Co. L, 9th Inf.; trans. 1 June to Co. L, 47th Inf.; 15 Aug. to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Anthony and Margaret (Callahan, died 1897) McGaffigan (both born in Ireland); brother of John A., Anthony A., and Bernard J. Indicator operator, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Square at Dorchester named in his memory.

**McGoldrick, Charles William,** Cook: died 28 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Btry. C, 302d Field Arty., 76th Div. Cook 1 Dec., 1917. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 6 July, 1886, in Boston, son of Charles A. and Mary A. McGoldrick (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of James M. of Charlestown. Cook.

✠ **McGoldrick, Edward James,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry.
Enl. 21 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 6 Dec. to Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 26 Aug., 1887, in Boston, son of Edward and Honora McGoldrick (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick A., John J., James D., and George E. Married Isabelle Coolidge of Roxbury. Riveter. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**McGrath, George Samuel,** Ship's Cook, third class, N. R. F.: died 19 June, 1918, at Naval Base 17, Inverness, Scot., of disease.
Enr. 7 May, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to "Kanawha;" 8 Feb. to Naval Base 17, Inverness.
Born 1 Sept., 1898, in Boston, son of Thomas J. and Marion F. (Cartwright) McGrath; brother of Mrs. Mary McTumeran, Charles F., Thomas J., Marian E., Margaret, Clara, Ethel, and Harold. Pressman. Of Dorchester. Served in Coast Guard prior to war.

**McGrath, Joseph F.:** died 29 Oct., 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 April to Btry. E, 306th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 24 April, 1918.
Born 29 Dec., 1893, in Boston, son of Michael and Mary A. McGrath (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael J., Mary Agnes, Thomas, Katherine, and John E. (Sergeant, 1st class, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum). Grocery clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **McGurin, Alfred John,** Cook: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Montfaucon].
Enl. 24 Oct., 1917, 20th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to Supply Co., 55th Arty., C. A. C. Cook 23 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 5 April, 1898, at East Boston, son of John Joseph and Caroline E. (Fernald) McGurin; brother of Robert, Walter, Charles, John, Edward, Margaret, Sadie, Caroline, Catherine, and Josephine. Ship's fitter. Square in East Boston named in his memory.

**McHaskell, William,** Boatswain's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 3 May, 1919, of injuries [line of duty] at Kirkwall, Orkney Islands.
Enl. 9 Sept., 1914; assigned to "Paulding;" dis. 29 Oct., 1917; re-enl. 30 Oct., 1917, and reassigned to "Paulding;" trans. to "Black Hawk."
Born 27 Oct., 1896, in Boston.

**McHugh, Peter John,** Sergeant: died 14 Sept., 1918, in Red Cross Hospital, France, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Casual Detachment, 310th Inf., 78th Div.; trans. 16 Jan., 1918, to 7th Casual Co., 3d Motor Mechanic Regt., Signal Corps; 2 Feb. to 3d Casual Co.; 18 April to 6th Co.; 1 June to 7th Co., Motor Mechanic Regt., S. C. Sergeant 25 April, 1918. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born 7 Aug., 1891, at Chelsea, son of Michael and Mary A. (Gaffney, died 1904) McHugh (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret C., Agnes M., and Catherine E. (wife of Herbert H. Hacket). Machinist, employed in Watertown. Square in Brighton named in his memory.

✠ **McIver, Gavin R.,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [Trugny Wood].
Enl. 20 Jan., 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 28 March, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Sept., 1893, at Dorchester, son of John and Elizabeth (McGavin) McIver (both born in Scotland) of Mattapan; brother of John L. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.), Samuel, James, Isabella, Ellen, George, and Marion. Carpenter. Mattapan Square, Boston, renamed in his memory.

Recommended for citation: "On morning of 23 July, 1918, having volunteered as a battalion scout, was killed while rushing a machine-gun nest with another man."

✠ **McKay, Ivan L.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 12 Jan., 1918; served in France in 5th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Carpenter. Of Dorchester. In 1919, Gertrude, widow of Ivan L. McKay, lived in Dorchester.

✠ **McKay, William J.:** killed in action [by shell fire] 8 March, 1918 [Chemin des Dames sector].
Enl. 9 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 April, 1895, in Boston, son of William (born in Scotland) and Sarah E. (born in Nova Scotia) McKay, who in 1919 was wife of Michael Collins; brother of Mrs. Laura Carmichael, Mrs. Ethel Carmichael, Louis A. (served in U. S. Navy), Sadie, Gertrude, and James McKay, and Leroy Collins. Machinist. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **McKenna, James Michael,** Corporal: died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Trugny Wood].
Enl. 23 June, 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1894, in New Brunswick; brother of Mrs. Mary O'Brien of Roxbury, Mrs. Margaret Drake of Cambridge, and Mrs. Annie Wyse of South Boston. Wood carver. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**McKenney, Arthur,** Sergeant: died 22 Sept., 1919, of shock following operation.
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Co. L, 69th Inf., N. Y. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Corporal 11 Aug., 1917. Wounded slightly 29 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Nov., 1917, to 28 April, 1919. [Captured 27 July, 1918; released from Camp Inglstatd, and returned to France.]
Born 1884, at Roscommon, Ire., son of John Emery and Isabella J. (Dutton) McKenney; brother of Daniel, Edward, Francis, Bernard, and George. Married Mary A. Whittemore. Child: Daniel L. Construction foreman. Of Brighton. Credited to New York.

**McKenney, Everett Norman:** died 6 May, 1918 [at Etaps], of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. A, 4th Reserve Engrs. (14th Railway Engrs.). Wounded in action 26 March, 1918. Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 6 Nov., 1895, at Limington, Me., son of William L. (died 1907) and Vestia F. (Flood, died 1924) McKenney; brother of Charles G. of Portland, Me. Fireman, railroad. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

**McKenzie, Charles Patrick** [Edward Joseph], Seaman, U. S. N.: died 22 March, 1918, Receiving Ship, New York, of disease.
Enl. 31 Dec., 1917; assigned 14 Feb., 1918, to Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 15 March to Receiving Ship, New York; 19 March to "Gloucester."
Born 10 Feb., 1901, in Boston, son of Thomas (died 1907) and Catherine McKenzie (both born in Ireland); brother of Peter J., Thomas, Edward J., Margaret, Mary, and Catherine. Not being eighteen years of age, Charles Patrick McKenzie enlisted under name of an older brother, Edward Joseph McKenzie. Car repairer.

**McKenzie, Edward Joseph** (see Charles Patrick McKenzie).

**McKeon, George Hamilton:** died 26 Nov., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 11 April, 1916, Co. A, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Nov., 1898, at Newton, son of George F. and Julia C. (Tierney) McKeon (both deceased) of Boston. Adopted by Mrs. Jennie L. Towns of Roxbury. Employee, candy factory. Of Roxbury.

✠ **McKeon, George Joseph:** killed in action [by shell fire], 18 July, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Ent. 22 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Co. 2, Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div., 1st Corps; 4 April to Co. M, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 3 May, 1888, in Boston, son of William J. and Jane A. (Wilson) McKeon of South Boston; brother of Fred, Albert, Margaret, all of South Boston, and Helen of Malden. Married Matilda H. Lutsek. Child: George J. Employee, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of South Boston.

✠ **McKeon, James Joseph:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Ariétal Farm, north of Exermont].
Enl. 17 Feb., 1915, Co. A, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 22 Aug., 1892, at Arlington, son of Daniel and Delia (McGowan) McKeon (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of John J. of Nantasket and Mrs. Grace Stewart and Mrs. Catherine Connell, both of Roxbury. Motorman, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of Dorchester.

**McKeon, Patrick Joseph,** Fireman, third class: died 10 March, 1918, at Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 14 April, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born about 1896. Of South Boston.

✠ **McLaughlin, Cornelius J.:** drowned 17 Oct., 1917, at sinking of the transport "Antilles," by enemy submarine [while returning to United States as a hospital patient].
Enl. 11 April, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born about Dec., 1879, in Boston. [Probably identical with Cornelius, born 11 Dec., 1878, son of Niel and Isabella McLaughlin.]

**McLaughlin, George Ignatius,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 4 Oct., 1918, at Roslindale, of disease.
Enr. 3 Dec., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston, from District Enrolling Office, Boston; trans. 11 Jan., 1918, to District Enrolling Office; 8 April to Navy Yard, Charlestown.
Born 10 April, 1889, in Boston, son of John J. and Mary F. (Degnan) McLaughlin of Roslindale; brother of Mary M., Helen F., Edward F., and John J. Accountant.

✠ **McLaughlin, James Francis:** killed in action 1 Aug., 1918 [near Cierges].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 2d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March, 1918, to 146th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; to Co. D, 147th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 18 April to Co. C, 120th M. G. Bn., 32d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 9 Sept., 1888, in Boston, son of Cornelius and Ellen McLaughlin (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Annie Newton of Wilmington, N. C., John, Edward, Joseph, and Margaret. Teamster. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**McLaughlin, John Joseph,** Ship's cook: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa., of disease.
Enr. 27 March, 1918, N. R. F.; assigned to Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 25 July to Receiving Ship, New York; 11 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia.
Born April, 1894 [in Ireland], son of Thomas and Bridget McLaughlin; brother of Andrew, Peter, Mary, Delia, and Katie. All of Marley Moglough, Ballinasloe, County Galway, Ire. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Of Roxbury.

**McLaughlin, Stephen Percy,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 15 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 11 July, 1917; reported for duty 13 Aug.; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 8 Aug., 1889, in Boston, son of Stephen (born in Ireland, deceased) and Hattie (Newcomb) McLaughlin; brother of Joseph and Vincent. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of Dorchester.

**McLean, Arthur Francis:** died 28 March, 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Ordnance Corps.
Born 22 Aug., 1888, at East Boston, son of Walter L. and Kate H. (deceased) McLean (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Mary G., Harold W. J. of Winthrop, and Thomas A. of Brookline. Clerk. Of East Boston.

**McLoughlin, James P.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, overseas, of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 353d Aero Sq., Signal Corps. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born May, 1891, in County Kilkenny, Ire., son of John and Jane (deceased) McLoughlin; brother of John, Andrew, Mrs. Ellen (wife of John P. Brennan), all of County Kilkenny, and Patrick of County Dublin, Ire. Employee, Hood Milk Company. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**McMahon, Francis Carroll:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. C, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 27 Sept., 1894, at Fall River, son of Michael and Margaret A. (Moore, deceased) McMahon; brother of Mrs. C. Taylor and Michael. All of Fall River. Married Josephine Dolliver Hardy. Child: Frances. Chauffeur. Of Allston.

**McMasters, Charles A.:** died 25 Oct., 1918, at Liverpool, Eng., of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 19th Co., C. A. C.; trans. to 73d Arty. C. A. C.; to Btry. F, 74th Arty. C. A. C. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 4 Dec., 1892, at East Boston, son of Emanuel and Elizabeth Josephine (McIntyre) McMasters (both born on Prince Edward Island); brother of Mrs. Matilda Doherty, Helen Josephine, and Leo Joseph (served in U. S. Navy). Bridge builder. Of East Boston.

**McNamara, Edward William:** died 21 Feb., 1919, in Germany, of disease.
Enl. 25 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Supply Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1888, in Boston, son of Frank and Mary L. McNamara; brother of Mary L. Automobile mechanic. Square named in his memory.

✠ **McNamara, Ernest Roney:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [at Mont Blanc Ridge].
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Jan., 1893, in Boston, son of John P. (deceased) and Catherine A. (Roney) McNamara; brother of Rev. William P. of Cambridge, Harry J., Edward L., Clarence P., and Joseph L. Shipping clerk, employed in Watertown. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**McNamara, Michael Edward,** Wagoner: died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Jackson, S. C.], of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, Supply Co., 5th Field Arty., Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 19 Sept. to 6th Co., Field Arty. Replacement Draft. Wagoner 5 Aug., 1918.
Born 23 April, 1889, in Boston, son of Thomas J. (died 1901) and Mary Ann (Creedon) McNamara (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary A., John T., Daniel A., Thomas J., Joseph P., and Francis C. Expressman.

**McNamara, R. F.,** C. E. F.: reported "dead," Ottawa Casualty List, published 10 March, 1919.
Of Dorchester.

**McNulty, Henry A.:** died 19 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Ent. 1 Sept., 1918, S. A. T. C., Wentworth Institute
Born 25 June, 1896, at Roxbury, son of Edward F. (died 1905) and Mary Ann (Harrington) McNulty; brother of William P., Michael John, and Mary V. (wife of J. Paul Canty). Mechanic. Of Roxbury.

**McNulty, William John,** Fireman, first class, U. S. N.: died 20 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 6 Jan., 1913; dis. 5 Jan., 1917, from "Minnesota;" re-enl. 19 April, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" 15 Sept. [to hospital].
Born 31 Jan., 1893, in Boston, son of Frank and Bridget (McCauley) McNulty (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Patrick A. and Francis, both of East Cambridge. Married Katherine McLaughlin (deceased). Of Charlestown.

**McPhee, John Joseph:** died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., Syracuse University, N. Y.
[Born 29 Aug., 1896, in Boston, son of Douglass A. and Mary Alice (Gillis) McPhee.] Chauffeur.

**McPhee, Roderick,** Sergeant, British Forces: died 22 Aug., 1917, at Ypres.
Enl. 25th Gloucester Regt.
Son of Daniel B. (died 1921) and Catherine McPhee of Boston.

**McSheffrey, George,** Fireman, N. R. F.: died 12 March, 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917; assigned to Armed Draft Detail from Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 10 Feb., 1895, at Donegal, Ire., son of George and Katherine (Farron) McSheffrey of Bunnagee, Culdaff, County Donegal, Ire. Of Dorchester.

**Mead, James Edward,** Chief Gunner's mate, N. R. F.: died 30 Dec., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enr. 14 Dec., and reported for duty 31 Dec., 1917, Naval Ammunition Depot, France.
Born 10 June, 1889, in Boston, son of George P. and Elizabeth (Hines) Mead (both deceased); brother of William D. (Sergeant, Q. M. C., A. E. F.). Married Annie Agnes MacPhee, who died in 1916. Married Teresa Florence Lawless. Children: Anna, James Edward. Clerk.

**Meade, John Carberry:** died 30 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 103d Co., 25th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 22 May, 1887, in Boston, son of Thomas H. (born in Ireland) and Anastasia M. Meade of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Medeiros, Frank L.,** Sergeant: killed in action 28 May, 1918, near Cantigny.
Enl. 12 May, 1914; assigned to Mounted Service Cav.; trans. to Co. I, 28th Inf.; to Co. M, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 27 Feb., 1897, at Cambridge, son of Joseph Louis (died 1918) and Delphine L. (Rose) Medeiros (both born in Azores); brother of Mrs. Mary Porter, Mrs. Lucy Moscaro, Joseph L., Anthony, and Albert L.

Cited for gallantry in action, and awarded D. S. C.: "During the counter dash attack by the enemy near Cantigny, France, May 28, 1918, by courageous devotion to duty and presence of mind under fire he prevented the advance against the left flank of his command, which threatened the success of the battle. While exposing himself fearlessly to distribute ammunition and to counsel his men he was killed."

✠ **Meehan, George Roger,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 9 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 9, near Exermont, of wounds received in action.
Called to active duty as 2d Lieut., 26 Dec., 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 31 Oct., 1890, in Boston, son of James H. and Elizabeth (Gallagher) Meehan; brother of Louise I. and Helen. Married Gertrude F. Gibson. Teacher, employed in New York. Of Charlestown.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont 5 Oct., 1918. Led his platoon through heavy artillery and machine-gun fire and urged his men forward by advancing ahead of the line. Mortally wounded in advance platoon. Example inspired men to advance and take objective."

✠ **Meehan, John Redmond,** Sergeant: killed in action 13 July, 1918 [died in a farmhouse, known as "Les Aulnois Bontemps," at La Ferté, south of Vaux].
Enl. 28 May, 1917, 4th Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 3 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Sept., 1889, in Boston, son of James (died 1904) and Mary (Colbert, died 1919) Meehan (both born in Ireland); brother of Margaret Frances (wife of John C. O'Connell), James Leo, and Anne Louise. Wire worker. Square in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Meehan, Patrick J.,** Sergeant: died 24 June, 1917, at Base Hospital 3, Brownsville, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 7 Sept., 1899, Co. D, 46th U. S. Vol. Inf.; dis. 31 May, 1901; re-enl. 22 Jan., 1903, Co. M, 9th Inf.; dis. 15 Feb., 1905; re-enl. 16 Feb., 1905; dis. 14 Feb., 1914; re-enl. 14 Feb., 1914; assigned to Q. M. C.
Born April, 1878, in County Donegal, Ire., brother of Joseph S. of Chicago and James M (Mechanical Engineer (SG), Camp Humphreys, School of Engineers, 1920). Plumber.

**Melious, Costos:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 4 May, 1918, Co. L, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 1891, at Niausta, Thessaly, son of Marego Melious of Niausta.

✠ **Mendoza, Manuel:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 27 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 25 March to 7th Co., 1st Inf., Training Regt.; 15 April to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born April, 1889, at Fayal, Azores, son of Mrs. Frances Mendoza (died 1922); brother of John, Thomas, Joseph, Mary, Maria, all of Fayal, and Bartholomew of East Boston. Mason. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Of East Boston. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Menicheos, George J.:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Montrebeau].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. H., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 14 April, 1890, at Megalopolis, Greece, son of Mrs. Foloula K. Menicheos; brother of Demetrios and Thrasimvoulos of Megalopolis, and Thomas of Boston. Fruit dealer. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Square named in his memory.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Mercuri, Angelo,** Mechanic: died 31 July, 1919 [in Germany], of disease.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 301st Inf.; 7 Nov. to 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 11 Nov. to Co. H, 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 29 Dec. to Infantry Replacement Unit, St. Aignan Zone; 3 Feb., 1919, to Co. K, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Mechanic 10 July, 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1889, in Italy. Of Roxbury.

**Merrick, Hyde Buxton,** Sergeant, first class: died 14 Aug., 1918, by an airplane accident while serving as flight controller near Tours.
Enl. 17 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to General Service Inf.; trans. 2 Nov. to 146th Aero Sq., Air Service; 13 Nov. to 99th Aero Sq.; 24 Feb., 1918, to 34th Aero Sq. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918; Sergeant, 1st class, 1 June, 1918. Overseas 14 Nov., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1892, at Atlantic (Quincy), son of Charles Frank and Sarah Anne (Buxton) Merrick of Allston. Teacher, employed in Indianapolis, Ind. Harvard, Class of 1913. Of Allston.

**Mickiewicz, Kosty:** died 26 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 4 March, 1917, R. A., Co. E, 3d Inf.; trans. 29 May to Co. B, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; 17 Dec., 1918, to Medical Detachment, 161st Inf., 41st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born Feb., 1898, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of Joseph Mickiewicz of Boston.

**Mieusset, Claude Ernest:** died 7 Nov., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Squadron Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 July, 1894, in Boston, son of Ernest (born in France, deceased) and Harriet Atwood (Barnes) Mieusset; brother of Yvonne. Clerk, employed in Lynn.

**Miller, Albert:** died 14 July, 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 25 April, 1893, R. A. Served continuously in C. A. C. to death.
Born 1865, at Rome, Ga., son of John and Susan (Brooks) Miller (both deceased); brother of Henry Bradford, William, Richard, Moses, Adolphus, John, and Osceola Aycock. All of Rome, Ga. Married Mary Josephine Studan. Resident in Massachusetts about five years. Credited to Georgia.

✠ **Miller, Joseph Anthony:** died 13 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 6 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Cambridge, son of Alphonsus and Sarah W. Miller; brother of Mary J. All of Charlestown. Painter. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Miller, Max:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 19 June, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 14 July to Btry. E., 3d Regt., Camp Jackson Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 21 July to Co. G, 53d Pioneer Inf. Overseas 6 Aug., 1918.
Born 15 May, 1892, at Woeln, Russia. Cousin of Mrs. Sadie Ross of Marblehead.

**Miller, William,** Boatswain (temp.), U. S. N.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Gibraltar.
Appointed Boatswain (temp.) 20 April, 1918; assigned to "Conyngham;" trans. 31 May to Receiving Ship, Boston; 22 Aug. to "Stribling."
Born 18 June, 1891, at East Boston, son of Michael E. and Nellie J. (Cruise) Miller; brother of James E., Charles T., Frederick H., Laurence J., Gladys, and Mrs. Anna Sargent. Longshoreman. Of East Boston.

✠ **Miller, William Solomon,** Corporal: died 13 Aug., 1919, at General Hospital 30, Plattsburg, N. Y., result of wounds received in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918, to 2 April, 1919.
Born 2 Dec., 1892, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of John Solomon (died 1907) and Esther Minnie (Levin, died 1908) Miller; brother of Mark C., Raymond H. (Q. M. C., Camp Humphreys), and Maxwell E. (Co. F, 164th Inf., 41st Div.). Married Matilda E. Berman. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Milliken, Herbert Harriman:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. A, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Aug., 1883, in Boston, son of John W. (died 1922) and Nancy J. Milliken; brother of Fred W. of Boston and Harry B. of Freedom, N. H. Automobile mechanic.

**Milliken, Karl Robert,** Corporal: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug., 1918, to Co. B, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 5 May, 1891, at Amesbury, son of Harry E. and Isabelle M. (Sargent) Milliken; brother of Kenneth and Madeline, both of Worcester. Married Frances Beatrice Johnson. Compositor. Of Dorchester.

**Moffitt, Mason C.:** died 20 Sept., 1918, accidental poisoning, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens.
Ent. 21 Aug., 1918, 53d Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 15 Oct., 1895, in Providence, R. I., son of William H. and Julia Ashby Moffitt of Boston. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Mokler, Michael J.:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. A, 335th M. G. Bn., 87th Div.; 17 Aug. to 18th Co., 5th Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 11 July, 1891, in Boston, son of Jeffrie J. (deceased) and Delia Mokler, who in 1919 was Mrs. Murray; brother of John A. Murray of Jamaica Plain. Machinist. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Monahan, Frederick A.,** Corporal: died 10 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop G, 310th Cav. Corporal 1 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Aug., 1894, in Boston, son of Andrew (born in Ireland) and Rose (born in New Brunswick) Monahan. Salesman. Of Dorchester.

**Monahan, Mary Agnes,** Yeoman (F), 1st class, N. R. F.: died 5 Sept., 1918, at Hampton Falls, N. H. (automobile accident).
Enr. 12 March, 1918; reported for duty 20 March, 1918, Navy Yard, Boston.
Born 1 Nov., 1876, at Malden; sister of Mrs. Catherine Daly of Malden (deceased). Of Allston.

**Mooney, Daniel Hugh,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 9 May, 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 6 Aug., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 24 July, 1885, in Boston, son of Daniel H. (deceased, born in Ireland) and Mary Ellen (O'Hare) Mooney; brother of Mrs. Elizabeth G. (wife of Clarence J. Friel). Married Mary E. (Mallett) Stearns. Blacksmith's helper.

**Moore, James F.:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 27 Oct., 1887, at Limerick, Ire., son of Joseph F. Moore; brother of Mary, Alice, Helen, and Edward Joseph. Shipper. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-nine years.

**Moore, Leslie Alcott,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 25 Sept., 1918, on board "Nebraska," at sea, of disease.
Enr. 19 April, 1918, reported for duty 2 May, 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 13 May to the "Massachusetts;" 14 June to the "Virginia;" 6 Sept. to the "Nebraska."
Born 6 July, 1893, in Boston, son of Archibald Robinson (died 1919) and Mary Jane (Kingston) Moore (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Raymond W. (Sergeant, 156th D. B.), Bernice M., Charlotte K., and Estella L. (wife of Norman P. Kennedy). All of Mattapan. Married Bessie Amelia Sampson. Clerk. Playground in Dorchester named in his honor.

✠ **Morahan, Edward J.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Bois des Rappes].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. D, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born April, 1892, at Dournane, County Kilkenny, Ire., son of William and Mary (Comerford, died 1923) Morahan; brother of Richard of Jamaica Plain and Mrs. Annastasia Joyce, Mrs. Mary Hanrahan, Mrs. Johanna Everett, Mrs. Catherine Holden, Mrs. Anne Donnelly, Michael, and Delia, all living in Ireland. Boiler maker. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Square named in his memory.

**Moran, Patrick William,** Sergeant, 1st class: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 28 Oct., 1914, R. A., Co. A, 29th Inf.; trans. 10 Aug., 1916, to Co. G, 29th Inf.; 14 Sept., 1917, to Bakers' and Cooks' School, Camp Dix. Sergeant 4 June, 1916. Sergeant, 1st class, 13 Sept., 1917.
Served in Navy during Spanish War; later in U. S. Army in Philippine Islands.
Born 25 Dec., 1875, in Boston, son of William and Maria (Burns) Moran (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of James H. of South Boston, Mrs. Bridget Noble, Mrs. Kate Hartford, Mrs. Ann Huntoon, and Mary (deceased). Teamster. Of South Boston.

✠ **Moriarty, John,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 2 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 23 Jan., 1918, at Quebec, P. Q. Served in 249th Bn., C. E. F.; in England from 4 March to 1 June, 1918; in France from 2 June, 1918.
Of Roxbury.

**Morong, John Arthur,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 11 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 19 March, 1917; assigned to "Nebraska;" trans. 26 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 31 Jan., 1918, to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 1 March to "Franklin;" 14 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York City.
Born 21 June, 1901, in Boston, son of George H. (died 1915) and Annie Florence (Smith, died 1909) Morong; brother of Mary Florence (wife of David William Dudley) of Charlestown, Irene F. (wife of Joseph H. Cronin) of Walpole, and George H. (Troop M, 3d Cav.). Apprentice printer. of Charlestown.

✠ **Morris, Frederick:** killed in action 13 Aug., 1918 [St. Die sector].
Enl. 28 May, 1914, R. A.; assigned to M. G. Co., 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1885, in Boston; brother of Mrs. Timothy Sullivan of Portland, Me.

**Morris, Vincent G.:** died 5 May, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 30th Inf., 3d Div.
Born July, 1898, in New York City. Husband of Lyla Violet Morris of Syracuse, N. Y.

✠ **Morse, Clyde Webber,** Marine Corps: died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 26 April, 1917; assigned to Co. D; trans. 7 June to Hq. Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 28 Sept., 1893, at Portland, Me.; brother of Elspeth Viola of Boston. Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Mortimer, Richard, Jr.,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: died 22 May, 1918, airplane accident, near Hesdin, France.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Signal Corps; dis. 2 April, 1918, to accept commission. Called to active duty as 1st Lieut., A. S., 3 April, 1918, from O. R. C. Overseas 19 Aug., 1917.
Born 26 July, 1888, in Bavaria, son of Richard (deceased) and Eleanor Jay (Chapman) Mortimer. Harvard, A.B., 1911; LL.B., 1913; prepared at St. Mark's School. A bridge at Myopia Hunt Club dedicated to his memory.

✠ **Moschello, Salvatore:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Brieulles].
Enl. 3 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf.; trans. 14 Sept., 1918, to Co. A, 49th Inf.; 29 Sept. to Co. L, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1890, at Atripalda, Avellina, Italy, son of Nicola and Pasquarella Mellillo Moschello; brother of Maria and Sabino. All of Atripalda. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Moses, John Wendell,** 1st Sergeant: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 12 Nov., 1914, Co. A, 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug. as corporal, Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal July, 1916. Sergeant 4 Aug., 1918. 1st Sergeant 1 Oct., 1918. Overseas 18 Dec., 1917.
Born 31 Oct., 1897, in Boston, son of George Pritchard and Florence Henrietta (Gorham) Moses; brother of Dorothy Elizabeth. All of Dorchester. Bank teller.

✠ **Mosher, James Francis,** Corporal: killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [Bois des Ogons].
Enl. 17 Nov., 1917, Co. E, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 22 Jan., 1918. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 26 Feb., 1891, at East Boston, son of David William (died 1900) and Mary E. (Daley) Mosher; brother of Isabel (wife of John T. Kiley), Alice (wife of William A. Smith), Joseph William, and Robert R. Packing clerk. Of East Boston. Square in East Boston named in his memory.

**Mulcahy, Joseph Anthony:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 32d Co., 8th Bn., 153d D. B.; trans. 9 July to 34th Co., 9th Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 29 Aug., 1894, at Hyde Park, son of Michael (born in Ireland, died 1904) and Isabella Veronica (Graham) Mulcahy of Hyde Park; brother of Marion, George, Michael B., John F., Stephen A., Mrs. Ignatia Sheehan, Mrs. Louise O'Connor, and Mrs. Isabella Carroll. Married Marie Hovart of Youngstown, Ohio. Construction foreman employed in Youngstown, Ohio. Of Hyde Park. Graduate of St. Laurent College of Administration, Canada.

**Mulhern, Thomas A.:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. B, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 16 Nov., 1886, in Boston, son of Thomas and Delia M. Mulhern (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Joseph T. of Milton and of Mrs. Mary E. Meighan of Mattapan. Laborer. Of Mattapan.

**Mulhern, William J.:** died 4 Nov., 1918, in France, of suffocation and burns caused by accidental fire.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Btry. C, 302d Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
[Born 25 Sept., 1891, at Dorchester, son of Thomas H. (died 1910) and Katie L. (Mahaney, died 1912) Mulhern]; brother of Thomas J. (Lieut., G. H. 1, New York City), Elizabeth T., Mary L., and Katherine J. Carpenter. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Mullaney, John Thomas,** B. E. F.: killed in action 5 July, 1916.
Enl. at Haslington, Lancashire, 7th Bn., East Lancashire Regt.

**Mullen, Henry James,** Cook: died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 5 Nov., 1917, Medical Dept., R. A.; assigned to Training Co. A. Cook 2 June, 1918. Overseas 18 Dec., 1917.
Born 24 March, 1895, in Boston, son of John Thomas (born in England) and Ellen (Ball, born in Newfoundland, died 1921) Mullen; brother of Margaret, Sarah, and Mrs. Helen Murphy. Insurance clerk. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Mullen, John J.:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 360, vicinity of Belieu Bois].
Enl. 21 July, 1917, Co. L, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 16 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1888, in Boston, son of Thomas Mullen of South Boston. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Mulligan, A. A.** [C. E. F.]: reported "killed in action," Ottawa Casualty List, published 22 Oct., 1918.

**Mullin, Edward F.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 29 May, 1918, 154th D. B.; trans. 20 June to Field Hospital 314, 304th Sanitary Train, 79th Div. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 15 March, 1892, at Brookline, son of Edward and Margaret (Doyle) Mullin (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Mrs. Mary Sears of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Muncey, Alton Everett,** Marine Corps: died 24 June, 1918, of wounds received in action near [Belleau Wood], Château-Thierry.
Enl. 18 April, 1917; assigned to Marine Barracks, Co. F, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 6 June to 47th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 1 March, 1897, at Shannock, R. I., son of Ralph F. (died 1914) and Edith May (Flint) Muncey of Philadelphia, Pa. (1926); brother of Edwina May (wife of Harry B. Hoxie), Irene Dawley (wife of Earl Randall Hoxie), William, and Herbert R.

✠ **Murad, John S.** (see Lutfy, John M.).

**Murphy, Cornelius A.,** Army Field Clerk, A. G. O.: died 17 Feb., 1919, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 24 Aug., 1917, dependency. Appointed Army Field Clerk, A. G. O., 13 Sept., 1917, from civil life. Overseas 15 Dec., 1918.
Born 12 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of Timothy and Nellie (O'Leary) Murphy (both born in Ireland); brother of John J. and Margaret M. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Murphy, James Joseph:** killed in action 1 Aug., 1918 [Esperance Farm].
Enl. 18 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. F, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Jan., 1890, at Winchester, son of James J. (died 1918) and Margaret (Powell) Murphy (both born in Ireland) of Roxbury; brother of Thomas F., George J., Veronica, Charlotte (wife of Frederick F. Catarius) of Jamaica Plain, and Rosanna (wife of Earl M. Carrier) of Somerville. Book binder. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**Murphy, John,** Sergeant: died 4 June, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 6 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Sergeant 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born Feb., 1870, in Boston.

**Murphy, John Francis,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 7 June, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 27 Sept., 1893, at South Boston, son of John J. Murphy of South Boston and Nora (Shea, deceased) Murphy (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary, Nannie J., and Mrs. Julia Cronin. Fireman, 2d class, Edison Electric Illuminating Company. Of South Boston.

**Murphy, John Joseph,** Ship's cook, third class, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Kittery, Me., of disease.
Enr. 31 May, 1917; reported for duty 1 June; assigned to "Winissimmet;" trans. 5 June to Commonwealth Pier; 7 June to "Marblehead;" 7 June to Camp Burrage, Bumkin Island; 21 July to "Relief;" 28 Dec. to "Needle;" 23 Jan., 1918, to "Relief."
Born 30 Sept., 1891, in Boston, son of Cornelius J. and Mary Eva (Beecher) Murphy (both born in Ireland) of Dorchester; brother of Paul, Gertrude E. (wife of Charles F. Hennessy), Mrs. Eva Clark, and Francis. Assistant to property man, theatre.

✠ **Murphy, John W., Jr.:** died 7 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 29 March, 1917; mustered 4 April, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 March, 1896, in Boston, son of John W. and Catherine A. Murphy of Jamaica Plain; brother of Maurice H. of New Orleans, La., Mrs. Helen T. Clancy, Walter A., Garrett K., Joseph Leo, Margaret M., and Josephine S. Clerk. Of Jamaica Plain. Post 675, V. F. W., Jamaica Plain, named in his memory.

**Murphy, Joseph Francis,** Recruit: died 27 Sept., 1917, at Camp Devens, of disease [while awaiting discharge].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, unassigned.
Born 2 Sept., 1891, at East Boston, son of Timothy Francis (died 1902) and Ellen (Sullivan, died 1910) Murphy; brother of Mrs. Theresa Marie Daley, of Somerville 1927.

**Murphy, Joseph Patrick,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 6 Dec., 1917, on board "Jacob Jones," Base 6, Queenstown, Ire., of injuries.
Enl. 3 April, 1917; assigned to "Nebraska;" 7 Sept. to "Missouri;" 28 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 13 Nov. to "Jacob Jones."
Born 16 Jan., 1896, in Boston, son of John Edward (deceased) and Mary Theresa (Russell) Murphy of Charlestown; brother of Edward J. (deceased), William J., Mrs. Rose McCullen, Mrs. Agnes G. Williams, Mrs. Mary Morgan, Mrs. Ellen F. Griffen, and Mrs. Nora S. Testa. Expressman. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

✠ **Murray, G.,** Lieutenant, C. E. F.: reported "killed in action," Ottawa Casualty List, published 21 Nov., 1917.

✠ **Murray, Thomas Vincent:** killed in action 6 June, 1918, in Belleau Wood [while acting as scout].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, Co. L, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1893, at Roxbury, son of Dominic J. and Catherine Elizabeth (Monahan) Murray; brother of Joseph W. and May T. Shoeworker. Square in Roxbury named in his memory.

**Necchi, John:** died 26 Feb., 1919 [at Army Debarkation Hospital 3, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 14 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Nov. to Army Debarkation Hospital 3, N. Y.
Born 24 Jan., 1891, at Como, Italy. Brother of Charles Necchi, of Dorchester, 1918, and Mrs. Madeline Polli of London, Eng. Hotel waiter. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts six months.

**Nee, John,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: died 25 Feb., 1918 [at Waltham], of disease.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; 14 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea. Born 12 March, 1894, in Ireland, son of Michael and Mary Nee; brother of Dudley of Somerville, Delia and Mary of Roxbury, Michael, Annie, and Barbara, all of Lehenagh Cashel, County Galway, Ire. Shipyard worker. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Nee, Peter James:** died 5 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 13 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 15 May, 1898, at South Boston, son of John and Mary Frances Nee (both born in Ireland); brother of Anna, Daniel, Joseph, and Michael. Cooper. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Nelligan, William P.,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [killed 24 Oct., by shell fire [1]], [Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 12 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Feb., 1890, at Tignish, P. E. I., son of John J. and Mary A. (Handrahan) Nelligan of Norway, P. E. I., 1919; brother of Leo and Fred of Norway, P. E. I., Maude, Emily, Mrs. Edward Connors, all of Boston, and Mrs. David Jack of Dorchester. Husband of Minnie Jean Nelligan; of Haliburton, P. E. I. Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Nelson, Freeman,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 1916, in Boston, MacLean Highlanders.
Born 1889, at Charlottetown, P. E. I., son of Theophilus (died 1918) and Hannah (Haden, deceased) Nelson; brother of Arthur, Harry, William, Robert, and George. Married Lillian Moore, who was of Cambridge, 1928. Child: Ethel. Janitor.

✠ **Nelson, George Magnus:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918 [near St. Benoît].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. F, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 30 May, 1894, in Boston, son of Magnus and Katherine (Shreiner) Nelson (both deceased); brother of Carl A. Elevator operator. Of East Boston.

**Nestor, Constantine Veniopoulos** (see Constantine Vegnopoulos).

✠ **Neville, Patrick,** Sergeant: killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Fays].
Enl. 12 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1917. Sergeant 1 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 17 March, 1885, in County Waterford, Ire., son of Richard (died 1917) and Mary (Crowley) Neville of Killockin, Knockamore, County Waterford; brother of Michael, Mary, Bridget (wife of Maurice Murray), all of Killockin, Hannah, Nora, and Margaret (wife of William Laher) of Roxbury. Employee, shoe factory. Resident in Massachusetts five years. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Newcomb, Charles James:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 30 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Co. C, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1896, in Boston, son of Edward and Helen Newcomb; brother of Edward H., Agnes M., Alfred J., Helen, and Augusta. Pressman. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Newton, Frederick James:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Jan., 1885, in Boston, son of James D. (deceased) and Hannah J. (Murphy) Newton; brother of James (served in Co. F, 23d Inf.), John F., William, Henry, Joseph, Amelia (Sister Rose Magdeline), Mary H., Josephine, and Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Kelley). Shoe worker. Square named in his memory.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division

**Nichiporuk, Stefan:** died 16 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. I, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. A, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. G, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 1 Jan., 1887, at "Nerwakow" [Qy. Novo Bykhof], Russia; brother of Polyn Nichiporuk of Cambridge, 1918.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Nickerson, Oscar N.:** died 7 July, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 22d Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 7 Sept., 1894, at Lowell, son of Charles and Adeline (Towels) Nickerson. Of West Roxbury.

**Noble, Harold C.:** died 28 June, 1918, airplane accident.
Enl. 31 Dec., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 9 Feb., 1918, School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; trans. to Flying Cadet Detachment, Air Service School, E. R. C., Chanute Field, Ill.
Born May, 1893, at Broad Top City, Pa., son of Mrs. Emma J. Noble of York, Pa. Salesman.

✠ **Nolan, Herbert Joseph,** Boatswain's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 30 Sept., 1918, in sinking of transport "Ticonderoga" by enemy submarine.
Enr. 8 Nov., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to "Ticonderoga." Served as Coxswain and Boatswain's mate, 2d class.
Born 1 Oct., 1896, in Newfoundland, son of Simon and Mary J. Nolan; brother of Angeline and Minnie. All of Lawrence. Mill hand, employed at Lawrence. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Of East Boston.

**Nolan, John Richard,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: drowned 10 Aug., 1918, at Yorktown, Va.
Enl. 30 March, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on the "New Hampshire."
Born 11 Oct., 1898, in Boston, son of Thomas and Bridget Agnes (Fitzpatrick) Nolan (both born in Ireland) of Dorchester; brother of Stephen G. and Sarah B. (wife of Henry G. Moerk). Stock clerk. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Noonan, Arthur Joseph:** killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 3 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. H, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born July, 1897, at Charlestown; brother of Helen Elizabeth Noonan of Charlestown. Shipper.

**Noone, Walter J.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 6th Recruit Co., C. A. C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.
Born 12 Aug., 1894, in Boston, son of James H. (deceased) and Annie (Corssen) Noone; brother of John T., Wilburt J., and Hester F. Boiler maker's helper. Of East Boston.

**Noyes, Walter Flint:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., accident.
Ent. 3 June, 1918; assigned to Btry. C, 9th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 4 July to 23d Btry., F. A., Central Officers' Training School; 26 Sept. to Camp Zachary Taylor.
Born 24 Jan., 1892, at Raymond, N. H., son of Isaac W. and Joan A. (Patten, died 1898) Noyes of Jamaica Plain; brother of Carl P. of Hartford, Conn. Lawyer. Harvard, A.B., 1915; LL.B., 1917. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Nunn, Paul Henry,** Corporal: died 4 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S. C., of disease.
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. F, 2d Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. F, 105th Inf., 27th Div.).
Prior Service: Enl. 24 Nov., 1914, C. A. C.; dis. 22 Nov., 1916, from 16th Co., C. A. C.
Born 9 Dec., 1892, in Denver, Colo., son of Henry D. (died 1926) and Effie M. (Barber, died 1897) Nunn. Married Laura Jean Kierman. Employee, advertising department, General Electric Company. Of Jamaica Plain. Credited to New York.

**O'Brien, Edward Joseph,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 6 Jan., 1919, in New York City, of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, N. A., Mason's Co. 1, Q. M. C., Camp Johnston; trans. 6 May, 1918, to Student Co. 1, Officers Training School, Camp Johnston; 12 Aug. to Q. M. C.; 21 Sept. to Student Co. 8. Dis. 18 Oct., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 19 Oct.; assigned to 303d Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.
Born 29 Nov., 1893, in Boston, son of James M. (born in Ireland) and Catherine O'Brien; brother of Mrs. Margaret M. Sheerin and of William J., Sarah G., Catherine E., and Gertrude M. Clerk. Of Roxbury.

**O'Brien, John Clement,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 17 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, of disease.
Enr. 1 July, 1918; assigned 25 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 21 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 29 April, 1901, in Boston, son of Francis Joseph and Eleanor Theresa (Moran) O'Brien; brother of Leonard Francis, Richard Joseph, Eleanor Gertrude, and Margaret Agnes. Clerk. Of Mattapan.

**O'Brien, John Joseph:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 12th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 19 Oct., 1889, at Roxbury, son of John Joseph (deceased) and Mary Ann (Winn) O'Brien of Roxbury; brother of Daniel Joseph and Mrs. Eleanor Margaret (wife of Thomas E. Shelsey) of Dorchester. Conductor, street railway. Of Roxbury.

✠ **O'Brien, Matthew A.:** killed in action 28 July, 1918, north of Château-Thierry.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 15 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born about 1888, in Boston, son of William and Elizabeth (Feeley) O'Brien; brother of Anna (wife of Albert P. Ledwidge) of Dorchester and William T. of Roxbury. Machinist.

**O'Brien, Michael Richard:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, M. P., 12th Div.
Born 13 Dec., 1886, at Cleggan, Ire., son of Michael and Anna (Keating) O'Brien; brother of Anna S. (wife of James Reeves) of Charlestown and Lawrence P., formerly of Omaha, Neb. Freight handler. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Of Charlestown.

**O'Brien, Peter Joseph,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 9 Sept., 1918 [at Hampton Falls, N. H.], automobile accident while on leave.
Enr. 12 March, 1918; assigned 4 April to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 28 May to Navy Yard, Boston.
Born 29 March, 1896, in Boston, son of Peter and Annie O'Brien (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary and Helen Louise. Clerk. Of South Boston.

**O'Connell, Jeffrey A.:** died 20 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Military Special Co. 1, Depot Div.; 16 Aug. to 107th Engr. Train, 32d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 5 Oct., 1887, at East Boston [son of Jeffrey (born in Ireland) and Catherine A. O'Connell (both deceased)]; brother of Anne E., Daniel, Mrs. Mary McGloan, all of Boston, Mrs. Alice J. Reardon and Mrs. Margaret G. Roche, both of Washington, and Ellen (Sister Rose, Convent, Dover, N. H., 1919). Printer. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

**O'Connell, John Joseph,** Machinist, N. R. F.: died 11 Oct., 1918, while on duty on "Bridgeport," of disease.
Appointed from Massachusetts, Machinist (prov.), 4 Dec., 1917. Assigned 16 Feb., 1918, to duty on "Bridgeport." On September 24, 1918, recommended for promotion to Ensign, N. R. F. On Oct. 17, 1918, the Supervisor, Naval Auxiliary Dept., authorized his promotion to the rank of Ensign, but he died prior to receipt of order.
Born 24 July, 1889, in Boston, son of John William and Mary A. O'Connell (both born in Ireland); brother of Leonard, Vincent, Emily, Geraldine, Francis, all of South Boston, Sister Frances and Sister Marguerite. Married Ellen Margaret O'Neil. Child: Mary Margaret. Member of Boston Police Department. Of South Boston. Post 85, A. L., East Boston, named in his honor.

✠ **O'Connell, Michael J.,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 27 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 26 March; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Nov., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, at Camploon, County Roscommon, Ire., son of Patrick and Rose (Glynn) O'Connell of Drumalga, Clonfad Ballinasloe, Ire.; brother of Kate, Owen, Patrick, Mary (wife of Richard Green), all living in Ireland, Martin (Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.), and Edward (served in U. S. Navy). Railroad conductor. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Post 76, A. L., Jamaica Plain, named in his memory.

D. S. C.: For extraordinary heroism in action near Epieds, France, 23 July, 1918; he and others "volunteered to cross an open field in front of their company in order to ascertain the location of enemy machine guns. While engaged in this courageous enterprise they were shot and killed. . . ."

✠ **O'Connell, Patrick Joseph:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Cléry-le-Petit].
Ent. 27 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1893, at Moorehill, County Waterford, Ire., son of Patrick and Mary (Foley, deceased) O'Connell; brother of Daniel of Yonkers, N. Y., Edmund of Moorehill, Ire., and Nellie (wife of Michael J. Baine) of Belmont. Motorman, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**O'Connor, Charles Albert,** Chief Yeoman, U. S. N.: drowned 19 Nov., 1917, sinking (by collision) of the "Chauncey," off Gibraltar.
Enl. 1 Sept., 1914; serving on "Mohican" 6 April, 1917; trans. 9 June to "Monterey;" 30 July to "Chauncey."
Born 24 Oct., 1893, at Woburn, son of Timothy and Julia (Sullivan) O'Connor (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Margaret Tessier. Stenographer. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **O'Connor, Daniel:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born June, 1889, in Ireland, son of Timothy and Mary O'Connor of Sneem, County Kerry, Ire.; brother of John of Cambridge, Ellen of Brookline, and Patrick, Joseph, Michael, Timothy, Jeremiah, all living in Ireland. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**O'Connor, John Joseph,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: drowned from "Sea Gull," Boston Harbor, 10 July, 1918.
Enr. 14 Dec., 1917; assigned 16 Feb., 1918, from Receiving Ship, Boston, to Boston Base Hq.; trans. 30 June to "Sea Gull."
Born June, 1893, in Ireland, son of Patrick and Mary (Moriarty) O'Connor of Cahirsiveen, County Kerry, Ire.; brother of Michael of Boston, Hannah of Medford, and Mary of Cahirsiveen. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

**O'Connor, Lawrence:** died 2 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, R. A., 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 July to Btry. E, 21st Field Arty., 5th Div. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born March, 1887, in Wexford, Ire. Of Hyde Park. Cousin of Ann Foye, Canton.

✠ **O'Connor, Timothy,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 18 Oct., 1918, *en route* to hospital, of wounds received in action [at St. Souplet].
Enl. 26 May, 1917, Co. M, 3d N. Y. Inf. (Co. M, 108th Inf., 27th Div.). Dis. 4 May, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., 5 May, 1918; assigned to Co. F, 108th Inf.; later attached to Cos. H. and M. Overseas 17 May, 1918.
Born 28 March, 1894, in Boston, son of Timothy and Margaret O'Connor; brother of Michael, Thomas, Mrs. Margaret McLoughlin, Mrs. Catherine Sullivan of Roslindale, and John J., of Albany, N. Y. Albany Law School, 1916. Of Roslindale. Credited to New York.

**O'Daly, Patrick:** died 25 Dec., 1918, by accident [at Daunremont].
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Sept. to Btry. A, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Aug., 1891, in Boston, son of Patrick (died 1917) and Mary Frances (Sugrue) O'Daly (both born in Ireland) of Roxbury; brother of Mary E. and Carroll. Teamster. Of Roxbury.

**O'Donnell, James T.:** died 11 Nov., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, M. G. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 20 Aug., 1891, in Ireland, son of James T. and Mary J. O'Donnell; brother of Hannah Mary (wife of Edward J. Leahy). Of South Boston.

✠ **O'Donoghue, Michael Francis:** died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Houppy Bois].
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 18 Feb., 1918, to Railroad Detachment, 26th Div.; 18 March to Co. A, 101st Inf.; 26 Aug. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1890, at Cork, Ire., son of Florence J. O'Donoghue of Cork; brother of Florence J. and Mark F., both of Dorchester, Timothy J. of Middleton, Ire., and Mary A. of Killarney, Ire. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

Recommended for D. S. C. and Divisional Citation: "For meritorious conduct, as a litter bearer, during a raid in Houppy Bois, Oct. 23, 1918."

✠ **O'Driscoll, George Patrick:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [near Cléry-le-Petit].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917; assigned to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 25 March, 1895, at East Boston, son of Michael T. and Catherine (Burns, died 1902) O'Driscoll; brother of Thomas F. and Joseph E. Iron worker. Square in East Boston named in his memory. Of East Boston.

**O'Gorman, Matthew Edward,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: drowned, on patrol off Dunkirk, 20 Aug., 1918, airplane accident.
Enr. 21 March, 1917; trans. 10 May from Receiving Ship, Boston, to "Neptune;" 10 June to Naval Air Detachment 1, Moutchic, France; 27 May, 1918, to Naval Air Forces, Paris; 18 July to Naval Air Station, Northern Bombing Group, Field A, France.
Born 8 Oct., 1888, at Jamaica Plain, son of Henry and Margaret (McGowan) O'Gorman (both born in Ireland) of Jamaica Plain; brother of Henry S. (served in U. S. Navy), Margaret M., Lucy A., Frances V., Mabel (wife of George E. Ryan), all of Jamaica Plain, and Sadie H. (wife of Eugene H. Kingsbury) of Manchester, N. H. Clerk. Square in Jamaica Plain named in his memory.

Awarded Navy Cross: "For distinguished and heroic services as a gunner and observer of airplanes of the Northern Bombing Groups in France, co-operating with the Allied Armies on the Belgian Front, from June to November, 1918, in bombing raids over enemy territory and in action against enemy aircraft."

**O'Leary, Charles,** Gunner's mate, second class, U. S. N.: died 14 Sept., 1919, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enl. 5 May, 1917; assigned to the "Virginia;" 10 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 18 March, 1898, at South Boston, son of Arthur Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin, died 1914) O'Leary; brother of Mrs. Isabelle Seeley of Dorchester, Elizabeth, Helen, and Arthur (served in U. S. Navy). Driver. Square named in his memory. Of South Boston.

**O'Leary, Frank J.,** Sergeant, first class: died 24 Nov., 1917, in France, accident.
Enl. 21 April, 1913, 1st Field Hospital Co., M. V. M.; dis. 20 April, 1916; re-enl. 22 April, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; assigned to 101st Field Hospital, 26th Div. Corporal 1914. Sergeant 1914. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1892, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Daniel and Catherine O'Leary. Salesman. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

**O'Leary, John,** British Army: died 22 March, 1918.
Enl. [probably in 1914].
Driver.

**O'Leary, Leo Francis,** Engineman, second class, U. S. N.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Cape May, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 30 Dec., 1914; serving on the "Patterson" 6 April, 1917; trans. 29 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Cape May.
Born 12 Sept., 1888, in Boston, son of Timothy J. and Ellen (Callahan) O'Leary (both born in Ireland). Married Margaret M. Cotter. Child: Rita. Of East Boston.

✠ **Oliva, Felix M.:** killed in action 18 April, 1918 [near Seicheprey].
Enl. 1 July, 1916, Troop B, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Hq. Troop, 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 15 Feb., 1898, in Boston, son of James (died 1905) and Mary (Teramo, died 1923) Oliva (both born in Italy); brother of Helena E. of Atlantic, and Elmiro. Of Brighton.

**Olivelli, Alfiero:** died 4 Dec., 1917, at Camp Devens [accident].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.
Born about 1890, in Italy, son of Dona Olivelli; brother of Dona of Boston.

✠ **Ollive, James John:** died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action that day [at Mouzon].
Ent. 2 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 11th Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft.; 24 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 5 April to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 20 April, 1890, at Hyde Park, son of James Field (born in Canada) and Nora (Cronin, born in Ireland) Ollive; brother of John Joseph (served in N. R. F.). Teamster. Post 722, V. F. W., at Hyde Park, and a square, named in his memory. Of Hyde Park.

✠ **Olson, Fred Carl William,** Marine Corps: killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Mouzon].
Enl. 6 April, 1918, Radio Detachment, Parris Island; trans. 3 July to Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va.; 11 Sept. to 75th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Wounded in action, 3 Oct., 1918. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 4 Nov., 1897, at Quincy, son of Charles Herman and Hannah (Westberg) Olson (both born in Sweden); brother of Arthur, Lillian, and Rose (wife of Arthur J. Woods). Electrician's assistant. Square in Dorchester named in his memory. Of Neponset.

✠ **Olstein, Edward:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug., 1918, to Co. A, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1895, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Brother of Julius and Mary Olstein, both of Dorchester. Shoe salesman. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Of East Boston.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**O'Malley, Arthur Francis,** Ship's fitter, second class, N. R. F.: died 25 Nov., 1919, at Strong Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 28 July, 1917; assigned 14 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 14 Feb., 1918, to Naval Welfare Aide, Boston; 12 March to Receiving Ship, Boston; 19 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born about Jan., 1891, in Boston, son of Arthur F. (born in Ireland, deceased) and Anna (Condon, born in Canada) O'Malley, who was wife of Michael Matthews, 1919; brother of Charles O'Malley, Mrs. Nellie Riley, Mrs. Annie McGrath, and Florence and Joseph Matthews. Married Alice C. McCarthy. Printer. Of East Boston.

**O'Malley, Charles,** C. E. F. (see Charles Francis Maurice Malley).

**O'Neil, Cornelius:** died 22 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Banks], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. L, 36th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 10 Feb., 1892, in Boston, son of Daniel (died 1914) and Catherine (Murphy) O'Neil (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary E. (wife of William P. Connolly), John, Daniel, and Thomas. Waiter. Of Roxbury.

✠ **O'Neill, Cornelius:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Fléville].
Ent. 3 Oct., 1917, Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to M. G. Co., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 19 Aug. to Co. C, 3d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born April, 1888, in County Cork, Ire., son of Cornelius (died 1918) and Margaret O'Neill of Castletown Berehaven, County Cork; brother of John and Patrick, both living in Ireland, Dennis (served in U. S. Navy), Mary of Lynn, and Jeremiah of Charlestown. Laborer, storage company. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Of Charlestown.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **O'Neill, James:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Ariétal Farm, north of Fléville].
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. F, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 2 Feb., 1895, at Kilsyth, Scot., son of Michael and Mary Ann (Donnelly, died 1925) O'Neill of Glasgow, Scot.; brother of Mary Ann (wife of John Harper) of Brighton, John and Michael, both living in New Zealand, Charles, Joseph, and Daniel. Laborer, Boston & Albany Railroad; formerly a miner. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Of Brighton.

**O'Neil, John Paul,** Lieutenant (temp.), U. S. N.: died 31 July, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Appointed from Massachusetts, Acting Boatswain 30 July, 1903; Chief Boatswain (perm.) 30 July, 1909. Retired 6 Oct., 1914. Appointed Lieut. (temp.), U. S. Navy, 1 July, 1918; assigned to Navy Recruiting Station, Boston.
Born 14 April, 1864, at Trenton, N. J.; brother of Mrs. Catherine McGuire of Trenton, N. J.

✠ **Opie, Frank:** died 12 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [on the British front].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 301st Engrs., 76th Div.; trans. 28 Dec. to Co. E, 14th Engrs. (attached to Co. A, 11th Engrs.). Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 22 Sept., 1892, at Concord, N. H., son of John (born in England, died 1920) and Mary Jane (Gienty) Opie; brother of Harry and Willis. All of Concord, N. H. Brakeman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Post 978, V. F. W., Concord, N. H., named in his honor. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Oppenheim, Aaron J.,** Sergeant: died 21 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, 4 Oct., north of Cuisy.

Enl. 16 May, 1917, R. A., Btry. E, 5th Field Arty.; trans. 8 Jan., 1918, to Co. G, 4th Ammunition Train, 4th Div. Bugler 16 Aug., 1917. Corporal 20 Oct., 1917. Sergeant 8 April, 1918. Overseas 22 May, 1918.

Born about Dec., 1893, in New York City, son of Abe Oppenheim; brother of Joseph B. and Harold A. J. All of Roxbury. Miner, employed for two years in Arizona. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Of Roxbury.

Cited in G. O. No. 40: "While the ration and ammunition dump in the valley north of Cuisy was undergoing an intense bombardment, and every one else was seeking shelter, he went to an abandoned four-line team which was circling about some barbed wire entanglements and endeavored to lead them to a place of safety. Before they could be gotten under control a fragment from a near-by exploding shell struck Sergeant Oppenheim in the leg, from the results of which he died several weeks later in the hospital."

**O'Toole, Jeremiah J.:** died 14 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 25 June, 1918, Co. G, 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.

Born 25 Sept., 1892, in Galway, Ire.; brother of Coleman O'Toole of Brighton. Of Brighton.

✠ **O'Toole, William:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Jametz].

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to 1st Replacement Depot, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Sept. to Co. L, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born about 1890, at Bangor, Me., son of Patrick and Mary O'Toole (both deceased); brother of Sarah F., and Mrs. Mary L. McNeil of Bangor, Me. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Of East Boston.

✠ **Page, John William:** died 27 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Enl. 6 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. A, 5th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 30 July, 1917. Prior service with Canadian forces.

Born 17 March, 1900, at Roxbury, son of Daniel and Annie (O'Brien) Page (the latter married in 1906 John R. Fraser); brother of Thelma A. and Irving Westley Fraser of Roxbury. Expressman. Of Roxbury.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Page, Phillips Ward,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 17 Dec., 1917, in seaplane accident off Harwich, Eng.

Appointed from Massachusetts, Ensign (prov.), 16 April, 1917; 19 May to Aviation Camp, Squantum; 17 Oct. to Naval Aviation Detachment, Hampton Roads, Va.; [4 Dec. to "Melville;" 7 Dec. to Hq. U. S. Naval Aviation Forces, Paris; 12 Dec. to "Melville;" 13 Dec. detailed to Royal Naval Air Station, Felixtowe, Eng.].

Born 28 Nov., 1885, in Boston, son of Cyrus Andrew (deceased) and Anna Maria (Phillips) Page of Washington. Tire salesman. Harvard, A.B., 1909; prepared at Brookline High School. Served two years in 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G. Experience in Aviation, 1911–13.

**Palmer, Thomas,** Ship's cook, first class, N. R. F.: died 3 May, 1917, at [Naval] Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.

Enr. 6 April, 1917; assigned to "Nebraska;" trans. 28 April to "Solace;" 1 May to Hospital.

Born about 1856, at Jamaica, W. I. Next of kin, Martha Ellen Palmer.

**Palmer, William A.,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 4 Jan., 1919, at Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.

Enr. 18 June, 1917; assigned 22 Nov. to Bumkin Island; 15 Jan., 1918, to Armed Draft Detail, N. Y.; 23 Jan. to "Albany;" 13 March to Armed Draft Detail, N. Y.; 21 March to "Canonicus."

Born 11 May, 1893, in Boston, son of William J. and Julia Palmer; brother of Potter C., Julia, Sarah J., and Olga. Mason. Of South Boston.

✠ **Palumbo, Ralph John:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [Seicheprey].

Enl. 13 Aug., 1917, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.

Born 12 Dec., 1886, at Naples, Italy, son of Vincenzo and Maria (De Luca) Palumbo; brother of Anna, Adelaide, Assunta, and Ermelinda. Married Mary Grace Scarpa. Child: Camille Maria. Barber. Square in East Boston and ferryboat named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Palumbo, Tony:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Côte de Chatillon].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. C, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about May, 1888, at Arbemda, Italy. Nephew of Joseph Palumbo of East Boston. Of South Boston.

**Park, Clifford George,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation: died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Hospital 38, St. Maxient, of disease.
Enl. 23 Nov., 1917, E. R. C., Air Service. Dis. 30 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Aviation, 31 July, 1918. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 10 July, 1897, at Pittsfield [Me.?], son of George Park of Dexter, Me., 1918.

**Parowan, Peter:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 6 Nov., 1914, R. A., Co. D, 5th Inf.; trans. 16 Nov., 1917, to 2d Bn., 3d Engrs., Canal Zone; 27 April, 1918, to Co. D, 5th Inf., 17th Div.; 5 Sept. to Co. D, 83d Inf., 17th Div.
Born Aug., 1893, at Tombstone, Ariz. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Partington, Ernest,** B. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1916, in Mesopotamia.
Enl. at Bolton, Eng., 6th Bn., Royal North Lancaster Regt.

**Patten, Harold Kinder,** Chief Machinist's mate, N. R. F.: died 15 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 16 Aug., 1918; assigned 3 Sept. to District Detail Office, 1st Naval District, Boston, and thence immediately to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.
Born 15 Jan., 1890, at Meriden, Conn. Husband of Florence Wooley Patten. Of West Roxbury.

**Pearson, Carl A.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, M. P., 12th Div.
Born 27 Sept., 1894, at Portsmouth, N. H., son of Charles (born in Sweden, died 1900) and Ellen Trace (McCarthy) Pearson, who in 1919 was Mrs. Disbrow; brother of John R. and Earl, both of Portsmouth, N. H., Eda (wife of Samuel Whitehouse) of Plymouth, N. H., Eva M. (wife of Joseph B. Kindler) of Boston, and Olga (wife of Thomas Lynesky). Rubber worker. Street at Portsmouth Plains, N. H., named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Pearson, Roy John,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 19 Nov., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 4, Queenstown, Ire., of disease.
Enr. 29 March, 1917; serving on "Kearsarge," 6 April, 1917; trans. 28 April to "Oklahoma;" 3 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia; 24 Jan. to "Oklahoma."
Born July, 1898, son of Robert J. and Margaret (Quinn, died 1912) Pearson of Dorchester; brother of David J. of Palmer, Marie Ena (wife of Charles J. Jesson) of Cambridge, Doris, and Robert J. Employee, University Club. Of Dorchester.

**Peck, Milton Francis,** Sergeant: died 27 Jan., 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 7 June to Hq. Co., 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Depot, Camp Jackson; 6 July to Topographers School, 7th Regt., 3d Brig., F. A. Repl. Dep., Camp Jackson; 31 Aug. to Btry. A, 12th Regt., F. A.; 1 Oct. to Btry. C, 10th Regt., F. A.; 27 Dec. to Btry. E, 10th Regt., F. A.; 28 Dec. to Btry. A, 12th Regt., F. A.
Born 2 July, 1894, in Boston, son of George A. (of Hartford, Conn.) and Emma (Colson, died 1906) Peck; brother of Charles W. of Hartford, Conn., Gordon D., Gertrude W., and Frederick F. Student. Of Brighton.

**Pendleton, Reise Maxfield,** Yeoman (F), third class, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, of disease, at Massachusetts General Hospital.
Enr. 17 June, 1918; assigned 24 June to District Supply Office, Boston; 30 June to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 4 Aug., 1890, at Phoenix, N. Y., daughter of Claude C. and Ellen T. (Sullivan) Maxfield. Married Silas M. Pendleton.

✠ **Perkins, Michael J.:** killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [in Belieu Bois].

Enl. 20 June, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 17 Aug., 1892, in Boston, son of Michael and Abbie (Kerrigan) Perkins of South Boston; brother of Mrs. Mary Fox of New Bedford, Martin, Patrick, John, Joseph, and Katherine. Longshoreman. Of South Boston. Post 67, A. L., and square in South Boston, named in his honor.

Congressional Medal of Honor: "For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy at Belieu Bois, France, October 27, 1918. He, voluntarily and alone, crawled to a German "pill-box" machine-gun emplacement from which grenades were being thrown at his platoon. Awaiting his opportunity, when the door was again opened and another grenade thrown, he threw a bomb inside, bursting the door open; and then, drawing his trench knife, rushed into the emplacement. In a hand-to-hand struggle he killed or wounded several of the occupants and captured about 25 prisoners, at the same time silencing seven machine guns."

Awarded French Medaille Militaire by Presidential Decree, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, order of 13 April, 1919, for same act. Also Italian Croce di Guerra awarded 9 Dec., 1921.

**Perlstein, Marion Ruth,** Yeoman (F), first class, N. R. F.: died 14 Sept., 1920, at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, of disease.

Enr. 27 Aug., 1918; assigned 30 Aug. to Navy Yard, Boston.

Born 4 Nov., 1899, in Boston, daughter of George and Ellen (Grayson) Perlstein; sister of William. Stenographer. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Perry, Edward Hale,** First Lieutenant, Engrs.: killed in action 30 March, 1918 [Somme defensive; at Warfusee Abancourt, defending the Bois des Tailloux].

Enl. O. R. C., May, 1917, at Plattsburg; 14 Aug. called into active service as 1st Lieut., Engrs., from O. R. C.; assigned to Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.

Born 23 Jan., 1887, in Boston, son of Charles French (deceased) and Georgianna West (Graves) Perry; brother of Gardner B. and William G. Harvard, A.B., 1909; Mining Engineer, 1913; D.S., 1918; prepared at Noble and Greenough's School.

"At a critical time during the German offensive in March [the 6th Engineers were] given a section of the front-line trench which was essential to the scheme of defense, and orders had been received that it was to be held at all costs. Lieutenant Perry was commanding a platoon of his company in the front line. He was killed instantly by a bullet through the forehead. At the time of his death he was engaged in reconsolidating a section of trench that had been demolished by a previous bombardment and in arranging for the burial of his men who had been killed; . . . an excellent soldier and exemplary officer. . . ."

Citation: "For Distinguished and Exceptional Gallantry at Abancourt, France, on 30 March, 1918, in the Operations of the American Expeditionary Forces."

**Perry, George Edward:** died 25 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 23 July to Co. E, 312th Ammunition Tn., 87th Div. Overseas 25 Aug., 1918.

Born 20 Aug., 1890, at Somerville, son of George (deceased) and Mary Ellen Perry. Assistant rectifier of spirits, distillery. Of Charlestown.

**Pescini, Vincenzo:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 26 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. B, 302d Inf., 76th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.

Born 26 April, 1895, at Tarano, Province of Perugia, Italy; cousin of Antonine Pulice of Boston.

**Peters, William F.:** died 21 July, 1918, in France; accidental explosion.

Enl. 28 Jan., 1916, 11th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 3 Aug.; trans. to Btry. B, 55th Arty., C. A. C.; 18 May to Btry. A, 54th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 30 April, 1918.

Born Nov., 1890, at Roxbury, son of Edward and Monica Peters; brother of Christina. All of Roxbury. Shoeworker. Square named in his memory.

**Petersen, Carl V.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 6 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. G, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. A, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 17 Aug. to Co. M, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.

Born 31 March, 1890, in Copenhagen, Denmark.

**Peterson, John C.:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 9 July, 1916, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Dec., 1897, in Boston, son of John C. (born in Denmark, deceased) and Mary E. Peterson of Roxbury; brother of Estella. Chauffeur. Square named in his memory.

**Peterson, Nils Alfred,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 22 July, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 9 June, 1917; assigned 9 Aug. to "Mount Vernon" from Receiving Ship, Boston; 3 June to Naval Hospital, New York; 17 July to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born Feb., 1896, at East Boston, son of Peter and Matilda Peterson; brother of Walter L. and Bessie H. Clerk. Of Forest Hills.

**Petrie, Evelyn Violet,** Nurse: died 26 May, 1918, by accident.
Called into active service as Nurse from civil life 15 Feb., 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe.
Born 12 Aug., 1889, at Vinalhaven, Me. Notification of death sent to Mrs. A. H. Petrie, Portsmouth, N. H.

**Petterson, John Algath Victor,** Moulder, first class, N. R. F.: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Hingham, of disease.
Enr. 30 April, 1918; assigned 27 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 3 April, 1894, at Woburn, son of John Alfred and Amanda V. (Swanson) Petterson of Hyde Park; brother of Walter Eric Lorenz, George Herbert, Fred August Ernest, and Ethel Lillian Victoria (wife of Leslie B. O'Brien). Married Honor Bernadette Fulton. Child: Victoria. Moulder. Of Hyde Park.

**Petts, Robert Henry,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 13 May, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 30 Nov., 1917; assigned 12 Dec. to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 8 Feb., 1918, to Armed Guard, Boston Section, 1st Naval District; 26 April to Hospital.
Born 14 Aug., 1896, at Keene, N. H., son of Don I. and Margaret W. D. (Darling) Petts; brother of Josephine M., Donald I., Margaret D., and Ellen. All of Jamaica Plain. Bank teller. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Phee, Jordan Ellsworth,** Corporal: killed in action 28 July, 1918 [northeast of Château-Thierry, near La Charmel, while serving with advanced battery].
Enl. 10 May, 1917, R. A., Troop F, 18th Cav.; trans. to Btry. C, 76th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 23 April, 1918.
Born 30 Nov., 1895, at Revere, son of Henry Francis and Helen Gertrude (Ellsworth) Phee (both born in Canada); brother of Edward Henry of Chicago, Ill., and Marjorie Eileen of Jamaica Plain. Married Elizabeth Hayes of Roslindale. Child: Rita. Brakeman, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Square in Jamaica Plain named in his memory.

✠ **Phillips, Arthur:** killed in action 4 Nov., 1918 [near Dun-sur-Meuse].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Hq. Co., 301st Inf.; 7 Oct. to Co. A, 49th Inf.; 18 Oct. to Co. E, 6th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born May, 1893, at Stemnetza, Greece.

**Phillips, Robert Harold,** Marine Corps: died 6 Oct., 1918, in Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 29 June, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 26 Aug. to 158th Co.
Born 3 Jan., 1896, at Roxbury, son of William H. (born in England) and Emma G. (Harmon) Phillips; brother of William and Laura. All of Dorchester. Married Florence Davis. Mechanic.

**Phinn, Frank Gerard,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 2 Jan., 1919, at Roxbury, of disease.
Enr. 23 May, 1918; assigned 27 June to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 18 July to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 29 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 8 Aug. to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Boston.
Born 24 Jan., 1893, in Boston, son of Owen J. (died 1914) and Elizabeth Mary (Smith) Phinn (both born in Scotland); brother of Anna E. (wife of George J. Lacey), Henry J. (Q. M. Sergeant, A. E. F.), and Peter [served in A. E. F.]. Clerk. Of Roxbury.

**Pickett, Minard E.,** Cook: died 10 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 11 July, 1917, Co. I, 1st Inf., Mo. N. G.; trans. to Co. I, 138th Inf., 35th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1874, in Boston; brother of Mrs. Florence Bothbe of Lowell, 1917.

✠ **Pinterits, Julius Allen:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, at Vaux.
Enl. and reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Jan., 1895, at Szegéd, Hungary, son of George (died 1907) and Anna (Fibich) Pinterits of Szegéd; brother of Amalia E. and Mary A. Pinterits of Boston (of Somerville, 1918), and Anna V. (wife of Sendor Cserép) of Szegéd. Jewelry engraver; later a plumber. Resident of Massachusetts fifteen years.

✠ **Piso, Rocco:** killed in action about 29 Oct., 1918 [Houppy Wood].
Enl. 22 Aug., 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1887, at Naples, Italy, son of Saverio (died 1916) and Angiolella (Fevola) Piso of Grottaminarda, Italy; brother of Luigi of Boston, and Carmine and Antonio, both of Framingham. Shoe-machine operator. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Pohl, William, Jr.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 30 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; assigned to Co. C, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 5 Sept., 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 March, 1896, in Boston, son of William and Ottilie (Sheube) Pohl (both born in Germany); brother of Louise B. and Fred. Stenographer. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Poitevin, Henry Gideon,** Pioneer, Royal Engineers, B. E. F.: died 21 May, 1918, in 39th Ambulance train, France, of wounds received in action (enemy air raid) 19 May, 1918.
Enl. Royal Engineers, British Army, group 437.
Born 21 Oct., 1875, at Quebec, P. Q.; brother of F. Eva Poitevin of Allston, 1915. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-four years. Of Allston.

✠ **Powers, John P.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Romagne.
Ent. 6 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to Casual Co. 80, Camp Merritt; 9 April to 4th Co., 4th Inf. Training Bn., A. E. F.; 2 May to Co. E, 126th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 16 March, 1918.
Born 10 Aug., 1889, in Boston, son of Michael and Mary Powers (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Della, Mary, Catherine, Margaret, and Sadie. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Pramas, William:** killed in action 15 July 1918 [second battle of the Marne].
Enl. 9 Sept., 1917, Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born about 1896, at "Earsek" (*Qy.* Yasiliko), Greece, son of Mrs. Mary Pramas of Boston 1917. Credited to New York.

**Prescott, Charles Edward,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 9 Feb., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 8 Nov., 1916; serving 6 April, 1917, at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 22 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 28 Nov. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 5 Feb., 1918, to Hospital.
Born 1 Oct., 1899, in Boston, son of Frederick N. and Bertha (Chapman) Prescott.

**Price, Albert Daniel,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: died 15 March, 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 17 Oct., 1908, at Chicago, Ill.; dis. 16 Oct., 1912; re-enl. 29 Oct., 1913; dis. 28 Oct., 1916; re-enl. 30 Oct., 1916, Eastern Recruiting Div.
Born 1 June, 1879, at Halifax, N. S., son of James and Rachel (McDonald) Price (both deceased). Married Mary Bertha Farmer. Children: Edna Katherine, Albert Daniel. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-four years. Credited to New Hampshire. Of East Boston.

✠ **Priezjeff, Zosema,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Aug., 1918 [near Vesle River, west of Fismes].
Enl. 1 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 20 June, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1891, at Vologda, Russia.

✠ **Prince, Norman,** Sous-Lieutenant, Escadrille Lafayette, French Army: died 15 Oct., 1916, of injuries received in line of duty 12 Oct., 1916, at Gérardmer.

Enl. 4 March, 1915. Brevetted 1 May, 1915. From 20 May, 1915, to 15 Feb., 1916, serving at the front with Escadrille V. B. 108 and V. B. 113; 20 April to 12 Oct., 1916, with Escadrille Lafayette. Officially credited with destruction of five enemy airplanes.

Born 31 Aug., 1887, at Prides Crossing, son of Frederick Henry and Abigail (Norman) Prince; brother of Frederick H. (Escadrille Lafayette, 1916–17, and Brigade Staff, 16th Inf. Brigade, 8th Div.). Harvard, A.B., 1908; LL.B., 1911. Prepared at Groton School. Square in Boston named in his memory. Bronze tablet in the State House erected to his memory. Post 182, A. L., Wenham, named in his honor. Founder of American Squadron, later Escadrille Lafayette.

Croix de Guerre, Medaille Militaire, Legion d'Honneur.

Croix de Guerre Citations:

First Star: Won for being cited in L'Ordre du Jour of his Division for having been the only one of twenty-five aviators to reach Douai in 1915.

First Palm: Won for being cited in L'Ordre du Jour of the French Army for having brought down an enemy avion.

Second Palm: For having brought down two enemy avions on the same day; at the same time receiving the —

Third Palm: Cited in L'Ordre du Jour for having brought down a fourth enemy avion, and for meritorious service in a raid on the Mauser Ammunition Works at Oberndorff; at the same time receiving the Medaille Militaire.

**Procter, Arthur Harrison:** died 19 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Hq. Co., 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 12 March, 1892, at Essex, son of Charles L. and Bertha A. (Bray) Procter; brother of Jerome. All of Dorchester. Married Mary Elizabeth Sullivan. Salesman.

**Purcell, James:** died 10 Feb., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 29 May, 1918, Btry. B, 24th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; trans. 2 Aug. to Firing Center Co., Hq. Detachment, Field Arty. Brig., Camp McClellan, Ala.

Born March, 1895, at Cambridge, son of James and Annie (McKeon, deceased) Purcell; brother of John, Walter, Rachel, and Agnes (wife of Frank H. Kennedy). Machinist. Of South Boston.

✠ **Putnam, David Endicott,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, at La Chaussee.

[Enl. 31 May, 1917, Foreign Legion, French Army; 17 Oct. brevetted; assigned 12 Dec. to Escadrille Spad 94 at front. Promoted Sergeant.] Called into active service 22 May, 1918, as 1st Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. A.; assigned to 139th Aero Sq.

Born 10 Dec., 1898, at Jamaica Plain, son of Frederick Huntington (deceased) and Janet (Hallowell) Putnam; brother of Dorothy (wife of Harold Dorr Hayes), Elenor (wife of L. A. Weed), and Marjorie. All of Brookline. Harvard, Class of 1920.

Silver Star with citation, 36th French Div. (then Corporal, 156th Sq., French A. S.): "Taking part in combat patrol, he attacked a group of enemy planes and brought down one."

Palm with citation (then Sergeant, 38th Sq., French A. S.): "Combat pilot of the first order; on 5 June, 1918, attacking a patrol of ten enemy airplanes, he brought down one while four others were forced to descend out of control, and routed the balance of the enemy patrol."

Palm awarded: "On 15 June he brought down his eighth enemy airplane. In the course of this fight, attacking a patrol of five enemy airplanes he accompanied them to less than 1,500 metres from their lines, and returning he brought down in flames a drachen which was his ninth victory."

Palm awarded: "Taking part in a patrol 19 Jan., 1918, he attacked two enemy airplanes and followed them at a low altitude into their own lines, bringing down one which fell in flames."

Palm awarded (then Sergeant, 156th Sq., French A. S.): "Adroit and audacious pilot who was always looking for a fight. He attacked two enemy planes and brought down one in view of our trenches."

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near La Chaussee 12 Sept., 1918. After destroying one of eight German planes which had attacked him, he was turning to our lines when he saw seven Fokkers attack an allied biplane. He attacked the Germans and saved the biplane, but was himself driven down, shot through the heart."

Chevalier, Legion of Honor, by Presidential Decree 11 Nov., 1918, and awarded Croix de Guerre with five palms and silver star: "An admirably zealous pilot of exemplary endurance, willingness and courage. In the squadron only six months, he immediately revealed himself an exceptional pilot of unequalled skill and competence. Indefatigable, he sought every occasion to fight, and carried his boldness to temerity, going to attack the enemy as far as twenty kilometres within his lines. In less than a month he shot down six enemy airplanes (officially recorded) increasing the number of his victories to nine. Already cited four times in orders."

✠ **Quinlan, John Patrick:** killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [Landres-et-St. Georges].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born June, 1890, at Cloonacool, Ire.; brother of Mary Ellen of Winthrop, James, Dennis Joseph, and Bridget A. All of County Sligo, Ire. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Of South Boston.

✠ **Quinn, Eric Dominic,** Marine Corps: killed in action 23 June, 1918, in Belleau Wood.
Enl. 17 Nov., 1916, at Boston; serving with Barracks Detachment, Iona Island, N. Y., 6 April, 1917; trans. 5 June to 16th Co., 5th Regt., Philadelphia. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 1 Sept., 1896, at Buffalo, N. Y., son of John J. and Elizabeth (Purcell) Quinn.

**Quinn, Francis Kervin:** died 31 Jan., 1918, at Hazelhurst Field, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Casual Detachment Signal Corps, Garden City, L. I.
Born 23 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of John J. and Margaret L. (Cotter) Quinn; brother of Lauretta M., John J., and William A. Student. "Quinn Way," West Roxbury, named in his memory.

**Rabczynski, Stanley,** Marine Corps: drowned 2 Dec., 1917, at Quantico, Va.
Enl. 4 Nov., 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving in 6th Co., Marine Corps, at Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 16 Nov. to 6th Co., Quantico, Va.
Born 13 Aug., 1897, in Poland, son of Kasimierz Rabczynski of Roxbury.

✠ **Ramsey, Roger R.:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [north of Château-Thierry].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., March Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 2 April to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 4 Feb., 1895, at Jersey City, N. J., son of Frank and Annie (Quinn [died 1901]) Ramsey. Married Florence C. Whitford, who was of South Scituate, R. I., 1919. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Randell, Frederick,** Australian E. F.: killed at Gallipoli (see Thomas Randell).

✠ **Randell, Harold,** C. E. F.: killed in action at Ypres (see Thomas Randell).

✠ **Randell, Leroy,** C. E. F.: killed in action at Ypres (see Thomas Randell).

✠ **Randell, Thomas,** B. E. F.: killed in action on the Somme [April, 1918].
Enl. in London, 1914.
Brother of Frederick who enlisted in Australia and was killed at Gallipoli; Harold and Leroy who enlisted in 1914 in Canadian Black Watch and who were both killed at Ypres; and of James who also served in Canadian Black Watch, and was severely wounded July, 1915, and later served in Lancashire Fusiliers. All of Charlestown.

**Rauso, Bennito,** Machinist's mate, first class, U. S. N.: died 11 July, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., of disease.
Enl. 15 March, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 25 March to Receiving Ship, New York City; 1 April to "Besoeki;" 30 Sept. to Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, where he was until 11 Nov., 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1897, at Hyde Park, son of Joseph and Maria (Carroccia) Rauso of Hyde Park; brother of Joseph and Salvatore, Mrs. Nellie Frankina, Mrs. Rosie Passidero, all of Hyde Park, and Bennedetta (wife of Luigi Cillineri) of Beverly. Machinist.

**Ray, Matthew R.** (see Matthew R. Ryan).

**Raymond, Carleton Ellsworth:** died 9 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 4 Feb., 1918, to 9th Inf. Brig., 5th Div.; to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div.; 27 July to Supply Co., 60th Inf. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 15 July, 1888, at Taunton, son of Frederick E. and Clara L. (Leonard) Raymond; brother of Russel M., Leslie, and Dorothy. All of Framingham. Mechanic. Of Roxbury.

**Reed, Alexander:** died 12 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 31 July, 1918, 49th Co., 13th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 7 Aug. to 62d Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.; 28 Aug. to 55th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 8 March, 1888, at Edenton, Ga. Abraham Reed of Atlanta, Ga., was notified of soldier's death.

✠ **Reed, Benjamin S.:** killed in action 16 June, 1918 [vicinity of Seicheprey].
Enl. 4 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 March, 1893, at Alna, Me., son of Alonzo H. and Viola O. (Welch) Reed of Wiscasset, Me.; brother of Viola B., Helen A., Rodger R., Donald A., Herbert D., Lee R., all of Wiscasset, Earl C. (Corporal, Co. E, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div.) of Gloucester, and Mrs. R. B. Hubbard of Allston. Automobile mechanic. Of Mattapan. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Reed, Charles Edward,** Ensign, N. R. F.: drowned 14 Aug., 1918, by accident, while in kite balloon towed by H. M. S. "Springlock," near coast of Ireland.
Enr. 16 July, 1917; assigned 4 Oct. to Naval Aviation Detachment, Akron, Ohio; trans. 21 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 24 Jan., 1918; 30 Jan. to Kite Balloon duty in Ireland; 18 March to duty under instruction, Royal Air Station, Roehampton, Eng.; 19 April to Queenstown, Ire.
Born 15 April, 1888, at South Middleborough, son of Edward C. and Georgia M. (Gault) Reed; brother of Mrs. Mabel F. Thomas and Aldis W., both of South Middleborough. Married Anna Delle Alden. Claim adjuster, electric light company.

✠ **Reed, Samuel Victor:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].
Enl. 6 Jan., 1915, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; trans. 26 Aug. to 5th Co., 101st Supply Train, 26th Div.; 5 Jan., 1918, to Co. A, 101st M. P., 26th Div.; 23 April to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Prior Service: Troop D, 1st Bn. Cav., M. V. M., 1896–1901; served in Spanish-American War; Co. B, 9th Inf., M. V. M., 1901–05.
Born 20 Nov., 1877, in Boston, son of [Albert E. (born in New Brunswick, died 1895)] and Margaret C. Q. Reed; brother of Mrs. Mabel Roberts of Boston. Bookkeeper. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Regan, Charles Joseph,** Corporal: died 22 July, 1918 [at Field Hospital 103, La Ferté], of wounds received in action [20 July, 1918, in wheatfield, east of Belleau].
Enl. 2 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. M, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. (He had served in same company from May, 1908, until honorably discharged May, 1911.) Trans. 24 Aug., 1917, to Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 10 April, 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 March, 1891, in Boston, son of Jeremiah T. and Mary Elizabeth (Hegarty, died 1921) Regan (both born in England); brother of Gertrude F., James P. (served with A. E. F.), John F. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.), Katherine A. (wife of Joseph Gourley), all of Charlestown, Mary G. (wife of William L. Clark) of Brockton, Margaret V. (wife of Joseph Liotta), Sadie L. (wife of Michael J. Cahill), Cornelius F., all of Revere, Nellie G. (wife of John J. Power), Elizabeth C., and Nora. Clerk. Of Charlestown. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

Recommended for Divisional Citation for meritorious conduct near Bouresches in July, 1918.

He was "scheduled for Officers' School 15 Aug., 1918," having been at 1st Corps School June, 1918; was in charge of a 37 mm gun, 3d Bn., 104th Inf., July 17, and with the entire gun crew was wounded by shell fire on the 20th.

**Reilly, Edward Joseph,** Carpenter's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 31 Aug., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ire., of disease.
Enr. 1 Dec., 1917, Hq., Boston; trans. 21 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 26 Jan. to Naval Air Station, Aghada Island; 31 March to Naval Air Station, Lough Foyle, Ire.
[Born 2 Jan., 1896], in Boston, son of Patrick J. and Margaret E. Reilly (both born in Ireland); brother of James H. All of South Boston. Teacher, Pierce School, Newton. Of South Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Reynolds, Charles Parker,** Captain, Field Arty.: died 10 Jan., 1919, at Camp Hospital 8, Montigny le Roi, of disease.

Enl. 20 Jan., 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Commissioned 2d Lieut., 15 May, 1917. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug.; trans. to Btry. B, 101st F. A.; 24 Aug. to Hq. Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.; 1st Lieut., 26 Nov., 1917; 4 Jan., 1918, to Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.; 25 Feb. to Hq. Co., 101st F. A. Captain 19 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.

Born 2 Aug., 1896, at Milton, son of Edward (M.D.) and Harriet Wolcott (Parker) Reynolds; brother of Edward (Lieut. (JG), N. R. F.) and George P. Harvard, Class of 1918; prepared at Milton Academy.

Citation: "For gallantry in action near Courpoil, France, 24 July, 1918, while making a reconnaissance for location of enemy position and our front lines."

Recommended for D. S. C. by Brigadier-General Sherburne, an eyewitness, for meritorious conduct while in command of the accompanying battery of the 56th Infantry Brigade on 24 July, attacking the Forêt de Fère. He made a personal reconnaissance of the enemy positions, exposing himself to draw fire, in order to establish the hostile lines.

**Rich, Charles Joseph,** Storekeeper, second class, N. R. F.: died 20 April, 1918, in Boston, of disease.

Enr. 31 March, 1917; assigned 18 July to Naval Training Camp, Camp Burrage; 14 Aug. to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 25 Oct. to Receiving Ship, Boston.

Born 10 Feb., 1878, at East Boston, son of Winslow L. (died 1902) and Margaret B. (Colford, died 1897) Rich; brother of William L. of East Boston, Mrs. Mary E. Bearse of West Medford, and Mrs. Emma Carroll. Married Agnes Mary Warren. Children: Charles H. J., Margaret E. A. Meat salesman. Of East Boston.

✠ **Richards, John Irving,** Seaman, Coast Guard: lost 26 Sept., 1918, in sinking of "Tampa," Bristol Channel [torpedoed by enemy submarine].

Enl. 17 May, 1916; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Gresham;" trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa;" mustered into Federal Service 6 April, 1917.

Born 6 May, 1900, at Brockton, son of Edward H. and Helena (Donovan, died 1913) Richards of Dorchester; brother of Edward L., Edna M., and Frances H. Apprentice automobile mechanic. Of Dorchester.

**Richardson, Thomas Ambrose:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 4 Sept. to Medical Detachment, 12th Supply Train, 12th Div.

Born 8 June, 1893, in Boston, son of Thomas and Annie (Daley) Richardson (both born in Ireland); brother of Mary. All of Mattapan. Married Mary Winifred Lynch. Child: Thomas Charles. Bookkeeper. Of Mattapan.

**Riley, Frank William,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Key West, Fla., of disease.

Enr. 25 July, 1917; assigned 29 Oct. to Naval Air Detachment, Cambridge; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla. Served as Chief Quartermaster. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 20 March, 1918; 6 April to duty, Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.

Born 13 Aug., 1894, in Boston, son of Frank J. and Ellen M. Riley; brother of Mary J. and Mrs. Anna L. Buttrick. All of Dorchester. Engineer, Combustion Engineering Corporation, New York.

**Riley, Ralph Roscoe,** Water tender, U. S. N.: died 4 Jan., 1920, at Naval Hospital, San Diego, Calif.

Enl. 5 March, 1914, U. S. N.; dis. 4 March, 1918, from "Hannibal" as fireman, 1st class.

Enr. 7 March, 1918, N. R. F.; assigned 30 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; dis. 13 Dec., 1918, in accordance with his own request from Receiving Ship, Boston.

Enl. 16 Dec., 1918, U. S. N., at Boston.

Born 4 March, 1897, in Boston, son of Frederick H. (died 1918) and Lucy R. (Nash, died 1908) Riley; brother of Emma F., Frank, Ernest F., and Florence Irene (wife of Arthur Lent). All of Charlestown. [Employee, Public Works, Charlestown.]

**Ring, Thomas Augustine,** Boatswain's mate, first class, N. R. F.: died 14 Feb., 1918, result of "multiple injuries," at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

Enr. 5 Oct., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 13 Oct. to "America;" 11 Feb., 1918, to Naval Hospital.

Born 12 Dec., 1879, in Boston, son of Thomas F. (died 1898) and Elizabeth M. (Crowley, died 1913) Ring; brother of Mary R. of Cambridge, Mrs. Margaret M. Wight of Dorchester, Mrs. L. P. Pieper of Newark, N. J., Dr. Joseph A. of Brookline, Eleanor F. (wife of Charles R. Hanlon) of Springfield, and Vincent P. of Dorchester. Member of Boston Fire Department. Fire boat named in his honor.

✠ **Ringer, Stanley Ashton,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 11 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 May, 1917, and assigned 7 June, 1917, to 43d Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 1 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 5 May, 1897, in Boston, son of Clayton and Georgie (Mitchell) Ringer (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of John C. and Irving L., both of Newark, N. J., Gladys A., and Isabel K. Clerk. Of Allston.

✠ **Ritchie, Richard Thornhill:** died 10 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Argonne offensive [east of Aire River].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 13 March, 1918, to M. G. Co., 301st Inf.; 31 July to M. G. Co., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 19 Aug. to Co. C, 3d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 10 Aug., 1891, at Brighton, son of Richard T. (born in Scotland, died 1902) and Eleanor T. (Dean, born in Nova Scotia) Ritchie; brother of Arthur D. Clerk. Of Allston. Square in Allston named in his memory.

**Riznick, Philip,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 2 Aug., 1918, from injuries, at U. S. Naval Base 17, Invergordon, Scot.
Enr. 1 Dec., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; 7 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 6 May to U. S. Naval Base 17.
Born April, 1897, son of Max Riznick; brother of Jacob, Morris, and Bessie. Cabinet maker. Of Roxbury. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Rizoz, William,** Corporal: killed in action 31 July, 1918 [near Nesles].
Enl. 9 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 22 May, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1892, at Sclataina, Greece; brother of Louis Rizoz of St. Louis, Mo.

✠ **Robbie, John,** First Sergeant: killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [near Flabas].
Enl. 12 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, Co. K, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. L, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div.); 26 Dec. to Hq. Co., 104th Inf.; 10 Jan., 1918, to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 10 April, 1918. Sergeant 3 Aug., 1918. 1st Sergeant 23 Oct., 1918. Wounded severely 6 July, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 15 Oct., 1892, at Chather, Kincardineshire, Scot., son of John and Mary Ann (Hogg) Robbie; brother of George, Charles, James, Lizzie, and Jean (wife of Stuart Pickford). All of Drumoak, Aberdeenshire, Scot. Bookkeeper. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

> Croix de Guerre with gilt star, April 26, 1918: "Remarkably courageous and zealous, he volunteered for several consecutive trips between the first-aid station and the front lines to aid in the evacuation of comrades seriously wounded in the combat of 10 April, 1918."

**Roberts, Clarence Joseph,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 11 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 29 June, 1918; assigned 30 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 20 Aug. to Naval Hospital.
Born May, 1898, at Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn., son of Madia (born in Canada, died 1911) and Elizabeth (Gallagher, died 1918) Roberts. Nephew of Mrs. Mary F. Mahon of Brookline. Fireman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Roberts, Thomas Jeremiah,** Corporal: died 7 April, 1918, of wounds received in action, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 23 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 2 Dec., 1893, at New Bedford, son of Henry and Bridget (McCarthy) Roberts (both born in Ireland); brother of Katherine A. All of Dorchester. Clerk. Post 216, A. L., Boston, named in his memory; also a square.

**Roberts, William:** died 26 Oct., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 1892, at Laconia, N. H., son of Alfred Roberts, of Boston 1916.

**Roberts, William Francis,** Sergeant (SG): died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 19 Aug., 1918, Enlisted Staff, Q. M. C.; trans. 23 Sept. to Hq. Co., 701st Engr. Stevedore Bn. Sergeant (SG), 7 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 April, 1890, in Boston (Charlestown), son of Andrew T. and Annie (Fitzpatrick) Roberts. Married Marion F. Slater; of East Boston, 1919. Longshoreman. Of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Robinson, Warren Eastman,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 6 Nov., 1918, at Glorieux Hospital 15, near Verdun, of wounds received in action.
Member of 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G., since 1911. Served on Mexican Border. Called into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Cav., from Mass. N. G.; to Troop C, 1st Sep. Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. 1st Lieut. 10 Aug., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 May, 1890, at Somerville, son of Walter Augustine (died 1925) and Florence Louisa (Warren) Robinson. Married Anne Louise Johnson, of Brunswick, Me., 1925. Bowdoin College, 1910; Harvard, A.M., 1914. Teacher, Boston Latin School, formerly in high schools at Quincy and Watertown. Gateway at Bowdoin College dedicated to his memory.

> Cited for "marked gallantry and meritorious service in the capture of Torcy, Belleau, Givry, Bouresches Wood, Rochet Wood, Hill 190, overlooking Château-Thierry, Etrépilly, Bezuet, Epieds, Trugny, and La Fère Wood to the Jaulgonne-Fère-en-Tardenois Road during the advance of this Division against the enemy from July 18 to 25, 1918, in the Second Battle of the Marne."
>
> "First Lieutenant Warren E. Robinson, 102d Machine Gun Battalion, was recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in action against the enemy at Neptune Sector on November 5, 1918."

**Rock, Alfred Puley:** died 19 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 20 Aug., 1915, R. A., Troop B, 6th Cav.; trans. to Troop C, 3d Cav. Overseas 16 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1880, at Oxford, Me., son of Alfred and Elizabeth M. (Abbott) Rock (both deceased); brother of William Rock of South Harris, Me. Married Mary Elizabeth Galvin. Children: Mary, Catherine E., Alfred P. Teamster. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-five years. Credited to Tennessee.

**Rogers, Ralph Tupper,** Chief Quartermaster, N. R. F.: died 8 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Pensacola, Fla., of disease.
Enr. 25 May, 1918, Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 17 Aug. to Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla.; 8 Nov. to Naval Hospital, Pensacola.
Born 9 Oct., 1893, at Cambridge, son of George F. and Ida May (Tupper) Rogers of Boston, 1919; brother of Clydia Belle (wife of Charles Simonson) of Emaus, Pa., Olive Blanche (wife of Charles Frost Gould) of Portland, Me., Dorothy R. (wife of Charles W. White) of Lowell, Reginald and Ruth M., both of Boston. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1918. Draftsman, employed by New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Of Roslindale.

✠ **Rogers, Thomas Jefferson:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-et-St. Georges].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to M. G. Co., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1892, at Chatham, son of Thomas Jefferson (died 1892) and Ella (Burgess) Rogers, who later married Wesley E. Smith and is now of Chatham. Clerk.

✠ **Rooney, Owen,** Wagoner: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [Neptune sector, north of Verdun].
Enl. 5 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 28 July, 2d Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. (103d Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.). Wagoner 29 May, 1918. Overseas 15 Sept., 1917.
Born 1893, in County Leitrim, Ire., son of Mrs. Mary Rooney of Stavanies, County Leitrim; brother of Mrs. Bessie Zilg of Boston. [Twelve other brothers and sisters, names not given, apparently not living in United States.] Wine clerk. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Square named in his memory.

**Root, George Welles,** Sergeant: died 25 Dec., 1918, at U. S. Base Hospital 40, Sarisbury Court, Hants, Eng., of disease.
Joined American Field Service 25 June, 1917; attached to Transport Section 526 to 19 Nov., 1917. Returned to America and enlisted 15 May, 1918, N. A.; assigned to Co. A, 303d Bn., Tank Corps. Sergeant 15 July, 1918. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 Nov., 1896, at Hartford, Conn., son of Erastus S. (died 1922) and Lillian A. (Dermont, died 1915) Root. Nephew of T. Mary (wife of William W. Wilcox) of Middletown, Conn. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1919; prepared at Hartford High School.

**Rosenberg, Nathan,** Landsman electrician, U. S. N.: drowned 12 Aug., 1917, Receiving Ship, New York.
Enl. 14 May, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 22 May to Receiving Ship, New York.
Born 30 Oct., 1896, at Sydney, N. S., son of Samuel Rosenberg of Glace Bay, N. S.

✠ **Roska, Victor Joseph,** Marine Corps: died 4 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 3 June, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 21 Oct., 1916; 6 April, 1917, stationed in Cuba; trans. 30 May to 55th Co., 5th Regt., Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 3 June to Replacement Bn.; to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 19 Feb., 1897, at Haverhill, son of Victor (deceased) and Victoria Roska; brother of Anna M. Mechanic. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Ross, Frank,** Corporal: died 17 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action (gas).
Enl. 13 July; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, 1917, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 23 Aug. to Co. A, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; to Co. A, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 16 Oct., 1918. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1894, at Birkenhead, Eng., son of Isaac and Rachel Ross; brother of Bertha, David, and Morris. All of Roxbury. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Ross, Harrison E.,** Chauffeur: died 20 Feb., 1919, overseas, of disease.
Enl. 26 Nov., 1917, 161st Aero Sq., Park Field; trans. 17 Jan., 1918, to 160th Aero Sq., Park Field; 16 April to 872d Repair Sq., Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanical Training School, St. Paul, Minn.; 5 Aug. to Air Service Flying School, Selfridge Field, Mich.; 15 Aug. to 829th Aero Sq. Chauffeur, 18 Jan., 1919. Overseas 1 Sept., 1918.
Born Sept., 1885, in Boston.

**Ross, John William,** Lieutenant, U. S. N.: died 15 April, 1919, on "Missouri," at Brest, of disease.
Enl. 11 Feb., 1907, seaman; dis. 10 Feb., 1911, as boatswain's mate, 2d class; re-enl. 11 Feb., 1911, as coxswain; dis. 9 Dec., 1914, as boatswain's mate, 1st class; re-enl. 10 Dec., 1914, as boatswain's mate, 1st class; 16 Feb., 1917, acting as boatswain from 12 Feb.; 16 Feb. to "Missouri" (detached from "Ohio" and reported 17 Feb.); accepted, and executed oath of office; 23 Aug. temporary appointment as Ensign from 15 Aug.; 30 Aug. accepted, and executed oath of office; 4 Sept., 1918, temporary appointment as Lieut. (JG) from 1 June, 1918, and to continue present duty on "Missouri;" 19 Sept. accepted, and executed oath of office; 21 Sept. appointed as Lieut. (temp.); accepted 12 Nov., and executed oath of office; 17 Feb., 1919, warranted a boatswain in the Navy from 12 Feb., 1917.
Born 18 Dec., 1888, in Boston, son of John (born on Prince Edward Island) and Annie Jane Ross. Husband of Susan E. Ross of Washington, D. C., 1917.

✠ **Rotch, Lester J.:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 2 July, 1917, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. I, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1896, in Boston, son of Mrs. Rose Rotch; brother of Ethel, Mildred, and Ruth. Clerk.

**Roth, William Leo:** died 18 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 March, 1918, Medical Supply Depot, Camp Devens; trans. 2 May to Field Med. Sup. Depot Co. 3; 23 July to Intermediate Med. Sup. Depot; Jan., 1919, to Inter. Med. Sup. 2, A. P. O. 713. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born 29 Jan., 1892, in Boston, son of John H. (born in Ireland) and Ellen Roth (both deceased); brother of Edward M. and John H., both of Forest Hills, Mrs. Ellen A. Murray, Mrs. Grace B. Monahan, and Mary J., all of Chicago, Ill. Knitter. Of Mattapan.

**Roullier, Adolphus Dare:** died 24 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 13 Aug., 1918, Co. C, 12th Supply Train, Q. M. C.
Born 30 April, 1890, at Cohoes, N. Y., son of Adolphus and Delima Roullier; brother of Lena, Alfred, Albert, and Napoleon. All of Troy, N. Y. Husband of Margaret Murray-Roullier. Child: Rhea Anna. Machinist. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Rowley, Matthew James,** C. E. F.: killed (accident) 1 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 16 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B., 16th Bn. Served in England from 19 Nov., 1917, to 18 Aug., 1918. To France 19 Aug., 1918.
Of Jamaica Plain.

**Rugin, Charles:** died 27 Nov., 1918.
Enl. 1 June, 1917, R. A., 5th Engrs., 7th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 9th Mounted Engrs.
Born Oct., 1894, at Warsaw, Poland. Of Brighton.

**Russo, Joseph** [Giuseppe], Landsman for baker, N. R. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, at Quarantine Station, Gallop's Island, of disease.
Enr. 23 July, 1918; assigned 23 Sept., to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 18 Feb., 1892, in Italy, son of Matteo and Francesca Russo of East Boston, 1919; brother of Antonio and Angelus, both of Dorchester. Barber. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

✠ **Rutstein, Benjamin:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Souain, east of Rheims].
Enl. 27 July, 1917, Co. M, 1st Inf., Ala. N. G.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. K, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 Nov., 1917.
Born 15 July, 1895, in Boston, son of Harris and Esther (Petcove) Rutstein (both born in Russia); brother of Lydia, Charles, Frank, Arthur, Judith (wife of Moses Levenson), and Rose (wife of Isadore Price). Traveling salesman, employed in the South. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Ryan, Matthew R.** (also Matthew R. Ray), Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918 [in Belieu Bois].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 10 April, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, in Boston, son of Matthew John and Theresa Mary Ryan (both deceased); brother of George Francis and Ellen, both of Boston, and Agnes A. (wife of Ernest N. Whitaker). Plumber's helper.

✠ **Ryan, Thomas Augustus:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 16 July, 1915, Co. I, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; re-enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1896, in Boston, son of Martin J. (died 1924) and Mary E. (Callahan) Ryan (both born in Ireland); brother of John A., Martin J., Peter F., Frank A., Leo F., and Mary E. (wife of Joseph McMahon). Chauffeur. Street named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Epieds, France, 23 July, 1918, Private Ryan, Sergeant Simeon L. Nickerson and Corporal M. J. O'Connell volunteered to cross an open field in front of their company in order to ascertain the location of enemy machine guns. While engaged in this courageous enterprise they were shot and killed. The heroic self-sacrifice of these three men saved the lives of many of their comrades, who would have been killed had the company attempted to make the advance as a whole."

Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div., 31 Aug., 1918: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service, etc. (General citation.)

**Ryan, Thomas F.:** killed 11 July, 1918, accident.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 30th Co., 153d D. B., Camp Dix, N. J.
Born 13 May, 1892, at Charlestown, son of John (deceased) and Johanna J. Ryan (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine M., Joseph S., Alice, and Mrs. Mary Crowley of Malden. Teamster. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Ryley, George William,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Called into active service from civil life 27 Nov., 1917, as 1st Lieut., Inf.; assigned to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 29 Sept., 1888, at Lawrence, son of Thomas (died 1916) and Annie (Hartford) Ryley; brother of Ruth. Lawyer. Harvard, A.B., 1910, LL.B., 1913. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

**St. Marie, Oswald,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: died 10 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 3 June, 1918; assigned 8 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 29 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 7 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 8 Oct., 1888, at Chicopee, son of Ernest and Celeste St. Marie of Montreal, P. Q.

✠ **Salamone, Alfonzo:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near Forêt de Nesles].
Ent. 7 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb. to 2d Co., March Automatic Replacement Draft; 25 March to 6th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 6 April to Co. D, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Aug., 1895, at Aragona, Sicily, son of Calogero Salamone of Porto Empedocle, Sicily.

✠ **Saltzman, Charles,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 2 Jan., 1918, at Toronto, 20th Bn. Served in England from 19 April to 15 Aug., 1918. To France 16 Aug., 1918.
Of Roxbury.

✠ **Sandquist, Olaf Gerard:** killed in action 21 Oct., 1918 [near Ravin aux Pierres].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Nov. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1890, at Noblo, Sweden, son of Eric Theodore and Anna C. (Johanson) Sandquist (both born in Sweden) of East Boston; brother of Eric T. of East Boston, and Gerda (wife of Frans Ericson) of New Jersey. Married Alice Gertrude Deacon. Chauffeur. Square in East Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Santos, Gil,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 19 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 11 Jan., 1918. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 1885, at Guiguinto, Bulacan, P. I. Of Roxbury.

**Sargent, Francis Edmund, Jr.,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 8 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Enr. 13 Aug., 1917; assigned 21 Aug. to Air Station, Squantum; trans. 25 Oct. to Air Station, Miami, Fla.; 3 June, 1918, to Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; 5 June to Naval Hospital, Washington.
Born 11 Feb., 1890, in Boston, son of Francis E. (born in West Indies) and Barbara (Cole, born on Prince Edward Island) Sargent; brother of Evangeline (wife of Harold F. Wilkinson) of Roslindale. Of South Boston.

✠ **Scalia, Michael:** killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [near Olsene, Belgium].
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. F, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; 10 April, 1918, to 157th D. B.; 8 June to Co. F, 148th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born 5 Jan., 1894, in Boston, son of Antonio and Anna Scalia (both born in Italy); brother of John, Anthony, James, and Josephine. Fruit dealer. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Schofield, James Vernon:** died 25 Oct., 1918, at Roslindale, of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, Training Detachment, Wentworth Institute; trans. 28 Aug. to 10th Casual Co., 1st Provisional Regt., Officers Training Corps, Ordnance Dept., Camp Hancock; 9 Oct. to Hq. Co., Ordnance Dept., Penniman, Va.
Born 1 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Walter (deceased) and Cordelia (James) Schofield of Roslindale. Married Alice L. Orestien. Child: Doris V. Chauffeur.

**Schultz, George,** Corporal: died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 14 July, 1913, R. A., Camp at Chickamauga Park, Ga.; trans. 5 Sept., 1917, to Btry. E, 320th Field Arty., 82d Div.; 14 Oct. to Hq. Co., 326th Inf., 82d Div.; 14 March, 1918, to Co. F, 6th Inf., 5th Div.; 4 April to Hq. Troop; 7 May to Hq. Casual Detachment, 17th Inf., 11th Div.; 20 May to 2d Co., War Prison barracks guard. Corporal 6 July, 1918.
Born April, 1868, at Strotuo, Ger. Next of kin given as Jack Schultz of Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Scott, William Taylor:** died 20 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 19 March, 1918, 234th Aero Sq., Air Service; trans. to Sq. F, A. S., Brooks Field, Tex.; 17 Sept. to Sq. D, Brooks Field; to Air Squadron, Flying School Detachment, Brooks Field.
Born Oct., 1894, at Deer Isle, Me., son of William D. and Carrie H. Scott of West Cumberland, Me., 1919; brother of Charles H., Frank N., Allison W., Edward B., Fred E., Harold B., C. Scott, Mrs. Celia Thompson, and Mrs. Lillian Sylvester, all of Portland, Me. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Seagren, Edward Renold:** died 29 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 Nov., 1917, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 11 Feb., 1918, to Hq. Co., 3d Pioneer Inf.; 30 May to Hq. Co., 1st Pioneer Inf. Overseas 9 July, 1918.
Born 25 Sept., 1899, in Boston, son of Carl A. (born in Sweden) and Annie A. (Austin) Seagren of Roxbury; brother of Carl W., Eleanor, and Esther (wife of David Block). Machinist. Of South Boston.

**Sego, Arthur Anthony,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 12 Sept., 1918, at Love Field, Tex., airplane accident.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, E. R. C., Cadet Detachment, Dorr Field, Fla. Dis. 14 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., A. S., 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 7 Aug., 1894, at Kentland, Ind., son of Meddie and Mary Ellen (O'Donnell) Sego of Kentland; brother of Martin, Meddie, Loretta, Mary (wife of Joseph Illingworth), Anna (wife of Martin Master), and Agnes (wife of Philip Broulette). B.S., Purdue University, 1917. Of Brighton.

**Seibak, Frank:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. M, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1896, at Vioska Sdunik, Russia, son of Mrs. Joseph Penkos of South Boston, 1918.

✠ **Seiffert, Frederick Francis,** Lance Corporal, B. E. F.: killed in action 1 July, 1916.
Enl. at Liverpool, Eng., 18th Bn., The King's Regt. Served in France and in Flanders.
Born in Boston. [Quincy records give birth, 17 July, 1887, of Frederick F. Seiffert, son of Francis W. O. (born in Germany) and Sarah (Bergman, born in England) Seiffert.]

✠ **Shannon, William Arthur,** B. E. F.: killed in action 16 Aug., 1916.
Enl. at Hastings, Eng., 4th Bn., Royal Fusiliers. Served in France and in Flanders.

**Shaw, Harry E.:** died 11 March, 1919 [at Edgewood Arsenal, Md.], of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 July to Co. O, 3d Bn., Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 21 Nov., 1889, at Kansas City, Mo., son of John W. and Mary E. (Jones) Shaw. Married Cecilia A. McKenna. Bill poster.

**Shea, Francis Aloysius:** died 28 Oct., 1918, at Allery, Saône-et-Loire, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 July, 1917, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 3 Sept. to Supply Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 28 May, 1918, to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 June, 1890, in Boston, son of Edward (died 1918) and Elizabeth (Moynahan) Shea (both born in Ireland); brother of John H. of Arlington, James F., Michael J., Mary M. (wife of Thomas Talbot), all of Dorchester, Daniel J. of Jamaica Plain, Cornelius J. of Cambridge, and William A. of Los Angeles, Calif. Automobile mechanic. Square in Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Shea, James Charles,** Corporal: died 29 May, 1918, of wounds received in action 27 May, near Flirey.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 1 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Feb., 1888, in Boston, son of James C. and Bridget Shea (both born in Ireland; both deceased); brother of Mary A. Worker on monuments, Forest Hills Cemetery. Post 190, A. L., Roslindale, named in his honor; also a square.

**Shea, John Walter:** died 3 Jan., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 Nov., 1917, N. A., 176th Aero Sq., Air Service.
Born 26 Feb., 1892, in Boston, son of James T. and Mary T. Shea (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine L. and Vera. All of Boston. Bookkeeper, Boston Elevated Railway Company.

**Sheehan, Daniel Francis,** Yeoman, first class, U. S. N.: died 23 July, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.

Enl. 4 Aug., 1913; 6 April, 1917, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyon, Colo.; trans. 1 July, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.

Born 5 March, 1895, at Somerville, son of Paul and Katherine Eva (Burns) Sheehan (both born in Ireland) of Dorchester; brother of Paul R., Helen C., Margaret, and Francis J. (served in U. S. Navy). Clerk. Of Dorchester.

**Sheehan, James Alexander,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 4 May, 1920, "Prairie," San Diego, Calif.

Enl. 18 Nov., 1913; 6 April, 1917, on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; 8 June to "Nevada;" 14 Nov. to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; dis. 14 Nov., 1917, Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; re-enl. 11 Dec., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston, and assigned to Armed Draft Detail, New York; 11 Jan., 1918, to "Wachusett;" 23 March to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 13 May to "Lake Tulare;" 30 May to Armed Draft Detail, New York City, serving there until 11 Nov.

Born 1 May, 1893, at Manchester, Conn., son of Patrick Aloysius and Jennie Loretta (O'Donnell) Sheehan of Mattapan; brother of Thomas Edward (served in U. S. Navy), John H. of Allegheny, Pa., and Mary A. L. (wife of Richard E. Fernands). Married Mary Rose Kelly; of San Diego, Calif., 1926. "First enlistment 2 Nov., 1908." Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

His uncles, John A. and James Sheehan, both served as Chief Petty Officers during the World War. The latter served on U. S. S. "Leviathan."

✠ **Sheehan, John Redmond:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Bantheville].

Enl. 5 Dec., 1917, R. A., 8th Co., C. A. C., Fort Standish; trans. to Btry. C, 55th C. A. C.; 15 Jan., 1918, to Btry. F, 55th C. A. C.; 22 April to Btry. C, 119th Field Arty., 32d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.

Born 1 Sept., 1890, in Boston, son of Thomas (deceased) and Catherine H. Sheehan (both born in Ireland); brother of William J. and Thomas J. All of South Boston. Wood Worker.

**Shepard, George Alby,** Marine Corps: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.

Enl. 18 June, 1918, Hq. Detachment, Signal Bn.; trans. 26 Aug. to 158th Co.

Born 2 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of John J. and Josephine (Keane, died 1905) Shepard; brother of Florence C., Margaret A., John, and William. All of Allston. Automobile mechanic. Of Brighton.

**Shinn, Edward Coffin,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 10 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.

Enl. 24 Nov., 1902; dis. 23 Nov., 1906; re-enl. 31 Dec., 1906; dis. 30 Dec., 1910; re-enl. 31 Dec., 1910; dis. 30 Dec., 1914; re-enl. 31 Dec., 1914; 6 April, 1917, on Receiving Ship, New York; 16 April to Naval Hospital, New York City; 19 June to Receiving Ship, New York; 28 June to "Wasp;" 21 July to Naval Hospital, New York City; 11 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.

Born 26 Sept., 1880, at Leavenworth, Kans., son of Edward C. (deceased) and Matilda M. (McFadden) Shinn (of San Francisco, Calif., 1921); brother of William and Mrs. Fay Orr, both of San Francisco, Calif., 1921. Married Margaret Orr. Child: Edward C.

✠ **Sink, Willard I.:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near Wavrille and Hauts Epines Wood].

Enl. 23 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 11 Dec., 1893, at Roxbury, son of Mark M. and Fannie L. (Cobe, died 1909) Sink; brother of Sidney Lawrence, Harvey E., Philip J., Evelyn R., Mattie R., Florence R. (wife of John Masterson) and Lillian Frances (wife of John M. Weeks, 1919). Packer. Of Roxbury.

**Small, Blanche Newton,** Army Nurse: died 13 Jan., 1918 [at Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va.], of disease.

Appointed nurse, 22 Dec., 1917, from civil life; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lee.

Born 17 Jan., 1879, at North Truro, daughter of Abram C. and Elizabeth B. (Hutchings) Small; sister of Lillian J., Ernest H., Arthur N., Edwin W., Frank S., Mrs. Mary G. Dyer, Mrs. Sarah W. D. Hatch, and Mrs. Annie W. Elder. Trained nurse.

**Small, William Forest:** died 2 May, 1918, at Vignot, accident.

Enl. 9 April; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, 1917, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.); 24 Aug. to Supply Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div. Overseas 9 Dec., 1917.

Born 31 March, 1900, at Allston, son of William A. and Catherine Frances (Davain) Small; brother of Phyllis Catherine. All of Allston. Employee, grist mill. Of Brighton. Square at Allston named in his memory.

✠ **Smart, Peter Hutchinson:** died 15 Sept., 1918, at Mobile Hospital 1, of wounds received in action, San Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 18 Sept., 1917, Co. K, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 5 July, 1918, to Co. F, Depot Bn.; 1 Aug. to Co. G, 55th Inf., 7th Div.; 24 Aug. to Co. K, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born 8 June, 1887, at Aberdeen, Scot., son of William and Caroline (Collie) Smart of Montrose, Forfarshire, Scot., 1925; brother of Mary, Margaret, Amelia, Caroline, Helen, Sarah, John, William, and Alexander. Married Mary Theresa McDonald. Freight handler. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Smelledge, Charles Lorenzo:** died 19 July,[1] 1918, of wounds received in action [near Lucy-le-Bocage].
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Jan., 1890, at Bridgeport, Conn., son of Lorenzo W. and Annie E. (Burkett) Smelledge; brother of Henry A. of Everett, Mrs. R. H. Danielson of Naugatuck, Conn., and Mrs. L. G. Wildman of Oaksville, Conn. Paper cutter. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square named in his memory.

Recommended for D. S. C.: "Though severely wounded at Lucy le Bocage he refused repeatedly to be treated till others were cared for."

✠ **Smelley, Allen:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near junction of Surmelin and Marne rivers].
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A., Co. C, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born Nov., 1893, at Cottondale, Ala., son of William Smelley; of Poteet, Tex., 1917.

**Smith, Clarence Edward,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 10 Jan., 1919, in Boston.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917, at Washington Barracks; assigned to Corps of Intelligence Police; dis. 30 Oct., 1918, as sergeant, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 31 Oct., 1918.
Born 7 Dec., 1891, at Biddeford, Me., son of Henry and Abbie M. (Scamman) Smith of Biddeford, Me.; brother of Roxie M. (wife of Bruce Gray). Married Doris Marion Wheelock, who later married Edward W. Brainerd of Dorchester. Manager and wool buyer. Of Hyde Park. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Smith, Joseph A.:** accidentally killed 25 May, 1917.
Enl. 9 Sept., 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 9 March, 1889, in Boston [son of James P. and Agnes C. Smith]. Husband of Rose Smith of Boston. Riveter, employed at Newport News, Va.

**Smith, Samuel F.:** died 16 June, 1918, accident.
Ent. 19 Sept., 1917, 38th Co., 10th Training Bn., 157th D. B., Camp Gordon, Ga.
Born May, 1894, in Boston, son of Jacob (deceased) and Dora Smith; brother of Lillian M. (wife of Abraham H. Levy), Helena (wife of Jacob Rubin), Beatrice, and Louis. All of Dorchester, 1919. Locomotive fireman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Smith, William Francis,** Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 25 Jan., 1918, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 3 April to 146th Co.; 4 April to Quantico, Va.; 14 June to 82d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 11 Aug., 1897, at Clinton. "Manufacturer, surgical apparatus." Of Allston.

**Smith, Winthrop Floyd,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 10 Oct., 1918, at Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1917; assigned 26 July to Hq. 2d Naval District, Newport; to inactive duty 20 Aug.; recalled 20 Oct.; assigned to Naval Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge; 19 Jan., 1918, to Air Station, Key West, Fla. Appointed Ensign (prov.) 19 March, 1918; 5 April to duty, Naval Air Station, Bay Shore, Long Island.
Born 28 July, 1893, at Ashmont, son of Henry and Jennie (Saville) Smith; brother of Helen Saville Smith. All of Dorchester Center. Williams College, Class of 1917; prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter. Attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1914. Of Dorchester. Trained several hundred students in Naval Aviation, April to Oct., 1918.
Paternal grandfather served in Civil War. Great-grandfather, Dr. John Sprague, served as surgeon, and great-grandfather, Jonathan Webb of Quincy, as captain in War for Independence.

[1] Eye witness report, records of 101st Artillery, states "wounded 15 July, died 3 Aug."

✠ **Sneider, Barnet:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Cornay].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 9 Nov. to Co. I, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 18 April, 1892, in Vilna, Lithuania, son of Aaron Wolf and Lizzie (died in Poland, 1921) Sneider; brother of Rose (wife of Louis Ward), Rebecca (wife of Harris Rosenthal), Samuel, Harry, and Isaac. All of Boston. Employee, fish packing company. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. A square named in his memory. Of East Boston.

✠ **Snyder, Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 10 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 7 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Co. E, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 28 July, 1917. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Sept., 1887, in Boston, son of Michael and Fannie (Tennabawn) Snyder (both born in Russia) of Roxbury, 1919; brother of Benjamin and Mary, both of Roxbury, and Rose of Lynn. Assistant credit manager, furniture house. A square in Dorchester named in his memory.

**Solari, Arthur J.:** died 5 Feb., 1918, accident, at Neufchâteau.
Enl. and reported for duty 17 July, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 April, 1897, at Piacenza, Italy, son of Joseph (died 1910) and Mary (Pighi) Solari (of Boston, 1919); brother of Edith, Albert, and Lena. Glazier. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Square named in his memory.

**Solari, Daniel Herty,** Corporal: drowned 29 Dec., 1919, off Fort Monroe, Va.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 6 Nov., 1918, to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 3 Dec. to Co. 235, Prisoner of War Escort, Army Service Corps. Corporal 21 May, 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918, to 26 Sept., 1919.
Born 12 Jan., 1889, at East Boston, son of John (deceased) and Mary (Herty) Solari; brother of Annetta (wife of Henry J. Betters) and Albina (wife of Frank H. Farrell), both of Revere, 1919, and Louis of East Boston. Confectioner. Square named in his memory.

**Solomos, Charles P.:** died 15 Dec., 1918, in France, accident.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 2d Co., Delaware, C. A. C.; trans. 19 Aug. to Btry. B, 48th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 7 Oct., 1918.
Born 4 Jan., 1887, at Demitzana, Greece. Brother-in-law of George Kalpakes of Allston.

**Sorensen, Peter Kristian,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: drowned 10 Dec., 1918, at Norfolk, Va.
Enl. 28 Oct., 1901, U. S. N.; dis. 27 Oct., 1905; re-enl. 2 Dec., 1905; dis. 1 Dec., 1909; re-enl. 7 Dec., 1909; 6 Dec., 1914, extended term of enlistment for four years; 6 April, 1917, serving on "New Hampshire;" trans. 25 June to "Platuria;" 15 Sept. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; dis. 10 Dec., 1917; re-enl. 11 Dec., 1917, Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 21 Jan., 1918, to "Ascutney."
Born 24 Dec., 1879, in Denmark, son of Frederick and Marie Sorensen. Married Mary Ann Burns of Los Angeles, Calif. Mariner. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.
"Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for distinguished service as Commander of Armed Draft, and for manner in which he handled situation when S. S. 'Ascutney' was torpedoed, about 27 Sept., 1918."

✠ **Spinney, George Freeman,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Oct., 1918, near Belieu Bois, north of Verdun.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. C, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 10 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Jan., 1894, at Brighton, son of Freeman (born in Nova Scotia) and Mary Jane (Maguire) Spinney; brother of William Joseph, Howard T., and Mae Etta (wife of Cornelius U. Greenwood). All of Brighton. Sheet metal worker. Of Brighton. Square at Brighton named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action north of Verdun, France, 27 Oct., 1918. While advancing with the first wave, Corporal Spinney, with another soldier, attacked a machine-gun nest and killed two of the crew. While attempting to capture the remainder of the crew this gallant soldier was himself killed."

Cited in G. O. No. 120, Hq. 26th Div., Dec. 28, 1918, as one of the officers who displayed such bravery and so distinguished themselves under fire during the very severe fighting which attended operations of this Division in and near Belieu Bois, north of Verdun, between 23 and 28 Oct., 1918.

**Stearns, William St. Agnan,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: died 25 May, 1918, airplane accident [at Clermont-Ferrand].
Enl. 18 May, 1917, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal E. R. C. Dis. 1 Feb., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Air Service, from E. R. C., 2 Feb., 1918; to 7th Aviation Instruction Centre [Clermont-Ferrand]. Overseas 2 Nov., 1917.
Born 8 Sept., 1895, at Eastbourne, Eng., son of Richard Sprague and Carrie (Gill) Stearns of Jamaica Plain; brother of George G. (served with Canadian forces 1915–19) and Richard S. Harvard, A.B., 1917; prepared at Noble and Greenough School.

✠ **Steeves, John Burton,** Marine Corps: died 6 June, 1918, of wounds received in action the same day [in attack on Belleau Wood].
Enl. 13 April, 1917; assigned to Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 8 June to 45th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 10 June, 1898, in Boston (Roxbury), son of James S. and Minnie Steeves (both born in New Brunswick); brother of George and Ralph. All of Dorchester. Carpenter.

**Stefani, Ubaldo:** died 1 May, 1919, at Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. D, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Wounded severely 8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918, to 3 March, 1919.
Born July, 1892, at Barga, Lucca, Italy, son of Luigi and Gertrude (Togneri) Stefani; brother of Iole and Argene. All of Barga. Cousin of Louis Pieroni of Boston. Waiter.

**Stern, Morris Iphriam,** Chief Storekeeper, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 7 Aug., 1917; assigned 24 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 31 March, 1918, to District Enrolling Office, Boston; 13 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 4 June to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 17 June to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 11 Sept. to District Detail Office, Boston; 18 Sept. to Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y.; 25 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 28 May, 1895, in Russia, son of Louis and Marie Blanche (Waliowitz) Stern; brother of Aaron Harry, Samson Leo, Beatrice, Lena S., Mrs. Ida S. Polayes, Mrs. Susan J. Himel, Mrs. R. Betty Randall, and Mrs. Gertrude Koeh. All of Boston. Harvard, A.B., 1915; LL.B., 1918. Square named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

✠ **Stewart, Francis** [C. E. F.]: reported killed in action 8 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Stinson, Daniel Chase,** Marine Corps: died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action same day [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, Marine Barracks, Norfolk, Va.; assigned 22 July to "Louisiana;" 1 March, 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 18 April to Casual Co.; 17 May to 138th Co., 2d Replacement Bn.; 8 June to 17th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 6 May, 1918.
Born 9 June, 1886, at Mont Vernon, N. H., son of William H. (died 1909) and Ellen F. (Conant) Stinson; brother of William C., Grace I., Cecil R., and Dorothy M. (wife of Chester H. Butterfield). Real estate broker. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Attended New Hampshire State University.

**Stokinger, George C.:** died 18 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 14th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 2 Feb., 1894, in Boston, son of Lawrence (born in Germany, died 1900) Stokinger; brother of Lawrence F., William H., and Walter J. Grocer's clerk.

**Strachan, William N.:** died 9 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 Dec., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 11 May, 1918, School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; trans. 14 Aug., 1918, to Hq., Air Service, Camp Dick; 27 Sept. to A. S., Flying Sq., Barron Field; 28 Sept. to Cadet Detachment, Barron Field.
Born 6 March, 1897, at Burlington, Vt., son of Benjamin and Mary A. (Gilchrist) Strachan (both born in Scotland); brother of Islay Mary. All of West Roxbury. Accountant. Of West Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Stroeks, Peter:** died 8 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop H, 310th Cav.
Born 9 Aug. [1894], at Detroit, Mich., son of Peter and Martha (Kerrish) Stroeks; brother of Louise (wife of Isidore P. Lamorette), Helen (wife of Paul Gunter), Clara, Anna, and Mary. All of South Boston. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Sullivan, Charles Henry:** died 8 Oct., 1918 [at Base Hospital, Camp Jackson, S. C.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 12 Sept. to Supply Co., 7th Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson.
Born 21 May, 1890, at Cambridge, son of Charles Henry (died 1915) and Lucy Frances (Danahy) Sullivan of Cambridge; brother of Jeffrey H., John L., William F., Francis E., Mary L., George E. (Supply Co. 334), and Margaret (wife of Aimé Bernier). Married Agnes Frances Browne, who later married Edward F. Welch of Somerville. Child: Charles Henry. Gardener.

**Sullivan, James Michael,** Landsman ship fitter, N. R. F.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., of disease.
Enr. 28 June, 1918; assigned 19 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; 17 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 20 May, 1894, in Boston, son of Michael J. and Bridget Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick, Catherine, Nora, and John J. (see below). Freight handler. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Sullivan, Jeremiah William,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.
Enl. 3 Feb., 1914, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 26 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. A, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div.) Dis. 20 Oct., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 21 Oct., 1918; assigned to 101st Inf. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1897, in Boston, son of Jeremiah (born in Ireland) and Johanna Sullivan; brother of Josephine, Thomas, Mary, Joseph, Annie, Catherine, and Edward. Splicer's helper. Square named in his memory.

**Sullivan, John Humphrey,** Apprentice seaman, N. R. F.: died 9 Oct., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 26 July, 1917, Coast Guard, surfman, Station 28; dis. 25 July, 1918; enr. 7 Aug., 1918, N. R. F.; died before being called to active duty, N. R. F.
Born 11 July, 1893, in Boston, son of Daniel E. and Cecelia H. (Rock) Sullivan of Dorchester. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester.

✠ **Sullivan, John Joseph,** Marine Corps Reserve: died 28 July, 1918, of wounds received in action 19 July, south of Soissons.
Enl. 23 Jan., 1918, and sent to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 3 April to Quantico, Va., 145th Co.; 17 May to 134th Co.; 11 June to 79th Co., 6th Regt.; 19 July to Hospital. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Michael J. and Bridget Sullivan (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick, Catherine, Nora, and James M. (see above). Teamster. Of Dorchester.

**Sullivan, Patrick J.:** died 22 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 May to Co. E, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 29 July to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. F, 168th Inf., 42d Div. Wounded 19 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 19 April, 1893, at Inchigeela, County Cork, Ire., son of John and Annie (Murphy) O'Sullivan; brother of Daniel, Cornelius, Margaret, Mary, and Dr. Timothy, all of Inchigeela, 1919. Teamster. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Sullivan, Patrick James:** died 21 Aug., 1917, at Framingham (struck by lightning).
Enl. 13 Feb., 1916, Co. L, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.).
Born 4 Aug., 1893, at South Boston, son of Michael and Nora Sullivan; brother of Julia. Married Katherine Agnes Crane of Framingham. Painter. Of South Boston.

✠ **Sullivan, Patrick Joseph:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Paris Farm [1]].
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1893, in Boston. Nephew of John F. Sullivan of Cambridge. Conductor, Boston Elevated Railway Company. Of Dorchester.

[1] At Lucy-le-Bocage: Eye witness report, 101st F. A.

✠ **Sullivan, Richard Joseph:** killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [near Bantheville].
Enl. 3 Aug., 1916, Co. E, 5th Inf., N. J. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 16 April, 1917; assigned 13 Oct. to Supply Co., 114th Inf., 29th Div.; 27 Oct. to Co. A, 114th Inf.; 6 March, 1918, to Co. K, 114th Inf.; 5 April to Co. K, 1st Pioneer Inf.; 8 July to Co. D, 317th M. G. Bn., 81st Div.; 29 July to Hq. Detachment, Overseas Casuals, Camp Merritt; 25 Aug. to Co. M, 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 10 Sept. to Hq., 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 10 Sept. to Co. I, 126th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 15 Aug., 1918.
Born 22 Dec., 1898, in Boston, son of Richard J. (died 1924) and Barbara (Mullen, died 1913) Sullivan; brother of William F., Barbara, and Mrs. Mary K. Kredatus of Philadelphia. Moving picture operator. Square named in his memory.

**Swaine, Frank Thomas:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 25th Co., 7th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 29 May, 1897, at Port La Tour, N. S., son of Josiah H. and Minnie (Thomas) Swaine; brother of Arthur N. Shipping clerk. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Sweeney, Allen,** Chief Water tender, U. S. N.: died 27 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 5 June, 1916; 6 April, 1917, on "Tacoma;" trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 20 Sept., 1883, in Boston, son of Jeremiah (deceased) and Mary J. (Stewart, died 1896) Sweeney; brother of Edward J. Oiler, towboat "Nottingham." Of East Boston.

**Sweeney, Elmer Warren:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 11th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 10 Dec., 1894, at South Boston, son of James S. and Albina Maria (Sears) Sweeney; brother of Frank A., James H., Mabel S. (wife of James Ireland), and Isabel T. (wife of Cyril Stewart). Teamster. Of South Boston.

**Sweeney, John Joseph:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Brunswick, Ga., of disease.
Enl. 9 June, 1917; reported for duty 28 June, Co. A, 14th Engrs. Overseas 27 July, 1917, to 3 May, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1894, at Charlestown, son of John (deceased) and Annie Sweeney; brother of Mary, Margaret, Josephine, Helen, William, James, Alice, and Reta. Brakeman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Of Charlestown. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Sweeney, Matthew J.:** killed in action 13 July, 1918 [vicinity of Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 2 June, 1917, 4th Recruit Co., 9th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 17 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Nov., 1893, at Cohoes, N. Y., son of John (died 1906) and Mary Sweeney of South Boston, 1919; brother of Richard D., Bernard T., John T., Mrs. Joseph Holloran, Mrs. Joseph Whalen, and Mrs. Oscar Stelphin. Pressman. Of South Boston. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Playground named in his memory.

**Swenson, John Adolf,** Chief Carpenter's mate, U. S. N.: died 24 June, 1917, at City Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Enl. 31 July, 1915; 6 April, 1917, to Aeronautic Station, Pensacola, Fla.; 28 May to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born Aug., 1874, in Sweden, son of Christian and Adrian Swenson. Husband of Alma K. Swenson. Inspector, employed by United States government.

**Sydell, Clifford Joseph,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 7 Feb., 1918; assigned 26 April to Cloyne Field, Newport, R. I.; 18 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 31 May, 1890, in Boston, son of James Sydell; brother of Maude M. C., Harry, Edgar P., and Sister Mary St. Sabina. Bookbinder. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Taft, Harold Burton,** Sergeant: killed in action 3 Aug., 1918 [near the Vesle River].
Enl. 6 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 21 April, 1918. Sergeant 3 May, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 20 Jan., 1894, at Uxbridge, son of Samuel Burton (died 1921) and Olive DeWilton (Seagrave) Taft; brother of Mildred Elizabeth. Married Charlotte Pouler. Child: Olive DeWilton. Colby College, 1916.

**Tasney, Edward Pierce:** died 22 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 21st Co., Fort Wetherill, R. I.; trans. 16 Sept. to Co. B, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Adams; 12 Oct. to Hq. Co., 116th Field Arty., 31st Div. Overseas 16 Oct., 1918.
Born 11 Oct., 1892, in Boston, son of Richard J. (died 1902) and Julia C. (Murray) Tasney; brother of Madeline E. (wife of William F. Gavin). All of South Boston. Teamster.

**Tassinari, Arthur:** died 24 July, 1918.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 507th Aero Sq., Air Service.
Born about Dec., 1891, in Corpo di Reno, Italy, son of Guisseppi (died 1893) and Ferioli Maud Vedova Tassinari of Corpo di Reno; brother of Amerilia and Rosa. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Of Dorchester.

**Tatten, Richard Francis,** Plumber and fitter, N. R. F.: died 24 Feb., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 28 June, 1917; assigned 4 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; trans. 14 Jan. to Special Detail, Receiving Ship, Boston; 5 Feb. to Naval Hospital.
Born 10 April, 1894, at Chelsea, son of Trainor T. (born in New Brunswick) and Mary Elizabeth (Hunt) Tatten; brother of Samuel J., George, and Mildred (wife of William W. Condon). All of Charlestown. Plumber.

**Taylor, Frank Clifton:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 11 Aug., 1918, Hq. Co., 347th Labor Bn., Q. M. C.
Born 8 July, 1892, in Nova Scotia, son of Zacias (deceased) and Mary (Mills) Taylor of Lowell; brother of Alvah E. of Lowell and Pearle E. of Roxbury. Married Mildred Elizabeth Sawyer. Construction foreman. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Taylor, Robert Graham,** Mess attendant, third class, U. S. N.: died 23 Aug., 1919, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 6 April, 1917; assigned to "Chester;" trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to "Artemis."
Born 15 May, 1900, at Wilmington, N. C., son of Joseph and Rosa Louise (Robinson) Taylor; brother of Beatrice F. Employee, tailoring firm. Of Roxbury.

**Thayer, Sanford Adelbert:** Supply Sergeant, died 9 Feb., 1919, at Paris, of disease.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. Nov., 1918, to Hq., 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 11 Nov. to Hq., 2d Bn., 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 19 Dec. to Finance Bureau, District of Paris. Corporal 26 Oct., 1917. Supply Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 29 March, 1889, in Boston, son of Charles Henry and Annie Margaret (Folsom, died 1889) Thayer of Jersey City, N. J.; brother of Grace Ida (wife of Harold W. Beyer) of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Dorothy (wife of Arthur Potterton) of Jersey City. Bank clerk. Of Allston.

**Thompson, Richard M.,** Sergeant: died 28 Aug., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. E, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Sergeant, 1 June, 1917. Overseas 28 July, 1917, to 8 Aug., 1919.
Born about Feb., 1888, in Boston.

✠ **Tiberii, John:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 25 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. M, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Aug., 1890, at Pentima, Italy, son of Mrs. Concetta Tiberii; brother of Giovannantonia Moronno and Teresa Moronno of Pentima, Province of Aquila, Italy, and Frances (wife of Angelo Galante) of Hyde Park. Messenger. Of Hyde Park. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square named in his memory.

**Tierney, Harold Joseph,** Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hospital, Camp Vail, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 9 April, 1918, R. A., Signal Corps, College Park, Md.; trans. 16 May to Signal Corps, Service Co., Camp Vail. Sergeant 3 Aug., 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 1 Oct., 1918. Dis. 16 Oct., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Signal Corps, 17 Oct., 1918.
Born 25 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of John Joseph and Johanna Frances (Cadigan) Tierney of Jamaica Plain; brother of John S., Mary M., Joseph R., and Grace E. (wife of Thomas E. Healy). Electrical draughtsman, employed in Washington, D. C. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1917, course in electrical engineering.

✠ **Tierney, James J.,** Corporal: died 7 May, 1918, of wounds received in action, in Toul-Boucq sector.

Enl. 13 June, 1915, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 4 April, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.) Corporal 26 Sept., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born about 1899, at Charlestown, son of James Joseph (died 1914) and Margaret (McAvoy) Tierney; brother of Grace Elizabeth and Henrietta Ruth. All of Mattapan. Rigger, Charlestown Navy Yard. Square in Charlestown named in his memory.

**Tobias, Hugh Albert:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.

Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Btry. E, 336th Field Arty., 87th Div.; 19 July to Btry. C, 336th Field Arty., 87th Div.; 19 Aug. to Casual Detachment, Camp Merritt, N. J.

Born 29 Aug., 1888, in Boston, son of Albert and Mary Tobias. Private secretary.

**Tobin, Richard John,** Second Lieutenant: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Lee, Va., of disease.

Ent. 1 Nov., 1917, Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div. Mechanic, 1 Jan., 1918. Corporal, 21 March, 1918. Dis. 25 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut. 26 Aug., 1918, and assigned to 18th Bn., Inf. Replacement Troops.

Born 14 May, 1891, in Boston, son of John J. and Catherine Frances Tobin (both born in Ireland); brother of James Edward, Thomas Joseph, Agnes V., and Helen R. Clerk.

✠ **Tolman, James William,** Cook: killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].

Enl. 31 Oct., 1915, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 28 July, 1917; mustered 31 July; trans. to Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.

Born 16 Aug., 1885, at Dorchester, son of J. William and Lettie Jane (Aiken) Tolman; brother of Henrietta Wiswall Tolman and Mrs. Ruth Perkins McLean. Married Ruth Etta Clark, who married, second, William E. Devine. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Toner, John Joseph:** died 18 Oct., 1918, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., of disease.

Ent. 29 Sept., 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.

Born 27 March, 1891, in Dublin, Ire., son of Philip Horace and Annie (De Lacy) Toner; brother of Edward and Josephine. All of Oldcastle, County Meath, Ire. Married Lena Josephine Hackett of Hyde Park. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Attended Dublin University. Of Mattapan.

✠ **Toole, Charles Morton,** First Lieutenant, Signal Corps: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [near Cierges].

Attended Plattsburg Training Camp. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., S. C., 8 Nov., 1917; assigned to Co. B, 107th Field Signal Bn., 32d Div. Overseas 13 Jan., 1918.

Born 24 Dec., 1891, at New Rochelle, N. Y., son of Arthur Jerome and Elizabeth (Connor) Toole; brother of Edgar C., James A., John Walter, Mary E., and Elizabeth E. Engineer. Of Forest Hills. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. Graduate of Suffolk Law School. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Topoloff, Harry:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [near Mont Blanc Ridge].

Enl. 19 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born about April, 1896, in Suvalki, Poland, son of Kina and Ester (Barowsky) Topolofski; brother of Sam, Zelda, Bessie, Goldin, Mirka, all living in Poland, Frank of Washington, D. C., 1925, and Joseph of Chelsea. Newsboy. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

> Cited in G. O. No. 44, 2d Div., 12 July, 1918: "Displayed extreme coolness and bravery under fire 1 July, 1918, near Château-Thierry."
>
> Also in G. O. No. 88, 2d Div., 31 Dec., 1918: "Went forward in plain view of the enemy with supplies of hand grenades to their platoon, which was being held up by an enemy machine gun. All were killed with the exception of Private Hoey. . . ."

**Torpey, Vincent J.:** died 27 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Ent. 7 Dec., 1917, 154th D. B.; trans. 5 Jan., 1918, to Btry. C, 311th Field Arty., 79th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.

Born April, 1891, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of John J. Torpey of Philadelphia.

✠ **Torrey, Kenneth Wheelwright:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [in capture of Apremont, Aire Valley].
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 15 May to 8th Co., M. G. Training Camp, M. T. D., Camp Hancock; 6 July to 8th Provisional Co., July Automatic Replacement Draft; 13 Aug. to Co. A, 108th M. G. Bn., 28th Div. Overseas 30 July, 1918.
Born 10 Jan., 1889, at Cambridge, son of Elmer L. (died 1889) and Jane Coombs (Wheelwright, died 1908) Cummings, who married, second, Rev. David C. Torrey; brother of Lincoln, Norman L., and William W. Married Edna Louise Bacon (deceased). Child: Muriel Jane. Married (1918) Lena Myrtle Rhodes. Child: Helen Lucille. Motorman. Of East Boston.

✠ **Towle, William:** died 7 Aug.,[1] 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 31 July, Btry. C, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. C, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1896, in Boston, son of Albert J. and Mary (Paxton) Towle (both born in England); brother of George P. and Frances M. Draughtsman. Of Dorchester. Attended Wentworth Institute.

✠ **Toy, Charles Samuel:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 9 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1893, at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y., son of Samuel H. and Jennie Toy of Roslindale; brother of Richard H. of Worcester, Walter L. of Montclair, N. J., and Herbert D. Salesman and clerk. Of West Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Square named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action at Marchéville, Sept. 26, 1918. He remained with the wounded, under a sudden counterattack by the enemy, and with the fire of his rifle prevented their falling into the hands of the enemy."

Cited in Paragraph 11, G. O. No. 88, Hq., 26th Div., A. E. F., Oct. 16, 1918: "For exceptionally meritorious service and gallant conduct during the operations of this Division against the enemy at Marcheville and Riaville on Sept. 25–26, 1918. Under a terrific enemy artillery bombardment lasting for nearly twenty-four hours, and under intense machine-gun fire and in fierce hand-to-hand conflicts with grenades, rifle, pistol and bayonet, these officers and soldiers accomplished their mission and broke up four counterattacks."

**Toy, Patrick Edward,** Mess attendant, third class, U. S. N.: died 2 Oct., 1918, on "Georgia," at sea [off the Azores], of disease.
Enl. 22 July, 1918; assigned to "Georgia."
Born 27 Sept., 1889, in Boston, son of James P. and Ella Jane (Teamoh) Toy of Roxbury, 1926; brother of Marguerite (wife of Walter Bailey) and of James M. [died 1927, served in Q. M. C.]. Married Harriet Johnson, who married, second, Noble Sisson, and is living in Paris (1927). Musician. Post 953, V. F. W., Boston, named in his honor.

**Tracey, Thomas Joseph:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Fort Sheridan, Ill., of disease.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, Q. M. C., N. A.
Born 4 Jan., 1895, in Boston, son of William and Delia (Moran) Tracey (both born in Ireland); brother of William Francis, Harold John, Margaret Elizabeth, Albert Leo, Winifred Gertrude, Rose Anna, and Vincent Paul. Married Theresa M. Connell, who in 1922 married John Peterman of Boston. Machinist. Of Roxbury.

**Tracy, Francis Warren,** Corporal: died 4 April, 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div. Corporal 1 Jan., 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1894, at Dorchester, son of Patrick Francis (born in Ireland) and Nellie Frances (Ratigan) Tracy; brother of Thomas H., Richard H., Helen M., Anne L., James A., and Joseph V. Clerk. Of Brighton.

**Tracy, Michael Joseph,** Ship's Cook, fourth class, N. R. F.: died 9 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 8 June, 1918; assigned 5 July to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 25 July to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 7 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 2 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 9 Sept., 1893, at Lisheenaheilta, Glenamaddy, County Galway, Ire., son of Thomas (died 1900) and Bridget (Rushe) Tracy; brother of John, Thomas, Patrick, all of Lisheenaheilta, Ellen (wife of William Lester) of Boston, and Mary (wife of William Mullen) and Bridget (wife of William Casley), both living in Ireland, 1919. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Of Dorchester.

[1] Eye witness report, 101st Artillery, states that on 29 July, at Esperance Farm, at about noon, while getting water, he was wounded by shell fire and died same day at first-aid station.

**Triantafilakos, Stavros G.:** died 28 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. E, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 16 Aug. to Hq. Troop, 4th Army Corps; 28 Oct. to Hq., 4th Army Corps Replacement Bn.; 8 Nov. to Co. I, 338th Inf., 85th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 16 Feb., 1888, at Vrestena, Sparta, Greece, son of George Triantafel (died 1903) and Erene Stavros (Govastos) Triantafilakos of Vrestena, Greece; brother of Constantines G. Confectioner. Came to America about 1903.

**Trottier, Edward Alfred,** Apprentice Seaman, N. R. F.: died 23 Sept., 1918, at Brookline, of disease.
Enr. 24 July, 1918; assigned 27 Aug. to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 23 Sept. to Base Hq., Boston.
Born 4 Aug., 1887, at Newmarket, N. H., son of Henry L. and Philomene (Lefevre, died 1903) Trottier of Newmarket; brother of Joseph Arthur, Ernest Alphonse, Edward August, Mary Alma (wife of Harry H. Briggs), Mary Rossanna (wife of Harold M. Porter), Mary Clorida (wife of Leonard O. Erickson), and Mary Yvonne (wife of Benjamin E. Runnals). Bowdoin College, 1914; prepared at Kimball Union Academy. Attended Dartmouth College one year. President of Trottier, Ide & Co. of Boston. Wool importers.

✠ **Tryder, William A.,** Corporal: died 13 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 16 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1886, in Boston, son of Alfred and Mary (Cooney) Tryder of East Boston; brother of George H., Frances M. (wife of Austin T. Parris), and Helen A. (wife of Burton Bissett). Married Kathryn M. McRea. Child: Alfred W. Clerk. Of East Boston.

✠ **Tugo, Oscar Clifford:** killed in action 4 Sept., 1917, in air raid in Camiers area.
Enl. 7 May, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Medical Enlisted Reserve Corps, Base Hospital 5. Overseas 11 May, 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1893, in Boston, son of Smith C. (died 1921) and Annie Henrietta Tugo of Roslindale; brother of Clarence L. (Btry. F, 28th Arty.) and Gladys H. (wife of William N. Hargraves). Employee, Clyde Steamship Company. Of Forest Hills. Circle in Brookline and a building at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, named in his memory.

**Turner, James Patrick:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 13 Sept., 1918; unassigned.
Born 27 Oct., 1892, at Roxbury, son of James R. (born in Ireland) and Mary E. (Burns) Turner; brother of George F., Henry J., and Mrs. Mary McGuire. Mill hand. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Turner, William Everett,** Sergeant: killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Bussy Farm in the Champagne].
Enl. 7 Nov., 1914, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div.). Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born Sept., 1894, in Boston, son of William Everett and Ella Brooks Turner (both deceased); brother of Alice A., Roswell W., Luther H. C., Mrs. Gertrude Irons, Mrs. Christine F. Mason, and Mrs. Adeline C. Powell. Married Alice Prevoa. Sandman, New York Central Railroad.

**Vakindi, George,** Cook: died 9 Nov., 1918.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 7 June to Btry. E, 6th Regt., 2d Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C. Cook 24 July, 1918.
Born 24 May, 1886, Samos Island, Greece, son of Constantina Vakindi of Cora, Samos Island.

✠ **Valentine, Charles Francis,** Captain: killed in action 19 July, 1918, near Vierzy.
Commissioned Captain, Inf., 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. Prior Service: U. S. Navy from 1900 to 1906; enl. 12 Dec., 1909, U. S. Army; dis. 11 Dec., 1912, as sergeant, Troop I, 6th Cav.; re-enl. 12 Dec., 1912; dis. 19 Oct., 1914, as sergeant, Troop I, 6th Cav.
Born 2 June, 1885, in Boston, son of Charles M. and Annie (Pleau, died 1891) Valentine.

**Valli, Alfred Enrico:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 20 Aug. to Co. B, 4th Bn., Edgewood Arsenal, Md.
Born 22 Feb., 1892, at Milan, Italy, son of Alexandre Carlo Valli; brother of Joseph C. and Rose J. Apprentice car inspector. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

✠ **Valsam, Peter:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Marcq].
Ent. 2 Nov., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1889, at Calamata, Greece, son of Nicolas Valsamakis of Kuneli, Alogonia, Greece; brother of Demetrius of Boston, and Panagiota, living in Greece. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Vaughan, Charles A.,** Corporal: died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Cornay, 8 Oct., at Hill 180].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. I, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 12 Nov. to Co. G, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1886, at Manchester, N. H., son of James (died 1920) and Bridget (Quinn, died 1896) Vaughan (both born in Ireland); brother of James A., William H., and Frank E., all of Manchester, N. H. Real estate business. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Vaughn, James H.:** died 19 June, 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C.
Ent. 1 June, 1918, Btry. B, 18th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft [Camp Jackson].
Born 14 July, 1889, at Roxbury, son of James H. (born in Ireland, died 1914) and Margaret (Hogan) Vaughn of Roxbury; brother of Joseph H. of Dorchester, Mary J. (wife of Frank H. Hall) of Braintree, William J., Alice, George F., Grace, and Jeanette J. Clerk, United States Postal Service. Of Roxbury.

✠ **Vegnopoulos, Constantine:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [assault on the Bois de Bantheville].
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 March to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Military Specialists Co., 1st Depot Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. E, 127th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 3 Sept., 1891, at Sparta, Greece, son of Rev. George and Mary G. Vegnopoulos of Georgitsion, Sparta; brother of Nicholas G. V. Nestor of Springfield, Helen (wife of Vasilios Caragianio of Cambridge), Peter, Christopher, Dimitrios, Louis, and Antonio Vegnopoulos, all living in Greece. Secretary, real estate business. Resident in Massachusetts six years. "When naturalized Nicholas and Constantine took their father's name 'Nestor' for their last name." Three brothers were in the Greek Army.

✠ **Ventre, Teodata:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [Bois de la Pultière].
Ent. 8 Sept., 1917, M. G. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 18 Jan., 1918, to Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Feb. to Co. C, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born Jan., 1895, at Mirabella Eclano, Italy, son of Antonio and Antonetta (Cirulli) Ventre of East Boston; brother of Crescinzo, Angelina (wife of Aniello Mazzone), Maria (wife of Eogenio Mazzone); and Giuseppina (wife of Vincenzo Addonizio). Barber. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square at East Boston named in his memory.

**Venude, Francesco** (see Francesco Venuti).

**Venuti, Francesco:** died 3 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, 156th D. B., Camp Jackson, S C.; trans. 12 Aug. to Utilities Detachment, Q. M. C.
Born about Jan., 1888, at Messina, Italy, son of Leo and Conchetta Venuti of Santo Stefano di Briga, Italy; brother of Antonio of South Boston. Laundry worker. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Verder, Walter Montgomery:** died 16 Sept., 1918 [at St. Aignan, France], of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. D, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 July to 1st Replacement Div.; 3 Aug. to Base Signal School, 1st Depot Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 17 Nov., 1895, at Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Walter Daniel and Ella (Fish, died 1914) Verder of Los Angeles, Calif. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Vermillion, Norval H.:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. and reported for duty 7 June, 1917, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1884, at Washington, D. C., son of A. R. Vermillion; brother of Howard N., Mrs. Olga M. Hunter of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Ella Rodwick. Married Eva Louise Genton; of Washington, D. C., 1919. Pressman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Vezeau, Albert E.:** died 24 April, 1919 [at U. S. A. Hospital, New Haven, Conn.], of disease.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 3 July to 15th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; 4 Dec. to Casual Detachment, 151st D. B.
Born May, 1896, at Somersworth, N. H., son of Ulderic (died 1924) and Agnes Delphine (Frechette) Vezeau of Somersworth, N. H. (both born in Canada); brother of Edward, Joseph, Philia, Mrs. Wilfred Deshaies, Mrs. George Perreault, and Mrs. James Flannigan. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Viau, Napoleon J.:** killed in action 29 March, 1918.
Enl. 18 Oct., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born July, 1884, at Fall River, son of Napoleon H. (died 1913) and Domethilde (Allard, died 1904) Viau; brother of Ernest A. of Plymouth and Florida (wife of John J. Lahey). Machinist and draftsman. Of Charlestown.

**Vincent, William James,** First Lieutenant, Cav.: died 2 Dec., 1918, at Camp Hospital, Camp Harry Jones, Douglas, Ariz., of disease.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1913, R. A., Troop G, 5th Cav. Lance Corporal 27 Nov., 1915. Corporal 4 June, 1917. Sergeant 8 Sept., 1917. Supply Sergeant 14 Nov., 1917. Assigned 10 Jan., 1918, to 4th Officers' Training School, Fort Bliss, Tex. Dis. 6 June, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Cav., 6 June, 1918. 1st Lieut. 20 Oct., 1918.
Born 14 Aug., 1892, in Boston, son of Joseph H. (born in New Brunswick) and Mary C. (Phillips, born in England) Vincent; brother of Joseph J., Richard P., Henry C., Mary F. B., and Albert T. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Viola, Bendetto:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918, San Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 July, 1918, to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. M, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 24 Aug., 1890, at Sant' Elia Fiume Rapido, Italy, son of Pietro and Rosa (Conte, died 1905) Viola of Sant' Elia Fiume Rapido; brother of Donati and Angela (wife of Angelo DiNallo). Square named in his memory. Of Brighton. Served in Italian Army, 1911–13.

**Viola, James:** died 10 May, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 20 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Jan., 1897, at Carpineto della Nora, Province of Teramo, Italy, son of Carlo and Masca (Degota) Viola of Carpinto della Nora, Italy; brother of Tarquinio, Maria, and Olivia.

**Visalli, Giovanni S.:** died 3 Aug., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.
Born 29 Sept., 1887, at Messina, Italy, son of Sebastiano and Angela (Ruggeri) Visalli; brother of Francesco, Rocco, Antonino, Salvatore, Carmela (wife of Carmelo Morabito), Anna (wife of Frank Petroni), and Maria (wife of Carmelo Quello). All of Saponara Villafranca, Messina, Italy. Musician. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Vose, Howard Louis,** Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Mont Blanc].
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Marine Corps Reserve, 14 July, 1918; 2d Lieut. (temp.), Marine Corps, 28 Aug., 1918; assigned to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 1 March, 1894, in Boston, son of John and Ida E. Vose; brother of Richard M. and Gladys O. Chauffeur. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre: "On July 19, 1918, near Vierzy, he administered first aid to the wounded despite violent bombardments." Also cited in G. O. Nos. 53 and 64, 2d Div.

**Vozella, Frank:** died 29 Sept., 1918 [at General Hospital 5, Fort Ontario, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; 2 Sept. to Hospital.
Born 11 Aug., 1895, in Boston, son of Antonio and Angelina (Frungillo, died 1895) Vozella (both born in Italy); brother of Maria, Antonio, Angina, Federico, and Abbino. Employee, shoe factory.

**Walker, Anna Amory,** Army Nurse: died 15 June, 1919, accident, at Commercy.
Called into service 2 May, 1918; assigned to General Hospital 9; trans. 4 Aug. to Mobilization Station; 24 Aug. to Base Hospital 15; 26 Nov. to Base Hospital 55; 5 May, 1919, to Base Hospital 91. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 Feb., 1880, at South Tiley, N. B., daughter of John (died 1923) and Jessie (McNabb) Walker of South Tiley; sister of Margaret of Stoughton, James A. and Blanche of South Tiley, Marian (wife of Henry Lewis) and Lucy (wife of Willie Clarke) of Perth Junction, N. B., Jessie (wife of David Creighton) and Barbara F. (wife of Jack Phillips) of Sethbridge, Alberta, and Nellie (wife of Willie Phillips) of Plaster Rock, N. B. Nurse. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Walker, George H.:** died 24 July, 1918,[1] of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 8 Sept., 1917, Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1896, at New Haven, Conn., son of Robert L. and Catherine A. Walker; brother of Lester. Married Evelyn M. M. Miller. Sheet metal worker. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Walsh, James Francis:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. I, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born May, 1891, in Boston, son of Patrick and Ellen Walsh; brother of Elizabeth, Agnes, and Anna. Teamster. Of South Boston.

✠ **Walsh, James L.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Aire Valley], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. L, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. D, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. H, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 14 Oct., 1894, at Carbonear, N. F., brother of David of East Boston. Square named in his memory.

**Walsh, Richard F.:** died 7 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Btry. F, 303d Field Arty., 76th Div.; 10 Feb., 1919, to Casual Co. 1491, 1st Replacement Depot, St. Aignan. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 16 Aug., 1893, at Brighton, son of Joseph and Nora Walsh (both born in Ireland); brother of Patrick, Bridget, Catherine, and Celia. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

**Walsh, William Lawrence,** Chief Water tender, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 23 April, 1914; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Florida;" trans. 25 March, 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; dis. 23 April, 1918; enr. 22 May, N. R. F.; assigned 1 June to Section Commander, Boston; 19 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 31 March, 1893, in Boston, son of James and Ellen (deceased) Walsh (both born in Newfoundland); brother of Michael of Medford, Veronica, John, Edward, and George. Of Charlestown. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Walters, Henry,** Saddler: died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 29 June, 1914, R. A., Troop C, 14th Cav.; trans. 3 April, 1917, to supply Troop, 14th Cav. Wagoner 3 April, 1917. Saddler 3 May, 1917.
Born about Jan., 1889, in Boston. [There is a record of birth in Boston 16 June, 1888, of Frank Henry, son of Henry W. and Annie F. Walter.]

**Wands, Leonard W.:** died 14 Feb., 1919, at Savenay, of disease.
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. L, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 8 March, 1918, to M. G. Co., 301st Inf.; 22 Aug. to Provisional Bn., 1st Provisional M. G. Regt.; 1 Nov. to M. G. Co., 301st Inf.; 9 Nov. to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 19 July, 1895, at Indianapolis, Ind., son of James W. (died 1912) and Anna C. (Loatz, died 1897) Wands; brother of Clyde A. and May (wife of Sumner Clancy) of Indianapolis, Ind. Employee, realty company.

[1] Died of shell fire wounds 21 July. Casualties, 26th Division.

**Waples, Cary Langley,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed 18 July, 1918, in airplane accident, Kelly Field, Tex.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, E. R. C. Reported for duty 9 Oct., 1917; assigned to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Dis. 20 Feb., 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service 21 Feb., 1918, as 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps.
Born 21 March, 1895, at Alton, Ill., son of Walter L. Waples (died 1922). Married Vera Calhoun of Beaumont, Tex. Salesman, investment securities. Of Hyde Park. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Ward, Albert Victor:** died 19 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Btry. E, 11th Field Arty., 6th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born April, 1890, in London, Eng.; brother of Herbert H. of Boston and Mrs. Nellie Schlundman of London. Electrotyper. Of Roslindale. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Warner, Goodwin,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 29 June, 1918, at American Camp Hospital 4, at Joinville-le-Pont, of disease.
Joined American Field Service 2 June, 1917; attached to Transport Sections 184 and 133.
Enl. 1 Oct., 1917, in France, U. S. Army Transport Corps, Meaux, France. Dis. 31 Dec., 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Q. M. C., 1 Jan., 1918; assigned to Motor Transport Company 360.
Born 17 Jan., 1887, at Cambridge, son of William Pearson and Hetty (Rogers, died 1908) Warner of Jamaica Plain. Harvard, A.B., 1909; prepared at Noble and Greenough School and Thacher School, Calif. Of Jamaica Plain.

✠ **Warren, Samuel,** Marine Corps: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Thiaucourt].
Enl. 30 July, 1917, Co. F, Parris Island; trans. 3 Nov. to Co. K; 3 Jan., 1918, to 132d Co., Quantico; 28 June to Co. B, 2d Replacement Regt.; 3 Aug. to 76th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 15 Sept., 1895, in Boston, son of Louis and Rebecca Woronoff of Dorchester; brother of Marion Warren of Dorchester, David Warren of New York City, and Mrs. Helen W. Rudy of Worcester. Employee, American Express Company. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

**Washburn, George D.,** Sergeant: died 29 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, E. R. C. Reported for duty 1 Sept., 1917; assigned to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Devens. Corporal 10 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 24 Jan., 1918.
Born April, 1888, at Wymore, Neb., son of Mrs. Louise Washburn, who in 1919 was Mrs. Leiper of New Orleans, La. Lumber clerk. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Washington, William Henry Curtis:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Bussy Farm in the Champagne].
Enl. 3 Oct., 1917, 1st Separate Co., Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div. Wounded severely about 31 July, 1918. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 10 Jan., 1889, at Meriden, Conn., son of Allen Lorenzo and Caroline Lucretia (Newcomb, died 1907) Washington of Meriden, Conn.; brother of Florence, Evelyn, Isabel, and Arthur L. Elevator operator. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts one year and six months.

**Wasserman, Solomon:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 3 July, 1918, 25th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 2 Oct., 1892, at Kishinev, Russia, son of Morris (died 1903) and Sarah (Shumsky) Wasserman; brother of Israel M., Samuel, Nathan M., Myer, Dora, Ida, Lena, and Minnie (wife of Myer Tishler). Tobacco salesman. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Watson, Fred:** died 20 June, 1918, of wounds received in action 16 June, at Beaumont.
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, Co. E, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1891, at Burnley, Eng., son of Joseph (died 1918) and Mary Watson; brother of Harry, Thomas Bardsley, and Mrs. Miranda Benson. All of Boston. Cook. Of Roxbury. Resident in Massachusetts seven months.

**Watson, Ralph Carleton,** Engineman, second class, U. S. N.: died 19 March, 1918, on the "Manley," at sea.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born 11 April, 1891, at Weymouth, son of Mrs. Alice M. Watson of New York City.

**Webber, William Wallace,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 19 Oct., 1918, accident, at Camp Lee, Va.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Medical Detachment, 303d Inf., 76th Div. Sergeant 22 Jan., 1918. Sergeant, 1st class, 22 March, 1918. Dis. 25 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 26 Aug., 1918; assigned to 18th Bn., Replacement and Training Camp, Camp Lee.
Born 28 March, 1890, in Boston, son of Alexander R. and Ellen Webber (both born at Halifax, N. S.). Salesman. Of Brighton.

**Weems, Charles Frank:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 1 April, 1918, 29th Co., 9th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to 55th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 6 May, 1890, at Hampton, Ga., son of John Henry (died 1903) and Pearl Anna (Ward) Weems, who in 1926 was Mrs. Vaughn of Atlanta, Ga.; brother of Louise Weems. Of Roxbury.

**Weiner, Louis:** died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 3 July to Casual Co., Tank Corps, Camp Colt; trans. 6 July to Co. A, 303d Bn., Tank Corps; 17 Oct. to Co. A, 302d Provisional Bn., Tank Corps. Overseas 14 Aug., 1918.
Born 5 Feb., 1893, at Minsk, Russia, son of Isaac and Florence (Miller) Weiner (both born in Russia); brother of Gertrude, Samuel H., Mrs. Rebecca Goldfard, all of Boston, Mrs. Celia Abbott of Lynn, Mrs. Rose Rinckless of Chelsea, and Ida (wife of Morris Nupol). Photo-engraver. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Weis, John Frederick,** Corporal: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Field Hospital 26, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 17 Aug., 1917; assigned to Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 1 Feb., 1918. Wounded slightly about 17 July, 1918. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born 10 Nov., 1896, at Dorchester, son of Maximilian W. (born in Germany) and Annie Fraser (Wilson, born in Nova Scotia) Weis; brother of Maximilian Karl and Margaret Alice. All of Roslindale. Musical instrument maker. Of Mattapan. In 1913 he was appointed special assistant in woodworking at Mechanic Arts High School.

**Welby, Thomas:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 7 July, 1918, 21st Recruit Co., Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 10 July to 5th Co., C. A. C., Fort Wright; 12 Sept. to Btry. A, 38th Arty., C. A. C.
Born April, 1890, in County Galway, Ire.; brother of Mrs. Mary Lydon of Roxbury.

**Welch, Henry Joseph,** Sergeant: died 23 Feb., 1919, in France.
Ent. 12 Dec., 1917, Painters Co. 1, Q. M. C.; trans. 19 April, 1918, to Butchery Co. 311, Q. M. C. Cook 1 March, 1918. Sergeant 26 Nov., 1918. Overseas 10 June, 1918.
Born 19 March, 1890, in Boston, son of Michael (born in England, deceased) and Catherine E. Welch of Dorchester; brother of John F. and Robert M. Clerk. Of Dorchester. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Welch, James Edward, Jr.,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 14 Sept., 1918 [in raid on Bel Air Farm and Bois de la Tête d'Or].
Called into active service as 2d Lieut. 30 April, 1917, from O. R. C.; assigned to 7th Co., 7th Provisional Training Regt.; trans. 29 Aug. to 325th Inf., 82d Div.; to 327th Inf., 82d Div. Captain 15 Aug., 1917. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 25 Feb., 1890, in Boston, son of James Edward and Margaret E. (deceased) Welch; brother of Walter W. and Elizabeth M. School teacher. Post 56, A. L., West End, Boston, named in his memory.

✠ **Welch, John Joseph:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of St. Remy Wood].
Enl. 17 May, 1917, Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1895, in Boston, son of John and Ellen (McGowan) Welch (both born in Ireland) of Hyde Park; brother of Mrs. Mary Healey of Moosup, Conn., Elizabeth, Catherine (wife of Joseph R. Crawford) of Hyde Park, and Sarah (wife of Francis C. Peto) of Clinton. Moulder. Of Charlestown.

✠ **Weld, Aaron Davis,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 11 Oct., 1918, in Cunel Wood [in attack, for which he had volunteered, on machine-gun nest].
Entered O. T. C., Plattsburg, Aug., 1917. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917. Detailed to Casual Detention Camp, Camp Merritt, as officer in charge, 5 Jan., 1918; unassigned 28 July to 27 Aug.; 27 Aug. to Co. C, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 16 Sept. to Co. I, 7th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 3 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 Sept., 1896, in Boston, son of Bernard Coffin and Mabel (Stephenson) Weld of Boston; brother of George Stephenson (Coast Artillery Officers' Training Camp) and Frances S. (wife of Robert Wales Emmons, 3d) of New York City. Student, Harvard University, Class of 1918; prepared at Noble and Greenough School. Member of Harvard R. O. T. C. Memorial tablet, Arlington Street Church, Boston. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Wells, Chester Alexander:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Bussy Farm, north of Ripont]
Enl. 16 July, 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div.); 5 April, 1918, to 513th Labor Bn.; to Casual Co., Camp Hill; 9 July to 524th Engrs., Depot Div.; 30 July to Co. E, 372d Inf., 93d Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 20 Oct., 1891, at Disputanta, Va., son of Richard Winston and Susan Ann (Bush) Wells of Boston. Married Serena Elizabeth Edmonson of Boston. Porter, Boston & Albany Railroad.

**Welsh, Anne Katherine,** Army Nurse: died 29 April, 1919 [accident; Toul].
Appointed nurse 17 June, 1918, from civil life; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J.; trans. 20 July to Mobilization Station; 24 Aug. to Camp Hospital 33; to Base Hospital 45; 3 Oct. to Base Hospital 55, Toul; 18 Jan., 1919, to Contagious Hospital, Toul; 31 Jan. to Base Hospital 55; 1 April to Base Hospital 87, Toul; 25 April to Base Hospital 55. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 25 Oct., 1892, at Digby, N. S., daughter of Eugene T. Welsh of West Roxbury. Nurse. Of West Roxbury.

✠ **Welton, Edmund John,** Sergeant: killed in action 30 July, 1918 [near Sergy].
Enl. 13 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; 18 Aug. to Co. C, 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 24 Nov., 1917. Sergeant 24 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Prior Service: Enl. 14 March, 1900, Btry. A, 8th Co., 1st Heavy Arty., C. A. C., M. V. M.; dis. 30 Oct., 1901.
Born 13 Aug., 1881, in Boston, son of John S. and Elizabeth (Conlan) Welton (both born in England) of Dorchester; brother of Emily E. (wife of James A. MacDonald) and Harold Elliott (Co. D, 49th Inf.; previously served in U. S. Navy, died 1923). Certified accountant. Of Dorchester.

**West, Anna Belle,** Army Nurse: died 21 Oct., 1919, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.
Called into service 15 Feb., 1918; assigned to Post Hospital, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. 11 June to Mobile Station; 14 July to Evacuation Hospital 7, located in France; to Camp Hospital 27, Tours; 7 Sept. to Evacuation Hospital 7, Souilly; 4 Jan., 1919, to Evacuation Hospital 3; 22 Jan. to Evacuation Hospital 7; 6 April to Evacuation Hospital 29; 23 June to Base Hospital 113; 18 July to Camp Stuart, Va.; 22 July to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. Overseas 14 July, 1918, to 18 July, 1919.
Born 18 June, 1888, at Centreville, N. B., daughter of Edward L. and Blanch (Fitz-Herbert, died 1890) West of Centreville, N. B.; sister of Charles F. and Frances P. of Beverly. Graduate nurse. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Westfall, John H.,** Lieutenant (JG), U. S. N.: died 19 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Appointed Gunner 8 June, 1886. Retired 26 July, 1892. Assigned to duty, 1st Naval District, 24 March, 1917; trans. 12 April to Naval Coaling Plant, East Lamoine, Me.; 4 Jan., 1919, to Naval Hospital.
Born 12 Aug., 1861, at West Brighton, N. Y. Married Mizpah Zewicker of Stafford Springs, Conn. Child: John Webster. Retired warrant officer. Of Allston.

✠ **Westman, Robert Clayton,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 10 Aug., 1918, at Rouen, of wounds received in action, Somme offensive.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918, Co. I, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Corporal 9 April, 1918. Sergeant 4 June, 1918. Dis. 12 July, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 13 July, 1918; assigned to Co. F, 131st Inf., 33d Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 5 April, 1896, at Roslindale, son of Charles and Hulda Westman (both born in Sweden; both deceased); brother of Charles L. and Ruth A. Agent, Civil Service, employed at Albany, N. Y. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Wetzler, Albert E.:** killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of St. Remy Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. E, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1897, at Roslindale, son of Eugene J. and Anna B. (Meister) Wetzler (both born in Germany); brother of George L., Mary B., Rose L., Annie C., and Alma Elizabeth. Spreader, rubber factory. Of Roslindale. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Whitcomb, Myron L.,** Corporal: killed in action 25 July, 1918 [Forêt de Fère].
Enl. and reported for duty 11 April, 1917, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 April, 1895, at Newbury, Me., son of Lindley N. and Lillian (Bouden) Whitcomb. Married Mabel J. H. Stone of Roslindale. Conductor. Of Jamaica Plain. Resident in Massachusetts about two years. Square named in his memory.

**White, Patrick Christopher:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 105th Co., 26th Bn. Inf., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 7 March, 1887, in County Cork, Ire., son of Edward and Margaret T. (Hurley) White of Mattapan; brother of Edward, James, Dennis, Catherine (wife of George Cody), Margaret (wife of Thomas Cunniff), Mary (wife of F. S. O'Neil) of Milton, and Hannah (wife of Charles Kane) of Providence, R. I. Expressman. Of Mattapan. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Whitney, Dean D.,** Sergeant: killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-St. Georges].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 12 June, 1918. Sergeant 20 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1881, at Lancaster, son of Daniel and Estella (Dean) Whitney of Everett; brother of Roy of Philadelphia, Earl of Everett, and Elsie of New York City. Husband of Mary E. Whitney of North Berwick, Me. Child: Marshall D. Machinist. Of Jamaica Plain.

**Whittington, John M.:** died 10 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 30 July, 1st Ambulance Co., Mass. N. G. (101st Ambulance Co., 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div.); trans. 13 Jan., 1918, to 101st Ambulance Co., Medical Supply Unit, 26th Div.; 5 Sept. to Medical Detachment, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1898, in England, son of Mrs. Jane Whittington, living in England; brother of Violet and George T., both of Dorchester, Fred, and Bernard. Expressman. Of Dorchester. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Whynott, Ernest Clarence:** died 15 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 6, Bordeaux, of disease.
Enl. 6 Dec., 1917, Medical Dept., Fort Slocum; trans. 30 Dec. to Casual Co., Camp Merritt; 5 March, 1918, to 21st Casual Co., Camp Grand Neuves; 29 March to Rest Camp 1, Base Section 2; 9 May to Medical Detachment, Bassens Docks Area, Base Section 2. Overseas 4 March, 1918.
Born Aug., 1892, at Milton, N. S., son of George H. and Jane Whynott; brother of Mrs. Bertha Waldron of Everett, Hazel, Muriel E., and Frances. Employment manager, rubber factory. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years.

**Wightman, William John:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.
Born 21 April, 1895, at Jamaica Plain, son of John Henry (born in Ireland, died 1911) and Mary E. (Bennett, born in Nova Scotia) Wightman, who married, second, Alfred Burwell; brother of James E. Wightman of Jamaica Plain. Married Anna Judge, who in 1920 was wife of Harold F. Alexander of Mattapan. Child: William John (died 1919). Coat maker.

✠ **Wilbur, Seamon Oscar:** killed in action [shellfire] 13 July, 1918 [La Croissette Wood].
Enl. 1 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Engrs., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Oct., 1894, at Roslindale, son of Seamon M. (born in New Brunswick) and Agnes E. (Cooper, deceased) Wilbur; brother of Kenneth (served in U. S. Navy) and Perez C. (died 1921; served in Co. C, 109th M. G. Bn., 28th Div.). Plumber. Square at Roslindale named in his memory.

✠ **Wiley, George Percy,** Lance Corporal, C. E. F.: killed in action 9 April, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1916, at Woodstock, N. B., in [237th Bn. ("American Legion")] Canadian Infantry; trans. 22 Oct. to Royal Canadian Regt. Served in England from 25 Sept. to 21 Oct., 1916. To France 22 Oct., 1916.
Previously served in U. S. Navy, two years on "Solace," and two years, prior to 1914, at Naval Hospital, Annapolis.
Born 13 Sept., 1892, in Boston, son of Samuel Percy (died 11 Sept., 1898, at Montauk Point, L. I., corporal Co. C, 9th Inf., M. V. M.) and Agnes B. (Greene) Wiley, who in 1926 was wife of James A. Gubian of Falmouth; brother of Justin Plummer Wiley (see below). Trained nurse. Of Dorchester. Grandson of George H. Wiley, 2d Lieut., Co. E, 39th Inf., M. V. M., "a Minute Man of '61."

✠ **Wiley, Justin Plummer,** Wheelman, Coast Guard: lost 28 Sept., 1918, in Bristol Channel, while attached to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa" [sunk by enemy submarine].
Enl. 14 May, 1917; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Androscoggin;" trans. to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa."
Born 14 Jan., 1895, in Boston; brother of George Percy Wiley (see above). Clerk. Of Dorchester.

**Williams, George,** Chief Boatswain's mate, U. S. N.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enl. 24 Jan., 1917; 6 April serving on "Virginia;" 20 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 2 July, 1880, in Pennsylvania. Husband of Jennie Carolina Williams of Charlestown.

**Williamson, Francis:** died 18 Aug., 1918, at Camp Devens, automobile accident.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 25th Co., 7th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. to Medical Dept., 151st D. B.
Born June, 1895, at Aberdeen, Scot. Machinist.

**Willis, James Henry, Jr.,** Mess Attendant, U. S. N.: drowned 15 Oct., 1918, at Brest, France.
Enl. 9 April, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 10 April to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 16 May to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 21 May to "Dixie;" 16 Aug. to "Fanning;" 30 Aug., 1918, to Naval Hospital, Brest; 10 Sept. to "Fanning."
Born 15 Aug., 1898, in Boston, son of James Henry and Bertha (Spriggs) Willis; brother of Burrell Lindsey and Mary Martha. Teamster.

✠ **Wilson, Albert E.:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [near Bussy Farms, vicinity of Ripont].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. L, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 372d Inf., 93d Div.). Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born Sept., 1898, at Norfolk, Va., son of Mrs. Fannie Mandeen Wilson of Boston. Longshoreman. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Wilson, James, Jr.,** First Lieutenant: killed in action 11 Nov., 1918, near Beaumont.
Enl. 30 Dec., 1913, R. A., 22d Inf.; trans. to 15th Inf. Dis. 13 Aug., 1917, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Inf., 14 Aug., 1917. 1st Lieut. 25 Aug., 1917. Assigned to 356th Inf., 89th Div. Overseas 4 June, 1918.
Born 17 June, 1891, at South Boston, son of James S. Wilson. His mother was reported as living at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Can., in 1917.

✠ **Wilson, James Alexander,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 11 Nov., 1917, at Toronto, 75th Bn. Served in England from 27 May to 14 Sept., 1918. To France 15 Sept., 1918.

✠ **Windeler, Herbert Wheelwright,** First Lieutenant, Grenadier Guards, B. E. F.: killed in action 27 Nov., 1917, at Bourlon Wood, near Cambrai.
Entered Grenadier Guards, 1916. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 14 Oct. Trans. to France 9 April, 1917.
Born 18 Aug., 1897, in Boston, son of George Herbert and Laura (Wheelwright) Windeler. Harvard, 1919 (registered but because of military service never in attendance); prepared at Volkmann School, Boston, Fay School, Southborough, and Sandroyd School, Marlborough Cottage, England.

**Winn, Richard Francis:** died 29 Dec., 1918, in France.
Ent. 6 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. D, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. C, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born about 1891, at Rumford Falls, Me., son of James (deceased) and Emily M. Winn of East Boston. Machinist. Credited to Maine.

**Winters, Charles W.:** died 17 April, 1917, at Base Hospital 4, Eagle Pass, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 7 March, 1899, R. A.; dis. 22 March, 1902; re-enl. 7 July, 1902; dis. 4 May, 1905; re-enl. 5 May, 1905; dis. 4 May, 1908; re-enl. 24 June, 1908; dis. 23 June, 1911; re-enl. 24 June, 1911; dis. 20 June, 1914; re-enl. 20 June, 1914; assigned to Co. C, 3d Inf.
Born Nov., 1887, at St. John, N. B. Cousin of Albert A. Hughes of South Boston.

**Winterton, Roland John,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 16 April, 1918, result of airplane accident, at Ellington Field, Tex.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to active duty 11 Oct., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. to Cadet Detachment, Signal Enlisted Reserve Corps. Dis. 24 March, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., A. S., 25 March, 1918; assigned to 2d Cadet Sq., Signal Reserve Corps.
Born 7 May, 1889, in Boston, son of Roland Beddoes (born in Halifax) and Catherine M. (O'Brien, died 1921) Winterton; brother of William J. of Wollaston, Ruth D., Mrs. Ada L. Zitzow, and Mrs. Mildred E. Rumble. All of South Boston. Civil engineer. Square in South Boston named in his memory.

✠ **Wisniski, Alfred:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [in Clairs Chênes Wood].
Enl. 31 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. D, 8th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 4 April, 1918.
Born April, 1899, in Boston, son of Joseph (deceased) and Annie Wisniski, who in 1918 was Mrs. Sibiga; brother of Henry, Joseph, Mary, and Amelia Sibiga. Machinist's helper. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Witinsky, Peter:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [in attack on Decauville railroad].
Ent. 5 Oct., 1917, Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Co. D, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born Aug., 1894, in Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Michael Witinsky of Boston.

✠ **Wolart, Jacob:** killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [near Buzancy].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. E, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 15 Aug., 1889, in Russian Poland.

**Wolfe, Herbert J.,** Bugler: died 11 Dec., 1917, in France, of disease.
Enl. 15 June, 1917, Troop B, 1st Separate Sq., Cav., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 1 Aug.; assigned to Hq. Troop, 26th Div. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born Oct., 1895, at Charlestown, son of Morris and Emily Wolfe; brother of Joseph W., Paul W., Irving F., Rose, Carrie, and Mabel. Cartoonist. Of Roxbury. Post 114, V. F. W., Dorchester, named in his honor, also a square.

✠ **Wolowicki, Kazimir:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt], St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded in action about 3 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born in Vilna, Lithuania. Next of kin, Nicholas Wolowicki of Vilna.

✠ **Wood, Alton Palmer,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 4 May, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 2, of wounds received in action near Ancreville.
Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., from Plattsburg Training Camp; assigned to Co. F, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 Nov., 1917.
Born 27 Feb., 1890, at Dighton, son of Nathan Lee of Ontario, Calif., and Ida May (Palmer, died 1913) Wood; brother of Charles Hiram (1st Lieut., Btry. B, 113th Field Arty.) of Boston. Private secretary. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1919.

D. S. C.: "While on patrol in No Man's Land in the vicinity of Ancreville on the night of May 3–4, 1918, he displayed great courage and devotion to duty in continuing to direct his men after having been mortally wounded, and refusing aid until he was assured of the safety of his men."

✠ **Woodward, Benjamin:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Berzy-le-Sec], south of Soissons.
Enl. 28 April, 1914, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 28th Inf.; trans. 15 Jan., 1918, to Supply Co., 28th Inf.; 6 July to Co. A, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 12 June, 1917.
Born 12 Feb., 1890, in Boston, son of William T. and Annie J. Woodward; brother of Edward B. Of Dorchester.

**Woodworth, Horace Campbell,** Electrician, third class, radio, U. S. N.: died 1 May, 1918, at Base Hospital 5, Brest, from injuries caused by explosion at sea on board S. S. "Florence H."
Enl. 21 May, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 9 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York; 13 Sept. to Armed Draft Detail.
Born 30 Jan., 1900, at Sutter Creek, Calif., son of Todd C. (deceased) and Julia (Campbell) Woodworth; brother of Douglass B. (served in Canadian Highlanders), and Isabelle (wife of Albert E. Evans) of Newton Center. Student. Of Hyde Park. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Woronoff, Samuel** (see Samuel Warren).

**Wortham, John Elvis:** died 28 Sept., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 May to Co. B, 519th Engrs.; 23 May to Hq., Medical Detachment, 519th Engrs.; 24 July to Medical Detachment, Co. A, 519th Engrs., 7 Feb., 1919, to 13th Service Co., 20th Engrs. Overseas 15 July, 1918, to 22 July, 1919.
Born Nov., 1888, at Tar River, N. C., son of Moses Wortham of Kittrell, N. C. Caretaker.

✠ **Wyman, Arthur Cleveland:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 15 April, 1918, to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 14 May, 1890, at Parker Head, Phippsburg, Me., son of Edwin Merrill and Rose (Oliver, died 1908) Wyman; brother of Florence Marrilla (wife of Herbert A. Bassett) of East Boston. Married Helen D. Sullivan, who died in 1917. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Square in East Boston named in his memory.
"Private Wyman was fourth in his family line to serve his country during wars. His great-great-grandfather, Samuel Small, was a soldier during the Revolution; his great-grandfather, Percy Wyman, was a soldier and pensioner in the War of 1812–14; and his grandfather, Alden S. Oliver, served in the Civil War."

✠ **Yanchuk, Andrey:** killed in action 7 Aug., 1918 [in attack toward Vesle River].
Enl. 18 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec., 1917, to 9th M. G. Bn.; 19 Feb., 1918, to Co. D, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born June, 1895, at Zolotakn, Russia, brother of Grechia Yanchuk, living in Russia.

Cited in G. O. No. 15, Hq. 3d Div., 22 June, 1918: "The patrol crossed the river in front of their position in three boats at night, two of which sank. After reaching the enemy bank the patrol proceeded to the village occupied by the enemy, and at the first building took three prisoners. They were then fired on by a patrol of eight men which fire was immediately returned, and the entire enemy patrol was killed with the exception of one man brought back as a prisoner. The fight was hand-to-hand."

✠ **Yeaton, Guy Malcolm,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918, near Somme-Py.
Enl. 28 April, 1914; serving in San Domingo, 6 April, 1917. Trans. 26 Oct., 1917, to Quantico; 23 Jan., 1918, to 66th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 16 Oct., 1916. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 9 April, 1891, at Islesboro, Me., son of John Rich and Cora (Parker) Yeaton of Islesboro; brother of Vivian (wife of Frank Berry) of Mattapan, Althea (wife of Herschel Libby), Jane (wife of William MacLaughlin) of Somerville, Ethelbert Richard (served in N. R. F.), and Alanson D. (Co. A, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.).

Cited in G. O. No. 88, 2d Div.: "Assumed command of the platoon after his platoon commander had been evacuated, and led it with remarkable coolness and courage under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. This brave soldier was killed while organizing his platoon for a further advance."

Cited in G. O. No. 64, 2d Div.: "For gallantry in action against the enemy in Somme-Py."

Citation Order No. 5, A. E. F.: "For gallantry in action near Somme-Py, France, October 3, 1918, in assuming command of and brilliantly leading his platoon."

✠ **Yerkes, Morris Charles,** Marine Corps: died 23 Jan., 1919, at U. S. Naval Hospital, New York City, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 5 April, 1917; 26 Sept. to Marine Barracks, Philadelphia; 19 Oct. to Quantico, Va.; 1 July to Class 2, Marine Corps Reserve. Wounded in action 19 July, 1918, south of Soissons. Overseas 24 Oct., 1917, to 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 Jan., 1899, at Lodz, Poland, son of Manuel (died 1906) and Rachel Yerkes; brother of Steve, Irving, Pearl, and Martha. Employee, Boston Public Library. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Yoanos, George:** died 17 May, 1919, of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 11th Co., Training Group 1, Motor Truck Depot, Camp Hancock, Ga.
Born about Dec., 1891, at Salonika, Greece, son of Mrs. Mati Yoanos, who in 1919 was Mrs. Raiou; brother of Basil Raiou (served in Greek Army) and Dimitrios Raiou. All living in Macedonia. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Young, Edwin,** Cook: killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [at Septsarges, shell fire].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A., Medical Detachment, Fort Sam Houston; trans. 6 Aug. to Hq., Inf. Div., Sanitary Train, Fort Clark; 8 Aug. to Field Hospital 26, Medical Detachment, 3d. Div. Cook 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1895, in New York City, son of Mrs. Kate Brooks of Boston.

✠ **Young, Richmond,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 10 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 114, Fleury-sur-Aire, of wounds received in action in Meuse-Argonne offensive [at Romagne].
Ent. Plattsburg Training Camp May, 1917. Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Inf., 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to [Co. C], 304th Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 1st Replacement Div., St. Aignan; [to Co. G, 163d Inf., 41st Div.]; to Co. K, 38th Inf., 3d Div. [Wounded 9 Oct., 1918, at Romagne.] Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 13 Sept., 1894, in Boston, son of Harry H. and Lillian Richmond (Hoxie) Young of Boston; brother of Miriam Y. (wife of Arthur C. Holden) of New York City. Salesman. Harvard, A.B., 1916; prepared at Noble and Greenough School.

✠ **Zanni, Eugene T.,** Corporal: killed in action 23 July, 1918 [Trugny Wood].
Enl. 19 Jan., 1915, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 5 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Oct., 1897, in Boston, son of John and Regina (Calsa) Zanni (both born in Italy) of Dorchester, 1926; brother of Charles (served in U. S. Navy), Esther M., Joseph E., Henry J., Regina M., Mary (wife of Charles Puccini), and Rose (wife of Charles Magee). Shoemaker, factory. Square named in his memory.

Recommended for D. S. C. by Lieutenant: "While in Trugny Woods July 23, 1918, he was killed rushing a machine-gun nest."

**Zimmerman, James G.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 14th Training Btry., Field Arty. Central Officers' Training School.
Born 28 April, 1890, at Duncannon, Pa., son of Mrs. C. R. Zimmerman.

**Zona, Orazio:** died 23 June, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 16 July, 1917, R. A; assigned to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Wounded 14 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 March, 1895, at Castanea delle Furie, Italy, son of Giacome and Gaetana (Costa) Zona of Santo Saba, Province of Messina, Italy; brother of Maria, Caterina (wife of Giovanni Costa), and Giovanna (wife of Salvatore Malone). Barber. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Zukosky, Paul:** killed in action 14 Sept., 1918 [north of Barbonval], Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 23 Sept., 1917, Co. M, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March, 1918, to Co. F, 307th Inf., 77th Div.; 25 July to Co. B, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born May, 1893, at "Klicky," (? Glukhov), Russia, son of Mrs. Polly Zukosky of "Klicky," Russia.

## CHELSEA

✠ **Address, Max:** died 27 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 24 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 31 May, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born March, 1895, in Russia, son of Isadore Address of Chelsea; brother of Rose, Joseph, and Sarah, all living in Russia in 1919.

✠ **Andrizyiwski, Branslaw:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bois de la Marette].
Enl. 13 July, 1917, R. A., Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div.
Born about 1881, in Russia; brother of Stany Andrizyiwski of Chelsea. Credited to Michigan.

✠ **Atkinson, Oliver William,** Lance Corporal, B. E. F.: killed in action 1 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 8th Bn., Border Regt., at Preston, Lancashire, Eng.

**Barachuk, Michael:** died 30 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Co. C, 14th Bn., U. S. Guards; 27 July to 17th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.
Born 15 Oct., 1889, at "Mali Winzka," Russia.

**Baskin, Israel Edward,** Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, N. R. F.: died 8 Oct., 1918, in Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., of disease.
Enr. 31 July, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., 23 Sept., to death.
Born 26 June, 1899, at Lynn, son of George and Frances (Sherman) Baskin; brother of Maxwell S., Ida, and Ruth. Automobile mechanic. He had served as Marconi operator, 1st Class, coastwise service, Cuba.

✠ **Bellini, Gughilmo:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in the Argonne.
Ent. 24 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 8 July to Co. K, 49th Inf.; to Hq. 2d Depot Div. (83d Div.); 12 Sept. to Co. I, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 29 March, 1893, at Parma, Italy; brother of Aristodemo Bellini of Chelsea.

**Berenson, Charles:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918; assigned to 31st Co., 161st D. B.; trans. 15 July to Btry. F, 331st Field Arty., 86th Div. Overseas 17 Sept., 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1893, at Chelsea, son of Barney and Sarah (Cohen) Berenson (both born in Russia); brother of Mrs. Lillian Feinberg, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Goldie, and Barney. Machinist. Credited to Illinois.

**Best, William Stowe,** Cook: died 4 May, 1918, accidental drowning.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf.; trans. to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital.
Born 4 Nov., 1891, at Chelsea, son of William and Harriet (Pike) Best of Revere; brother of George, Mrs. Maude Meserve of Revere, Mrs. Georgenia Hammond, Mrs. Jennie Stenberg of Union, N. H., and Mrs. Florence Nay of Cambridge; husband of Sarah Ann Best. Grocer.

**Bettenski, Joseph:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 28 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. C, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 1894, at Wierzbowo, Poland, son of John and Emily Bettenski; brother of Annstaza. All of Giechanow, Province of Plock, Poland. Nephew of Sugment Uminezki of Chelsea. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Credited to New Hampshire.

✠ **Boneslawski, John:** killed in action 29 July, 1918 [near Seringes].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 27 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens March Replacement Draft, Camp Merritt; 25 March to 5th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 4 April to Co. A, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born Nov., 1887, in Russia, son of Tony Boneslawski of Chelsea; brother of Thomas, living in Poland, Frank, Mrs. Costantia Gorlewski, and Mrs. Josephine Grabowski. Bartender. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Bowes, James A.:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 30 July, 1917; mustered 10 Aug., Co. A, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1899, in Portland, Me., son of Edward Bowes.

**Buckley, Jeremiah Joseph,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 30 Sept., 1918, on "Georgia," at sea, of disease.
Enl. 9 May, 1917; assigned to "Georgia."
Born 30 Nov., 1896, at Chelsea, son of John James and Susan Christina (Turner) Buckley; brother of William James, John Patrick, James Joseph (Co. E, 315th Ammunition Train), Susan Valentine, Mary Agnes, and Helen Rose. Shoe cutter, employed in Lynn. "He had three brothers in the service."

**Burke, Richard,** Chief water tender, U. S. N.: killed 19 March, 1918, in explosion on board "Manley" at sea.
Enl. 12 May, 1905, U. S. N.; dis. 11 May, 1909, from "Lancaster" as fireman, 1st class; re-enl. 14 May, 1909; dis. 13 May, 1913, from "New Jersey" as oiler; re-enl. 19 May, 1913; served on "Dayton" 6 April, 1917, to 14 May; dis. 18 May, 1917, from "Virginia" as water tender; re-enl. 19 May, 1917, "Virginia"; trans. 6 July to Receiving Ship, Boston; 15 Oct. to "Manley."
Born 11 Oct., 1875, in Ireland. Brother of Mrs. Alice Burke Young, Mrs. Catherine Welsh of Chelsea, and Patrick of Waterford, Ire. Widower.

✠ **Carolan, James,** Seaman, second class, N. R. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, when the "Ticonderoga" was torpedoed by enemy submarine.
Enr. 9 March, 1918, N. R. F.; assigned 6 May to Naval Ammunition Depot, St. Julian's Creek, Va.; trans. 13 May to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 6 July to Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va.; 23 July to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va.; 12 Sept. to "Ticonderoga."
Born 20 Dec., 1889, at Chelsea, son of Lawrence and Annie (O'Reilly) Carolan (both born in Ireland); brother of Evelyn, Helen, Mary, Charles, Thomas, and Lawrence. Fireman, Chelsea Fire Department. "Contracted T. N. T. poisoning handling explosives; on leaving hospital, assigned to 'Ticonderoga.'" "Tablet erected on Engine 5 Fire Station, Chelsea."

**Coakley, William Joseph:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to 4th Co., Q. M. C., Camp Devens.
Born June, 1891, at Cork, Ire., son of Daniel and Catherine Coakley of Chelsea; brother of Mrs. Annie Rourke, Daniel J., Catherine, Ethel, all of Chelsea, Mrs. Mary McCue of Brookline, Nellie of Boston, and Julia of Westerly, R. I. Shoe worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

✠ **Cohen, Eli:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Landres-et-St. Georges].
Enl. 5 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. M, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Gassed 14 June, 1918. Transferred as patient to Field Hospital 16, 14 June; 24 June to Base Hospital 27; 20 Aug. to Convalescent Camp, Hospital Center, Mesves; returned to duty 20 Sept., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Oct., 1897, in Russia, son of Benjamin and Rose Cohen [Katz]; brother of Bernard (Katz) Cohen of Chelsea, and Louis, Meyer, Jennie, and Sadie Katz, all living in Russia. Roofer. Resident in Massachusetts nearly five years. Name changed to Cohen after coming to America.

✠ **Cooper, Louis:** killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [east of Montfaucon].
Enl. 7 June, 1917, R. A., 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 13 June to Co F, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; 15 June, 1918, to Co. D, 47th Inf. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 15 June, 1894, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Harris and Etta (Berger) Cooper (both born at Kovno, Russia); brother of David, Minnie, Lillian, Anna, and Abraham. Foreman, iron works. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Cousins, Jacob,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [north of the Sommerance–St. Juvin Road].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 7 Nov. to Co. C, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born June, 1894, at Portland, Me., son of Moses I. and Fannie (Shapiro) Cousins. [Brother of Samuel, who served in S. A. T. C., Tufts College.] Married Frances Gerber. Metal broker.

Cited in G. O. No. 11, Hq. 328th Inf., 1 April, 1919: "When the lieutenant leading his platoon was killed, he [Corporal Cousins] immediately assumed command, preventing it from wavering in its advance, and led it with coolness and bravery until he paid his supreme sacrifice."

**Frontero, Dominick:** died 3 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 11 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. A, 21st Field Arty.; trans. to Co. E, Depot Bn., Camp Merritt; 24 July, 1918, to 160th F. A. Brig.; to Btry. F, 329th F. A., 85th Div. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born Jan., 1896, at Verzino, Italy; cousin of Louis Ritonto of Chelsea.

**Gaillac, Emile Bertrand:** died 7 Nov., 1917 [at Base Hospital 18, near Bazoilles], of disease.
Enl. 18 July, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets (1st Engrs.), Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.). Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Dec., 1896, at Chelsea, son of Louis Emile and Flora Frances (Marshall) Gaillac of Chelsea; brother of Flora Mildred (wife of Chester L. Pepper) of Melrose. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1918. Received award of special merit for excellence as an instructor at Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**Gainard, Philip Arthur:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Is-sur-Tille], of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Base Signal School, 1st Depot Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 6 March, 1895, at Chelsea, son of Thomas Francis and Elizabeth Jane (Henry) Gainard; brother of William Henry, James Francis (Co. K, 73d Inf., 12th Div.), Marion Rose (wife of Russell G. Brown), and Edna Mary. Head usher, theatre.

**Godalazian, Vahan:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. to Conservation and Reclamation Branch, Q. M. C.
Born July, 1892, in Armenia, son of George and Rahel (Kooumbgian) Godalazian (both massacred in Turkey); brother of Avedis of Malden, and Najarat Godalazian and Mrs. Peka Kasbanian, both of Armenian Church, Adana, Asia Minor. Tailor. Resident in Massachusetts since 1913. Waived exemption from draft.

✠ **Goodwin, Harper,** C. E. F.: killed in action 29 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 14 Sept., 1917; served in France in 116th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Gorshell, David Herman,** Marine Corps: died 13 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Château-Thierry sector [in or near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 20 April, 1917, "Co. A," Philadelphia, Pa.; trans. 3 June to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Born 15 March, 1898, in Boston, son of Dr. Henry (deceased) and Fannie (Michelson) Gorshell (both born in Russia); brother of Henry of Roxbury. Student, Tufts Medical School.

**Hall, Harry Sutherland,** Electrician, second class, general, U. S. N.; died 14 Feb., 1919, on submarine "C-5."
Enl. 4 April, 1917, "Virginia;" trans. 10 April to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 20 April to "Illinois;" 15 June to "Connecticut;" 13 April, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 4 June to Naval Air Station and Submarine Base, Coco Solo, Canal Zone; 24 June to submarine "C-4;" 8 Nov. to Submarine Base, Coco Solo, C. Z.
Born 23 Nov., 1898, at Revere, son of Charles D. and Catherine A. Hall of Chelsea; brother of Daniel E., Jessie L., Charles D., Nettie E., Helen T., Millard, Robert, Catherine, Lillian, Arthur S. of Lakeville, and George A. of Revere. Machinist.

✠ **Hanf, Frank Sydney,** Second Lieutenant, Engrs.: killed in action 28 April, 1918 [before Cantigny].
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Engrs., 29 July, 1917; assigned to 1st Engrs. Stations: Washington, D. C.; Lee, Va.; Plattsburg, N. Y.; Hoboken, N. J.; A. E. F. Overseas 11 Dec. 1917.
Born 6 Oct., 1892, at Saxonville, son of Henry S. and Hannah M. (Chetwynd) Hanf (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Clarence, Henry, Mrs. May Comiskey, Grace (wife of Almon Ramsdell), Mrs. Lillian Atwood of Roxbury, Mrs. Louise Thompson of New York, and Mrs. Florence Davis, living in California. Civil Engineer.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Hooks, Edgar Franklin:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 18th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Sept. to Co. E, 2d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 16 Aug., 1896, at Statesboro, Ga., son of Isaac W. Hooks; brother of J. I., H. S., Mattie M., Willie Ruth, and Mrs. Rozella Etheridge. All living in Georgia. Laborer, tire factory. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Credited to Georgia.

**Hooper, Arthur Leeds:** died 10 Jan., 1919, at Newport News, Va., of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Oct. to Detachment Veterinary Corps, Replacement Engrs. Depot 301; 23 Oct. to Enlisted Veterinary Corps, Camp Stuart, Va.
Born 30 Jan., 1898, at Chelsea, son of Arthur Andrew (died 1905) and Susie May (Gaunce) Hooper, who was wife of Andrew M. Bassett of Saugus in 1925; brother of George J. and Fred B. Hooper, and Eleanor M. Bassett. Dairyman.

**Hoyt, Henry Herbert:** died 2 May, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 30 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug., 5th Co., C. A. C., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 8 March, 1899, at Chelsea, son of Eben Lowell and Blanche M. (Hume) Hoyt; brother of Raymond Eben and Frank Lowell. Shoe worker.

✠ **Hurwitz, Max:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aire valley.
Enl. 29 June, 1917, R. A., Co. F, 38th Inf.; 14 Sept. to Co. F, 49th Inf.; 11 Sept., 1918, to Co. M, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1895, at Biala, Surkoff, Poland, son of Harry Hurwitz of Chelsea; brother of Jacob of Chelsea, and Mrs. Sarah Solomon and Mrs. Etta Ragoff, both of Chicago. Waiter. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Jones, Edward Henry:** died 13 Nov., 1918, in Paris, of disease.
Ent. 14 June, 1918, Wentworth Inst. Training Detachment; trans. 12 Aug. to 12th Co., 1st Replacement Regt., Camp Johnston; 3 Sept. to Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft; 6 Oct. to 317th Supply Co., Q. M. C. Overseas 15 Sept., 1918.
Born 12 July, 1894, at Chelsea, son of Edward Bouvais and Mary Ellen (Lyons) Jones; brother of Robert W. and Edna M. (died 1918). Paper ruler.

✠ **Karpik, Adam:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918, near Exermont.
Ent. 19 March, 1918, Co. E, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 2 Aug. to Co. K, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 20 Aug. to Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born about 1891, at "Jorborcow," Russia.

✠ **Kaufman, Morris,** Corporal: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 30 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 7 Aug., Co. B, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 12 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at "Cummen, Russia" [*Qy.* Cuman, Poland], son of Mrs. Dora Kaufman; brother of Philip, Minnie, Albert, and Mrs. Fannie Miller. Clerk, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Said to have been wounded near Château-Thierry, and at time of death had volunteered to help capture an enemy machine gun.

✠ **Kerr, Henry Francis:** died 27 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aire valley.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 8 July to Co. E, 49th Inf.; 10 Sept. to Hq. Co., 110th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 21 May, 1891, at Cambridge, son of Hugh F. and Margaret (Murphy) Kerr; brother of Margaret J., Mary V., Helen M., Dorothea A., and Herbert J. Pressman.

✠ **Koplovitz, Samuel:** died 24 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, 19th Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. 31 July, 1918, to Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft; 9 Sept. to Btry. A, 53d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 23 Feb., 1892, in Boston, son of Morris and Lena Koplovitz (both born in Russia); brother of Etta, Bessie, and Eva. Store manager.

✠ **Krasnecovitz, Lieb:** died 26 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 May, 1918, to Co. K, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born June, 1893, at Kornia, Russia, son of Morris and Lillian Krasnecovitz of Tambor, Russia, 1919; brother of Mrs. Rose Heller, Mrs. Gussie Gordon, and Ida Krasnecovitz, all of Chelsea. Laborer, Charlestown Navy Yard. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Lacombe, Ernest:** killed 11 May, 1918, accident.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, R. A.; 25th Recruit Co., Gen. Service. Inf.; trans. 13 June to Btry. C, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div. Overseas 11 Jan., 1918.
Born 23 Dec., 1896, at Haverhill, son of Wilfred and Mary J. (Deloriea) Lacombe; brother of Arthur of Camden, N. J.

**Lawlor, John A.:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 20 June to Surgeon Detachment, Camp Vail, N. J.; 16 Sept. to Medical Detachment, 420th Telegraph Bn., Signal Corps.
Born 3 Dec., 1897, at Chelsea, son of John and Mary (Higgins) Lawlor; brother of James J. of Washington, D. C., Mrs. Gertrude Crowley and William H., both of Boston, Mrs. Annie E. Flynn, Mrs. Ida M. Hickey, Walter F., and Zita A. Teamster.

**Locke, Carl Grant,** Corporal: died 10 Nov., 1918, at Leominster, of disease.
Enl. 26 March, 1917, 5th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 5 Aug.; trans. to 20th Co., Boston C. A. C.; 18 Dec. to 23d Co., C. A. C.; 18 March, 1918, to 20th Co., C. A. C. Corporal 1 June, 1918.
Born 13 Dec., 1886, at Leominster, son of James H. and Jennie L. (Grant) Locke (both deceased). Married Elizabeth M. Mooney, who married, 1923, Iver W. Olson. Child: Carl Grant. Orderly, Chelsea Naval Hospital. Residence at death given as Leominster.

✠ **McCance, John,** C. E. F.: died 27 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 15 June, 1917; served in France in 13th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Monson, Walter F.:** died 11 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vesle River].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. H, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 5 May, 1918.
Born Sept., 1894, at Chelsea, son of Hans E. and Ida C. Monson; brother of Edwin F. Teamster.

**Muller, Paul Samuel,** Sergeant: died 23 March, 1918, accident [at Littleton, Mass.].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div. [Sergeant Nov., 1917.]
Born 13 Aug., 1891, at Chelsea, son of Paul and Louise Marie (Eckstein) Muller (both born in Germany) of Chelsea; brother of Walter John [Corporal, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.]. Clerk, music store.

✠ **Murray, Robert Thomas,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 29 April, 1918, in France.
Enl. 14 May, 1917, at Trenton. Served in 6th Reserve Bn., in England, from 9 June to 14 Nov.; in France from 14 Nov., 1917.

✠ **Norton, Charles Stuart:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [near Epieds].
Enl. 4 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Troop D, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 March, 1893, at Chelsea, son of John Albert (died 1903) and Eunice Libby (Stuart) Norton of Ocean Park, Me., 1925; brother of John Albert, Clarence Fernald, Gladys, Olive May (wife of Walter Bertram Schoolcraft), and Laura Hartford (wife of Harold Polk). Chauffeur.

✠ **Opelchuck, Mussie:** killed in action 25 July, 1918 [near Jaulgonne].
Enl. 12 Sept., 1917, R. A., Co. C, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born about August, 1889, at "Koraz, Russia." Nephew of Mrs. Vaseka Smith of East Cambridge, 1919.

✠ **Otto, William:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [Baccarat sector].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 19 March to Co. B, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 11 Feb., 1897, at Chelsea, son of Samuel and Annie (Berkowitz) Otto (both born in Roumania); brother of Daniel, Harry, Ida, and Rose. Floor layer.

**Purcell, Frank Stephen:** died 18 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 16 July to Supply Co., 348th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 26 Aug., 1918.
Born 12 June, 1891, at Halifax, N. S.; brother of Anna Bertha of Chelsea, Edward of New York, and Mrs. Florence M. Thurmond of Boone, Iowa. Employee, lumber yard, East Boston. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Roche, Joseph F.:** died 8 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 18 Dec., 1917, 23d Co., C. A. C., Fort Andrews; trans. 18 March, 1918, to 20th Co., C. A. C., Fort Andrews; 10 Aug. to Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Andrews; 9 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 13 Sept. to Btry. C, 43d Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born Feb., 1893, at Everett, son of John B. and Mary A. (Galvin) Roche of Chelsea; brother of James of Everett, Paul E., John W., and Mary. Cigar packer.

✠ **Salner, Morris:** killed in action 7 June, 1918 [near Jury Wood].
Enl. 24 July, 1917, Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1894, at Nashua, N. H., son of Barney and Rebecca (Shooper) Salner (both born in Russia); brother of Anna and Louis, of Jersey City, N. J., and B. F. Salner (Sergeant, Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div.). Foreman. Credited to New Jersey.

✠ **Scott, Elliott Matthews,** Seaman, U. S. N.: killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, when "Buena Ventura" was torpedoed and sunk by enemy submarine.
Enl. 12 April, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 1 Oct. to Armed Draft Detail, N. Y.; 16 March, 1918, to "Buena Ventura."
Born 15 Aug., 1901, in Boston, son of John Francis (died 1922) and Melvina T. (Brown) Scott; brother of John F., Clarence F., and Marion F. (wife of William H. Sweeney).

**Seavey, Edwin Asa, Jr.:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 19 Dec., 1891, at Chelsea, son of Edwin Asa (died 1919) and Ellen (Gilson) Seavey; brother of Alfred J. Seavey, Florence (wife of Paul Kelley) of Arizona, and Edith M. (wife of Herbert Eicks) of Kansas City, Mo. Teamster.

✠ **Silverbrook, David:** killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Villemontry].
Enl. 7 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 47th Inf.; trans. 15 Aug. to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Feb., 1895, in Moscow, Russia, son of Maurice and Anna Silverbrook; brother of George, Annette, and Lena. All of Chelsea. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts about fifteen years.

**Stenson, Irving Carlton,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: killed 20 Aug., 1920, airplane accident at San Antonio, Tex.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 29 Oct. to 151st D. B.; 23 Dec. to School of Military Aeronautics, Cambridge; 8 Jan., 1918, to School of Military Aeronautics, Ithaca, N. Y.; 22 March to A. S., Camp Dick; 25 April to A. S., Kelly Field; 18 Aug. dis. to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., A. S., 19 Aug., and assigned to 20th Aero Sq.; trans. to 166th Aero Sq.
Born 14 Sept., 1893, at Chelsea; brother of H[erbert] D. Stenson. Foreman and sheet metal worker.

✠ **Taylor, Albert Lloyd Sinclair:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [Bois de la Pultiere].
Ent. 2 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 17 July, 1892, at Chelsea, son of Walter Clark and Lillie Taylor (both born in Canada) of Chelsea; brother of Walter A. of Portsmouth, N. H., and Harold S. (Air Service). Shipping clerk and weigher.

**Tirrell, Eugene Charles,** Ensign, N. R. F.: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital 5, Brest, France, of disease.
Enr. 13 April, 1917; assigned to "Southery;" trans. 14 April to "Topeka;" 2 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 30 Jan., 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 15 Feb. to Cadet School, 1st Naval District. Ensign (prov.) 6 June, 1918; assigned to Newport News Division Transport Force; trans. to "Martha Washington."
Born 17 Nov., 1895, at Chelsea, son of Eugene E. and Mary Agnes (Emerson) Tirrell; brother of Albert F. (died 1924; served in U. S. N.), and Mary R. Student, Dartmouth College, 1918. Died while on third voyage.

✠ **Toomey, James J.:** killed in action 1 Sept., 1918 [north of Kemmel, south of Ypres, Belgium].
Ent. 7 Sept., 1917, Supply Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div.; trans. 30 July, 1918, to Military Specialist Co., 1st Depot Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. E, 106th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 27 July, 1894, at Charlestown, son of Bartholomew J. and Margaret A. (Sullivan, deceased) Toomey; brother of George, Bartholomew J., John T., and Kathleen. Plumber's apprentice.

**Wall, Edward Richard:** died 5 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1917, 5th Co., Supply Train, 76th Div.; trans. to Co. E, 301st Supply Train, 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 6 Oct., 1894, at Chelsea, son of Richard W. and Elizabeth (Murphy) Wall; brother of William H., James F., Richard W., and Mrs. Adaline Cordeau. Teamster.

✠ **White, Allen Boyd,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 1 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 9th Inf.; trans. 1 June to Co. K, 47th Inf.; 15 Aug. to Co. K, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 22 Aug., 1917. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 March, 1896, at St. John's, N. F., son of William (died 1910) and Nellie (Crocker) White; brother of Gordon S. (served in Medical Corps), Robert C., and Sadie Louise (wife of Morris Owen Mills). Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

## REVERE

✠ **Achenbach, Max:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Fléville.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. D, 303d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 25 Aug. to Co. A, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 11 July, 1918.
Born 29 May, 1895, in Boston, son of Emil (deceased) and Ida C. M. Achenbach (both born in Germany); brother of Philip (served in 23d Engrs.), Hans, and Emilie M. Plumber. School named in his memory.

Awarded D. S. C.: "Extraordinary heroism in action near Fléville, 5 Oct., 1918. When his gun squad had received orders to withdraw to a better position because of the intense fire to which they were subjected, the retreat was delayed because the gunner had been wounded. Private Achenbach rushed to the gun and endeavored to remove it, but while thus engaged he received severe wounds which shortly caused his death."

✠ **Barnet, Ernest,** B. E. F.: died 3 July, 1918, at Chichester, Eng., of wounds received in action.
Served in Irish Guards, King's Own Regt., B. E. F.
Born 1883, son of Robert (died 1913) and Margaret E. Barnet of Revere, 1916; brother of Arthur J. (British Army) and Robert F. (26th N. B. Regt., B. E. F.; wounded).

**Batstone, William Thomas,** Fireman, U. S. N.: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, result of burns.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1918, U. S. N.; 19 March to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 9 April to Naval Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; 19 April to "Alabama;" 31 May to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 13 June to Naval Training Station, Norfolk; 25 June to "Alabama;" 2 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 21 Aug. to "Lamberton;" 27 Sept. to Naval Hospital, New York.
Born 1899, at Revere, son of William Henry and Annie Belle (McDonald) Batstone of Revere; brother of Cecil G., Alfred H., Francis A., Annie, Bessie M., and Harold D. (Sergeant, Medical Dept.). Automobile mechanic.

[**Brien, John,** B. E. F. Reported died in service.
Served in 6th Connaught Rangers, British Army.]

**Brown, Charles William Everett,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 11 May, 1918, at Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island, accident.
Enr. 11 March, 1918; assigned 26 March to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 16 April to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 27 April to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island.
Born 25 Jan., 1897, at Newton, son of John E. and Ida May (Thatcher) Brown, who in 1919 was Mrs. Lountzen of Everett; brother of Florence E. (wife of Robert S. Harris of North Adams) and Edith. Teamster.

**Bullard, Edward Lauriston,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 8 April, 1919, at Camp Hopsital 6, near Toul, automobile accident.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 Jan., 1918, to School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.; to Call Field, Wichita Falls. Dis. 14 May, 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 15 May, 1918. Overseas 24 Sept., 1918.
Born 17 Sept., 1895, at Dayton, Ohio, son of F. Lauriston and Clara Elizabeth (Keil) Bullard of Melrose Highlands, 1927; brother of Robert Paul, Frederick Keil (1st Lieut., 41st Field Arty.), Helen Dorothea (wife of Paul E. Zuver), and Clara Elizabeth (wife of John A. Langley). Attended Cornell University; prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter. Square at Beachmont named in his memory. He was recommended for promotion to 1st Lieut.

✠ **Butler, John Edward,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, on board "Jacob Jones."
Enl. 7 Dec., 1916; served on "Jacob Jones" from 6 April, 1917.
[Born 22 May, 1892, son of James M. and Mary (Higgins) Butler.]

**Butler, William Joseph, Jr.,** Plumber and fitter, N. R. F.: died 22 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 8 June, 1917; assigned 28 May, 1918, to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 18 June to Naval Rifle Range, Wakefield; 1 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 20 July to Base Hq., Boston; 17 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 27 July, 1891, at Chelsea, son of William J. (died 1923) and Mary Ann (Murphy, died 1921) Butler (both born in Ireland); brother of Agnes and Mildred. Plumber.

**Calabretta, Gregorio:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 26 Aug., 1918, 44th Co., 11th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born "29 Feb., 1890" in Province of Calabria, Italy, relative of Peter T. Calabretta of Revere.

✠ **Cerrone, Euplio:** died 10 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Beaufort.
Ent. 19 Dec., 1917; assigned 9 Jan., 1918, to Btry. F, 55th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 1894, in Province of Avellino, Italy, son of Pasquale and Angelina Cerrone; brother of John, Rocco J., and Carmen. All of Revere. Tailor. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Chamberlain, Joseph William:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Army General Hospital 3, Woodbridge, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 7 Jan., 1918, N. A.; assigned to Casual Co. 1, Q. M. C., Camp Meigs; trans. 14 Feb. to Expeditionary Depot, Q. M. C., Philadelphia; 25 March to 6th Co., Q. M. C., Camp Meigs; 28 April to Q. M. C. Detachment, General Hospital 3.
Born June, 1897, at Charlestown, son of Thomas and Anna (Quinlan) Chamberlain; brother of Albert E. (Co. M, 103d Inf.), Francis, and Dorothy. Florist. Street named in his memory.

**Colangelo, Pasquale,** Assistant Band Leader: died 13 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 28 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 5 June to Btry. B, 16th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 5 July to 19th Bn., F. A. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 10 Sept. to Btry. A, 10th Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft. Assistant Band Leader 1 Aug., 1918.
Born March, 1893, at Introdacqua, Italy, son of Mrs. Filomena Colangelo; brother of Giovanni, Tony, Louis (Sergeant Bugler, Hq. Co., 56th Inf., A. E. F.), and Natalina. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Band Leader.

✠ **Cummings, Douglas Earl:** died 19 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 15 Jan., 1918, Co. C, 311th Supply Train; trans. 11 Feb. to Camp Grant March Replacement Draft; 25 March to 8th Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 5 April to Co. B, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born June, 1892, at Dorchester, son of John and Lottie (Veinot) Cummings; brother of Anna H., Glenn L., Herbert, and Theodore. All of Beachmont. Automobile mechanic, temporarily employed in Chicago. Credited to Illinois. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Di Pesa, Frank Paul:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 26 April, 1918; assigned to 152d D. B.; trans. 17 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1895, in Boston, son of Ruggiero and Maria Sofia (Mossa) Di Pesa (both born in Italy) of Revere; brother of Umberto of Boston and Mary (wife of Peter Onarati). Tailor.

**Di Pesa, John** (see John Pesa).

✠ **D'Italia, Joseph:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918, by enemy airplane, Meuse-Argonne offensive [vicinity of Grand Pré].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1894, at Taurasi, Italy, son of Antonio and Maria D'Italia; brother of Anthony, Frank, Mrs. Angelina Bevilacqua, Mrs. Ossunta Capobianco, and Mrs. Carmela Bevilacqua. Printer, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Donnelly, Richard Philip:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., Co. I, 8th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 25 Oct., 1897, in Boston, son of Philip Richard (died 1914) and Elizabeth A. (Sullivan) Donnelly; brother of Charles W., Regina L., and Pauline E. Grocery clerk. Square, Beachmont, named in his memory.

Recommended for Divisional Citation, for meritorious conduct during the Aisne-Marne offensive.

**Driscoll, Francis Joseph Cornelius,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 12 July, 1918, lost overboard from "Maine."
Enl. 7 April, 1917, U. S. N., on the "Virginia;" trans. 11 April to Naval Training Station; 20 April to "Maine;" 30 March, 1918, to "Solace;" 1 April to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va.; 10 May to "Maine."
Born 30 Nov., 1896, at Revere, son of Cornelius H. and Mary (Walsh) Driscoll; brother of Grace E., Marie G., and George H. (served at Camp Devens). Last maker.

**Dunn, Frank Joseph:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918; assigned to Medical Dept.
Born 24 March, 1887, at Lynn, son of Joseph F. and Emma (Macy) Dunn of Lynn, 1919. Salesman. Street named in his memory.

**Erricolo, Frank:** died 11 Jan., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 12 Oct. to Co. C, 504th Engrs. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.
Born 4 Jan., 1897, at Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, son of Leopold and Jennie (Corrado) Erricolo (both born in Italy); brother of Antoinette, Rose, Mary, Antonio, Theresa, and Violet. Engineer, General Electric Company, Lynn. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Park in Revere named in his memory.

**FitzHenry, Lewis Frank,** First Sergeant: died 6 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 22 June, 1916, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 4 April, Co. C, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 May, 1917. Sergeant 20 Aug., 1917. 1st Sergeant 23 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., son of Lewis F. (deceased) and Mary Jane FitzHenry of Forest Hills. Garage mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Fitzpatrick, John Francis:** died 10 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.], of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop I, 310th Cav.
Born 31 March, 1895, at Revere, son of Fergus Christopher and Margaret Elizabeth (Shields) Fitzpatrick; brother of Mary E., Francis J., Margaret E., Julia R., and Anna M. Teamster. Square in Revere named in his memory.

✠ **Frederick, Charles William:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918, near Brieulles.
Enl. 6 June, 1917, R. A., Co. C, 7th Engrs., 5th Div.; trans. 27 Jan., 1918, to 2d Bn., 2d Engrs. Training Regt., Fort Leavenworth; 22 Feb. to Co. C, 7th Engrs., 5th Div. Overseas 16 March, 1918.
Born 6 April, 1896, at Revere, son of Charles Willma and Marcella Frances (Plunkett) Frederick; brother of Loretta M., Madeline M., Agnes F., Edward W., and Francis. Chauffeur. Park in Beachmont (Revere) named in his memory.

> Cited in G. O. No. 15, Hq. 5th Div., 9 June, 1919: "One of a squad detailed to direct the pontoon train and troops through Brieulles. For more than two hours these men stood steadfastly at their posts under a deluge of artillery fire of terrific intensity, displaying a devotion to duty of the highest order. Private Frederick was killed at his post."

**Hart, Leonard Andrew,** Ship's fitter, second class, U. S. N.: died 22 Oct., 1918, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, of disease.
Enl. 2 June, 1917, Recruiting Station, Cleveland; assigned to "Hartford;" trans. 19 Oct. to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 31 Oct. to "Pittsburgh."
Born about April, 1891, at Wellston, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Alice C. (Munion) Hart; brother of Pearl, Earl, Lou, all of Marion, Ohio, and Thomas E. of Detroit, Mich. Married Grace L. Upton of Boston. Child: Frances G. Seaman. Resident in Massachusetts three years. Credited to Ohio.

**Hartley, William Henry,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 8 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 21 Nov., 1917, Naval Training Station, Bumkin Island; 13 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; 19 Dec. to Naval Radio Station, Chatham; 27 Aug., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Boston; 7 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 13 Sept., 1890, at Andover, son of William and Agnes M. (Stubbs) Hartley (both born in England); brother of Esmond of Winona, Minn., Arthur F., Percival R., and Mrs. Lillian C. Finlay. Married Catherine E. Dunn. Shoe worker. Square in Revere named in his memory.

**Jawitz, Mayer:** drowned 27 July, 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J.
Ent. 27 June, 1918, Co. L, 348th Inf., 87th Div.
Born 25 March, 1888, at Mitau, Latvia, son of Joseph and Anna (Kaplan, deceased) Jawitz of Chelsea; brother of Samuel, David, Louis, Jacob, Mollie, Etta, Ruth, Jennie, Ida, Charlotte, and Mrs. Lillian Halpern. Tailor. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Lawrence, Raymond V.,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 13 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 16 April, 1917; assigned 26 April to Navy Yard, Boston; trans. 16 July to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 18 Sept. to "Aztec;" 6 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 18 Aug., 1897, at Newark, N. J., son of John and Anna (McDonald) Lawrence; brother of Earl A., M. Louise, and Minnie. Plumber's helper. Of Beachmont. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Mabie, Carl Willard:** died 20 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; dis. 2 Aug., 1917, S. C. D.; re-enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 6th Casual Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt., Signal Corps.
Born 31 Aug., 1892, at Waltham, son of Wilfred A. and Julia Edith (Carlton) Mabie (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Byron (Wagoner, Co. B, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div.). Machinist. School named in his memory.

**Mahony, Samuel Thomas,** Quartermaster, second class, N. R. F.: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 24 May, 1918; assigned to Hq., 2d Naval District, Newport, R. I.; trans. 29 May to Naval Training Station, Newport; 2 July to Hq., 3d Naval District, New York City; 27 July to Receiving Barracks, New London; 30 Aug. to C. 300; 23 Sept. to Naval Hospital.
Born 8 June, 1896, in Boston, son of Samuel and Charlotte (Wallace) Mahony (both born in Ireland); brother of Joseph Wallace and Frank Leo. Student, St. Dunstan's University, Prince Edward Island.

**McLaughlin, Frank,** Sergeant: died 6 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. H, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 14 Jan., 1918. Sergeant 13 Oct., 1918. Wounded slightly 22 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 May, 1893, in Boston, son of John (deceased) and Lucy T. McLaughlin; brother of Kathryn F., John H., and Mrs. Mae O'Rourke. Clerk. Of Beachmont.

Recommended twice for citation:
"On Sept. 12, 1918, at Bois de Remy, led a group of scouts against an enemy machine gun, capturing the gun and crew while under a heavy barrage."
"For meritorious conduct in the raid on Bois de Warville, Oct. 2, 1918."

✠ **Mooney, John,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [at Cornay].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 19 Nov., 1917. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 23 Jan., 1892, in Boston, son of John H. and Mary E. (Sloane) Mooney; brother of Adelaide (wife of Louis B. Fox), and Helen C. (deceased, wife of Arthur L. Borden). Printer. Road in Revere named, and tablet Revere Lodge 1171, B. P. O. E., erected, in his memory.

**Murphy, William Anthony:** died 3 Oct., 1918 [at Lonoke, Ark.], of disease.
Ent. 19 March, 1918, Aviation Mechanics Training School Detachment, St. Paul, Minn.; trans. 12 Sept. to Sq. D, Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark.
Born 24 April, 1892, at South Boston, son of James F. (born in Nova Scotia; died 1916) and Annie Theresa (Fitzgerald) Murphy of Revere; brother of John F., James F., Redmond J., Charles M., Abigail G. (wife of L. M. Pike), Mary M. (wife of C. E. L'Heureux), Ellen A. (wife of W. A. Rae), and Anna T. (wife of F. N. Perry). Chauffeur.

**Orr, Edward Emery, Jr.:** died 31 Jan. 1919 [at Libourne], of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918; assigned to Camp Colt (Pa.) October Automatic Replacement Draft, Tank Corps. Overseas 20 Oct., 1918.
Born 9 April, 1896, at Revere, son of Edward Emery and Jeanie Granger (Gilchrist) Orr; brother of Charles W. (M. D., 55th C. A. C.), and Nelson D. Drug clerk. Graduated from Massachusetts School of Pharmacy. Square at Revere named in his memory.

**Penachio, Joseph Frederick:** died 27 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Btry. C, 301st Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 27 July, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1887, at Sosio, Italy, son of Nicholas and Filomena (Gillo) Penachio; brother of Patrick, Ernest, Arthur, Mrs. Annie Cassiano, and Mrs. Rosie D'Orlando. All of Revere. Waiter. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

**Pesa** (also **Di Pesa**), **John:** died 24 April, 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 28 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf.; trans. 14 Aug. to Co. C, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Sept., 1890, at Charlestown, son of Raffaele (died 1905) and Filomena (Faunguo) Pesa (both born in Italy); brother of Angelina (wife of Dominic Guliano), Bessie (wife of James Granino), Margarita (wife of Ralph Belfiore), Patrick, George, and Michael. Elevator operator. Square in Revere named in his memory.

**Sargent, Joseph A.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B., Camp Devens.
Born Sept., 1887, at Charlestown, son of Oliver W. (died 1912) and Mary E. Sargent; brother of Mrs. H. L. Hanar and William A., both of Chelsea, and James H. Teamster.

✠ **Smith, Albert William,** Seaman, N. R. F.: killed in action 16 Sept., 1918, sinking of "Buena Ventura" by enemy submarine.
Enr. 22 May, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; 7 June to the "New Jersey;" 14 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 15 Jan. to "Buena Ventura."
Born 9 March, 1899, at Portland, Me., son of Frank P. and Lina M. (Fitzgerald) Smith (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Frank H., Chester M., and Thomas M. Farm laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Sweeney, James Terrance,** Oiler, U. S. N.: killed in action 6 Dec., 1917, sinking of "Jacob Jones."
Enl. 29 Feb., 1916, at New York; served on "Jacob Jones" from 6 April, 1917.
Prior Service: Enlisted Dec., 1911.
Born 24 July, 1882, at Chelsea, son of John (deceased) and Mary Agnes (Malone, died 1904) Sweeney (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas J. of New York City, William F. of Chelsea; Elizabeth (wife of John Hugh Gallagher), and Celia (wife of Edward J. Hurley). Fireman, Marine Hospital, Chelsea. Credited to New York.

✠ **Ungvarsky, William Joseph:** died 4 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [near the Vesle River].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March, 1918, to Co. F, 307th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 7 April, 1892, in Jaszo, Hungary, son of Joseph Francis (deceased) and Anna (Stempa) Ungvarsky of Revere, 1926 (both born in Hungary); brother of Marie (wife of Stephen A. White) and Emily (wife of Raymond A. Jones). Furrier. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. Square in Revere named in his memory.

**Villecco, Joseph S.:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 19 July to 3d Provisional Bn. Engrs.; 26 Sept. to Co. A, 81st Engrs.
Born 20 March, 1893, at Naples, Italy, son of Mrs. Mary Villecco of Newark, N. J.; nephew of Grace Villecco of Revere.

✠ **Welch, Earle Byron,** Sergeant: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Sergeant 1 Dec., 1917. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1892, at Dover, N. H., son of Frank Herbert and Caroline Isabelle (Robinson, died 1905) Welch. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts nine years. Square named in his memory.

**Whitman, Wilfred J.,** C. E. F.: Reported "died in service."
Served in 326th Bn., "Kilties."
Married Phyllis Thils, who married, second, Glenn H. Hoffman. Salesman.

## WINTHROP

**Abrams, Maurice Lawrence:** died 8 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 19 Nov., 1917; to Co. M, 338th Inf., 85th Div.; trans. 17 Dec., 1917, to Co. G, 126th Inf., 32d Div.
Born about Dec., 1892, in Boston, son of Jacob and Mary Abrams; brother of Esther, Beatrice, Aaron, Richard, Harry (Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty.), and Mrs. M. Saunders. Tobacconist. Credited to Michigan.

**Colby, Chandler Hawes:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, Conservation and Reclamation Co., Q. M. C.
Born 6 June, 1895, at Chelsea, son of Benjamin Lord (died 1919) and Eva Sinclair (Hawes, died 1911) Colby; brother of Bertha Frances (wife of Russell A. Cone) of Winthrop. Salesman.

**Crocker, Ralph Thomas,** Chief Yeoman, N. R. F.: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 19 July, 1917; assigned 25 Aug. to Camp Burrage, Bumkin Island; 21 Sept. to "Ellen;" 27 Feb., 1918, to Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; 26 Sept., 1918, to Naval Hospital.
Born 15 April, 1894, at Springfield, son of Charles E. and Emma J. (Thomas) Crocker of Springfield; brother of Charles E. and Fred of Springfield and Louis of Everett. Bookkeeper.

✠ **Donovan, Simon Joseph:** died 25 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belieu Bois.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 March, 1900, at Winthrop, son of John J. (died 1909) and Katherine L. (Donovan) Donovan, who married, second, Austin E. McCormack (Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div., died 1928); brother of Joseph R., John H., Katherine L., and M. Pauline Donovan, and Gertrude D., Elinor, and Austin E. McCormack. Clerk.

**Fletcher, Arthur Montrose,** Battalion Sergeant Major: died 12 Nov., 1918 [at Chaumont], accident.
Enl. 20 June, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 28 June, Co. C, 4th Reserve Engrs. (Co. C, 14th Engrs.). Corporal 27 April, 1918. Sergeant 1 May, 1918. Battalion Sergeant Major 12 Oct., 1918. Overseas 27 July, 1917.
Born 12 Nov., 1889, at East Boston, son of Peter William and Julia (Beeley) Fletcher (both born in England); brother of Mrs. Jane Somerby and Peter W. Married Florence Marie Baker. Employee, Consolidated Rendering Company, Boston.

**Furber, Standish Vose:** died 4 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Aug., 1892, at Somerville, son of George E. (deceased) and Mabel M. (Brown) Furber.

Cited in Order No. 5, G. H. Q., A. E. F., 3 June, 1919: "For gallantry in action at Vaux, France, 20 July, 1918, in repeatedly bringing in wounded under heavy machine-gun fire."

Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div., 31 Aug., 1918: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service."

✠ **Gordon, Alvin Williamson:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [at Seicheprey].
Enl. 2 July; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 1 Aug., 1917, Troop A, 1st Separate Sq. Cav., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. A, 102d M. G. Bn., 26th Div. Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Nov., 1894, in London, Eng., son of Alvin J. and Katharine (Bailey) Gordon of Cambridge. Clerk, employed in Boston. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

**Gossom, John Ernest:** died 27 Dec., 1918 [at Coblenz, Ger.], of disease.
Enl. 13 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 11 Aug., Medical Detachment, C. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to Sanitary Detachment, 56th Pioneer Inf. Overseas 4 Sept., 1918.
Born 23 Nov., 1894, in Boston, son of John H. (deceased) and Elizabeth M. (Lyman) Gossom; brother of George Gossom. Married Emma Wyman. Child: Jane Emma. Receiving clerk.

✠ **Griffin, Henry Quinby,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near St. Agnan].
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, at Madison Barracks, N. Y.; assigned to 310th Inf.; trans. 6 Sept. to Co. D, 109th Inf.; 6 April, 1918, to Co. B, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 29 July, 1895, at Winthrop, son of Wilbur Isaac and Mary Francis (Quinby) Griffin; brother of Beatrice L. and Mrs. Nellie Cutter Crooker. Student, Syracuse University; prepared at Mount Hermon.

Awarded D. S. C.: "When the first attack on Hill 200 was made by American troops on July 16, 1918, he led his platoon to the most advanced point reached by any detachment and was killed when within twenty yards of an enemy machine-gun emplacement."

✠ **Hoare, Francis Charles,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 24 Sept., 1917; served in France in 58th Bn., Canadian Inf. Laborer.

**Irwin, Howard William,** Captain, Engineers Corps: died 6 Jan., 1919, at Camp Hospital 27, Tours, of disease.
Called into active service 4 June, 1918, as Captain, Engineers, from O. R. C.; assigned to 51st Engrs.; trans. to 61st Engrs.; to 118th Engrs. [Camp de Grasse, St. Pierre-de-Corps]. Stations: Camp Humphreys, Va.; Camp Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; Camp Upton, A. E. F. [Superintendent of Motive Power, Brest-LeMans Division; Superintendent of Midi Railway, stationed at Bordeaux.] Born 19 Nov., 1876, at Brattleboro, Vt. Husband of Monta G. Irwin. Amherst, 1902. Superintendent of equipment, Bay State Street Railway Company.

✠ **Kelly, John Aloysius,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 3 Nov., 1918, near Steinbrugge, Belgium.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, Co. B, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. B, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 3 Jan., 1918. Dis. 30 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Oct., 1918. Assigned to Co. K, 362d Inf., 91st Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Nov., 1893, at North Tarrytown, N. Y., son of John (born in Ireland, died 1904) and Catherine (Downey, born in Scotland) Kelly; brother of Mrs. M. P. Farrell, Mrs. B. A. Larke, Mrs. Charles Morrison, Joseph T., and Francis T. J., and Sister Mary Christine, O. S. D., all of North Tarrytown, N. Y. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts two years. Spencer-Kelly Post 267, A. L., at Tarrytown, N. Y., named in his honor.

Awarded Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For distinguished service during the campaign of the French Army in Belgium, between the Lys and the Scheldt Rivers."

✠ **Lawrence, Davis Oakes:** killed in action 21 April, 1918, near Boncourt.
Enl. 9 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 31 July, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. A, 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 16 Dec., 1894, at West Medford, son of Minot R. and Lillian P. (Oakes) Lawrence (both deceased); brother of Harry L. of Lashburn, Saskatchewan, Can. Nephew of Mrs. F. M. Upham of Medford. Temporarily residing at Winthrop; formerly of Arlington. "First man of gun crew, Btry. A, 101st F. A., which fired first shot of National Guard against the enemy; he pulled the lanyard (5 Feb., 1918)."

**Maloney, Thomas A.:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Springfield, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. K, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 21 Jan., 1887, at East Boston, son of Thomas (born in Ireland) and Margaret J. (Pendergast) Maloney; brother of Mary E. (wife of John N. Fulham). Married Margaret McGaugh.

✠ **Metcalf, Richard Fossett,** Corporal: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [west of Moneaux].
Enl. 4 Feb., 1915, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 24 July, 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 April, 1898, at Winthrop, son of Colonel Ben Hicks (Regimental Surgeon, 12th Field Arty., 2d Div.) and Maud R. (Fossett) Metcalf.

✠ **Miller, William Ambrose:** killed in action 30 Oct., 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 26 June, 1916, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 April, 1889, in Boston, son of Louis J. and Elizabeth A. (Brennan) Miller; brother of Louis J., John, and Catherine. Salesman, employed in Boston.

**O'Neill, Edward,** Captain, Inf.: died 27 June, 1919, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.

Enl. 16 Feb., 1913, at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Co. I, 26th Inf.; dis. 15 Feb., 1917; re-enl. 16 Feb., 1917, Co. I, 26th Inf., 1st Div.; dis. 10 July, 1917, as first sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 11 July, 1917; assigned to Co. F, 23d Inf., 2d Div. 1st Lieut., 8 April, 1918. Captain 9 Nov., 1918. Wounded 18 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 20 Jan., 1919.

Born 25 July, 1889, in Boston, son of Edward P. O'Neill of Watertown; brother of Charles S. of Leominster, Albert J. of Dorchester, John J. of Somerville, and Magdalene (wife of Matthew J. Murtha) of Winthrop Highlands. Painter. Credited to New York.

Croix de Guerre: "At the time of a surprise attack made by the enemy on April 6, 1918, he took command of a group of men whose officer had just been wounded; by his excellent bearing, his energy and his courage, he contributed toward stopping the enemy and pursuing him into his lines in disorder."

✠ **Richardson, George Lincoln:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].

Enl. 4 Feb., 1915, M. G. Co., 5th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 8 Aug., M. G. Co., 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to M. G. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 6 April, 1896, at Chelsea, son of Parker J. and Mary Lavinia (Bent) Richardson; brother of William Parker, Marion Elizabeth, William Stanley, Charles Cutler, and Mary. Clerk, banking house. Richardson Building, Brookline Avenue, Boston, named in his memory.

**Rowe, Marcus Erald,** 1st Lieutenant, British Royal Air Force: died 19 Aug., 1918, at Yatesbury, Eng., accident.

Enr. 13 June, 1917, U. S. Navy; dis. 3 Oct., 1917; never called to active duty. Enl. [Oct., 1917] British Royal Flying Force. Trained in Canada, Texas, and England. Commissioned 2d Lieut.; promoted 1st Lieut.

Born 20 Aug., 1893, at Springhill, N. S., son of Mrs. Mary Ann Rowe of Winthrop and brother of Flight Commander Arthur W. Rowe, Royal Air Force. Lived in Winthrop since four years of age.

**Sheehan, William P.:** died 20 March, 1919 [at General Hospital 16, New Haven, Conn.], of disease.

Enl. 7 March, 1915, R. A., Hq. Co., 55th Arty., C. A. C.; trans. 30 Dec., 1917, to 6th Co., Boston Coast Defense, C. A. C., Fort Banks; 27 March, 1918, to 19th Co., Boston Coast Defense, C. A. C.; to 8th Co., Boston C. A. C.; 2 Sept. to Unit 6, C. A. C., September Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Banks; 20 Sept. to C. A. C., unassigned Detachment of Patients, General Hospital 16.

Born about May, 1886, at Lawrence, son of John J. and Mary (Cosgrove) Sheehan. Married Edna B. Lee.

## WORCESTER COUNTY

### ASHBURNHAM

**Bacon, William Raymond,** Corporal: died 10 Aug., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; 10 April, 1918, to 17th Co., 5th Training Bn., 157th D. B., Camp Gordon. Corporal 1 Dec., 1917.
Born 12 Feb., 1896, at Charlestown, son of William F. and Eva M. (Hodgskin) Bacon. Machinist.

**Cousi, Michael:** died 2 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; 6 Aug. to Co. D., 47th Inf., 4th Div. Wounded in action, degree undetermined, about 20 Oct., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born April, 1887, at Salemi, Italy.

**Cruse, Warren Grant:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 25 June, 1892, at South Ashburnham, son of Frederick W. and Fannie F. (Wilder) Cruse; brother of Ruth A. Mail clerk. Of South Ashburnham. Attended Cushing Academy.

**Gibson, Ray Elwyn:** died 8 Feb., 1918, at Ashburnham, of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 1st Co., 301st M. P., 76th Div.; trans. 27 Nov. to Ordnance Detachment, Hq. 301st Train and M. P., 76th Div.
Born 28 May, 1889, at Ashburnham, son of Elwyn D. and Celia V. (Marble) Gibson of Ashburnham. Attended Mt. Hermon School. Employed in Somerville.

**Lafleur, Daniel J.:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 7th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 4 March, 1892, in Montreal, Can., son of Philip and Elula Lafleur of Readsboro, Vt.

### ATHOL

✠ **Boyce, Roy Lester,** Corporal: died 13 April, 1918, of wounds received in action April 12 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 1 Aug., 1917. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 3 Jan., 1897, at Athol, son of Stephen E. D. and Fannie Abbie (Tyler) Boyce of Athol; brother of Ernest C. (Corporal 151st D. B.), Mrs. Ruth E. Munro, and Mrs. Hazel B. Blakeley of Detroit, Mich. Lathe operator. Post 650, V. F. W., Athol, named in his honor.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star under Order No. 736A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "Gave proof of exceptional courage and devotion to duty in action of April 12, 1918. He refused to take shelter, continuing his duty of watching, ready to receive the enemy, until he was mortally wounded by shell fire."

Awarded Silver Star: "For gallantry in action at Seicheprey, France, April 12, 1918, in declining to take shelter during heavy shell fire until he was mortally wounded."

**Butler, William Alfred:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Sevier, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, Co. A, 2d Provisional Regt., 156th D. B.
Born 22 July, 1894, at Baldwinsville, son of William and Anna M. (Simonds) Butler; brother of John Henry (Co. D, 103d Inf., 26th Div.). Married Catherine Hawkes. Child: William Russell. Chauffeur.

**Cutting, Frank:** died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to Training Co. 39, Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Centre; 17 Sept. to Provisional Co. 2, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Hancock; 12 Oct. to Co. B, 148th M. G. Bn., 41st Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 6 Feb., 1887, at Lowell, son of Edward and Mary A. Cutting; brother of Edward T. Married Bertha I. Schouler, who was of Ashland in 1919. Child: Gladys S. Employee, The L. S. Starrett Company.

✠ **Duto, George J.:** died 20 April, 1918, of wounds received in action 12–13 April [near Bois Brûlé].
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1892, at Whitingham, Vt., son of Louis and Rannie (deceased) Duto; brother of John, Frank, Mrs. Mary Goodnow, Mrs. Lillie Campbell, all of Athol, Joseph of Gardiner, Me., Fred of Ansonia, Conn., and William (deceased). Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

**Flagg, Ellery Preston:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Edgewood, Md., of disease.
Ent. 5 Aug., 1918, 49th Co., 13th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 28 Aug. to Casual Co., 2d Bn., Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 28 March, 1894, at Marlow, N. H., son of Merrill Edward (died 1919) and Martha Marie (Mansfield) Flagg; brother of Mrs. Nora May Wenham of Marlow, N. H., Albert Chester of Springfield, Vt., Everett Wilson of Battle Mountain, Nev., Merrill Eugene of Keene, N. H., Harrison Levi of Marlboro, N. H., and George Henry, Murtie Anna, and Bertha Mabel. Plumber. Of South Athol. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Gagne, Dizere Joseph,** Sergeant: died 25 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 28 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 16 June to Auxiliary Remount Depot 333; 19 July to Field Remount Sq. 321. Sergeant 19 Oct., 1918. Overseas 8 Sept., 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1889, at Gardner, son of George (born in Canada, died 1919) and Delina (Landry) Gagne; brother of Agnes, Florence (wife of Arthur Nadeau), and Philias (see under Gardner). Driver.

✠ **Goddard, Ralph Joseph,** Bugler: killed in action, 13 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Enl. 1 Jan., 1918, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 7 Jan. to Co. M, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 8 Aug., 1896, at Athol, son of Joseph and Catherine Goddard; brother of Mary, William, and Anna Mary. Machinist.

✠ **Helman, Hiram,** Sergeant: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [Amiens sector].
Enl. 27 June, 1917, Ill. N. G.; assigned to Co. E, 108th Engrs., 33d Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born at Manheim Township, Lane County, Pa. Credited to Illinois.

**Hinds, Harry Gilman:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 17 July to Co. B, 347th Inf., 87th Div.; 16 Aug. to 7th Co., 2d Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 3 Dec., 1890, at Peterborough, N. H., son of Mrs. Emma Todd; brother of Alfred, Mrs. Jennie White, and Mrs. Hattie Waite. All of Athol. Nephew of Mrs. Etta B. Worrell. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Ireland, Roy,** R. F. C., B. E. F.: killed in action 5 Feb., 1918, at Thiel, Belgium, returning from Ghent, where he had taken part in bombing enemy airdromes.
Enl. 1 Oct., 1914; attached to British Mechanical Transport Corps as dispatch bearer; trans. 1916 to Motor Transport service as driver of carriers, etc. Joined Royal Air Force Aug., 1917. Severely wounded 28 Dec., 1917.
Born about 1892, at Alberton, P. E. I. Employee, twist drill factory.

**Jackson, Roland Charles:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., Syracuse University, N. Y. [Instructor in Mechanics, Syracuse University.]
Born 3 Sept., 1891, at Athol, son of Charles Roland (born in Canada) and Mary (Newey, born in England) Jackson; brother of Leon F., and Mrs. Vertie M. Renwick. Machinist, The L. S. Starrett Company.

**Jirkovsky, William Arthur:** died 25 Nov., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Detachment School for Teamsters and Packers Remount 2, Fort Sam Houston; trans. 29 Oct. to Hq. Co., Auxiliary Remount Depot, Camp Travis.
Born 24 Oct., 1895, at Athol, son of Frank (born in Austria) and Nellie (Nichols) Jirkovsky; brother of Blanche, Charles of Springfield, and Frank of Buffalo, N. Y. Polisher.

**Kendall, Charlie Ernest:** died 11 Sept., 1918, at Field Hospital 367, Vosges, of disease.
Ent. 3 June, 1918, Hq. Co., 3d Bn., 1st Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 8 July to 20th Field Arty., 5th Div. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 19 May, 1896, at Charlemont, son of Mrs. Nettie Maria Snow of Athol. Teamster. Formerly of Phillipston.

✠ **Phillips, Edward Harris,** Captain, Inf.: died 21 July, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 7, of wounds received at Belleau Wood.
Enl. 21 Dec., 1915, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 13 Aug., 1917, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 14 Aug., 1917; 1st Lieut., Inf., 30 Jan., 1918. Captain 13 July, 1918. Served with 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 30 July, 1892, at Athol, son of Pitt Parson and Isidora Ann (Jackson) Phillips; brother of John Dennie, Mary Emma (deceased, wife of Douglas E. Wilson), and Etta Irene (wife of Joseph F. McInerny). Married Florence McDonald, who in 1925 was wife of Arthur Sampson. Tool maker, The L. S. Starrett Company. Post 102, A. L., Athol, named in his honor; also park at Athol Centre.

Croix de Guerre with Gilt Star: "He displayed exceptional coolness, courage, and judgment in command of Company E, 104th Inf., and in the conduct of the attack April 12 and 13, 1918. He maintained his company's line of trenches intact in spite of the repeated attacks of the enemy who penetrated the lines on his left, threatening his flank and rear."

✠ **Prevost, Harold F.:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [attack on Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 14 Oct., 1896, at South Ashburnham, son of Francis X. (born in Canada) and Jennie (Ladd) Prevost (both deceased); brother of Bennie (Marine Corps, 1919), Louis of Herkimer, N. Y., and Mrs. Margaret M. Reed of Athol. Wood worker, employed in munitions factory, Norwich, Conn.

✠ **Rivers, Joseph M.:** died 18 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 18 July, 1899, at Winchester, N. H., son of Dewey J. and Aurilla (Duigman) Rivers.

✠ **St. Germain, Ralph J.,** Sergeant: killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [in Haumont Wood. "Died of gunshot wounds 15 Oct."].[1]
Enl. 11 May, 1916, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 18 March, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1898, at Ware, son of Homer and Delima St. Germain; brother of Albert, Alida, and Alima. Machinist.

Silver Star Citation, Citation Order No. 5, G. H. Q., A. E. F., 3 June, 1919: "For gallantry in action near Trugny, 22 July, 1918, in assuming command and brilliantly leading his platoon."

Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div., 31 Aug., 1918: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service . . . against the enemy from 18–25 July, 1918, in the Second Battle of the Marne."

Cited in G. O. No. 40, Hq. 26th Div., 13 May, 1918: Commended "for gallantry and especially meritorious service in action against the enemy from April 2 to 14, 1918."

✠ **Schumann, Max E.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 28 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft, Camp Devens; 5 May to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., 1st Depot. Div.; 12 May to Co. K, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 19 April, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1891, at Riesa, Ger., son of Emil H. and Thekla Maria (Tromsdorf) Schumann (both born in Germany); brother of Hans Karl. All of Athol. Wallet maker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

[1] 26th Division Casualties.

**Starrett, Frank Elmer,** Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army: killed 3 Jan., 1918, airplane accident near Pontlevoy, vicinity of Tours, while on his brevet flight.
Enl. 1 Nov., 1916, Norton-Harjes Ambulance Corps. Served six months in France in Red Cross Section 5–646. Enl. 19 July, 1917, in Lafayette Flying Corps; assigned 1 Aug. to Aviation School, Avord; trans. to Tours.
Born 16 July, 1893, at Athol, son of Frank Elmer (died 1902) and Lena (Hoehn) Starrett; brother of Arthur H. (Sergeant, 139th and 32d Aero Sq.), Philip, John, Charles, Mildred, Sarah (deceased, wife of Harold Davis), and Dora (wife of W. Fraser Sharpe) of Hartford, Conn. Brown University, Ph.B., 1916; prepared at Athol High School and Worcester Academy.

✠ **Tait, William,** B. E. F.: killed in action 25 July, 1918.
Served in 236th Bn., MacLean Highlanders.

✠ **Williams, Frank Edwin:** died 8 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 40, of wounds received in action [22 July at Belleau Wood].
Enl. 2 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 25 March; mustered 30 March, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 16 June, 1898, at Princeton, son of Willie A. and Mamie L. (Tenney) Williams of Princeton; brother of Charles H. (129th Aero Sq.), Albert J., V. Louise (wife of John J. Brigham), and Ethel E. (wife of Andrew Bell). Tool maker, The L. S. Starrett Company.

## AUBURN

**Lind, Ernest Gustaf:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 19th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 11 Oct., 1886, at Stockholm, Sweden, son of John N. (died 1920) and Mary Margaret (Erickson, died 1924) Lind; brother of Anna of Shrewsbury, John A., and David. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts 29 years.

✠ **Tuttle, Chester Percy:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action at Fléville.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. B, 319th Field Arty., 82d Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 4 Nov., 1895, at Needham, son of Charles L. and Ada Jane (Percy) Tuttle; brother of Earl V. and Alice M. E. Farmer. Post 279, A. L., Auburn, and a square, named in his memory.

## BARRE

✠ **Brown, Jeremoth Alexander:** died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. A, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. L, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 18 June, 1892, at Providence, R. I. Husband of Etta M. Brown.

**Clapp, Robert Jay,** Carpenter's mate, third class, N. R. F.: died 3 Oct., 1918, at Hq. North Bombing Sq., Philadelphia, of disease.
Enl. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 11 April, 1918, to Naval Training Station, Charleston, S. C.; trans. 1 June to Office of Superintendent, Construction of Aircraft, Buffalo, N. Y.; 20 Aug. to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia.
Born March, 1892, at South Deerfield, son of Clarence G. and Susie E. (Coates) Clapp of Lexington, 1919; brother of Harold E. of Greenfield, and Forrest E. (served in Q. M. C.). Married Ida M. Bacon of Barre. Carpenter.

**Daunt, Samuel Robert:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 24th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 23 Dec., 1895, at Hardwick, son of William and Mary (Sugrue, born in Ireland) Daunt; brother of Timothy, John, Cornelius, James, William, Marion, all of Hardwick, and Joseph of Beverly. Farmer.

✠ **Gittemore, Frank:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [in the taking of Bois de Montrebeau].
Ent. 5 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 June, 1918, to Co. K, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. C, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 14 Aug. to Co. A, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born July, 1887, at "Madiage," Russia.

**Marsh, Allen Frederick:** died 8 Jan., 1918 [at Camp Gordon, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 328th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 31 Dec., 1891, at Barre, son of Frederick H. and Minnie M. (Cleveland) Marsh.

✠ **Urbon, John:** killed in action 24 July, 1918 [Fôret de Fére].
Enl. 16 June, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. A, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 19 Sept., 1917.
Born 1895, in "Areigala," Russia, son of Tony Urbon of South Barre, 1917. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **Wispalis, Joseph:** killed in action 7 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 157th D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. B, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Oct., 1890, in Russia. Husband of Maggie Wispalis of South Barre.

## BERLIN

**Woodward, Charles Sumner:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. G, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 3 July to 151st D. B.; 1 Aug. to Co. C, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 19 Oct., 1895, at Pepperell, son of Charles N. and Carrie L. (Patch) Woodward; brother of Harry Wallace Woodward (see below). Farm laborer. A street named in memory of the two brothers, and a memorial window placed in church.

✠ **Woodward, Harry Wallace:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [Belieu Bois].
Enl. 7 April, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917. Wounded 3 May and 23 July, 1918.
Born 29 March, 1894, at East Pepperell, son of Charles N. and Carrie L. (Patch) Woodward; brother of Charles Sumner Woodward (see above). Machinist. Post 162, A. L., Berlin, named in his honor.

## BLACKSTONE

**Casey, Herbert,** C. E. F.: died 29 Nov., 1918, in Canadian General Hospital, France.
Enl. 15 May, 1918 (at Buffalo, N. Y.) Railway Construction Corps, 4th Canadian Railway Troops.
Born at St. Johns, N. F. Stepson of James Caset of Blackstone.

✠ **Erickson, Leonard Eric:** "killed by shellfire" 25 July, 1918 [near Trugny].
Enl. 19 June, 1917, Conn. N. G.; assigned to Co. E, 102d Inf., 26th Div. [Overseas Oct., 1917.]
Born 1899, at Millville, son of Eric Erickson; brother of Walter, Henry (served in Troop A, 16th Cav.), and Hemming. Rubber worker, employed in New Haven. Credited to Connecticut. Of Millville.

**Feeny, Michael Joseph:** died 3 Jan., 1918, at Fort McPherson, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Hq. Co., 319th (Heavy) Field Arty.
Born 30 March, 1894, at Blackstone, son of Thomas Patrick and Annie T. (Griffin) Feeny (both born in Ireland); brother of John Francis, Thomas D. V. P., Helen T., Sylvia B., Mary J., and Anna I. Laborer. Of Millville.

**Gaskill, David Myamin,** Commissary Steward, N. R. F.: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Naval Base Hospital 5, Brest, of disease.
Enr. 23 April, 1917; assigned 18 July to "Admiral," Mine Sweeping Group 2; trans. 3 Aug. to "Mount Vernon;" 30 Jan., 1918, to "Carola;" 7 Aug. to Naval Air Station at Brest; 4 Oct. to Hospital.
Born 27 Dec., 1894, at Blackstone, son of David Walter (died 1923) and Sarah Emeline (Taft) Gaskill of Blackstone; brother of Walter (Co. B, 504th Engrs.) of Woonsocket, Norman Penn (served in C. A. C.), and [William E. (303d Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.)]. Student. Attended Worcester Polytechnic Institute and University of Maine.

**McCabe, Thomas J.:** died 21 Nov., 1918, in France, accidental injuries.
Enl. 13 Nov., 1917, 20th Co., C. A. C.; trans. 21 March, 1918, to April Replacement Draft, C. A. C.; 13 May to Btry. D, 54th Arty., C. A. C.; 22 May to Btry. C, 44th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 23 April, 1918.
Born 20 Sept., 1897, at Blackstone, son of Michael (deceased) and Sarah McCabe (both born in Ireland); brother of Elizabeth, Helen, William, and Michael. Plumber. Of Millville.

✠ **Rayner, Samuel Livingston:** killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [attack on Hill 360 near Belieu Bois].
Enl. 26 March, 1917, Co. L, 1st Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 July, 1918. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 26 Feb., 1892, at Manchester, N. H., son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Eastwood) Rayner. Married Hilda B. Barrett. Child: Samuel Clayton. Machinist, employed in Woonsocket. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

## BOLTON

✠ **Edes, David Oliver Nourse,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 10 Aug., 1918, in Gressau Wood, Somme offensive.
Ent. 5 Jan., 1918; assigned to 3d Officers' Training School, Camp Upton; trans. 26 March to Co. L, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Sergeant 4 June, 1918. Dis. 18 July, 1918, to accept commission as 2d Lieut., Inf.; assigned to 131st Inf., 33d Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 20 March, 1895, at Bolton, son of Francis C. and Catherine O. (Nourse) Edes; brother of Edward L., living in California, and Catherine M. of Bolton. Post 258, A. L., named in his honor. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1918.

## BROOKFIELD

✠ **Austin, Merrill:** died 3 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Bois de Clerembauts].
Enl. 2 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born Sept., 1889, in King George County, Va., son of George W. and Emma L. Austin of Brookfield. United States government employee. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years. Name appears in town list as "W. Merrill Austin." Said to have been first soldier from Brookfield to die in World War. Austin-Tunstall Post 170, A. L., Brookfield, named in his honor.

**Tunstall, William Robert:** died 14 Aug., 1918, at Fort Worth, Tex., airplane accident.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 March, 1918, to Casual Detachment, Air Service Depot, Fort Worth.
Born 12 June, 1895, at Brookfield, son of John M. and Catherine F. (Lahey) Tunstall; brother of Francis A. and Albert Henry. Garage owner. Austin-Tunstall Post 170, A. L., Brookfield, named in his honor.

## CHARLTON

**Stevens, Lyman Clifford:** died 28 Sept., 1918 [at Base Hospital, Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, 6th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 8 Aug., 1896, at Charlton, son of Lyman J. and Esther Eunice (Burlingame, died 1908) Stevens; brother of Clarence Nathan, Waldo Elliot, John Horace, and Ethel May (wife of John Murdock). Farmer.

## CLINTON

✠ **Armstrong, Edwin Thomas:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Vaux.
Enl. 7 Feb., 1916, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1896, at Kidderminster, Worcestershire, Eng., son of John Thomas Armstrong of Clinton; brother of Charles of Bridgeport, Conn., George of Natick, Doris of Fitchburg, Mrs. Elizabeth Barton of North Edmonton, Can., Mrs. Martha Mayberry, Agnes, and Walter. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Boldish, Alec M.,** also **Alec Wolosko:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 4th Co., 7th Bn., 151st D. B., Camp Devens; trans. to Hq. Co., 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born April, 1894, at "Poltana" (*Qy.* Pultowa), Russia. No relative in the United States. Square named in his memory.

**Burbank, George Henry:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 30 July, 1918, Btry. C, 5th Trench Mortar Bn. Overseas 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 1 Sept., 1896, at Clinton, son of Clarence and Mary (Grady, died 1915) Burbank; brother of Harry F. (Medical Detachment, Air Service), Ethel M., Gertrude, Ralph, and Edith. Foundry hand. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Carlisle, William S.,** Sergeant: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 28 April, 1915, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 March, 1917. Sergeant 22 Aug., 1917. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Oct., 1896, at Clinton, son of John W. and Mary Ellen (Joyce) Carlisle; brother of Alice, Anna, Joseph, Helen of Springfield, and Mrs. A. W. Brown of Worcester. Quiller. Park named in his memory.

**Davidson, Harold:** died 6 May, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Supply Co., 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born Nov., 1893, at Mount Holly, N. J., son of John and Minnie E. Davidson of Clinton; brother of Mrs. George Lougee of Worcester. Dyer. Resident in Massachusetts about two years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Hamilton, Perley Raymond:** killed in action 29 July, 1917, at Village Negre, Chemin des Dames, near Craonne.
Enl. 9 June, 1917, American Field Service; assigned to Section 66.
Born 30 Oct., 1892, at Clinton, son of John and Bertha (Newman) Hamilton. Studied at Fenway School of Art and New York Military Academy.
Croix de Guerre. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Joyce, Henry Joseph:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Aire Valley].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 13 July, 1889, at Clinton, son of Patrick F. (deceased) and Mary (Conway, died 1897), Joyce; brother of Ellen M. and Peter F. Nephew of Catherine T. Conway. Factory employee. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Kirby, James Richard:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 5 July, 1917, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 31 Dec., 1895, at Clinton, son of Thomas (born in Ireland, deceased) and Mary (Mooney) Kirby; brother of John, Thomas, Helen, Esther, Gertrude, and Alice. Machinist. Post 50, A. L., Clinton, named in his memory.

✠ **Lynch, George Leo:** killed in action 22 Oct., 1918 [near Bois de Cunel].
Enl. 11 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. D, 8th M. G. Bn., 3d Div.; 28 Aug., 1918, to Co. M, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born March, 1899, at Clinton, son of Edward E. and Catherine T. Lynch; brother of Edward F., Charles, Grace, and Mrs. Mary Gillette of Rawlins, Wyo. Student, parochial school. Square named in his memory.

**McArthur, Erwin A.,** Wagoner: died 19 March, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Supply Co., 7th Field Arty., 1st Div. Wagoner 1 June, 1917. Overseas 28 July, 1917.
Born 2 May, 1897, at Clinton, son of George E. and Ella M. (Needham) McArthur of Westborough. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Milyaro, Lewis:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 11 May, 1918.
Born 12 April, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Cosimo and Mary (Volanino, died 1914) Milyaro; brother of Viola (wife of Cormine J. Casasanta) of Clinton, Ruth (wife of Michael J. Condon), and Frances, Anne, Mary, Dominic L., and William, all of Lawrence. Chauffeur. Square in Clinton named in his memory.

✠ **Minigan, Everett H.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Vaux].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 June, 1894, at Clinton, son of John James and Margaret (Lunney) Minigan (both born in Ireland) of Clinton; brother of Elizabeth of Sterling Junction, John James (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.), and Rebecca L. Dairyman. Square named in his memory.

**Mitchell, John James:** died 26 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 17 July, 1918, R. A., 17th Co., Boston C. A. C.; trans. 2 Sept. to 1st Detachment, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C., Fort Revere.
Born 13 Sept., 1899, at Clinton, son of John J. (born in Ireland) and Bridget T. (Ruddy) Mitchell of Clinton; brother of William M. of Charlestown and Elinor M. of Brooklyn, N. Y. Reporter, "Worcester Telegram." Square named in his memory.

✠ **Queeney, John Francis:** killed in action 6 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 2d Co., M. P.; trans. 4 Dec. to 151st D. B.; 17 Jan., 1918, to Camp Devens Replacement Draft Detachment; 5 March to Co. B, 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 25 April to Co. I, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 May to Co. B, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 6 Feb., 1918.
Born Jan. 1894, at Clinton, son of James (born in Ireland) and Mary Ann (Bannon) Queeney; brother of Mrs. Mary C. Malley, Mrs. Alice Connelly, Mrs. Gertrude Duggan, Mrs. Sarah Bradley, and Martha. Mill hand. Square named in his memory.

**Savage, John Joseph,** Corporal: died 8 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 7 Feb., 1916, Co. K, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 31 March, Co. K, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. K, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 April, 1894, at Clinton, son of John (died 1923) and Katherine Agnes Savage; brother of Robert Anthony, Marie Burnadett, Elizabeth Rita, and Anna Agnes (wife of Kendall Lucey). Weaver. Field in Clinton named in his memory.

✠ **Schneider, George J.,** Corporal: died 11 April, 1919 [at Nevers] of wounds received in action.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 8 Nov. to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 3 Dec. to Co. 240, Prisoner of War Escort. Corporal 21 June, 1918. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 16 May, 1895, at Clinton, son of Thomas and Fannie N. (Gentsch) Schneider (both born in Germany); brother of Elmer T., Raymond W., Ruth H., Olive F., Frances, and Emma. Waiter. Square named in his memory.

**Tierney, Albert William:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Ent. 28 April, 1918, at Washington, D. C., 12th Bn., 154th D. B.; trans. 1 Sept. to 4th Development Bn., 154th D. B.
Born 22 Sept., 1894, at Clinton, son of Thomas (died 1924) and Catherine T. (Gallagher) Tierney; brother of Thomas W., George, John E., Katherine, and Ethel (wife of Henry Kittredge). Chauffeur. Square named in his memory.

**Wolosko, Alec** (see Boldish, Alec M.).

## DANA

✠ **Hunter, John Edward, Jr.,** Mechanic: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Mechanic 1 Feb., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 11 March, 1894, at North Dana, son of John E. and Flora J. (Snow) Hunter; brother of Charles A. of Hartford, Conn., and Lizzie P. Machinist. Of North Dana.

## DOUGLAS

✠ **Carter, Michael:** killed in action 5 Nov., 1918 [northeast of Oches].
Ent. 27 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. F, 306th Inf., 77th Div.; 5 April to Co. C, 306th Inf.; 9 May to Co. F, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918. Wounded slightly about 8 Sept., 1918.
Prior service: In troop F, 1st Cav., in Manila, P. I., 1907–10.
Born 23 Feb., 1887, at Jamestown, County Kilkenny, Ire., son of Patrick and Bridget Catherine (Drennan) Carter of East Douglas; brother of Jeremiah of East Braintree, Patrick of East Douglas, and Mary Ann and John, both deceased. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Post 285, A. L., East Douglas, named in his honor; also a square. Section hand.

## DUDLEY

✠ **Allen, Ralph H.,** Corporal: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [Clairs Chênes Wood].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. B, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Corporal 10 Sept., 1918. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 4 March, 1893, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Elbert L. and Grace (Fisher) Allen of New London, Conn., 1917. Of West Dudley.

✠ **Beniewiz, Teodor:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [near Bois Brûlé].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Sept. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 1893, in Russia, son of Francis (deceased) and Emilia (living in Russia, 1919) Beniewiz; brother of Mrs. Eva Borowski of Dudley and Mrs. Statia Kociuzek of Worcester. He had lived in Massachusetts seven years. A brother was supposed to be in Russian Army, 1919. Mill hand.

**Cross, Charles Lorne:** died 6 March, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, R. A.; Medical Detachment, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. 26 Aug., 1917, to 305th Field Signal Bn., 80th Div. Overseas 26 May, 1918.
Born 15 Feb., 1896, at Colchester, Vt., son of Calvin and Cecilia (Feeny) Cross; brother of Peter B. (Corporal, 51st Arty., C. A. C.) of Malletts Bay, Vt., 1925. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Of Perryville.

**Gadoury, Prosper Merede,** Sergeant: died 8 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 18 Dec., 1917, N. A., 14th Provisional Ordnance Depot Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to Co. A, 41st Provisional Ordnance Bn.
Born 3 Nov., 1896, at Dudley, son of Ramelus and Eliza (Beauregard) Gadoury (both born in Canada); brother of Louise, Cecile, Arthur, Alice, and Edgar. Baker.

✠ **Osowski, Victor:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 1 June, 1917, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Dec., 1896, at Dudley, son of Anthony and Antonia (Douriski) Osowski (both born in Europe); brother of Mrs. Stella Rozinski, Mrs. Mary O'Connell, Helen, Katherine, Henry, Robert, and Mrs. Martha Mathieu. Operative, Woolen mill.

✠ **Reandeau, Oliver J.:** killed in action 7 Nov., 1918 [near Mouzon].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 3d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 5 April to Co. M, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born Jan., 1896, at Jewett City, Conn., son of Mrs. Marie Reandeau.

## FITCHBURG

**Ardis, Arthur,** 2d Canadian Eng. Reserve Bn., C. E. F.: died 27 July, 1918, of disease.
Enl. early in 1917 in Canadian Engrs.
Prior service: 20 May, 1901, to 29 April, 1905, Co. B, 6th Inf., M. V. M.
Born 31 Oct., 1882, at Glasgow, Scot., son of William Ardis. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-nine years.

✠ **Ayer, Lawrence Sanderson,** Second Lieutenant, Field Arty.: killed in action 20 April, 1918, near Seicheprey, by shell fire.

Enl. 28 Apr., 1917; sent to O. T. C. at Plattsburg. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Field Arty., and called into active service 29 Aug., 1917; assigned to Btry. E, 103d Field Arty., 26th Div.; trans. to Btry. C, 103d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 8 Sept., 1917.

Born 2 Sept., 1893, at Putney, Vt., son of Andrew J. and Helen E. (Sanderson, died 1903) Ayer; brother of Margaret S., Dorothy M., Gordon R., and Helen E. of Keene, N. H. Dartmouth College, Class of 1916. Resident in Massachusetts six years. Post 794, V. F. W., Fitchburg, named in his honor. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

✠ **Bedard, Gilbert:** died 16 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Royaumieux.

Enl. 22 March, 1915, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty, 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 16 Dec., 1897, in Detroit, Mich., son of Frank and Marie Louise Bedard; brother of Mrs. Olivine Brousseau of Norfolk, Va., Frederick (669th Aero Sq.), Wilbrod, and Adolphe. Steam fitter. Had lived practically all his life in Massachusetts.

**Bicoulis, Sarantos D.:** died 8 Dec., 1918 [at Marseilles], of disease.

Ent. 2 June, 1918, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 7 June to Btry. C, 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; 12 July to Btry. A, 18th Field Arty., 3d Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.

Born 9 March, 1892, in Langadia, Greece, son of Demetrios and Georgia V. (Kountiate) Bicoulis of Athens, Greece; brother of Michael of Athens and John D. of Fitchburg. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts nine years.

**Blanchette, Jeremiah Eli,** Machinist's mate, second class, U. S. N.: died 3 June, 1919, at Naval Hospital, Fort Lyons, Colo., of disease.

Enr. 16 April, 1918; assigned 9 May to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 28 May to Submarine Base, New London, Conn.; 20 Aug. to submarine M1.

Born 24 Aug., 1892, at Fitchburg, son of John H. and Saraphine Blanchette; brother of Mrs. Flora Coutois and Mrs. Minnie Duval of Leominster, Ernest, Ida, Anna, Victor, and Charles. Machinist.

**Bourque, Hector J.:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Fort Warren, Boston, of disease.

Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Sept. to 4th Co., C. A. C., Boston.

Born 24 Aug., 1889, at St. Celestin, P. Q., son of Napoleon and Annie (Bergeron) Bourque; brother of Philip of Manchester, N. H. Weaver.

**Brine, Fred:** died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.

Ent. 2 June, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 June to Btry. A, 2d Training Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; 23 June to Btry. A, 3d Bn., 1st Brig., F. A. Replacement Draft; 16 July to Btry. E, 3d Regt., F. A. Replacement Draft; 19 July to Co. G, 4th Provisional Regt., 156th D. B.; 24 Sept. to Btry. B, 2d Bn., 1st Provisional Development Brig., Camp Jackson.

Born 2 Feb., 1893, at Cape Bald, N. B. Cousin of Mrs. Maggie Boudreu of Fitchburg. He was known in Fitchburg as Brun.

**Carey, Thomas:** died 15 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.

Ent. 2 June, 1918, Btry. A, 3d Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 8 July to Hq., 115th Field Arty., 30th Div.; to Supply Co., 115th Field Arty., 30th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.

Born 23 June, 1894, in County Mayo, Ire.; brother of Margaret Carey of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919.

**Cashman, Robert Joseph:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Burlington, Vt., of disease.

Ent. 19 Sept., 1918, Co. A, S. A. T. C., University of Vermont.

Born 14 Oct., 1896, at Fitchburg, son of Patrick and Ellen (McElligott) Cashman (both born in Ireland); brother of William M., Philip J., George E., Raymond, Catherine B., Mary A., Margaret T., and Helen. Teacher of manual training, Quincy schools.

**Cogswell, Edward Stevens:** died 17 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 35th Co., 9th Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 6 Nov., 1894, at Fitchburg, son of George S. and Lillian Augusta (Churchill) Cogswell; brother of George H. of Maynard, Mrs. Ada Wilcox (deceased), and Jessie Frances. Bank teller.

**Collette, Telesphore Joseph:** died 3 Nov., 1918 [in Dundee, Scotland], of disease.
Enl. 27 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned 23 Dec. to 238th Aero Sq.; trans. to 664th Aero Sq.; 5 July, 1918, to 316th Aero Sq. Overseas 14 July, 1918. [Textile overseer in Aero unit.]
Born 27 May, 1887, at Fitchburg, son of Joseph Zotigue (died 1919) and Alphonzine (Ste. Marie, died 1911) Collette (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph Z., Albert J., Louis J., and Mrs. Zelma C. Perry. Nephew of Ludger St. Marie (with Evacuation Hospital 5, Medical Corps) and Israel J. Massey (151st D. B.). Second hand, yarn mill. Square named in his memory.

**Cormier, Albany N.:** died 21 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug., 1918, to Co. C, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 27 Dec., 1886 [13 Nov., 1889] at Cape Bald, N. B., son of Narcisse Cormier; brother of Mrs. Regina Le Blanc, Denis, Alphonse, all of Cape Bald, N. B., Arthur of Moncton, N. B., and Mrs. Vitaline C. Leger. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Crocker, Alvah, Jr.,** Second Lieutenant, Engrs.: died 25 June, 1918, at Brest.
Called into active service 17 Nov., 1917, from O. R. C. as 2d Lieut., Engrs. (attached to 1st Div.). Overseas 17 Nov., 1917.
Born 13 April, 1882, at Fitchburg, son of Alvah and Charlotte Trowbridge (Bartow) Crocker; brother of Douglas, John, Mrs. Helen Soper, and Mrs. Charlotte Kelley. Married Harriet Greeley, who married, second, Norman Harrower. "Two sons and two daughters survive him." Harvard, Class of 1905; prepared at Groton School. Awarded Meritorious Citation Certificate.

✠ **Daly, William J.,** Corporal: died 16 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [near Vaux].
Enl. and reported for duty 8 June, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 June, 1892, in Boston, son of Lawrence and Bridget Daly of Boston; brother of John, Bridget of South Boston, Mrs. Mary Calabro, Eileen May, Marion, and Theresa, all of Charlestown. Adopted 21 May, 1908, by Henry and Mary Ann Gorman of Fitchburg.

✠ **Damien, Henry:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918, near Imecourt.
Ent. 2 June, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 June to Btry. F, 2d Regt., 1st Brig., Feb. Automatic Replacement Draft; 24 July to Btry. B, 2d Regt., Feb. Automatic Replacement Draft; 8 Aug. to Co. D, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 18 Oct., 1891, at Fitchburg, son of Alphonse (deceased, born in Canada) and Helene (Roy) Damien; brother of Mamie, Delenia, Albert, Eugene, and Mrs. Rebecca Booth. Mill hand.

**Doheny, John Francis,** Hospital apprentice, second class, N. R. F.: died 26 Jan., 1918, at Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, of disease.
Enr. 5 Dec., 1917; assigned 10 Dec. to District Medical Aide's Office, Boston; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to Naval Radio School, Cambridge; 21 Jan. to Naval Hospital, Chelsea.
Born 3 Jan., 1896, at Fitchburg, son of John F. and Julia (Carroll) Doheny (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas B., Mary G., William P., Joseph M., Anna A., Bernard L., and Helen E. Drug clerk.

**Donahue, John Joseph:** died 12 Oct., 1918, at Camp Dix, N. J., of disease.
Ent. 29 Sept., 1918; assigned to 48th Co., 153d D. B.
Born 26 April, 1897, at Fitchburg, son of John W. (deceased) and Mary T. (McNamara) Donahue (both born in Ireland); brother of Catherine of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mary A., Sadie A. Moulder.

**Dudley, Edwin Everett,** Mess Sergeant: died 1 Oct., 1918, on the "Antigone," at sea, of disease.
Enl. 14 Feb., 1915, Co. B, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; assigned to Co. B, 4th Pioneer Inf. Mess Sergeant 31 Dec., 1916. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Prior service: Sixteen years in Co. B, 6th Inf., M. V. M.
Born 1 July, 1880, at Townsend, son of William Sumner (died 1916) and Elinor Maria (Franklin, died 1923) Dudley; brother of William A., of Providence, R. I.; Fred H., Frank R., Elmer G., all of Fitchburg, and Mrs. Hope Ida Binford of Chicago, Ill. Married Eileen E. Howell (Mrs. Muldoon, living in California, 1924). Carpenter.

**Dunt, Alfred:** died 14 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 May, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 27 May to Co. A, 302d M. G. Bn., 76th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. B, 147th M. G. Bn., 41st Div.; 26 Aug. to Co. D, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Dec., 1890, in London, Eng., son of Alfred and Mary Ann Dunt. Married Justina Lafeuille, died 1917. Laborer.

**Elliott, Amasa,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 17 Dec., 1917, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 24 Nov., 1917, at Boston; trans. to Training Station, Newport; 9 Dec., 1917, to hospital.
Born 20 June, 1892, at Mason, N. H., son of Mrs. Lillian Elliott of West Townsend, 1919.

✠ **Ellis, John C.:** killed in action 27 Sept., 1918 [attack on St. Quentin Canal].
Enl. 21 May, 1917, Co. C, 23d Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. C, 106th Inf., 27th Div.). Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born about March, 1896, at Maywood, Ill., son of Mrs. Clara A. Ellis of Fitchburg, 1917. Credited to New York.

✠ **Fagan, Wilfred J.,** Corporal: died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Enl. and reported for duty 8 June, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 27 Aug., 1918. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1894, in New Brunswick, son of John W. Fagan of Amherst, N. S.

**Ferguson, Frank Menzies Brown:** died 13 Nov., 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. 25 Oct., 1917, N. A., Casual Co., 30th Engrs.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. A, 30th Engrs. Wounded twice in action. Overseas 26 Dec., 1917.
Born 18 March, 1894, at Sandilands, Scot., son of John and Jean (Kerr) Ferguson; brother of James B., Hugh B. (47th M. G. Bn., 16th Div.), Helen, Alexander, Peggy, Jean, Francis, and Percy. Brakeman, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Fournier, Joseph T.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918, Second Battle of the Marne [near Courtelin].
Enl. 25 Sept., 1917, N. A.; assigned to Co. C, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 5 Dec., 1917.
Born 10 June, 1880, at Ste. Louise, Can., son of Louis Fournier; brother of Edward, Louis, Auguste, all of Normandin, Can., Alphonse, Maglone, and Mrs. Pomela Caron. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts thirty-two years.

✠ **Framba, Lebore:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Romagne].
Ent. 1 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 2 July to Co. F, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 6 Aug. to Co. M, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 3 Sept. to Co. A, 128th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 7 July, 1918.
Born 8 June, 1889, at Mischetta, Italy; brother-in-law of Tony Bolan.

**Gendron, Leon Maurice Anthony:** died 11 Oct., 1918, at Camp Funston, Ks., of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 9 Sept. to Co. A, 30th M. G. Bn., 10th Div.
Born 10 Feb., 1896, at Montreal, P. Q., brother of Joseph Edgar and Joseph Valmer, both of Fitchburg, and Mrs. Anna Pena of Leominster. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Gokey, Harvey Raymond:** killed in action 16 [17] Oct., 1918 [in Bois d'Haumont].
Enl. and reported for duty 28 May, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 Dec., 1897, at Three Rivers, Palmer, son of Joseph B. and Rose (Laroche) Gokey; brother of Hinda, Mrs. Nettie Thomas, Mrs. Gertrude Rambeau, all of Fitchburg, Mrs. Dora Nygle of Boston, Mrs. Rose Landry of Leominster, and Joseph F. of Trenton, N. J. Mill hand. "Branch of Franco-American Foresters named in his memory."

**Gravelle, James Napoleon:** died 17 Dec., 1917, at Base Hospital 101, St. Nazaire, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 Oct. to Co. B, 25th Engrs. Overseas 31 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 Jan., 1896, at Greensville, Ontario, son of Charles and Margaret (Charette) Gravelle; brother of Charles, Gertrude, Josephine (wife of Joseph H. Cournoyer), Louise (wife of Joseph A. Gagne), Mrs. Mary McGee, Mrs. Elizabeth Cote, John J. of Lunenburg, and Peter of Pawtucket, R. I. Roofer. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years. Of East Fitchburg.

**Hansen, Neils Christian,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 9 Aug., 1919, hand-grenade explosion, at Monfalcone, Istria, on board U. S. S. "J. Fred Talbot."
Enl. 26 March, 1917; 6 April at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 10 April to "Alabama."
Born 7 Feb., 1898, at Waterville, Me., son of Hans and Mary Hansen; brother of Axel T., Carl, Victor, and Dorothy. Steam fitter's apprentice. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Horton, Lester Lord:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 13 Sept., 1918; assigned to Casual Co. 1, Tank Corps, Camp Dix.
Born 8 Sept., 1895, at Fitchburg, son of Herman D. and Stella (Hancock) Horton of Fitchburg, 1918. Dartmouth College, 1918. Credited to New York.

**Jenna, Burton Lawrence,** Supply Sergeant: died 22 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 18 March, 1917, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April; trans. to Co. B, 4th Pioneer Inf. Sergeant 22 Aug., 1917. Supply Sergeant 24 Aug., 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1894, at Langdon, N. H., son of James Luther (died 1920) and Ada May Jenna of Townsend; brother of Doris May. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts about fifteen years.

**Legere, Ralph Patrick:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Souilly, of disease.
Enl. 1 Dec., 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1897, at North Monmouth, Me., son of Patrick and Rose Anna (Boivin) Legere (both born in Canada) of San Antonio, Fla., 1925; brother of Joseph Francis David, Hector Edward, Joseph Ellis, Emile, Anna Marie, Loretta, all of Fitchburg, J. Henry of Hyde Park, and Mrs. Rose Alma Bouchard of Baltic, Conn. Saw maker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**Loiselle, Archie Joseph,** Marine Corps: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Philadelphia, of disease.
Enl. 4 April, 1918, at Chicago; assigned to Marine Base, Philadelphia.
Born 24 Sept., 1890, at Fitchburg, son of Louis M. (deceased) and Exilda (Barrette) Loiselle (both born in Canada); brother of Dorothy, Yvonne A., Laura, Regina of Cambridge, and Mrs. Cora Geoffrion and Albert, both of Chicago. File cutter. Credited to Illinois.

**Lyons, Raymond Alfred:** died 12 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 2 June, 1918, Hq. Co., 3d Bn., 1st Brig., Field Arty.; trans. 8 June to 4th Btry., July Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson; to Btry. B, 115th Field Arty., 30th Div. Overseas 22 July, 1918.
Born 1 Feb., 1896, at Fitchburg, son of William John and Effie Estelle (Young) Lyons; brother of Effie Louise, Roscoe Herbert (311th Supply Co., Q. M. C.), Richard Elliot (Sanitary Detachment, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.), William E., and Mrs. Bessie Irene Farwell. Clerk, clothing store.

**Mack, George Thomas,** Mess Sergeant: died 7 Sept., 1917, at Camp Bartlett.
Enl. 19 Oct., 1910, Co. B, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; dis. 19 Oct., 1913; re-enl. 14 Jan., 1914, Co. B, 6th Inf., M. V. M.; trans. 1 July, 1916, to Supply Co.; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, 1917. Mess Sergeant 30 March, 1917.
Born 28 Dec., 1879, at Fitchburg, son of George and Jennie (Dodman) Mack. Married Grace Belle Hillson. Two daughters. Machinist.

**Malcolm, David, Jr.,** Regimental Supply Sergeant: died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 29 March, 1917, Supply Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 4th Pioneer Inf.; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, 1917. Wagoner 29 March, 1917. Regt. Supply Sergeant 27 Sept., 1917. Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 31 Jan., 1897, at Fitchburg, son of David (born in Scotland) and Susan (Taylor, born in Ireland) Malcolm of Waltham; brother of John B., Mrs. Jessie Harkness, and Elizabeth and Anna E., both of Waltham. Salesman.

**Matthews, Carl W.:** died 10 May, 1917, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 10 May, 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born about 1897, in New York City, son of William J. Matthews of New York City. Machinist.

✠ **Matthews, Milton Alexander,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 26 July, 1918 [near La Croix Rouge Farm, vicinity of Sergy].
Commissioned at Plattsburg, 1st Lieut., Inf., and called to active duty 27 Nov., 1917; assigned to 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 15 Jan., 1918.
Born 7 July, 1895, at Fitchburg, son of John M. (born in Canada) and Kate P. (Halpin) Matthews. Married Helen Frances Sturtevant. Child: Milton A. Broker's clerk.

✠ **McCabe, Andrew Joseph:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 11 Sept., 1917, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 26 Sept. to Co. B, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Wounded in action 17 July, 1918. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 17 Nov., 1890, at Westbrook, Me., son of George Edward and Isabella Mary (Donnelly) McCabe; brother of Mrs. Anna Butler of East Jaffrey, N. H., and Mrs. Mary McMurray and Mrs. Agnes Madden, both of Fitchburg. Sheet metal worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-four years. Credited to Connecticut.

✠ **McGuirl, Bernard John,** Corporal: died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. 31 Jan., 1916; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 3 Oct., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 July, 1897, at Fitchburg, son of Owen (deceased) and Rosanna (McMurray) McGuirl; brother of Daniel J., Owen J., Margaret H., and Francis M. (Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Barber.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, 23 Oct., 1918. While leading a squad of ammunition carriers he was severely wounded. After a tourniquet had been applied to his wounds he ordered the second in command to continue with the work, refusing the aid of his comrades until their mission had been completed. While on his way to a hospital he died of his wounds."

✠ **McLean, Angus Joseph,** C. E. F.: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 14 Feb., 1918, at Boston. Trained at Bramshott Camp, Eng.; Sept., assigned to Victoria Rifles.
Prior service: Four years in U. S. Navy.
Born 1 Jan., 1887, at Antigonish, N. S., son of Donald and Janet McLean. Married.

✠ **McNabb, Robert Edward:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].
Enl. 4 Nov., 1916, M. G. Co., 16th Inf. Served on Mexican Border. Trans. to Co. A, 2d M. G. Bn., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 29 Aug., 1897, at Fitchburg, son of Joseph (died 1919) and Mary Ellen (Walsh) McNabb (both born in Ireland); brother of Mae B. (wife of James F. Cosgrove), Kathleen F., Dorothy, Joseph, George, and Florence (died 1919). Paper maker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Merritt, Ernest Edward,** Sergeant: died 3 Feb., 1919, at Bar-sur-Aube, of disease.
Enl. 2 April, 1917; mustered as Wagoner 6 April, 1917, Supply Co., 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 20 Sept. to 4th Co., 101st Supply Train, 26th Div.; 30 Jan., 1918, to Troop B, Hq. Bn., 1st Army Corps; 18 Nov. to Motor Section, Hq. Bn., 1st Army Corps. Corporal 12 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 1 Nov., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 March, 1898, at Marlborough, son of Edward and Mabel Leoda (Bean) Merritt (both died 1924); brother of Carroll Stickney and Mona Eileen, both of Fitchburg, and Leoda Shepard (wife of Roscoe E. Ballou) of Ashby. Chauffeur.

**Monahan, Raymond Bernard:** died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Aug. to Supply Co., 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 27 Aug., 1891, at Fitchburg, son of Thomas A. (died 1919) and Ellen T. (Fitzgerald, died 1898) Monahan; brother of Thomas A. and George M. Bookkeeper.

**Moses, Thomas Edmond:** died 2 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug. to M. G. Co., 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 15 April, 1896, at Fitchburg, son of Thomas (born in England) and Agnes (Mercier) Moses; brother of Florence M., Albert J., Helen C., Mabel A., Louisa A., Walter J., Harold, and Ester M. Electrician and lineman, street railway.

**Nugent, John Bristow,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 17 April, 1917, at Vallejo, Calif., of disease.
Enl. 7 April, 1917, at Receiving Station, Portland, Ore.
Born 9 June, 1889, at Bellingham, son of Charles A. and Christina M. (Wescott) Nugent; brother of Mrs. Alice Ward and Mrs Bertha Logan. All of West Haven, Conn. Married Sarah Elizabeth Kempton. Child: Raymond Walter. Chauffeur. Credited to Connecticut.

**Nybacka, Frank Oscar:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Edgewood Arsenal, Md.].
Ent. 2 June, 1918; assigned to 6th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 7 Aug. to Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal.
Born 4 Dec., 1886, at Ylehama, Wasa, Finland, son of Jacob Nybacka of Fitchburg; brother of Mrs. Hilda M. Joensun of Lunenburg and Mrs. Annie E. Schuster. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

**O'Hara, John Francis:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Co. F, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 19 June, 1893, at West Fitchburg, son of Thomas and Mary O'Hara of Fitchburg; brother of Mrs. Agnes Salimento of New York City, Patrick, Thomas G., Beatrice, Mary, Celia, Isabella, and Charles. Paper maker.

**Parisi, Dominick:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 15 July to Hq. Co., 345th Inf., 87th Div.; 10 Aug. to 4th Co., 1st Bn., 153d D. B.
Born 20 July, 1892, at Aragona, Province of Girgenti, Italy, son of Luigi and Giuseppa (Collura) Parisi; brother of Filippo, Salvatore, Alfonso, and Rosaria (widow of Giuseppe Marella), all living at Bastione, Aragona. Married Annibale Grazia of Palermo, Italy. Laborer.

✠ **Poisson, Arthur,** Sergeant: killed in action 26 Oct., 1918 [southeast of St. Juvin].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. B, 319th Field Arty., 82d Div. Sergeant 23 Jan., 1918. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 30 Aug., 1889, at Fitchburg, son of Joseph and Marie Sasville (died 1914) Poisson (both born in Canada) of Leominster; brother of Laura (wife of Joseph Talbot), Josephine (wife of Edward Fournier), Ora, Alfred, Alexander, and Joseph (served in U. S. Navy). Bricklayer.

**Pole, August:** died 22 May, 1919, at United States Army General Hospital 8, Otisville, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918; 20th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B. to 25 Sept., 1918; casual to death.
Born 4 March, 1897, at Fitchburg, son of Nikadimus (died 1912) and Ida (Rintta) Pole (both born in Finland), the mother was wife of John F. Suomala of Fitchburg, 1926; brother of Saima Senja (wife of Ananias Pietila) of Fitchburg.

✠ **Robertson, William,** B. E. F.: killed 8 Aug., 1916, at the Somme.
Enl. about April, 1916, Royal Liverpool Irish Regt.
Born 28 Nov., 1896, at Providence, R. I. Resident in Fitchburg practically all of his life. Mill employee.

✠ **Robinson, Clarence M.,** Corporal: died 4 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne defensive.
Enl. 12 July, 1917, R. A., Co. K, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Corporal 9 June, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 March, 1897, at Thetford, Vt., son of Frank and Alice S. Robinson of Post Mills, Vt., 1917.

**Robinson, Ralph Cecil:** died 22 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 June, 1895, at Halifax, N. S., son of Joseph Watson and Emma Agnes (Cleveland) Robinson; brother of Joseph A., George W., and Mrs. Ella A. R. Barker. All of Fitchburg. Paper maker. Resident in Massachusetts eight years.

✠ **Rousseau, Albert J.:** killed in action 16 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 14 April, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. D, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 Aug., 1896, at Fitchburg, son of Eugene and Mary (Jette) Rousseau; brother of Rose, Edwilda, and William. Mill hand.

**Ryan, John Bernard,** Sergeant: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 21 March, 1918, Medical Supply Depot, Camp Devens. Sergeant 29 July, 1918.
Born 23 Aug., 1895, at Fitchburg, son of John Joseph (born in Ireland) and Mary Theresa (O'Sullivan) Ryan; brother of Leo F., Philip J., Thomas E., Edmund, and Gertrude M. Chief voucher clerk, electric light company.

**Sheehan, John Joseph:** died 3 June, 1919, railroad accident, in Russia.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. K, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to 1st Replacement Div.; to Hq., 59th Engrs.; 13 Aug. to 36th Engrs.; to 25th Co., General Service Inf., Detachment Transportation Corps; 26 Feb., 1919, to 167th Co., Transportation Corps. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 8 Dec., 1891, at Fitchburg, son of Daniel Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (O'Connor) Sheehan (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel B., Timothy F. (S. A. T. C., Holy Cross College), James R. (Co. A., 46th Bn., U. S. Guards), Mary E., Josephine A., and Katherine F. (wife of John E. O'Connor). Railway freight brakeman.

✠ **Stiles, Robert Hewins,** First Lieutenant, Air Service: killed in action 16 Sept., 1918 [over Metz].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to active duty 20 Aug., School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge. Dis. 20 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 21 May, 1918, 1st Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; assigned to 13th Aero Sq. [2d Pursuit Group]. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.
Born 15 Nov., 1894, at Fitchburg, son of Walter Franklin and Annette L. (Hewins) Stiles; brother of Richard, Walter F. (1st Lieut., Q. M. C., A. E. F.), Annette, and Katherine. Salesman. Harvard, A.B., 1916. Had attended Curtiss Aviation School at Buffalo, N. Y., 1916, and obtained aviator's license.

Awarded Meritorious Service Citation Certificate: "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services and for high courage during combats in the American Expeditionary Forces."

**Taylor, Joseph J.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 16 Dec., 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.,; trans. to Co. D, 101st Inf., 26th Div.; 4 Sept. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Nov., 1897, at Slatersville, R. I., son of Francis H. and Sarah A. Taylor; brother of Sadie J., Alice N., Francis R., and Gertrude C. All of Fitchburg. Husband of Elizabeth Taylor. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Toole, Albert Spellman,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [during attack on Vandières, St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 157th D. B.; trans. 11 Nov. to Co. L, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 15 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 17 April, 1895, at Bangor, Me., son of John W. (died 1922) and Elizabeth C. Toole; brother of Margaret F., Mary A., and Katherine E. Pattern maker. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

✠ **Walsh, Malachi,** British Army: died 19 June, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Served with British Expeditionary Forces three years.
Born 1893, at Fitchburg; brother of Thomas Walsh.

**Wilcox, Lloyd Gale:** died 9 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 14 July, 1918, Rhode Island State College, U. S. Army Training Detachment, Kingston, R. I.; trans. 14 Sept. to Co. C, 304th Tank Corps.
Born 10 Jan., 1888, at Hamilton, Pa., son of Mrs. Hattie M. Wilcox; brother of Wayne. Both of Dunmore, Pa. Married Lena B. Kennedy. Child: Pauline of Brockton. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Woodcome, Leo Hector,** Hospital Apprentice, first class, N. R. F.: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Chelsea Naval Hospital, of disease.
Enr. 6 April, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 1 May to Navy Yard, Boston; 30 June to Receiving Ship, Boston; 30 Aug. to hospital.
Born 1 Sept., 1894, at Fitchburg, son of Alexander and Margaret (Lavelly, died 1920) Woodcome; brother of Mrs. Mabel Blanche Bean, Mrs. Isabel Mary Gormley, and Mrs. Elsie V. Petit. Salesman.

**Wyman, Alfred Theodore,** Second Lieutenant, R. F. C., British Army: died 27 May, 1918, at Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, Eng., result of airplane accident.
Enl. 1916, Royal Flying Corps; trained in Canada and at Fort Worth, Tex. Commissioned 1 April, 1918, and sent for further training to England; assigned to training field at Tangmere.
Born 28 Dec., 1892, at Fitchburg, son of Alfred A. (deceased) and Flora M. (Wright) Wyman; brother of Philip (Captain, U. S. Army), Franklin (1st Lieut., Air Service), Kendall (2d Lieut., Inf., U. S. Army), and Donald (2d Lieut., R. A. F., British Army). Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1916; prepared at Fitchburg High School. Architect.

**Yale, Harold Ernest:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Upton, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 4 Sept., 1918, 6th Co., 152d D. B., Camp Upton.
Born 6 Sept., 1890, at Fitchburg, son of William Allen and Mattie K. (Gould) Yale (both died 1920). Associated with father in business (P. A. Nourse & Co.).

✠ **Yelle, Adrian Lorenzo:** died 21 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, 19 July [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 8 June, 1917, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 Aug., 1899, at Fitchburg, son of Adrien and Odile (Debonville) Yelle (both born in Canada); brother of Raymond, Albert H., Alice Eva, and Eveline A. Mill hand.

**Young, George L.** (see John Bristow Nugent).

## GARDNER

✠ **Bukoski, Frank,** Sergeant: killed in action 30 July, 1918, in Aisne-Marne offensive [near Cierges].
Enl. 20 April, 1913, Co. M, 2d Inf.; trans. to Co. H, 4th Inf., 3d Div. Corporal 18 Jan., 1915. Sergeant 10 June, 1917. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1886, at "Radgoez," Russia, son of Mrs. Anna Bukowski of Gardner, 1917.

✠ **Burke, Leo Thomas,** Marine Corps: killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Tigny].
Enl. 10 April, 1917; assigned to Barracks Detachment, Navy Yard, Washington; trans. 25 July to Hq. Detachment, 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 4 Nov., 1917.
Born 13 May, 1889, at Gardner, son of Thomas and Sarah Burke; brother of Margaret, Sadie, Agnes, and Mrs. Mary Hulette. Employed by Swift & Company, Packers, Chicago.

**Carlson, John:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 45th Co., 12th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 24 June, 1892, at Kotka, Sunila, Finland, son of Carl Victor and Ida Pauline (Glad) Carlson; brother of Mrs. Edith C. Pietilda, Mrs. Alma M. Gingras, Elsie A., and Lillian E. All of Gardner. Carpenter.

✠ **Case, Ovilia:** killed in action 10 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 27 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born Oct., 1889, at Gardner, son of Alfred Case; brother of Joseph of Peterboro, N. H., Frank, Alfred, Mederic, Edward, James, and Charles. Chairmaker. Post 905, V. F. W., Gardner, named in his honor.

**Du Brisbois, Rene** (See Rene Woods).

✠ **Erickson, Gustaf:** killed in action 27 April, 1918, before Cantigny.
Enl. 10 Feb., 1917, Co. E, 35th Inf.; trans. to Co. E, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born 15 Dec., 1899, at Gardner, son of Carl J. and Ellen C. (Anderson) Erickson; brother of Harold of Fitchburg, Carl A., Rudolph, and Hedwicq. Clerk.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Felter, Adam:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Courchamps].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born Nov., 1892, at "Lomga Krasko," Poland, son of Mrs. Fannie Felter of Minsk, Poland.

**Gagne, Philias:** died 27 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 June to Co. M, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 9 Oct. to Co. A, 110th Engrs., 35th Inf. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 11 Dec., 1893, at Gardner, son of George (died 1919) and Delima (Landry) Gagne; brother of Dizere Joseph (died in service; see under Athol). Sawyer.

**Goguen, Fred Alfred:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 Aug. to Co. B, 34th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.; 21 Sept. to M. G. Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 8 May, 1893, at Gardner, son of Rubien and Josephine (Burke) Goguen (both born in New Brunswick); brother of Mrs. Ida Collette of East Templeton, Edmond, and Amanda. Tool maker.

**Guillow, David Perkins:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 4 Aug., 1918, 50th Co., 13th Bn., Camp Syracuse; trans. 15 Sept., 1918, to 8th Co., 2d Extension Bn., Camp Syracuse.
Born 17 Oct., 1890, at Wakefield, son of Nicola M. (deceased) and Susie Olive (Perkins) Guillow; brother of Roscoe M. and Paul K. All of Wakefield. Married Maude L. Richards. Child: Maude Perkins. Assistant superintendent. Attended Norwich University three years. Street in Gardner named in his memory.

✠ **Hall, Frederick A.,** Corporal: killed in action 24 Oct., 1918 [near Hill 360, vicinity of Belieu Bois].
Enl. 4 July, 1917, Co. G, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. G, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 15 Oct., 1918. Severely wounded 28 Feb., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 April, 1884, at Gardner, son of Patrick (died 1897) and Julia (O'Brien, died 1917) Hall (both born in Ireland); brother of William P. of Gardner, George D., Frank E., Walter, and Mrs. William J. Collins. Credited to Connecticut.

**Hall, Guy L.:** died 13 May, 1917, of disease.
Enl. 31 March, 1917, R. A., Btry. A, 4th Field Arty.
Born Dec., 1900, at Shelburne Falls. Ward of Mrs. Hattie A. Fleurant of Gardner.

**Hendrickson, Joseph A.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918, 20th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 27 Jan., 1895, at Worcester, son of Joseph and Selina (Carlson) Hendrickson (both born in Finland). Nephew of Mary C. Johnson of Gardner.

✠ **Horrigan, Timothy Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 15 Oct., 1918 [near Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 Sept., 1917. Overseas 13 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 Nov., 1891, at Gardner, son of John and Bridget (Quinlisk, died 1924) Horrigan (both born in Ireland); brother of John, Michael, Lawrence, Thomas, Mrs. Bridget Thibodeau, Mary A. (wife of John Eberly), and Catherine E. (wife of J. W. Sheehan). Chairmaker.

**Howe, Harold Beaman:** died 9 Nov., 1918, at Tours, motorcycle accident.
Enl. 28 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 30 Aug. to Supply Co., 102d Inf.; 4 Sept. to Co. K, 102d Inf., 26th Div.; 21 Sept., 1918, to Co. A, Postal Express Service, A. P. O. 702, A. E. F.; 23 Oct. to Detachment Motor Transport Corps, A. P. O. 717, A. E. F.; 4 Nov. to Motorcycle Co. 303. Overseas 16 Sept., 1917. ["Wounded twice while carrying despatches and taken from front on account of injuries."]
Born 22 Sept., 1898, at Gardner, son of Herbert Linwood and Nellie Jane (Beaman) Howe; brother of Geraldine Alice and Walter Van B. Teamster.

**LaMontagne, Alfred:** died Jan. 20, 1918.
Served in King's Liverpool Regiment. British Army.

**Martin, Fred:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 Aug., 1918, at Gardner, 6th Co., 2d Bn., 151st D. B.
Son of Frank Martin of Fort Kent, Me.; brother of Dora and Henry of Fort Kent, and Ida and Mrs. Annie Bouchard of Waterville, Me. Lumberman. Credited to Rhode Island. At induction gave residence as Mapleville, R. I.

**Revliss, Samuel:** died 23 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 3 Sept., 1918, 20th Co., 5th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 25 Oct., 1893, at Kiev, Ukraine, son of Mrs. Edes Revliss of Zashkov, Kiev; two brothers and one sister living in Russia in 1919. Nephew of Louis A. Hurwitz of Malden, 1919. Teacher of Hebrew in synagogue. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Tandy, Howard Nelson,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 30 March, 1919, at Memphis, Tenn., injuries received in airplane accident.
Enl. 13 July, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned 6 Nov. to Co. H, Photography Detachment Depot; trans. 6 Nov. to 363d Depot Aero Sq.; 1 Feb., 1918, to School of Aerial Photography, Rochester. Dis. 12 Aug., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., 12 Aug., 1918. Stations: Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Langley Field, Va.; Park Field, Tenn.
Born 27 Jan., 1896, at Florence, son of William W. and Esther Finette (Chapin) Tandy of Gardner; brother of Walter L., Eddy Warren, William Arthur, Harold Lorenzo, and Elsie (wife of Frederick E. Edwards). Attended Mount Hermon Preparatory School.

**Vaughn, Henry William:** died 23 March, 1919, at Embarkation Hospital 1, Hoboken, of disease.
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 1st Co., 301st M. P.; trans. 21 March to Provisional Bn., Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.; 8 April to 303d Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.; 12 Feb., 1919, to 301st Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C.
Born 28 April, 1892, at Gardner, son of Patrick (died 1908) and Mary (Conway) Vaughn (both born in Ireland); brother of Michael T., Joseph P., Winifred T., Ellen L. (wife of Timothy Gearan), Minnie V. (wife of Owen A. Hoban), Alice C. (wife of John Moden), Mrs. Annie G. Burns, all of Gardner, and Margaret and Frances G. (wife of Frederick Rist) of Greenfield. Restaurant employee.

**Weir, Herbert L.:** died 4 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 90th Co., 22d Bn., Inf., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 10 April, 1892, at Winchendon, son of Joseph and Annie (Phair) Weir; brother of William of Gardner.

**Wheeler, Lee Wilder,** Fireman, second class, N. R. F.: died 15 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 9 July, 1917; assigned 8 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 11 Dec. to "Salem;" 15 Jan., 1918, to hospital.
Born 22 Nov., 1895, at Wilmington, Vt., son of Clayton D. Wheeler.

✠ **Woods, Rene** (also Rene Du Brisbois): killed in action 20 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 12 April, 1917, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born Sept., 1889, at Nashua, N. H., son of Alexander Woods of Sandown, N. H., 1918.

## GRAFTON

✠ **Bernard, Alexander J.:** died 18 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital 1, Vichy les Bains, Allier, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Sept., 1917. [Wounded 24 July, 1918, north of Château-Thierry.]
Born 26 July, 1896, at Northbridge, son of Mrs. Adeline (Peloquin) Bernard; brother of Louise (wife of Noe Peloquin), Rosilda, Laudrena, Leona, all of Northbridge, and Adeline (wife of Charles Capestrom) of Millbury. Mill hand. Of North Grafton.

✠ **Chapdealine, Alfred J.:** killed in action 3 April, 1918 [Toulon-Troyon sector].
Ent. 5 Aug., 1917, R. A., at Fort Slocum, 21st Recruit Co.; trans. 11 Aug. to Co. H, 50th Inf.; 16 Aug. to Co. H, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born at Worcester, son of John Chapdealine of North Grafton. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Clark, Franklin Sumner,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 10 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.
Enr. 31 May, 1918; assigned 30 June to Naval Training Camp, Hingham; 17 July to Bumkin Island; 21 Aug. to hospital.
Born 1 Feb., 1897, at Grafton, son of Charles W. (died 1912) and Alice J. (Gibson, died 1918) Clark. Office clerk.

**Corey, George D.,** First Sergeant: died 28 Jan., 1919, of disease.
Enl. 26 March, 1916, Troop D, 3d Cav.; trans. 8 Sept., 1917, to 165th D. B.; 4 Sept., 1918, to Co. E, 86th Inf. Sergeant 8 Sept., 1917. Stable Sergeant 19 Sept., 1917. 1st Sergeant 20 Oct., 1917.
Born at Lawrence, son of Donald and Mary D. Corey of Worcester; brother of Bessie D. Corey, Mrs. Agnes Shedbegian, Mrs. Julia Deerdoorian, all of Worcester, and Frank D. Corey of Kansas City, Mo. Clerk. Credited to New York. The name was originally Krikorian, and the family of Armenian origin.

✠ **Delisle, William James:** killed in action 28 Feb., 1918, in the Toul sector [near Seicheprey].
Enl. 22 July, 1916, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 26th Inf.; trans. 4 Aug., 1917, to Hq. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 13 June, 1917.
Born 31 July, 1897, at Grafton, son of Larzo and Nellie (Higgins, died 1902) Delisle; grandson of Mrs. Angeline Delisle of North Grafton. Shoe worker.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Geleneau, George J.:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 30 March, 1917, Co. C, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. (Co. C, 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Had previous service on Mexican Border.
Born 19 Feb., 1887, at Grafton, son of William W. (born in Canada, died 1924) and Selena (Beauregard) Geleneau; brother of Delia Mary (wife of George Irving Hunt) of Grafton and Minnie (wife of Albert Snow). Married Mae Kennedy, who removed to New Haven. Child: George Lawrence of New Haven, Conn., 1926. Employee, Armour Company, Packers. Credited to Connecticut.

**Hitchings, Louis John,** Hostler: died 6 Jan., 1919, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, Troop F, 310th Cav.; trans. 16 Oct. to Btry. F, 58th Field Arty., 20th Div. Hostler 1 July, 1918.
Born 28 Oct., 1894, at Grafton, son of Edward Virgant (died 1920) and Asle Lizza (Varney) Hitchings; brother of Eddy V. of Brockton, Ira F., and Bowman. Electrician.

**Sampson, Joseph:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 26 Nov., 1893, at L'Ardoise, N. S., son of Frank and Catherine Kateir (Briand) Sampson of Fisherville.

**Sweeney, Frank L.:** died 2 July, 1918, of disease.
Enl. 27 July, 1917, R. A., Medical Detachment, 56th Inf., 7th Div.; trans. Oct., 1917, to 22d Ambulance Co., 7th Div.
Born Aug., 1899, at North Brookfield, son of Frederick C. and Agnes Gafney Sweeney; brother of Alfred J., William M., Edward C., and Mrs. Margaret Flanagan. All of Worcester. Shoe worker. Of North Grafton.

✠ **Usher, Albert Morse,** Corporal: died 28 Oct., 1918, at Camiers, of wounds received in action, British front.
Enl. 4 May, 1917, Co. I, 7th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. I, 107th Inf., 27th Div.). Reported for duty 16 July, 1917; mustered 25 July. Corporal 4 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 May, 1918.
Born 20 Sept., 1893, at Grafton, son of Edward Preston (died 1924) and Adela Louise (Payson, died 1923) Usher; brother of Edward Preston of Grafton, Roland Green, and Abbott Payson. Grandson of Colonel Roland Green Usher, who served throughout the Civil War. Married Helen O. Chandler of Wellesley Hills, who married, second, Harrison B. McCreary of Rutherford, N. J. Art student. Studied at Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and Art Students' League, New York City. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916.

## HARDWICK

**Brownlee, Francis:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Upton, of disease.
Ent. 5 Sept., 1918, 5th Co., 152d D. B.
Born 8 Sept., 1892, at Armagh, Ire. Of Gilbertville.

**Carroll, John,** Machinist's mate, second class, N. R. F.: died 18 Nov., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., result of accident.
Enr. 18 Oct., 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston [after 11 Nov. to Great Lakes].
Born 6 Aug., 1883, at Hardwick, son of Patrick and Ann Carroll (both born in Ireland).

✠ **Germain, Alcide,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 April, 1918, on western front.
Enl. July, 1915, at Montreal, 163d Bn., Canadian Inf.; trans. to 150th Bn., Canadian Inf. (Carabiniers Mont-Royal), C. E. F., as private in Signal Corps.
Born 30 July, 1894, at St. Jude, Can., son of Pierre (deceased) and Elmire (Demers) Germain; brother of Alfred, Alphonse, Philias, Wilfred, Aurora (wife of Henry Girard), Clara (wife of Oliver Giguere), Albina (wife of Stanissilace Courthemanche), Claranda (wife of Aime Archambault), Marie Rose (wife of Rene Boies), and Dorilla (wife of Louis H. Peltier).

**Healy, Joseph A.:** died 5 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 April, 1918, 1st Co., Inf. Brig., Recruit Camp, Camp McClellan, Ala.; trans. 21 May to Co. B, 104th Field Signal Bn., 29th Div. Overseas 19 June, 1918.
Born 6 Aug., 1891, at Furnace, son of Dennis and Margaret Healy of Furnace.

✠ **Murdock, John Joseph:** killed in action about 15 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Nov., 1889, at Gilbertville, brother of George H., Frederick R., Thomas H., Mrs. Martha McCollom, all of Palmer, and Lewis E. of Holyoke. Dresser tender. Of Gilbertville.

✠ **Patrell, Erwin Ellsworth:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [near Marcq].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. C, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 17 Aug., 1891, at Hardwick, son of George Wilson (died 1912) and Lydia Marinda (Lanfair) Patrell; brother of Lewis Wilson, Leroy Garfield, and Elsie Eva (wife of George Neff of West Wellington, Conn.). Mill hand.

✠ **Taylor, James,** Sergeant: killed in action 19 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 21 July, 1916, R. A., Co. F, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 29 May, 1917. Sergeant 9 Feb., 1918. Overseas 13 June, 1917.
Born 11 Feb., 1896, at Ballinary Birches, County Armagh, Ire., son of John (died 1913) and Mary Ann (Forde) Taylor; brother of Mary Jane, Samuel, Maggie (wife of Thomas Donnelly of Gilbertville), Emily (wife of John Forde), David, John, Thomas, and Joseph. Weaver. Resident in Massachusetts about three years. Of Gilbertville.

Cited in G. O. No. 2, Hq. 2d Brig., 2 Aug., 1918: "In attack south of Soissons led his section with vigor and courage until killed while attacking machine guns near the Paris-Soissons Road."

**Weir, John Joseph,** Quartermaster, third class, U. S. N.: died 14 Dec., 1917, on the "Sonoma."
Enl. 28 May, 1917; assigned 26 June to Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 13 July to Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H.; 17 Sept. to "Sonoma."
Born 12 Sept., 1892, at Ware, son of John (born in Ireland, died 1921) and Mary Ann (Magee, born in East Indies, died 1900) Weir; brother of Sarah (wife of Samuel Taylor), Mary Margaret, Rachel Maria, all of Gilbertville, and Florence of Manchester, Conn. Carpenter. Post 246, A. L., Gilbertville, named in his honor.

## HARVARD

✠ **Thomas, Edward Enoch,** Mechanic: died 11 July [12 July[1]], 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Co. M, 5th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Oct., 1896, at Quincy, son of Enoch S. and Annie Gertrude (Young) Thomas (both born in Canada) of Watertown; brother of Herman S. and Marjorie, both of Watertown, and Alice G. (wife of Andrew G. Goodrich) of Waltham. Carpenter. Post 119, A. L., Harvard, named in his honor.

## HOLDEN

**Colome, John:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 2 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 8 Aug. to Co. I, 3d Development Bn., 151st D. B.
Born May, 1891, at "Baxalis, Walinski," Russia; brother of Chariton Colome of Republic, Pa. Of Jefferson.

✠ **Fant, Oscar W.:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [in Bois de Condé].
Ent. 2 April, 1918, at Philadelphia, 154th D. B.; trans. 27 April, 1918, to Co. M, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 16 Nov., 1895, at Glaston, Mich., son of John of Quinapoxet, 1926, and Edla (Backman, died 1903) Fant (both born in Finland); brother of Reginald A., Frederick J., and Anna S. Of Quinapoxet. Bronze tablet placed in Quinapoxet School in his memory.

**Harkins, John E.:** died 8 March, 1918, railroad accident, at St. Thiébault.
Enl. 17 Jan., 1917, R. A.; Co. K, 30th Inf.; trans. to Co. D, 5th M. G. Bn., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 10 Oct., 1900, at Worcester, son of William J. and Mary F. (Gray) Harkins; brother of Marion, James, Frances, Robert, and William. All of Holden. Farmer. Post 42, A. L., Holden, named in his honor.

**Hawkins, John E.** (see John E. Harkins).

[1] 26th Division Casualties.

✠ **Lindberg, Gustaf Emil:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [south of Cunel].
Ent. 12 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. A, 58th Inf., 4th Div.; to M. G. Co., 58th Inf.; 17 Sept. to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1895, at Holden, son of Eric and Mathilda (Pierson) Lindberg (both born in Sweden); brother of Albert, Martha, Hilma, Carl E., Victor, Adolph, and Edwin. Machine operator.

✠ **Malooly, Nicholas:** died 3 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 23 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. H, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1897, at Beirut, Syria. Brother of Joe Malooly of Holden.

## HOPEDALE

**Burnham, Edward Clifton, Jr.,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 14 Dec., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla.
Enl. 17 May, 1918, R. A., Machine Gun Officers' Training School, Camp Hancock, Ga. Dis. 16 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., unassigned, 16 Sept., 1918.
Born 9 June, 1897, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Edward Clifton and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Burnham of Hopedale; brother of Malcolm Wright (Corporal, Hq. Co., 1st Replacement Depot, A. E. F.) and of Kenneth Nason (Btry. C, 103d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Student, Brown University, Class of 1920.

**Gabry, Davis Alexander,** Corporal: died 19 Sept., 1918, overseas, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 15 June, 1918, to Receiving Co. 27, Q. M. C.; 10 July to Labor Detachment 1, Administrative Labor Co. 131. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born July, 1887, at Mendon, son of Eli Francis and Sarah Frances (Parkhurst) Gabry; brother of Edward, Laura Imogene, and Ada Eliza, wife of John H. Sears. All of Milford. Married Esther Marie Morgan. Children: Earl Edwin, Doris I. Mason.

**Harris, Paul H.:** died 9 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 19 May, 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 24 June to M. G. Co., 322d Inf., 81st Div. Overseas 31 July, 1918.
Born 17 Dec., 1886, at East Tallahassee, Ala., son of Mrs. Mara A. Harris of East Tallahassee, 1918.

**Lindsey, Darrell E.:** killed, accident, 17 June, 1917, in line of duty as bridge guard, at Chester, Mass.
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 7 April, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 8 Aug., 1899, at Jonesboro, Me., son of Arthur E. and Alice (MacDonald) Lindsey.

**Piper, Raymond Alden,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 2 June, 1919, in Evacuation Hospital 27, at Coblenz, Ger., result of airplane accident, 25 May.
Enl. 10 Nov., 1917, E. R. C., Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Reported for duty 15 Dec., 1917. Dis. 5 July, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., A. S., S. C., 6 July, 1918, from E. R. C. Assigned to 44th Aero Sq.; trans. to Air Service, 3d Army Corps. Stationed at Park Field, Tex.; Garden City, N. Y.; Camp Dick; A. E. F. Overseas 17 Oct., 1918.
Born 24 June, 1896, at Medford, son of Edgar Raymond (deceased) and Sophia Mayhew (Walker) Piper of Milford; brother of Samuel of Milford. Art Student.

**Raymond, John M.:** killed 4 June, 1917, railway accident.
Enl. 10 April, 1917, at Providence, R. I., 2d Co., C. A., R. I. N. G.
Born 5 Dec., 1899, at Worcester, son of Joseph (of Hopedale, 1917) and Georgia A. (Bushy) Raymond (both born in Canada). Residence given as Providence, R. I., at time of enlistment.

✠ **Tillotson, Walter Hopkins:** killed in action 27 Aug., 1918 [before Bazoches].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to M. G. Co., 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born 12 Nov., 1894, at Hopedale, son of Horace Almon (died 1909) and Hattie Estella (Hopkins) Tillotson; brother of Grace Almira (wife of John P. Hill), Hattie Jane (wife of Albert F. Lawless), and Bertha Ella (wife of William R. Hill). All of Framingham. Machinist. Post 267, A. L., Hopedale, named in his honor.

## HUBBARDSTON

**Drew, James Walter:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 3 Aug. to Supply Co., 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 9 Sept., 1888, at Guildhall, Vt., son of Mrs. Loretta (Stone, deceased) Drew; brother of Hattie (wife of Charles P. Wyman). Of East Hubbardston.

## LANCASTER

**Bisson, Odilon, Jr.:** died 19 Oct., 1918, at Post Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Troop I, 310th Cav.; trans. to Btry. C, 59th Field Arty., 20th Div.
Born 27 Nov., 1891, at Somersworth, N. H., son of Odilon and Philomene (Lavoie) Bisson (both born in Canada) of South Lancaster, 1919; brother of Ephraim of Clinton, Henry, Eva, Joseph, Alice, Jessie, and Frances. Mail carrier. Of South Lancaster.

**Gosselin, Eugene Joseph:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, M. P., 12th Div.
Born 18 March, 1893, at Fall River, son of Jean B. (died 1918) and Leocadie (Marceau) Gosselin (both born in Canada); brother of Ernest, Edward, Mathilda, Arthur of Clinton, Omer, Edmund, Alfred, all of Fall River, Mrs. Delia Cochrane of Worcester, and Mrs. Mary Cote of St. Damien, Can. Farmer. Of Old Common.

**Perrott, James Weller,** Pharmacist's mate, third class, U. S. N.: died 13 Oct., 1918, on the "Mercy," Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 24 May, 1917; assigned 19 July to Receiving Ship, New York City; 24 Sept. to Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C.; 14 March to "Alabama;" 12 Oct. to "Mercy," Yorktown.
Born 8 Oct., 1897, at Newburgh, N. Y., son of Richard W. and Lilla Estella (Weller) Perrott of Center Barnstead, N. H., 1926; brother of David E. Student, South Lancaster Academy.

**Richardson, George Edward,** Lieutenant (JG) (prov.), N. R. F.: died 24 Oct., 1918, on board the "Huron," of disease.
Appointed from Massachusetts, Gunner (E) (prov.) 2 March, 1917. Chief Gunner (prov.) 9 March, 1918. Lieut. (JG) (prov.) 3 Sept., 1918. Assigned 20 March, 1917, to duty, Machinery Div., Navy Yard, Boston; 12 July to Navy Yard, New York, in connection with "Frederick der Grosse," and on board when commissioned.
Born 30 Sept., 1875, at Lowell, son of Charles Henry and Adelaide (Pray) Richardson (both deceased); brother of Mrs. John H. Kelsey of Lowell, Mrs. James Cushman of Turners Falls, and Walter Allen Richardson of Jewett City, Conn. Married Mary Jane Tufts. Children: Charles Henry, George Edward. Electrical engineer. Tufts College, Class of 1897.

**Sonia, John Arthur:** died 14 Feb., 1919 [at Tours], of disease.
Enl. 11 July, 1917, R. A., 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 20 Sept. to 30th Co., 20th Engrs. Overseas 12 Nov., 1917.
Born 17 Sept., 1895, at Lancaster, son of Abraham and Elmire (Noel) Sonia (both born in Canada); brother of Joseph, Arthur, Peter, Fred, George, William, Laura, Rose, Anna, Eva, and Delia (wife of William R. Crothers). Teamster.

✠ **Treadway, Wolcott West,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 20 July, 1918, of wounds received in action at Soissons.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug., 1917, from Plattsburg; assigned to 28th Inf.; trans. 14 Nov. to Co. G, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 20 July, 1918.
Born 15 March, 1889, at Norton Heights, Conn., son of Dr. William Buckingham (deceased) and Marianna (West) Treadway of Meriden, Conn.; brother of Sarah Coit (wife of Arthur Gordon Chickering of Lancaster). Married Hazel Turner of Cambridge. Mill superintendent. Resident in Massachusetts about two years. Attended Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va.; also Plattsburg Training Camp, 1917.

D. S. C.: "By exceptional bravery near Soissons, July 19, 1918, he aroused the admiration of his command, inspired his men by his example, and carried them forward in the face of heavy fire to their objective before he fell, mortally wounded."

Cited in G. O. No. 2, Hq. 2d Brig., 2 Aug., 1918: "For conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations, 18–23 July, 1918, near Soissons. Led his platoon during two attacks showing the greatest courage and exceptional bravery until mortally wounded."

## LEICESTER

✠ **Bean, Herbert S.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, in Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. B, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born March, 1896, at Jay, Me; brother of Mrs. Edna R. Merchant of East Wilton, Me.

✠ **Cooney, William Joseph:** died 13 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [Château-Thierry sector].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Feb., 1888, at Worcester, son of Edward J. and Catherine M. (McLaughlin) Cooney; brother of Mary A., Edward L., George A., Catherine J., Anna R., Ralph A., Ruth M., Paul J., John E., and Joseph A. Carder. Of Cherry Valley. Post 121, A. L., Leicester, and square, named in his memory.

✠ **McCarthy, Lawrence F.:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [west of Brieulles].
Ent. 29 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. G, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 31 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; to Co. L, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 1 Feb., 1893, at Worcester, son of Lawrence (died 1917) and Rose (Kennedy) McCarthy (both born in Ireland) of Cherry Valley; brother of Jeremiah and Michael J., both of Worcester, Mrs. Mary Cassidy, and Annie. Machinist. Avenue at Cherry Valley named in his memory.

✠ **Shannon, Thomas Francis,** Corporal: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 68, Mars-sur-Allier, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct.], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 July, 1916. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Oct., 1896, at Lowell, son of Thomas F. (deceased) and Rose A. (Quinn) Shannon, who married, second, Michael H. O'Brien of Pittsfield. Employee, Western Union Telegraph Company. Of Rochdale.

## LEOMINSTER

✠ **Aquilio, Luigi:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 19 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned 1 March to Co. F, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 June to Co. F, 38th Inf., 3d Div.; 13 Aug. to Co. H, 16th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 22 Nov., 1917.
Born April, 1898, in New York City, son of Nunzio and Frances Aquilio; brother of Ettore, Daniel, and Adelina. All of Leominster, 1917, but later returned to Italy. Comb maker. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

> Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Barton, William Huffman,** Coxswain, N. R. F.: died 29 Dec., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 29 Sept., 1914. Serving on Receiving Ship, Boston, 7 April, 1917; 5 May to "Melville;" 2 June to "Winslow;" 15 May, 1918, to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia. Dis. 11 June, 1918. Enr. 12 June, 1918, at Navy Recruiting Station, New York; assigned to Receiving Ship, Pelham Bay Park.
Born 12 June, 1897, at Hyner, Pa.

**Brosseau, Wilfred B.:** died 27 Nov., 1918 [at Aix les Bains], of disease.
Enl. 26 May, 1915, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; assigned to Supply Co., 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 13 Nov., 1917.
Born 9 Nov., 1897, at Shirley, son of John Baptiste and Delia (Duverney) Brosseau (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Ida Beaudette, Levi, Arthur, Adelard, Edward, Victor, and Selima. Comb maker.

**Chiurri, Enrico:** died 27 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. C, 14th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft; trans. 2 Sept. to Btry. F, 121st Field Arty., 32d Div. Overseas 23 July, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1895, in Italy, son of Nicola and Rubina Chiurri, living in Italy; brother of Domenico of Leominster.

✠ **Del Bove, Antonio:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918 [near Exermont].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 April to Co. G, 3d Engrs. Training Regt., Camp Humphreys; 10 June to Co. D, 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 27 July to Co. C, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born June, 1893, at Alvito, Italy, son of Guiseppe and Constanza Del Bove; brother of Joseph, Mario, Alfred, May, and Mrs. Grace Tersegni. All of Leominster. Comb maker. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Douglas, Henry A.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 24 Jan., 1890, at Leominster, son of Orson H. (died 1919) and Mary Jane (Drew, died 1917) Douglas; brother of Mrs. Mabel Manning, Mrs. Bertha MacLean, Elmer, Ervin, Herbert C., and Clarence A. Comb maker.

✠ **Dubay, Charles E.:** killed in action 11 Oct., 1918 [near Grand Pré], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 30 March, 1918; assigned to Co. M, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born Dec., 1894, at Clinton, son of Mrs. Irene Dubay.

✠ **Finn, John J.:** killed in action 31 Oct., 1918, near St. Juvin.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 23 May to Co. K, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 18 Oct. to Co. C, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born Feb., 1893, County Cork, Ire.; brother of Margaret Finn of Boston.

✠ **Flibbert, Henry Peter,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Oct., 1918, north of Verdun.
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. 30 Aug. to Supply Co., 102d Inf.; 27 Jan., 1918, to Co. D, 102d Inf.; 4 Feb. to Supply Co., 102d Inf.; 18 March to Co. K, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 19 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Feb., 1887, at North Oxford, son of Adolphus and Elizabeth (Perron) Flibbert; brother of Joseph, George, Theodore, Delima, Elizabeth, Agnes (wife of Laurence S. Cole), and Rosana (wife of George Boucher). Comb maker.

**Freeman, Morse,** Marine Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Quantico, Va.], of disease.
Enl. 25 May, 1918; assigned to Parris Island; trans. 19 July to Savage Arms Co., Utica, N. Y.; 19 Aug. to Co. B, 11th Regt., Quantico, Va.
Born 29 Jan., 1899, at Leominster, son of Franklyn and Mabel W. (Morse) Freeman.

**Hyland, John Francis:** died 26 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 3d Co., 1st Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 13 July, 1887, at Leominster, son of Hugh and Katherine Hyland (both born in Ireland).

**Lauzon, Hermand Joseph,** Mechanic: died 10 Feb., 1919 [at LaRochelle], of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; 17 July to Btry. E, 336th Field Arty., 87th Div.; 19 July to Btry. D, 336th F. A., 87th Div.; 2 Dec. to 250th Co., M. P. Mechanic 13 Jan., 1919. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 16 Feb., 1895, at Fitchburg, son of Honoré M. and Marie E. (LeClerc, died 1920) Lauzon (both born in Canada); brother of Albert G. of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Honorine Rocheleau, and Mrs. L'Oretta Wass. Farmer.

**Look, Raymond I.:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 36th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 30 June, 1892, at Leominster, son of Irving B. and Minnie L. (Kemp) Look.

**Lynch, William Henry:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 2d Co., M. P., Camp Devens. Dis. 10 Oct., 1917, account of disability. Ent. 29 July, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Bn., Camp Syracuse; trans. 20 Aug. to Casual Co., 2d Bn., Chemical Warfare Service, Edgewood Arsenal, Md.
Born 7 July, 1894, at Phillipston, son of Michael (born in Newfoundland, deceased) and Elizabeth (Llorch, born in Ireland) Lynch. Piano finisher. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years.

**Merrill, Charles Frederick,** Lieutenant (temp.), U. S. N.: died 9 Sept., 1920, at Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., of disease.
Appointed Machinist (perm.) 30 Nov., 1915. Ensign (temp.) 15 Aug., 1917. Lieut. (JG) (temp.) 1 Feb., 1918. Lieut. (temp.) 21 Sept., 1918. Assigned to duty on "Vestal" 3 Dec., 1915.
Born 2 April, 1882, at Newburyport, son of Frank H. and Mary (Cantanon) Merrill.

**O'Keefe, Daniel:** died 21 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, M. P., 12th Div., Camp Devens.
Born 15 Aug., 1890, at Malden, son of Hugh and Minnie O'Keefe of Leominster; brother of Julia M. of Fitchburg. Bartender.

✠ **Pelkey, Emery J.:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [north of Montfaucon].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. K, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 17 July, 1889, at West Boylston, son of Peter H. and Cordelia Pelkey (both born in Canada) of Leominster; brother of Napoleon John, Edmund John, Blanch Orena (wife of Andrew John O'Donnell), and Mary Louise (wife of John J. Madden). Comb maker.

**Petts, Harold Irving:** died 15 Feb., 1919, at Hempstead, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 65th Aero Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps; trans. to 477th Aero Construction Sq., Garden City, N. Y.; 29 Jan., 1919, to Depot Casual Detachment, Garden City, N. Y. Overseas 4 March, 1918, to 16 Jan., 1919.
Born 17 July, 1895, at Leominster, son of Charles H. and Leona U. (Pierce) Petts. Machinist.

✠ **Regan, Edward James:** killed in action 23 July, 1918 [attack on Trugny Wood].
Enl. 10 Dec., 1916, Co. D, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 6 April; trans. to Hq. Co., 101st Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 July, 1898, at Leominster, son of John Joseph (died 1920) and Catherine Agnes (Shannon) Regan; brother of John Joseph, Harold Martin, and Eugene Augustus (serving in U. S. Navy). Student in high school.

**Santini, Stephen:** died 1 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 June, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. G, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 11 Feb., 1892, at Capestrano, Italy, son of Luigi Santini of Ironwood, Mich.

**Snow, Exlone Joseph:** killed 16 Sept., 1918, by accidental shell explosion [at Vigneulles].
Enl. 12 Feb., 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 6 April, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 May, 1896, at West Boylston, son of Exlone and Delina (Toutant) Snow of Leominster; brother of Harold Roy (served in U. S. Navy) and Wilfred Henry. Employee, comb factory.

**Taylor, Sidney E.,** Cook: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Augusta, Ga., of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 153d D. B., Camp Dix, N. J. Cook 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 21 Aug., 1895, at Webster, son of Clarence Fennor and Harriet (Pennery, died 1908) Taylor; brother of Blanche (wife of John Coughlin) of Providence, R. I. Married Mary Loretta Mitchell, who in 1925 was wife of Arthur E. Bond of Leominster. Chef. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

**Theurer, John Sidney,** Cook: died 22 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A., Recruit Depot, Q. M. C., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 27 Aug. to Wagon Co. 5, Q. M. C., Fort Sam Houston; 15 April to School for Bakers and Cooks; 17 July to Wagon Co. 50, Q. M. C.; 30 July to Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Sam Houston. Cook 9 Sept., 1918.
Born about 1893, at Rockville, Conn., son of John (died 1901) and Clara Theurer, who in 1920 was Mrs. Wittman of Pawtucket, R. I. Celluloid turner. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

**Villano, Raffaele:** died 26 Sept., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 14th Co., C. A. C., Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; trans. 30 July to Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft, Fort Hamilton; 10 Sept. to 54th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 17 Aug., 1918.
Born 31 March, 1892, at Calore, Italy, son of Mrs. Grazia Maria (Sorrentino) Villano of Leominster; brother of Mrs. Pasqualina Dambrosio and Mrs. Rosa Antonizio of Calore, and Antonio of Leominster. Comb maker. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

## LUNENBURG

**Brown, Thomas,** First Lieutenant, M. T. C.: died 10 Dec., 1918, at Bordeaux.
Called into Federal Service 5 Aug., 1917 [from N. G., D. C.]; assigned to Machine Shop Truck Unit 310. Overseas 13 Dec., 1917.
Served in "Washington Guards" on Mexican Border, 1916.
Born 13 Oct., 1876, at Lunenburg, son of John and Marguerite (Murray) Brown; brother of John, James, and William. Married Mary E. Cox (died 1923). Child: Murray Cox. Credited to District of Columbia.

**Brown, Walter Ernest:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at American Hospital, Royat, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Btry. B, 303d Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 16 July, 1918.
Born 29 May, 1890, at Townsend, son of George Henry (died 1912) and Ida Belle (Farrar) Brown; brother of Alice Gertrude and Mattie Eloise. Saw making.

**Worsham, William Lloyd,** Ensign (temp.), N. R. F.: died 2 March, 1918, at Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 27 June, 1913; dis. 26 June, 1917, from "Des Moines." Appointed Ensign (prov.) 28 June, 1917; assigned to 3d Naval District, New York; 30 June to duty under instruction, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; 14 Sept. to Receiving Ship, New York. Appointed Ensign (temp.) 15 Sept. Detached 26 Jan., 1918, from "Perkins" and assigned to "Vermont."
Born 17 Aug., 1893, at Kansas City, Mo., son of Mrs. Ada Mae Worsham of Lunenburg, 1919.

## MENDON

**Jackson, George Joseph:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 6 Aug., 1918, R. A., 8th Co., C. A. C., Fort Banks; trans. 2 Sept. to Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, Unit 6, Fort Banks.
Born 1 Aug., 1900, at South Milford, son of George W. (died 1903) and Maria Agnes (Jamison, died 1907) Jackson; brother of John L. (died 1924), Maria L., and Anna A., both of South Milford. Student at Dean Academy. Bell placed in church at Fleury, France, in his memory.

## MILFORD

**Austin, Edward Charles,** Chief carpenter's mate, U. S. N.: died 9 Jan., 1919, in Naval Hospital, New London, Conn, of disease.
Enl. 23 Aug., 1909; hon. dis. 22 Aug., 1917, as Chief machinist's mate from Submarine Base, New London; re-enl. 23 Aug., 1917, as Shipfitter, 1st class, and assigned to "Fulton," Submarine Base, New London.
Born 9 June, 1882, at Davenport, Eng. Widower. Children: Edward Charles, Dorothy Rita, living in Chicago, Ill. Coppersmith.

**Callery, Philip Joseph,** Sergeant: killed 1 Feb., 1918, in France, accident during bayonet practice.
Enl. 9 March, 1914, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 30 Oct., 1891, at Milford, son of John P. and Sara (Kane) Callery; brother of John F., Mary, Katherine, Elizabeth, and Helen. Married Emily Phillis Parker, who was of North Adams, 1919. Child: Philip J. Insurance agent.

**Calzone, Matthew:** died 22 April, 1917, accidental drowning, line of duty, in Westfield River, near Russell.
Enl. 30 June, 1916, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April.
Born April, 1893, in Italy, son of John and Elizabeth Calzone; brother of Philomena, Nuced, and Santine. All of Milford. Foundry helper. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years.

✠ **Carron, Albert J.:** killed in action 21 June, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 18 April, 1917, R. A., Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 1 June to Co. B, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 June, 1898, at Milford, son of Frank and Aurelia Carron; brother of Walter, Francis, Rose, and Mary. Machinist.

✠ **Corron, Albert J.** (see Albert J. Carron).

✠ **Dictarook, John:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [near the Vesle River].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Btry. E, 304th Field Arty., 77th Div.; 11 April to Co. A, 306th M. G. Bn., 77th Div. Overseas 13 April, 1918.
Born May, 1892, in Russia. Husband of Mary Dictarook.

**Drew, Oliver Leonard,** Mechanic: died 11 Oct., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1918, R. A., Co. E, 17th Inf., 11th Div. Mechanic 23 July, 1918.
Born 5 Jan., 1900, at Milford, son of Arthur Francis and Lillian (Robbins) Drew; brother of Hubert L. (Co. M, 50th Inf.), Bernard K., Hazel, Gladys (wife of Daniel Weaver), all of Milford, and of Raymond F. (Co. 21, Southern N. Y. C. A. C.) of Campello. Factory worker, employed at Framingham.

**Durkin, William P.:** died 2 Nov., 1918, in France, accident.
Enl. and reported for duty 16 June, 1917, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st M. P., 26th Div.; 2 June, 1918, to Co. B, 59th Railway Transport Corps. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1894, at Becket, son of Patrick and Augusta Durkin of Milford. Fireman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; employed in Springfield.

✠ **Esmond, Frank C.:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, near Belleau Wood.
Enl. 4 July, 1917, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1879, in New York City. Married Mary Brassiel (died 1914); son-in-law of Mrs. Ellen Brassiel of Milford.

Recommended for Divisional Citation for meritorious conduct in the assault on Givry, 19 July, 1918.

**Fitzgerald, Michael Joseph:** died 28 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 24 May, 1917, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Jan., 1895, at Milford, son of Michael J. (died 1919) and Catherine A. (Curley) Fitzgerald; brother of James I. of Everett, Thomas F., Catherine A., and Mary E. Blacksmith.

✠ **Fuller, Charles Louis:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, near Trugny Wood.
Enl. 26 March, 1917; reported for duty 30 March; mustered 7 April, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 13 March, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1899, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of Charles L. Fuller; brother of Roswell E. and Mildred A. Shipping clerk.

✠ **Garinagian, Shahin:** killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [before Bois des Ogons, near Brieulles].
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Oct. to Co. M, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 16 April, 1893, at Civus, Armenia; brother of Irta Garinagian of Milford.

**Higeegian, Karneg:** died 24 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 26 April, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 7 May to 34th Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born July, 1887, at Ceposta, Armenia; brother of Deran Higeegian of Watertown, 1918. Of Prospect Heights.

**Innis, Herbert Graffom:** died 12 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 2 June to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 20 July to Co. D, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. L, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 5 Dec., 1893, at Vinalhaven, Me., son of Mrs. Isabella Innis; brother of Agnes. Plumber. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Julian, Henry Arthur:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in A. E. F., of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 30 Aug., 1918, to 6th Casual Co., 1st Provisional Regt. Overseas 5 Oct., 1918.
Born 1 March, 1890, at Milford, son of George (born in Canada, died 1913) and Catherine Thersa (Flynn, died 1899) Julian; brother of Louise of Milford, Addie of Framingham, and Mrs. Lena Coyne of Boston. Machinist. Member of fire department.

**Luchini, Joseph A.:** died 22 Sept., 1918, at Milford, of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. B, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 31 Oct., 1896, at Milford, son of Peter and Josephine (Besozzi) Luchini (both born in Italy).

**Maynard, Nelson George:** died 4 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 4 April, 1917, Co. F, 1st Inf., Vt. N. G.; trans. to 5th Co., 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 19 Nov., 1896, at Concord, N. H., son of Joseph N. and Nellie E. (Beer) Maynard; brother of Blanche May (wife of Charles Henry Dion).

**Mazzucchelli, Louis:** died 16 July, 1918 [accident], at Providence Hospital, R. I.
Ent. 19 Dec., 1917, 11th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born about Feb., 1890, at Gallarate, Province of Milan, Italy, son of Pietro and Cherubina (Bossi) Mazzucchelli of Gallarate; brother of Mrs. Ambrozine Marzetta, Mrs. Erminia Teuconi, and Mario. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Credited to Connecticut.

**Medoglia, Vittorio:** died 4 Aug., 1917, accidental drowning.
Enl. 7 July, 1917; assigned to Co. H, 55th Inf.
Born about 1895, at Cozzo, Italy; adopted son of Domenico and Maria Bonetti of Milford. Credited to Connecticut.

**Nelligan, Patrick John:** died 14 Feb., 1919 [at Toul], of disease.
Enl. 15 March, 1915; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 101st Training Hq. and M. P.; 29 Oct., 1918, to 26th Co., M. P. Overseas 9 Oct., 1917.
Born 29 June, 1897, at Milford, son of John Joseph and Margaret Elizabeth (Lyons) Nelligan; brother of Mary M., Catherine C. (wife of Walter J. Melanson), and Rosemary (wife of Charles F. Taylor). Shoe cutter. Square in Milford named in his memory.

✠ **Powers, John William,** Sergeant: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 18 Feb., 1915, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 30 March, 1917; mustered 7 April; trans. to Co. M, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born [26 April, 1881] at Medway, son of Thomas and Mary (McDonough) Powers (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Martin F. and James W. Machinist. Post 59, A. L., Milford, named in his honor.

**Quirk, William:** died 21 Sept., 1918 [at Claye Souilly], of disease.
Ent. 31 May, 1918, Veterinary Hospital 8. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 6 May, 1890, at Milford, son of Michael and Mary G. (Gaghan, died 1921) Quirk; brother of Patrick F., Michael J., Catherine L., Sarah (wife of James Wohnick), and Mary (wife of Leandre Boover). Machinist.

## MILLBURY

✠ **Blanchard, Edward N.:** died 30 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 22 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to 2d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 25 March to 6th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Inf. Training Regt.; 6 April to Co. A, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born about May, 1887, at North Grafton, son of Joseph and Minnie (Thebeault) Blanchard of Millbury; brother of William, Isabel, Phebe (wife of Leo Fitzpatrick), Charles of Spencer, Lewis and Walter of Grafton, and Mrs. Josephine Pella and Florence (wife of Leonard Smith), both of Worcester. Wood chopper.

**Demers, Charles Henry:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1917, Co. 17, Boston C. A. C., Fort Revere; trans. 21 Sept., 1918, to 1st Detachment, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C., Fort Revere.
Born about June, 1894, at Spencer, son of Charles J. and Celina (Hetu) Demers; brother of Ora (wife of Percy Mahar). Mill hand.

✠ **Devoe, George:** killed in action 7 Sept., 1918, south of Aisne River.
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. B, 306th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born July, 1893, at Millbury, son of William and Mary (Leary) Devoe; brother of John, Edward, Mrs. Mary Joslin, Mrs. Phebe Hamilton, Delina (wife of Hugh J. Hamilton), and Eva (wife of Frank K. Porter) of Worcester. Weaver.

**Harris, Warren Timothy:** died 9 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Slocum, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 30 Sept., 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum.
Born 10 March, 1894, at Millbury, son of Charles H. and Mary Jane Harris; brother of E. Paul, Dr. Walter C., Honora, Marion, and Mrs. John A. Bergin. Farmer. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1917.

**Higginson, William,** British Army: died 9 May, 1919, at Eastern Bengal, India.
Enl. at Belfast, Ire., Royal Army Service Corps. Sent to India.
Born 1898, at Belfast, Ire., son of Edward (died 1908) and Annie (Elder, died 1916) Higginson; brother of James, George, Charles, Nicholas, Edmond, Laura (wife of Herbert Rice), Annie (wife of Carlton Claflin), and Marion (wife of Robert Bain).

✠ **McCaskill, Donald, Jr.,** C. E. F.: killed in action 28 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 3 Oct., 1917, at Boston, with McLean Kilties; trans. [in England to 42d Bn.].
Born about 1900. [Son of Donald McCaskill of Millbury.]

**Minney, Charles F.:** died 21 Jan., 1919, at Langres, Haute-Marne, of disease.
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Aug., 1892, at Millbury, son of Arthur J. and Mary A. (Army) Minney; brother of Louis M., Sophie, Mary Eva (wife of Elliott Hairyes), and Mary Loretta (wife of Frederick Hairyes). Weaver.

## NORTHBOROUGH

**Nelson, Adolph Christian,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 19 Jan., 1918, at Naval Hospital, New York City, of disease.
Enl. 25 April, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 17 May to the "Georgia;" 16 Sept. to "Solace;" 17 Sept. to Naval Hospital, New York City; 27 Oct. to Receiving Ship, New York; 2 Nov. to "Leviathan;" 6 Nov. to Naval Hospital.
Born 9 Dec., 1892, at Concord, son of Bernard Nelson of Northborough, 1917.

✠ **Picard, Vincent François:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Aire Valley], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Nov. to Co. D, 327th Inf., 82d Div.; 27 Nov. to Sanitary Detachment, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 25 July, 1895, at Northborough, son of Frank (born in Canada) and Hannah Susan (King) Picard; brother of James L., Thomas R., Mary C., and Gertrude E. All of Worcester. Moulder, employed in Worcester. Post 234, A. L., Northborough, named in his honor.

## NORTHBRIDGE

✠ **Anderson, Edward,** B. E. F., King's Liverpool Regt.: killed in action.

**Brown, Robert,** C. E. F.: died 17 Dec., 1918, at Cologne, Ger.
Born 23 Feb., 1887, at Greenock, Scot., son of Robert J. (born in Ireland, died 1906) and Annie (Frizzel, born in Scotland) Brown.

✠ **Buma, Raymond,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918, near Cuisy.
Enl. 1 Jan., 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 8 Jan. to M. G. Co., 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1896, at Yost, Holland, son of Minne and Tietje Buma of Whitinsville, 1919; brother of Grace, Annie, Sadie, Peter, David, Richard, Jennie, Florenza, Harold, Tereza, and Sakie (Co. H, 5th Inf., Camp Taylor). Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Cuisy, Sept. 26, 1918. After all his squad members had become casualties, Corporal Buma alone continued to operate his gun, and after his ammunition was exhausted he ran from shell hole to shell hole, picking up ammunition and carrying it back to his gun, resuming fire on the enemy, which was very instrumental in the success of the attack. He was killed shortly afterwards."

✠ **Cole, Cecil R.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. and mustered 7 June, 1917, 6th Co., C. A., R. I. N. G. Reported for duty 25 July; trans. 26 Aug. to Co. F, 101st Engrs., 26th Div.; 8 Oct. to Co. E, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 1896, at Webster Plantation, Me., son of Mrs. Dorothy A. Cole of Greenville, Me. Of Whitinsville.

**Day, Elston Almond:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 26 Dec., 1893, at Princeton, Me., son of Perry and Effie M. (Greenlaw) Day. Married Abigail T. Adams. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1919.

**Douville, Edward J.:** died 28 April, 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 25 June, 1917, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to 104th Inf., 26th Div.; 30 Aug., 1918, to Co. D, 101st Supply Train, 26th Div. Overseas 25 Sept., 1917, to 18 April, 1919.
Born Jan., 1896, at Manville, R. I.; brother of Laura and Peter Beausejour of Northbridge, Eva of Bridgeport, Conn., and Regina Beausejour of Uxbridge. Painter. Resident in Massachusetts ten years. Of Whitinsville.

**Fullerton, James Thomas:** died 9 May, 1917, at Chester, result of injuries received while guarding a railroad bridge.
Enl. and reported for duty 31 March, 1917; mustered 7 April, Co. M, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.
Born 2 April, 1898, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of Thomas Alexander and Elizabeth (Watts) Fullerton; brother of George R., Raymond E., Edith M., Ernest H., Herbert H., John W., Arthur J., William F., and Mary I. All of Quincy. Clerk. Of Whitinsville. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

✠ **Gagne, Frederick O.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1887, at Sturbridge, son of François and Mary (Renauld) Gagne. Married Mary Najeau, who married, second, Joseph W. Joly of Warren, R. I. Mill hand.

**Khoren, Baroian,** French Army: died of disease, in France.
Native of Armenia. Had lived in United States several years. Employed as a moulder in Whitin Machine Works.

**Murray, Samuel Irvine:** died 26 Sept., 1918 [at Périgueux], of disease.
Ent. 12 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. E, 302d Inf., 76th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 24 Jan., 1895, at Northbridge, son of Samuel A. (died 1918) and Sarah Edith (Hodgeney, died 1905) Murray; brother of Mrs. Henrietta Pendleton, Mrs. Adda Winchenbach, Lester, all of Whitinsville, Mrs. Annie Trottier of Manchester, N. H., Arthur E. of Bound Brook, N. J., and Emma (wife of Lee Francis Eldridge) of Spencer. Machinist. Of Whitinsville.

**Parsons, Victor L.:** died 17 Feb., 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, at Providence, R. I.; assigned to Ordnance Department.
Born 4 April, 1892, at Whitinsville, son of Jerre A. (died 1925) and Mattie (Oakes, died 1907) Parsons. Stenographer, employed in Providence, R. I.

**Peloquin, Peter E.,** Cook: died 21 March, 1919, at Base Hospital 101, of disease.
Enl. 13 Feb., 1917, at Fort Bliss, Tex.; assigned to Quartermaster Corps. Overseas 14 June, 1917. He had served a prior enlistment in U. S. Army.
Born 17 July, 1882, at Woonsocket, R. I., son of Michel (died 1913) and Maxionieme (St. Jacques, died 1900) Peloquin (both born in Canada); brother of Adolphe M., Paul M., Leo R., Annie R., and Cora B.

✠ **Peltier, James J.:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [Thiaucourt-Pont-á-Mousson sector].
Ent. 20 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. B, 20th Field Arty.; trans. 25 May, 1918, to Casual Detachment, 5th Div.; 11 Aug. to Btry. B, 20th Field Arty., 5th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born about April, 1896, at Worcester, son of Solomon and Victoria (Poisant) Peltier; brother of Mrs. Mary Wunschel, Florida, and Rosiana. Spinner. Post 273, A. L., Northbridge, named in his honor.

**St. Jean, Alfred:** died 16 Oct., 1918 [at Rochester, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., 2d Training Brig., Air Service, Kelly Field, Tex.; trans. 9 Jan., 1918, to 64th Recruit Sq., Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex.; 22 May to 4th Provisional Regt., Mobilization Depot, Camp Greene; 8 June to Army School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N. Y.
Born Nov., 1894, at New Bedford, son of Mrs. Philomene St. Jean of Whitinsville. Of Whitinsville.

✠ **Vail, Jeffrey Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel Chéhéry].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born 9 Oct., 1899, at Whitinsville, son of Robert and Annie (Hurley, died 1923) Vail; brother of Gertrude M., Anna F., Ellen E., and Mary Alice (wife of William L. Fanning). Plumber. Post 111, A. L., Whitinsville, named in his memory; also a field.

**Wilson, Roy Hagberg,** Sergeant: died 26 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 18 June to Co. 14, 1st Road Regt.; 29 July to Motor Truck Co. 449. Sergeant 18 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Aug., 1918.
Born 14 June, 1895, at Thompson, Conn., son of James E. and Anna H. Wilson of Grafton; brother of Frank E. of Charlton, John E. of Fiskeville, R. I., Mrs. Anna L. Roberts of West Medford, and Mrs. Emma A. Hall of South Boston. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Of Whitinsville.

## NORTH BROOKFIELD

**Brosnihan, Joseph Patrick:** died 4 Oct., 1918, at Gettysburg, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 13 July, 1918, Rhode Island State College, U. S. A. Training Detachment, Kingston, R. I.; trans. 7 Sept. to Co. B, 337th Bn., Tank Corps.
Born 12 May, 1890, at North Brookfield, son of John M. and Julia (Warren) Brosnihan (both born in Ireland); brother of John W. (Tank Corps), Helen M., Mary V., Katherine M., Julia T., all of Worcester, and Maurice J. of North Brookfield. Automobile mechanic.

✠ **Kelliher, John,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 2 Oct., 1918 [at Ypres, Belgium].
Enl. 8 May, 1916; served in France, 1st Labor Bn.
Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Kelliher; brother of Eleanor.

✠ **Mathieu, Albert Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [near St. Juvin].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 29 May, 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 18 Dec., 1893, at North Brookfield, son of Napoleon and Leona (Ledoux) Mathieu (both born in Canada) of North Brookfield; brother of Steven of Haverhill, Irene, Retha, Pearl, Evelyn, and Lavina (wife of William H. Minns). Cutter, overall factory. Sawyer-Mathieu Post 41, A. L., North Brookfield, named in his honor.

**Phelan, Edward Francis,** Captain, Medical Corps: died 9 Dec., 1918, at Casualty Clearing Station 59, Cambrai, of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., 9 Aug., 1917, from O. R. C. Captain 22 Nov., 1918. [Attached to Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, B. E. F.] Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 Oct., 1886, at Mount Holly, Vt., son of Patrick (died 1918) and Alice (Dunne) Phelan (both born in Ireland); brother of William J. and Nellie J., both of Ludlow, Vt., and Sister Monica (Mercy Convent, Burlington, Vt.). Physician. University of Vermont Medical School, 1909; prepared at Black River Academy. Postgraduate courses, Harvard Medical School.

**Prouty, Albert Benjamin Randolph,** Lieutenant (JG), N. R. F.: died 10 Nov., 1918, at Naval Hospital 3, of disease.
Appointed 5 Dec., 1917, Lieut. (JG); assigned 8 Dec. to duty under instruction, gunnery exercises and engineering performances, Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.; trans. 3 Jan., 1918, to Naval Academy, Annapolis; 1 Feb. to Queenstown, Ire., for engineering duty aboard the "New York."
Born 20 Sept., 1890, at Oakham, son of Dr. Albert Henry and Annie Isabelle (Marshall) Prouty of North Brookfield; brother of Lieut. Stanley Marshall Prouty (15th Inf., A. E. F.), 1st Lieut., U. S. A., Tientsin, China. Worcester Polytechnic, S.B., 1914; electrical engineer, 1916. Employed in New York. Credited to New York.

✠ **Sawyer, Amory Pollard, Jr.:** died 13 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 Feb., 1918, to Co. 2, Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 25 March to 6th Co., 2d Bn., 1st Training Regt., Depot Div.; 6 April to Co. K, 165th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 13 March, 1918.
Born 2 Sept., 1891, at Galesburg, Ill., son of Amory Pollard (of North Brookfield) and Mary Elizabeth (Yeomans, died 1902) Sawyer; brother of Helen Louise, John Henry, Dorothy Walcott, and Donald Whitcomb. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years. Sawyer-Mathieu Post 41, A. L., North Brookfield, named in his honor.

## OAKHAM

✠ **Lawless, Lawrence Earle,** Corporal: died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917; assigned to Sanitary Detachment, 325th Inf., 82d Div.
Born 21 Aug., 1895, at West Rutland, son of George Albert (died 1917) and Bertha Idella (Luce, died 1908) Lawless. Nephew of Mrs. Dottie Alida Parmenter and Mrs. Mary J. Pierce. Student. Of Coldbrook Springs. Credited to Connecticut.

## OXFORD

✠ **Earle, Harold George:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 41, St. Denis, Seine, of wounds received in action [5 Sept., 1918, during advance from the Vesle River].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March, 1918, to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born 21 June, 1896, at Springfield, N. B., son of Ambrose W. and Lucretia (Erbb) Earle; brother of Albert and Vernon, of Springfield, N. B., William of Karr, N. B., and Mrs. Leon Hanson of Brockton. Machinist. Of North Oxford. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Plant, Arthur Levi:** died 15 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. E, 301st Engrs., 76th Div. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 14 Nov., 1889, at Webster, son of Joseph and Eliza (Provost, died 1890) Plant (both born in Canada), of Southbridge. Steam fitter. Of North Oxford.

**Porter, Fred Henry:** died 1 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, Training Co. 39, Main Training Depot, M. G. Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga.; trans. 11 Sept. to Co. D, 32d M. G. Bn., 11th Div.
Born 24 June, 1895, at North Oxford, son of Frederick H. and Emma (Plant) Porter; brother of Joseph A., Clifford A., Mary E., Ida M., and Mrs. Flora J. Corey. Loom fixer.

✠ **Racine, Joseph:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near or east of Noroy].
Enl. 28 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div.; trans. 27 Dec. to Co. A, 11th M. G. Bn., 4th Div.; 29 Jan., 1918, to Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 May, 1918.
Born 1894, at Marbleton, Can., son of Thomas (died 1915) and Mary (Roy) Racine of North Oxford; brother of Charles of Putnam, Conn., Emile (served in U. S. Navy), Mrs. Josephine Morin of Fremont, N. H., Mrs. Celine Goddard of North Oxford, Mrs. Rosanna Verrier Conley of Dayville, Conn., Mrs. Amanda Marcoux of Blackstone, Mrs. Ida V. Mathieu of Providence, R. I., and Thomas. Resident in Massachusetts thirteen years. Employed in woolen mill.

✠ **Tebeau, Arthur I.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 31 May, 1917, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug.; trans. to Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 18 Oct., 1895, at Holden, son of Henry F. and Rose Anna (Rainville) Tebeau of Oxford; brother of Gilbert J. and Agnes E. (wife of Peter Young of Millbury). Woolen spinner.

## PAXTON

**Hathaway, Anson S.,** Second Lieutenant, Engrs.: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Engrs. [from Training Camp, American University, Washington, D. C.], 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to 305th Engrs.; trans. to 544th Engrs. Stations: Washington, D. C., Camp Lee, Fort Myer, Belvoir, Va., Camp Devens, Camp Humphreys, Camp Merritt, A. E. F. Overseas 11 Dec., 1917, to 30 June, 1918.
Born 18 Feb., 1890, at Oxford, son of Anson and Aroline (Smith) Hathaway.

## PETERSHAM

**Chism, Ellery Amsden:** accidentally killed 10 Feb., 1918, at Antioche Farm.
Enl., reported for duty, and mustered 5 June, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 2 July, 1900, at Stafford Springs, Conn., son of David Ellery and Sarah Daisy (Amsden) Chism of Petersham; brother of David Olin, Edith Mabel (wife of Erwin E. Knowles), and Laura Vaughan (wife of Noyl F. Edwards). Student, high school. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

**Ward, Nellie Jane,** Army Nurse: died 12 July, 1918, at Base Hospital 15, Chaumont.
Joined Jefferson Hospital Unit 38, Philadelphia, Pa., 2 April, 1918; trans. to Base Hospital 15, Chaumont. Overseas 19 May, 1918.
Born 16 Oct., 1918, at Petersham, daughter of Leason E. and Effie (Ferguson, died 1900) Ward (both born in Canada); brother of William H., Norman J., James N., Katherine S., and Helen W. (wife of Edward Sawin). Nurse, employed at the Pennsylvania Hospital for Nervous and Mental Diseases. Trained at Massachusetts General and McLean Hospitals. Credited to Pennsylvania.

## PRINCETON

✠ **Duquette, Edward:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 26 Sept. to Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1891, at Westminster, son of Eli (died 1914) and Adele (Chounaird, died 1911) Duquette (both born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Delia Bergevin of Ashburnham and Mrs. Mary Louise Quelette. Laborer. Of East Princeton.

## ROYALSTON

**Graves, Ernest Lindsey:** died 4 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 8, Montigny le Roi, Haute Marne, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 4 June, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 25 Dec., 1887, at Royalston, son of Fred Everett (died 1919) and Sadie Maria (Kellogg) Graves of Athol; brother of Florence Jeanette and Everett Alfred, both of Athol. Farmer.

## RUTLAND

**Putnam, Avery Wentworth,** Fireman, third class, U. S. N.: died 25 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 30 Jan., 1918, to Receiving Ship, New York; 2 Feb. to "Wisconsin;" 15 March to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 17 March to hospital.
Born 2 May, 1896, at Rutland, son of Mark Avery and Mary Patterson (Rockett) Putnam; brother of Walter C. Dairyman, State sanitarium. Post 288, A. L., at Rutland, named in his memory.

✠ **Watson, Herbert Fenn,** Electrician, third class, Radio, U. S. N.: died 17 Oct., 1917, when "Antilles" was torpedoed by enemy submarine in Bay of Biscay.
Enl. 7 April, 1917; assigned to "Virginia;" trans. 5 June to Armed Draft Detail, N. Y.; 6 June to "Antilles."
Born 21 May, 1894, at Norwich, Conn., son of Mrs. Jennie Grace (Fenn) Watson (wife of Wallace L. Seger of Rutland, 1925); brother of Leland Bullard Watson of Worcester. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years. Herbert F. Watson Chapter No. 12, at U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Rutland, named in his memory.

## SHREWSBURY

✠ **Hapgood, Herbert B.:** died 8 Nov., 1918, of wounds, in Hospital 4, Treves, a prisoner of war.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. A, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Captured by enemy, 28 Sept., 1918 [south of Brieulles] and held prisoner of war until death. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1890, at Worcester, son of Mrs. Margaret J. Brown of Eddyville, Neb., 1919. Square named in his memory.

**Hickey, Joseph William:** died 7 Oct., 1918, in A. E. F., of disease.
Ent. 2 May, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. to Co. E, Supply School, Ordnance Training Camp, Camp Hancock; 19 Oct. to Base Section 2, Ordnance Depot 4. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born 2 Feb., 1889, at Grafton, son of William and Mary (Fairfield, died 1896) Hickey; brother of Mrs. Ellen E. Harper of Worcester, Martin H., Raymond J., and Edward V. Lawyer. Graduated from Northeastern Law School. Square in Shrewsbury named in his memory.

✠ **Nee, Michael J.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [near Tigny].
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug., 1917, to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 July, 1888, in County Galway, Ire., son of Patrick Michael (deceased) and Mary Katherine (Kane, died 1920) Nee (both born in Ireland); brother of Delia Ann (widow of Philip Scott), Mary Katherine (widow of Thomas McDonnell), and Mrs. Margaret Carroll, all of Worcester. Welt maker. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Hall in Shrewsbury High School named in his memory.

**Stone, Byron Edwin:** died 30 June, 1918, by accidental gunshot wounds [near St. Dié].
Ent. 1 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. I, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 19 Aug., 1891, at Shrewsbury, son of Jeremy L. and Jeannette M. (Tucker) Stone; brother of Herbert J. Farmer. Square at Shrewsbury Centre named in his memory.

**Stone, Raymond,** Sergeant, first class: died 3 Dec., 1918, at Rich Field, Waco, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 16 Aug., 1917, R. A., 67th Aero Sq.; trans. 27 Nov. to 328th Aero Sq., Kelly Field; 14 Feb., 1918, to 280th Aero Sq.; 22 July to Flying School Detachment, Rich Field. Sergeant, 1st class, 26 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Nov., 1889, at Shrewsbury, son of Henry J. and Mary J. (Cummings) Stone; brother of Edna M., Warren H., Myron J. of Shrewsbury, Cora E. of Westborough, Hattie M., and Ida C. (wife of Homer Chamberlin). Carpenter. Post 238, A. L., Shrewsbury, named in his honor; also Raymond Avenue.

## SOUTHBOROUGH

**Burke, James William,** C. E. F.: died 15 Jan., 1915, at Halifax, N. S.
Enl. 22 Nov., 1914, at Halifax, 25th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 13 Feb., 1897, at Southborough, son of James J. (born in Ireland) and Mary Ellen (Donaghue, died 1916) Burke; brother of John (served as Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N.), William, Minnie (wife of Robert H. Howes), and Catherine F. (wife of John Tobin).

## SOUTHBRIDGE

✠ **Beers, F[rank],** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 6 May, 1917, 236th Bn.; trans. to 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Bibeau, Adelard:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [south of Brieulles].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May, 1918, to Co. D, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. M, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 7 Aug. to Co. I, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born Sept., 1890, at Southbridge, son of Mrs. Octave Bibeau. Laborer.

**Bibeau, Leo:** died 19 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Slocum], of disease.
Ent. 8 Oct., 1918, 25th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.
Born 18 Dec., 1892, at Southbridge, son of Louis and Melvina (St. Martin) Bibeau; brother of Henry, George, Rodolph, and Rosanna. Laborer.

✠ **Boisvert, Stanislaw,** Corporal: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Fléville].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 26 Aug., 1891, at St. Germain, P. Q., son of Eusebe (died 1917) and Emilia (St. Pierre, died 1910) Boisvert; brother of Simeon of Blackstone, Eusebe, Mrs. Ida Poirier, and Mrs. Annie Boyer. Boiler fireman. Many years a resident in Massachusetts.

**Brogan, Thomas Henry:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 29, of disease.
Ent. 26 May, 1918, 152d D. B.: trans. to Medical Dept., Evacuation Hospital 29, Camp Beauregard, La.
Born 23 Oct., 1895, at Sturbridge; brother of John James Brogan; nephew of Margaret E. Buggy. Both of Sturbridge. Laborer.

✠ **Broughton, William:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 23 May, 1917, Co. B, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 7 Aug., 1917.
Born Aug., 1896, at Thompson, Conn., son of William Broughton.

**Cunha, Henry Cullen,** Second Lieutenant, U. S. Guard: died 17 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.
Commissioned 2d Lieut., U. S. Guard, 14 Aug., 1918, from civil life; assigned to Co. B, 31st Bn., U. S. Guard.
Prior service: Enl. 11 Sept., 1901; dis. 22 Sept., 1904, as Corporal, 72d Co., C. A.; re-enl. 27 Sept., 1904; dis. 26 Sept., 1907, as Sergeant, 72d Co., C. A. C.; re-enl. 16 June, 1908; dis. 15 June, 1911, as Post Q. M. Sergeant.
Born 9 Nov., 1879, at Matanzas, Cuba, son of James Mathew and Eleanor Alicia (Cullen) Cunha (both deceased); brother of Alfred C. of Trinidad, Venezuela. Married Irene Eugenie Tremblay; of Amesbury, 1924. Foreman, shipping room. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Desmarais, Samuel:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [east of Binarville].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. F, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 20 Jan., 1892, at Plattsburg, N. Y., son of Joseph and Selina (Provost) Desmarais; brother of John, Joseph, Noah, Mrs. Dora Messer, all of Forest, N. Y., Mrs. Lilia Bushey of Ludlow, Mrs. Beatrice Bonneau, and Martha. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts about eight years.

✠ **Donais, Parmelius,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 Sept., 1918 [near Mousson, St. Mihiel offensive].
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. L, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Sergeant 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 20 Nov., 1893, at Southbridge, son of Alfred (died 1923) and Mary Louise (Ducharme) Donais; brother of Ovila, Alfred, Marie Louise, Laura, Lillienne, Adelard, Rosilda, and Dorothy. Cutler.

✠ **Dufault, Alphonse:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, east of the Meuse.
Ent. 30 April, 1918; assigned to Co. D, 113th Inf., 29th Div.
Born 6 Dec., 1897, at St. Ours, P. Q., son of Pierre and Marie (Comeau, died 1905) Dufault; brother of Theodore and Cordelia, both of Southbridge, Arthur of Hartford, Conn., and Mrs. N. F. Jacques of Coventry, Vt. Ammunition worker, employed at Hartford, Conn. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen months. Credited to Connecticut.

**Durfee, Earl Joseph,** Mechanic: died 15 March, 1918, while on furlough, at Southbridge, of disease.
Enl. 24 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 51st Inf., 6th Div.; trans. to Co. A, 16th M. G. Bn., 6th Div.
Born 14 Aug., 1894, at Southbridge, son of Henry D. and Fanny L. (Cutting) Durfee; brother of Clarence, Gertrude, and Lena M. (wife of Ellsworth Plimpton). Optical mechanic.

✠ **Fontaine, Paul F.:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [south of Brieulles].
Ent. 28 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 May to Co. B, 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 2 Aug. to Co. F, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born June, 1891, at Saguenay, Can., son of Frederick Fontaine of Fiskdale; brother of Mrs. Rosana St. Jean and Mederic, both of Fiskdale, and Mrs. Rosa Beaudnault. Husband of Mrs. Blanche W. Fontaine. Employee, optical works. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Gardner, Robert,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 3 Nov., 1918, at Barricourt.
Enl. 30 May, 1917, R. A., Hq. Co., 30th Inf. Sergeant, 1st class, 16 Nov., 1917. Dis. 30 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Oct., 1918; assigned to Co. L., 353d Inf., 89th Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 6 April, 1892, at Chicago, Ill., son of Mrs. Mabel A. (Coffin) Gardner, who married, second, Herbert E. Petts; brother of Harold C. Gardner, Vera M. Petts of East Templeton, and Clyde M. Johns of Gardner. Foreman, optical works. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Girard, George,** Sergeant: killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 21 Aug., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. A, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Born 23 July, 1894, at Suncook, N. H., son of Michel and Philomene (St. Ange) Girard (both born in Canada); brother of Louis. All of Southbridge. Employee, optical works. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

**Girouard, Wilfred Joseph:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 35th Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 7 March, 1897, at Nashua, N. H., son of Joseph (deceased) and Hermine (Mercier, died 1911) Girouard; brother of Mrs. Evelena Lalaille of Southbridge and Mrs. Exlia Perreault of Lowell. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

✠ **Kershaw, William Thomas:** died 8 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. F, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 3 Sept., 1892, at Radcliffe, Lancashire, Eng., son of Robert and Nancy (Bain, died 1916) Kershaw; brother of Robert, Margaret, and Nellie. All of Southbridge. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years. Member, Co. H, 18th Inf., Mass. State Guard (Southbridge).

**Lafleche, Arthur:** died 19 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Slocum, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 8 Oct., 1918, Fort Slocum; unassigned.
Born 26 July, 1894, at Southbridge, son of Francis (died 1917) and Medora (Gaudreau) Lafleche; brother of Clovis of Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Clara Prince of Nashua, N. H., Orina, and Roland. Meat cutter.

**Proulx, Theodore:** died 26 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; 13 July to 7th Co., Southern N. Y., C. A. C., Fort Wadsworth; 22 Sept. to Btry. F, 38th Arty., C. A. C.
Born 2 April, 1894, at St. Victor, P. Q., son of David (died 1916) and Mary (Sanscoucy) Proulx of Southbridge; brother of Honorius J., Ida (wife of Marcus Tetreault), Mrs. Amelia Archambault, all of Southbridge, Albert of Sturbridge, and Theophile Joseph (see below). Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Proulx, Theophile Joseph:** died 21 Feb., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 22 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 10 Dec. to Co. 13, 1st Motor Mechanics Regt., Signal Corps. Overseas 9 Feb., 1918.
Born about 1889, at St. Victor, Can.; brother of Theodore Proulx (see above). Married Blanche Lovely. Chauffeur. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-two years.

✠ **Rindeau, Arthur Joseph,** Gunnery sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 4 Jan., 1915; served in 47th Co., San Domingo, where he was stationed 6 April, 1917; trans. 30 May to 47th Co., 5th Regt., Philadelphia. Gunnery Sergeant 1 Oct., 1917. Overseas 3 July, 1917. He had three years' service in the U. S. Army prior to this enlistment.
Born 2 March, 1886, at Saratoga, N. Y.; brother of Emma of Providence, R. I., Ralph, Laura (wife of William Cronin), Alma (wife of Henry Bernier), all of Webster, and Velia (wife of Harry Carpenter) of Whitinsville. Employee, optical company. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-five years.

D. S. C. and Navy Cross: "Killed in action at Château-Thierry, France, 6 June, 1918, he gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops."

**Roberts, Henry W.:** died 7 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Merritt, N. J.], of disease.
Ent. 8 March, 1918, Co. M, 349th Inf., 85th Div.; trans. 23 July to Overseas Casual Camp, Camp Merritt.
Born 13 July, 1896, at Brunswick, Me., son of Oliver P. and Mary (Guertin) Roberts; brother of Fred of Southbridge, Adelard, living in Vermont, Arthur of Barre, Wilfred, Ferdinando, Dora (wife of Eugene P. Ryan), Louise (wife of Adolphe E. Lefebre), and Virginia (wife of Timothy T. Murphy). Husband of Blanche L. Roberts. Child: Henry Francis. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Talbot, Pierre:** died 30 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. A, 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 22 Sept., 1895, at Southbridge, son of Nelson (Nazaire) (died 1922) and Priscilla (Pucilla) (Labonte, died 1905) Talbot (both born in Canada); brother of Wilfred of Springfield, Levi, Joseph Harvey, Amie, Anna T. (wife of Peter Peloquin), and Alfigena (wife of Theodore Savery). Chauffeur.

**Thresher, Ralph Louis,** Cook: died 27 Sept., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 4th Co., 1st Bn., 151st D. B. Cook 13 May, 1918.
Born 7 July, 1890, at Brookfield, son of Louis E. and Effie (Barnes, died 1910) Thresher; brother of Earl of Worcester. Married Delia Berbhaume. Machinist.

✠ **Weeks, Albert Sidney,** Corporal: died 9 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 18 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; trans. 1 June to Co. D, 47th Inf., 4th Div.; 25 Jan., 1918, to Hq. Co., 47th Inf., 4th Div. Corporal 18 May, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 2 Aug., 1897, at Hampden, son of James W. and Alice M. Weeks; brother of Helen I. and Edward of Palmer and Philip of Springfield.

## SPENCER

✠ **Collette, Moses J.:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 11 Sept., 1893, at Spencer, son of Moses and Edess (Cournoyer) Collette; brother of Edmund of Worcester, Louis, Frederick, Camille, Henry (Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.), Homer J., William, Leah, Anita, and Arthur (304th Ambulance Co.). Shoemaker.

✠ **Coss, Henry** (see Henry Ducasse).

✠ **Cournoyer, Albert,** Corporal: killed in action 13 Sept., 1918 [east of the Moselle].
Ent. 22 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. Nov. to Co. E, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 6 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 16 Sept., 1890, at Spencer, son of Maurice and Lucie Marie (Lavallee, died 1900) Cournoyer; brother of George and Joseph, both of Chelsea, Maurice, and Aline. Shoeworker.

✠ **Ducasse, Henry,** C. E. F.: reported "killed in action" Aug., 1918.
Born at Tinwick, P. Q., son of John B. and Philomene (Tercan) Ducasse of Spencer; brother of Pierre, Joseph, Mary, all of Spencer, and Rosanna and Emma both of East Brookfield.

**Eagleton, George Raymond:** died 1 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 6 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to M. G. Co., 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born July, 1894, at Spencer, son of Patrick (died 1914) and Rose (Stanton) Eagleton; brother of Anthony of Worcester, Thomas, James (served in C. E. F.), Mrs. W. J. Guinn, and Catherine C. (wife of Frank Holdroyd). Shoemaker.

✠ **Farquharson, Charles E.,** Wagoner: died 24 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 6 June, 1917, Co. I, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Supply Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wagoner 5 June, 1918. Overseas 10 Dec., 1917.
Born 28 Oct., 1899, at Cambridge, son of Charles (deceased) and Annie (Little) Farquharson (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Walter, William, Irene (wife of Paul B. Clancey), all of Spencer, Grace (wife of Harry E. Monroe) and Mrs. Lena MacDonald, both of Cambridge. Shoe operative.

✠ **Gaudette, Joseph François:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [near Beaumont].
Enl. 29 May; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., 1917, Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 March, 1891, at Spencer, son of François and Marie (Danserau, deceased) Gaudette; brother of Doria of Lowell. Shoemaker. Gaudette-Kirk Post 138, A. L., Spencer, named in his honor.

**Howland, Ward Gulliver:** died 10 Oct., 1918, at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, Co. A, Development Bn., Tank Corps, Camp Colt.
Born 4 March, 1891, at Spencer, son of Henry Pardon and Clara (Bush) Howland; brother of Dwight B. and Mrs. Florence E. Norwood of Worcester. Married Eva Beatrice Pratt now of Concord, N. H. Chauffeur. Attended Wilbraham Academy.

✠ **Kirk, Frank Leslie:** killed in action 5 Feb., 1918, in sinking of the "Tuscania."
Enl. 11 June, 1917, Medical Dept., attached to 100th Aero Sq., Signal Corps. Overseas 24 Jan., 1918.
Born 13 March, 1896, at North Brookfield, son of Charles Henry and Nettie Louise (Kingsbury) Kirk; brother of Barbara A. and Mrs. Myrtle Lafleur. All of Spencer. Married Mae Helena Scanlon of Worcester. Student, College of Pharmacy, Boston. Gaudette-Kirk Post 138, A. L., Spencer, named in his honor.

✠ **Ledoux, Napoleon Joseph:** killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [at St. Juvin].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 11 Nov., 1917, to Co. K, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 17 Nov., 1895, at Spencer, son of Alfred (born in Canada, died 1913) and Mary (Dumais) Ledoux; brother of Joseph, Alfred, Aza, Edgar, Albert, Melvina, Ovila, Rosanna, Eva, Albina, Corina, and Florina. Shoe operative.

**Peck, Albert Luther,** Surgical Assistant: died 27 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, 1st Field Hospital Co., Mass. N. G.; trans. 14 March, 1918, to Field Hospital Co. 103, 26th Div.; 15 March to Camp Hospital 15; 26 March to 101st Field Hospital, 26th Div.; 12 June to 101st Sanitary Train, 26th Div. Surgical Assistant 12 April, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about Dec., 1893, at Woburn, son of Dr. Albert F. and Elizabeth B. Peck of Spencer; brother of Edward B. Student. Had passed entrance examinations for Tufts Medical School.

**Torrey, Harold Barker:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 22 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Ambulance Co. 247, 12th Sanitary Train, Camp Devens.
Born 12 Nov., 1896, at Spencer, son of Charles Brandon and Etta (Capen) Torrey; brother of William H. and Arthur C. Clerk.

## STERLING

**Hales, Harold Earle:** died 23 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. K, 73d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 7 March, 1894, at Watertown, son of Harry T. and Margaret (Forster) Hales. Married Gertrude Loretta Goodnow. Storekeeper.

✠ **Taylor, Hiram Otis:** killed in action 13 Sept., 1918, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 5 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. E, 50th Inf., 20th Div.; trans. to Co. E, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Oct., 1891, at Bridgetown, N. S., son of Mrs. Lillian Laurence (Wiles) Taylor, who in 1925 was Mrs. Lillian L. Elliot of Sterling; brother of Wilfred O. Road builder. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Post 189, A. L., Sterling, named in his honor.

## STURBRIDGE

✠ **Champeau, Isadore Napoleon:** died 7 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Mont Blanc ridge.
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. D, 50th Inf.; trans. 31 Aug. to Co. D, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 July, 1892, at Springfield, son of Alfred (died 1906) and Josephine (Fountain) Champeau of Worcester; brother of Anna, Rosalie, Flora, Melvina, Gertrude, Mary, Louis, and Ralph. Polisher. Of Snellville. Post 109, A. L., Sturbridge, named in his honor.

## TEMPLETON

**Aleczwski, Stephen J.,** Corporal: died 26 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 June, 1918, Btry. A, 23d Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. to Hq. Detachment, 9th Field Arty. Brig., Camp McClellan, Ala. Corporal 29 July, 1918.
Born July, 1895, in Russia, son of Adam Aleczwski of Baldwinsville.

**Angell, Carl Heath,** Fireman, U. S. N.: died 2 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enl. 2 Jan., 1918, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 27 Feb. to hospital.
Born 17 Jan., 1894, at Gardner, son of Perley W. and Josephine (Heath) Angell of Templeton; brother of Frank C. of Athol and Ruth I. Machinist, employed in Gardner.

✠ **Blake, Joseph:** killed in action 17 Sept., 1918 [north of Pont-à-Mousson].
Ent. 7 Oct., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. Nov. to Co. C, 327th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 24 Feb., 1893, at Gardner, son of Charles (deceased) and Clara (Lucier) Blake, who in 1922 was wife of Joseph Bardier of East Templeton; brother of Charles of Lancaster, Sophia (wife of Joseph La Farr) of Otter River, Frank of Northborough, Fred of Gardner, Bertha, Clifford, and Mrs. Margaret Columbia, all of East Templeton. Employee, Gypsy Moth Commission.

✠ **Bourn, George Winthrop, Jr.,** Marine Corps: killed in action 21 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. and reported for duty 13 Dec., 1917, at Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 24 Feb., 1918, to 13th Co., Quantico, Va.; 24 April to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 14 Oct., 1897, at Templeton, son of George Winthrop and Mary Sprague Bourn; brother of Theodore of Milford, N. H., and Mrs. Helen Hawkes. Student, Connecticut State College.

**Greenwood, Arthur:** died 12 Nov., 1918, at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., of disease.
Ent. 21 Oct., 1918, 4th Observation Btry., Field Arty., Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor.
Born 6 Dec., 1887, at Templeton, son of Sewall Elliot and Charlotte E. (Smith) Greenwood; brother of Lucius and Dorothy. Married Marion Stone. Child: Dorothy M. Stove manufacturer. Of Otter River.

✠ **Mason, Henry:** killed in action 12 Aug., 1918 [near Villesavoye].
Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. C, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 1895, at Otter River, son of Napoleon and Mary (Ricard) Mason; brother of Edward, Wilfred, Marion, Delia, Mederic, John, Roselina, and George, all of Baldwinsville. Press hand. Of Otter River.

**Seaver, Harold Fiske,** Second Lieutenant, Field Arty.: died 14 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Taylor, Ky., of disease.
Appointed 2d Lieut., Field Arty., 16 Sept., 1918, from civil life; assigned to Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor.
Born 12 April, 1897, at Gardner, son of Henry H. and Minnie (Aldrich) Seaver of Templeton. Student. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

✠ **Szadziewicz, Wladislaw:** killed in action 25 Sept., 1918 [vicinity of Malancourt].
Ent. 27 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 22 June to Co. E, 314th Inf., 79th Div. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 12 May, 1892, at Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Mrs. Alice Waider of Baldwinsville. Of Baldwinsville.

## UPTON

**Marshall, Clifton Gould,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: died 29 Sept., 1918, at Gallops Island, of disease.
Enr. 18 June, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Camp, Hingham.
Born 1 March, 1899, at Woodville, son of Charles H. and Estella B. (Gould) Marshall; brother of Herbert C. Machinist. Of West Upton. Post 173, A. L., Upton, named in his honor.

## UXBRIDGE

✠ **Coppola, Ralph:** killed in action 19 July, 1918 [in attack on Hautevesnes and Courchamps].
Ent. 22 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May, 1918, to Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born Jan., 1894, in Italy, son of Carlo and Maria (Cirusola) Coppola of S. Sossio Barronia, Italy; brother of Filomeno, living in Italy, Filipo G. and Francisco, both of North Uxbridge, and Leonardo. Employee, Uxbridge Worsted Company. Resident in Massachusetts eight years. Of North Uxbridge.

**Creighton, John J.:** died 10 Feb., 1919, of disease.
Ent. 5 Aug., 1918, Ordnance Corps.
Born 15 Feb., 1892, at Uxbridge, son of John B. and Annie (Griffiths) Creighton; brother of Mrs. Margaret Kraus, Anna, and Robert E. Married Elnora Elmira Blanchard. Child: Helena S. Painter.

**Horton, Edward Andrews:** died 9 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 2 June, 1917, R. I. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917, 6th Co., C. A. C., R. I. N. G.; trans. 12 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 66th Arty., C. A. C. Overseas 19 July, 1918.
Born 30 April, 1901, at Uxbridge, son of Henry D. and Louisa M. (Richmond) Horton; brother of Louisa, Walter, William, Florence, and Ida. Farmer.

**Maroney, Edward F.:** died 1 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 6 Feb., 1918, to Co. E, 60th Inf., 5th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born about 1894, at Uxbridge, son of Thomas F. and Theresa Maroney of Uxbridge; brother of Harry S. of Providence, Louis R., and Leston F. Meat cutter.

✠ **Mulrain, Carl:** killed in action 23 Aug., 1918, near Villesavoye.
Ent. 15 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. D, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 6 April, 1918.
Born 26 Jan., 1895, at Auburn, son of Bernard and Estella (Potter) Mulrain; brother of Arthur William. All of Worcester. Laborer.

> D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Villesavoye, France, 23 Aug., 1918. While the 1st Battalion of his regiment was making an attack to regain ground from the enemy in the outpost zone along the Vesle River, Private Mulrain continued to advance when he discovered that three enemy machine guns occupied the high ground in front of him. With great courage and utter disregard for his own safety he continued to go forward in the face of concentrated enemy machine-gun fire, thus helping materially to force the enemy to evacuate his machine-gun emplacement, though himself killed by a machine-gun bullet."

✠ **Rice, Charles Anthony,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 22 Dec., 1918, at No. 2 Stationary Hospital, of wounds received in action in Somme offensive.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. C, 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Sergeant 27 July, 1918. Dis. 30 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 1 Oct., 1918; assigned to 106th Inf., 27th Div. Overseas 12 April, 1918.
Born 3 Jan., 1892, at Uxbridge, son of Stephen (born in England, of Uxbridge, 1919) and Mary (Gilder, deceased) Rice; brother of Stephen of Franklin, James, Peter, Mary Jane, Alice C., Bridget A., and Ellen E. Student, University of Maine. Post 33, A. L., named in his honor.

**Southwick, Theodore A.,** C. E. F.: died 27 April, 1918, at Toronto, Can.
Enl. 8 April, 1918, at Toronto, 70th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 26 Aug., 1884, at Worcester, son of Frederick W. (died 1926) and Eunice Maria (Walker) Southwick of Worcester; brother of Frederick W., Adin T., Sara T., and Lucy (wife of George Andrew Gordon). Attended Clark College. Cashier, Blackstone National Bank.

**Wall, William John:** died 30 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, Co. D, 326th Inf., 82d Div. Wounded about 29 Oct., 1918. Overseas 29 April, 1918.
Born 26 Dec., 1892, at Uxbridge, son of Perry (died 1910) and Margaret (McGrath, died 1915) Wall (both born in Ireland); brother of Perry Francis and Mary E., both of Linwood. Employee, shipping department, machine works.

## WARREN

✠ **Bis, Ignac:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [in attack on Vauxcastille].
Enl. 9 June, 1917, 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 18 June to Co. F, 48th Inf.; 14 Aug., 1917, to Co. F, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1897, in Galicia, Austria. Nephew of Jacob Bis of West Warren, 1917. Credited to New York.

✠ **Wood, James Alexander:** killed in action 31 July, 1918 [near Cierges].
Enl. 5 Jan., 1918, R. A., 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 14 Jan. to Co. C, 116th Field Signal Bn.; 20 April to Co. C, 107th Field Sig. Bn.; 25 June to Co. M, 125th Inf., 32d Div. Overseas 12 March, 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1897, at Mountblairy, Scot., son of James and Helen (Stoddart) Wood; brother of Margaret Isabella (wife of Kenneth W. Tuttle), William George, Charles Edward, and Walter Archibald. All of Warren. Farmer. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Post 195, A. L., named in his honor.

## WEBSTER

✠ **Albetski, Felix John:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 June, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Oct., 1895, at Webster, son of Felix (died 1917) and Augusta (Gireaux) Albetski (both born in Germany); brother of Victor, Samuel, Robert (204th Co., 102d Bn., M. P. Corps), and Annie.

✠ **Andrych, Stanislau:** killed in action 6 Aug., 1918 [near Bazoches].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. D, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born July, 1893, at Webster, son of John and Katherine Andrych of North Grosvenordale, Conn., 1919. Weaver.

**Baker, Wilfred:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Webster, of disease.
Ent. 2 Sept., 1918, 35th Co., 9th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 18 Oct., 1889, at Webster, son of John (died 1924) and Sophia (St. John, died 1920) Baker (both born in Canada); brother of Frank, Fred, Edward, Alfred (died 1919), Delia, Clara, and Mrs. Jennie Labine. Married Marie Blanche St. Germain. Provision dealer. He was also known as Joseph Wilfred Belanger.

✠ **Baranowski, Stanley:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [vicinity of Fossoy].
Enl. 28 Nov., 1917, Co. L, 7th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born about Dec., 1896, at Vilna, Lithuania, son of Antonio Baranowski of Amsterdam, N. Y.

✠ **Basinsky, Alvin R.:** died 14 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 29 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born April, 1896, at Dudley, son of Constantine F. Basinsky of Providence, R. I.; brother of Curtis F. and Walter L., both of Webster, Alfred A. of New York, and Gertrude M. of Worcester. Mill hand.

**Belanger, Joseph Wilfred** (see Wilfred Baker).

✠ **Bemowski, Joseph G.:** killed in action 15 Sept., 1918, near St. Hilaire.
Enl. 28 May, 1917, Co. F, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. G, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded severely 23 July, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Aug., 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Mrs. Frances Bemowski, who married, second, Julian Matines of Webster. Linen weaver. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-eight years.

Recommended for Divisional Citation for meritorious conduct in repulsing an enemy counter-attack on St. Hilaire, in the St. Mihiel offensive, during which he was killed at his post.

✠ **Bergeor, Wladislaw:** died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. F, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.
Born 24 March, 1897, in Souvalki, Poland, son of Casimir and Euleana (Kleopatski) Bergeor; brother of Mrs. Apolian Wiedzwiscka, Felecia (wife of Alex Lebredzenski), Benedicta (wife of Joseph Podboelska), and Stanislaw. Weaver.

**Birdzo W.** (see Wladislaw Bergeor).

✠ **Buder, Max Felix Gustav,** Fireman, 1st class, U. S. N.: died 5 Sept., 1918, when the "Mount Vernon" was torpedoed.
Enl. 11 July, 1917; assigned to "Mount Vernon" from Receiving Ship, Boston.
Born 29 Sept., 1893, at Dudley, son of Max and Ida (Ploke) Buder of Webster; brother of Mrs. Freda Leopold of Lawrence, Herbert, Edwin, Ella, Ida, and Emma. Foreman, carriage factory.

One of those commended by Secretary of Navy for the manner in which they performed their duties and remained at their stations following torpedoing of the U. S. S. "Mount Vernon" 5 Sept., 1918.

✠ **Chicoine, George:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 26 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 12 Aug., 1893, at Webster, son of Joseph and Azilda (Dion) Chicoine; brother of Joseph (M. G. Co., 16th Inf., 1st Div.; severely wounded), Arthur, Rose, and Anna. Machinist.

**Druzbicki, Joseph:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 8 Aug., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 21 Aug. to Hq. Co., 74th Inf., 12th Div.
Born 11 Dec., 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Joseph (born in Poland) and Augusta H. (Santara, born in Germany) Druzbicki; brother of Elsie, Leon (Btry. F, 29th Arty., C. A. C.), Bert (Corporal, Co. A, 74th Inf., 12th Div.), Louis, Adolph, Julia, Martha, and Mrs. Celia Razchki. Wool weaver. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Feige, George W., Jr.,** Corporal: killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [attack on Mont Blanc].
Enl. 19 Jan., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. E, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 March, 1898, at Quincy, son of George William and Charlotte Marie (Salisbury) Feige of Webster; brother of Willard S., Edward E., Helen L., Gertrude M., and Clifford. Electrician. Credited to Rhode Island.

✠ **Guenther, Charles Richard:** died 31 Oct., 1918 [at Rimaucourt, of gas and wounds received in action followed by pneumonia]. Wounded in action severely about 10 Oct., 1918.
Enl. 30 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 May, 1895, at Webster, son of Alois (born in Austria) and Helene (Brantigam, born in Germany) Guenther; brother of William, Henry, Helene, Louis, Eric, and Roland. Shoemaker. Post 654, V. F. W., Webster, named in his honor, also a square.

D. S. C.: "He was wounded while reporting to his post under a heavy bombardment of his battery on 28 Feb., 1918. He nevertheless served his gun during the whole duration of the barrage, and although wounded, he displayed extraordinary bravery and gave a fine example of devotion to duty."

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 162, dated 5 March, 1918, 251st Regt., French Field Arty. (See above citation.)

**Miskiel, Frank:** died 16 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 13 May, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 10 June, 1918, to Co. D, 147th Inf., 37th Div. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born about Jan., 1894, at Zlobin, Poland.

**Neubauer, John Fred:** died 12 Sept., 1918, at Fort Banks, Winthrop, of disease.
Ent. 14 Aug., 1918, Franklin Institute, Training Detachment, Boston.
Born 29 Aug., 1888, at Clinton, son of John and Augusta Johanna (Hillner) Neubauer (both born in Germany); brother of Alma C. (wife of Bruno Marlow). Married Anna Heinze of Dudley. Foreman, woolen mill.

✠ **Palbecke (Palbicki), Raymond John:** killed in action 11 Aug., 1918 [Marbach sector].
Enl. 20 March, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Served in Mexico with Co. I, 23d Inf., U. S. Army.
Born 4 May, 1898, at Webster, son of August (died 1918) and Paulina (Wesbloski) Palbecke (both born in Poland); brother of Constance (wife of Samuel Eremian), Stella (wife of Peter Kaczynski), Sadie (wife of Charles Zurawka), and Mrs. Stasia Brown. Teamster.

**Plasse, Napoleon A.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of pneumonia [severe gunshot wounds[1]], having been gassed [near Verdun].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1893, at Webster, son of Alfred and Rose Delima Plasse. Shoemaker.

**Seifert, Ernest Fred:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Albany, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 15 Aug., 1918, S. A. T. C., State College, Albany, N. Y.
Born 14 Sept., 1887, at Webster, son of Hugo Henry and Mary Theresa (Kloeden) Seifert (both born in Saxony); brother of Richard, Hugo, Alfred, Harry, Emma (wife of Arthur Reiter), and Clara (wife of Emil Buder of Nashua, N. H.). Married Milda Drechsel. Shoeworker.

**Whitmore, Walter Raymond,** Corporal: died 18 Oct., 1918, at Liverpool, Eng., of disease.
Ent. 8 July, 1918, 8th Co., C. A. C., Fort Totten, N. Y.; trans. 19 July to 12th Co., C. A. C.; 17 Aug. to 8th Co., C. A. C.; 3 Sept. to Btry. C, 6th Anti-Aircraft Bn. Corporal 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918.
Born 21 Dec., 1893, at Milford, son of Edward O. and Josephine (Nebethal) Whitmore of Webster. Student, St. Stephen's College, New York.

**Wodzinski, Antoni:** died 29 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 13 Aug. to 245th Field Hospital, 12th Sanitary Train.
Born 17 Jan., 1895, at Kalisz, Poland, son of Frank (deceased) and Josephine Wodzinski; brother of Victoria A. and Mary of Kalisz and Andrew of Worcester. Baker. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Zacek, William J.,** Corporal: died 10 Nov., 1918, while a prisoner of war.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 17 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born about Jan., 1897, in Poland, son of Joseph and Helen Zacek; brother of Paul, Victor, John, Frank, and Joseph. Shoeworker. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years.

**Zartorski, John A.:** died 12 Nov., 1919, in France, of disease. [Gassed.]
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 22 Nov., 1892, at Webster, son of Stanley (born in Austria) and Mary (Parduisky, born in Germany) Zatorski; brother of Victoria, Mamie, Stans, Lena, Isabel, Jennie, Celia, and Irene. Shoeworker.

## WESTBOROUGH

✠ **Aldrich, Edward Joseph,** Marine Corps: died 19 July, 1918, of wounds received in action south of Soissons.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917; assigned to 74th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div.
Born 5 Dec., 1897, at Hopkinton, son of Henry A. and Mary Elizabeth (Cassavant) Aldrich; brother of Helen E., Arlon H. (C. O. T. S. for Cavalry, Leon Springs, Tex.), Francis A. (Co. C, 6th M. G. Bn., Marine Corps), Annie A., Teresa R., Mary M., Robert W., Esther I., all of Westborough, Gertrude M. (wife of James W. Dempsey) of Hopkinton, and Rupert S. of Hartford, Conn. Electrical constructor, temporarily employed in Pennsylvania. Attended Wentworth Institute. "E. J. Aldrich Post, V. F. W. [Pa.], named in his memory." "His brother was only a few hundred yards from him when he was injured; the fighting was so bloody that no aid was possible until end of day." Credited to Pennsylvania.

✠ **Marsh, Errol Dwight,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [near Sivry-les-Buzancy].
Commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., at Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to 302d Inf., 76th Div.; trans. [8 Oct.] to Co. E, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 19 July, 1889, at Ware, son of Dwight Foster and Clara Norma (Ayres) Marsh; brother of Ernest F. Married Jane Amanda Nason. Manufacturer. Dartmouth, Class of 1913; prepared at Worcester Academy.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division.

**Metcalf, Harry Hubbard,** Second Lieutenant, Air Service: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Camp Hospital, Park Field, Tenn., of disease.

Ent. 23 Oct., 1917, School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; trans. to Signal Corps, Park Field, Tenn. Dis. 16 March, 1918, to accept commission. Appointed 2d Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, 17 March, 1918; assigned to 87th Sq. [as officer in charge of formation flying].

Prior service: 14 Jan., 1915, to 20 April, 1915, Btry. A, 1st Mass. Field Arty.

Born 4 July, 1894, at Southborough, son of Walter Clap and Jessie Florence (Willson) Metcalf; brother of Rachel (wife of Lieut.-Commander Louis E. Denfeld) and Walter Willson Metcalf (Colonel, 77th Div.). Married Helen T. Breck Williams. Harvard, A.B., 1917 (war degree); prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter. Ambulance driver, Section 2, American Ambulance Field Service, four months in 1915, with French Army on Pont-à-Mousson front. Qualified as Pilot at Curtiss Flying School, Buffalo, 1916.

✠ **Stowell, Earle Barnard,** Corporal: died 18 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, near St. Remy.

Enl. 25 Sept., 1914, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 July, 1916. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.

Born about 1891, at East Hartford, Conn., son of Mrs. Clara J. Stowell, who was wife of John S. Kempton of Westborough, 1917. Straw worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years. Post 163, A. L., at Westborough, named in his memory.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Remy, France, Sept. 12, 1918. When his platoon was held up by machine guns, Corporal Stowell volunteered with others and charged an enemy machine-gun nest, capturing 2 guns, 1 trench mortar, and 12 prisoners."

✠ **Sullivan, Walter Henry:** died 6 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action Meuse-Argonne offensive.

Enl. 7 May, 1917, E. R. C.; assigned to Base Hospital 5; trans. 23 March, 1918, to Medical Detachment, 18th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 11 May, 1917. [Wounded severely 19 July, 1918.]

Born 4 April, 1890, at Westborough, son of William Henry (born in Ireland) and Mary Jane (Howarth) Sullivan; brother of Mrs. Eva Mandell, Anna Mae (wife of Ralph Joseph Dozois), and Evelyn Veronica (wife of Elliott White). Married May Veronica Powers. Electrician.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

## WEST BOYLSTON

✠ **Keith, Harold Nirvell,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Bois de Bouresches].

Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to Co. 2, Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., 1st Corps Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. L, 102d Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 8 Oct., 1917. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born 29 April, 1890, at Grafton, son of John F. and Anna A. (Fay) Keith of Worcester. Post 204, A. L., West Boylston, named in his honor.

**Whitney, Albert Leslie:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Winchester, Eng., of disease.

Enl. 10 Jan., 1918, Bricklaying Construction Co. 2, Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier, S. C.; trans. 14 Feb. to Construction Co., A. S., S. C.; 26 Feb. to Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier; 30 April to Detachment Construction Co. 9, Garden City, L. I.; 19 July to Construction Co. 12, Garden City. Overseas 9 Aug., 1918.

Born 21 Sept., 1891, at Rockville, Conn., son of Blanchard A. and Sarah E. (Wheaton) Whitney; brother of Martha A., Walter F., Frederick B. of Elizabeth, N. J., and Gertrude E. (wife of William J. Schaffer of Hubbardston). Bricklayer. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

## WESTMINSTER

✠ **Cannon, Rollin Mariner,** Marine Corps: died 8 June, 1918, of wounds received in action, Belleau Wood.

Enl. 21 April, 1917; Port Royal, S. C.; assigned to 18th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Wounded in action 7 June, 1918. Overseas 22 Aug., 1917.

Born 27 Jan., 1896, at Albert, N. B., son of Fletcher B. and Dorcas (McDonald) Cannon of Westminster; brother of Robert H. of Holden, Edith G. (wife of Merrill H. Wheeler) of Rutland, Aldran A. (104th Inf., 26th Div.), George F. (S. A. T. C., Clark University, Worcester), and A. Elizabeth. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

**Miller, William Stephen:** died 8 Sept., 1918 [at Toul], of disease.
Ent. 30 May, 1918, Btry. B, 18th Bn., Field Arty. Replacement Draft, Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 20 July to Co. I, 53d Pioneer Inf. Overseas 6 Aug., 1918.
Born 12 Dec., 1894, at Westminster, son of Cyrus T. and Lillian B. (Lamb, died 1914) Miller. Bookkeeper, employed in Watertown.

## WINCHENDON

✠ **Beaulieu, Paul:** died 11 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Aisne-Marne offensive].
Enl. and reported for duty 8 June, 1917, Co. B, 6th Inf., Mass. N. G.; trans. to Co. B, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded severely 23 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1887, at Grand Isle, Me., son of Mrs. Eliza Beaulieu, who in 1919 was Mrs. Lemire of Winchendon; brother of Joseph, Mrs. Delpha Gauthier and Phoebe Violette Beaulieu, both of Fitchburg, and Mrs. Mary Cote of Peterboro, N. H. Sawyer. Resident in Massachusetts nineteen years.

✠ **Blair, Joseph Edward:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. and reported for duty 23 May, 1917, Co. E, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 27 June, 1898, at Dublin, N. H., son of Joseph and Rose (Bouvis) Blair.

D. S. C.: "During action of April 12, 1918, he displayed exceptional coolness and devotion to duty in declining to seek cover during bombardment and continuing at his post in exposed position awaiting attack of enemy."

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 736-A, dated April 26, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "For exceptional courage and devotion. He refused to seek cover during the bombardment and remained at his post in an exposed position awaiting the enemy attack. Killed at his post."

✠ **Chard, Elliott Francis,** Marine Corps: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, Barracks Detachment, Boston; trans. 20 Oct. to 108th Co., 8th Regt., Quantico, Va.; 18 Nov. to Galveston, Tex.; 8 Aug., 1918, to Co. A, 6th Separate Bn., Quantico; 9 Oct. to 30th Co., 5th Regt.; 16 Oct. to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Aug., 1918.
Born 28 April, 1899, at Clinton, son of Charles L. (died 1918) and Alice (Callahan) Chard; brother of Richard E. (Corporal, 147th Co., Marine Corps) and C. Kenneth. Lumber surveyor.

✠ **Connor, Eugene Michael:** killed in action 16 June, 1918 [Toul-Boucq sector].
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 14 Feb., 1918, to Camp Devens Replacement Draft, Co. 2; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. I, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 27 July, 1894, at Winchendon, son of Michael J. and Mary A. (Connor) Connor; brother of Harry M., Malcolm, and Fred W. (served in Q. M. C.). Barber. Post 193, A. L., Winchendon, named in his honor.

✠ **Gamache, Edward Alfred,** Corporal: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918 [near Thiaucourt].
Enl. 18 June, 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., Fort Slocum; trans. 23 June to Btry. D, 19th Field Arty., 5th Div. Corporal 2 Sept., 1918. Overseas 4 March, 1918.
Born 10 Aug., 1893, at Winchendon, son of Felix and Delia (Roy) Gamache (both born in Canada); brother of William, Maurice, Delia, Anna, and Elizabeth. Machinist.

**Kammer, George W.:** died 3 Aug., 1918, with A. E. F.
Ent. 23 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 3 June to Co. B, Service Bn., 520th Engrs.; 6 June to Co. C, Service Bn., 519th Engrs. Overseas 15 July, 1918.
Born 1894, in New York City.

**LaSalle, Oliver Joseph:** died 8 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Sevier, S. C.], of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 28 Sept. to Hq., 5th Development Bn.; 5 Oct. to Co. M, 1st Provisional Development Regt.
Born 23 April, 1897, at St. Guillaume, P. Q., son of Adelard and Ernestine (Champaign) LaSalle (both born in Canada) of Woonsocket, R. I., 1925; brother of Albina, Odillon, Cecilia, William, George, and Paul. Married Antoinette LaFortune, who married, second, 1923, Victor Wironen of Worcester. Child: Leon Oliver J. Toymaker. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Lowe, Charles S.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 21 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 325th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 25 April, 1918.
Born 16 April, 1890, at Jamaica, Vt., son of William F. and Stella (Jewell) Lowe of Wardsboro, Vt.; brother of Francis E. of Dummerston, Vt., Henry E. (served in A. E. F.), and Mrs. Mary E. Peterson of South Royalston. Pail turner. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **McNeil, Bernard L.:** died 17 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Ent. 10 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. B, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to 11th Replacement Div., St. Aignan; to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 4 Aug. to Co. F, 167th Inf., 42d Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 26 May, 1895, at Winchendon, son of George (born in Canada, deceased) and Marie H. (Connor) McNeil; brother of Mrs. Martha G. Smith of Worcester, William O., George E., and Mrs. Mary E. Gilson. Core maker.

**Plouffe, Almer,** Cook: died 14 March, 1919, with A. E. F., of disease.
Enl. 24 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. A, 39th Inf., 4th Div. Cook 1 April, 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born September, 1891, at Rindge, N. H., son of Mrs. Adeline Plouffe, who in 1919 was Mrs. Boucher; brother of William G. (served in Q. M. C.), Arthur (20th Engrs.), Ernest (Co. A, 39th Inf.), and Lena. All of Winchendon. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Ricord, Edward Joseph,** Musician, second class, U. S. N.: died 17 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, League Island, Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Enl. 8 May, 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 9 May to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; 28 June to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 6 July to "Louisiana;" 15 March, 1918, to hospital.
Born 11 Aug., 1897, at Winchendon, son of Theophile and Mary L. (Foisy) Ricord (both born in Canada); brother of Nelson, Harmos, Antonio, and Silva. Iron moulder.

✠ **St. Laurent, Alfred,** B. E. F.: killed in action 29 March, 1916, on the Menin Road near Ypres, Belgium.
Enl. March, 1915, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles.
Born 10 March, 1885, at Cap Chut, P. Q., son of Narcisse and Neyfodore (Dionne) St. Laurent. (Naturalized American citizen.)

**Stiles, Harold Amon:** died 2 April, 1918 [at Fort Crane, Allentown, Pa.], of disease.
Enl. 7 Nov., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Medical Detachment, Evacuation Hospital 4, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; trans. to Medical Detachment, Allentown, Pa.
Born 7 Sept., 1893, at Winchendon, son of Amos H. and Martha A. (Tappan) Stiles; brother of Waldron E. (Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div., severely wounded). Married Ruth L. Gay. Child: Helen G. Clerk.

**Walker, George Dolor:** died 24 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 14 July to Co. B, 312th Engrs., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born about 1886, in Montreal, P. Q., son of George J. (deceased) and Louise (Gendron, died 1918) Walker; brother of Mary Rose. Married Lillian Belle Duplease. Pail maker.

## WORCESTER

**Abrahamson, Albert Sinius,** Electrician, second class, N. R. F.: died 26 Sept., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Newport, R. I., of disease.
Enr. 17 July, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport; trans. 12 Sept. to 2d Naval District, Receiving Barracks, Newport.
Born 24 Feb., 1897, at Fitchburg, son of Sakaries (deceased) and Annie Elizabeth (Svenland, died 1921) Abrahamson; brother of Alfred and Sival Emanuel. Electrician. Albert Square named for him and Albert L. Johnson, *q.v.*

✠ **Abrahamson, Carl Lineus:** died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 3 May, 1918.
Born 10 Sept., 1891, at Worcester (recorded as Lenas Carl), son of Carl W. and Eva (Skeg) Abrahamson (both born in Sweden); brother of Mrs. Ernest Chase, Gustaf, Ruth, and Oscar.

**Adams, Earle Q.:** died 24 Dec., 1918, of disease.

Ent. 5 July, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 25 July to 54th Co., 5th Group, Motor Truck Div.; 13 Aug. to 8th Co., Motor Truck Div., Group 1, M. G. Training Co.; 3 Sept. to Co. 61, M. G. Training Co.; 17 Sept. to Co. 3, Development Group, M. G. Training Co.

Born 29 May, 1894, at Worcester, son of Charles Wilkinson and Agnes (Tobin) Adams; brother of Letitia, Mrs. Gertrude Kline of Lancaster, Pa., and Ralph Adams of Seekonk. Clerk and chauffeur.

**Allen, Harold Guy:** died 13 Jan., 1919 [Base Hospital 53, Langres], of disease.

Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917. Wounded slightly 23 Oct., 1918.

Born 27 Jan., 1899, at Worcester, son of William Powell and Cornelia (Dickey) Allen; brother of Walter Dickey Allen (Sergeant, Q. M. C., San Juan, P. R.). Machinist.

Divisional citation 2 Nov., 1918, for 31 Oct., 1918: "Displayed extraordinary courage in the performance of his duties as litter bearer, evacuating wounded to dressing station during terrific enemy bombardment."

**Allison, William P.:** died 30 Aug., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 8 March, 1918, R. A.; assigned to 19th Co., Boston C. A. C., Fort Banks; trans. 13 June to C. A. C., unassigned, Fort Totten, New York Coast Artillery Organization and Training Center and 4th Tractor Artillery. Overseas 15 July, 1918.

Born 23 July, 1899, at Worcester, son of Walter H. and Jennie E. (Mills) Allison; brother of Electa F. (wife of P. G. Bouthilette), Frances M. (wife of Cleveland Tracy), Evelyn (wife of John Becher), Vashtie C., Edmund M., and Dorothy F. Driver.

**Amiot, Amede Joseph,** Moulder, second class, N. R. F.: died 7 Jan., 1919, at Naval Hospital, Chelsea, of disease.

Enr. 26 March, 1918, Naval Training Camp, Hingham; trans. 7 May to Rifle Range, Wakefield; 20 May to Naval Training Camp, Bumkin Island; 24 July to Base Hq., Boston; 30 Aug. to Coast Guard Station 25.

Born 27 March, 1892, at Worcester, son of Amede (born in Canada) and Mary J. (Scott, born in Ireland) Amiot; brother of Mary L., Alice G., Archie A., Dr. William F. (Base Hospital 65, A. E. F.), and Amanda C. (wife of Joseph Matton). Moulder.

✠ **Andersen, John Christian,** Sergeant: died 17 Oct., 1918 [at Gas Hospital 2], of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].

Enl. 10 March, 1915, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Sergeant Sept., 1915. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917. Wounded slightly 2d Battle of the Marne. [Wounded severely 12 Sept., 1918.]

Born 1894, at Worcester, son of John Anderson; brother of Magda, Olga, and Arthur.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 162, March 5, 1918, 251st Regt., French Field Arty.: "On Feb. 28, 1918, while his battery, firing a barrage, was subjected to a very violent shell fire, he displayed the greatest courage and the most absolute indifference to danger in exposing himself on open ground on several occasions to supervise the details of the ammunition supply for his gun."

Cited for gallantry and especially meritorious service in action against the enemy and recommended for D. S. M., G. O. No. 28, Hq. 26th Div., 15 April, 1918.

✠ **Anderson, Frank John:** killed in action 5 Oct., 1918, Blanc Mont Ridge.

Enl. 7 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 April, 1899, at Worcester, son of John J. (born in Sweden) and Emma (Juhlin, born in Norway) Anderson; brother of Helen Marjorie. Student, Worcester Trade School.

✠ **Andrews, Floyd H.,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].

Enl. 28 Dec., 1914, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 7 Oct., 1917. Wounded slightly 20 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 29 Nov., 1896, at Worcester, son of George F. (died 1912) and Hattie E. (Putnam) Andrews, who in 1917 was wife of Louis J. Demars.

**Anson, Claude H.:** died 8 April, 1918 [at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.], of disease.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Troop C, 11th Cav.
Born about Jan., 1896, at Birmingham, Eng., son of Claude and Emily Anson; brother of Winifred M., Mildred C., Wilfred A., and Vivian M. Fireman, New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Askew, Edward Robertson,** C. E. F.: killed in action 9 Nov., 1917.
Enl. 2 May, 1916, Co. C, 19th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1892, at Scitico, Conn., son of Miles and Susan Askew.

✠ **Backer [Bacher], Alexander:** killed in action 22 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 12 Aug., 1917, Co. L, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1893, in Vilna, Lithuania, son of Yoshyma (deceased) and Anna Bacher of Vilna; brother of Lena, Peter, Nicholai, all of Vilna, Osep (in Russian Army, 1919), and Constantine of West Springfield. Married Catherine (deceased). Child, deceased. Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

✠ **Baker, Isadore Wilber:** killed in action about 13 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 21 June to Co. A, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Sept. to Co. F, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 12 July, 1896, at Addison, Vt., son of James J. and Melvina (Barrow) Baker (both born in Canada); brother of George, Frank, Belle, Enos, Nellie, and Mrs. Henry Howe, all of Worcester. Conductor, Boston & Maine Railroad. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Barrett, Ezra Joseph, Jr.:** killed in action 23 Oct. [24 Oct.], 1918 [near Belieu Bois].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded, degree undetermined, 26 July, 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Feb., 1891, at Proctor, Vt., son of Ezra Joseph and Agnes M. (Pelland) Barrett; brother of Mrs. Flora Taylor of Woonsocket, R. I., Mrs. Fred Houle, Mrs. Frank O. Johnson, Exaid, Leo, William, Herman, all of Worcester, and Ovila of Dorchester. Iron worker. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Bates, Roy Heman:** killed in action 22 July, 1918, Aisne-Marne offensive [near Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 9 July, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 28 June, 1893, at West Boylston, son of Butler A. and Ida M. (Wheeler) Bates of Worcester; brother of Ruby R. (wife of Daniel O'Connell). Married Lillian Tack of Hadley Falls, 1919. Machinist.

✠ **Beal, Howard Walter,** Major, Medical Corps: died 20 July, 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital 1, Paris, of wounds received in action [18 July, near Roye].
Called into active service as Major, M. C., 13 June, 1917, from O. R. C. Assigned 28 Aug. to Hq., Line of Communication, A. E. F.; 11 Oct. Surgeon, 16th Engrs.; 17 Jan., 1918, Medical Detachment, Field Hospital 13; 31 Jan. to Div. Surgeon's Office, 1st Div.; 28 Feb. to Med. Det., 6th Field Arty., 1st Div. Overseas 9 Aug., 1917.
Prior service: "Served in Spanish American War as first lieutenant. Surgeon on army transports to Cuba and Porto Rico. Saw active service in Philippines until 1902. Commissioned Assistant Surgeon, Med. Dept., 1 Nov., 1900. Resigned 31 May, 1903, as Assistant Surgeon. On Sept. 4, 1914, he sailed with the first American Red Cross ship for Europe. He was Director and Chief Surgeon of the American Women's War Hospital at Paignton, Eng., and remained there fourteen months. A nervous breakdown forced him to return to America."
Born 26 Nov., 1869, at Bangor, Me., son of Joel Doore (died 1907) and Helen Mar (Washburn) Beal; brother of Fred Clarence, Maynard Joel and Bertha Helen (widow of James Ham). Married Henrietta Hobbs of Shrewsbury, who in 1926 was wife of H. Krebs Friend of Paris, France. Surgeon. Harvard, M.D., 1898; prepared at Phillips Academy, Andover, 1894. Howard W. Beal Memorial High School, Shrewsbury, named in his honor.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Beatty, James Michael,** Sergeant: killed in action 22 July, 1918, before Trugny Wood.
Enl. 22 March, 1915, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Sergeant 20 Aug., 1917. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 July, 1893, at Worcester, son of John Henry and Catherine (Carrigan, died 1915) Beatty; brother of Thomas F., Mary, Margaret, and Harry. Assistant foreman, Norton Company. Square in Worcester named in his memory.

Citation by Major General Edwards 22 July, 1918: "Aided wounded comrades under heavy artillery fire at Trugny, Second Battle of the Marne."

**Bennett, John William,** Boatswain (temp.), U. S. N.: died 2 March, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Cape May, N. J., from burns received in seaplane accident.
Enl. 13 July, 1914, U. S. N.; April 6, 1917, at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla.; trans. 10 April to "Hartford;" 28 June to Receiving Ship, New York; 25 July to Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge. Served as Chief Quartermaster. Appointed Boatswain (temp.) 15 Nov., 1917, Naval Aviation Detachment, Cambridge; 25 Feb., 1918, to Naval Air Station, Cape May.
Born 27 March, 1889, at Westford (Forge Village), son of Daniel and Kate (Hord) Bennett of Worcester. Shuttlemaker.

**Benoit, George Louis:** died 18 Nov., 1918, of pneumonia, effects of enemy gas, near Verdun.
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 29 Sept., 1917.
Born 27 Nov., 1899, at Worcester, son of Gelas Achille (born in Canada, deceased) and Mary A. (Cloutier) Benoit (Mrs. A. J. St. Martin of Pawtucket, R. I.). Counter-sinker, chain factory.

Citation by General C. R. Edwards commends his "gallant conduct and devotion to duty on the field on July 28, 1918, at La Croix Blanche Ferme while under heavy enemy fire at Second battle of the Marne. Have ordered your name and deed to be entered in the record of the Yankee Division."

**Bergman, Karl Gustav:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in Philadelphia, Pa., of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 31 July to Co. B, 16th Bn., U. S. Guards.
Born 17 June, 1895, at Dardarna, Sweden, son of Carl Gustav (deceased) and Sophia (Larson) Bergman of Karlarvet, Barlange, Sweden; brother of Mrs. Helga Swanson and Mrs. Hannah Gervert, both of Worcester, Ellen of Larsaretet, Sweden, and Olga of Forssa, Berlange, Sweden. Emery worker. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

✠ **Bertrand, François David,** B. E. F.: killed in action 7 Feb., 1917.
Enl. in England, 68th Royal Arty., having sailed from Boston 22 Aug., 1915.
Born 6 Feb., 1892, at Lowell, son of Theophile and Elise Bertrand of Worcester. Brakeman, Boston & Albany Railroad.

✠ **Beyrouty, George Abdo:** killed in action 3 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to 1st Unit, Camp Hancock Aug. Automatic Replacement Draft; 11 Sept. to Co. A, 147th M. G. Bn.; 25 Sept. to Co. B, 109th M. G. Bn., 28th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born 15 July, 1895, at ["Antaki" (*Qy.* Antioch)], Syria, son of Abdo and Fredo Beyrouty; brother of Lawaneda, Lobbe, Alra, Fuad, and Philip. All of Worcester. Laborer, wire factory. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Billings, Henry Walter:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. and reported for duty 5 June, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born [19 July, 1894], at Worcester, son of William and Rosanna (Roberts) Billings; brother of Arthur R., Romeo V., Claudio L., and Albert R. Carpenter.

**Birtz, Louis:** died 22 Aug., 1918, in France, result of accidental wounds.
Enl. 15 May, 1917, Btry. A, 7th Field Arty., 1st Div.; trans. 1 June to Btry. A, 19th Field Arty., 5th Div. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born Oct., 1898, at Worcester, son of Louis and Victoria Birtz; brother of Mrs. Eva Ducharme, Mrs. Matilda Archambeault, Evalina, Ida, George, Hector, Alfred, Lea, Albert, Irene, and Henry. Carpenter's apprentice.

✠ **Blanchard, Norman Nelson:** killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [near Mouzon, on the Meuse].
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, Motor Truck Co. 4, Ammunition Train, 2d Div. (Co. D, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Div.). Overseas 8 Jan., 1918.
Born 9 Nov., 1890, at Worcester, son of Frank Maxine and Rosalie (Thomas) Blanchard; brother of Peter Henry and Louis Omer. Machinist.

✠ **Boisvert, Albert J.:** killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 14 June, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Dec., 1894, at Lowell, son of Joseph and Josephine (both born in Canada) Boisvert; brother of Mrs. Annette Gobin of Dodge, 1919. Woodworker, car shops.

**Bombardier, Louis:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 1 June, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917. [Severely gassed 9 Oct.]
Born 8 July, 1898, in Canada; brother of Mrs. Angelina Dagneault, Mrs. Alvina Lapointe, Josephine, all of Worcester, Mrs. Rosa Eva Legare of South Durham, Conn., Mrs. Rasias Charmiere, Mrs. Georgeline Dupane, Annette, and Leon, all living in Canada. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

**Bonyea, Fred,** Wagoner: died 19 April, 1918, accident [line of duty], near Ménil-la-Tour.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 20 Aug., 1917; trans. to Supply Co., 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Supply Co., 101st F. A., 26th Div.). Cook 5 Oct., 1917. Wagoner 21 Jan., 1918. Overseas 9 Dec., 1917.
Born [29 March, 1895, at Fairfax, Vt.], son of Mrs. Kate Bonyea of Fairfax, Vt., 1920; brother of Edward, Mrs. Eva Thibault, Raymond Albert, and Helen, all of St. Albans, Vt. Laborer.

✠ **Bourget, George A.:** killed in action 18 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 4 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf.; trans. 10 May to Co. I, 3d Engrs. Training Replacement Camp, Camp Humphreys; 8 June to Co. C, 116th Engrs., 41st Div.; 12 July to Co. A, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Overseas 15 June, 1918.
Born 22 Feb., 1886, at Worcester, son of Philias (died 1904) and Eloise (L'Heureuxe) Bourget, now Mrs. Chapleau of Worcester (both parents born in Canada); brother of Philip, Albert, Valmore, Bertha, Mrs. Anna Coons, Sylvia (wife of John F. Joyce), and Armand L. and Emma, both of Shrewsbury. Trucking business.

**Bourke, Charles Edward,** Water tender, U. S. N.: died 19 Jan., 1918, at Queenstown, Ire., in fire on board "Burrows."
Enl. 21 Sept., 1914; serving on "Burrows" 6 April, 1917. He had served in U. S. Navy since 1906.
Born 19 March, 1888, in Canada, son of O. Albert and Georgianna Bourke; brother of Lucien J., George H., Albertine, and Juliette. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years. Square named in his memory.

**Bray, Archibald Frederick:** died 29 Sept., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Enl. 25 June, 1916, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; dis. 2 Aug., 1917, S. C. D.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 89th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 14 July, 1894, at Webster, son of Jacob and Mary (Cronin) Bray; brother of James (served in Btry. C, 119th Field Arty., 32d Div.), Catherine, and Lillian. Married Bertha L. Salisbury. Child: Robert Frederick. Machinist.

**Briere, Henry:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Ent. 24 June, 1918, 154th D. B.; 9 Sept. to Co. B, 72d Inf., 11th Div.
Born 15 Oct., 1887, at Ware, son of Toussainte (Luccian, deceased) and Sophronie (Lemiere) Briere, who in 1919 was wife of William Voudreu (both parents born in Canada); brother of Mrs. Octavia Alexander of Springfield.

✠ **Broden, Axel G.:** killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. B, 2d Motor Truck Co., 301st Ammunition Train; trans. 13 July, 1918, to Btry. D, 13th Field Arty., 4th Div. Overseas 8 Aug., 1918.
Born Nov., 1887, at Mariestad, Sweden, son of Mrs. Gustava Broden; brother of Mrs. Ella Carlson and Robert. All living in Sweden. Married Ellen Niemenen. Child: Madeline G. Moulder.

✠ **Brosnihan, John Francis:** died 14 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 3, Vauclaire, of wounds received in action 9 Oct., 1918 [in Troyon sector] [died from gas 24 Oct.[1]].

Enl. 26 Jan., 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.

Born 8 Dec., 1893, at Worcester, son of Patrick and Mary Theresa (Fleming) Brosnihan (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel J., Thomas P., Mrs. Alice M. Sullivan, and Rose. Automobile mechanic. Square named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 748-C, dated 29 May, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "A very brave and cool soldier. He displayed devotion in repairing the telephone communications during several hours in a region specially beaten by violent artillery fire."

✠ **Brough, Frank Christopher,** Marine Corps: died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action 19 July [south of Soissons].

Enl. 15 Dec., 1917; trans. 24 Feb., 1918, from Parris Island to Quantico, Va.; 26 April, 1918, to 82d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.

Born 28 July, 1893, at Bayonne, N. J., son of Dr. Frank T. and Harriet C. Brough; brother of Hazen W. and Dorothy M. All of New York City. Physical instructor, Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Brown, Harry Alfred:** died 5 March, 1919, at Brest, of disease.

Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Motor Truck Co. 2 (B), 301st Ammunition Train; trans. 8 Nov., 1918, to Co. B, G. 1, Hq. Bn., M. P. C.; 7 Feb., 1919, to St. Aignan Casual Co. 1462. Overseas 14 July, 1918.

Born 16 Aug., 1888, at Worcester, son of Alfred M. (deceased) and Hannah Elmira (Trowbridge) Brown; brother of Edward C. and Stella E. Ladderman, Worcester Fire Department. Square named in his memory. "Assigned to guard German delegates at Treves meeting concerning the Armistice. Selected as one of the bodyguard to General Foch, General Pershing, and Prince Leopold of Belgium."

**Brown, Leinister D.:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 1 Sept., 1918, 50th Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 5 Sept., 1892, at Newbern, N. C. Husband of Grace J. Brown.

**Bruneau, Ralph Alfred:** died 9 Feb., 1919, at Coblenz, Ger., of disease.

Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 30 Aug. to 2d Btry., 6th Field Arty.; 28 Dec. to 67th Field Arty.; to Btry. D, 150th F. A., 42d Div. Overseas 12 Dec., 1917.

Born 28 Aug., 1898, at New Bedford, son of Frank (born in Canada) and Josephine Bruneau; brother of Lillian (wife of Frederick M. Otis) and Blanche (wife of Joseph A. Chauvin of Webster). Ironworker.

✠ **Bullock, John:** died 5 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action [Meuse-Argonne offensive].

Enl. 8 Aug., 1917, Co. A, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. A, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 18 June, 1896, in Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Joseph Bullock of Worcester.

**Cappello, Angello:** died 27 March, in France, 1919.

Ent. 24 Jan., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb. to 3d Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 23 March to 2d Co., 1st Infantry Training Regt., Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. G, 103d Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 18 July, 1918. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born Feb., 1895, in Italy, son of Natale Cappello of Acri, Italy.

**Carlson, Ernest Philip:** died 28 July, 1918, at San Antonio, Tex., of disease.

Ent. 9 March, 1918, 67th Aero Service Sq., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Brooks Field, San Antonio, Tex.; trans. 23 July, 1918, to Hq., Sq. B, Brooks Field.

Born 2 Oct., 1893, at Worcester, son of Peter A. and Hannah (Johnson) Carlson of Worcester, 1919; brother of Mrs. Rose Ellen Roberts of Greenfield and Esther Elizabeth. Automobile mechanic.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division, supplementary list, which contains many apparent inaccuracies.

**Carr, Clarence Harper:** died 27 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Devens], of disease.
Ent. 24 July, 1918, 24th Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 15 Aug., 1918, to Co. K, 42d Inf., 12th Div.
Born 22 April, 1893, at Worcester, son of Edward C. and Lizzie (Harper, deceased) Carr; brother of Fred A. Clerk.

**Carrigan, Frank Augustine:** died 2 Oct., 1918, at Syracuse, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 89th Co., 22d Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp.
Born 27 July, 1891, at Worcester, son of Frank J. (died 1908) and Elizabeth (Quigley, died 1920) Carrigan; brother of Paul (Co. B, 305th Inf., 77th Div.), John, James, Edward, Mary, and Elizabeth. Laborer, electric light company.

✠ **Carter, Eugene Sawyer:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 4 July, 1901, at Leominster, son of Elwood E. and Delia (Lally) Carter; brother of Francis V. (served in Aviation Corps, under name of Francis W. Comerford). Clerk.

**Carver, Thomas Carroll,** Second Lieutenant, Q. M. C.: died 16 Oct., 1918, at Camp Johnston, Fla., of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; dis. 20 July, 1918, to accept commission as 2d Lieut., Q. M. C.
Born 15 Dec., 1886, at Worcester, son of Thomas F. and Elizabeth Rose (Carroll) Carver (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Mary C. Nolan and Elizabeth W., both of Worcester, and William J. of Brooklyn, N. Y. Holy Cross College, 1909; Harvard Law School, 1909–11; prepared at Worcester Classical High School. Left Harvard Law School in 1911 in order to accept a position as assistant in the Department of Chemistry of Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. At Georgetown he completed his law course, receiving degree in 1913. Attorney at law. Detailed to Hq. as clerk, Intelligence Department; trans. April, 1918, to Camp Johnston. "Five days after his death his commission as Captain came through."

**Cassie, Robert:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917. [Gassed.]
Born 30 May, 1892, at Vinalhaven, Me., son of Andrew (died 1901) and Mary (Milne) Cassie (both born in Scotland); brother of Andrew M., David C., Mrs. Katherine Morse, and Mrs. Blanche McElroy; half-brother of John Cassie, Mrs. Jeanie Gilchrist, Mrs. Margaret Bernie, and Mrs. Lena Stanley. Motorman, Worcester Consolidated Street Railway. Resident in Massachusetts seven years. Woodcock-Cassie-Coombs Post 18, A. L., Vinalhaven, Me., named in his honor. Granite fountain with watering trough dedicated to his memory at Robert Cassie Square, Vinalhaven, Me.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 748-C, dated 29 May, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "Exceptionally courageous soldier. He asked to remain at an unprotected rocket observation post under a violent bombardment by large caliber shells, and remained at his post as long as his presence was useful."

✠ **Castham, Richard,** C. E. F.: died 19 Dec., 1916, of wounds received in action, near Rouen.
Enl. July, 1915, 5th Mounted Rifles, 3d Sq., 2d Brig.
Born 1883, at Lancashire, Eng. Husband of Beatrice Castham.

✠ **Cavanaugh, Harry,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918, at Pont D'Aire.
Enl. 12 Dec., 1917, at Toronto, 58th Bn., Canadian Inf.

✠ **Chabot, Ralph Leo,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [Belleau Wood] [killed 22 July by shell fire.[1]]
Enl. 23 Jan., 1916, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Jan., 1918. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 Oct., 1896, at Worcester, son of Napoleon J. and Albina Margaret (Lambert) Chabot; brother of Percy Adolph, Walter Edward, Beulah Marion, Loretta Lillian (wife of Charles F. Bonner), and Beatrice Louise (wife of Hormidas Carpenter). Machinist.

[1] Casualties, 26th Division, supplementary list, not always accurate.

**Chaplin, Fred Winfred:** died 22 Oct., 1918 [at Fort Omaha, Neb.], of disease.
Enl. 8 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to 7th Recruit Sq., Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex.; trans. 6 March, 1918, to 30th Balloon Co., Fort Omaha, Neb.; 20 Aug. to 48th Balloon Co., Fort Omaha.
Born 7 Dec., 1889, at Worcester, son of Charles A. and Ella M. (Green) Chaplin. Clerk.

✠ **Chapman, William,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918, at Cambrai.
Enl. 26 Feb., 1918, at Montreal, 87th Bn., C. E. F.
Married Margaret Clark, who married, second, Ashworth Turner.

**Clemenzi, Peter Bassano:** died 15 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917; assigned to Motor Truck Co. 2, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div.; trans. to Co. B, 301st Ammunition Train. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 12 Feb., 1887, at Petescia, Perugia, Italy, son of Joseph Clemenzi; brother of Rose Georgi and John of Petescia, and Alexander of Shirley. Mason. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

**Condren, Arthur Delaney:** died 2 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 1 July, 1918, 1st Ordnance Supply Co., Raritan Ordnance Training Camp, N. J.; trans. 13 Sept. to Ordnance Motor Instruction School, Raritan Arsenal, Metuchen, N. J.
Born 21 May, 1892, at Worcester, son of Edward P. and Catherine A. (Delaney, died 1912) Condren; brother of Joseph of Buffalo, N. Y., and George F. Wire-drawer.

**Conlon, James Eagan:** died 24 Sept., 1918, at Shrewsbury, of disease.
Ent. 23 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 May, 1918, to Bakery Co. 352, Q. M. C.
Born 11 Aug., 1893, at Worcester, son of James F. and Katherine (Eagan, died 1907) Conlon. Married Mary Rose Shields; of Shrewsbury, 1919. Child: Mary S.

**Connor, George Thomas,** Marine Corps: died 4 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action 3 Oct. [near Blanc Mont Ridge].
Enl. 29 June, 1917; to Philadelphia; 5 Sept. to the "St. Louis;" 25 Sept. to 105th Co., Philadelphia; 6 Oct. to Quantico, Va.; 8 Nov. to 106th Co.; 18 Nov. to Galveston, Tex.; 10 May, 1918, to 151st Co., Quantico; 2 July to 73d Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 8 June, 1918.
Born 30 Oct., 1894, at Spencer, son of John L. and Mary E. (Clune, died 1926) Connor of Spencer, 1919; brother of John J. of Spencer, William F. of Worcester, and Anna (wife of Jeremiah Hannahan) of Providence, R. I. Wire winder.

**Coonan, Walter Francis,** Corporal: died 30 Nov., 1918 [at Camp Hospital 26, St. Aignan, Noyers], of disease.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, Co. F, 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div.; trans. 14 March, 1918, to Supply Co., 304th Inf., 76th Div.; 13 Aug. to Hq. Co., 304th Inf.; 7 Nov. to Hq. 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 11 Nov. to Co. E, 164th Inf., 41st Div.; 23 Nov. to Co. B, 164th Inf., 41st Div. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918. Overseas 8 July, 1918.
Born 27 Dec., 1892, at Worcester, son of Thomas Joseph and Mary Ann (Ryan) Coonan; brother of Thomas J. (Sergeant, 1st class, General Hospital 43), William A. J., Clare L., Mary C. (wife of William H. Kennedy), and Helen M. (wife of James A. Collins). Teacher. Holy Cross College, 1915. The Class of 1915 on the tenth anniversary of its graduation donated $500 towards a Walter F. Coonan Fund. "He was a teacher in commercial subjects. He taught at Mount Pleasant Military Academy, Ossining, N. Y., Jefferson College, Convent, La., and in the Worcester High Schools."

**Cooper, Frederick Eames,** Captain, Ordnance Corps: died 24 Sept., 1918, at Watertown Arsenal, of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Ordnance Corps, 7 Sept., 1917, from O. R. C. Captain 22 Jan., 1918.
Born 11 May, 1890, at Providence, R. I., son of John J. and Millie F. (Church) Cooper. Employee, Empire Wire Goods Company, Worcester. Brown University, 1913. While in Worcester lectured on industrial organization.

**Cormier, Jerome,** Corporal: died 5 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 33, Brest, of disease.
Ent. 5 July, 1918, 38th Co., 4th Group, M. T. D.; trans. 7 Aug. to 37th Co., 4th Group; 17 Sept. to 2d Provisional Co. Overseas 26 Sept., 1918.
Born 27 May, 1896, at Fitchburg, son of Oliver J. (of Buctouche, N. B., 1924) and Marie Ann (Belleveau, died 1909) Cormier (both born in Canada); brother of George O. of Springfield, Elie O. of Gardner, Edward A. and Jean O., both of Buctouche. Employee, chair factory.

**Corsen, Arthur Clifton,** Corporal: died 8 Jan., 1919, at Base Hospital 37, Dartford, Eng., of disease.
Enl. 27 July, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 49th Inf.; trans. 26 Oct., 1918, to Co. H, 107th Inf., 27th Div. Corporal 3 July, 1918. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 24 July, 1900, at Worcester, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Frances (Robinson) Corsen; brother of Percy W., Chester R., and Mrs. Ada E. Dodge. Laborer.

**Coty, Louis:** died 18 July, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 3 Jan., 1918, R. A.; 829th Aero Sq.; trans. 9 May to Hq. Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier; 17 May to Hq. Detachment, Construction Co. 1, Aviation Section, Signal Corps. Overseas 29 June, 1918.
Born March, 1897, at Richmond, Can.

**Courtney, Jerome James,** Sergeant, first class: died 5 Dec., 1918, at Debarkation Hospital 1, Ellis Island, N. Y., of disease.
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Hq. Co., 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Dis. 12 July, 1917, to enlist in U. S. Army. Enl. 3 Aug., 1917, 6th Recruit Co., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 9 Aug. to 65th Aero Sq.; 24 Jan., 1918, to 111th Sq. (Air Service); to 632d Aero Supply Sq.; 23 March to 145th Aero Sq.; 19 June to 633d Aero Sq.; 22 Aug. to 812th Aero Sq.; 23 Sept. to 324th Aero Sq.; 27 Sept. to 812th Aero Sq. Sergeant, 1st class, 25 March, 1918. Overseas 27 Oct., 1918, to 4 Dec., 1918.
Prior service: Troop E, 5th U. S. Cav., 12 Oct., 1911, to 1914.
Born 7 July, 1893, at Worcester, son of Michael and Bertha M. (Moran) Courtney (both born in Ireland); brother of Donald (Corporal, Hq. Co., 18th Field Arty., 3d Div., wounded), Joseph, Eugene, and Anna M. (wife of C. J. Sullivan). Electrician.

**Courtney, Thomas Joseph,** Lieutenant (Medical Corps), U. S. N.: died 27 Dec., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Appointed Lieut. (JG) (M. C.) 5 June, 1917; assigned to Navy Yard, Boston; trans. 28 Aug. to Rifle Range, Wakefield; 22 Sept. to Harvard Radio School; 23 Feb., 1918, to 4th Naval District, Philadelphia; 23 March to the "Oklahoma;" 26 Oct. to Base Hospital 4, Queenstown, Ire.; 16 Nov. to "Sampson" for transportation to Brest; to Commander, U. S. N. Forces in France for transportation to Naval Hospital in United States. Admitted to Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., 29 Nov., 1918, from the "Finland."
Born 9 Oct., 1886, at Worcester, son of Daniel G. (born in Ireland) and Mary Anne (Sullivan, died 1925) Courtney; brother of Mary, Julia, and James J. (Pharmacist's mate, N. R. F.). Married Teresa Bernadine Killelea. Physician. Holy Cross College, Class of 1910. Tufts, M.D., 1912.

✠ **Danker, Walton Stoutenburgh,** Captain, Chaplain, Inf.: died 18 June, 1918, at Evacuation Hospital 1, of wounds received in action 16 June [in front of church at Royaumeix while aiding wounded soldiers].
Appointed Chaplain, 6th Inf., 1st Brig., M. V. M., 6 Jan., 1904; res. 12 Oct., 1906; Chaplain, 2d Inf. Brig., M. V. M., 19 Feb., 1909. Served on Mexican Border. Called into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, as Captain, Chaplain, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Hq. Co., 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 27 Sept., 1917.
Born 26 Jan., 1874, at Little Falls, N. Y., son of Rev. Albert (D.D., died 1923) and Susan Isabella (Stoutenburgh, died 1915) Danker; brother of Rev. Frederick H. (Rector of St. Luke's Episcopal Church, Worcester, Chaplain, 356th Field Arty.). Graduated from Trinity College and General Theological Seminary, New York; prepared at Boston Latin School. Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Worcester; Dean of Worcester Convocation. Square named in his memory.

Received Silver Star citation, Order No. 1, G. H. Q., A. E. F., 3 June, 1918: "For gallantry in action at Seicheprey, 12–14 April, 1918, in attending the sick and wounded and caring for the dead under enemy fire."

Croix de Guerre, with Gilt Star, under General Order No. 736-A, 32d French Army Corps, 26 April, 1918: "Showed in the attack a particularly meritorious devotion, the most complete spirit of sacrifice and duty. Cared for the sick and wounded, had the dead picked up and buried before the enemy from April 2 to April 14, and particularly during the fighting of April 10, 12, and 13, 1918. Went all through the front line to sustain the morale of the combatants."

Name appears on Memorial Tablet placed in the State House in memory of the Chaplains from Massachusetts who died in service during World War.

✠ **D'Annolfo, Salvatore:** killed in action 28 May, 1918 [near Cantigny].
Enl. 27 Feb., 1917, R. A., Co. H, 10th Inf.; trans. 4 June to Co. L, 45th Inf.; 20 Aug. to Co. H, 28th Inf., 1st Div.; 23 Dec. to Co. G, 28th Inf. Overseas 29 Oct., 1917.
Born May, 1898, at Worcester, son of Edward O. and Theresa (Delibero) D'Annolfo; brother of Conjretta (wife of Joseph Corso) of South Barre.

**Degnan, Hugh Michael:** died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Toul], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Detachment Unassigned Recruits, 319th Inf., 80th Div.; trans. 29 Jan., 1918, to 1st Co., Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop; 28 March to 2d Co. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 20 Jan., 1896, at Worcester, son of John Kenney and Elizabeth (Prior) Degnan (both born in Ireland); brother of John F. (Hq. Detachment, 77th Div.). Railroad repairman.

**Dell 'Orco, Andrew (Andrea):** died 13 Oct., 1918, at Fort Myer, Va., of disease.
Enl. 25 May, 1917, R. A., Troop A, 11th Cav.; trans. 4 Sept., 1918, to Camp Hospital, Camp Hill, Va.; 12 Sept. to Troop A, 11th Cav.
Born June, 1896, at Bisceglie, Italy, son of Panteleo and Pepina Dell 'Orco; brother of Mrs. Lucrezia Dell 'Orco. All of Shrewsbury. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Demers, Alfred Joseph:** died 1 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [28 July], Aisne-Marne offensive.
Enl. 25 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry E., 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Dec., 1897, at Marlborough, son of Etienne (born in Canada, died 1917) and Emerance (Bissonette) Demers; brother of Fabiola M., Henry E., Richard, Lionel A., Roger A., Anna C. (wife of Joseph E. Dubois), and Henlon W. (wife of Raymond W. Graves). Post 37, A. L., Fisherville, named in his honor. Bookkeeper.

Cited by General Edwards: "For gallant conduct and devotion to duty in the field; July 28, 1918, La Croix Blanche Ferme, while under enemy fire, 2d Battle of the Marne, . . . Your name and deed to be entered in the record of the Yankee Division."

✠ **Deragon, Roy Ernest:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, south of Soissons.
Enl. 21 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to M. G. Co., 49th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to M. G. Co., 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 June, 1893, at Fitchburg, son of Ernest Joseph (born in Canada, died 1922) and Jessie Lucinda (Hoxie) Deragon of Worcester; brother of Lelan S. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div., wounded) and Ethel. Machinist.

**Donnelly, John Cornelius:** died 13 Oct., 1918, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918; assigned to 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop I, 310th Cav.
Born 16 Oct., 1890, at Worcester, son of John Joseph (died 1904) and Mary (Donaghue) Donnelly (both born in Ireland); brother of Ann M. Steam fitter.

✠ **Donnelly, Ralph E.,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: died 13 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action [12 Sept.] in St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1914, Co. G, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Dis. 27 Jan., 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Inf., 28 Jan., 1918. 1st Lieut., Inf., 13 Aug., 1918, and assigned to 101st Inf. Appointed Captain 10 Sept., 1918, but died before receiving commission. Overseas Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Nov., 1891, at Worcester, son of John Edward (born in Liverpool, Eng.) and Mary Ellen (Corcoran) Donnelly (both died 1917); brother of James C., John W., Charles F., Joseph A. (344th Aero Sq.), Mrs. Kathleen L. Crowley, and Mrs. Mary Valentine Campbell. Physical director, Worcester Boys' Trade School. Prepared at Worcester Classical High School for Georgetown University Law School; after returning from Georgetown University he was continuing the study of law while employed as above.

[Cited for bravery: "One of the most fearless officers in American Army."]

✠ **Donohue, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 30 Sept., 1918.
Enl. Co. E, 30th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 17 Sept., 1895, at Worcester, son of Patrick and Annie (McKenna) Donohue; [brother of Francis].

✠ **Donvito, Joseph**: killed in action 5 Oct., 1918, Meuse-Argonne offensive, near Apremont, Aire Valley.
Enl. 28 Feb., 1918, R. A.; assigned to Co. K, 49th Inf.; trans. 11 Sept. to 2d Depot (83d) Div.; to Co. F, 111th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born June, 1898, at Bari, Italy.

**Dorey, Emile B.**: died 2 July, 1919, at General Hospital 16, Allington, Conn., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1912, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 5th Inf.; furloughed to reserves, 14 Dec., 1915; recalled and reported for duty 5 June, 1917; assigned to Btry. D, 51st C. A. C.
Born 31 Dec., 1892, at Worcester, son of Samuel Arsen (born in Canada) and Aurelia (Plante, deceased) Dorey. Machinist, employed in Providence, R. I. Credited to Rhode Island.

**Doyle, Patrick William**: drowned 10 Aug., 1918, in France.
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 1st Motor Truck Co., 301st Ammunition Train, 76th Div.; trans. 29 Oct. to Co. G, 301st Ammunition Train. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 9 Dec., 1890, at Worcester, son of James and Margaret (Fleming, deceased) Doyle (both born in Ireland); brother of James F. and Julia T. Bottler.

**Drohan, Walter Thomas**, Corporal: died 27 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 3 Feb., 1915, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 3 June, 1918. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 7 Feb., 1891, at Worcester, son of Patrick and Bridget (Butler) Drohan; brother of Margaret, Elizabeth L., Mary A., Anna G., John J., Martin P., and James F. Machinist.

**Dumas, Leon Alexander**: died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918; assigned to 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. C, 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 3 March, 1895, at Ware, son of Joseph (died 1922) and Ernestine Agnes (Marchand) Dumas (both born in Canada); brother of Rev. George F., Dr. Charles E., Henry W., Herman A., Victor G., Marie A., Aline E., Rose E. G., Eva, and Cecile M. A. All of Ware. Laster and sawyer.

**Dunn, Joseph H.**: died 28 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. and reported for duty 2 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917, to 16 Sept., 1918.
Born 2 Sept., 1891, at Worcester (recorded Joseph Patrick), son of John H. and Hannah (Flynn) Dunn (both deceased); brother of Mary A. Clerk.

**Edwards, Frank Leroy**: died 9 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 Sept., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. M, 29th Inf.; trans. 26 Nov. to Co. D, 12th M. G. Bn., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born 1 April, 1892, at Spencer, son of Elmer Leroy and Margaret Edwards of Oxford; brother of Mrs. Sarah Ewings, Mrs. Margaret May Sherby, John S., and Adonis. Laborer, steel construction.

**Eklund, George E.**, Corporal: died 17 March, 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 24 Dec., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 13 Sept., 1888, at Worcester, son of Charles G. and Mary (Benson) Eklund (both born in Sweden); brother of Henry, Gladys, Florence, Mrs. Agnes Anderson of Fitchburg, and Edwin of Boston. Helper, American Steel and Wire Company. Square named in his memory.

**Ellis, Fife Vaughn**, Mess Sergeant: died 16 Sept., 1918, in France.
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 April to Co. B (Service Bn.), 520th Engrs.; 8 Aug. to Co. C, 520th Engrs. Corporal 15 May, 1918. Sergeant 1 June, 1918. Mess Sergeant 15 Aug., 1918. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born March, 1893, at Kissimmee, Fla., son of Prof. David L. and Kate Ellis of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1919; brother of Sergeant C. H. Ellis and Corporal D. T. Ellis, both formerly in U. S. Army, Christine, Margaret, all of Chattanooga, and Mrs. C. H. Hamilton of East Orange, N. J. Employed by R. G. Davis and Company, Worcester. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Emmons, Henry Alphonse,** Landsman for Quartermaster, Aviation, U. S. N.: died 13 Oct., 1918, at Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads, Va., of disease.

Enl. 22 Jan., 1918; stationed at Naval Hospital, Chelsea; trans. 6 March to Recruiting Station, Boston; 6 June to Training Camp, Charleston, S. C.; 23 Aug. to Training Station, Norfolk, Va.; 30 Aug. to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va.; 31 Aug. to Naval Hospital, Hampton Roads.

Born 24 Nov., 1891, in Montreal, P. Q., son of Edward (died 1892) and Elizabeth M. (Duval) Emmons (Mrs. Chabot); brother of Agnes Louise Emmons and Elaine C. Chabot. All of Worcester. Bookkeeper.

✠ **Fahey, John,** C. E. F.: killed in action 3 May, 1917, at Vimy Ridge.

Enl. 3 Dec., 1915, at Brantford, 1st Bn., Canadian Inf.

Born 3 March, 1886, at Ancaster, Can., son of James Fahey.

**Falling, Carl Valdimer,** Marine Corps: died 8 Jan., 1918 [at San Domingo, Dominican Republic], of disease.

Enl. 5 Dec., 1916, from Chicago; 6 April, 1917, serving with 1st Co., San Domingo, D. R.; trans. 3 June, 1917, to 70th Co.; 6 Aug. to Hq., 3d Regt.; 1 Nov. to 113th Co., 3d Regt., 2d Brig.

Born 22 Feb., 1898, at Worcester, son of Carl Gustaf and Albertina (Bloomstrom) Falling (both born in Sweden); brother of Oscar F., Sigurd B., Elsa C., Wilfred W., and Mrs. Agda L. Swedberg.

✠ **Finneran, John Lawrence,** C. E. F.: killed in action 16 Sept., 1916, near Courcelette.

Enl. 26 Oct., 1915, 25th Bn., Canadian Inf.

Born 18 Jan., 1890, at Worcester, son of Mathew L. and Mary A. (McCaffrey) Finneran.

✠ **Fitzgerald, William Patrick,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 15 July, 1918, at Vaux.

Enl. 9 March, 1908, Co. G, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Served as Corporal, Sergeant, and 1st Sergeant. Commissioned 2d Lieut. 22 May, 1916, Mass. N. G. Drafted into Federal service as 2d Lieut. 5 Aug., 1917, Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div. 1st Lieut. 23 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 15 Dec., 1890, at Auburn, son of William Patrick (died 1900) and Catherine (Burke) Fitzgerald; brother of Daniel John (School of Military Aeronautics, Princeton, N. J.), Edward (Marine Corps, A. E. F.), Thomas Raymond (U. S. Navy), Joseph U. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.), and Charlotte (wife of Richard A. White of New York). Married Mary Agnes Kelliher. Attended Massachusetts Agricultural School. Machinist.

Cited in G. O. No. 74, 26th Div., 1918: For gallantry and meritorious service. Recommended for posthumous award of D. S. C., for action at Vaux, 15 July, 1918; also for Croix de Guerre for action at Chemin des Dames 29 Feb., 1918.

✠ **Flanagan, Thomas Francis:** died 4 April, 1918, of wounds received in action [2 April, by shell fire at Boquiteau], Toul sector.

Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 1 June, 1893, at Worcester, son of Michael J. and Annie A. (Petty) Flanagan (both born in Ireland); brother of Mrs. Annie Larche, John J., and Mary J. Shipping clerk. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Flibbert, Stanis Claus:** killed in action 23 Oct., 1918 [near Bois des Estrayes].

Enl. 2 July, 1915, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded severely 9 June, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 5 Nov., 1895, at Jefferson, son of Charles and Mathilda (Tellier) Flibbert (both born in Canada) of Worcester; brother of Edward H. (Troop B, 16th Cav.), Ozelia M. (wife of Alfred LeClair), and Rose (wife of Arthur G. Joslin) of Oxford. Mechanic.

✠ **Foley, Walter Joseph,** Cook: killed in action 22 July, 1918, in Trugny Wood.

Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 28 May, 1888, at Worcester, son of Lawrence H. and Catherine (Conlon) Foley (both born in Ireland); brother of William J., Thomas F., Elizabeth A., and Mary A. (U. S. Marine Hospital, Baltimore, Md.). Fireman, Boston & Albany Railroad.

**Fontana, Emanuelo:** died 11 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, Troop E, 310th Cav.; trans. 17 Sept. to Hq. Troop, 310th Cav.
Born about Jan., 1896, at Manduria, Italy, son of Leonardi and Addolorata Fontana; brother of Patsey Fontana of Worcester, 1918.

✠ **Forget, William Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 9 Nov., 1918 [Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 29 May, 1917, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 4 Oct., 1917. Corporal 17 Oct., 1918. Severely wounded 20 July, 1918.
Born 28 Jan., 1895, at St. Bonaventure, P. Q., son of Xavier Joseph and Rosana (Vanasse) Forget; brother of Edward J. (Co. H, 104th Inf., wounded), Hervé J. (Ambulance Co. 302, 301st Sanitary Train, 76th Div.), Joseph, Emery, Hector J., Valmore, Roland, Ferdinand, Arthur, Ida (wife of William Barrett), and Cora (wife of Ernest Girard). Mechanic. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Fortier, Raymond Joseph:** killed in action 28 Oct., 1918 [at Nouart], Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 7 Dec., 1917, 7th Co., C. A. C., Fort Warren; trans. 12 Dec. to Btry. C, 55th C. A. C. Overseas 25 March, 1918.
Prior service: Two years in R. I. N. G., 1912–14.
Born 3 Oct., 1897, at Waterloo, P. Q., son of Alex and Victoria Margaret (Pepin) Fortier; brother of Orient (2d Co., Boston C. A. C.), Alphonse, Romeo, Albert, Bertha, all of Worcester, Mrs. Aurore Sylvester of Central Falls, R. I., and Eugene of Vulcan, Alberta, Can. Employee, tool factory. Resident in Massachusetts four years, formerly of Pawtucket, R. I.

✠ **Fortin, Joseph P.:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Fays].
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 May to Co. I, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 7 May, 1918.
Born about Feb., 1888, at Waterville, Me., son of Phedime and Julia (Rochon) Fortin; brother of Alfred J., Anna M., Alphonse D., Marion A. (wife of Urbon F. Saltus), all of Worcester, Eugene of New York, and Adelaide of New Jersey. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **French, Charles Glendale:** killed in action 20 April, 1918 [near Seicheprey-Remiéres].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 20 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Jan., 1897, at North Oxford, son of Warren A. and Nellie M. (Beaudette) French, both of Cherry Valley; brother of Alice, Arthur, Ruby, and Louise. Mill hand.

✠ **Frost, Frank Henry:** died 27 June, 1918 [on train to Vichy], from wounds received in action near Château-Thierry.
Ent. 21 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.
Born 7 Oct., 1887, at Clinton, son of Walter Marshall and Martha Eliza (Freeman) Frost; brother of Mildred Clara (wife of Henry K. Mossman) and Edna. All of Worcester. Chauffeur.

✠ **Frostholm, Jens Henry,** Second Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 19 Oct., 1918 [near Bois des Rappes].
Enl. 3 March, 1916, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March as corporal, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Trained at Plattsburg 20 May, 1917, to 14 Aug., 1917. Dis. 2 May, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut., Inf., 3 May, 1918, from O. R. C.; assigned to 104th Inf.; trans. to 14th M. G. Bn., 5th Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1894, at Worcester, son of Jens M. and Peterlene K. (Moller) Frostholm (both born in Denmark); brother of Arthur William (Casual Co. A, Tank Corps), Rudolph Ronald, Dora Anna, Mildred Mabel, Alice Myrtle, and Niels Hans Eugene (see below). Clerk.

✠ **Frostholm, Niels Hans Eugene,** Sergeant: killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near the Ourcq River].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 5 Dec., 1892, at Worcester, son of Jens M. and Peterlene K. (Moller) Frostholm (both born in Denmark); brother of Jens Henry Frostholm (see above). Employee, Norton Grinding Company.

✠ **Gagnon, Armand Albert,** Corporal: killed in action 4 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Montrebeau].
Enl. 11 March, 1917, R. A., Co. I, 3d Inf.; trans. 20 May to Co. A, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 2 Aug., 1918. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 10 June, 1894, at Worcester, son of Albert J. (born in Canada) and Clara M. (Paquette) Gagnon; brother of Wilfred George, Blanche, Lillian, and Violette. Carpenter.

✠ **Gardner, Leroy Whittier,** Corporal: died 7 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [at La Ferté-sous-Jouarre].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 20 Nov., 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 March, 1888, at Dennysville, Me., son of Edwin Raymond and Ada Sargent (Allan) Gardner (both deceased); brother of Ralph A., Maxwell R., Agnes R. (wife of Harold B. Ellis), all of Dennysville, and Mrs. Abbie G. Buxton of Eastport, Me. Married Rae Gertrude Jones, who in 1924 was Mrs. Norris of Nashua, N. H. Child: Dean L. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Attended Washington Academy and University of Maine, Class of 1908. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Gaumond, Arthur Erania,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Sept., 1918 [near Vigneulles].
Enl. 24 Feb., 1916, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Dec., 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 31 Jan., 1898, at Worcester, son of Thomas (born in Canada, died 1924) and Matilda (Nadeau) Gaumond; brother of Alfred (M. G. Training School, Camp Hancock), Henry (Troop E, 8th Cav.), George (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.), Hector (of the Merchant Marine), Edmond, Philip, and Aurore. Laborer.

**Gibbons, Matthew F.,** First Lieutenant, Cav.: died 26 Dec., 1918, at Camp Harry Jones, Ariz., of disease.
Enl. 4 Jan., 1915, R. A., Troop I, 1st Cav.; trans. to Hq. Troop, 1st Cav. Corporal 28 Aug., 1916. Sergeant bugler 1 Nov., 1916. Sergeant 7 Sept., 1917. 1st Sergeant 7 Sept., 1917. Dis. 7 Sept., 1918, to accept commission. 2d Lieut., Cav., 7 Sept., 1918. 1st Lieut., Cav., 1 Nov., 1918; assigned to 1st Cav.
Born 12 Oct., 1893, at Worcester, son of John J. (born in Ireland) and Fannie M. (Brazzell) Gibbons; brother of Walter.

✠ **Gilbert, Raymond Carroll,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [at Haumont Wood].
Enl. 6 Feb., 1916, Co. A., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G.; served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 July, 1917. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 15 Aug., 1897, at Springfield, son of Daniel (deceased) and Marie L. (Alton) Gilbert; brother of Howard H. and Mrs. Lida E. Jaminsen, all of Worcester. Foreman, Worcester Electric Light Company.

**Giraud, Arthur:** died 9 Dec., 1918, in France (accident).
Enl. 4 Feb., 1914, R. A., 3d Co., C. A. C., Fort Adams, R. I.; trans. 1 Oct., 1917, to 1st Co., C. A. C., Fort McKinley; 19 May, 1918, to 32d Arty. Brig.; 23 May to Btry. E, 65th Arty. Overseas 22 March, 1918.
Born Aug., 1889, at Rangeley, Me., son of Mrs. Lydia Jacobs of Lewiston, Me.

**Glinn, Harry:** died 2 Feb., 1920, in France, of disease.
Enl. 26 April, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 38th Inf.; trans. 1 Dec. to Co. C, 9th M. G. Bn., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918, to 12 June, 1919.
Born March, 1892, at Riga, Latvia; nephew of Ike Shulman of Worcester.

**Goodney, William,** Sergeant: died 7 Oct., 1918, at Camp Beauregard, La., of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1914, R. A., Co. F, 33d Inf.; trans. 15 May, 1918, to Co. A, M. P., Panama Canal Dept.; 20 June to Co. F, 33d Inf.; 20 July to Co. F, 5th Inf., 17th Div. Corporal 14 Dec., 1916. Sergeant 19 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 Jan., 1886, at Worcester, son of Solomon William and Mary Octiva (Martinson, deceased) Goodney; brother of Albert J., Mrs. Gertrude L. Muzzey, and Mrs. Minnie Edmunds. Railroad employee.

✠ **Grabonsky, Joseph W.:** died 15 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [St. Mihiel offensive].
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born Jan., 1898, in Chicago, Ill., son of Mrs. Pauline (Czak) Grabonsky (died 1925); brother of Stanley and Anastasia. All of Worcester. Employee, chair factory. Resident in Massachusetts fifteen years. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Graves, Charles Joseph,** Fireman, third class, N. R. F.: lost at sea, 30 Sept., 1918, when "Ticonderoga" was torpedoed by enemy submarine.
Enr. 13 Dec., 1917; assigned 26 Dec. to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 14 Jan., 1918, to "Ticonderoga."
Born 5 May, 1894, son of William T. and Mary Ann Graves; brother of Raymond, Russell, Edward, Francis, and Thomas. Molder. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years. Square named in his memory.

**Green, Arthur Ernest:** died 30 Oct., 1918; explosion of shell, at Aberdeen, Md.
Enl. 25 Oct., 1917, R. A., Ordnance Dept.
Born 27 Sept., 1898, at Worcester, son of George Francis and Abbie Estella (Baker) Green; brother of George A., Mrs. Mabel C. Hemenway, and Ruth M. (wife of Bernard H. Sherwood). Clerk.

**Green, Henry Francis:** died 4 Oct., 1918, on the "President Grant," of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, 25th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 25 Dec. to 152d D. B.; 1 Feb., 1918, to Frankfort Arsenal, Pa.; 22 May to 1st Co., 6th Bn., Provisional Ordnance Depot, 1st Provisional Regt. [Was stationed at Frankfort Arsenal, Camp Hancock, and Watervliet Arsenal.] Overseas 23 Sept., 1918.
Born 23 Feb., 1896, at Littleton, N. H., son of Harry D. and Persis (Parker) Green of Littleton, N. H. Machinist.

**Harmon, Wendell Algernon:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Jackson, S. C., of disease.
Ent. 28 Aug., 1918, 156th D. B.; trans. 25 Sept. to Ambulance Co. 47, Camp Jackson.
Born 22 Feb., 1897, at Mechanics Falls, Me., son of Willis Eugene and Millie Freeman (Ryerson) Harmon; brother of Mrs. Lucy M. Thompson and Elizabeth R. All of Worcester. Student, Bates College and Harvard Summer School. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

✠ **Harpell, Enos Armston,** Chief Mechanic: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [north of Verdun].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Mechanic 31 July, 1917. Chief Mechanic 23 April, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born Aug., 1897, at Jeddore, N. S., son of George A. and Lillian W. Harpell; brother of Sandy L. (Sergeant, Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.), Vernie G., Jay M., and Willena S. (wife of Lester M. Peterson). Carpenter. Resident in Massachusetts six years.

✠ **Hart, Albert,** B. E. F.: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918.
Enl. March, 1918, Royal Yorkshires, B. E. F.
Born 1880, in Yorkshire, Eng., son of Thomas Hart of Shafton, Yorkshire, Eng.

✠ **Harvey, John Albert,** C. E. F.: died 26 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action [repairing wire entanglements at night].
Enl. 3 Oct., 1917, at Montreal, 42d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 20 March, 1900, in England, son of George H. Harvey.

✠ **Heal, Louis R.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [in attack on the Bois de Clairs Chênes and Bois des Rappes].
Enl. 17 April, 1917, R. A., Co. C, 1st Engrs., 1st Div.; trans. 17 May to Co. B, 6th Engrs., 3d Div. Corporal 10 Sept., 1918. Overseas 4 Dec., 1917.
Born 23 July, 1894, at Worcester, son of John W. and Winifred Lee (Holiday) Heal. Mechanical draftsman.

✠ **Healy, Daniel Martin:** killed in action 22 July, 1918 [advance on Epieds].
Enl. and reported for duty 8 June, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 19 Sept., 1889, at Worcester, son of James (born in Ireland) and Joanna (McSweeney) Healy (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Mary F. Casey and William E., both of Worcester, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Bell of Baltimore, Md., and James H. of Providence, R. I. Employee, Union Water Meter Company.

✠ **Henry, Charles,** C. E. F.: killed in action 1 June, 1916.
Enl. 22 April, 1915, at St. Suphin, N. B., 58th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 1889, at St. George, N. B., brother of Walter of Worcester.

**Hickey, Hugh J.:** died 4 Oct., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 6 Sept., 1918, 22d Recruit Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y.
Born 22 July, 1892, in Boston. Jerome W. Gates of Worcester (died 1924) notified of soldier's death.

✠ **Hobbs, Warren Tucker,** First Lieutenant, Aviation: killed in action 25 June, 1918, by anti-aircraft fire over line near Ypres.
Enl. 5 May, 1917, American Field Service. Enl. 10 June, 1917, Lafayette Flying Corps, French Army. Dis. as Corporal, having served with 153d and 158th Escadrilles. Commissioned 1st Lieut., Aviation Section, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, and called into active service 1 March, 1918; assigned to 3d Aviation Instruction Center; trans. [31 May] to 103d Aero Pursuit Sq. Overseas May, 1917.
Born 3 Nov., 1895, at Worcester, son of Wilbur Warren and Marina (Tucker) Hobbs; brother of Mrs. Helen Bemis, Mrs. Katherine Lamere, and Emily Pond Hobbs. Dartmouth College, Class of 1919; prepared at Worcester Academy. Square named in his memory.

Awarded Silver Star.

✠ **Hulbert, Raymond A.:** died 16 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 26 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Dec., 1899, at Worcester, son of Joseph (born in England) and Mary E. (Fitzsimmons) Hulbert; brother of Mildred and Mrs. Gertrude Lupien. Machinist.

✠ **Hurley, Patrick James,** Corporal: died 12 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct. near Verdun].
Enl. 4 June, 1915, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 24 July, 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1890, at North Adams, son of John and Delia Hurley; brother of Francis, Catherine, Mary, John (Btry. B, 72d F. A.), and Mildred. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

**Jaffe, Maurice:** died 12 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 9 May, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 14 May to Troop B, 310th Cav.; 5 June to Ordnance Detachment, 310th Cav.
Born Aug., 1892, at "Uthian," Russia; nephew of Joseph Raffafert of Worcester.

**Johnson, Albert Louis,** Engineman, second class, N. R. F.: killed 19 March, 1918, by explosion [of a depth charge] on "Manley" off Irish coast.
Enl. 4 June, 1913, U. S. N.; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Virginia;" dis. 19 May from "Virginia" at Boston; enr. 4 June, 1917; called to active duty 30 Sept., 1917, Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 16 Oct., 1917, to "Manley."
Born 20 May, 1896, at Worcester, son of Ludwig and Thilda (Person) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of Arthur M. Steel melter. Square named in his memory.

**Johnson, Alfred Martin Charles:** died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 23 July, 1918, 24th Co., 6th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 1890, at Wisby, Sweden, son of Alfred and Matilda (Johnson) Johnson (both deceased); brother of Bernard, living in Sweden. Married Helga Katherine Henderson. Child: Alfred Charles. Steel Grinder. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Johnson, Carl J.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 7th Co., 2d Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born Jan., 1888, at Dalsland, Sweden; brother of W. Johnson of Worcester.

**Johnson, Charles Porter,** C. E. F.: died 5 Oct., 1918, at McLavish Military Hospital, Montreal, of disease.
Enl. 24 June, 1918, at Montreal, 1st Depot Bn., 1st Quebec Regt., Canadian Inf.
Born 28 Nov., 1882, at Danville, P. Q., son of Mrs. Adelaide Johnson of Concord, N. H.

**Johnson, David Willard:** died 7 Oct., 1918 [at Oswego, N. Y.], of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, 17th Co., 5th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 28 Sept. to Co. B, Provisional Bn.
Born 10 Nov., 1895, at Worcester, son of Carl John (died 1921) and Wilhelmina (Finne, died 1920) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of Eskel Louis Johnson. Woodworker.

✠ **Johnson, David William,** Coxswain, U. S. N.: died 16 Aug., 1918, in sinking of "Montanan" in foreign waters.
Enl. 27 March, 1916; 6 April, 1917, serving on "Arizona;" trans. 5 June to Armed Draft Detail, New York City; 17 Oct. to "Montanan."
Born 10 June, 1896, at Worcester, son of Frans A. and Anna M. (Spongberg) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of Albert R., Edna M., Alice L., Henry F., and Carl A. Machinist.

✠ **Johnson, Elmer F.:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [before Alliepont].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 29 May to Co. H, 302d Inf., 76th Div.; 15 Oct. to Co. K, 320th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.
Born 10 June, 1894, at Worcester, son of Andrew Gustaf (died 1899) and Johanna Matilda (Sjoberg, died 1912) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of Mary M. (wife of James P. Weldon) of Worcester, Augusta W. (wife of Bernard Stidsen), John A., Albert E., Francis E., and Charles E. Machinist.

✠ **Johnson, Francis Ludwig,** Bugler: killed in action 25 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 1 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Btry. F, 17th Field Arty., 2d Div. Bugler 18 Aug., 1917. Overseas 13 Dec., 1917.
Born 16 Dec., 1891, at Waterbury, Conn., son of Charles O. and Betty (Kollberg) Johnson; brother of Alexander B. and Esther L. All of Worcester. Wiremaker. Resident in Massachusetts since infancy.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, 28 March, 1919: "On 25 July, 1918, near Soissons, he went to the aid of several of his wounded comrades in spite of violent bombardment."

✠ **Johnson, George Allen:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near La Fère].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.). Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Dec., 1889, at Worcester, son of Carl Axel and Augusta Sophia (Lundahl) Johnson (both born in Sweden); brother of Walter R., Anna S., Edith M., Carl, Arthur R. (served in U. S. Navy), and Mrs. Florence S. Knott of Natick. Woodworker. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Johnson, Oscar Albert:** died 14 April, 1918, of wounds receivedi n action, Toul-Boucq sector.
Enl. 29 May, 1917, Hq. Co., 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born July, 1895, at Kewanee, Ill., son of John A. and Anna Louisa (deceased) Johnson of Worcester. Tool maker. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years. Square named in his memory.

**Jones, Forrest Dean:** died 16 April, 1918, at Ellington Field, Tex., accident.
Enl. 12 Nov., 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 15 Dec., 1917, Signal Corps, 5th Cadet Aero Sq., Ellington Field.
Born 23 Sept., 1895, at Nashua, N. H., son of William H. and Gertrude E. (Dudley, died 1916) Jones; brother of Leon D. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div., wounded), Mrs. Rae Gertrude Merris, and Mrs. Leroy Gardner. All of Worcester. Massachusetts Agricultural College, Class of 1918. File clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

**Kane, John J.:** died 15 Dec., 1918 [Camp Hancock, Ga.], of disease.
Ent. 6 July, 1918; assigned to 153d D. B.
Born 3 Jan., 1894, at Worcester, son of Patrick F. and Bridget (Cummings) Kane; brother of George, Joseph, Catherine, and Margaret. Machinist.

**Karcher, Earl Hamilton,** Corporal: died 25 March, 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C., of disease.

Enl. 25 Feb., 1918, Sanitary Corps, Medical Detachment, Walter Reed Hospital, D. C.

Born 24 Feb., 1894, at Springfield, son of Charles W. and Alice Frances (Hamilton, died 1924) Karcher; brother of Paul H. and Hayden W. All of Springfield. Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B.S., 1917. Chemist, employed in Norwood.

✠ **Kaskinen, Herman:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel-Chéhéry].

Ent. 15 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 15 May to Camp Mills, L. I.; 28 June to Co. H, 110th Inf., 28th Div.; 25 Sept. to Co. B, 110th Inf. Overseas 31 May, 1918.

Born Jan., 1892, at Vasa, Finland. Nephew of Charles Johnson of Worcester.

✠ **Katz, Maxwell B.:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].

Enl. 12 July, 1916, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.

Born 4 June, 1899, in Russia, son of Morris and Rosie Katz; brother of Dora, Tillie, and Joseph. Corset cutter. Resident in Massachusetts about ten years.

✠ **Kelley, Walter Patrick:** killed in action 20 July, 1918, near Hill 204, in Rochet Wood.

Enl. and reported for duty 29 March, 1917; mustered 3 April, Co. L, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. L, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 27 Aug., 1900, at Worcester, son of Patrick and Margaret (Petz, deceased) Kelley (both born in Ireland); brother of Francis of Detroit, Mich., John J. (Co. L, 101st Inf., wounded), Margaret, and Mrs. Theresa Tarcello. Leather worker.

Recommended for Divisional Citation for meritorious conduct.

✠ **Kelly, Cornelius F.,** Sergeant: died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., near Verdun].

Enl. 10 March, 1915, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug.; assigned to Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div. Corporal 28 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 13 May, 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.

Born 18 Dec., 1887, at Worcester, son of Maurice S. and Johanna (Clifford) Kelly (both born in Ireland); brother of Daniel J. of Albany, N. Y., Timothy, Mary E., and Anna N. Clerk. Square named in his memory.

Awarded Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 161, March 3, 1918, 251st Regt., French Field Arty.: "On Feb. 28, 1918, under violent shell fire, he repaired the telephone lines of his battery with the greatest coolness and the most absolute indifference to danger." Recommended for similar action at Xivray 16 June, 1918.

"Received silver star citation 15 Sept., 1919, for exceptional gallantry at Chemin des Dames, 28 Feb., 1918, for which he received a letter of commendation from General Edwards; also 19 April, 1919, for conspicuous services."

**Kendrick, Clarence DeLand:** died 19 Feb., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 24 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d Field Arty., 26th Div.); trans. to Co. D, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Wounded severely 9 Oct., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.

Born 15 Feb., 1889, at North Brookfield, son of Clarence E. and Charlotte (Moore) Kendrick; brother of Leon, Donald, Alice, and Marguerite H. All of Worcester. Married Beatrice Desplaine. Clerk.

✠ **Kinney, Austin R.:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [south of Soissons].

Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 1st Co., Camp Devens Replacement Draft; 24 March to 1st Inf. Training Regt., Depot Div.; 4 April to Co. D, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 27 Feb., 1918.

Born 12 Jan., 1895, at St. George, Me., son of Melvin H. and Nellie W. (Robinson) Kinney of St. George; brother of Earle E. of Worcester and Nannie H. of St. George. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Klebes, Herbert Gold,** Marine Corps: killed in action 15 June, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].

Enl. 8 June, 1917, Port Royal, S. C.; trans. 22 Aug. to 75th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.

Born 7 Oct., 1897, at Sharon, Conn., son of William E. Klebes of Sharon.

✠ **Knight, Henry Rockwood,** First Lieutenant, Inf.: killed in action 12 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 5 June, 1908, Co. H, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served as private, corporal, sergeant, and 1st sergeant. Dis. 29 Oct., 1915, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut., 29 Oct., 1915, Co. H, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917. Drafted into Federal service 5 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., 104th Inf., 26th Div. 1st Lieut. 27 Jan., 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 9 Jan., 1886, at Worcester, son of Henry A. and Effie J. (Phelps, died 1909) Knight. Married Margaret M. Buckley. Children: Clifford, Effie. Foreman, New England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Square named in his memory.

Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 726-A, 26 April, 1918, 32d French Army Corps: "Displayed remarkable coolness, judgment, and valor in leading his platoon through an enemy barrage to reinforce the first lines during the attack of 12 April, 1918. Fell gloriously at the head of his men whom he was leading to the counterattack."

Silver Star Citation, Cited in Citation Order No. 3, G. H. Q., A. E. F., 3 June, 1919: "For gallantry in action at Seicheprey, France, 12 April, 1918, in leading his detachment in a counterattack against the enemy."

✠ **Korjcki, Frank:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy].
Enl. 29 June, 1917, R. A., Co. G, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born April, 1886, at "Gmrsd," Russia; brother of Stanley Korjcki of Chicago, Ill.

✠ **Kyrus, Matthew F.,** Corporal: killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [near Chippy-Varennes road].
Enl. 13 March, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. F, 3d Inf.; trans. 29 May to Co. E, 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 26 Jan., 1918. Overseas 14 June, 1917.
Born May, 1897, in Minersville, Pa., son of Matthew Kyrus.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, Hq. 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

✠ **Lafrance, Narcisse,** C. E. F.: died 27 Aug., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 24 Nov., 1916; served in France in 22d Bn., Canadian Inf.

**Lalime, Albert J.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J., of disease.
Enl. 4 June, 1918, R. A., 17th Co., C. A. C.; trans. 2 Sept. to 1st Detachment, Sept. Automatic Replacement Draft, C. A. C., Fort Revere.
Born 4 Feb., 1897, at Manchaug, son of Albert Joseph and Marie Anna (Bibeau) Lalime of Worcester. Machinist. Graduate of Worcester High School of Commerce.

✠ **Lamb, Harold C.,** Corporal: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918 [at Ravin de Caure near Lamagneux].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 Oct., 1917. Overseas 12 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Aug., 1894, at Worcester, son of Clifford O. and Kate M. (Jones) Lamb.

Cited in G. O. No. 74, Hq. 26th Div., 31 Aug., 1918: "For marked gallantry and meritorious service in capture of Belleau, Givry, Château-Thierry, Trugny, etc."

✠ **Lamb, Henry L.,** Corporal: killed in action 10 Nov., 1918 [near Ville-devant-Chaumont].
Enl. 20 Jan., 1916, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 4 July, 1917. Wounded severely 20 July, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 21 July, 1896, at Worcester, son of Henry A. and Mabel L. (Pierce) Lamb of Northborough; brother of Mrs. Josephine A. Baker, Frederick R., Ruth, and Mabel E., all of Shrewsbury. Attended Wentworth Institute two years. Machinist. Square named in his memory.

**Landin, Arthur Theodore:** died 4 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 7 Oct., 1915, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 10 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 Dec., 1893, at Worcester, son of Eric and Johanna Matilda (Svenson, deceased) Landin (both born in Sweden); brother of Carl H., Harold F. W., and Gertrude J. All of Auburn. Machinist.

**Lankinen, Peter:** died 30 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 3 Nov., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 Feb., 1918, to 3d Co., Camp Devens Casuals, Camp Merritt; 24 July to Co. M, 161st Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to 1st Labor Co.; 19 Nov. to 2d Provisional Labor Co., 1st Depot Div. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born about 1887, at "Wiipure;" brother of Ida Lankinen of Worcester. Credited to Pennsylvania.

**Larmour, William Alexander:** died 13 Dec., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 24 April, 1918, 4th Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 30 April to Co. C, 37th Engrs. Overseas 30 June, 1918.
Born Jan., 1891, at Belfast, Ire., son of James and Eliza (Johnson) Larmour; brother of Mrs. Susan Cowan and Edward. All of Worcester. Married Agnes Martin (died 1917). Pattern maker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-six years.

✠ **Larsen, Leander Theodore,** Corporal: died 19 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 15 Sept., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 15 April, 1892, at Worcester, son of Andrew M. (born in Norway, deceased) and Charlotte Olson, born in Sweden) Larsen; brother of Agnes and Arthur M. Married Gertrude R. Olmsted. Child: Leander T. Fireman, stationary engine. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Lawless, Paul Henry,** Corporal: died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct. at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 1897, at Worcester, son of John T. and Emma M. (Huse) Lawless; brother of George (Sergeant, Medical Dept.) of Boston, Raymond H., Bertha A., Mabel (wife of Arthur P. Blanchard), Mrs. Nellie Hodgkins, Edgar E. of Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Mary H. Wildes of Kennebunkport, Me. Market clerk.

✠ **Lawson, John Frank [Lynch]:** killed in action 22 June, 1918 [near Bouresches].
Enl. 1 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. L, 50th Inf.; trans. 16 Aug. to Co. L, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born 6 Nov., 1884, at Worcester, son of George (deceased) and Margaret Jane (McKenna) Lawson, who in 1919 was Mrs. Lynch of Worcester; brother of Albert of Auburn. Polisher and buffer.

✠ **Leach, Gilson Berry,** Corporal: died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 4 June, 1915, Btry. B, 1st Regt., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 24 July, 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 23 May, 1895, at Dover, son of William T. (deceased) and Ada I. (Gardner) Leach, who in 1919 was Mrs. Pickett; brother of Gail B. and Glenrose. All of Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Cecilia M. Vincent, who in 1919 was wife of Henry Steinburg. Shipping clerk.

**Leonard, Roscoe Fred:** died 10 Jan., 1919, at Camp Mills, of disease.
Ent. 29 July, 1918, 15th Co., 4th Bn., Syracuse Recruit Camp; trans. 23 Aug. to 330th Guard and Fire Co., Q. M. C., Camp Mills; 6 Dec. to 331st Guard and Fire Co.
Born 1 Jan., 1895, at Bradford, Vt., son of Elbert O. and Irene H. Leonard; brother of Harold O., Irene, Kathryn, Donald F., and Mrs. Joseph F. Donahue. All of Worcester. Pressman. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Leonard, William Harvey:** killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau].
Enl. and reported for duty 27 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 3 Aug., 1896, at Hubbardston, son of John (born in Nova Scotia, deceased) and Margaret A. (Watterson) Leonard, who married, second, B. Bennett of Hubbardston; brother of John J. of Boston. Clerk.

**Lewis, Albert George:** died 5 Oct., 1918, at Camp Morrison, Va., of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., 18th Balloon Co., Air Service.
Born 7 April, 1892, at Worcester, son of Albert George (born in Wales, died 1915) and Maria Ann (Evans) Lewis (born in Wales, died 1897); brother of James E., Charles B., Mary G., Elizabeth B., and Helen G. Employee, real estate business.

**Lind, Edward Philip,** Seaman, U. S. N.: died 22 Jan., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Enl. 3 Dec., 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.; trans. 18 Dec. to Receiving Ship, New York.
Prior service: Enl. 18 Jan., 1915, Co. C, 2d Inf., M. V. M.; honorably dis. 20 Dec., 1915.
Born 28 Oct., 1894, at Springfield, Mo., son of Andrew and Alma (Udenberg) Lind (both born in Sweden); brother of Ethel O., Robert E., Jennie, and Carl J. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts eighteen years.

✠ **Lindberg, Carl John:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near La Croix Blanche farm].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 21 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Feb., 1896, at Monson, Me., son of John Eric (deceased) and Amanda Sophia (Lundblad) Lindberg (both born in Sweden); brother of Mary S., Jennie E., and Walba. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

✠ **Lindsey, Oscar Willard,** Musician, third class: died 10 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A., 21st Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum; trans. 7 Jan., 1918, to Supply Co., 39th Inf.; 11 March to Hq. Co., 39th Inf., 4th Div. Musician, 3d class, 21 Aug., 1918. Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Prior service: Co. F, 6th Inf., M. V. M., from 7 Jan., 1907, to 28 Feb., 1911.
Born 31 March, 1888, at Framingham, son of Willard M. and Annie R. (Warren) Lindsey, who later married Frank K. Edwards; brother of Edwin H. and Edith A. Drug clerk.

✠ **Livermore, Charles Randall:** killed in action 26 April, 1918 [Domart-sur-le-Luce].
Enl. 8 Sept., 1917, E. R. C., at Neuilly-sur-Seine, France; assigned to Casual Detachment, Base Camp, U. S. Army Ambulance Service with French Army having previously served as an ambulance driver in the Clark University Unit. Overseas 9 June, 1917, with Clark University Unit.
Born 19 July, 1895, at Worcester, son of Bert Randall and Clara Barton (Graton) Livermore; brother of Caroline. Student, Clark University, 1917.

**Lonergan, John Francis:** died 3 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Enl. 24 June, 1916, R. A., Troop M, 13th Cav.; trans. 1 June, 1917, to Troop M, 20th Cav.; 19 Nov. to Btry. F, 78th Field Arty., 6th Div. Served on Mexican Border, 1916. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born 4 Aug., 1892, at Worcester, son of Thomas J. and Ellen (Carroll) Lonergan (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Nora A. and Joseph C. Teamster. Square named in his memory.

✠ **Lovejoy, Earle Ernest:** died 31 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [north of Verdun].
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 4 Aug., 1895, at Worcester, son of George E. and Nellie E. (Tyrrel, died 1897) Lovejoy; brother of Roy T. (Sergeant, Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div., wounded). Bank clerk.

Received citations from General Edwards 28 July and 31 Aug., 1918, "for marked gallantry and devotion to duty."

**Lovely, John Joseph:** died 21 Feb., 1919, accidental gunshot wounds received while on duty as prison guard.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. C, 9th Inf., 2d Div.; to Co. D, U. S. Army Replacement Bn. Overseas 5 Nov., 1917.
Born 13 June, 1897, at Worcester, son of George H. (deceased) and Elizabeth (Heffren) Lovely; brother of James, George, Harry, Margaret, and Florence. Married Anna Burns. Machinist.

✠ **Lowry, George Nixon:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 31 May, 1916, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 April, 1898, at Providence, R. I., son of Mrs. Lottie Jane (Mowry) Lowry, who married second, G. W. Dexter; brother of Mrs. Lillian J. Hadley. Blacksmith. Resident in Massachusetts eleven years.

Recommended for Divisional citation 18 June, 1918, for repairing telephone lines under heavy shell fire during enemy raid at Xivray, 16 June, 1918.

**Lucas, Joe,** Corporal: died 22 May, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 18 Dec., 1915, R. A.; Ordnance Detachment, Watertown Arsenal. Corporal 25 June, 1918.
Born Jan., 1887, in Vilna, Lithuania.

✠ **Luce, George Winfield,** Marine Corps: killed in action 6 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 9 Aug., 1917, Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 14 Nov. to 26th Co., Quantico, Va.; to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 31 Dec., 1917.
Born 28 June, 1898, at Barre, Vt., son of Mrs. Dora J. French of Charlton. Employee, American Steel and Wire Company. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Lukan, Charles:** drowned 8 Sept., 1918, in Charles River.
Ent. 24 Aug., 1918, 22d Co., 6th Training Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 15 June, 1890, in "Kahoner," Russia; brother of Mrs. Frances K. Dumark of Chicago, Ill.

**Lygdman, Carl A.:** died 29 March, 1918, in France, accident, line of duty.
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 17 March, 1899, at Worcester, son of John Alfred and Anna Charlta (Gustaffson) Lygdman; brother of Mabel, John Eneu, Anna Victoria, Signa E., Hilda, and Florence. Machinist.

**Lynch, Thomas Michael,** Major, Q. M. C.: died 18 Dec., 1918, at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Appointed Major, Q. M. C., 26 Oct., 1918.
Born 2 July, 1882, at Worcester, son of Michael J. and Anna (Callahan) Lynch. Husband of Myrtle Lynch, who in 1925 was Mrs. Cowperthwaite of Darby, Pa. Children: Agnes Virginia, Thomas Melvin, William. Credited to District of Columbia.

✠ **MacAllister, Harry W.:** killed in action 20 Oct., 1918 [near Bois des Estrayes].
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 12 June, 1898, at Waitsfield, Vt., son of Othor and Elizabeth MacAllister of Waitsfield. Machinist. Resident in Massachusetts two months.

✠ **Mailea, John Thomas:** killed in action 9 Oct., 1918 [severely gassed 9 Oct. at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 22 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B., 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Aug., 1890, at Westborough, son of Thomas G. (died 1901) and Bridget Agnes (Cahill) Mailea, who in 1919 was wife of James J. Bailey; brother of Martin G., James E., and Mary E. Mailea, and Theresa and Clarence Bailey. All of Worcester. Plumber's helper.

**McCabe, George Francis:** died 1 Nov., 1918, at Camp Hospital 26, of disease.
Ent. 27 April, 1918, Co. C, 116th Field Signal Bn., 41st Div.; trans. to Hq. Co., 301st Inf., 76th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 11 July, 1893, at Worcester, son of James and Margaret (Woods) McCabe (both born in Ireland); brother of James R., Patrick E., and Mary M. Wiremaker.

✠ **McCarthy, John Thomas:** died 30 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B., Camp Upton, N. Y.; trans. 12 June to Co. C, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. D, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 9 Aug. to Co. E, 59th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1886, at Worcester, son of Charles and Delia (Mahoney) McCarthy; brother of Mrs. Elizabeth Morgan of Providence, R. I., John William, and Edward. Polisher.

✠ **McGourty, James Anthony,** Machinist (prov.), N. R. F.: died 11 April, 1918, when "Lake Moor" was torpedoed.

Appointed 27 Dec., 1917, Machinist (prov.); assigned to duty in connection with "Lake Moor," and on board when placed in commission, New York City.

Born 15 March, 1897, at Worcester, son of Frank J. (born in Ireland, died 1918) and Mary F. (Noonan) McGourty; brother of Frances Lucille. Student, Massachusetts Nautical School.

"It was on his second trip across when out of the darkness of the April night a German torpedo crashed through the U. S. S. 'Lake Moor.' The vessel was doomed, but still it plunged on. 'Abandon ship!' came the Captain's order, but who could launch a lifeboat with the propellers madly churning the sea? An officer called for volunteers to go to the engine room and shut off steam. There was a moment of silence. The men huddled together and hid their faces, for every hatchway was a scalding kettle. Then some one ran forward and cried, 'I'll try it, sir!' No one has ever known how, but it was done. And some moments later, when the last lifeboat had cleared the scene, they passed his name about in lowered voices, as a thing of wonder."

✠ **McGrail, Frank,** Sergeant: killed in action 31 Oct., 1918, in Belieu Bois.

Enl. 11 Jan., 1915, Co. G, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 10 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 17 Aug., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 26 Feb., 1891, at Ballinagara, County Leitrim, Ire., son of Hugh and Ellen (McTigue, died 1925) McGrail of County Leitrim, Ire.; brother of Mary and Margaret, both of Worcester, Myles, and Catherine. Wire gauger. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

Recommended twice for citation: "For meritorious conduct in the handling of his platoon while under heavy machine-gun fire, October 2, 1918." "Mortally wounded while voluntarily in scouting party to locate enemy in Belieu Bois October 23, 1918, but succeeded in returning with valuable information."

✠ **McGrath, Joseph James,** Marine Corps: killed in action 12 June, 1918 [in Belleau Wood].

Enl. 7 Aug., 1917, at Detroit, Mich.; assigned to 55th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div.

Born 5 Sept., 1895, at Worcester, son of John Joseph (born in Ireland) and Eliza (McTigue) McGrath; brother of Anna (wife of Wesley H. Durant), Margaret (wife of Edmund D. Greenhalge), Marion, Rena, Dorothy, and Francis. Student. Credited to Michigan.

**McHugh, William Clinton:** died 2 Oct., 1918 [at Syracuse, N. Y.], of disease.

Ent. 26 Aug., 1918, 1st Recruit Co., Syracuse Recruit Camp.

Born 14 Dec., 1887, at Moncton, N. B., son of Hugh and Mary Ann (Fay) McHugh; brother of Edward J., Walter P., Clara A., all of Worcester, and Mrs. Margaret M. Cusson. Married Mary A. Ryan (deceased). Polisher and teamster. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **McKeeby, Harry J.,** Sergeant: killed in action 23 [25] Oct., 1918 [Houppy Bois].

Enl. 14 May, 1915, Co. G, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 27 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 25 Jan., 1918. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.

Born 15 Sept., 1899, at Plainfield, N. J., son of Arthur W. and Elizabeth Agnes (Laverty, died 1920) McKeeby; brother of Benjamin A., Fred M., and Mrs. Ada F. Donohue. All of Worcester. Conductor, Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company. Square named in his memory. "Attended Officers' Training School in Paris."

✠ **McTague, William Joseph:** died 16 Sept., 1918, of wounds received in action, Oise-Aisne offensive.

Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.

Born 6 April, 1896, at Worcester, son of Charles (born in Ireland) and Bridget (born in Scotland) McTague of Worcester; brother of Mrs. Catherine Doherty of Pittsburgh, Pa., Thomas, Francis C., and Mary Elizabeth. Machinist.

✠ **Meringolo, Carmine:** killed in action 5 Sept., 1918 [near Fismes].

Ent. 26 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.

Born 14 July, 1892, in Italy, son of Vincenzo and Francesa (Zinari) Meringolo of Acri, Cosenza, Italy; brother of Annunziato, Angelo, and Christina. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Midgley, Samuel Eric,** Blacksmith, second class, N. R. F.: died 21 Oct., 1918, at Brooklyn Naval Hospital, N. Y., of disease.
Enr. 11 Dec., 1917; assigned 27 March, 1918, to Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; 1 July to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; 18 July to Naval Section No. 1, 5th Naval District; 2 Oct. to Naval Overseas Transportation Service, Baltimore, Md., and attached to "Chinampa;" 8 Oct. to Naval Hospital, N. Y.
Born 11 July, 1895, at Bradford, Eng., son of Joseph Cookson (died 1904) and Serena (Holmes) Midgley of Newton Center; brother of Norman H., Francis Vernon, and William Herbert. Construction engineer. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Migauckas, Thomas Joseph, Jr.,** Sergeant: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [Mouilly].
Enl. 16 April, 1917, 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N. G.; reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 4 Aug., Co. C, 101st Engrs., 26th Div. Corporal 23 Aug., 1917. Sergeant 16 April, 1918. Overseas 26 Sept., 1917.
Born May, 1891, at Worcester, son of Thomas and Rosanna T. (Lavanovitz) Migauckas (both born in Poland); brother of Anna, Julia B., Frances S., and Cecilia R. Student, Boston University Law School. Holy Cross College, 1914.

✠ **Miller, Carl,** Corporal: killed in action 17 Oct., 1918 [attack on Haumont Wood].
Enl. and reported for duty 1 June, 1917, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Wounded slightly 20 July, 1918. Corporal 24 April, 1918. Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 23 Sept., 1892, at Worcester, son of Andrew and Anna (Rasmussen) Miller (both born in Denmark) of Northborough; brother of John of Worcester, Anna P., George, and Louisa, all of Northborough. Machinist.

**Miller, Robert A.,** Sergeant: drowned 8 Jan., 1919 [Riviera Hospital Center].
Enl. 13 June, 1917; assigned 11 Aug. to Co. L, Medical Dept. Training Unit, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; trans. 3 Oct. to General Hospital 2, Fort Henry, Md.; 6 July, 1918, to Co. 4, Medical Dept. July Automatic Replacement Draft; 5 Aug. to 1st Depot Div. Training School for Sanitary Troops; 30 Aug. to Base Hospital 99; 6 Dec. to U. S. Convalescent Hospital 2; 23 Dec. to Riviera Hospital Center. Corporal 1 April, 1918. Sergeant 1 Jan., 1919. Overseas 14 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1890, in Glasgow, Scot., son of David and Ellen Miller; brother of Frances A., Elizabeth A. S., Ellen R. F., Gertrude A., and Agnes R. All of Brooklyn, N. Y. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts over a year.

**Minor, George N.:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 9th Co., 3d Bn., 151st D. B.
Born Dec., 1894, at Millbury, son of Marcus (died 1902) and Christiana (Lavellee, died 1917) Minor, who married, second, Charles W. Gaines (died 1916); brother of Samuel Minor and Mary Jane Gaines, both of Worcester. Automobile mechanic.

**Mixter, Gordon,** Seaman, second class, U. S. N.: died 20 Oct., 1918, at Yorktown, Va., of disease.
Enl. 11 June, 1917; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., from Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 19 July to Naval Training Camp, Portsmouth, N. H.; 29 Sept. to "Alabama;" 9 Oct. to "Mercy."
Born 4 July, 1899, at Worcester, son of Clarence D. and Bertha E. (Maynard) Mixter of Worcester. Student.

✠ **Monroe, Edward,** C. E. F.: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918.
Enl. in 24th Victoria Rifles, C. E. F.
Born Oct., 1892, in Montreal, P. Q.

**Moore, Michael F.:** died 3 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.
Enl. 12 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 20 April, 1895, at Worcester, son of Maurice and Katherine (Shea) Moore (both born in Ireland, both deceased); brother of Anna Theresa (wife of Thomas J. Tinsley). Pressman.

✠ **Moran, John Willard,** Marine Corps: died 9 June, 1918, at Paris, of wounds received in action 6 June [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917; assigned to Parris Island, S. C.; trans. 23 Feb., 1918, to 137th Co., Quantico, Va.; 18 April to 74th Co., 6th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 March, 1918.
Born 12 June, 1895, at Warren, son of Joseph Francis and Julia F. (Cunningham) Moran; brother of Joseph F., Carlton P., and Helena K. Teacher, high school, Linden, N. J.

✠ **Morgan, Arnold Hastings,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Aug., 1918.
Enl. 8 Feb., 1916, at Digby, N. S., Medical Corps, 112th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 12 Sept., 1898, at Landowns, N. S., son of Isaiah T. Morgan of Marshalltown, N. S.

✠ **Morgan, James Francis,** C. E. F.: died of wounds 30 Sept., 1918, in France.
Enl. 21 June, 1917, at Fredericton, N. B. Served with 236th Bn., Canadian Inf.; in England 19 Nov., 1917, to 26 Aug., 1918; to France 27 Aug., 1918.

✠ **Mulvehill, James Edward:** killed in action 27 Feb., 1918 [near Lepine, "by falling débris in dugout during heavy bombardment"].
Enl. and reported for duty, 2 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Sept., 1898, at Worcester, son of Michael E. and Elizabeth G. (Moran) Mulvehill; brother of Helen C. and John E. Machinist.

**Nejaimey, Toby:** died 9 Oct., 1918, at Camp Upton, N. Y., of disease.
Ent. 22 July, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 25 Aug. to Co. B, Medical Detachment, Base Hospital, Camp Upton.
Born 7 Feb., 1895, at Moshgara, Syria, son of Habib (died 1927) and Mary (Zambacca) Nejaimey; brother of Katherine (wife of Elias Halal), Charles, and Kamel (Btry. F, 320th Field Arty., 82d Div., severely wounded). Dress designer. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Nicholas, Michael:** died 9 Nov., 1918, in France, of wounds received in action.
Ent. 25 May, 1918, 152d D. B.; trans. 8 July to Co. M, 49th Inf.; 12 Sept. to Co. G, 109th Inf., 28th Div. Overseas 18 July, 1918.
Born 23 May, 1893, in Syria, son of Nicholas (died 1923) and Maria (died 1924) Nicholas; brother of Joseph of North Wilmington (1926), Elias of St. Martin, Cordoba, S. A., Mary, and Habid (died 1919). Mill hand. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

**Nichols, Brayton,** Second Lieutenant, Aviation Section, Signal Corps: killed 2 April, 1919, in airplane collision, at Kordel, near Treves, Ger.
Enl. 20 June, 1916, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. [Ent. O. T. C., Plattsburg, May, 1917; trans. to Aviation Section, Signal Corps; detailed to Curtiss Flying School, Newport News, Va.; to School of Military Aeronautics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; to Ellington Field, Tex.] Dis. 1 March, 1918, to accept commission. Called into active service as 2d Lieut. 2 March, Air Service, Signal Reserve Corps; 11 July to Kelly Field; to Bombing School, 7th Aviation Instruction Center, Clermont-Ferrand; 1 Oct. to 166th Aero Sq., 1st Day Bombardment Group. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born 28 Dec., 1892, at Worcester, son of Dr. Charles Lemuel and Mary Jarrette (Brayton, died 1910) Nichols; brother of Charles L., Harriet B. (wife of Daniel W. Lincoln), and Caroline D. (wife of George A. Gaskill). Harvard, A.B., 1915; prepared at Pomfret School. Student, Tufts College Medical School.

✠ **Norsigian, George Harry:** killed in action 13 April, 1918 [Bois Brûlé].
Enl. 29 June, 1916, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Oct., 1917.
Born 15 May, 1895, at Harpoot, Turkey, son of Harry and Mary (Yegiaian) Norsigian; brother of Jacob, Narzo, Mary, John, and Agnes. All of Worcester. Leather worker. Resident in Massachusetts twenty years.

✠ **Nygren, Claus E.:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [near Gesnes].
Ent. 4 Oct., 1917, 166th D. B.; trans. 25 Oct. to Co. E, 361st Inf., 91st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born March, 1887, at Arby, Dalarne, Sweden; brother of Mrs. Alma Janisch of Portland, Ore.

✠ **O'Connor, Patrick John:** killed in action 10 Oct., 1918 [Argonne forest].
Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. G, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 8 April, 1918.
Born Oct., 1893, at Worcester, son of Patrick (deceased) and Margaret O'Connor; brother of Margaret, Mary, Helen, Florence, Rose, Edward, and Josephine. All of Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Mary Agnes Crowley. Machinist.

✠ **O'Leary, Henry Aloysius,** Second Lieutenant (temp.), Inf.: died 5 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action at Nantillois.

Enl. 3 Nov., 1915, Co. G, 9th Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.); trans. 26 March, 1918, to Army Candidates School, A. P. O. 714, A. E. F. Dis. 12 May, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2d Lieut. (temp.), Inf., 13 May, 1918, and assigned to 317th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 1 Sept, 1917.

Born 3 April, 1898, at Worcester, son of Timothy Joseph and Hannah (Spillane) O'Leary (both born in Ireland); brother of Timothy J. (Ordnance Detachment, Aberdeen Proving Grounds), Jeremiah (served in U. S. Navy), Mary (wife of Charles A. Henderson), Elizabeth (wife of Hermon Ogren), Anna (wife of George Griffith), and Helen (wife of Daniel Cushing). Student, Sacred Heart Academy, Worcester. Square named in his memory.

"By decision, dated 2 April, 1918, Commandant Richier, commanding the 27th Battalion of Alpine Chasseurs, hereby names as an honorary chasseur of the first class of said battalion the Aspirant Henry Leary, of the American Army, as a testimonial of the general esteem he has inspired during his stay, from March 19 to April 2, 1918."

"Commandant Richier, commanding the 27th Battalion, Alpine Chasseurs, is happy to certify that Aspirant Henry Leary, of the American Army, has gained, during his stay with the Battalion, the esteem and the sympathy of every one, by his qualities of heart, his activity, his determination, and his zeal in fulfilling his duties as chief of section."

Citation: Battalion Order No. 22: Aspirant Henry Leary, of the American Army, temporary member of the Battalion, Alpine Chasseurs, "Young American aspirant, designated for a stay in our secteur, with the 27th Battalion of Alpine Chasseurs, has shown, in all the missions with which he was charged, the finest military qualities, — qualities of coolness, of enthusiasm, and of bravery."

✠ **Osherowitz, Louis:** died 15 July, 1918, of wounds received in action.

Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. D, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 25 March, 1918.

Born July, 1896, at Minsk, Russia, son of Mrs. Ida Osherowitz of Biddeford, Me. Mattress maker, employed in Worcester. Credited to Maine.

**Parrott, Claude I.:** died 13 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.

Enl. 5 July, 1917, E. R. C. Reported for duty 27 Feb., 1918, Medical Detachment, Base Hospital 44. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 24 May, 1895, at Worcester, son of Henry and Josephine Parrott; brother of Major Joseph Parrott of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Blanche P. Unkles of North Oxford. Salesman.

**Payette, Homer E.:** died 29 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 22 July, 1918, 10th Co., 3d Training Bn., 151st D. B.

Born 26 July, 1891, at Worcester, son of [Louis J. and Henriette (Bussiere) Payette (both born in Canada)]; brother of Telesphore of Saginaw, Mich., Edgar A., Rudolph V. (Q. M. C., Camp Dix, N. J.), Florence (wife of Otto H. Johnson), and Mrs. Grace Vigeant. Printer, employed in Boston.

✠ **Pedoni, Michael:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Imecourt].

Ent. 31 May, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. G, 319th Inf., 80th Div. Overseas 5 July, 1918.

Born 15 Dec., 1889, at Bisceglie, Province of Bari, Italy, son of Bartolomeo and Laura (Saldani, died 1917) Pedoni; brother of Mrs. Cecilia Pelegrini and Mrs. Teresa Lamanuzzi.

**Pengally, Irving Yale:** died 5 April, 1918, of disease.

Enl. 5 July, 1917, E. R. C. Reported for duty 12 Aug., Co. L, "M. I. L. Units;" trans. 5 Oct. to Medical Detachment, Base Hospital.

Born 2 Oct., 1890, at Pawtucket, R. I., son of William E. and Annie L. Pengally; brother of Lillian and May. All of Worcester. Clerk. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-one years.

**Perron, Joseph L.:** died 21 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.

Ent. 23 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 1 Aug. to Co. B, 12th M. P.

Born 12 May, 1891, at Worcester, son of Fred (born in Canada, deceased) and Mary (Goodney) Perron of Worcester; brother of Louis J. Credited to Rhode Island. Driver for ice dealer.

✠ **Peterson, William A.:** died 22 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [20 July, shell fire, near Belleau].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 6 Feb., 1885, at Leedhult, Sweden, son of Andrew P. (deceased) and Anna C. Peterson, of Lynn, 1920; brother of Sidney of Manchester, N. H., and Mrs. Mary E. Mann of Lynn. Lineman. Resident in Massachusetts one year.

**Picard, Joseph Honorius Ernest,** Sergeant: drowned 26 July, 1918, at Camp Cody, N. M.
Enl. 24 May, 1917, E. R. C.; reported for duty 30 Aug., 1917, Motor Truck Co. 53, M. T. C.; trans. 12 Oct. to Q. M. C. Detachment, Camp Cody.
Born 10 July, 1894, at Worcester, son of Henry (died 1916) and Belzemire (Corriveau) Picard (both born in Canada); brother of Irene P. (wife of Wilfred J. Le May), Alice A. (wife of Edward L. Lynch), Olive H. (wife of Edward F. Early), Raymond F., Claire E., Anita M., and George H. Chauffeur. "Acting as chauffeur for two French officers who were also crushed under overturned car. He had been driving car for several months and was known as an efficient and careful driver."

**Ploetz, Albert Frank Helmer:** died 2 Nov., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 26 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 3 July to Supply Co., 335th Field Arty., 87th Div. Overseas 31 Aug., 1918.
Born 29 Aug., 1889, at Rutland, son of Robert Julius and Anna (Weideman, died 1917) Ploetz (both born in Germany); brother of Emile R. (see below), Charles Justus, William Herman, Annie M., Pauline L., Martha M., Clara W. (wife of Clifford J. Lloyd), and Emma M. (wife of Thomas J. Powell). Teamster.

**Ploetz, Emile Richard:** died 12 Oct., 1918 [at Camp Johnston, Fla.], of disease.
Enl. 11 Dec., 1917, N. A., 18th Receiving Co., Camp Johnston; trans. 10 Jan., 1918, to Field Remount Sq. 301, Camp Johnston; 6 March to Auxiliary Remount Depot 333, Camp Johnston.
Born 15 Sept., 1895, at Rutland, son of Robert J. and Anna (Weideman, deceased) Ploetz (both born in Germany); brother of Albert Frank Helmer Ploetz (see above). Laborer.

✠ **Poliski, John:** killed in action 13 Oct., 1918 [Bois de Forêt].
Enl. 16 Sept., 1917, R. A., Co. D, 30th Inf., 3d Div.; trans. 1 Sept., 1918, to Co. G, 30th Inf. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born about 1894, at Worcester. Cousin of Joe Sobliski of Charlestown.

**Posner, Harry Joseph:** killed 20 June, 1918, by premature explosion of a shell.
Ent. 28 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 17 April to Btry. B, 305th Field Arty., 77th Div. Overseas 26 April, 1918.
Born 23 Feb., 1896, in Russia, son of David (deceased) and Gussie Posner; brother of Rose of Worcester. Munition worker. Resident in Massachusetts fourteen years.

✠ **Power, Edward Francis,** Corporal: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 14 Oct., 1918. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1897, at Worcester, son of Thomas and Winifred (Brennan, died 1918) Power; brother of Patrick J. Power (see below), John, Thomas, Frank, Helen, Winifred, Margaret, Mary, Josephine, and Anna. Assistant shipper, thread mills.

✠ **Power, Patrick J.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, St. Mihiel offensive.
Enl. 15 Aug., 1917, at Camp Curtis Guild, East Boxford, Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 July, 1899, at Worcester, son of Thomas and Winifred (Brennan, died 1918) Power; brother of Corporal Edward Francis Power (see above). Student.

✠ **Protano, Frank,** Saddler: killed in action 25 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Bois des Rappes].
Enl. 30 Jan., 1917, R. A., Hq. Co., 7th Field Arty., 1st Div.; trans. 14 March to Supply Co., 7th F. A.; 1 June to Supply Co., 19th F. A., 5th Div. Wagoner 23 June, 1917. Saddler 1 Nov., 1917. Overseas 27 May, 1918.
Born Feb., 1896, at Viesti, Italy, son of Mrs. Rosario Protano of Viesti; brother of Santo and Nunzio, both of Worcester. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Rand, Walter Adams:** killed in action 28 July, 1918 [near Sergy].
Enl. 29 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 2 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born 9 Sept., 1892, at Orange, son of Elmer A. and Luetta M. (Adams) Rand of Hartford, Conn., 1919; brother of Neal H. and Frank H. of Hartford, Conn. Guard, American Steel and Wire Company.

✠ **Rice, John T.,** Sergeant: died 19 Oct., 1918, from wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 19 June, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 25 July, 1917. Sergeant 9 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 July, 1897, at Worcester, son of Peter Thomas (died 1924) and Bridget Elizabeth (Brady) Rice; brother of Charles Peter, James, Henry, and Elizabeth Margaret (wife of Loren True Baker). Timekeeper.

Croix de Guerre with bronze star, 3 March, 1918: "On 28 Feb., 1918, under a violent bombardment, he repaired the telephone lines of his battery with the greatest coolness and the most absolute contempt for danger."

**Richards, Edward George,** Corporal: died 15 Jan., 1919, at Langres, of disease [gassed north of Verdun 31 Oct., 1918].
Enl. 30 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. E, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. E, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 14 Sept., 1918. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 28 Jan., 1893, at Holden, son of Charles (died 1910) and Jane (Lussier, died 1914) Richards; brother of Charles of Shawinigan, P. Q., William A. of Northborough, Louise (wife of George R. Daniels), Dora (wife of George N. Guertin), and Leo. Inspector, Harrington-Richardson Arms Company. Member of theatre orchestra. He is said to have fired first shot for Btry. E, against the Germans.

Cited for bravery and gallant conduct, La Croix Blanche Ferme, 28 July, 1918, by Gen. C. R. Edwards.

✠ **Richards, Ralph Sherman,** Corporal: died 18 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 2 June, 1915, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Corporal 24 Dec., 1917. Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 1 Oct., 1897, at Worcester, son of Rufus W. and Amelia Ann (Romkey) Richards (both born in Nova Scotia); brother of Percy William, Howard Albert, Aubrey Leonard, Helen Margaret, Lottie Elizabeth, Florence Louise, Vera Frances, Edwin Rufus, Mrs. May Angeline Cox, and Mrs. Dorothy Avis Boudreau. Married Florence Lucille Thompson. Assistant foreman, box factory.

Recommended for Divisional Citation for repairing telephone lines under heavy shell fire during the enemy raid on Xivray, 16 June, 1918.

**Richardson, Earle Artemus,** Fireman, second class, U. S. N.: died 18 Sept., 1920, on board S. P. 467, at Honolulu, Hawaii, result of fall through hatch.
Enl. 4 June, 1917; assigned to Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 28 June to Naval Training Station, Newport; 28 Sept. to "Michigan;" 8 March, 1918, to Naval Hospital, Philadelphia; 14 May to Receiving Ship, Philadelphia; 5 July to "Minneapolis;" dis. 9 Sept., 1919, from "Aulick;" re-enl. 10 Sept., 1919.
Born 21 Jan., 1900, at Leominster, son of Charles Artemus (died 1915) and Lida (Keith) Richardson of Worcester. Student.

**Richter, George,** Quartermaster, 1st class, N. R. F.: died 7 Dec., 1917, of injuries, at Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va.
Enr. 9 May, 1917; stationed from 15 Sept. at Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va.
Born 14 Sept., 1895, at Ely, Iowa, son of Emanuel and Frances Richter (both born in Czecho-Slovakia); brother of Mrs Annie Savadsky and Edward L., both of Groveland, Ill., Mrs. Viola Day and Dennis, both of Springfield, and Emil of Medford. Student, Clark University. Resident in Massachusetts about twenty years.

**Roche, Walter Richard,** Ship's fitter, second class, N. R. F.: died 19 Sept., 1918, at City Hospital, Worcester, of disease.
Enr. 3 May, 1918; assigned to Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I.
Born 19 July, 1893, at Worcester, son of James and Margaret E. (McBride) Roche (both deceased); brother of Mrs. Ella Roche Duby of Boston and Marion (wife of Morgan E. Jones) of Anderson, Ill. Steam fitter

**Rome, William, Jr.:** died 3 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 29 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 Sept., to Provost Guard Co. of Inf., Camp Devens.
Born 19 Dec., 1894, at Ashland, son of William and Mary (Powers) Rome (both born in Europe); brother of Ruth (wife of Theodore Pechie), Mary (wife of Charles Snickers), Margaret, Joseph, Julia, Charles, Helen, Katherine, and Isabella. All of Worcester. Chauffeur. Name on memorial tablet erected by St. John's Church, Worcester.

**Ronayne, Raymond Francis:** died 9 Nov., 1917, at Post Hospital, Fort Myer, Va., of disease.
Enl. 14 Aug., 1917, R. A., 3d Btry., Replacement Bn., 6th Field Arty., 1st Div.
Born 5 Dec., 1898, at Providence, R. I., son of William A. (born in England) and Mary A. (Rawdon) Ronayne; brother of Lawrence A. (corporal, Medical Dept.), James, and William A. (died 1911). Employee, Worcester Gas Light Company. Square named in his memory. Resident in Massachusetts seventeen years. "Reported to be the first man from Worcester to die in the service."

✠ **Rosso, Vito:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [east of Mézy, near Surmelin River], Second Battle of the Marne.
Enl. 23 June, 1917, Co. E, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918.
Born Dec., 1894, at Sparanise, Caserta, Italy; brother-in-law of Vitalino Palmo of Worcester.

✠ **Rourke, Arthur Joseph,** Marine Corps: killed in action 2 Nov., 1918 [east of Buzancy].
Enl. 21 June, 1917; assigned 20 Aug. to the "St. Louis;" 25 Sept. to 105th Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; 6 Oct. to Quantico, Va.; 10 Nov. to "Hancock" (Galveston); 10 May, 1918, to Quantico, Va.; 23 May to "Henderson" (France); 2 July to 1st Co., Replacement Bn.; 4 July to 8th Co.; 25 July to Replacement Bn.; 23 Sept. to 8th Co.; 4 Oct. to Replacement Bn.; 25 Oct. to 8th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Slightly wounded 19 July and 4 Oct., 1918. Overseas 8 June, 1918.
Born 9 April, 1896, at Worcester, son of Frank H. and Elizabeth A. (Cunningham) Rourke; brother of Frank I., Leo G., Grace E., and Mabel L. (wife of Peter T. Flaherty). Hotel clerk.

Cited in G. O. No. 88, 2d Div.: "Showed exceptional courage and devotion to duty by carrying ammunition through intense artillery and machine-gun fire to an advanced isolated position occupied by one of our machine guns. He was wounded after reaching the gun."

Citation Order No. 6: "For gallantry in action near St. Etienne, France, 4 Oct., 1918, in carrying ammunition to an isolated machine-gun position through intense artillery and machine-gun fire."

**Roy, Eddie Amedée,** C. E. F.: died 14 Aug., 1918, at Grayshott, Eng.
Enl. 23 April, 1918, 20th Reserve Bn., C. E. F.
Born 16 April, 1877, at Lewis, Can., son of Alexander (died 1901) and Cezaire (Labrie, died 1921) Roy; brother of Joseph, Edgar, Ernest, Albertine (wife of John McDonald), and Celestine (wife of Joseph Bolduc). Cutter.

✠ **Roy, George A.,** C. E. F.: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 23 Oct., 1917, at Montreal, 113th Field Ambulance, C. A. M. C.
Born 9 Aug., 1887, at Montreal, P. Q.

✠ **Rozefsky, Harry,** Corporal: died 1 Nov., 1918, of wounds received in action, Meuse-Argonne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. to Co. K, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Corporal 15 Dec., 1917. Overseas 1 May, 1918.
Born April, 1890, at Baltzrmantz, Vilna, Lithuania, son of Louis and Annie Rozefsky; brother of Aller, Basury, Jacob, Manorica, and Rose. All of Worcester. Salesman. Resident in Massachusetts sixteen years.

✠ **Ryan, John Joseph:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [Troyon sector].
Enl. 28 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 29 Sept., 1893, at Worcester, son of Patrick J. (died 1918) and Johanna (Powers, died 1919) Ryan (both born in Ireland); brother of Thomas M., Michael J. (Co. K, 101st F. A., 26th Div.), Mrs. Catherine Cafsky, Mary E. C., Helen F., and Bridget T. (died 1921, wife of Francis A. Gengel). Bottler. Square named in his memory.

✠ **St. George, Herbert,** Marine Corps: killed in action 7 June, 1918 [west of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 5 Dec., 1914; serving with 16th Co. in Haiti 6 April, 1917; trans. 25 May to Charleston, S. C.; 29 May to Philadelphia, Pa.; 3 July to 16th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 3 July, 1917.
Born 10 Nov., 1893, at Worcester, son of Ashley (born in Canada) and Mary A. (Dwyer) St. George; brother of Ethel, Mabel, Florence, and Raymond F. St. George (see below). Machinist.

Cited in G. O. No. 40, Hq. 2d Div.: "Displayed extraordinary heroism during an attack June 6, 1918, during which engagement all were killed."

✠ **St. George, Raymond F.:** killed in action 2 Oct., 1918 [vicinity of Bois de Warville].
Enl. 22 July, 1916. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. D, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 24 Jan., 1899, at Worcester, son of Ashley (born in Canada) and Mary A. (Dwyer) St. George; brother of Herbert St. George (see above). Driver.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Warville, France, 2 Oct., 1918. In the performance of his duties as scout, Private St. George displayed unusual courage in locating and charging machine-gun nests. After being mortally wounded, he insisted that those who stopped to aid him continue their advance to capture nests."

✠ **Sakl, Jan:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near the Surmelin River], Second Battle of the Marne.
Enl. 18 Sept., 1917, Co. F, 38th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 29 March, 1918
Born July, 1893, in Vilna, Lithuania; brother of Mrs. Frank Batch of Gardner.

✠ **Sandy, Gilbert Young:** died 23 Oct., 1918, at Evacuation Hospital, of wounds received in action.
Enl. 10 March, 1915, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 1st F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 Feb., 1897, at Dundee, Scot., son of Thomas Sim and Isabella Strachan (Rae) Sandy; brother of William Rae, James Anderson (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div., wounded), Cecil Henry Bain, Florence Maud Thompson, Thomas Sim, Mary Strachan, and Annabella (wife of John Sturrock) of Taunton. Deliveryman. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

Recommended for Divisional citation: "For repairing telephone lines under heavy fire during the enemy raid on Xivray, 16 June, 1918."

✠ **Sargent, Ralph W.:** died 28 July, 1918, of wounds received in action [severely wounded 22 July], near Epieds.
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 21 Nov., 1890, at Barton, Vt., son of Fred H. (born in Canada) and Alice (born in England) Sargent of Worcester.

✠ **Schiavone, Antonio:** killed in action 18 July, 1918 [near Vierzy] south of Soissons.
Enl. 1 June, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. L, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born 19 Feb., 1899, at Cascia, Province of Perugia, Italy, son of Nickola and Matta (Vendora) Schiavone; brother of Angelo, Carmela, Antonetta (wife of Pasquale Asione), and Marie (wife of Rozo Pesila). All of Worcester. Laborer. Resident in Massachusetts four years.

**Seed, Charles Robert,** Lieutenant (JG), N. R. F.: died 8 Oct., 1918, at Worcester, of disease.
Enr. and appointed from Massachusetts, Ensign (prov.) 20 March, 1917. Lieut. (JG) (prov.), 18 Feb., 1918. 10 April, 1917, to duty on Receiving Ship, Boston; trans. 28 July to duty in connection with "Wakiva;" 8 May, 1918, to duty, U. S. Army, to report for duty at Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D. C.; 3 June to duty, 1st Naval District, Boston; 15 July to duty under Inspector of Machinery, Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.
Born about April, 1876, at Lawrence, son of Robert (died 1891) and Mary E. (Ballard, died 1900) Seed (both born in England); brother of Joseph of Lawrence, Thomas, and Frank E. Married Lucy J. Bean (deceased). Children: Frank O. of Utica, N. Y., Daniel C. of Adams. Superintendent of power plant, Worcester Electric Light Company.

Awarded Letter of Commendation for meritorious service on U. S. S. "Wakiva," in engagement with enemy submarine 28 Nov., 1917.

✠ **Seguin, Romeo N.,** Sergeant: died 26 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action, north of Verdun.
Enl. 21 Dec., 1914, Co. H, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. H, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. H, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Sergeant 13 June, 1918. Overseas 4 Oct., 1917.
Born 24 Aug., 1894, in Montreal, P. Q., son of Napoleon and Valerie (St. Jacques, died 1916) Seguin. Machinist.

✠ **Shakinsky, Joseph** (see Joseph J. Shanse).

✠ **Shanse, Joseph J.,** Corporal: killed in action 14 Oct., 1918 [near Cunel].
Enl. 27 July, 1917, R. A., M. G. Co., 6th Inf., 5th Div. Corporal 29 Jan., 1918. Overseas 9 April, 1918.
[Born 13 Jan., 1897, at Torrington, Conn., Joseph Shakinski, son of Joseph and Rosa (Stanulis) Shakinski, both born in Lithuania.]

✠ **Shepard, George Gilbert,** Sergeant: died 23 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [vicinity of Verdun].
Enl. 11 June, 1917, M. G. Co., 1st Inf., Conn. N. G. (M. G. Co., 102d Inf., 26th Div.). Mechanic 8 Aug. Corporal 9 Sept. Sergeant 8 Oct., 1918. Overseas 9 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 July, 1897, at Worcester, son of Thomas Benjamin and Lena Hazelton (Fletcher, died 1902) Shepard; brother of Juanita E. (wife of Roy C. Foskett) and Gardner R. All of New Port Richey, Fla., 1925. Machinist. Credited to Connecticut.
["Had served in Naval School, Newport, R. I."]

✠ **Shepard, William Francis:** killed in action 28 Sept., 1918 [at Bussey Farm].
Enl. 6 Oct., 1917 (at Springfield, Mass., in Conn. N. G.), 1st Separate Co., Inf., Conn. N. G.; trans. to Co. M, 372d Inf., 93d Div.; 1 Jan., 1918, to Co. K, 372d Inf. Overseas 30 March, 1918.
Born 16 April, 1899, at Worcester, son of William F. (died 1906) and Mabel S. (Hill) Shepard, of Grafton, 1919; brother of Mrs. Ruth C. F. Jefferson of New York City. Laborer.

✠ **Simmons, Harold Edward,** Corporal: died 21 July, 1918, at 103d Field Hospital, of wounds received in action [at Belleau Wood].
Enl. 7 Oct., 1915, Co. A, 2d Inf., M. V. M. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 19 March, 1918. Overseas 7 Oct., 1917.
Born 22 Aug., 1896, at Worcester, son of Henry Durant and Mary Hyde (Evans) Simmons; brother of Charles W. Machinist.

✠ **Smith, Alexander,** C. E. F.: died 16 Aug., 1916, of wounds received in action.
Enl. C. E. F., 1914; sailed for England, 1915. "Was in all the hard fighting up to Oct., 1915, when hit by a piece of shrapnel which shattered his cheek bone."
Born 5 July, 1892, at Gilford, County Down, Ire., son of Isaac Smith [of Gilford]. Resident in Worcester two years. Memorial service May 25, 1919, First Church, "Old South," Worcester.

**Smith, Franklin O.:** died 12 Oct., 1918, following gas poisoning.
Enl. 21 May, 1917; reported for duty 25 July; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d Field Arty., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 23 Sept., 1917.
Born Nov., 1895, at Augusta, Me.; brother of Arthur Smith of Fairfield, Me.

**Smith, Harvey G.:** died 25 Sept., 1918, at Base Hospital, Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. 20 Aug., 1918, 63d Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.; trans. 28 Aug. to 53d Co., 13th Bn., 151st D. B.
Born 17 March, 1888, at New Brunswick, N. J. Husband of Matilda H. Smith.

✠ **Smith, Oscar,** Wagoner: killed in action 12 Oct., 1918 [near Romagne].
Enl. 29 July, 1917, R. A., Co. F, 49th Inf.; trans. 22 Oct., 1917, to Supply Co., 49th Inf.; trans. to Co. E, 61st Inf., 5th Div. Wagoner 6 Dec., 1917. Overseas 26 July, 1918.
Born Nov., 1888, at Shawnee, Pa., son of George K. (of Shawnee on Delaware, Pa.) and Ella (deceased) Smith; brother of Andrew of Worcester, Anna Titman of Delaware, N. J., and Minnie Titman of Hope, N. J. Teamster. Resident in Massachusetts two years.

**Smith, Roy Emmons,** Corporal: died 28 Sept., 1918, at Camp McClellan, Ala., of disease.
Enl. 9 Dec., 1917, R. A., Clerical Co. 1, Camp Johnston; trans. 23 March, 1918, to Provisional Motor Car Co. L, Camp Johnston; 4 April to Motor Truck Co. 333, M. T. C., Camp McClellan. Corporal 20 Sept., 1918.
Born 6 Oct., 1887, at North Brookfield, son of Alexander L. and Cora E. (Sampson, died 1907) Smith of Springfield; brother of Carl A. of Longmeadow and Carrie I. (wife of Harry W. Fisher of Auburn). Clerk.

✠ **Smith, Willard,** Captain, Inf.: killed in action 12 Sept., 1918 [near Remenauville].

Called into active service 15 Aug., 1917, as 2d Lieut., Inf., from civil life. 2d Lieut. (prov.), R. A., 5 Dec., 1917. 1st Lieut. (prov.) 24 April, 1918; assigned to 9th Inf., 2d Div. Captain 13 Aug., 1918. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.

Prior service: Enl. 6 July, 1911, Btry. A, 1st Field Arty., M. V. M.; dis. 6 July, 1914.

Born 25 Sept., 1892, at Worcester, son of Frank Bulkeley (deceased) and Nancy Hacker (Earle) Smith of Worcester. Harvard, A.B., 1914; prepared at Milton Academy. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp.

D. S. C.: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Remenauville, France, 12 Sept., 1918. He was killed while gallantly assisting in maintaining liaison between the troops advancing on the open ground to the west of Bois du Four and those in the woods. It was due to his fearless example while leading his men that the line was held intact at this point."

Cited in G. O. No. 44, Hq. 2d Div.: "Under heavy artillery fire he delivered two wagon-loads of ammunition to the advance post of command of the assaulting battalion, and upon reporting the delivery of the ammunition he did not mention the fact that he had been slightly wounded. This at Vaux, 1 July, 1918."

Cited in G. O. No. 88, Hq. 2d Div.: "Killed in action while bravely and gallantly assisting the commanding officer of the 3d Battalion in maintaining liaison between the troops advancing over open ground to the west of the Bois du Four and those in the woods. It was on this ground that the strongest resistance during the advance was encountered, and it was due to Lieutenant Smith's courage and example time after time in crossing the shell-swept ground that the continuity of the front line was kept and direction maintained. This near Remenauville, 12 Sept., 1918."

**Smith, William A.,** Corporal: died 1 Jan., 1919, in France, of disease.

Enl. 13 July, 1916, R. A., Co. G, 26th Inf.; trans. 10 July, 1917, to Hq. Co., 26th Inf., 1st Div. Corporal 28 Dec., 1917. Overseas 14 June, 1917.

Born Jan., 1897, in Poland; brother of Joseph Dombrowski of Millbury, 1916.

✠ **Smithson, Wilbur:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [near Aincreville].

Enl. 1913. Served in Co. G, 4th Inf., in Mexican expedition, 8 months 11 days. Served at Vera Cruz. Dis. 1916; re-enl. 4 Aug., 1917, R. A., 95th Aero Sq., 1st Pursuit Group, Aviation Section, Signal Corps; trans. 13 Sept. to Co. I, 359th Inf., 90th Div. Overseas 27 Oct., 1917.

Born 7 May, 1892, at Worcester, son of Edward Charles and Margaret (O'Hare) Smithson; brother of Edward Charles. Blacksmith's helper.

✠ **Spaitch, Joseph Nicadin:** killed in action 1 Nov., 1918 [in attack on Champigneulle].

Ent. 25 Feb., 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 16 March to Co. F, 305th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 16 April, 1918.

Born Sept., 1893, in Lithuania; brother of Mrs. Walter Yasnevis of South Boston.

✠ **Starr, Samuel Jeremiah:** killed in action 8 Oct., 1918 [near Châtel Chéhéry].

Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, Co. I, 328th Inf., 82d Div. Overseas 1 May, 1918.

Born 18 Feb., 1895, at Robruisk, Minsk, Russia, son of Abraham and Sadie (Sosonkin) Starr of Worcester; brother of Edward, Sarah, Lillian (wife of Samuel Baker), and Celia (wife of Louis Levine). Employee, Quincy Ship Yards. Resident in Massachusetts seven years.

✠ **Steele, Edward Francis:** killed in action 1 Oct., 1918 [east of Aire Valley].

Ent. 11 Dec., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 22 June, 1918, to Co. D, 303d Inf., 76th Div.; 5 Aug. to Co. M, 162d Inf., 41st Div.; 15 Aug. to Co. D, 28th Inf., 1st Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.

Born 15 Jan., 1895, at Worcester, son of Ernest A. (died 1913) and Anastasia (Kirwin, died 1910) Steele; brother of Charles, Florence, Mabel, and John. Clerk.

Cited in G. O. No. 1, 1st Div., 1 Jan., 1920: "For gallantry in action and especially meritorious services."

**Streafski, Frank:** died 18 Dec., 1918 [at Fort Hancock, Ga.], of disease.

Ent. 6 July, 1918, 2d Recruit Co., General Service Inf., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; trans. 9 July to 4th Group, 38th Co., M. G. Training Camp, Camp Hancock; 5 Aug. to 152d School Co., M. G. School, M. G. Training Camp; 14 Sept. to 1st Co. Development Bn., M. G. Training Camp; 13 Oct. to 1st Casual Co., 3d Regt., Ordnance Training Camp; 26 Oct. to Sandy Hook General Supply Ordnance Detachment, Fort Hancock.

Born 8 July, 1889, at Puatski, Russia, son of Mrs. Jozepha Streafski of Worcester, 1918.

✠ **Sullivan, Charles James:** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [near Rochet Wood; severely wounded 20 July].
Enl. and reported for duty 26 May, 1917, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 25 Sept., 1917.
Born Feb., 1899, in Boston, son of Edward T. and Helen Sullivan. Student, high school.

**Sullivan, Jeremiah Joseph:** died 21 Oct., 1918, in France, of disease.
Ent. 25 June, 1918, 153d D. B.; trans. 3 July to 158th D. B.; 23 July to Co. G, 347th Inf., 87th Div. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.
Born July, 1892, at Ballyhar, County Kerry, Ire., son of Daniel and Mary D. (died 1919) Sullivan of Ballyhar; brother of Mrs. Nora Shea, Patrick J., both of Worcester, John of Southbridge, Timothy, Daniel, Cornelius, Michael, Hannah, Julia, Mary, and Mrs. Catherine B. Connors, all living in Ireland. Fireman, stationary engine. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

✠ **Sund, Carl J.,** Corporal: killed in action 20 July, 1918 [near Belleau Wood].
Enl. 4 Nov., 1913, Co. C, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Furloughed to Reserve 4 Nov., 1916; reported for duty from N. G. Reserve 25 July, 1917; assigned to Co. C, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Corporal 20 Sept., 1917. Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born about 1893, at Worcester, son of John A. and Luida Sund; brother of George E., Herbert L., Margaret T., and Thure A. Machinist.

✠ **Supernor, Albert Joseph:** killed in action 6 Oct., 1918 [near Brieulles].
Ent. 27 April, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 24 May to Co. F, 301st Inf., 76th Div.; 30 July to Co. B, 163d Inf., 41st Div.; 12 Aug. to Co. I, 58th Inf., 4th Div. Overseas 6 July, 1918.
Born 7 Aug., 1895, at Malone, N. Y., son of Oliver (born in Canada, deceased) and Helen (Lamay) Suprenaut; brother of Winifred, Ethel, Edward (who served in Medical Dept.), Mrs. Leo Desautell, Mrs. Alfred Demars, and Della (wife of John Joseph) Hodgins. All of Worcester. Married Mae M. Degone. Time keeper. Resident in Massachusetts twenty-three years.

✠ **Tamulevich, Peter David:** killed in action 15 July, 1918 [near Mézy], Second Battle of the Marne.
Enl. 25 Aug., 1917, R. A., Co. B, 30th Inf., 3d Div. Overseas 2 April, 1918.
Born 15 Nov., 1893, at Marankonis, Lithuania, son of Peter (died 1907) and Anastazija (Grazeniute) Tamulevich, living in Lithuania; brother of Joseph, Banigna (wife of Joseph Valantukevich), Jenny (wife of Charles Meskinis), Helen (wife of Alex Ovaka), Regina (wife of Adam Walangevich), Rose (wife of John Trainavich), Eva (wife of Ignas Pigoga), and Christina (wife of Clement Svirskas). Wire worker. Resident in Massachusetts five years.

**Thomas, Harold Arnold,** Seaman, N. R. F.: died 1 April, 1918, at Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., of disease.
Enr. 20 March, 1918; assigned to Receiving Ship, Norfolk; trans. 27 March to hospital.
Born 3 Oct., 1895, at Claremont, N. H., son of Samuel B. Thomas; brother of Bert E., Archie G., and Vern E. All of Manchester, N. H. Machinist.

**Thompson, Harry H.,** Sergeant: died 10 Dec., 1917, motorcycle accident.
Enl. 29 Jan., 1917, Q. M. C. Detachment, Fort Ontario, N. Y.; trans. 24 Sept. to Hq. Q. M. C., Auxiliary Remount Depot 306. Sergeant 29 Jan., 1917. Sergeant (SG), 21 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1873, at Worcester. Wife living in Oswego, N. Y., 1917.

✠ **Tierney, William James:** killed in action 29 Sept., 1918 [in attack on Hindenburg line and St. Quentin canal].
Enl. 5 June, 1917, in New York City, Co. F, 12th Inf., N. Y. N. G. (Co. F, 107th Inf., 27th Div.). Overseas 10 May, 1918.
Born 11 April, 1895, at Leicester, son of Keyran and Mary (Guilfoyle) Tierney (both born in Ireland); brother of John of New York City, Mrs. Margaret Rice, Mrs. Annie Fenry, and Mrs. Mary Drahan. Waiter, employed in New York City for seven months. Credited to New York.

✠ **Torosian, Aron:** died 23 July, 1918, of wounds received in action, Aisne-Marne offensive.
Ent. 20 Sept., 1917, 151st D. B.; trans. 27 Sept. to Co. E, 104th Inf., 26th Div. Wounded slightly 14 April, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born March, 1894, in Armenia. Nephew of Nesan Sarkisian of Worcester.

✠ **Torvisio, Vincent:** killed in action 16 Sept., 1918 [near Glennes], Oise-Aisne offensive.
Ent. 1 March, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 18 March to Co. I, 308th Inf., 77th Div. Overseas 7 April, 1918.
Born April, 1894, in Italy. Next of kin given as stepfather, Jerry Digia Como of Worcester.

**Travers, John Joseph,** Corporal: died 27 May, 1919, of disease.
Enl. 3 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Ordnance Detachment, Springfield Armory; trans. 3 July to Co. C, 332d Bn., Tank Corps; 28 Nov. to Casual Detachment, 302d Center, Tank Corps. Corporal 16 Aug., 1918. Overseas 28 Sept., 1918, to 5 April, 1919.
Born Jan., 1896, at Worcester, son of Dominic (deceased) and Elizabeth (Hart) Travers; brother of Gertrude and Genevieve (wife of Martin Phelan). Married Irene Helen Larsen; of Bridgeport, Conn. Plumber.

✠ **Turano, John:** killed in action 1 July, 1918, near Vaux.
Enl. 27 July, 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. I, 49th Inf.; trans. to Co. I, 23d Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 7 Sept., 1917.
Born June, 1898, at Westerly, R. I., son of Santo Turano of Westerly.

D. S. C.: "Attempting to bring to shelter his captain, who was lying wounded and exposed to fire near Vaux, France, July 1, 1918, he was himself killed."

Croix de Guerre with palm, 4 Nov., 1918: "Near Château-Thierry on July 1, 1918, he advanced under a violent machine-gun fire to search for a wounded officer. Was mortally wounded in accomplishing this brave act."

**Turcotte, Henry Peter:** died 6 Oct., 1918, at Angers, of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, N. A., Ordnance Detachment, R. A., Camp Jackson, S. C.; trans. 5 March, 1918, to 2d Co., Heavy Mobile Ordnance Repair Shop. Overseas 10 July, 1918.
Born 17 Oct., 1899, at Worcester, son of Henry Wilfred and Emilia A. (Hebert, died 1907) Turcotte (both born in Canada); brother of George H. (Co. B, 9th Inf., 2d Div.), Wilfred H., Albert J., Arthur H., Beatrice, Mary, and Rose (wife of J. Arthur Gagnon). "He had two brothers in the service." Machinist.

✠ **Ursoleo, Giro:** killed in action 14 June, 1918 [Belleau Wood].
Enl. 18 July, 1917, R. A; assigned to Co. G, 9th Inf., 2d Div. Overseas 18 Sept., 1917.
Born about 1892, at Cerva, Italy, son of Dominic C. (deceased) and Lucia A. (Torcello) Ursoleo; brother of Anthony of Worcester. Machinist and tool maker. Resident in Massachusetts three years.

**Vibbert, Anson Moulthrop,** Corporal: died 23 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Ent. 10 June, 1918, Hq. Detachment, 472d Engrs. Corporal 1 Sept., 1918.
Born 23 Jan., 1890, at Torrington, Conn., son of Horace D. and Jennie L. (Moulthrop) Vibbert of Torrington; brother of Lawrence. Married Clare Marie Henderson of Worcester. Photographer and teacher, Worcester Trade School. Resident in Massachusetts ten years.

**Viens, Henry Arthur:** died 14 Sept., 1918 [at Camp Hospital 4], of disease.
Enl. 15 Dec., 1917, R. A.; assigned to Co. G, 311th Inf., 78th Div.; trans 16 Jan, 1918, to Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Camp Hancock; to 5th Casual Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt., S. C., Camp Greene; 18 April to 5th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt.; 1 June to 7th Co., 3d Motor Mechanics Regt. Overseas 22 June, 1918.
Born 7 Jan., 1896, at Pittsfield, son of Frederick Charles and Milina (Bessette, deceased) Viens (both born in Canada) of Worcester; brother of Napoleon J. of Dayton, Ohio, Theodore J. of Central Falls, R. I., Frederick E. of Worcester, and Mrs. Adeline Messier of Providence, R. I. Credited to Rhode Island.

✠ **Vincent, Wilfred James,** C. E. F.: killed in action 8 Sept., 1918, at Arras.
Enl. 27 April, 1916, at Windsor, Ont., 29th Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 22 Jan., 1891, at Worcester, son of Solyme and Dometilde (Trottier) Vincent (both born in Canada).

**Wahlstrom, Frederick,** Second Lieutenant, Marine Corps: accidentally killed 21 Aug., 1917.
Enl. 3 Jan., 1916. Serving with 22d Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 6 April, 1917. Commissioned 2d Lieut. (temp.) 4 Aug., 1917; attached to Hq. Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Overseas 27 June, 1917.
Prior service: Thirteen years in Marine Corps.
Born 5 May, 1878, at Mariestad, Sweden.

**Warner, Frank G.:** died 6 Feb., 1918, at Base Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 5 Dec., 1917; assigned to 610th Aero Sq., Signal Corps.
Born Oct., 1893, at Pittsburgh, Pa., son of Gustaf (born in Sweden) and Jennie S. Warner of Worcester; brother of William H. of Chicago, Charles L., Stanley C., Helen M., Florence E., and Mrs. Lillian Greene. Machinist, employed at Harvey, Ill. Resident in Massachusetts four years. Credited to Illinois.

✠ **Webb, Frank Sweet,** Corporal: killed in action 18 July, 1918, south of Soissons.
Enl. 13 June, 1917, Btry. B, 15th Field Arty., 2d Div.; trans. 11 Aug. to Btry. F, 7th F. A., 1st Div. Corporal 7 Aug., 1917. Overseas 12 Nov., 1917.
Born 7 Nov., 1887, at Norwich, Conn., son of William Frederick (died 1923) and Elizabeth A. (McNaught) Webb of Worcester; brother of Grace Lester (wife of Archibald Thomas Rossley). Electrician. Resident in Massachusetts twelve years.

✠ **Wheaton, Homer Joseph,** Corporal: killed in action 27 Feb., 1918 [near Seringes-et-Nesles].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. G, 9th Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. G, 101st Inf., 26th Div.). Corporal 1 June, 1917. Overseas 6 Sept., 1917.
Born 11 Nov. [1885], at Pompey, N. Y., son of Frederick Augustus (died 1901) and Margaret (Kelley, died 1904) Wheaton; brother of Mary Fredericka (wife of Thomas Guida Currigan) of Denver, Colo. Sport editor, Worcester Gazette. Post 479, V. F. W., Worcester, named in his honor; also a square in Worcester and a street in Syracuse, N. Y. Attended Syracuse University Law School; prepared at St. John's Military Academy, Manlius, N. Y.

D. S. C.: "During a heavy bombardment, 27 Feb., 1918, one of the hand grenades which were being distributed to his men dropped by accident. Corporal Wheaton, with extreme courage and self-sacrifice, ran and picked up the grenade in an effort to cast it out of the danger area before it exploded. It exploded, however, before he could throw it away, and he was fatally wounded, dying shortly thereafter."

[Also Croix de Guerre.]

✠ **Whitaker, Herbert O :** killed in action 21 July, 1918 [vicinity of Belleau Wood].
Enl. 21 June, 1916, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 March, 1917; mustered 30 March, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mass. N. G. (Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div.). Overseas 5 Oct., 1917.
Born 7 Aug., 1897, at Worcester, son of William H. and Delia E. (Tebeau) Whitaker of Worcester. Conductor, Worcester Consolidated Street Railway.

**Whittle, Phillip Thornley,** Corporal: died 12 Oct., 1918, at Wichita Falls, Tex., of disease.
Enl. 24 March, 1917, Depot Co. 1, 39th Aero Sq., Signal Corps; trans. 31 Aug., 1917, to 81st Aero Sq.; to 112th Aero Sq.; to 323d Aero Sq.; to Sq. D, Call Field, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Born Dec. 22, 1893, at Worcester, son of James Henry Whittle of Lawrence and Louise Bernette (Starrett, died 1904) Whittle; brother of Milton Henry and Mabel Starrett (wife of Frank A. Dorman), both of New London, Conn., Ralph E. and Antoinette W. (wife of David W. Armstrong). Salesman.

✠ **Whittles, John:** died 13 Oct., 1918, of wounds received in action [severely gassed 9 Oct., at Trésauvaux, Troyon sector].
Enl. 31 May, 1916, Btry. B, 1st Field Arty., Mass. N. G. Served on Mexican Border. Reported for duty 25 July, 1917; mustered 9 Aug., Btry. B, 2d F. A., Mass. N. G. (Btry. B, 102d F. A., 26th Div.). Overseas 22 Sept., 1917.
Born 8 July, 1897, at Worcester, son of James and Caroline (Jennings, died 1909) Whittles (both born in England); brother of Mary Alice, Harry, Walter, and Annie (wife of Leonard Edward Ellington of Ware). Carpet weaver.

✠ **Williams, Cecil Roy,** C. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1918.
Enl. 21 Sept., 1917, at Toronto, 102d Bn., Canadian Inf.
Born 10 Sept., 1894, at Gagetown, N. B., son of Thomas B. (died 1922) and Josephine (Crawford) Williams; brother of Thomas O. (served in C. E. F.), Guy S. (served in N. R. F.), Nina G. (wife of Charles C. Smith), Mary (wife of William Fletcher), and Florence E. (wife of William Parish). Clark University, A.B., 1917.

**Witt, William H.:** died 17 Oct., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 4 Dec., 1917, Q. M. C., R. A.; trans. 13 Feb., 1918, to 301st Wagon Co., Q. M. C.
Born 15 Jan., 1895, at Worcester, son of George and Maggie (Pajuna) Witt (both born in Russia); brother of Helen M., Anna C., Pauline R., and Alexander N. Watchman.

**Wolfe, Joseph:** died 23 Sept., 1918, at Worcester, of disease.
Ent. 21 July, 1918, 151st D. B.; trans. 25 July to 35th M. G. Bn., 12th Div.
Born 5 April, 1891, in Russia, son of Mrs. Pauline (Siff) Wolfe; brother of Reuben (Btry. E, 319th Field Arty., 82d Div.), Martin, Myer, William, Frieda, and Francis (wife of Joseph Siff). Engaged in wholesale dry goods business.

**Wyman, Horace,** First Lieutenant, Field Artillery: died 9 Sept., 1918, at American Red Cross Military Hospital 3, A. E. F., of disease.
Called into active service as 1st Lieut., Field Arty., from Plattsburg, 15 Aug., 1917; assigned to 303d Field Arty., 76th Div. Overseas 28 June, 1918.
Born 16 March, 1893, at Worcester, son of H. Winfield and Mary (Haskell) Wyman, who in 1917 was wife of Marshall N. Goold of Worcester.

**Young, Waldo N.:** died 9 Dec., 1918 [near Montigny-le-Roi], of disease.
Enl. 25 July, 1917, Co. E, 1st Inf., Vt. N. G.; trans. 23 Aug. to 5th Co., 101st Ammunition Train; 31 Jan., 1918, to Railhead Detachment, 26th Div.; 25 Feb. to Co. E, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Wounded slightly 19 July, 1918. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born Aug., 1894, at Sutton, son of Napoleon D. (Paul) and Ella A. (Dyer) Young; brother of Viola Louise (wife of Arthur Victor Gustafson) of Dorchester. Machinist.

## MASSACHUSETTS

(Residence given as Massachusetts, but town unknown.)

✠ **Bowness, Harry,** Sergeant, Marine Corps: killed in action 18 July, 1918, in forest of Retz, south of Soissons.

Enl. 3 April, 1918, Mare Island, Calif.; trans. to 141st Co.; 15 April to Supply Co.; 4 May to Casual Co., Quantico, Va.; 21 June to 49th Co., 5th Regt., 2d Div. Corporal 3 April, 1918. Gunnery Sergeant 18 May, 1918. Sergeant 1 July, 1918. Overseas 8 June, 1918.

Prior service: Enl. 10 July, 1911, Marine Corps; dis. 9 July, 1915, at San Diego, Calif., as corporal.

Born 9 July, 1889, at West Hingham, son of Mrs. Annie Bowness of Montrose, P. E. I., 1918.

> Croix de Guerre with gilt star: "On July 18, 1918, in the forest of Retz, he displayed remarkable coolness and intrepidity in the attack of a nest of machine guns. Was mortally wounded while accomplishing this brave act."

**Dose, Frederic Charles,** Captain, Inf.: died 17 Dec., 1918, at Base Hospital 43, Blois, of disease.

Commissioned 2d Lieut., Field Arty., 30 Nov., 1916, from R. A.; trans. 21 March, 1917, to Inf., to rank from 30 Nov., 1916; promoted 1st Lieut., Inf., 16 June, 1917; Captain (prov.), Inf., 30 March, 1918; assigned to 60th Inf., 5th Div. Appointed from Massachusetts. Overseas 7 April, 1918.

Born 20 Nov., 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Mrs. Frederick Dose of Brooklyn, N. Y.

✠ **Gritschler, Henry Joseph,** B. E. F.: killed in action 27 Sept., 1915.

Enl. at Woolwich, Kent, Eng., 9th Service Bn., Devonshire Regt. "Born in Massachusetts."

✠ **McGourty, John Farrell,** Lieutenant, U. S. Coast Guard: killed in action 26 Sept., 1918, when "Tampa" was sunk in Bristol Channel.

Appointed a Cadet from Massachusetts 27 June, 1905; assigned to Coast Guard Cutter "Tampa" 8 March, 1915. Graduated from Massachusetts Nautical School 15 Oct., 1900.

✠ **Rhodes, William Arthur,** B. E. F.: killed in action 10 Feb., 1917.

Enl. 10th Bn., Lancashire Fusiliers, at Manchester, Eng.; served in France and in Flanders.

Born in Massachusetts.

## ADDITIONAL RECORDS

**Blanchard, Joseph J.,** of Lowell, Wagoner: died 13 April, 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Enl. 11 June, 1917, Vermont National Guard; trans. to Supply Co., 102d Inf., 26th Division.
Born 31 July, 1898, at Burlington, Vt., son of Joseph J. and Angeline (Lemaire) Blanchard of Burlington, Vt., 1927.
Name appears on the Honor Roll Tablets in Lowell Memorial Auditorium. His parents were residents of Lowell, 1916–23, and the soldier was a minor. Credited to Vermont.

✠ **Coughlin, Michael Joseph,** of Manchester: killed in action 28 April, 1918, at [Broyes, near Cantigny].
Ent. 2 Oct., 1917, at Fairfield, Calif.; assigned to 166th D. B.; trans. 5 Nov., 1917, to Co. A, 116th Engrs.; trans. 14 Dec., 1917, to Co. A, 1st Engrs., 1st Div. Overseas 26 Nov., 1917.
Born 21 April, 1889, at Manchester, son of James Michael and Nora (Sullivan, died 1914) Coughlin; brother of Anna J., Mary H., Sarah S., Nora F., and Margaret L. Carpenter, temporarily employed in California.

**Stafford, James Foster,** of Fall River: died 19 Feb., 1918, of disease.
Enl. 9 Aug., 1916, at Fall River, 12th Co., C. A., Mass. N. G.; trans. 22 Aug., 1917, to Co. C, 101st Ammunition Train, 26th Div. Overseas 3 Oct., 1917.
Born 6 Aug., 1897, at Fall River, son of James F. (deceased) and Martha A. (Whitehead) Stafford of Tiverton, R. I.; brother of Mrs. Grace B. Durfee of Tiverton, R. I., and Mattie Stafford of Newport, R. I., 1919. Resident of Fall River over fifteen years. His parents removed to Tiverton, R. I., adjoining Fall River, and being a minor he was credited to Rhode Island.

✠ **Stone, Edward Mandell,** Foreign Legion, French Army: died 27 Feb., 1915, at Romilly, of wounds received 15 Feb., near Craonne.
Enl. 24 Aug., 1914, [Bn. C, 2d Regt.].
Born 5 Jan., 1888, in Chicago, son of Henry B. (died 1897) and Elizabeth (Mandell, died 1907) Stone, both natives of New Bedford. Resident of Milton, Mass., for many years after his father's death. Harvard, A.B., 1907; prepared at Milton Academy. Harvard Law School, 1910–11. Connected with the American Legation at Buenos Aires, 1909. Was residing in France at time of enlistment.

**Thayer, William Wallace,** of Somerville, Second Lieutenant, Inf.: died 19 April, 1918, at Somerville, of disease incurred in line of duty.
Ent. O. T. C. at Plattsburg, N. Y., May, 1917; commissioned 2d Lieut., Inf., 15 Aug.; assigned to 301st Inf., 76th Div. Honorably discharged 28 March, 1918, 100 per cent disability.
Born 25 June, 1895, at Westfield, son of William F. and Martha H. (Sterns) Thayer. Harvard, Class of 1916 (War Degree, 1920). Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1917.

**Thorpe, Herbert Francis,** of Pittsfield, First Lieutenant: died 1 Oct., 1918, at Nevers, of disease.
Enl. 14 May, 1918, 1st Plattsburg Training Camp; commissioned 2d Lieut. and assigned to 301st Sup. Train, 76th Div. Overseas May, 1918.
Born 23 Oct., 1893, in New York City, son of John H. Thorpe of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1927; brother of Gwendolen Cecil Thorpe of New York City. Clerk, General Electric Company. Resided in Pittsfield, 1914–17. Credited to New York.

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

### RED CROSS, YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS, STUDENT NURSES, AND OTHER UNITS

**Brodrick, Carlton Thayer:** Commission for Relief in Belgium; lost life 7 May, 1915, at sinking of the "Lusitania" by German submarine.
Joined in London, Jan., 1915, under Mr. Hoover, and was returning to England on "Lusitania," after visit to United States.
Born 22 Jan., 1887, at Dorchester, son of Alfred H. and Etta L. (Redding) Brodrick. Harvard, 1908; A.M., 1910. Geologist and mining engineer.

**Burrage, Helen M.,** of Cambridge: Y. M. C. A.; died 23 Feb., 1919, at Base Hospital 40, Knotty Ash, Liverpool, Eng. Overseas 31 Jan., 1919.
Born 26 Feb., 1889, daughter of Henry T. Burrage of Cambridge. Social worker.

**Clark, Walter H.,** of Greenfield: American Red Cross; Lieutenant; died 12 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 6, Bordeaux, of disease. Overseas 25 Sept., 1918, in American Red Cross Service as a dentist.
Born 14 Jan., 1882, at Keene, N. H., son of Charles H. (died 1912) and Mary Olive (Hamblett, died 1921) Clark; brother of Ralph H. and Florence A. (wife of Lorenzo B. Fortin) of Greenfield. Dentist, practicing in Greenfield. Graduate of University of Maryland.
Awarded Bronze Medal and citation.

**Crocker, Priscilla Alden,** of Fitchburg: Student Nurse; died 4 Jan., 1919, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. training 4 Oct., 1918, at Camp Devens.
Born Oct., 1892, at Fitchburg, daughter of Adams and Annie L. (Weyman) Crocker.

**Crosby, Dorothy Webb,** of Newton: Student Nurse; died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens.
Ent. training 24 July, 1918, at Camp Devens.
Born 9 Jan., 1886, at Boston, daughter of Lewis and Mary W. (Turner) Crosby.

**Day, George Edward,** of Somerville: Y. M. C. A.; Secretary; died 31 Oct., 1919, at Fort Myer, Va.
Ent. the service at the beginning of the war. In charge of the building of welfare centers at Camp Greene; transferred to Fort McPherson, Atlanta; later to Fort Myer. At the time of his death was Secretary of Education and Personnel of the Eastern Department War Work Council.
Born 21 Sept., 1864, at North Dana, son of Horace J. (died 1906) and Mary Jane (Chamberlain, died 1874) Day; brother of Jennie Maria Day of Westfield. Married Nettie Mabel Fisher, who lived in Paris, France, 1927. Children: Curtis F., Emily A., Jane C.

**Edwards, Bessie Porter:** Student Nurse; died 13 Oct., 1918, at Camp Meade, Md., of disease.
Ent. training 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Meade.
Born 5 Sept., 1897, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., daughter of Major General Clarence R. and Bessie R. (Porter, died 1929) Edwards. American Legion Post 264 and Auxiliary Unit 264, Massachusetts Dept., named in her memory, also the Bessie Edwards Cadets of the Legion Auxiliary, Massachusetts Dept.

**Griffith, William C.,** of Boston: Y. M. C. A.; Activities Secretary, Hq. Northeastern Dept.; died 25 Sept., 1918, in Boston, of disease.
Born 1890, at Port Henry, N. Y., son of Joel and Jennie (Parry) Griffith; married.

**Hefflon, Joseph Hubbard,** of Winchester: Y. M. C. A.; Secretary; died 6 Jan., 1919, at Red Cross Hospital 101, Neuilly, France, of disease.
Overseas as Y. M. C. A. Secretary 12 April, 1918, on the "Oronsa" (which was torpedoed and sunk off English Coast). Assigned to 3d Division.
Born 8 July, 1868, at Deep River, Conn., son of George S. (died 1909) and Anna Maria (Huff, died 1893) Hefflon; brother of Rev. George H. Hefflon and Mrs. N. R. Luther. Married Bertha May Stiles. Daughter: Anna (wife of James B. Morey) of Culver City, Calif.
Graduated from Wesleyan Academy, Wesleyan University, and Boston Y. M. C. A. Law School. Principal, Wadleigh Grammar School, Winchester. Member of Massachusetts Bar.

**Holden, Ruth,** of Attleboro: British Welfare Unit; Almoner; died 21 April, 1917, in Kazan, Russia. Miss Holden was attending Newnham College, Cambridge, Eng. She was sent as Almoner of a unit by the National Union of English Suffrage Societies to Russia, where she remained for eighteen months, stationed first at Petrograd and later at Kazan.
Born 27 Nov., 1890, at Attleboro, daughter of Dr. Charles S. and Caroline E. (Sanford) Holden; sister of John S. and Alice H. (wife of William M. Stobbs). Graduated from Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass., 1912.
Awarded a testimonial by the "Joint Committee of British Red Cross Societies and the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England."

**Kerr, Thomas W., Jr.,** of Boston: American Red Cross; Field Secretary; died 23 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Born 6 Sept., 1892, at Roxbury, son of Thomas W. and Mary E. (Newman) Kerr.
Posthumous award (1920) of Bronze Medal by Red Cross "for self-sacrificing labors at Camp Devens during the epidemic of influenza."

✠ **McLean, Rena,** of Gardner: Canadian Royal Red Cross; Nurse; died 27 June, 1918, at sea, when H. M. C. H. S. "Londonderry" was torpedoed and sunk while on way to France.
Decorated by Royal Red Cross.

**Moody, James,** of South Hadley: New England Saw Mill Unit No. 8; died 5 April, 1918, at South Hadley of disease. Overseas 15 June, 1917.
Born 24 May, 1894, at South Hadley, son of Alfred S. and Mary R. (Lamont) Moody. Carpenter. Contracted disease in Scotland and was invalided home 19 Feb., 1918.

**Nauffts, Ralph R.,** of Charlestown: Y. M. C. A.; Entertainment Secretary, assigned to 7th Div.; died 28 Feb., 1919, at Field Hospital 35, near Minorville, France, of disease.
Born 20 Feb., 1885, at Charlestown; son of Hezekiah M. and Anne Nauffts (both born in Nova Scotia).

**Pierce, Raymond G.,** of Greenfield: Y. M. C. A.; Recreation Secretary, Camp Devens; died 27 Sept., 1918, at Camp Devens, of disease.
Ent. training 18 July, 1918, at Lake George, N. Y.; went to Camp Devens Sept. 4.
Born 4 July, 1893, at Greenfield, son of Abijah N. and Ella G. (Davenport) Pierce; brother of Abijah D. and George N.

**Plummer, Thomas Rodman,** of South Dartmouth: American Red Cross; Lieutenant; died 24 Nov., 1918, at Raon L'Etape, France, of disease. Overseas Dec., 1917. Had charge of Franco-American Canteen 31, at Moyenmoutier, Saint Die, Vosges.
Born 28 Feb., 1862, at New Bedford, son of Leander Allen and Elizabeth Sherman (Merrihew) Plummer (both deceased); brother of Charles W., Leander A., and Henry. Harvard, 1894. "In 1915 was associated with United States Embassy in Paris, in charge of correspondence between German and Austrian prisoners and interned civilians in France and their relatives and friends at home."
Awarded Bronze Medal and citation. For his nephew, Lieut. Charles W. Plummer, see page 37.

**Riley, William James,** of Worcester: Knights of Columbus; Secretary; died 1 Feb., 1919, at Passavant, of disease. Overseas 19 Dec., 1918. Assigned to 113th Inf., 29th Division.
Born 12 Oct., 1872; son of William and Margaret (Kelleher) Riley of Worcester. Husband of Elizabeth Mullin Riley of Scranton, Pa. At time of enrollment, inspector of clothing, Q. M. C., stationed in New York City.

**Seymour, Nina Louise,** of Middleborough: American Red Cross; Nurse; died 10 Oct., 1918, at Base Hospital 82, at Toul, France, of disease.

Enr. July, 1918, in Nursing Corps. Overseas 7 Aug., 1918; assigned to duty Sept. 6, at American Red Cross Military Hospital 114, at Toul. When this hospital was ordered away Miss Seymour remained at the Asile de Luxembourg which was taken over by Base Hospital 82, A. E. F.

Born 28 July, 1892, at Erving, daughter of Thomas and Louise (Lee) Seymour; sister of Mrs. Mabel Smith of New Bedford, 1918. District nurse.

**Shaw, Henry Corless,** of Cambridge: Y. M. C. A.; Secretary; died 28 May, 1918, road accident, near Montrichard. Overseas 30 March, 1918.

Born 2 Nov., 1877, at Cambridge, son of Charles R. and Ella H. (Davis) Shaw. Harvard, 1901. Lawyer. Active in church and social work.

**Tyler, Elizabeth Stearns,** of Amherst: American Red Cross; Secretary to Bureau Head; died 22 Feb., 1919, at Red Cross Canteen, Sedan, France, of disease. Overseas 24 Aug., 1918.

Born 17 Jan., 1888, at Amherst, daughter of John Mason and Elizabeth (Smith) Tyler.

Awarded medal and citation.

**Wetzel, Hervey Edward,** of Boston: American Red Cross; Captain, Permit and Passes Department: died 14 Oct., 1918, at American Red Cross Hospital, Neuilly, France, of disease. Overseas 8 May, 1918.

Born 2 Feb., 1888, at Detroit, Mich. Harvard, 1911. Having studied Persian art, and been associated with field exploration in Asia, he was offered the position of curator of Persian and Mohammedan art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, but he declined, that he might attend the Training Camp at Plattsburg, but physical disability prevented acceptance in army. After doing welfare work at Portsmouth, N. H., he received his appointment with the Red Cross.

**Wiggin, Storer R.,** of Charlestown: Y. M. C. A.; Industrial Secretary; died 11 March, 1919, in Boston, of disease.

Born 9 Dec., 1893, at Norwood, son of Wesley and Elizabeth (Storer) Wiggin.

## CORRIGENDA

The following names should be preceded with a cross, indicating killed in action or died of wounds:

Berwick, Thomas, page 117
Connor, George T., page 656
Couper, William O., page 167
Ditmars, Harry F., page 484
Duffie, Arthur R., page 488
Dunfee, Alton L., page 489
Foss, D., page 122
Geoffrion, Dona, page 184
Hanolet, R., page 288
Hastings, F., page 507
Howland, Chester R., page 445
Keyes, William J., page 521
McCraw, Peter W., page 535
McKenney, Charles O., page 331
MacLeod, M. K., page 530
Williams, Ralph E., page 170

Omit cross preceding the following names:

Georgantas, George C., page 207
Macready, James C., page 212
Morrison, Neil, page 422
Tanck, Harold, page 355

Changes in dates of death have been received from the War Department in the following instances:

Page 157 — Martinack, Frank F., of Peabody. Date of death changed from June 7, 1918, to June 6, 1918.

Page 574 — Tiberii, John, of Boston. Date of death changed from October 6, 1918, to October 3, 1918.

Page 576 — Towle, William, of Boston. Date of death changed from August 7, 1918, to July 29, 1918.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES

To find the service record of any person named below, refer to the record under town or city which follows name. See Contents, page iv.

Abbiento, Domenico, Boston
Abbott, Edmund B., Boston
Abbott, Gardner C., Newton
Abbott, James W., Watertown
Abbott, John, South Hanson
Abbott, John V., Cambridge
Abbott, Lendall H., Gloucester
Abbott, Leon E., Swampscott
Abrahams, Thomas, Boston
Abrahamson, Albert S., Worcester
Abrahamson, Carl L., Worcester
Abrams, Maurice L., Winthrop
Achenbach, Max, Revere
Adams, Carl C., New Bedford
Adams, David F., Taunton
Adams, Earle Q., Worcester
Adams, Ernest S., Malden
Adams, Irving W., Boston
Adams, Leo George, New Bedford
Adams, William C., Boston
Adams, William W., Cambridge
Address, Max, Chelsea
Aggelakos, Constantino, Lowell
Ahearn, Frank J., Boston
Ainsworth, Herbert E., Fall River
Aitken, Herbert L., Fall River
Akabas, Maurice W., Boston
Akey, John H., Greenfield
Akins, Harry J., Boston
Akroyd, Herbert F., Marlborough
Akroyd, Joseph B., Lenox
Albetski, Felix J., Webster
Albro, Arthur R., Fall River
Aldrich, Edward J., Westborough
Aleczwski, Stephen J., Templeton
Alekno, Frank, Lawrence
Algar, Philip, Milton
Alkins, Harry A., Lawrence
Allain, Frederick, New Bedford
Allan, Walter H., Boston
Allen, Albert H., Attleboro
Allen, Albert J., Westport
Allen, Clarence W., Montague
Allen, Ernest M., Watertown
Allen, Frank G., Milton
Allen, Harold G., Worcester
Allen, Julius P., Boston
Allen, Merton L., Malden
Allen, Ralph H., Dudley
Allen, William H., Boston
Allen, Windom A., Dalton
Allison, William P., Worcester
Almiro, Patricio, Boston
Alsen, Carl H., Boston
Alves, Andrew, Fall River
Alvord, Clark, Newton
Alward, Charles H., Wayland
Amaral, Frank B., Manchester
Amaral, Merion J., Fall River
Amedio, Gilberti, West Springfield
Amerina, William R. R., Boston
Ames, Oliver, Jr., North Easton
Amienton, Stanley, Westfield
Amiot, Amede J., Worcester
Amoroso, Rosario, Salem
Amory, Thomas D., Boston
Andersen, John C., Worcester
Anderson, Alfred S., Chicopee
Anderson, Charlie, Hawley
Anderson, Daniel F., Boston
Anderson, Edward, Northbridge
Anderson, Ernest C., Lynn
Anderson, Frank J., Worcester
Anderson, Harry L., Boston
Anderson, Harvey R., Gloucester
Anderson, John W., Boston
Anderson, Julian, Boston
Anderson, Peter F., Fall River
Anderson, Ralph, Chicopee
Anderson, Richard O., Orange
Anderson, William E., Boston
Anderuszkewvicz, Antonio, Haverhill
Andreozzi, Raffaele, Lawrence
Andrews, Cecil E., Lynn
Andrews, David J., Boston
Andrews, Edwin A., Medford
Andrews, Floyd H., Worcester
Andrews, Hendrick, Boston
Andrews, John A., Bridgewater
Andrews, Paul F., Brookline
Andrews, Robert H., New Bedford
Andrews, William G., Boston
Andrizyiwski, Branslaw, Chelsea
Andrych, Stanislaw, Webster
Angell, Carl H., Templeton
Angell, Cyril M., Attleboro
Angier, Albert E., Newton
Anoefriata, Antonio, Lawrence
Anslow, Henry G., Boston
Anson, Claude H., Worcester
Antcliffe, Joseph T., Waltham
Anthony, Stanley T., Bedford
Apitz, Oswald E., Lawrence
April, Joseph, Lowell
Aquilio, Luigi, Leominster
Arbuckle, Charles G., Quincy
Archer, John, Boston
Archer, Walter S., Woburn
Ardis, Arthur, Fitchburg
Arey, Reuben, Somerville
Armitage, Wilfred T., North Adams
Arms, Harold G., Springfield
Armstrong, Arthur S., Boston
Armstrong, Edwin T., Clinton
Arnierie, Pasquale A., Springfield
Arnold, Earl, Waltham
Arnold, Frederick W., Salem
Arnold, Herbert B., Bellingham
Aronson, Harry M., Boston
Arsenault, Stephen, Lawrence
Arsenault, William, Lawrence
Arseneault, Cyrus, Medfield
Arseneault, Manuel, Carver
Arthur, James D., Boston
Ash, Joseph, Lawrence
Ashe, Anthony D., Agawam
Ashley, Harold R., Middleborough
Ashley, Percy, Lowell
Ashley, Thomas W., Deerfield
Askew, Edward R., Worcester
Aspinwall, Augustus, Newton
Atkins, Arthur K., Brookline
Atkinson, Oliver W., Chelsea
Attarian, Harry, Attleboro
Attridge, John E., Cambridge
Atwood, Frederick M., Quincy
Aubin, Frank, North Adams
Aubin, Romeo H., New Bedford
Augustus, Joseph A., Fall River
Austin, Edward C., Milford
Austin, Francis R., Boston
Austin, Frederick H., Medford
Austin, John F., Lynn
Austin, Merrill, Brookfield
Austin, Thomas A., Boston
Averill, Frank M., Milton
Avery, Alvah E., Hadley
Avery, Walter A., Quincy
Ayer, Lawrence S., Fitchburg

Babian, Creeko, Lawrence
Baboyan, Charles A., Boston
Babson, George V., Somerville
Backer, Alexander, Worcester
Bacon, Charles, Waltham
Bacon, William R., Ashburnham
Bagley, Leo I. L., Boston
Bagnell, Lawrence A., Plymouth
Bailey, Clarence G., Pittsfield

Bailey, Dexter E., Tewksbury
Bailey, George, Somerville
Bailey, Margaret S., Boston
Bain, Charles F., Boston
Bain, Robert, Plymouth
Bain, Wendell H., Salem
Baker, A. A., Cambridge
Baker, Albertus A., New Ashford
Baker, Arthur E., Beverly
Baker, Carleton G., Brookline
Baker, David H., Brockton
Baker, Elmer G., Attleboro
Baker, Francis P., Lynn
Baker, Harry J., Orange
Baker, Herbert E., Boston
Baker, Herbert L., Brockton
Baker, Isadore W., Worcester
Baker, John H., Andover
Baker, Robert F., Wakefield
Baker, Thomas, Boston
Baker, Wilfred, Webster
Baker, William L., Springfield
Balch, Raymond T., Newburyport
Balcom, Fred, Ludlow
Balcomb, Horace V., Lynn
Baldwin, Bert A., Brockton
Baldwin, Jessie P., Boston
Ball, Richard T., New Bedford
Ball, Robert E., Quincy
Ballard, Clifford B., Cambridge
Ballou, Lester H., Holliston
Balshaw, Stephen, Brookline
Bamford, Rodney C., Ipswich
Banan, Alfred W., Lawrence
Bangs, Edward W., Lynn
Bangs, Louis S., Boston
Banister, Ira H., Boston
Banker, Mitchell, Boston
Banks, Clarence, New Bedford
Barachuk, Michael, Chelsea
Baranowski, Stanley, Webster
Baratelli, Dante J., Quincy
Barbarino, John, Boston
Barber, Mason D., North Adams
Barbieri, Andrea, Winchester
Baribeault, Leon A., Springfield
Barker, Robert H., West Bridgewater
Barnard, Carl, Somerville
Barnard, Errol W., Brockton
Barnard, Raymond B., W. Springfield
Barnes, Edward F., Boston
Barnett, Ernest, Revere
Barney, Frank A., Ipswich
Barney, Herbert E., Taunton
Barnie, James M., Milton
Barnstead, Albert G., Somerville
Barnum, Frank J., Boston
Baroutsas, John, Boston
Barr, John A., Arlington
Barrasso, Pasquale, Haverhill
Barrett, Charles J., Boston
Barrett, Ezra J., Jr., Worcester
Barrett, George F., Plymouth
Barrett, Harold C., Hingham
Barrett, Thomas J., New Bedford
Barrous, Martin M., Springfield
Barry, Alfred, Methuen
Barry, George D., Cambridge
Barry, William J., Boston
Barthe, Robert C., Adams
Bartlett, George L., Rowley
Bartlett, Raymond S., Westhampton
Bartley, James J., Boston
Barton, Allen G., Boston
Barton, William H., Leominster
Bascom, Edgar D., Abington
Basile, Charles B., Waltham
Basinsky, Alvin R., Webster
Baskin, Israel E., Chelsea
Bassani, John A., Haverhill
Bassett, Valmer H., Harwich
Basteri, Antonio, Somerville
Bastian, Fred F., Westfield
Bastile, Henry, Fall River
Baston, Edgar H., Lynn
Batchelder, Raymond H., Springfield
Bateman, Harry W., Malden
Bates, John F., Boston
Bates, Oric, Boston
Bates, Roy H., Worcester
Batstone, William T., Revere
Bauman, George C., Dedham
Baumgartner, Albert E., Lenox
Bausch, William A., Boston
Baxter, Arthur, Boston
Bayard, Robert R., Jr., Dedham
Bayl es, Frank L., New Bedford
Bazinski, Joseph, Lynn
Bazol, Nathan J., Medford
Beach, Clarence R., Pittsfield
Beachler, Roy, New Bedford
Beal, George A., Salem
Beal, Howard W., Worcester
Beals, Walter M., Lawrence
Bean, Arthur F., Medford
Bean, Herbert S., Leicester
Beane, James D., Concord
Bearesto, Arthur M., Lowell
Bearse, Edward S., Chatham
Beaton, Harold, Quincy
Beatty, Edward J., Canton
Beatty, James M., Worcester
Beauchamp, Homer R., Chicopee
Beaulieu, Paul, Winchendon
Beaumont, Frederick A., Lowell
Beaupre, Joseph B., Lynn
Beauque, Henri, Lawrence
Beauregard, Peter, Haverhill
Beausoleil, Albert J., Haverhill
Beausoleil, Arthur C., Hudson
Beck, Henry A., Boston
Beck, James H., Somerville
Becker, George E., N. Attleborough
Beckwith, Weslie J., Medfield
Beckwith, William M., Medfield
Bedard, Gilbert, Fitchburg
Beers, Frank, Southbridge
Beevers, Frank A., Lawrence
Beggs, Frank, Boston
Bekeart, John G., Boston
Beker, George E., Haverhill
Belado, Peter E., Montague
Belain, George L., Gay Head
Belanger, Benjamin, New Bedford
Belanger, Joseph G., Lowell
Belcher, Chester L., Abington
Belegon, George S., Boston
Bell, Charles F., Boston
Belleveau, Alfred J., Cambridge
Bellini, Gughilmo, Chelsea
Bellows, Charles A., Framingham
Bellows, Philip M., Framingham
Bemowski, Joseph G., Webster
Benea, Joseph, Kingston
Benenati, Salvatore, Boston
Beniewiz, Teodor, Dudley
Benner, William B., Waltham
Bennett E., New Bedford
Bennett, Gardner H., Watertown
Bennett, Herbert W., Cambridge
Bennett, John A., Newton
Bennett, John W., Worcester
Bennett, Thomas H., Boston
Bennett, Walter O., Wareham
Bennett, William, Boston
Bennett, William J., Medford
Benoit, Ernest J., Fairhaven
Benoit, George L., Worcester
Benson, Raymond R., Boston
Bent, Leverett H., Stoneham
Berden, Earle B., Newton
Berenson, Charles, Chelsea
Bereznitzki, Benjamin, Lawrence
Bergeor, Wladislaw, Webster
Bergeron, Ernest J., Pepperell
Bergeron, Henry J., Concord
Bergman, Karl G., Worcester
Berkland, Raymond C., Norwood
Berman, Samuel, Taunton
Bermingham, Maurice F., Cambridge
Bernard, Alexander J., North Grafton
Bernardo, Joseph, Plymouth
Bernier, Ovila, Fall River
Berry, Alfred, Lawrence
Berry, Clarence L., West Harwich
Berry, Judah W., Dennis
Berry, Stanton K., Cambridge
Berry, Thomas, Lawrence
Bertrand, Francois D., Worcester
Bertrand, Wilbert J., Quincy
Berube, Hilaire A., Ware
Berube, John B., Lawrence
Berube, Thomas H., Lynn
Berwick, Thomas, Lawrence
Best, Robert A., Boston
Best, William S., Chelsea
Bettenski, Joseph, Chelsea
Beuque, Henri, Lawrence
Beyrouty, George A., Worcester
Bibeau, Adelard, Southbridge
Bibeau, Leo, Southbridge
Bible, Herbert F., Boston
Bichnievicz, Brunon, Brockton
Bicknell, Adelbert H., Everett
Bicoulis, Sarantos D., Fitchburg
Biggs, Herbert E., Wakefield
Bikiarys, Arthur, Lowell
Billings, Henry W., Worcester

Bilotta, Frank A., Pittsfield
Binette, Wilfred L., Lowell
Bird, William, Weymouth
Birdzo, Wladislaw, Webster
Birtz, Louis, Worcester
Bis, Ignac, Warren
Bisbee, Walter C., Merrimac
Bishop, Cyril C., Amesbury
Bishop, David H., Hudson
Bishop, Otis W., Melrose
Bishop, Wilfred D., Springfield
Bishop, William J., West Springfield
Bissett, William R., Quincy
Bisson, Odilon, Jr., Lancaster
Black, Howard, North Attleborough
Blades, Raymond H., Needham
Blain, Adrian J., Acushnet
Blain, Henry J., Acushnet
Blair, Herbert E., Pittsfield
Blair, Joseph E., Winchendon
Blais, Frederick, North Attleborough
Blake, Andrew P., Boston
Blake, Frederick, Boston
Blake, Harold R., Marlborough
Blake, Herbert E., Greenfield
Blake, Joseph, Templeton
Blake, William, Boston
Blake, William T., Everett
Blakeslee, Edward G., Cambridge
Blakesley, Charles, Westhampton
Blakesley, Dick C., Westhampton
Blanchard, Edward N., Millbury
Blanchard, Hugh C., Boston
Blanchard, Jean B., New Bedford
Blanchard, John J., Newton
Blanchard, Joseph J., page 686
Blanchard, Norman N., Worcester
Blanchett, Charles L., Marlborough
Blanchette, Adolph, New Bedford
Blanchette, Arthur, New Bedford
Blanchette, Jeremiah E., Fitchburg
Blanchette, Oscar, Marlborough
Blaney, Richard W., Pittsfield
Blessing, George, Pittsfield
Bletzer, Otto C., Boston
Bliss, Carlton M., Attleboro
Block, Leon, Boston
Blocksidge, John E., Swampscott
Blodgett, Richard A., Newton
Blush, Arthur P., West Springfield
Bluteau, Andrew W., Holyoke
Boardman, Graham H., Norfolk
Boccella, Nicholas, Brockton
Bock, Fred E., Boston
Bocuzzo, Michael, Haverhill
Bodah, William, Springfield
Bogacz, Joseph M., Chicopee
Bogan, Charles J., Boston
Boissonneau, Alphonsell A., Lynn
Boisvert, Albert J., Worcester
Boisvert, Bernard L., Lowell
Boisvert, Stanislaw, Southbridge
Boivin, Peter, Attleboro
Boldish, Alec M., Clinton
Bolduck, Laurent L., Lowell
Bolger, James E., Cambridge
Bolinder, Elmer R., Swampscott
Bolton, Frederick E., Plainville
Bolton, Harry, Fall River
Bombardier, Louis, Worcester
Boneslawski, John, Chelsea
Bonner, William J., Boston
Bonney, Joseph W., Boston
Bonney, William C., Plympton
Bonyea, Fred, Worcester
Boomer, Charles W., Duxbury
Boomer, James M., Dartmouth
Boomer, Peleg W., New Bedford
Boorn, Harry G., Adams
Booth, Alexander C., Haverhill
Booth, John F., Needham
Booth, John W., Lawrence
Borden, William M., Somerville
Borges, Antonio L., Boston
Borland, Alexander R., Hingham
Borovik, Fedor, Peabody
Borowski, Carl A., Boston
Bossidy, James R., Lee
Bossidy, John E., West Stockbridge
Boston, Edwin E., Newburyport
Bosworth, William A., Sherborn
Botaros, Peter G., Springfield
Bouchard, Alfred, Fall River
Boudreau, Emile A., Marlborough
Boudreau, Leon L., Wakefield
Boulanger, Alfred, Lawrence
Boulerice, Albert, Chicopee
Bouquet, Arthur E., Pittsfield
Bourassa, Arthur J., New Bedford
Bouret, Henry L., Natick
Bourgeault, Paul, Salem
Bourgela, J., New Bedford
Bourget, George A., Worcester
Bourke, Charles E., Worcester
Bourn, George W., Jr., Templeton
Bourque, Hector J., Fitchburg
Bousquet, Walter J., Springfield
Bowden, James A., Fall River
Bower, Albert E. E., Brookline
Bowes, James A., Chelsea
Bowie, Philip C., Boston
Bowker, Walter H., Malden
Bowness, Harry, Massachusetts
Bowren, J. A., Boston
Boyce, Harry L., Attleboro
Boyce, Roy L., Athol
Boyle, Charles E., Cambridge
Boyle, John J., Malden
Boyle, Joseph H., Lawrence
Boylan, William C. N., Melrose
Boyland, Alexander, Everett
Bracamontes, John C., Danvers
Brackin, James T., Boston
Brackman, William F., Holyoke
Bradbury, Eben, Jr., Newburyport
Bradbury, Ira M., Watertown
Bradbury, Melvin E., Boston
Bradford, Thomas, Brookline
Bradley, Harold V., Medford
Bradley, John W., Groton
Bradley, Joseph, Lawrence
Bradley, Lawrence J., Boston
Bradley, Maurice V., Boston
Bradley, Peter R., Lowell
Bradley, Thomas J., Boston
Bragg, Raymond T., Springfield
Brainerd, Barron, Brookline
Brainerd, James R., Cambridge
Brandt, A., Boston
Bray, Archibald F., Worcester
Breck, Francis P., Boston
Breen, Michael, Boston
Breen, Timothy F., Malden
Brennan, Eugene P., N. Attleborough
Brennan, John J., Framingham
Breslin, George F., Somerville
Bresnahan, Cornelius J., Somerville
Bresnahan, Daniel, Weymouth
Bresnahan, James J., West Springfield
Bresnahan, John J., Westfield
Breton, Joseph J., Holyoke
Brewster, Walter J., Brockton
Brick, George W., Lowell
Brick, Timothy C., Amesbury
Brickley, Arthur J., Boston
Bridgham, John C., Braintree
Brien, John, Revere
Briere, Henry, Worcester
Brierly, Fred, Lowell
Briggs, Albert J., Watertown
Briggs, Charles F., Boston
Briggs, Leon F., Ayer
Briggs, Ralph S., Quincy
Briggs, Robert W., Amherst
Briggs, Thomas, Fall River
Brigham, William M., Marlborough
Brine, Fred, Fitchburg
Brisk, William F., Springfield
Brittain, William S., Reading
Britton, John F., Lawrence
Britton, Joseph, Lawrence
Broadbent, Walter F., Boston
Brockbank, John C., Wakefield
Broden, Axel G., Worcester
Broderick, James M. F., Amesbury
Broderick, William J., Boston
Brodette, David J., Cambridge
Brodie, James F., Cambridge
Brodstrom, Bror G., Lynn
Brogan, Thomas H., Southbridge
Brogan, Thomas W., Medford
Brokaw, Sherman S., Quincy
Bromley, Charles, Southampton
Bromsoe, Harold, Boston
Bronski, Daniel, Boston
Brookes, William A., Lowell
Brooks, Arthur, North Adams
Brooks, Charles H., Haverhill
Brosnihan, John F., Worcester
Brosnihan, Joseph P., North Brookfield
Brosseau, Henry J., North Adams
Brosseau, Paul A., Everett
Brosseau, Wilfred B., Leominster
Brough, Frank C., Worcester
Broughton, Henry W., Boston
Broughton, William, Southbridge
Brovarek, Frank, Holyoke
Brown, Charles W. E., Revere

Brown, Dudley L., Wareham
Brown, Earle I., Attleboro
Brown, Edward D., Boston
Brown, Edwin A., Boston
Brown, Francis W., Newburyport
Brown, Franklin F., Pittsfield
Brown, Fred N., Winchester
Brown, Harry A., Worcester
Brown, Irving E., Marblehead
Brown, James A. C., N. Attleborough
Brown, Jeremoth A., Barre
Brown, John J., Melrose
Brown, Joseph C., New Bedford
Brown, Leinister D., Worcester
Brown, Louis C., Bridgewater
Brown, Peter P., Whitman
Brown, Ray F., Beverly
Brown, Robert, Northbridge
Brown, Rodney D., Gloucester
Brown, Stafford L., Newton
Brown, Thomas, Lunenburg
Brown, Walter E., Lunenburg
Brown, William F , Lowell
Brown, William J., Melrose
Browne, Bryant A. W., Lowell
Browne, Francis P., Holyoke
Browne, Willis Q., Boston
Brownlee, Francis, Hardwick
Bruce, Alexander B., Lawrence
Bruce, James F., Boston
Bruce, Joseph A., Waltham
Bruce, Walter A., Lowell
Bruder, Emile, Holyoke
Brule, Norbert J., Westford
Brundage, Daniel, Jr., Quincy
Bruneau, Ralph A., Worcester
Brunick, Edmond E., Boston
Brunt, John J., Boston
Bryan, George F., Quincy
Bryan, James, Rockport
Bryant, Chauncey D., Newton
Bryant, Edgar, Lenox
Bryant, George W., Williamstown
Bryant, Henry S., Cambridge
Bryant, Ira A., Brockton
Bryson, Raymond G., Newton
Buchanan, Byron N., Amherst
Buchanan, John S., Boston
Buchanan, Matthew L., Lynn
Buchanan, Max C., Brockton
Buck, Danforth E., Mansfield
Buck, David R., Framingham
Buck, Paul T., Springfield
Buck, Roy A., Chicopee
Buckley, Daniel J., Brockton
Buckley, Jeremiah J., Chelsea
Buckley, John J., Salem
Buckley, Joseph J., Wakefield
Buckley, Leo J., Whitman
Buckley, William J., Stoughton
Buder, Max F. G., Webster
Budzak, Stephen A., Westfield
Bufford, Oliver J., Salem
Buk, Charles K., Lowell
Bukowski, Frank, Gardner
Bullard, Edward L., Revere
Bullard, Joseph A., Dighton
Bullock, John, Worcester
Bulzoni, Dominic, Boston
Buma, Raymond, Northbridge
Bumstead, Maurice G., Boston
Bundrant, Walker, Boston
Bunting, William M., Swampscott
Buono, Tony, Boston
Burbank, George H., Clinton
Burchstead, Edward O., Beverly
Burden, Paul L., Dracut
Burdett, Ralph M., Lynn
Burgess, Leon F., Holyoke
Burke, Harry N., Lowell
Burke, James M., Peabody
Burke, James W., Southborough
Burke, John F., Springfield
Burke, John J., Boston
Burke, John N., Boston
Burke, Leo T., Gardner
Burke, Mary C., Everett
Burke, Raymond, Boston
Burke, Richard, Chelsea
Burke, Thomas J., Boston
Burke, William J., Lowell
Burleigh, Robert G., Cambridge
Burnett, Arthur L., Andover
Burnett, Robert, Holyoke
Burnham, Arthur R., Melrose
Burnham, Asa G., Haverhill
Burnham, Edward C., Hopedale
Burnham, Frank H., Lawrence
Burnham, Harold E., Watertown
Burns, Arthur W., Boston
Burns, Charles H., Somerville
Burns, David R., Springfield
Burns, George A., Somerville
Burns, James F., Boston
Burns, James L., Boston
Burns, John J., Boston
Burns, John T., Wakefield
Burns, Laurence J., Boston
Burns, Maurice F., Boston
Burns, Raymond J., Cambridge
Burns, Roy W., Brockton
Burns, William F., Lawrence
Burr, Carleton, Milton
Burrill, George F., Lynn
Burrows, Robert, Needham
Burruss, Frank K., Lynn
Burt, Mason W., Acushnet
Burt, Ray A., Springfield
Burton, Texas, Wellesley
Burton, William O., Brockton
Burwell, John C., Pittsfield
Busby, Frederick A., Williamstown
Bush, George J., Haverhill
Bush, James H., Brockton
Buswell, Elmer N., Boston
Buteau, Thomas W., New Bedford
Butler, John E., Revere
Butler, John J., Salem
Butler, William A., Athol
Butler, William J., Revere
Buttimer, George A., Lynn
Bvowczek, Francisek, Holyoke
Byers, Samuel H., Gloucester
Byrne, John E., Boston
Byron, Dona A., Springfield

Cabana, Merton, Groton
Cadigan, Michael, Beverly
Cadili, Joseph, Boston
Cahoon, Herbert A., Brewster
Calabretta, Gregorio, Revere
Caldwell, Gavin A., Lowell
Caldwell, George A., Somerville
Calhoun, William I., Boston
Calkin, Henson W., Medford
Call, Charles S., Springfield
Call, James C., Lynn
Callahan, Cornelius A., Lawrence
Callahan, Dennis J., Boston
Callahan, Edward L., Montague
Callahan, John F., Malden
Callahan, John J., Springfield
Callahan, Leslie D., Fall River
Callahan, Matthew J., Brockton
Callahan, William C., Rockland
Callahan, William J., Woburn
Callanan, John E., Boston
Callery, Philip J., Milford
Calzone, Matthew, Milford
Cameron, Angus A., Boston
Cameron, Bruce M., Somerville
Cameron, Donald A., Boston
Cameron, Michael G., Easthampton
Cameron, P. A., Cambridge
Camier, John, Belmont
Camille, George, Ludlow
Campbell, Colin D., Boston
Campbell, Ernest, Hingham
Campbell, George A., Woburn
Campbell, John, Cambridge
Campbell, John J., Brookline
Campbell, Scott C., Boston
Campbell, Theodore H., Jr., Boston
Canali, Frank J., Boston
Canary, William E., Boston
Canavan, John M., Boston
Canavan, Patrick J., Boston
Cannon, Rollin M., Westminster
Canto, Arthur, Cambridge
Cantwell, Edward J., Cambridge
Canty, Eugene P., Boston
Capobianco, Raphaelo, Boston
Cappello, Angello, Worcester
Caputo, Achillo, Boston
Carabine, Thomas F., Fall River
Carberry, Thomas J., Boston
Cardillo, Benjamin A., Lawrence
Carew, Francis J., Chicopee
Carey, Frederick J., Boston
Carey, James O., Ashland
Carey, Thomas, Fitchburg
Caridis, Peter D., Lawrence
Carley, Edward E., Newton
Carley, John L., Greenfield
Carlisle, William S., Clinton
Carlow, Alek, Boston
Carlow, John, Holyoke
Carlson, Carl P., Norwood

Carlson, Carl H., North Attleborough
Carlson, Ernest P., Worcester
Carlson, John, Gardner
Carlson, Nathaniel J., Brockton
Carmell, Henry, Pittsfield
Carmichael, Ludwig C., Danvers
Carnebucci, Catino, Westfield
Carney, Daniel J., Boston
Carney, George B., Haverhill
Caro, Heiman, Monson
Carolan, James, Chelsea
Caron, Alfred J., New Bedford
Caron, Delore, Adams
Caron, Henry F., Adams
Carr, Charles L., West Newbury
Carr, Clarence H., Worcester
Carr, John T., Malden
Carr, Michael J., Boston
Carr, Michael W., North Attleborough
Carr, Wilfred H., Westwood
Carra, Frank, Somerville
Carraher, Ernest J., Boston
Carreau, William J., New Bedford
Carrigan, Frank A., Worcester
Carrigan, Henry J., Pittsfield
Carroll, Edward J., Cambridge
Carroll, John, Hardwick
Carroll, Michael J., Lenox
Carron, Albert J., Milford
Carson, Frank, Boston
Carter, Alfred, New Bedford
Carter, Eugene S., Worcester
Carter, Michael, Douglas
Carter, Thomas E., Andover
Carter, William, Boston
Carter, William C., Cambridge
Carter, William E., Boston
Cartland, William H., Wakefield
Cartwright, Paul, Wakefield
Carty, John R., Lee
Carver, Cyrus W., Boston
Carver, Thomas C., Worcester
Case, Ovilla, Gardner
Casey, Frank J., Boston
Casey, Frederick, New Bedford
Casey, Frederick H., Billerica
Casey, Herbert P., Blackstone
Casey, James, Pittsfield
Casey, William H., Fall River
Cashman, Robert J., Fitchburg
Cassealeno, Alexandro, Boston
Cassie, Robert, Worcester
Castham, Richard, Worcester
Castagnoli, Battista, Bridgewater
Castle, Roy R., Haverhill
Catalini, Anthony, Boston
Cate, Lawrence H., Weymouth
Cate, Thomas J., Framingham
Cavallo, Orlando, Arlington
Cavan, James, Andover
Cavanaugh, Charles H., Medford
Cavanaugh, Daniel W., Boston
Cavanaugh, Harry, Worcester
Cavanaugh, William F., Hingham
Cavicchi, Domenico, Westfield
Caya, Alfred S., Fall River
Cemato, Antonio, Lawrence
Censote, Masilo, Richmond
Cerrone, Euplio, Revere
Cestarir, Michael, Woburn
Ceteroni, Edward, Greenfield
Chabot, Ralph L., Worcester
Chadwick, Clyde L., Springfield
Chadwick, James B., Waltham
Chadwick, Oliver M., Lowell
Chaisson, Joseph S., Lawrence
Chalifoux, Philip, Lowell
Chalmers, Thomas L., Newbury
Chamberlain, Joseph W., Revere
Chamberlain, Raymond, Cambridge
Chamberlin, Willis L., Colrain
Champagne, Alfred G., Chicopee
Champagne, Arthur, Lawrence
Champeau, Isadore N., Sturbridge
Chandler, Lester G., Brockton
Chandler, Roy H., Everett
Chandler, Walter E., Somerville
Chapdealine, Alfred J., Grafton
Chapin, Clarence B., Springfield
Chapin, Elliot A., Newton
Chaplin, Fred W., Worcester
Chapman, Elwin F., Brookline
Chapman, Henry M., Boston
Chapman, Ralph E., Brookline
Chapman, William, Worcester
Chappell, Raymond E., Lowell
Chappie, Frank W., Boston
Chaput, Paul J., Ipswich
Chaput, Philippe, Lowell
Charbonneau, Joseph F., Lawrence
Chard, Elliott F., Winchendon
Charette, Ulric J. T., Salem
Charles, William J., Quincy
Charlonne, Herman C., New Bedford
Chartier, David, Duxbury
Chartier, Louis U., Duxbury
Chase, Arthur B., Haverhill
Chase, Charles W., Boston
Chase, David, Lynn
Chase, Earle M., Harwich
Chase, Edward F., Lynn
Chase, Kenneth W., New Bedford
Chase, Lloyd H., Jr., Woburn
Chase, Victor H., Brookline
Chase, Willard W., Haverhill
Chatterton, Arthur, Holyoke
Cheever, William, Boston
Chefetz, Harry, Fall River
Chenard, Jean B., Lawrence
Chervensky, David, New Bedford
Chesley, Louis A., Lynn
Chester, Angelo F., Boston
Chick, Clarence L., Boston
Chick, Joseph F., Cambridge
Chicoine, George, Webster
Chiofola, Anthony J., Saugus
Chipman, John C., Boston
Chisholm, George A., Waltham
Chism, Ellery A., Petersham
Chittick, George R., Methuen
Chittick, Michael, Boston
Chiurri, Enrico, Leominster
Chivers, Frank H., Boston
Chouinard, Theodule, North Adams
Christensen, Christien S., Marblehead
Christiansen, Charles A., Boston
Christiansen, Sofus M., Woburn
Christie, David B., Wakefield
Church, Fred M., Cambridge
Churchill, Vernon K., Whitman
Ciampa, Pasquale, Lynn
Cicconi, Guido J., Quincy
Cignoni, Louis F., Springfield
Cinalli, Luigi, Boston
Cinanni, Antonio, Springfield
Cirino, Joseph, Boston
Clabby, John L., Lawrence
Clancy, Bartley, Winchester
Clancy, John F., Boston
Clapp, Charles M., Deerfield
Clapp, Howard R., Newton
Clapp, Raymond T., Deerfield
Clapp, Robert J., Barre
Clark, Abner L., Easthampton
Clark, Alden, Sandwich
Clark, Donald S., Northampton
Clark, Edward J., Boston
Clark, Elmer B., Haverhill
Clark, Ernest M., Boston
Clark, Francis A., Somerville
Clark, Franklin S., Grafton
Clark, Fred A., Lynn
Clark, George G., Holyoke
Clark, George J., Somerville
Clark, James L., Springfield
Clark, Lawrence J., Franklin
Clark, Leslie M., Harwich
Clark, Millard C., Lawrence
Clark, Robert F., Dedham
Clarke, Edward P., Natick
Clarke, Henry W., Newton
Clarke, James, Ipswich
Clausen, Dick, Brookline
Clayman, Michael, Boston
Claymore, Wilfred, Lawrence
Clayton, Charles E., Boston
Clement, Frederic P., Milton
Clements, William B., Boston
Clemenzi, Peter B., Worcester
Cleversey, Arthur A., Marlborough
Cliffe, John M., Quincy
Clifford, Leon C., Greenfield
Clifton, Samuel H., Boston
Clish, William F., Brockton
Clohecy, Peter J., Lynn
Clouatre, William H., Lowell
Clough, Charles H., Dedham
Clough, Harmon, Somerville
Cloutier, Desire, Somerset
Clover, Gerald K., Boston
Clune, John C., Chicopee
Coakley, Daniel J., Cambridge
Coakley, Francis W., Nahant
Coakley, William J., Chelsea
Cobb, Morton E., Newton
Cobb, Percy E., Attleboro
Coburn, James M., Holyoke
Cochrane, Frederick W., Bridgewater

Cochrane, John, Arlington
Cody, John F., Stoneham
Cody, Sophia T., Boston
Coffey, Francis W., Boston
Coffin, Howard F., Nantucket
Cognac, Henry J., Lowell
Coggswell, Chester L., Cambridge
Cogswell, Edward S., Fitchburg
Cohen, Eli, Chelsea
Cohen, Harry M., New Bedford
Cohen, Isaac, Taunton
Cohen, Samuel, Boston
Cohen, Solomon, New Bedford
Colangelo, Pasquale, Revere
Colard, Adelard, Shirley
Colby, Chandler H., Winthrop
Colby, Elwood L., Newton
Colclough, Wilfred G., Swampscott
Coldwell, Elijah H., Medway
Cole, Cecil R., Northbridge
Cole, Edward B., Brookline
Cole, Roland E., Gloucester
Cole, Wesley I., Malden
Coleman, John E., Natick
Coleman, Walter W., Abington
Coleman, William E., Lowell
Coll, Edward J., Boston
Colleary, John P., Marlborough
Collen, Oscar B., Orange
Collette, Moses J., Spencer
Collette, Raymond J., Waltham
Collette, Telesphore J., Fitchburg
Collier, Raymond, Lynn
Collin, Emile, Holyoke
Collins, Alexander G., Waltham
Collins, Alfred A., New Bedford
Collins, Edward J., Somerville
Collins, Joseph W., Boston
Collins, Leonard O. C., Brockton
Collins, Lester E., Gloucester
Collins, Raymond J., Greenfield
Collins, Richmond F., Arlington
Collins, William J., Hamilton
Collum, George E., Framingham
Colome, John, Holden
Comeau, Louis J., Haverhill
Comeau, Wilbur, Haverhill
Comstock, Francis G., Gt. Barrington
Conaogirgis, Nicholas, Holyoke
Condon, Thomas H., Boston
Condren, Arthur D., Worcester
Conehan, Francis J., Boston
Conley, Patrick L., Woburn
Conley, William H., Pittsfield
Conlon, James E., Worcester
Conn, George I., Fall River
Conneely, Michael J., Boston
Connell, Herbert L., Stoughton
Connell, Joseph M., Cambridge
Connelly, Eugene F., Peabody
Conner, Harold C., Somerville
Connery, William H., Lynn
Connolly, Edward F., Boston
Connolly, Frederick N., Lowell
Connolly, James, Boston
Connolly, John F., Medway
Connolly, John L., Lowell
Connolly, Michael, Lowell
Connolly, Patrick J., Boston
Connolly, Thomas J., Boston
Connor, Eugene M., Winchendon
Connor, George T., Worcester
Connor, Joseph P., Bridgewater
Connor, William, Boston
Connors, John J., Boston
Connors, John T., Boston
Connors, Joseph M., Ayer
Connors, Patrick, New Bedford
Connors, Patrick J., Watertown
Conovy, Wesley G., Boston
Conrad, George D., Orange
Conrad, Walter E., Boston
Conroy, Peter, Lawrence
Conroy, William J., Boston
Consalvo, Angelo, Everett
Constantineau, Leo W., Lowell
Conty, James, Haverhill
Conway, George F., Somerville
Conway, Patrick, Somerville
Conway, William E., Boston
Conway, William F., Boston
Conway, William L., Holyoke
Conway, William S., Boston
Cook, Albert H., Whitman
Cook, Charles H., Groveland
Cook, Chester H., Fall River
Cook, Edward E., New Bedford
Cook, Fred H., Abington
Cook, Norman S., Provincetown
Cooke, Ralph, Boston
Cooley, Edw n P., Sunderland
Cooley, Raymond W., Greenfield
Coolidge, Chester A., Cambridge
Coolidge, Hamilton, Boston
Coolidge, Ralph A., Lexington
Coombs, Carl L., Reading
Coonan, Walter F., Worcester
Cooney, John J., Cambridge
Cooney, Robert J., Beverly
Cooney, William J., Leicester
Cooper, Daniel F., Haverhill
Cooper, Franklin T., Boxford
Cooper, Frederick E., Worcester
Cooper, Hubert P., West Springfield
Cooper, Louis, Chelsea
Cooper, Samuel P., Springfield
Copp, Charles H., Bridgewater
Coppola, Ralph, Uxbridge
Corbett, Cornelius E., Stoughton
Corbett, Michael R., Lowell
Corbett, Wallace, Boston
Corbett, William B., Boston
Corbett, William J., Boston
Corbi, John, Winchester
Corbin, Maurice A., Boston
Corcoran, John J., Boston
Corcoran, Ralph H., Rockland
Corcoran, Timothy F., Cambridge
Corey, George D., Grafton
Corey, Ralph A., Boston
Corkhill, Cecil, Quincy
Corlew, Charles H., Rockland
Cormier, Albany N., Fitchburg
Cormier, Clifford, New Bedford
Cormier, Irenee J., New Bedford
Cormier, Jerome, Worcester
Cormier, Joseph E., Waltham
Cormier, Peter, Dalton
Cormier, Valentine A., Dalton
Cornellier, Charles A., Lowell
Corridan, James H., Weymouth
Corrigan, Henry J., Salem
Corron, Albert J., Milford
Corsen, Arthur C., Worcester
Corthell, Nelson E., Melrose
Cosgrove, James J., Lynn
Cosgrove, James W., Cambridge
Cosma, Charles D., Marlborough
Coss, H., Spencer
Costello, Edmund N., Lawrence
Costello, Edward A., Lawrence
Costello, James F., Dracut
Costello, Joseph M., Boston
Costello, Peter E., Boston
Costigan, Maurice J., Boston
Cote, Napoleon, Lowell
Cote, Peter A., Lawrence
Cotey, William J., Boston
Cotton, Alfred L., Boston
Cottrell, William R., Plymouth
Coty, Louis, Worcester
Coughlin, Edward T., Boston
Coughlin, John F., Haverhill
Coughlin, Kirwin, Holyoke
Coughlin, Michael J., page 686
Coulombe, Edward A., Montague
Coulter, James M., Boston
Counihan, May M., Cambridge
Coupe, Clarence R., Swansea
Coupe, Norman, New Bedford
Couper, William O., Saugus
Cournoyer, Albert, Spencer
Cournoyer, Alphonse B., New Bedford
Courtemanche, Leo P., Easthampton
Courtney, Jerome J., Worcester
Courtney, Thomas E., Cheshire
Courtney, Thomas J., Worcester
Cousi, Michael, Ashburnham
Cousins, Jacob, Chelsea
Coutu, Leon P., Erving
Couture, Joseph, Salem
Cowell, Clarence C., West Bridgewater
Cox, Albert P., Boston
Cox, Charles, Boston
Cox, James E., Malden
Coyle, Andrew, Boston
Coyle, John H., Boston
Coyne, Joseph H., Boston
Coyne, Patrick J., Charlemont
Coyne, Patrick J., Lawrence
Coyne, Thomas E., Malden
Craig, Harmon B., Boston
Craigie, Victor R., Belmont
Crane, Alfred T., Newton
Crane, Edward B., Malden
Cranna, John P., Lowell
Cranston, John, Lawrence
Craven, William B., Holyoke

Craw, Albert J., New Bedford
Crawford, John D., Randolph
Crawshaw, Ralph E., Boston
Crean, Jeremiah F., West Springfield
Creighton, John J., Uxbridge
Crerar, Thomas M., Lee
Crispin, Wallace T., Somerville
Cristian, Steve E., Pittsfield
Croall, David C. S., Andover
Crocker, Albert L., Brookline
Crocker, Alvah, Fitchburg
Crocker, Ralph T., Winthrop
Crocket, Walter P., Somerville
Crockett, Charles S., Lenox
Cromie, James F., Brookline
Cronin, James L., Boston
Cronin, Jeremiah J., Haverhill
Cronin, Patrick J., Canton
Crosby, Alfred D., Boston
Crosby, Arthur N., Attleboro
Cross, Albert, Brockton
Cross, Charles L., Dudley
Cross, Charles R., Brookline
Cross, Harry F., Lee
Cross, Robert P., Huntington
Cross, Walter I., Hingham
Crosscup, Woldemar E., Quincy
Crossman, Albert, Quincy
Crossman, Joseph A., Boston
Croteau, Louis M., Holyoke
Crotty, Edward J., Great Barrington
Crowe, Martin, Brookline
Crowley, Charles E., Pittsfield
Crowley, Daniel J., Somerville
Crowley, Jeremiah F., Fall River
Crowley, Jerome J., Boston
Crowley, John J., Boston
Crowley, Joseph C., Boston
Crowley, Joseph D., Malden
Crowley, Joseph J., Boston
Crowley, Thomas H., Walpole
Crowley, William D., Montague
Crozman, James E., Lynn
Cruse, Warren G., Ashburnham
Cryer, Albert C., New Bedford
Cryer, John E., Boston
Cuguzzo, Benjamin, Malden
Cullen, John, Boston
Cullen, John P., Fall River
Culligan, Patrick W., Fall River
Cullin, Edward, Lawrence
Cumming, William T., Quincy
Cummings, Alonzo W., Boston
Cummings, Charles E., Hanover
Cummings, Douglas E., Revere
Cummings, Henry A., Taunton
Cummings, John J., Haverhill
Cummings, Louis, Easthampton
Cummings, Patrick J., Framingham
Cummings, Ralph M., W. Bridgewater
Cummings, Thomas, New Bedford
Cummings, Thomas F., North Adams
Cummings, Timothy E., Reading
Cumminskey, Henry, New Bedford
Cummiskey, James F., Medford
Cunha, Henry C., Southbridge
Cunneen, Harry S., Haverhill
Cunnert, Charles, Lowell
Cunningham, Clarence B., Milton
Cunningham, John P., New Bedford
Cunningham, John W., Taunton
Cunningham, Philip, Gloucester
Cunningham, Thomas A., Somerville
Cuoco, Michelo, Boston
Cupples, Lorne L., Lowell
Curley, John J., Newton
Curran, John F., Somerville
Curran, Patrick, Boston
Curran, Patrick A. F., Boston
Curran, Patrick J., Holyoke
Currier, John M., Prescott
Curry, Donald W., Newton
Curry, Joseph P., Boston
Curry, Raymond J., Millis
Curtin, Charles T., Waltham
Curtin, James H., Somerville
Curtin, John F., Pittsfield
Curtis, Benjamin L., Northampton
Curtis, Clarence A., Boston
Curtis, Frederick J., Boston
Curtis, Frederick L., Lynn
Curtis, Harry L., Holyoke
Curtis-Beals, Harold, Somerville
Curzon, Frank, Boston
Cusack, John A., Boston
Cushing, Benjamin D., Marion
Cutillo, Vincent J., Boston
Cutler, Clarence M., Medfield
Cutler, James A., Holliston
Cutting, Frank, Athol
Cygen, Joseph H., New Bedford

D'Abreu, John A., Boston
Daddario, Emilio, Franklin
Dagenais, Homer A., Holyoke
Dahill, Stephen B., New Bedford
Daigle, Armand P., New Bedford
Daigneault, Omer C., Lawrence
Dailey, Francis J., Lexington
Daley, Daniel E., Pittsfield
Daley, Eugene J., Newton
Daley, George A., Maynard
Daley, Herman E., Cohasset
Daley, James E., Woburn
Daley, Warren K., Newton
Dalrymple, Thomas F., Cambridge
Dalton, Leonard L., Easthampton
Dalton, William B., Holbrook
Da Luz, Antonio L., Provincetown
Daly, Edwin A., Boston
Daly, James B., Holyoke
Daly, Joseph J., Pittsfield
Daly, Michael J., Andover
Daly, William J., Fitchburg
Daly, William L., Montague
Damas, John, Somerset
Dame, Henry W., Boston
Damien, Henry, Fitchburg
Damm, William A., Boston
Damon, Henry L., Orange
Damphouse, Joseph, Lawrence
Danahy, William B., Boston
Danckert, James H., Lowell
Danehauset, Joseph, Lawrence
Danforth, Chester H., Raynham
Danforth, George C., Somerville
Daniels, Albert G., Marlborough
Daniels, Luke, Boston
Daniels, Thomas, Boston
Danker, Walton S., Worcester
D'Annolfo, Salvatore, Worcester
Dansky, Alekex, Boston
Darcy, Thomas, Fall River
Darling, Charles H., Brockton
Darling, Joseph, Arlington
Dartt, Charles E., Malden
Da Silva, Pedro C., Lowell
Daunt, Samuel R., Barre
Dauphinais, Harry, Springfield
Davenport, Harvey B., Plymouth
David, George, Boston
Davidson, Fred L., Attleboro
Davidson, Harold, Clinton
Davin, Martin, Boston
Davis, Andrew L., Taunton
Davis, Arthur L., Salem
Davis, Bernard L., Brockton
Davis, Carl G., Merrimac
Davis, Charles A., Brockton
Davis, Clarence O., Boston
Davis, Frederick J., Fall River
Davis, Harold C., Springfield
Davis, Herbert, Methuen
Davis, Jay S., Franklin
Davis, John F., Boston
Davis, Leroy H., Ashland
Davis, Philip W., Newton
Davis, Stuart, New Bedford
Davitt, William F., Chicopee
Dawes, Ralph N., Springfield
Dawley, Elmer G., Springfield
Day, Ellsworth F., Marlborough
Day, Elston A., Northbridge
Day, Frederick D., Newton
Deady, Thomas F., Chicopee
Dean, Arthur J., Boston
Dean, John W., New Bedford
Dearing, Vinton A., Cambridge
Decelles, Arthur J., Somerville
Decelles, Leo J., Windsor
Deering, William F., Boston
Defargo, Michael E., Boston
DeFelice, Nicola, Wakefield
Deffew, Percy W., Holyoke
DeForge, Charles, Springfield
Defriez, Thaddeus G., Brookline
Degnan, Hugh M., Worcester
Degnan, Patrick E., Woburn
DeGroot, William, Medford
Deignan, Thomas J., Lynn
DeLacey, Robert E., Cambridge
Delaney, James, Brookline
Delaney, Thomas F., Somerville
Delany, Richard J., Cambridge
Delbeato, Beraldo, Haverhill
DelBove, Antonio, Leominster
Delehanty, Michael J., Boston
DeLisle, Fred L., Boston

Delisle, William J., Grafton
Dell 'Orco, Andrew, Worcester
Delorey, Moses E., Hingham
Delvecchio, Elton, Canton
Demanche, Edward L., New Bedford
Demars, Frank J., Maynard
Demers, Alfred J., Worcester
Demers, Charles H., Millbury
DeMers, Evelyn J., Boston
Demers, Nazaire, Holyoke
DeModica, Domenico, Boston
Demopales, Gust P., Westfield
Denecke, Charles O., Boston
Deneen, Joseph D., New Bedford
Dennehy, William E., Cambridge
Dennett, Mahlon W., Winchester
Dennis, Victor L., Newton
Denton, Gordon E., Boston
Denton, Robert B., Weston
Deome, August, New Bedford
Depatie, Romeo, Lawrence
Deragon, Roy E., Worcester
DeRoy, Narcisse A., Greenfield
DeRusha, Henry W., Newton
DeSantes, Pietro P., Walpole
Deschenes, Rene, Fall River
Deshon, George D., Boston
Desmarais, Joseph N., Fall River
Desmarais, Samuel, Southbridge
Desmond, Thomas W., Randolph
Desmond, Walter P., Medford
Desotell, Jerry, Springfield
Desourdis, Adrien J., Haverhill
Desrochers, Rodolph, Fall River
Desrosiers, Narcisse, Lowell
DeStefano, Luigi, Boston
DeValles, John B., New Bedford
Devaney, Henry J., Brookline
Deveau, John M., Stoneham
Devine, Charles G., Randolph
Devine, John T., Fall River
Devine, Michael J., Boston
Devlin, Edward F., Lawrence
Devoe, George, Millbury
DeWillis, Charles E. J., Falmouth
Dexter, James J., Brockton
Diamond, James, Lawrence
Diaz, Peter A., Lawrence
DiBastiani, Ernesto, Northampton
Dickie, John H., Boston
Dickinson, Wilbur H., Woburn
Dictarook, John, Milford
Dietz, George J., Acushnet
Dike, Alton S., Stoneham
Dilboy, George, Somerville
Dilendick, Wassil, Lawrence
Dillendicke, Parfen, Bedford
Dillon, Francis X., Cambridge
Dillon, James, North Adams
Dimick, Karl E., Boston
Dineen, Joseph J., Somerville
Dineen, Michael J., Springfield
Dionne, John J., Cambridge
DiPesa, Frank P., Revere
DiPesa, John, Revere
DiRaimo, John, Lawrence
Diran, Dickran, Lakeville
D'Italia, Joseph, Revere
Ditmars, Harry F., Boston
DiVesto, Matto, Quincy
Dix, Roger S., Scituate
Dixon, Arthur M., Boston
Dixon, William, Methuen
Dobbs, Edmonds G., Boston
Doble, William H., Boston
Dockx, Francis J., Boston
Dodd, Eugene, Cambridge
Dodwell, William R., Boston
Doe, George F., Milton
Doheny, John F., Fitchburg
Doherty, Edward, Taunton
Doherty, Franklin J., Springfield
Doherty, John A., Boston
Doherty, Thomas C., Methuen
Doherty, Walter L., Boston
Doherty, William R., Milton
Dolan, Edward M., Boston
Dolan, Francis X., Boston
Dolan, Harry B., Boston
Dolan, James F., Ipswich
Dollard, William B., New Bedford
Dolley, John H., Lynn
Dompier, Francis W., South Hadley
Donabedian, Kriker S., Fall River
Donahue, Daniel E., Boston
Donahue, Dennis B., Cambridge
Donahue, Dennis F., Brookline
Donahue, John H., Braintree
Donahue, John J., Fitchburg
Donahue, Leon H., Gloucester
Donahue, Michael, Lynn
Donahue, Michael, Haverhill
Donahue, William J., Winchester
Donais, Parmelius, Southbridge
Donegan, John P., Wakefield
Donley, Thomas H., Somerville
Donnelly, John C., Worcester
Donnelly, Michael J., Cambridge
Donnelly, Ralph E., Worcester
Donnelly, Richard P., Revere
D'Onofrio, Alessandro, Boston
Donohue, Edward, Worcester
Donovan, Edward, Concord
Donovan, Edward J., Lowell
Donovan, Harold N., Boston
Donovan, John F., Boston
Donovan, Simon J., Winthrop
Donovan, Thomas F., Weymouth
Donovan, Timothy J., Cambridge
Donovan, William F., Boston
Donth, Robert H., New Bedford
Donvito, Joseph, Worcester
Doolan, Martin H., Bridgewater
Dooley, Henry, Fall River
Dooley, Louis J., Newton
Dooley, William R., Boston
Dooling, Joseph L., Cambridge
Doray, Walter L., Greenfield
Dorey, Emile B., Worcester
Dorr, Thomas R., Williamstown
Dorsey, Lewis V., Abington
Dose, Frederic C., Massachusetts
Dossett, William A., Beverly
Doten, Arthur E., Plymouth
Doucett, Thomas R., Gloucester
Doucette, Howard F., Somerville
Doucette, James E., Stoneham
Doucette, John, Lawrence
Doucette, William E., Boston
Dougan, Francis E., Boston
Dougherty, Edgar H., Boston
Douglas, Henry A., Leominster
Douglas, Ralph W., Rockland
Douglas, Thomas H. G., Gloucester
Douglas, Walter E., Acushnet
Douglas, William T., Adams
Douglass, Allan W., Canton
Douville, Edward J., Northbridge
Dow, George, Newburyport
Dowd, John J., Boston
Dowd, John P., Boston
Dowdell, Charles R., Salem
Dowling, Mortimer F., Marlborough
Dowling, Robert A., Newton
Downey, Joseph, Chicopee
Downey, Timothy M., Boston
Downing, Albert H., Boston
Doxer, Morris, Boston
Doyle, Charles H., Boston
Doyle, Charles R., Boston
Doyle, Cornelius J., Newburyport
Doyle, Frank E., Haverhill
Doyle, Patrick W., Worcester
Doyle, Richard J., Boston
Doyon, Philip A., Lowell
Drake, Edwin D., Nahant
Drapeau, Arthur F., Danvers
Draper, Jason S., Lawrence
Draper, John, Lynn
Dreier, Charles A., Boston
Dresser, George E., Chicopee
Drew, James W., Hubbardston
Drew, Oliver L., Milford
Driscoll, Daniel A., Peabody
Driscoll, Francis J., Revere
Driscoll, Leo J., Boston
Driscoll, William E., Boston
Driscoll, William J., Boston
Driscoll, William J., Boston
Drisko, Ralph B., Boston
Drohan, Walter T., Worcester
Drouin, George W., Lawrence
Drummond, Alexandre A., New Bedford
Druzbicki, Joseph, Webster
Drysdale, Roderick R., Westfield
Drysdale, Sidney, North Attleborough
Duaritza, Mike, Boston
Dubay, Charles E., Leominster
Dube, William, Lowell
Dubois, Albert G., New Bedford
Du Brisbois, Rene, Gardner
Ducasse, Henry, Spencer
Duchane, Wilfred J., Gloucester
Ducharme, Raymond G., Springfield
Duck, Henry, Boston
Dudley, Edwin E., Fitchburg
Dufault, Alphonse, Southbridge
Duffie, Arthur R., Boston

Duffly, Francis J., Boston
Duffy, James F., Boston
Duffy, Thomas E., Brockton
Duffy, William P., Boston
Duford, Charles F., Holliston
Dufresne, Emile J., Marlborough
Dugan, John F., Brookline
Dugan, Joseph B., Lowell
Dugan, Joseph P., Taunton
Duggan, John J., Northampton
Duggan, John P., Wakefield
Duggan, William F., Malden
Duhaime, Rudolphe, Lowell
Dulevitz, Fred C., Newburyport
Duley, Henry G., Boston
Dulleck, Joseph F., Boston
Dumas, Joseph, North Adams
Dumas, Leon A., Worcester
Dumont, Alphonse, Fall River
Dumont, Arthur, Boston
Dunbar, Donald E., Springfield
Dunbar, Joseph, Medford
Duncan, Guy C., Egremont
Dunfee, Alton L., Boston
Dunham, Chester F., New Bedford
Dunn, Frank J., Revere
Dunn, James P., Taunton
Dunn, John J., Boston
Dunn, Joseph H., Worcester
Dunn, Patrick J., Boston
Dunning, George, Somerville
Dunphy, William J., Boston
Dunt, Alfred, Fitchburg
Dupes, Charles H., Boston
Dupont, Alfred J., Amesbury
Dupuis, Rene, Fairhaven
Duquette, Edward, Princeton
Durant, John F., Everett
Durden, Leonard H., Boston
Durfee, Earl J., Southbridge
Durgin, Walter E., Boston
Duris, Joseph W., Cambridge
Durkee, Sidney H., Somerville
Durkin, John J., Peabody
Durkin, John L., Lowell
Durkin, William P., Milford
Dusswicz, John, Cambridge
Duto, George J., Athol
Dutton, Dwight P., Boston
Dwash, Philip, Boston
Dwight, Lawrence, Weston
Dwyer, Joseph G., Holyoke
Dwyer, Richard M., Medford
Dyer, Albert L., Rockland
Dyer, Arthur G., Lawrence
Dyer, Chauncey S., Foxborough
Dyer, William W., South Braintree
Dzadolonis, John, Lowell
Dzierkocz, Anthony, Everett

Eadie, Andrew, Lee
Eagan, Edward F., Boston
Eagan, Michael J., Malden
Eagles, John E., Cambridge
Eagleton, George R., Spencer
Earle, Allison H., Waltham
Earle, Amos E., Fall River
Earle, Harold G., Oxford
Early, Hobard E., Medford
Eastman, Florence, Mattapoisett
Eastman, Harry W., Swampscott
Eastwood, Walter A., Plymouth
Eaton, Clarence S., Reading
Eaton, Ernest A., Haverhill
Eaton, Frederick P., Haverhill
Eaton, Howard W., Somerville
Edes, David O. N., Bolton
Edwards, Frank L., Worcester
Edwards, Frederick G., Methuen
Edwards, Joseph J., Somerville
Edwards, Oliver, Chesterfield
Edwards, Roland W., Arlington
Edwards, Sidney J., Acton
Eggleston, Raymond, Chester
Ehlert, Henry, Springfield
Eklund, George E., Worcester
Eldridge, Seth A., Quincy
Ellery, Leo A., Rockland
Elliot, Charles N., West Bridgewater
Elliott, Amasa, Fitchburg
Elliott, Arthur E., Boston
Elliott, John N., North Adams
Ellis, Alton B., Dennis
Ellis, Charles R., Brookline
Ellis, Clayton C., Somerville
Ellis, Fife V., Worcester
Ellis, Harry C., Medford
Ellis, Henry G., Beverly
Ellis, Ivan E., Everett
Ellis, John C., Fitchburg
Ellis, Ray H., Natick
Ellison, Gus, Greenfield
Ellston, Eldon, Boston
Elzear, Joseph A., Fall River
Emanuelson, Manfred E., Boston
Emerson, Charles A., Boston
Emery, George D., Boston
Emery, Victor E., Brockton
Emmel, Gustave, Boston
Emmel, Karl, Boston
Emmons, Frederick D., Boston
Emmons, Henry A., Worcester
Engledow, Alfred J., Boston
English, Robert, Boston
English, Robert B., Abington
English, Thomas J., Boston
Enos, Manuel B., Cambridge
Enos, Manuel H., Gloucester
Eppich, John J., Norwood
Erickson, Gustaf, Gardner
Erickson, John F. L., Cambridge
Erickson, Leonard E., Blackstone
Erlandson, Randolph O., Dartmouth
Erricolo, Frank, Revere
Erving, Harry E., Chicopee
Esmond, Frank C., Milford
Essau, Benjamin G., Milton
Estabrook, Earl R., Boston
Estee, Leroy C., Attleboro
Estes, Maurice W., Melrose
Estey, Harold W., Boston
Etheridge, George F., Lynn
Ethier, John H., Greenfield
Evans, Charles H., Marblehead
Evans, Frederick, Lawrence
Evans, George E., Great Barrington
Evans, George E., Cambridge
Evans, James H., Everett
Evans, Robert H., Foxborough
Evans, William H., North Adams
Evans, William J., Boston
Everett, Edward R., Rockport
Everett, John T., Boston
Evers, William, New Bedford
Ewing, John A., Boston
Eyre, Joseph, Methuen

Fagan, Wilfred J., Fitchburg
Fahey, John, Worcester
Fahey, William L., Marlborough
Fairbrother, James J., Westfield
Fairfield, Wilfred W., Pittsfield
Falling, Carl V., Worcester
Fallon, Frederick J., Cambridge
Fallon, John T., Boston
Fallon, Joseph J., Boston
Falvey, John, Springfield
Falvey, John J., Somerville
Fant, Oscar W., Holden
Farina, Pangrasio, Springfield
Farland, Alfred, Fall River
Farnham, Frank N., Boston
Farnham, James H., Boston
Farnsworth, Cladius R., Cambridge
Farnsworth, Franklin J., Peabody
Farnsworth, Henry W., Dedham
Farnum, Paul J., Newton
Farquharson, Charles E., Spencer
Farrant, Ethelbert C., Boston
Farrant, Oliver C., Boston
Farrar, Joseph, Fall River
Farrell, Daniel H., Pittsfield
Farrell, James S., Boston
Farrell, John J., Malden
Farrell, John J., Topsfield
Farrell, Joseph H., Hudson
Farren, Harry J., Erving
Farry, William F., Marblehead
Farwell, Alfred A., Montague
Fasano, Joseph, Boston
Fasciano, James, Boston
Fassell, Edward F., Hinsdale
Faulkner, Edward M., Boston
Favier, Arthur H., Boston
Fawson, John E., Boston
Fay, Edward M., Wakefield
Fay, James A., Boston
Featherstone, Charles D., Lynn
Fedoruk, Philip, Quincy
Feduniec, Walter, Palmer
Feeny, George F., Lynn
Feeny, Michael J., Blackstone
Feige, George W., Webster
Feindell, Florus, Hanover
Feingold, Samuel, New Bedford
Felix, Ralph L., Rockland
Fellows, Raymond H., Monson
Felter, Adam, Gardner

Felton, Angelo H., Boston
Fennell, Michael J., Somerville
Fennelly, Thomas, Pepperell
Fenton, Michael P., Lowell
Ferguson, Chester M., Boston
Ferguson, Donald A., Cambridge
Ferguson, Frank M. B., Fitchburg
Ferguson, John S., Pittsfield
Ferguson, Thomas, Pittsfield
Ferranti, Ernest J., West Bridgewater
Ferrari, Michael, Boston
Ferreira, Louis, Provincetown
Ferretti, Carlo F., Lynn
Ferrier, Alexander, Springfield
Ferrini, Antonio, Bridgewater
Ferris, Valentine E., Newton
Ferry, Robert, Fall River
Ferson, Edward J., Boston
Field, Henry C., Pittsfield
Fielding, James, New Bedford
Fielding, Lawrence W., Lawrence
Figlioli, Mario, Winchester
Filippello, Dominik, Watertown
Fillion, Wilfred, Lawrence
Finch, Norman W., Springfield
Fine, Abraham, Lawrence
Finem, Joseph L., Holyoke
Finkle, Samuel, Boston
Finlayson, Robert M., Springfield
Finn, George A., Northampton
Finn, Irving R., Northampton
Finn, John F., Agawam
Finn, John J., Leominster
Finn, Thomas J., Arlington
Finn, William C., Belmont
Finn, William J., Boston
Finnegan, Arthur F., Stoneham
Finnegan, Patrick A., Haverhill
Finneran, John L., Worcester
Finni, Levi H., New Bedford
Fish, Crowell G., Wakefield
Fisher, Wallace, Newton
Fisherdick, Warren F., Amherst
Fiske, Abram G. W., Saugus
Fiske, Charles H., Boston
Fiske, Charles O., Attleboro
Fiske, Leon B., Northampton
Fiske, Robert L., Billerica
Fitch, Ezra C., Manchester
Fitzgerald, Edward V., Springfield
Fitzgerald, Howard P., Springfield
Fitzgerald, James A., Holyoke
Fitzgerald, John J., Boston
Fitzgerald, Martin H., Boston
Fitzgerald, Maurice C., Somerville
Fitzgerald, Michael J., Milford
Fitzgerald, Robert E., Medford
Fitzgerald, Stephen E., Boston
Fitzgerald, Thomas E., Boston
Fitzgerald, Thomas J., Boston
Fitzgerald, William P., Worcester
Fitzgibbon, Thomas J., Boston
FitzHenry, Lewis F., Revere
Fitzpatrick, John F., Revere
Fitzpatrick, John M., Somerville
Fitzpatrick, Joseph F., Boston
Fitzpatrick, William, Fall River
Fitzsimmons, Bernard T., Boston
Flagg, Ellery P., Athol
Flaherty, Edward F., Boston
Flaherty, John T., Woburn
Flaherty, Lawrence J., Boston
Flaherty, Michael F., Milton
Flaherty, Raymond, Boston
Flanagan, Charles A., Newton
Flanagan, Thomas F., Worcester
Flanagan, Thomas H., Boston
Flannery, Edward J., Lowell
Fleet, Chester A., Lynn
Fleming, Arthur W., Chicopee
Fleming, Peter J., Woburn
Fleming, Richard, Boston
Fleming, Thomas H., Pittsfield
Fleming, Thomas M., Lawrence
Flenniken, John, Lynn
Fletcher, Arthur M., Winthrop
Fletcher, Carl E., Lowell
Fletcher, Clifford B., Boston
Fletcher, Lester R., Bradford
Fletcher, Lucy N., Boston
Fletcher, William, Boston
Flibbert, Henry P., Leominster
Flibbert, Stanis C., Worcester
Flood, John F., Taunton
Flynn, Edward J., Boston
Flynn, George F., Stoughton
Flynn, George M., Brockton
Flynn, Harold W., Medford
Flynn, James, Taunton
Flynn, James J., Boston
Flynn, Maurice J. C., Taunton
Flynn, William J., Boston
Flynn, William P., Cambridge
Fogel, Albert N., Boston
Fogg, Cecil W., Boston
Foley, Edward C., Woburn
Foley, Frank T., Boston
Foley, Herbert J., Brockton
Foley, James F., Boston
Foley, Walter J., Boston
Foley, Walter J., Worcester
Fonceca, Peter, Boston
Fontaine, Leo L., Lawrence
Fontaine, Paul F., Southbridge
Fontana, Emanuel, Worcester
Fontneau, Charles H., Attleboro
Forbush, Robert L., Newton
Ford, Ambrose C., Somerville
Ford, Charles S., Cambridge
Ford, Chester C., Boston
Ford, Frank, Lynn
Ford, John T., Provincetown
Ford, Richard T., Boston
Ford, Walter, New Bedford
Forde, John F., Cambridge
Forget, William J., Worcester
Forhan, Charles H., Springfield
Forrest, Richard F., Norwood
Forte, Domingo, Hudson
Fortier, Raymond J., Worcester
Fortin, Jerimie, Adams
Fortin, Joseph P., Worcester
Fortune, James W., Pittsfield
Foss, D., Lawrence
Foss, Saxton C., Somerville
Foster, Ernest W., Boxford
Foster, Frank J., Holyoke
Foster, Lawrence W., Foxborough
Foster, Sidney, Boston
Fournier, Cyril L., North Adams
Fournier, Emile J., New Bedford
Fournier, Joseph O., Lawrence
Fournier, Joseph T., Fitchburg
Fournier, Louis, Northampton
Fowler, Francis M., Salem
Fowler, George, Cambridge
Fowler, Percy W., Ayer
Fowler, Willard H., Springfield
Fowler, William H., New Bedford
Foy, John L., New Bedford
Fralick, Leslie W., Cambridge
Framba, Lebore, Fitchburg
Francis, Benjamin T., Marlborough
Francis, David W., Rehoboth
Francis, Ernest M., New Bedford
Francis, James W., Waltham
Francis, John L., Clarksburg
Francis, Joseph, Fall River
Franczek, Frank W., Chicopee
Frank, Fred W., Boston
Franklin, Irving, Fall River
Fransozie, Cesare P., Somerville
Franzen, Charles A. G., Quincy
Fraser, Donald G., New Bedford
Fraser, Edward J., Springfield
Fraser, Gilbert D., Boston
Fraser, Gordon M., Boston
Fraser, James G., Stoughton
Frates, Joseph F., Taunton
Fratus, Frank, Provincetown
Frechette, Alphonse, Taunton
Frechette, Emile A., New Bedford
Frederick, Charles W., Revere
Frederick, Samuel A., Mansfield
Fredette, Jean B., Lawrence
Freeman, Frank F., Lynn
Freeman, Morse, Leominster
Freeman, Richard W., Boston
Freeman, Willard J., Lynnfield
French, Charles G., Worcester
Fretz, Earl R., Boston
Freudenberger, George E., Boston
Frey, Rollin W., Lynn
Friedman, Harry S., Arlington
Friedmann, Maurice H., Boston
Friend, Osborne P., Gloucester
Fritter, Frank M., Boston
Frontero, Dominick, Chelsea
Frost, Frank H., Worcester
Frost, Henry B., Arlington
Frost, Malcolm Z., Springfield
Frostholm, Jens H., Worcester
Frostholm, Neils, Worcester
Frothingham, Newton S., Brookline
Frye, Dean B., Scituate
Frye, George N., Medford
Fudo, Nicodemo, Weymouth
Fuerst, Harry E., Springfield

Fuller, Andrew A., Saugus
Fuller, Benjamin W., Milton
Fuller, Charles L., Milford
Fuller, Edward R., North Adams
Fuller, Fred W., Brockton
Fuller, Guy E., Springfield
Fullerton, James, Boston
Fullerton, James T., Northbridge
Fulton, Everett E., Tewksbury
Furber, Standish B., Winthrop
Furiga, Peter P., Somerville
Furlong, Francis L., Boston
Furtado, Henry P., Fall River
Fusco, Vincenzo, Newton
Fyfe, Charles G., Lawrence

Gabry, Davis A., Hopedale
Gadbois, Edward, Holyoke
Gadoury, Prosper M., Dudley
Gagas, James S., Marlborough
Gagliardi, Oreste, Everett
Gagliolo, Vincenzo, Boston
Gagne, Dizere J., Athol
Gagne, Frederick O., Northbridge
Gagne, Philias, Gardner
Gagnier, John C., Springfield
Gagnon, Alexander G., Fall River
Gagnon, Alfred, Shirley
Gagnon, Armand A., Worcester
Gagnon, Joseph A., New Bedford
Gagnon, Joseph F., Fall River
Gagnon, Rene J., Georgetown
Gaillac, Emile B., Chelsea
Gainard, Philip A., Chelsea
Gale, Clarence J., Amherst
Gale, Daniel C., Gloucester
Galinauskas, Constantine, Cambridge
Gallagher, James G., Newburyport
Gallagher, William, Lowell
Gallant, Alfred J., Somerville
Gallant, Arthur J., Ipswich
Gallant, Henry, Boston
Gallant, Joseph, New Bedford
Galligan, Eugene, Boston
Gallison, Harold W., Holliston
Galio, Pietro, Canton
Galvin, Ella M., Fall River
Galvin, John J., Greenfield
Gamache, Edward A., Winchendon
Gaouette, Alfred N., Monson
Garber, Arthur, Springfield
Gardiner, Edward H., Boston
Gardner, Augustus P., Hamilton
Gardner, Clyde H., Lynn
Gardner, Leroy W., Worcester
Gardner, Robert, Southbridge
Garen, Arthur J., Chicopee
Garfield, Hiram G., Framingham
Garinagian, Shahin, Milford
Garlick, Fred C., Lawrence
Garner, George W., Lowell
Garnett, Walter H., Cambridge
Garrant, Henry J., Lynn
Garvey, Charles F., Woburn
Garvey, William H., Boston
Gasbarri, Giovanni, Bourne
Gaskill, David M., Blackstone
Gaston, Paul, Lawrence
Gately, Edward P., Holyoke
Gately, Grant, Boston
Gately, James J., Boston
Gately, John E., Cambridge
Gaudet, Gerry, Lawrence
Gaudet, Silvester F., Concord
Gaudette, Alpherie, Palmer
Gaudette, Frank J., Amesbury
Gaudette, Joseph F., Spencer
Gaumond, Arthur E., Worcester
Gaunt, Merrill S., Methuen
Gauss, Stephen S., Salem
Gauthier, Arthur, New Bedford
Gauthier, Arthur, Springfield
Gavagan, Thomas E., Boston
Gavain, Thomas E., Boston
Gavello, Giovanni, Somerville
Gavigan, Albert H., Canton
Gavin, John, Boston
Gavin, Patrick J., Boston
Gay, Laurence W., Groton
Gaylord, Francis M., South Hadley
Gazules, George, Lowell
Geagan, John J., Andover
Geleneau, George J., Grafton
Genatte, Charles, Pittsfield
Gendreau, Alphonse J., Springfield
Gendreau, Ephraim, Ware
Gendron, Albert, Holyoke
Gendron, Hormidas, New Bedford
Gendron, Leon M., Fitchburg
Geoffrion, Dona, Chicopee
Georgalis, Efstiatios, Lowell
Georgantas, George C., Springfield
Georgantas, George L., Boston
George, Guy, Boston
Gerko, Andrew V., Brockton
Germain, Alcide, Hardwick
Germain, Henry J., Haverhill
Germanowicz, John J., Brockton
Gerrior, Arnold B., Somerville
Gerrior, Elroy F., Somerville
Gerrity, Henry E., Framingham
Gibbons, Arthur B., Melrose
Gibbons, Joseph K., Boston
Gibbons, Matthew F., Worcester
Gibbons, Michael J., Wakefield
Gibbs, Leroy M., Provincetown
Gibbs, Robert, Wakefield
Gibeault, Arthur, New Bedford
Giblin, Thomas J., Boston
Gibson, Hugh L., Walpole
Gibson, Ray E., Ashburnham
Gielarowski, Joseph, Easthampton
Gierman, Arthur, Fall River
Giffen, George L., Monson
Gifford, Fred O., Lowell
Gignac, Aime, Fall River
Gilbert, Albert A., Boston
Gilbert, Jerome F., Attleboro
Gilbert, Raymond C., Worcester
Gilbert, William H., Boston
Gilberti, Amedio, West Springfield
Giles, John F., Lincoln
Giles, Ralph R., Newton
Gill, Allen T., Orleans
Gillen, Daniel J., Boston
Gillespie, Harry, Abington
Gillette, William O., Holyoke
Gillis, Daniel A., Boston
Gillis, Edward T., Lowell
Gilpatrick, Fred C., Boston
Gilson, William C. B., Groton
Ginley, Martin J., Holyoke
Ginnever, Thomas H., Newton
Ginsburg, Benjamin J., Lawrence
Giovannani, Joseph J., Waltham
Girard, Arthur J., Lowell
Girard, George, Southbridge
Giraud, Arthur, Worcester
Gironda, Giovanni, Winchester
Girouard, Albert, West Springfield
Girouard, George, Brockton
Girouard, Joseph, New Bedford
Girouard, Richard, New Bedford
Girouard, Wilfred J., Southbridge
Giroux, Ernest A., Somerville
Gittemore, Frank, Barre
Giuggio, Pietro, Boston
Given, Maurice A., Lawrence
Glander, Louis A., Pittsfield
Glass, John F., Middleborough
Glazebrook, Charles E., Everett
Gleason, Carl B., Groton
Gleason, Martin M., Boston
Gleason, William J., Boston
Glencross, James C., Wellesley
Glendon, William M., Winchester
Glenn, Percy E., Brockton
Glennon, James J., Boston
Glickman, Henry, Boston
Glinn, Harry, Worcester
Glouster, Earl, Medford
Goble, Theodore, Boston
Godalazian, Vahan, Chelsea
Goddard, C., Worcester
Goddard, Leroy F., Lawrence
Goddard, Ralph J., Athol
Goeres, Andrew L., Avon
Goguen, Fred A., Gardner
Gokey, Arthur, Springfield
Gokey, Harvey R., Fitchburg
Golden, Katherine V., Somerville
Goldman, Abraham, Boston
Goldman, Morris, Boston
Goldsmith, David, Springfield
Goldstick, Harry, Springfield
Goldthwaite, Edward, Manchester
Goodearl, Alfred B., Boston
Goodhue, Joseph, Salem
Goodman, Walter, Lawrence
Goodney, William, Worcester
Goodnow, Ernest W., Shelburne
Goodreau, Edward T., Palmer
Goodrich, Arthur W., Cambridge
Goodwin, Harper, Chelsea
Goodwin, Victor F., Boston
Gopsill, James J., Brockton
Gordon, Alvin W., Winthrop
Gordon, George, Somerville

Gordon, Harold L., Boston
Gordon, Henry A., Boston
Gordon, Thomas, Boston
Gordon, William O., Lawrence
Gorey, Francis L., Bridgewater
Gorham, Robert W., Holyoke
Gorman, James H., Beverly
Gorman, Louis H., Waltham
Gorman, Vincent A., Somerville
Gormley, Frank E., Boston
Gormley, John R., Boston
Gormley, Owen J., Lynn
Gorse, William E., Somerville
Gorshell, David H., Chelsea
Goshgazerian, Bogos, Haverhill
Gosselin, Eugene J., Lancaster
Gosselin, Wilfred J., Haverhill
Gossom, John E., Winthrop
Gouger, Patrick A., North Adams
Goulart, Walter, New Bedford
Gould, John E., Somerville
Gould, Prescott W., Newton
Goulet, Arthur, Holyoke
Gourley, William T., Medford
Gouvea, John F., Cambridge
Gove, Harold G., Newburyport
Gow, James, Holyoke
Grabonsky, Joseph W., Worcester
Grace, John, Boston
Graddy, Frank, Boston
Gradnitzer, Rudolph, Easthampton
Grady, John J., Arlington
Grady, John J., Boston
Graham, Chester A., North Adams
Graham, George H., Somerville
Grandmont, Oliver J., Brockton
Granstrom, Carl A., Boston
Grant, Alexander B., Medford
Grant, Edward L., Franklin
Grant, Frederick W., Winchester
Grant, Horace B., Somerville
Grant, John, Boston
Gravelle, George W., Lowell
Gravelle, James N., Fitchburg
Graves, Charles J., Worcester
Graves, Ernest L., Royalston
Graves, Harold G., Somerville
Gray, Hugh, Boston
Gray, Leo V., Canton
Gray, Peter J., Taunton
Gray, William F., Lynn
Grayson, James W., Methuen
Greaves, Albert W., Somerville
Green, Arthur E., Worcester
Green, Arthur W., Lawrence
Green, Clarence E., Springfield
Green, Clifton P., Waltham
Green, Gordon A., Ashland
Green, Harry K., Quincy
Green, Henry F., Worcester
Green, James E., New Bedford
Green, John F., Springfield
Green, Joseph R., Stoughton
Green, Lewis, Pittsfield
Green, William, Middleborough
Greenberg, Nathan, Springfield
Greene, Charles H., Framingham
Greene, George F., Walpole
Greene, William G., Boston
Greenlaw, Walter L., Malden
Greenleaf, William H., Boston
Greenough, Gordon B., Malden
Greenspan, Harry, Springfield
Greenwood, Arthur, Templeton
Greenwood, William F., Waltham
Gregory, James R., Boston
Grierson, James W., Methuen
Griffin, Emery F., Chatham
Griffin, Henry Q., Winthrop
Griffin, Isaac C., Middleborough
Griffin, Martin C., Fall River
Griffin, Patrick F., Lawrence
Griffin, Roland B., Gloucester
Griffin, Russell R., Lee
Griffin, William P., Holyoke
Grindal, Leroy H., Salem
Grinnell, Clifton S., Plainville
Gritschler, Henry J., Massachusetts
Gritzenuk, Artzeny, Boston
Grogan, John P., Wakefield
Grogan, William L., Greenfield
Gross, William O., Eastham
Grover, Harold T., Rockport
Grover, Leo W., Malden
Groves, Benjamin H., New Bedford
Grozier, Edgar S., Truro
Grzesik, Jozef, Chicopee
Guartha, Charles J., Springfield
Guenther, Charles R., Webster
Guenthner, Walter E., Boston
Guerard, Henry A., Somerville
Guernsey, Steven, Springfield
Guerrin, Earl M., Northampton
Guertin, Herve, Holyoke
Guertin, Joseph A. R., Brockton
Guihan, Eugene J., Watertown
Guillow, David P., Gardner
Guiney, Leo P., Springfield
Guinn, Otis J., New Bedford
Guiseppi, Give, Brockton
Gullo, Patsy, Lawrence
Gunning, John J., Cambridge
Gunther, Francis T., Springfield
Gurney, Cornelius B., Boston
Gurney, Kenneth B., Marion
Gustafson, Carl E., Townsend
Guthrie, William J. B., Lawrence
Gutowski, Watson, Chicopee
Guy, Harry D., Woburn
Guzdek, Thomas J., Holyoke
Gwozdz, Fred T., Palmer

Habel, Albert F., Boston
Haddad, Michael S., Boston
Hadfield, Arthur, Lawrence
Hadley, Arthur, Medford
Hadley, William C., Andover
Hagan, Peter A., Boston
Hagan, William B., Brookline
Hagen, John W., Boston
Hagen, Lawrence M. G., Malden
Hagensen, Carl H. C., Fall River
Hagerty, James H., Boston
Hailey, John, Boston
Hain, Robert L., Whitman
Haines, Alexander C., Cambridge
Haines, Charles H., Boston
Haines, Edward J., Reading
Haines, Harold H., Lynn
Haire, Walter R., Boston
Halden, Edwin W., Boston
Halden, James, Quincy
Hales, Harold E., Sterling
Haley, David A., Quincy
Hall, Charles F., Attleboro
Hall, Edward, New Bedford
Hall, Frederick A., Gardner
Hall, Glenn G., Haverhill
Hall, Guy L., Gardner
Hall, Harry S., Chelsea
Hall, James G., Malden
Hall, Ralph S., Beverly
Hall, William, Somerville
Halligan, John E., Beverly
Hallisey, John T., Newburyport
Hallock, Perry W., Stow
Halpen, Charles E., Fall River
Hamblet, Thomas, Lowell
Hamel, Ernest, Waltham
Hamelakis, James, Lowell
Hamilton, Andrew C., Milton
Hamilton, Edward E., Gloucester
Hamilton, George E., Springfield
Hamilton, Lloyd A., Pittsfield
Hamilton, Perley R., Clinton
Hamilton, William W., Bedford
Hammond, Charles F., Boston
Hammond, Harry W., Framingham
Hammond, James A., Springfield
Hammond, Vernando M., Newton
Handley, Walter, Springfield
Handy, George B., New Bedford
Hanf, Frank S., Chelsea
Hanley, Harry E., Boston
Hanlon, Clarence A., Boston
Hanlon, Francis S., Boston
Hannaford, William, Lynn
Hannify, Francis, Lynn
Hannon, Leo M., Brockton
Hanhum, George W., Belchertown
Hanolet, N., Lowell
Hanrahan, Daniel J., Boston
Hansen, Neils C., Fitchburg
Hanson, Alfred, Saugus
Hanson, Walter, Somerville
Hapgood, Herbert B., Shrewsbury
Hardenburgh, Ernest B., Malden
Harding, Chester E., Attleboro
Harding, Howard B. ,Cambridge
Harding, Joseph F., Lowell
Hardy, Joseph F., New Bedford
Harkins, Edward F., Salem
Harkins, John E., Holden
Harlow, Albert L., Boston
Harlow, Carleton T., Barnstable
Harlow, Frank A., New Bedford
Harlow, James R., Somerville
Harmon, Frederic F., Somerville

Harmon, Wendell A., Worcester
Harnsworth, Frederick B., Springfield
Harpell, Carroll D., Everett
Harpell, Enos A., Worcester
Harra, Chester L., Hinsdale
Harrigan, Daniel P., Newburyport
Harring, William L., Fairhaven
Harrington, Allen W., Stockbridge
Harrington, Bernard, Lowell
Harrington, Frank A., Methuen
Harrington, John F., Greenfield
Harrington, Leroy W., North Adams
Harrington, Michael M., Fall River
Harris, James, Quincy
Harris, James H., Woburn
Harris, Paul H., Hopedale
Harris, Ray L., Chester
Harris, Warren T., Millbury
Harris, William, Boston
Harris, William L., Malden
Harrison, Harold F., Dracut
Hart, Albert, Worcester
Hart, Charles S., Boston
Hart, Edward, New Bedford
Hart, Howard F., Boston
Hart, James, Boston
Hart, Joseph E., Boston
Hart, Leonard A., Revere
Hart, Ronald H., Boston
Hartin, Joseph A., Boston
Hartley, William H., Revere
Hartman, Frederick S., Boston
Hartnett, Arthur A., Boston
Hartnett, William F., Dedham
Hartshorn, Chester G., Reading
Harvey, John A., Worcester
Harwood, Carl P., Westfield
Harwood, Chester C., Taunton
Harwood, Leroy F., Beverly
Hasey, Willard H., Brockton
Haskell, Gardner B., Bourne
Haskell, Phillips, Gloucester
Haslam, Reed H., Westwood
Hassotis, Eftahios, Lawrence
Hastings, F., Boston
Hastings, Richard P., Montague
Hastings, Walcott B., Holyoke
Hathaway, Anson S., Paxton
Hathaway, Warren S., Somerset
Hauptner, Charles F., Cambridge
Haverty, Philip E., Boston
Hawes, Wales T., Boston
Hawkins, John E., Holden
Hawkins, Samuel, Boston
Hawley, Harry H., Pittsfield
Hayden, Edward B., Watertown
Hayden, Ellerton V., Milton
Hayden, Frank J., Lawrence
Hayden, James M., Holyoke
Haydock, George G., Milton
Hayes, Andrew F., Boston
Hayes, Charles T., Whitman
Hayes, John E., Boston
Hayes, John J., Boston
Hayes, Robert, Boston
Hayward, Edward J., Boston
Hazelhurst, Burt, Lawrence
Heal, Louis R., Worcester
Healey, John E., Boston
Healey, Michael J., Framingham
Healey, Patrick J., Holyoke
Healey, Richard, Boston
Healey, Walter J., Weymouth
Healy, Daniel M., Worcester
Healy, Harold A., Boston
Healy, James F., Boston
Healy, John J., Boston
Healy, Joseph A., Hardwick
Healy, Sylvester, Haverhill
Hearn, Francis O., New Bedford
Heath, Chester D., Freetown
Heath, Hersey D., Boston
Heath, Jackson W., Boston
Hebenstreit, William E., Lawrence
Hebert, Joseph A. A., New Bedford
Hedden, Harvey P., Boston
Heeney, William, Lawrence
Heffernan, Austin F., Boston
Heffernan, Thomas A., Boston
Hegerty, John L., Taunton
Heim, Frank J., Cambridge
Hein, Frederick V., Boston
Hellman, Charles F., Somerville
Helman, Hiram, Athol
Henchey, Lawrence M., Westfield
Henderson, Alden W., Pittsfield
Henderson, Fred W., Weston
Henderson, John T., Cambridge
Henderson, Kenneth E., Brookline
Henderson, William, Holyoke
Henderson, William F., Holyoke
Hendrickson, John L., Springfield
Hendrickson, Joseph A., Gardner
Hendrix, David A., Westfield
Hendrix, James P., Westfield
Heneghan, Patrick J., Boston
Hennessey, John E., Salem
Hennigar, Henry A., Wakefield
Henry, Andrew A., Boston
Henry, Charles, Worcester
Henry, David E., Boston
Henrye, Emile J., Holyoke
Heraty, Richard J., Lynn
Herrick, William F., Brookline
Hesford, William, Boston
Hesketh, Silas, New Bedford
Hesse, William F., Springfield
Hewat, Richard A., Clarksburg
Hewett, Alfred A., Lawrence
Hewitt, William N., Cambridge
Hickey, Arthur J., Boston
Hickey, George W., Medford
Hickey, Hugh J., Worcester
Hickey, James J., Wellesley
Hickey, John P., Boston
Hickey, Joseph W., Shrewsbury
Hickey, Richard L., Boston
Hickey, William, Boston
Hickey, William J., Boston
Hicks, Bernard, Boston
Hicks, Edward J., Boston
Hicks, Hiram P., Haverhill
Higby, Ivan V., Boston
Higeegian, Kerneg, Milford
Higgins, Edward W., Marlborough
Higgins, Irving W., Cambridge
Higgins, James M., Lawrence
Higgins, James P., Fall River
Higgins, John J., Malden
Higginson, George, New Bedford
Higginson, William, Millbury
Hilberg, Harold O., Cambridge
Hill, Arnold W., Malden
Hill, Jerome W., Chicopee
Hill, Stanley, Lexington
Hill, Stanwood E., Reading
Hill, Walter E., Cambridge
Hillex, L., Brockton
Hillson, Hyman, Boston
Hilton, Earl G., Everett
Himelfarb, Harry M., Millis
Hinchliffe, Joseph E., New Bedford
Hinds, Harry G., Athol
Hines, James M., Boston
Hines, Patrick J., Great Barrington
Hirshovitz, Max, Boston
Hirst, Edward, New Bedford
Hitchcock, John H., Northampton
Hitchings, Louis J., Grafton
Hix, Oscar A., Salem
Hoare, Francis C., Winthrop
Hoban, Thomas J., Framingham
Hoban, Thomas P., Framingham
Hobart, Edward A., Avon
Hobart, Frederic T., West Bridgewater
Hobbs, Harold R., Saugus
Hobbs, Henry S., Somerville
Hobbs, Norman S., Brockton
Hobbs, Warren T., Worcester
Hobkirk, Ross T., Natick
Hockenhull, Harold, Fall River
Hodgdon, Winslow, Lynn
Hodge, Leslie R., Waltham
Hodgson, Lester B., Hamilton
Hoffman, David, Boston
Hogan, Charles R., Boston
Hogan, James F., Springfield
Hogan Patrick J., Walpole
Hogan, Roy F., Pittsfield
Hogarty, Thomas E., Boston
Hogg, Robert H., Quincy
Hogquist, Ernest E., Malden
Holbrook, Marshall S., Arlington
Holland, John F., Boston
Holland, William F., Dedham
Holloway, Bernard C., Taunton
Holloway, William H., Boston
Holman, David E., Attleboro
Holmes, George, Springfield
Holmes, John C., Boston
Holmes, Ralph E., Somerville
Holmes, Samuel W., Boston
Holt, Edgar G., Boston
Homans, Helen, Canton
Homer, Casper A., Boston
Homer, Joseph W., Brookline
Hooke, Hollis V., Haverhill
Hooks, Edgar F., Chelsea

Hooper, Arthur L., Chelsea
Hooper, Edward A., Boston
Hooper, Walter G., Methuen
Hope, James A., Taunton
Hopkins, Stephen T., Newton
Horgan, Matthew A., Boston
Hornby, William H., Fall River
Horr, Harrison, Shutesbury
Horrigan, Timothy J., Gardner
Horsfall, George H., Fall River
Horsch, Frederick B., Springfield
Horton, Edward A., Uxbridge
Horton, George H., Canton
Horton, John K., Shirley
Horton, Lester L., Fitchburg
Houghton, Frederick P., N. Andover
Houle, Albert S. J., New Bedford
Houlihan, Joseph M., Newton
Houllahan, Thomas J., Cambridge
Hourihan, James J., Easthampton
Hourihan, John J., Peabody
Hourihan, John J., Scituate
Howard, Daniel, Northampton
Howard, Dennis E., North Adams
Howard, Everett F., New Bedford
Howard, Fernald G., Somerville
Howard, Jack, Boston
Howard, Michael E., Lawrence
Howard, T., Boston
Howard, Thomas, Hull
Howe, Allen H., Marlborough
Howe, Earl F., Ware
Howe, Edward W., Gloucester
Howe, George P., Boston
Howe, Harold B., Gardner
Howe, Herbert D., Framingham
Howell, Percy M., Salem
Howes, Ralph G., Everett
Howes, William A., Marlborough
Howland, Chester R., Plymouth
Howland, Raymond L., Swampscott
Howland, Ward G., Spencer
Howley, Charles J., Peabody
Hoxie, Ralph B., Boston
Hoyle, Ernest H., Lowell
Hoyt, Henry H., Chelsea
Hoyt, Russell A., Cambridge
Hoyt, Willard B., Attleboro
Hubbard, Edwin, Boston
Hubble, Frederick, N. Attleborough
Hudson, Carl B., Newton
Hudson, Charles A., Lynn
Huggard, George S., Newton
Hughes, Ambrose P., Wakefield
Hughes, John, Lenox
Hulbert, Ray A., Worcester
Hull, Eugene F., West Stockbridge
Hull, Howard B., Boston
Humphreys, Roy L., Lowell
Hunt, Arthur S., Melrose
Hunt, Charles F., Melrose
Hunt, George A., Rockland
Hunt, Homer A., Braintree
Hunt, Hugh I., Bedford
Hunt, Norman F., Stoneham
Hunter, John E., Dana
Hurd, Arthur B., Lynn
Hurd, Ralph G., Lowell
Hurley, Arthur B., Weymouth
Hurley, Daniel J., Boston
Hurley, Francis A., Boston
Hurley, Frank J., Boston
Hurley, James J., Cambridge
Hurley, John, Boston
Hurley, John H., Lynn
Hurley, Patrick J., Worcester
Hurley, Vincent P., Malden
Hurst, Henry C., Abington
Hurwitz, Max, Chelsea
Hussey, John, Westfield
Hutchinson, Edward L., Methuen
Hutchinson, Elmer R., Milton
Hutchinson, Elwood C., Lawrence
Hutchinson, Robert B., Somerville
Hutton, Alexander, Pittsfield
Hyde, Theodore A., Springfield
Hyland, Fred W., Scituate
Hyland, Harold W., Weymouth
Hyland, John F., Leominster
Hynes, John W., Pittsfield
Hyslop, Norman W., Newton

Iannetta, Euginio, Lawrence
Imrie, Lawrence R., Boston
Ingersoll, Franklyn S., Gloucester
Ingraham, Franklin T., Wellesley
Ingram, Charles H., Pittsfield
Inkster, Fred A., Greenfield
Inman, Lloyd C., Attleboro
Innis, Herbert G., Milford
Ireland, James K., Pittsfield
Ireland, Roy, Athol
Irwin, Howard W., Winthrop
Isakson, Leonard R., Waltham
Isbister, Fred W., Boston

Jackson, George J., Mendon
Jackson, Howard B., Melrose
Jackson, Leonard, Brookline
Jackson, Roland C., Athol
Jacob, James H., Milton
Jacobs, David J., Boston
Jacobs, Wendell F., Dedham
Jacobus, Harold F., Montague
Jaffe, Maurice, Worcester
Jalbert, Jules, Lawrence
James, Edward J., Boston
James, Frank N., New Bedford
Jamieson, Herbert C., Lenox
Janovicz, Stanley, Boston
Jaquith, John I. R., Boston
Jarboe, William H., Brookline
Jardine, John J., Somerville
Jarvais, Louis G., Springfield
Jasper, Richard, Boston
Jasset, Ernest L., Newton
Jawitz, Mayer, Revere
Jedrey, Alfred A., Gloucester
Jeffers, Earl R., Springfield
Jeffery, Blake, Haverhill
Jeffery, Winifred C., Gloucester
Jemphrey, Robert, New Bedford
Jenkins, Daniel A., Malden
Jenkins, Joseph M., Scituate
Jenna, Burton L., Fitchburg
Jennings, George N., Haverhill
Jennings, Martin J., Boston
Jennings, Martin T., Amesbury
Jensen, Akton S., Milton
Jenson, Walter T., Waltham
Jerard, Albert B., Reading
Jillson, Harold E., Attleboro
Jirkovsky, William A., Athol
Johnigion, Kriker M., Boston
Johnquist, Henry T., Boston
Johnson, Aino E., Gloucester
Johnson, Albert L., Worcester
Johnson, Alfred M. C., Worcester
Johnson, Arthur E., Boston
Johnson, Bert L., Wakefield
Johnson, Carl J., Worcester
Johnson, Charles P., Worcester
Johnson, David W., Worcester
Johnson, David W., Worcester
Johnson, Elmer F., Worcester
Johnson, Enfred A., Malden
Johnson, Francis L., Worcester
Johnson, Frank O., Northampton
Johnson, Frank R., Quincy
Johnson, George A., Worcester
Johnson, Gerald J., Boston
Johnson, Homar, Easthampton
Johnson, Leroy, Boston
Johnson, Olaf W., Fairhaven
Johnson, Oscar A., Worcester
Johnson, Paul G., Brockton
Johnson, Paul T., Boston
Johnson, Raymond F., Salem
Johnson, Wilfred B., Everett
Johnson, William H., Cambridge
Johnson, William J., Weymouth
Johnston, Albert L., Boston
Johnston, Edward J., Lowell
Johnstone, Frank L., Malden
Johnsyn, Henry A., Boston
Jokeem, Manuel, Fall River
Joly, Freddy J., Salem
Jones, Charles E., Pittsfield
Jones, Edward H., Chelsea
Jones, Forrest D., Worcester
Jones, Harry B., Wareham
Jones, John, Holyoke
Jones, Parker B., Weymouth
Jones, Percy, Fall River
Jones, Warren E., Everett
Jones, William C., Boston
Jones, William T., Boston
Jordan, Albert F., Pittsfield
Jordan, Henry J., Somerville
Jordan, Marcus A., Salem
Joseph, George E., Pittsfield
Joslyn, Charles E., Greenfield
Joslyn, George L., Brockton
Josselyn, Leon W., Hanover
Joy, Franklin, Boston
Joy, John J., Boston

Joyal, Desire A., Holyoke
Joyal, Hermogene, Shirley
Joyce, Henry J., Clinton
Joyce, Louis J., Lawrence
Joyce, Patrick W., Boston
Joyce, Thomas H., Boston
Joyce, Warren H., Whitman
Judge, Thomas, Brockton
Judkins, Jerome C., Medford
Julian, Henry A., Milford
Julian, Jacob, Brockton
Julien, Adelard, Lowell
Jung, George, Medford
Jusbadone, Andrew, Watertown

Kadinski, John, Pittsfield
Kaes, Joseph E., Boston
Kafalos, Paul, Haverhill
Kallianiotoes, William A., Boston
Kaloumiris, Peter E., Haverhill
Kammer, George W., Winchendon
Kammritz, Eugene F., Pittsfield
Kane, Daniel, Boston
Kane, Daniel H., Marion
Kane, Edward J., Mansfield
Kane, Francis G., Boston
Kane, James P., Springfield
Kane, John J., Worcester
Kane, William H., Westfield
Kane, William J., Boston
Kaplan, Robert, New Bedford
Kaplan, Samuel A., Lawrence
Karcher, Earl H., Worcester
Karem, Thomas, Boston
Karnitshka, William, Adams
Karpik, Adam, Chelsea
Karpowich, Walter J., Boston
Kaskinen, Herman, Worcester
Kasza, Joseph, Springfield
Kates, John J., Boston
Katz, Maxwell B., Worcester
Kaufman, Isadore, Springfield
Kaufman, Morris, Chelsea
Kavanagh, Eugene M., Lynn
Kavanagh, John B., Haverhill
Kazazian, Mihrtad, Somerville
Keane, Patrick, Boston
Kearins, John T., Everett
Kearney, Paul T., Lowell
Kearns, Elroy S., Pittsfield
Kearns, John, Boston
Kearns, Robert E., Boston
Keating, James B., Gloucester
Keating, James L., Stoneham
Keedwell, Roger C., Middleborough
Keefe, Andrew E., Framingham
Keefe, Daniel F., Peabody
Keefe, Harold S., Boston
Keefe, John F., Everett
Keefe, Michael J., New Bedford
Keegan, John F., Somerville
Keeley, Hugh F., Brockton
Keenan, Walter, Boston
Keenan, William J., Boston
Keene, James A., Townsend
Keep, Frederick A., Milton
Kehoe, Ernest G., Boston
Kehoe, Hugh L., Waltham
Kehoe, Michael, Boston
Kehoe, Thomas H., Lynn
Keiran, Richard T., Boston
Keith, Harold N., West Boylston
Kellar, George G., Boston
Kelleher, Francis J., Beverly
Kelleher, Fred E., Chicopee
Kellett, John, Lawrence
Kelley, Arthur P., Boston
Kelley, Daniel C., Framingham
Kelley, Edward J., Attleboro
Kelley, Frank, Lowell
Kelley, Frederick A., Boston
Kelley, James J., New Bedford
Kelley, John C., Boston
Kelley, John J., Boston
Kelley, John J., Holyoke
Kelley, John P., Boston
Kelley, John W., Taunton
Kelley, Martin, Boston
Kelley, Michael F., Watertown
Kelley, Patrick J., Boston
Kelley, Richard G., Methuen
Kelley, Samuel J. A., Boston
Kelley, Thomas J., Boston
Kelley, Walter P., Worcester
Kelley, William E., New Bedford
Kelliher, John, North Brookfield
Kelliher, William F., Brockton
Kellogg, Branton H., Brookline
Kellogg, Daniel F., Sheffield
Kells, Maud V., Sheffield
Kelly, Christopher C., Fall River
Kelly, Cornelius F., Worcester
Kelly, Duncan, Lowell
Kelly, Frank P., Boston
Kelly, Ignatius J., Fall River
Kelly, James E., Adams
Kelly, John A., Winthrop
Kelly, William C., Boston
Kelly, William J., Springfield
Kelly, William P., Boston
Kelsey, Lewis W., Alford
Kemp, Mason G., Greenfield
Kemplin, Arthur D., Orange
Kendall, Charles B., Cambridge
Kendall, Charlie E., Athol
Kendall, Frank D., Winchester
Kendall, John E., Somerville
Kendrick, Clarence D., Worcester
Kennard, Irving, Melrose
Kennedy, Charles C., Chicopee
Kennedy, Elwin L., Boston
Kennedy, Francis W., Stoughton
Kennedy, George F., Boston
Kennedy, James M., Boston
Kennedy, James S., Springfield
Kennedy, John A., Lynn
Kennedy, John F., Boston
Kennedy, Lawrence F., Taunton
Kennedy, Martin P., Holyoke
Kennedy, Roderick, Cambridge
Kennedy, Thomas F., Boston
Kenneson, Edward R., Arlington
Kenneson, Vernon H., Newburyport
Kenney, Charles E., Boston
Kenney, Edward A., Boston
Kenney, Edward W., New Bedford
Kenney, Everett R., Lawrence
Kerens, William E., Watertown
Kerr, Henry F., Chelsea
Kerrch, Augustus, Boston
Kershaw, William T., Southbridge
Keyes, Harry A., Boston
Keyes, William E., Pittsfield
Keyes, William J., Boston
Keyser, William E., Boston
Keysor, Frank B., Springfield
Khoren, Baroian, Northbridge
Kickham, John C., Boston
Kidd, Silvester, Greenfield
Kilborn, Samuel A., Ipswich
Kilduff, Edward, Boston
Kiley, William E., Lynn
Kiley, William J., Cambridge
Killion, Edward L., Malden
Killoran, James L., Cambridge
Killorin, George W., Wakefield
Kilroy, Leo B., Boston
Kilroy, Walter E., Boston
Kimball, Alton H., Springfield
Kimball, Charles W., Malden
Kimball, Origen D., Pepperell
Kimball, Richard, Reading
Kinane, James R., Lynn
King, Francis G., Maynard
King, Frederick B., Springfield
King, George E., Springfield
King, Gordon W., Mansfield
King, James A., Brookline
King, Patrick, Boston
King, Patrick E., Lynn
King, Thomas D., Quincy
Kingdon, George M., Wilbraham
Kingman, George H., West Bridgewater
Kingsland, Edwin R., Springfield
Kinney, Austin R., Worcester
Kinsman, Alfred H., Boston
Kirby, James R., Clinton
Kirebey, Solon W., Lowell
Kirk, Frank L., Spencer
Kirk, Frank L., Stoneham
Kirk, Joseph P., Boston
Kirkcaldy, Thomas, Springfield
Kirkpatrick, James J., Holyoke
Kirkwood, Harry N., Cambridge
Kissell, Gustave H., Cambridge
Kittredge, Paul E., Lowell
Kittredge, William F., New Bedford
Klebes, Herbert G., Worcester
Kline, George J., Boston
Kling, Ralph V., North Attleborough
Klingeman, Harold B., Weymouth
Knapp, Charles H., West Newbury
Knapp, William L., Malden
Knight, Charles J., Greenfield
Knight, Henry R., Worcester
Knight, William A., Boston
Knowles, Rupert, Canton

Knowles, Winfield S., Easton
Knowlton, Charles A., Beverly
Knowlton, Ernest L., Malden
Knowlton, Raymond F., Danvers
Knudson, Sverre M., Malden
Knutson, Charles B., Gloucester
Koch, Bruno, Bridgewater
Kocienski, John W., Williamsburg
Koenig, Walter F., Boston
Koplovitz, Samuel, Chelsea
Kopp, George E., Boston
Kopriva, George, East Northfield
Koreb, Martin G., Boston
Korecz, Peter H., Boston
Korjcki, Frank, Worcester
Kouble, Yaroslav, New Bedford
Koury, Sellim, Somerville
Kowalski, Macij, Chicopee
Kozlowski, Peter, Boston
Kozranis, Peter, Peabody
Kramer, Harry, Boston
Krasnecovitz, Lieb, Chelsea
Krasnow, Samuel, Fall River
Krigel, Frank J., Boston
Kubli, Walter R., Boston
Kujave, Tony, Newburyport
Kuntz, Joseph G., Boston
Kuperstein, David, Lawrence
Kussmaul, Frederick A., Boston
Kwiatkowski, Marcel, Waltham
Kyrus, Matthew F., Worcester

LaBonty, Nestor J., New Bedford
Labossiere, David, Marlborough
LaBrache, Leo W., Marlborough
LaCarbonara, Raffaele, Boston
Lacas, Ovila, Chicopee
LaCasse, Lawrence A., Somerville
LaChance, Joseph, Lawrence
LaColle, Stephen, Boston
Lacombe, Ernest, Chelsea
LaCross, William E., Springfield
LaFazia, Carlo, Framingham
Lafferty, Barney, Haverhill
Lafleche, Arthur, Southbridge
Lafleur, Daniel, Ashburnham
LaForge, Augustus A., Huntington
LaFrance, Alfred A., New Bedford
LaFrance, Narcisse, Worcester
Lahey, Thomas C., Stoneham
Laird, Charles H., Greenfield
Laird, John, Boston
Laird, Kenneth B., Brockton
Laird, Reginald J., Somerville
Lajeuness, Eugene A., Lowell
Lake, Robert W., Boxford
Lake, William H., Hanover
Lakin, Arthur J., Quincy
LaLiberty, George, Haverhill
Lalime, Albert J., Worcester
Lalley, Walter L., Cambridge
Lalley, William J., Boston
Lally, James F., Waltham
Lamarre, Barthelemi, Lowell
LaMantagne, Alfred, Gardner
Lamb, Harold C., Worcester
Lamb, Henry L., Worcester
Lambert, John, Holyoke
Lame, Grover C., Haverhill
Lammers, John F., Lynnfield
Lamont, John, Mansfield
Lamore, Aime, Haverhill
Lamore, Edmund, Boston
Lamphere, Fred J., Pittsfield
Lamson, Frank C., Hudson
Lamy, Rosaire A., Pittsfield
Lancashire, Ammi W., Manchester
Lanctot, Napoleon J., Westford
Landers, Thomas E., Natick
Landin, Arthur T., Worcester
Landrigan, Peter A., Boston
Landry, George, New Bedford
Landry, Leo, Norwood
Landry, Simon C., Medford
Landry, William J., Wilbraham
Lane, George A., Lynn
Lane, Henry E., Boston
Lane, James J., Boston
Lane, Milton E., Gloucester
Lane, Ralph W., Danvers
Lane, Stuart G., Winchester
Lane, Walter A., Lawrence
Lang, Harold H., Boston
Langdell, George W., Lynn
Langdon, Francis E., Boston
Langdon, Warren H., Boston
Lange, Adelard, Pittsfield
Langell, George L., Malden
Langen, Francis E., Boston
Langevin, Joseph T., New Bedford
Langille, Leonard B., Plymouth
Langley, Aldah J., Westford
Langsam, Herman E., Boston
Lankinen, Peter, Worcester
Lannigan, John L., Waltham
Lannon, John F., Stoneham
Lanyon, Edward, No. Adams
Laplante, William G., Haverhill
Lapoint, Hermand, Easthampton
LaPointe, Wilfred A., Greenfield
Larbour, John, Pittsfield
Larin, George E., Pittsfield
Larivee, Joseph H. L., Holyoke
Larmour, William A., Worcester
LaRochelle, George, Lawrence
LaRose, Albert, Attleboro
Larrabee, Edward A., Medford
Larsen, Leander T., Worcester
Larson, Carl, Boston
Larson, Fred, Stoughton
LaRue, Aurelle J., Somerville
LaSalle, Oliver J., Winchendon
LaScola, Giovanni, Lawrence
Lashua, Ralph H., Lowell
Lashus, Andrew L., Easthampton
Lasoff, Samuel, Lexington
Lasser, Ralph H., Boston
Lathe, Harold W., Lynn
Latimer, Walter A., Somerville
Lauer, Martin, Adams
Launsby, Ernest A., Methuen
Lauricella, Frank, Boston
Lauzon, Edward, North Adams
Lauzon, Hermand J., Leominster
Lavalle, Arthur G., Salem
Lavallee, Albert A., Haverhill
Laventure, Louis H., Beverly
LaVie, Joseph M., Boston
Laviolette, Henry, Marlborough
Lavoie, Edward J., Plymouth
Lavoie, Leo J., Lowell
Lavoie, Ulysses H., No. Attleborough
Law, Harold A., Lynn
Lawler, John R., Medford
Lawless, Lawrence E., Oakham
Lawless, Paul H., Worcester
Lawlor, John A., Chelsea
Lawrence, Charles H., Boston
Lawrence, Cornelius A., Haverhill
Lawrence, Davis O., Winthrop
Lawrence, George H., Brookline
Lawrence, Joseph F., Plymouth
Lawrence, Raymond V., Revere
Lawrence, William E., New Bedford
Lawson, John, Boston
Lawson, John F., Worcester
Lawson, T. C., Marshfield
Lawton, Hobart A., Haverhill
Lawton, Thomas G., Boston
Leab, Edgar F., Springfield
Leach, Ernest H., Reading
Leach, Gilson B., Worcester
Leach, Harold B., Waltham
Leach, Henry W., Lynn
Leach, Herbert S., Shirley
Leaden, Robert J., Boston
Leahan, Edward H., Boston
Leahy, Daniel, Taunton
Leahy, Francis M., Lawrence
Leahy, James H., Taunton
Leahy, Thomas A., Medford
Leary, Edward J., Boston
Leary, Matthew, Boston
Leary, Timothy H., Great Barrington
Leary, Timothy J., Fall River
Leary, Timothy J., Waltham
Leavitt, James, Boston
Leavitt, James, Boston
LeBeau, Evano J., New Bedford
Leberace, Angelo, Concord
LeBlanc, Camille J., New Bedford
LeBlanc, Pascal L., West Newbury
L'Eciuyer, William, Amesbury
LeClair, Joseph, Lawrence
LeClerc, Jules, Lawrence
Lecours, Rodney J., No. Attleborough
Ledoux, Napoleon J., Spencer
Lee, Charles A., Beverly
Lee, Christopher F., Boston
Lee, Warren D., Westfield
Lees, James E., Cambridge
Lees, James E., Boston
Leger, Hector, Salem
Leger, Urbain, New Bedford
Legere, Ralph P., Fitchburg
Lehan, Arthur J., Salem
Leighton, Cecil W., Boston

Leighton, Ellington, Somerville
Leighton, John H., Boston
Leland, Joseph, Boston
Lemire, Arthur, Haverhill
Lemos, David G., Somerville
Lendall, George F., Essex
Lenhardt, Lambert M., Adams
Lennon, William E., Braintree
Lenormand, Joseph, Lowell
Leonard, Arthur C., Marshfield
Leonard, Augustus M., Winchester
Leonard, Bernard E., Chicopee
Leonard, Everett W., Wareham
Leonard, Peter J., Salem
Leonard, Roscoe F., Worcester
Leonard, Wallace M., Newton
Leonard, William H., Worcester
LePage, John, Fall River
LePou, Harry, Fall River
Leslie, Frank, Lynn
Letsou, Christos T., Lowell
Leuski, Tony, Framingham
Leva, Anthony J., Cambridge
Levesque, Arthur, Haverhill
Levesque, Joseph, Fall River
Levesque, Joseph R., Salem
Levine, Abe, Boston
Levings, James J., Hanover
Levy, Isador D., Greenfield
Levy, Samuel, Boston
Levy, William A., Cambridge
Lewenberg, Mandel M., Boston
Lewis, Albert G., Worcester
Lewis, Morse, Boston
Lewis, Niles O., Somerville
Libby, Paul E., Needham
Light, Antonio L., Provincetown
Lighthall, James G. B., North Adams
Liljegren, Karl A., Lynn
Lillicrap, George E., Cambridge
Lillis, John E., Westfield
Lincoln, Almon K., Pittsfield
Lincoln, Clark R., Wakefield
Lincoln, Fred C., Prescott
Lincoln, Frederick K., Belmont
Lind, Edward P., Worcester
Lind, Ernest G., Auburn
Lindberg, Carl J., Worcester
Lindberg, Gustaf E., Holden
Linden, Carl S. V., Merrimac
Lindquist, Carl, Lawrence
Lindsay, Andrew B., Lynn
Lindsay, John F., Boston
Lindsey, Darrell E., Hopedale
Lindsey, Oscar W., Worcester
Lindsey, Stanley H., Lynn
Lindskog, Walter, Brockton
Lingard, Eric A. A., Gloucester
Linnehan, Maurice A., Hingham
Linnehan, Patrick F., Haverhill
Linton, Frederick M., Boston
Lipsky, Abraham, Haverhill
Little, Arthur H., Quincy
Little, Edwin T., Lowell
Little, Harrie E., Danvers
Little, Norman A., Salem
Littlefield, Brewster E., Boston
Livermore, Charles R., Worcester
Lizotte, Fabian, New Bedford
Lloyd, Edward F., Melrose
Lochman, Dean E., Salem
Locke, Carl G., Chelsea
Locke, William H., Dover
Lockrey, Roger W., Boston
Loggie, Joseph R., Wayland
Lohnes, Fred W., Pepperell
Loiselle, Archie J., Fitchburg
Lombard, Hezekiah R., Whitman
Lombardo, Dominick, Holyoke
Lomme, Alphonse E., New Bedford
Lonergan, John F., Worcester
Lonergan, Joseph F., Boston
Long, Frank S., Hull
Long, Henry F., Gill
Longdin, Arthur E., Cambridge
Longtin, Charles J., Lowell
Look, Raymond I., Leominster
Looney, Joseph E., Boston
Lopes, Manuel N., Provincetown
Lopes, Peter L., New Bedford
Lord, Alfred L., Taunton
Lord, Archie C., Saugus
Lord, Orlando M., Boston
Lord, Ralph J., Marlborough
Lorenz, Paul E., Lawrence
Loud, Raymond E., Salem
Louden, John J., Springfield
Loughlin, Thomas, Springfield
Loughman, Joseph P., Boston
Love, John D., Lexington
Lovejoy, Earle E., Worcester
Lovely, John J., Worcester
Lowe, Charles S., Winchendon
Lowe, Henry, Westfield
Lowe, Raymond W., Gloucester
Lowery, Ernest M., Malden
Lowery, Winthrop S., Malden
Lowry, George N., Worcester
Loxley, Edward, Fall River
Lozzi, Antonio, Westford
Lucas, Joe, Worcester
Lucas, Kenneth R., Newton
Lucchesi, Mario, Lawrence
Lucci, Giuseppi, Haverhill
Luce, George W., Worcester
Lucey, Daniel F., Cambridge
Lucey, Daniel H., Newburyport
Luchini, Joseph A., Milford
Luczko, John, Ipswich
Lukan, Charles, Worcester
Luke, Stanley H., Dedham
Lund, Carl S., Somerville
Lund, Hans W., Wakefield
Lund, Henry J., Boston
Lund, Paul R., Somerville
Lundgren, Osborn R., Somerville
Lunt, Herbert S., Somerville
Lussier, Henry J., Orange
Lustig, Max M., Brookline
Lutfy, John M., Boston
Luxton, A. John, Quincy
Lyford, Thornton, Boston
Lygdman, Carl A., Worcester
Lynch, Andrew F., Cambridge
Lynch, Charles H., Winchester
Lynch, Daniel J., Springfield
Lynch, Daniel M., Cambridge
Lynch, Felix, Lawrence
Lynch, Francis J., Springfield
Lynch, Frederick J., Taunton
Lynch, George L., Clinton
Lynch, James M., Westfield
Lynch, Leo F., Framingham
Lynch, Patrick, Salem
Lynch, Patrick F., Springfield
Lynch, Thomas M., Worcester
Lynch, William F., Franklin
Lynch, William H., Leominster
Lynch, William J., Boston
Lynsky, Raymond A., Boston
Lyon, William D., Brookline
Lyons, Dennis F., Marlborough
Lyons, Frank J., Lowell
Lyons, Herbert A., Boston
Lyons, John A., Lowell
Lyons, Percy F., Beverly
Lyons, Ralph D., Hampden
Lyons, Raymond A., Fitchburg

MacAllister, Harry W., Worcester
MacAlpine, Harry D., Somerville
MacCormack, Daniel A., Boston
MacCreadie, John H., Lawrence
MacDonald, Albert H., Boston
MacDonald, Alexander A., Boston
MacDonald, Andrew J., Boston
MacDonald, Hugh A., Randolph
MacDonald, John J., Somerville
MacDonald, John R., Malden
MacDonald, William C., Lynn
MacDonnell, Julian E., Quincy
MacDonnell, Thomas F., Boston
MacDougall, Alexander E., Newton
MacElligott, George H., Somerville
MacInnes, John, Holyoke
MacInnis, George W., Wrentham
MacKeil, Raymond S., Quincy
MacKenzie, Gordon K., Concord
MacKenzie, Kenneth A., Burlington
MacKinnon, Donald C., Gloucester
MacLean, Alex S., Lowell
MacLean, Henry D., Newton
MacLean, John L., Everett
MacLean, Roderick A. J., Boston
MacLellan, John J., Boston
MacLeod, James D., Quincy
MacLeod, Malcolm J., Quincy
MacLeon, M. K., Boston
MacMillan, Frederick J., Cambridge
MacNally, Edward A., Springfield
MacPherson, Leslie R., Brookline
MacRae, Samuel, Haverhill
MacRae, Wallace, Haverhill
MacRitchie, Daniel N., Provincetown
Maag, Ernest F. C., Lynn
Mabie, Carl W., Revere
Maccagno, Antonio, Pittsfield

Mace, Lawrence R., Lynn
Macelle, Pietro, Pittsfield
Mack, Edward J., North Adams
Mack, George T., Fitchburg
Mack, William H., Holyoke
Mackay, Robert A., Boston
Mackenzie, Lee A., Lowell
Macomber, Herbert L., Chatham
Macready, James C., Springfield
Madden, Charles H., Watertown
Madden, Henry, Boston
Maddox, Franklin R., Marlborough
Madison, Burdett R., Springfield
Maertins, Walter C., Boston
Maes, Edmond P., Lawrence
Maffa, Frank J., Boston
Magarian, Bagasar, Haverhill
Magner, Edmund F., Hingham
Magnusen, Peter E. S., Waltham
Magnuson, Adolph H., Cambridge
Magoni, Charles, West Springfield
Magrane, Francis J., Lynn
Maguire, Arthur B., Hudson
Maguire, Leon T., South Hadley
Mahan, James W., Cambridge
Maher, Cornelius W., Pittsfield
Maher, Paul A., Newton
Maheras, Elias F., Lowell
Mahoney, Cornelius J., Boston
Mahoney, James A., Boston
Mahoney, James F., Boston
Mahoney, James R., Boston
Mahoney, John J., Abington
Mahoney, Russell J., Framingham
Mahony, Samuel T., Revere
Mailea, John T., Worcester
Mailloux, Arthur, Westport
Mailloux, Cyril D. J., New Bedford
Mailloux, Simeon, Fall River
Majolis, Joseph, Lawrence
Malatesta, Guy, Woburn
Malcolm, David, Fitchburg
Malcolm, David P., North Adams
Malcolm, Ralph R., Stoughton
Malino, Domenick, North Adams
Malley, Charles F. M., Boston
Malloch, Grace L., Boston
Malloy, John B., Adams
Malloy, William J., Lowell
Malone, Antone, Fall River
Maloney, John J., Westfield
Maloney, Michael J., Westfield
Maloney, Thomas A., Winthrop
Malooly, Nicholas, Holden
Malumphy, Edward J., Gt. Barrington
Manchester, Russell B., Fall River
Manchester, William A., Brockton
Mandell, Samuel P., Hamilton
Manier, Emmet M., Hudson
Mann, Edward L., Holyoke
Mann, Henry M., Lawrence
Mann, Thomas F., Lowell
Manning, Frank W., Newton
Manning, James P., Northampton
Manning, John J., Watertown
Manning, John P., Boston
Manning, John W., Hudson
Manning, Ralph E., Hudson
Manning, Thomas M., Lowell
Mannister, Paul, Boston
Manor, Domino, Ludlow
Mansfield, Gordon W., Boston
Mansfield, James J., Concord
Mansour, George, Lowell
Mara, John F., Stoughton
Maravyski, Joseph, Lowell
Marc-Aurele, Noel, Salem
Marceau, Louis, Chicopee
March, Leonard, Northampton
Marchi, Cesare, Somerville
Marcy, Leon P., Boston
Marden, Ray, Stoughton
Marder, Maurice, Boston
Marien, Henry C., Marlborough
Mariner, Jessie B., Lawrence
Marino, Charles, Greenfield
Marinoff, Abram, New Bedford
Marion, Edmond, Holyoke
Marks, Maynard T., Boston
Maroney, Edward F., Uxbridge
Maroney, John J., Boston
Marr, Walter A., Lowell
Marrigan, Michael A., Arlington
Marron, James F., Stoughton
Marsan, Arthur L., Marlborough
Marsden, Arthur O., Fall River
Marsh, Allen F., Barre
Marsh, Errol D., Westborough
Marsh, John W., Somerville
Marsh, Malcolm B., Newton
Marshall, Alexander J., Chicopee
Marshall, Clifton G., Upton
Marshall, Frederick A., Boston
Marshall, Richard F., Cambridge
Marshall, Robert, Framingham
Marston, Wilder E., Lincoln
Martel, Joseph L., Ipswich
Martell, Judson G., Somerville
Martell, William H., Boston
Martelle, William H., Cambridge
Martin, Alfred, Somerville
Martin, Angelo, Hancock
Martin, Charles A., Lawrence
Martin, Fred, Gardner
Martin, Harold W., Holyoke
Martin, James F., Holyoke
Martin, James S., Cambridge
Martin, John E., Amherst
Martin, Joseph D. T., Abington
Martin, Joseph M., Quincy
Martin, Lifa F., Beverly
Martin, Manuel, Lowell
Martin, Roy B., Stoneham
Martin, Thomas H., Boston
Martin, Thomas P., Holyoke
Martin, William, Falmouth
Martin, William F., Lexington
Martinack, Frank F., Peabody
Martino, James, Wakefield
Marvelle, Paul L., Wareham
Masciale, Pietno, Pittsfield
Mason, Arvid P., Melrose
Mason, Clifford B., Boston
Mason, Henry, Templeton
Mason, Walker B., Wrentham
Massison, Lauren J., Lynn
Massoli, Giovanni, Springfield
Matheson, John D., Whitman
Mathews, Leon R., Springfield
Mathieson, William G., Monson
Mathieu, Albert J., North Brookfield
Mathison, August, Methuen
Matthew, Edward W., Easthampton
Matthews, Carl W., Fitchburg
Matthews, Edgar S. A., Southwick
Matthews, Harold H., Boston
Matthews, Harold N., Cambridge
Matthews, Milton A., Fitchburg
Matton, Joseph N., Medford
Mattos, Joseph S., Gloucester
Mattson, Neil R., Quincy
Max, Charlie, Boston
Maxted, Henry G., Cambridge
Maxwell, Earl R., Townsend
Maxwell, George T., Newton
May, James C., Fall River
May, Walter L., Everett
Maybury, William R., Plymouth
Mayer, John J., Lowell
Mayers, Charles E., Cambridge
Maynard, Albert C., Fall River
Maynard, Nelson G., Milford
Mayne, John, Boston
Mayo, Frank, Boston
Mazza, Alfio, Lawrence
Mazzucchelli, Louis, Milford
McAleer, Dearborn J., Cambridge
McAllister, Wedworth W., W. Springfield
McAnaugh, William H., Bridgewater
McArthur, Erwin A., Clinton
McArthur, Richard G., Fall River
McAuley, William A., Groveland
McAuliffe, Frank T., Cambridge
McAvoy, Edward M., Brockton
McBeth, Charles, Boston
McBride, Frank J., Waltham
McBride, James T., Boston
McBride, John J., Boston
McCabe, Andrew J., Fitchburg
McCabe, George F., Worcester
McCabe, Thomas F., Lenox
McCabe, Thomas J., Blackstone
McCaffrey, Thomas, Boston
McCallum, Chester F., Methuen
McCance, John, Chelsea
McCann, Charles A., Fall River
McCart, Joseph W., Boston
McCarthy, Charles J., Boston
McCarthy, Charles W., Brookline
McCarthy, Dennis D., Boston
McCarthy, Edward S., Montague
McCarthy, Edwin G., Boston
McCarthy, James H., Cambridge
McCarthy, John A., Boston
McCarthy, John F., Holyoke
McCarthy, John J., Arlington
McCarthy, John T., Boston

McCarthy, John T., Worcester
McCarthy, Joseph D., Boston
McCarthy, Justin A., Lawrence
McCarthy, Lawrence F., Leicester
McCarthy, Lloyd S., Malden
McCartin, John P., Boston
McCartin, Patrick, Lynn
McCaskill, Donald, Millbury
McCauley, Martin, Boston
McCauley, Thomas G., Bridgewater
McCellan, James, Newton
McClare, Ethelbert E., Boston
McClare, Percy W., Swampscott
McClellan, James W., Lowell
McCloskey, William F., Boston
McCluskey, William A., Boston
McColgan, Edward M., Boston
McConnell, John K., Springfield
McConnell, Joseph W., Boston
McConvill, Edward, New Bedford
McCormack, Leslie P., Boston
McCormack, Thomas L., Boston
McCormick, Ralph R., Somerville
McCoy, Frank B., Brookline
McCoy, Howard V., Dracut
McCoy, James, Fall River
McCraw, Peter W., Boston
McCrea, Joseph H., Dalton
McCreery, William H., Fall River
McCue, Edmund M., Boston
McCullock, Archie, Pittsfield
McDermott, Edward A., New Bedford
McDermott, Edwin G., Boston
McDermott, James C., Lowell
McDermott, James C., Boston
McDonald, Angus J., Boston
McDonald, Edward S., Boston
McDonald, Francis A., Boston
McDonald, Fred, Boston
McDonald, Fred H., Lawrence
McDonald, James E., Gloucester
McDonald, John H., Medford
McDonald, John L., Boston
McDonald, John V., Salem
McDonald, Leo H., Lowell
McDonald, Michael H., Boston
McDonald, Thomas L., Waltham
McDonnell, Timothy C., Lexington
McDonough, Daniel L., Hopkinton
McDonough, John F., Boston
McDonough, Michael H., Boston
McDonough, Peter A., Peabody
McDonough, Thomas, Lowell
McDonough, Thomas E., Dedham
McDonough, Thomas L., Lynn
McEnelly, Thomas D., Randolph
McEnelly, Thomas F., Marlborough
McEvoy, Arthur W. B., Springfield
McFayden, William, Cambridge
McFeeley, Edward, Boston
McGaffigan, Daniel L., Boston
McGarr, William, Woburn
McGarvey, John, Stoughton
McGee, Ambrose A., Brockton
McGee, John, Marblehead
McGee, John J., Dedham
McGillen, Daniel, Lawrence
McGillen, George F., Brookline
McGillivray, Paul A., Somerville
McGloin, Edward J., Lynn
McGlynn, James J., New Bedford
McGoldrick, Charles W., Boston
McGoldrick, Edward J., Boston
McGourty, James A., Worcester
McGourty, John F., Massachusetts
McGovern, James P., Lynn
McGovern, Philip W., Cambridge
McGowan, John P., Cambridge
McGrail, Frank, Worcester
McGrath, Alphonsus J., Brookline
McGrath, Charles F., Quincy
McGrath, Francis J., Fall River
McGrath, George S., Boston
McGrath, James J., Framingham
McGrath, Joseph F., Boston
McGrath, Joseph F., Lynn
McGrath, Joseph J., Worcester
McGrath, Laura O., Northfield
McGrath, William H., Billerica
McGrath, William J., Springfield
McGuirl, Bernard J., Fitchburg
McGurin, Alfred J., Boston
McHaskell, William, Boston
McHenry, Francis S., Lawrence
McHugh, Peter J., Boston
McHugh, William C., Worcester
McInnis, Frederick C., Newton
McIntosh, Allan, Hudson
McIntyre, John S., Hopkinton
McIsaac, Neil J., Mansfield
McIsaac, Richard R., Lynn
McIver, Gavin R., Boston
McIver, William W., Medford
McKay, Ivan L., Boston
McKay, John R., Wellfleet
McKay, William J., Boston
McKean, Charles P., Groton
McKeeby, Harry J., Worcester
McKenna, Charles F., Waltham
McKenna, Felix D., Haverhill
McKenna, James M., Boston
McKenna, William J., Lowell
McKenney, Arthur, Boston
McKenney, Charles O., Newton
McKenney, Everett N., Boston
McKenney, James R., Gloucester
McKenney, Karl C., Stoneham
McKenney, Rex L., Somerville
McKenzie, Charles P., Boston
McKenzie, Duncan F., Springfield
McKenzie, Edward J., Boston
McKenzie, Kenneth D., Brookline
McKeon, George H., Boston
McKeon, George J., Boston
McKeon, James J., Boston
McKeon, Patrick J., Boston
McKeown, John J., Lawrence
McKillop, Matthew J., Holyoke
McKnight, Joseph, Lawrence
McLaughlin, Adrian C., Haverhill
McLaughlin, Andrew P., Wakefield
McLaughlin, Cornelius J., Boston
McLaughlin, Francis M. N., Newton
McLaughlin, Frank, Revere
McLaughlin, Frederick N., Malden
McLaughlin, George I., Boston
McLaughlin, James F., Boston
McLaughlin, John J., Boston
McLaughlin, Stephen P., Boston
McLaughlin, William M., Stoneham
McLaurin, Neil, Edgartown
McLean, Angus J., Fitchburg
McLean, Arthur F., Boston
McLellan, Daniel, Newton
McLellan, James B., Brookline
McLeod, Alfred, Milton
McLeod, Daniel, Middleborough
McLeod, George R., Malden
McLoughlin, James P., Boston
McMahon, Francis C., Boston
McMahon, James D., New Bedford
McMahon, John J., Lowell
McMahon, John M., Fall River
McManus, Louis W., Salem
McMasters, Charles A., Boston
McMath, Thomas J., Somerville
McMullen, Edward F., Taunton
McMurrer, Philip P., Haverhill
McNabb, Robert E., Fitchburg
McNair, Robert, Springfield
McNally, William H., Holyoke
McNally, William J., Holyoke
McNamara, Edmund, Lowell
McNamara, Edward W., Boston
McNamara, Ernest R., Boston
McNamara, Lawrence, Chicopee
McNamara, Michael E., Boston
McNamara, R. F., Boston
McNamara, Thomas F., Fall River
McNamee, Frank, Hatfield
McNeary, Joseph J., Manchester
McNeil, Bernard L., Winchendon
McNeil, John E., Plainville
McNeil, Joseph A., Newton
McNeill, Daniel J., Randolph
McNeill, George C., Woburn
McNicol, Alexander, North Adams
McNiff, Hugh P., Cambridge
McNulty, Henry A., Boston
McNulty, William J., New Bedford
McNulty, William J., Boston
McOsker, Arthur R., Lowell
McOsker, Francis M., Lowell
McPhee, Charles R., Rowley
McPhee, James C., Somerville
McPhee, John J., Boston
McPhee, Roderick, Boston
McPhee, Walter M., Somerville
McPherson, Horace B., Framingham
McPhetres, Hadley M., Danvers
McQuillan, Everett T., Provincetown
McRitchie, Daniel N., Everett
McShane, Henry A., Medford
McSheffrey, George, Boston
McTague, William J., Worcester
McVey, George L., Malden
Mead, James E., Boston
Meade, John C., Boston

Meagher, Michael E., Lenox
Mealy, George H., Cohasset
Mechaber, Edward, New Bedford
Mechalopoulos, C. A., Lowell
Medeiros, Frank L., Boston
Medeiros, John P., New Bedford
Medoglia, Vittorio, Milford
Meehan, George R., Boston
Meehan, John R., Boston
Meehan, Patrick J., Boston
Meekins, Clifford K., Newton
Meglio, Joseph, Middleborough
Melanson, Able, New Bedford
Melanson, Albert E., Fairhaven
Melendy, Raybern B., Quincy
Melious, Costos, Boston
Melville, Thomas H., Somerville
Mendoza, Manuel, Boston
Menengas, Manuel S., Provincetown
Menicheos, George J., Boston
Mercer, Edward A., Rockland
Mercer, Jane R., Rockland
Mercier, Joseph O. L., Springfield
Mercuri, Angelo, Boston
Meresewski, Michael, Pittsfield
Meringolo, Carmine, Worcester
Merrick, Hyde B., Boston
Merrill, Charles F., Leominster
Merrill, Edward S., Fall River
Merrill, Richard P., Wakefield
Merrill, Wainwright, Cambridge
Merritt, Ernest E., Fitchburg
Messer, Raymond B., Lowell
Messer, William H., Northampton
Messier, Francis J., Springfield
Metcalf, Harry H., Westborough
Metcalf, Richard F., Winthrop
Meuse, Stephen H., Essex
Meuse, Thomas E., Reading
Meyer, William J., Medford
Michaleo, John, Adams
Michalopoulos, Athenasios, Lowell
Michele, Guiseppe, Needham
Mickiewicz, Kosty, Boston
Midgley, Samuel E., Worcester
Midwood, William R., Springfield
Mieusset, Claude E., Boston
Migauckas, Thomas J., Worcester
Miles, Frank, Springfield
Miller, Albert, Boston
Miller, Andrew, Ludlow
Miller, Carl, Worcester
Miller, Clarence, Adams
Miller, Franz W., Townsend
Miller, George H., Malden
Miller, Harry J., Lowell
Miller, Irwin R., Quincy
Miller, Joseph A., Boston
Miller, Leonard A., Somerset
Miller, Louis S., Brockton
Miller, Max, Boston
Miller, Milon L., Cambridge
Miller, Nicholas J., North Adams
Miller, Paul W., Chester
Miller, Robert A., Worcester
Miller, William, Boston
Miller, William A., Winthrop
Miller, William P., Cambridge
Miller, William S., Boston
Miller, William S., Westminster
Millerd, Ray I., Taunton
Millette, Anthony, New Bedford
Millican, Leonard L., Burlington
Milligan, Nathan B., Malden
Milliken, Alfred S., New Bedford
Milliken, Herbert H., Boston
Milliken, Karl R., Boston
Mills, Joseph L., Somerville
Mills, Paul D., Lowell
Millsted, Arthur, Beverly
Milotte, Theodore, Fall River
Milyaro, Lewis, Clinton
Minahan, Charles W., Pittsfield
Minigan, Everett H., Clinton
Minney, Charles F., Millbury
Minor, George N., Worcester
Minsk, Louis A., Brockton
Miskeil, Frank, Webster
Mitchell, Benjamin L., Lynnfield
Mitchell, Edwin J., Holyoke
Mitchell, Howard F., Newton
Mitchell, John J., Clinton
Mitchell, Lester, Lynn
Mitchell, Oscar S., Hull
Mixter, Gordon, Worcester
Moffa, Guiseppi, Framingham
Moffitt, Mason C., Boston
Mogan, Arthur V., Waltham
Mohan, Arthur M., Woburn
Mokler, Michael J., Boston
Mollahan, Joseph P., Lowell
Molloy, William J., Lowell
Monahan, Frederick A., Boston
Monahan, James R., Fall River
Monahan, Mary A., Boston
Monahan, Raymond B., Fitchburg
Monahan, William P., Canton
Moncrief, Earl, Springfield
Monetz, Evan, Salem
Mongeon, Rene H., Springfield
Mongue, Lawrence A., Dalton
Monnot, Joseph J., Pittsfield
Monroe, Edward, Worcester
Monson, Walter F., Chelsea
Montague, W. J., Brookline
Montana, Peter J., Lawrence
Monteith, William A. R., Weymouth
Montgomery, John W., Lowell
Monty, Herbert W., Springfield
Mooney, Arthur P., Waltham
Mooney, Daniel H., Boston
Mooney, John, Revere
Moore, Harold A., Florida
Moore, James, Fall River
Moore, James F., Boston
Moore, James J., Springfield
Moore, John R., Tolland
Moore, John R., Dedham
Moore, Leslie A., Boston
Moore, Merrill C., Arlington
Moore, Michael F., Worcester
Moore, Ralph J., Pittsfield
Moore, Raymond J., Wellesley
Moore, Thomas N., New Bedford
Moore, Walter I., Easthampton
Moorhead, Thomas J., Newton
Morahan, Edward J., Boston
Moran, Alfred, Lowell
Moran, Dennis J., Natick
Moran, John W., Worcester
Moran, Luke F., Amesbury
Moran, Patrick W., Boston
Morandi, Karl A., Cambridge
Moreau, Charles K., Seekonk
Moreau, William, Fall River
Morency, Omer, Salem
Morey, Ralph E., Reading
Morgan, Arnold H., Worcester
Morgan, David G., Lawrence
Morgan, Fred, Lawrence
Morgan, Frederick J., Norwood
Morgan, James D., Granby
Morgan, James F., Worcester
Morgan, Michael J., Watertown
Moriarty, John, Boston
Moriarty, Joseph J., Holyoke
Moriarty, Michael J., Holyoke
Moriarty, Thomas J., Springfield
Morin, Arthur, Newburyport
Morong, John A., Boston
Morrill, George H., Swampscott
Morrill, Pasquale, Lynn
Morris, Antone, New Bedford
Morris, Fred G., Brockton
Morris, Frederick, Boston
Morris, James M., Westport
Morris, Louis J., Provincetown
Morris, Vincent G., Boston
Morrisey, Charles A., Lynn
Morrison, Daniel, Cambridge
Morrison, Hugh, Cambridge
Morrison, James M., Pittsfield
Morrison, Neil, Weymouth
Morrison, Phillips G., Andover
Morriss, William S., Fall River
Morrissette, Cyril P., Quincy
Morse, Clyde W., Boston
Morse, Eugene D., Brookline
Morse, Fred B., East Bridgewater
Morse, Harry H., Lynn
Mortimer, Arthur H., Brockton
Mortimer, Richard, Boston
Mosa, Adib, Fall River
Moschello, Salvatore, Boston
Moses, John W., Boston
Moses, Thomas E., Fitchburg
Mosher, Arleigh R., Everett
Mosher, James F., Boston
Moss, William, New Bedford
Moulton, Peter R., Lowell
Moulton, Thomas F., Brookline
Moultrop, Norman I., Brookline
Mowry, Ernest B., Weymouth
Moyle, Chester R., Quincy
Moynihan, Cornelius F., Newburyport
Moynihan, Frank J., Holyoke
Moynihan, Jeremiah E., Haverhill
Mucciarone, Alfred L., Franklin

Mudge, Ernest W., Salem
Mugan, William J., Lowell
Muggleton, Fred, Brockton
Mulcahy, John J., Somerville
Mulcahy, Joseph A., Boston
Mulhern, Thomas A., Boston
Mulhern, William J., Boston
Mullaney, John J., Lawrence
Mullaney, John T., Boston
Mullaney, M. J., New Bedford
Mullaney, Thomas J., Newton
Mullen, Henry J., Boston
Mullen, John J., Boston
Mullen, Robert J., Cambridge
Mullen, Timothy J., Watertown
Muller, Paul S., Chelsea
Mulligan, A. A., Boston
Mullin, Edward F., Boston
Mullins, Marcus G., Hatfield
Mullins, Peter, Fall River
Mullins, William M., Fall River
Mulrain, Carl, Uxbridge
Mulvehill, James E., Worcester
Muncey, Alton E., Boston
Munger, Chester L., Medford
Munn, Hector F., Gill
Munroe, George, Easthampton
Murad, John S., Boston
Murawski, Joseph, Lowell
Murch, Harry L., Georgetown
Murdock, John J., Hardwick
Murphy, Charles E., Abington
Murphy, Cornelius A., Boston
Murphy, Frank J., Everett
Murphy, Frank J., Lynn
Murphy, Fred S., Framingham
Murphy, Frederick J., Cambridge
Murphy, George N., Lynn
Murphy, Harold S., Great Barrington
Murphy, Harry E., Everett
Murphy, Henry G., Salem
Murphy, James J., Boston
Murphy, John, Boston
Murphy, John F., Boston
Murphy, John J., Andover
Murphy, John J., Boston
Murphy, John T., Salem
Murphy, John W., Boston
Murphy, Joseph F., Boston
Murphy, Joseph F., Salem
Murphy, Joseph G., Somerville
Murphy, Joseph P., Boston
Murphy, Richard T., Ashland
Murphy, Richard T., Lawrence
Murphy, Robert T., Quincy
Murphy, Thomas P., Cambridge
Murphy, William A., Revere
Murphy, William J., Holyoke
Murray, Edward P., Everett
Murray, G., Boston
Murray, James P., Franklin
Murray, Joachim, Gloucester
Murray, John H., Plymouth
Murray, Joseph H., Ipswich
Murray, Robert A., Braintree
Murray, Robert T., Somerville
Murray, Robert T., Chelsea
Murray, Russell S., Ipswich
Murray, Samuel I., Northbridge
Murray, Thomas R., Taunton
Murray, Thomas V., Boston
Musante, Augustine, Dalton
Musto, Angelo B., Mansfield
Myers, Charles S., Abington
Myers, William W., Groveland
Myott, Charles S., Abington

Nacella, Henry J., Wakefield
Nadeau, Etienne, Jr., Fall River
Nadeau, Joseph, Brockton
Nadeau, Joseph, Fall River
Nagle, David J., Quincy
Nagle, Richard J., Haverhill
Nagle, Timothy, Lowell
Nathan, Thomas C., Newton
Navitsky, Michael, Lawrence
Neal, Ernest A., Pittsfield
Neal, Ralph T., Watertown
Nealey, Herbert J., Lowell
Nealon, Ernest D., Waltham
Necchi, John, Boston
Nedeau, Hermas L., Ludlow
Nee, John, Boston
Nee, Michael J., Shrewsbury
Nee, Peter J., Boston
Neilson, Reynold H., Pittsfield
Neily, Fred E., Haverhill
Nejaimey, Toby, Worcester
Nelligan, Patrick J., Milford
Nelligan, William P., Boston
Nelson, Adolph C., Northborough
Nelson, Edgar P., Brockton
Nelson, Edward A., Lowell
Nelson, Frank E., Wenham
Nelson, Freeman, Boston
Nelson, George M., Boston
Nelson, Harry E., Wakefield
Nelson, Leroy E., Peabody
Nelson, Lyndon C., Brockton
Nelson, Victor E., Quincy
Nery, Frank A., Russell
Nesbitt, George T., Quincy
Nestor, Constantine V., Boston
Neve, Pierre, Beverly
Neville, Patrick, Boston
Neubauer, John F., Webster
Newcomb, Charles J., Boston
Newell, John E., North Attleborough
Newman, Harold, Fall River
Newman, Hiram S., Waltham
Newton, Frederick J., Boston
Newton, Kenneth G., Springfield
Newton, Orlo W., New Salem
Newton, Walter E., Medford
Nichiporuk, Stefan, Boston
Nicholas, Michael, Worcester
Nicole, Joseph O. N., Lowell
Nichols, Brayton, Worcester
Nichols, Charles J., Taunton
Nichols, Edward A., Lawrence
Nichols, Raymond P., Dalton
Nickerson, Edwin F., Chatham
Nickerson, Elmer H., New Bedford
Nickerson, George L., Peabody
Nickerson, Josiah D., Chatham
Nickerson, Oscar N., Boston
Nickerson, Roland C., East Brewster
Nickerson, Simeon L., Middleborough
Nickles, Edward E., Somerville
Nicon, Panayolis M., Stoughton
Nightingale, Harold, New Bedford
Niles, Will C., Newton
Nimmo, Hugh W., Belmont
Noble, Harold C., Boston
Nolan, Herbert J., Boston
Nolan, John R., Boston
Nolan, Lawrence R., Northampton
Nolan, Thomas F., Holyoke
Nolin, Edward P., Georgetown
Nolin, Ovila, Holyoke
Noon, William H., New Bedford
Noonan, Arthur J., Boston
Noonan, Charles T., Lee
Noonan, Henry L., Fall River
Noonan, Thomas E., Lynn
Noonan, William J., Winchester
Noone, Walter J., Boston
Nordquist, Roual W., Quincy
Norris, John L., Brookline
Norsigian, George H., Worcester
Norton, Charles S., Chelsea
Norton, Erlend F., Wakefield
Norton, George S., Springfield
Norton, John H., Springfield
Novello, Lorenzo, Lawrence
Noyes, Walter F., Boston
Nugent, John B., Fitchburg
Nunn, Paul H., Boston
Nybacka, Frank O., Fitchburg
Nye, Raynor B., Whitman
Nygren, Claus E., Worcester
Nyros, George, Dedham

Oakes, Harold E., Gloucester
O'Brien, Edward J., Springfield
O'Brien, Edward J., Boston
O'Brien, Harold, Hanson
O'Brien, John A., Lowell
O'Brien, John C., Boston
O'Brien, John J., Boston
O'Brien, John J., New Marlborough
O'Brien, Martin R., Whitman
O'Brien, Matthew A., Boston
O'Brien, Michael R., Boston
O'Brien, Peter J., Boston
O'Brien, Peter W., Woburn
O'Brien, Richard J., Williamstown
O'Brien, Wallace A., Great Barrington
O'Brien, William F., Wakefield
O'Brien, William J., Lawrence
O'Callaghan, Cornelius, Cambridge
O'Callaghan, Thomas J. A., Cambridge
O'Callahan, Andrew M., Somerville
O'Connell, Dennis F., Somerville
O'Connell, Dennis F., Brookline
O'Connell, James, Peabody
O'Connell, Jeffrey A., Boston
O'Connell, John F., Cambridge

O'Connell, John F., Cambridge
O'Connell, John J., Boston
O'Connell, John J., Pittsfield
O'Connell, John M., Lawrence
O'Connell, Michael F., Malden
O'Connell, Michael J., Boston
O'Connell, Patrick J., Boston
O'Connell, Philip J., Lawrence
O'Connell, Thomas, Haverhill
O'Connell, William E., Somerville
O'Connell, William J., Marlborough
O'Connor, Annie G., Somerville
O'Connor, Charles A., Boston
O'Connor, Daniel, Boston
O'Connor, John J., Boston
O'Connor, Joseph, Cambridge
O'Connor, Lawrence, Boston
O'Connor, Mary E., Watertown
O'Connor, Patrick J., Worcester
O'Connor, Timothy, Boston
O'Connor, Wilfred E., Cambridge
O'Daly, Patrick, Boston
O'Dea, Andrew, Lawrence
O'Donnell, Charles N., Arlington
O'Donnell, Frederick W., Haverhill
O'Donnell, James T., Boston
O'Donnell, John J., Lowell
O'Donnell, John L., Brockton
O'Donnell, Walter J., Framingham
O'Donnell, William H., Peabody
O'Donoghue, Michael F., Boston
O'Donoghue, Patrick V., Wellesley
O'Driscoll, George P., Boston
Ogden, Joseph, Somerset
Ogilvie, Frederick H., Attleboro
O'Gorman, Matthew E., Boston
O'Grady, John P., Fall River
O'Hara, John F., Fitchburg
O'Hara, William J., Springfield
O'Hare, Austin F., Malden
O'Hearn, Edward T., Cambridge
O'Hern, Walter I., Scituate
O'Keefe, Daniel, Leominster
O'Keefe, Garrett I., Springfield
O'Keefe, John J., Cambridge
O'Keefe, William S., Everett
O'Leary, Charles, Boston
O'Leary, Charles E., Rockland
O'Leary, Frank J., Boston
O'Leary, Henry A., Worcester
O'Leary, John, Boston
O'Leary, Leo F., Boston
Olchowick, Michael, Ipswich
Olen, George, Brockton
Olender, Wladyslaw, Greenfield
Oliva, Felix M., Boston
Olivelli, Alfiero, Boston
Oliver, Arthur E., Springfield
Oliver, George T., Lawrence
Oliver, Hubert V. J., New Bedford
Oliver, James A., Bridgewater
Olivera, Manuel, Fall River
Ollive, James J., Boston
Olsen, Arthur H., Everett
Olson, Fred C. W., Boston
Olson, Olof H., Cambridge
Olsson, August V., Lexington
Olstein, Edward, Boston
O'Malley, Arthur F., Boston
O'Malley, Charles, Boston
O'Neil, Cornelius, Boston
O'Neil, John P., Boston
O'Neil, Joseph M., Norwood
O'Neil, Patrick J., Andover
O'Neill, Cornelius, Boston
O'Neill, Edward, Winthrop
O'Neill, George E., Salem
O'Neill, James, Boston
Opelchuck, Mussie, Chelsea
Opie, Frank, Boston
Oppenheim, Aaron J., Boston
Oppenheimer, Carl F., Springfield
Orechva, Joseph, Lynn
Orne, Edward E., Medford
O'Rourke, Simon A., Fall River
Orr, Edward E., Revere
Osborne, John W., Rockland
Osherowitz, Louis, Worcester
Osowski, Victor, Dudley
Ostrer, William, Springfield
Ostridge, Charles L., Watertown
O'Sullivan, Daniel J., Lawrence
O'Sullivan, Edward F., Taunton
O'Toole, Jeremiah J., Boston
O'Toole, William, Boston
Otto, William, Chelsea
Ouellette, Frederick N., Lawrence
Ouellette, John B., Lawrence
Ouellette, Joseph C., Newton
Ouimette, Albert J., Holyoke
Ouimette, Arthur P., Springfield
Owen, Raymond W., North Adams
Owens, Francis R., Lowell
Owens, Frederick, Brookline
Owens, Harold F., Brockton

Pacheco, Joseph, New Bedford
Pacheco, Manuel V., New Bedford
Padden, John J., Holyoke
Page, Albert J., New Bedford
Page, John W., Boston
Page, Phillips W., Boston
Paglia, Vincenzo, Malden
Pagliuca, Francisco, Somerville
Paine, Albert I., New Bedford
Paine, Edward G., Brookline
Paine, Herbert A., Medfield
Pairadee, Walter W., Holyoke
Palamountain, Paul B., Newton
Palbecke, Raymond J., Webster
Paleologos, Gregory, Peabody
Palermo, Tony, Westford
Palm, Albert W., Lowell
Palma, Frank, Pittsfield
Palmer, Clyde N., Malden
Palmer, Robert J., Brookline
Palmer, Thomas, Boston
Palmer, William A., Boston
Palumbo, Ralph J., Boston
Palumbo, Tony, Boston
Panton, Ralph I., Maynard
Papanastasion, Stratis, Newburyport
Pappas, Angel G., Ipswich
Paquin, Joseph, Lowell
Paradee, Walter N., Pittsfield
Paradine, Patrick, Somerville
Paradis, Elphege, Lawrence
Parent, Ernest A., Holyoke
Parent, Jean B., New Bedford
Parisi, Dominick, Fitchburg
Park, Clifford G., Boston
Parker, Albert, Lynn
Parker, Bradstreet, Salem
Parker, Harold M., Lee
Parker, James A., Hingham
Parker, Milton D., Lee
Parker, Whipple H., Concord
Parker, Wilfred, Lynn
Parkhurst, Morrill H., Amherst
Parlow, Nathaniel W., New Bedford
Parmenter, Herbert D., Rehoboth
Parmenter, Leslie B., Brockton
Parmenter, Wallace A., Marlborough
Parnell, Bert J., Quincy
Parowan, Peter, Boston
Parquette, Hector, Watertown
Parrott, Clarence H., Milton
Parrott, Claude I., Worcester
Parsons, Arthur M., Gloucester
Parsons, Ethel M., Springfield
Parsons, Raymond E., Ware
Parsons, Victor L., Northbridge
Partington, Ernest, Boston
Pasahnick, Evan, Springfield
Pasolini, Leopoldo, Beverly
Patch, Eric C., Quincy
Patete, Alessandro, Franklin
Patnaude, Theodore L., New Bedford
Patrell, Erwin E., Hardwick
Patrick, Ralph J., Needham
Patrie, Evelyn V., Boston
Patriquin, Carleton M., Belmont
Patriquinn, Harold V., Attleboro
Patten, Harold K., Boston
Patterson, Henry M., Fall River
Patti, Domenico, Springfield
Payette, Homer E., Worcester
Peabody, Ellery, Newton
Peabody, Lawrence C., Gloucester
Pearson, Carl A., Boston
Pearson, Fred C., Waltham
Pearson, Randolph W., Springfield
Pearson, Robert C., Melrose
Pearson, Roy J., Boston
Pease, Richard T., Somerville
Pease, Walter, Whitman
Pecheca, Joseph, Fall River
Peck, Albert L., Spencer
Peck, Clarence E., Taunton
Peck, Milton F., Boston
Peckham, Edward J., Lynn
Pecor, George J., Clarksburg
Pedoni, Michael, Worcester
Peel, Robert, Lawrence
Peirce, Harold F., Greenwich
Pelarz, Jacob, Pittsfield
Pelkey, Emery J., Leominster
Pelkey, Joseph G., Newburyport

Pelkey, William W. J., Springfield
Pelletier, Fergus, Salem
Pelletier, Florien, Fall River
Peloquin, Peter E., Northbridge
Peltier, James J., Northbridge
Penachio, Joseph F., Revere
Pendleton, Reise M., Boston
Pengally, Irving Y., Worcester
Penna, Francesco, Beverly
Penney, Sidney S., Malden
Penny, Charles W., Stow
Percival, Alban, New Bedford
Perkins, Alfred B., Haverhill
Perkins, Arthur E., Salem
Perkins, Byron R., Springfield
Perkins, Laurence E., Essex
Perkins, Michael J., Boston
Perlstein, Marion R., Boston
Pero, Donald C., Springfield
Perrault, Arthur J., Holyoke
Perrigo, Harold K., Beverly
Perron, Joseph L., Worcester
Perrott, James W., Lancaster
Perry, Edward H., Boston
Perry, Frank R., Gloucester
Perry, George E., Boston
Perry, George H., Fall River
Perry, Joseph, Attleboro
Perry, Lionel V., New Bedford
Perry, Lloyd A., Pittsfield
Perry, Manuel, Fall River
Perry, Manuel W., Lowell
Pert, William P., Andover
Pesa, John, Revere
Pescini, Vincenzo, Boston
Pessolano, Michael, Springfield
Peters, William F., Boston
Petersen, Carl V., Boston
Peterson, Edward, Rockport
Peterson, John C., Boston
Peterson, Nils A., Boston
Peterson, Philip J., Greenfield
Peterson, William A., Worcester
Petit, Arthur V., Amherst
Petitpas, Edward C., New Bedford
Petitpas, Joseph A., Cambridge
Petrie, Evelyn V., Boston
Petrie, James, Holyoke
Petrizia, Erasno, Lawrence
Petterson, John A. V., Boston
Pettingill, Louis P., Cummington
Petts, Harold I., Leominster
Petts, Robert H., Boston
Pfaffman, John S., Quincy
Phee, Jordan E., Boston
Phelan, Edward F., North Brookfield
Phelps, Harold H., Springfield
Philbrick, Everett G., Nahant
Phillips, Archie T., Quincy
Phillips, Arthur, Boston
Phillips, Clifton H., Mansfield
Phillips, Edward H., Athol
Phillips, George W., Rockland
Phillips, Robert H., Boston
Phinn, Frank G., Boston
Picard, Joseph H. E., Worcester
Picard, Vincent F., Northborough
Pick, Cecil H., Newton
Pickering, Frank E., Haverhill
Pickering, Frederick D., Lowell
Pickett, Minard E., Boston
Pierce, Lawrence E., Brockton
Pierce, Theodore W., Taunton
Pierrie, Levi, Franklin
Pietras, William, Westfield
Pigeon, Arthur, New Bedford
Pigott, Richard L., Norwood
Piggott, Garrett, Medford
Pike, John J., Somerville
Pike, Willard C., Williamstown
Pilcher, Henry, Saugus
Pilkington, George, Framingham
Pilling, Frank C., Methuen
Pineault, Anthony, Lawrence
Pinkham, Arthur M., Gloucester
Pinkham, Harold L., Medford
Pinterits, Julius A., Boston
Piper, Raymond A., Hopedale
Pippi, Pietro, Ludlow
Pishon, Sturgis, Brookline
Piso, Rocco, Boston
Pitcher, Karl H., Haverhill
Pitts, William H., East Bridgewater
Plant, Arthur L., Oxford
Plante, George J., New Bedford
Plasse, Napoleon A., Webster
Platt, Thomas W., Andover
Ploetz, Albert F. H., Worcester
Ploetz, Emile R., Worcester
Plouffe, Almer, Winchendon
Plourde, Albert J., Gloucester
Plummer, Charles W., Dartmouth
Pohl, William, Boston
Poirier, Amedee, New Bedford
Poisson, Arthur, Fitchburg
Poitevin, Henry G., Boston
Pole, August, Fitchburg
Poliski, John, Worcester
Polkowski, Joseph M., Westfield
Pollan, John, Fall River
Pollard, Frederick D., North Adams
Pollard, William, New Bedford
Polley, Frederick W., Newton
Pomeroy, James L., Cambridge
Pond, Stephen H., Somerville
Pope, Nathaniel W., Melrose
Porter, Edward, Salisbury
Porter, Frank E., Newton
Porter, Fred H., Oxford
Porter, John T., Winchester
Posner, Harry J., Worcester
Post, Benjamin J. C., New Bedford
Post, Charles L., Chicopee
Potter, Leonard, Lawrence
Pottie, Arthur G., Haverhill
Potz, Robert, Southwick
Power, Edward F., Worcester
Power, Patrick J., Worcester
Powers, Edward F., Wilbraham
Powers, John P., Boston
Powers, John W., Milford
Prairie, George E., Berkley
Pramas, William, Boston
Pratt, James W., Brockton
Pray, Harry L., Newburyport
Prescott, Charles E., Boston
Preston, George B., Dover
Prevost, Harold F., Athol
Price, Albert D., Boston
Priezjeff, Zosema, Boston
Prince, Norman, Boston
Prisco, William, Chicopee
Procter, Arthur H., Boston
Procter, Harold L., Weymouth
Proctor, David E., Cambridge
Proctor, John C. A., Watertown
Protano, Frank, Worcester
Proulx, Theodore, Southbridge
Proulx, Theophile J., Southbridge
Prouty, Albert B. R., No. Brookfield
Prouty, Theodore R., Scituate
Provost, Joseph A., Holyoke
Prower, John P., Everett
Prusak, Wladislaw, Salem
Pueschel, William C., Holyoke
Puliston, Lorenzo, Beverly
Purcell, Daniel J., Monson
Purcell, Frank S., Chelsea
Purcell, James, Boston
Purdon, Frederick W., Lynn
Pusepski, Peter, Holyoke
Putnam, Avery W., Rutland
Putnam, David E., Boston
Putnam, Winfield M., New Salem
Puzzo, Charles, Lynn
Pyne, Albert N., Arlington
Pyrah, Clarence F., Saugus

Quarleno, Fred A., Everett
Queeney, John F., Clinton
Quellette, Adhemar, New Bedford
Quennell, Harry I., Somerville
Quessy, George R., Lowell
Quill, John, New Bedford
Quilman, Herman, Lynn
Quilty, Edward W., Springfield
Quimby, Howard L., South Acton
Quimby, Leon M., Woburn
Quinlan, John J., Medford
Quinlan, John P., Boston
Quinland, William J., Peabody
Quinn, Edward F., Lowell
Quinn, Eric D., Boston
Quinn, Francis K., Boston
Quinn, John T., Lynn
Quintin, Edward, Attleboro
Quirk, Henry A., Holyoke
Quirk, Thomas J., Lowell
Quirk, William, Milford

Rabbitt, Michael J., Salem
Rabczynski, Stanley, Boston
Rachman, Mark J., Chicopee
Racine, Joseph, Oxford
Rae, William, Andover
Rafferty, Thomas P., Milton
Ramberg, William A., Springfield
Ramsay, William N., Pittsfield

Ramsdell, Frederick H., Somerville
Ramsey, Roger R., Boston
Ramsey, Thomas D., Somerville
Rand, Walter A., Worcester
Randall, Warren A., Bridgewater
Randell, Frederick, Boston
Randell, Harold, Boston
Randell, Leroy, Boston
Randell, Thomas, Boston
Rauso, Bennito, Boston
Ravich, Joseph J., Lawrence
Ray, Matthew R., Boston
Raymond, Carleton E., Boston
Raymond, Herbert G., Haverhill
Raymond, John M., Hopedale
Rayner, Samuel L., Blackstone
Read, Warren, Medford
Ready, Aaron B., Lexington
Reandeau, Oliver J., Dudley
Reardon, Daniel F., Chicopee
Reardon, Timothy P., Fall River
Redmond, Stephen, Brockton
Reed, Alexander, Boston
Reed, Benjamin S., Boston
Reed, Charles E., Boston
Reed, Clarence E., Cambridge
Reed, Edgar L., Everett
Reed, Leslie P., Pepperell
Reed, Samuel V., Boston
Reen, John J., Lynn
Regan, Albert E., Waltham
Regan, Augustine A., Lawrence
Regan, Charles J., Boston
Regan, Edward J., Leominster
Regan, Henry J., Lawrence
Regan, Jeremiah J., Cambridge
Regan, John, Wilmington
Regan, Joseph H., Pittsfield
Regan, Michael J., Cambridge
Regan, Robert F., Fall River
Regnier, William H., Lowell
Reilly, Edward J., Boston
Reilly, John L., Newton
Reimer, Charles A., Amesbury
Reinhalter, Earl L., Newton
Renaud, Alfred J., Lowell
Renaud, Pierre P., Fall River
Rennie, Charles J., Waltham
Reno, Roy W., Ludlow
Reuse, Louis J., Fall River
Revello, Joseph, Stoughton
Reveney, John W., Quincy
Revliss, Samuel, Gardner
Reynolds, Charles P., Boston
Reynolds, George A., Brockton
Reynolds, James, Arlington
Reynolds, Patrick J., Fall River
Reynolds, Philip E., Lawrence
Rhodes, Earl M., Wrentham
Rhodes, William A., Massachusetts
Rhynard, John R., No. Attleborough
Ricard, Leo A., Lowell
Rice, Charles A., Uxbridge
Rice, John T., Worcester
Rice, Lucius H., Hanover
Rice, Melvin F., Haverhill
Rice, Raymond E., Springfield
Rice, Robert, Somerville
Rice, Walter C., Saugus
Rich, Charles J., Boston
Rich, Irving B., Brookline
Richard, Marcel E., Lynn
Richards, Edward G., Worcester
Richards, Frank E., Wendell
Richards, John I., Boston
Richards, Ralph S., Worcester
Richardson, Earle A., Worcester
Richardson, Frederick W., New Bedford
Richardson, George E., Lancaster
Richardson, George L., Winthrop
Richardson, Thomas A., Boston
Richardston, Walter G., Newton
Richter, George, Worcester
Ricord, Edward J., Winchendon
Rideal, Frank H., Newton
Rideout, Percy A., Concord
Riding, William, New Bedford
Riendeau, Edward, Lowell
Riffenburg, Foster L., North Adams
Rifford, George W., Springfield
Rigby, Norbert E., Brookline
Riley, Charles R., Arlington
Riley, Frank W., Boston
Riley, Ralph R., Boston
Riley, William A., Reading
Rindeau, Arthur J., Southbridge
Ring, Daniel F., Haverhill
Ring, Thomas A., Boston
Ringer, Albert R., Wayland
Ringer, Stanley A., Boston
Ripley, Edward N., Malden
Ripley, Gamaliel, New Bedford
Ristaino, Patrick, Franklin
Ritchie, Joseph L., Attleboro
Ritchie, Richard T., Boston
Rivers, Joseph M., Athol
Rivers, Leroy G., Haverhill
Rivot, James D., Lowell
Riznick, Philip, Boston
Rizoz, William, Boston
Roarke, Thomas F., Lowell
Robbie, John, Boston
Robbins, Clifford A., Westfield
Robbins, Mortimer G., Nahant
Robbins, Newell M., Somerville
Roberts, Clarence J., Boston
Roberts, George, Fall River
Roberts, George A., Groveland
Roberts, Henry W., Southbridge
Roberts, Ivan A., Lee
Roberts, Thomas J., Boston
Roberts, William, Boston
Roberts, William F., Boston
Roberts, William R., Taunton
Robertson, David, Cambridge
Robertson, William, Fitchburg
Robinson, Alfred, Fall River
Robinson, Arthur, Fall River
Robinson, Aubrey E., Lynn
Robinson, Chester J., Walpole
Robinson, Clarence M., Fitchburg
Robinson, Fred A., Middleborough
Robinson, Herman S., Gloucester
Robinson, Joseph S., Carver
Robinson, Philip A., Stoneham
Robinson, Ralph C., Fitchburg
Robinson, Warren E., Boston
Roche, Joseph F., Chelsea
Roche, Walter R., Worcester
Rochin, Jack, Methuen
Rock, Alfred P., Boston
Rockett, Edward F., Fall River
Rockett, Patrick L., Fall River
Rockwood, Evan B., Norfolk
Rodenbush, James H., Brockton
Rodrigues, Aliva, Fall River
Rodrigues, John, Fall River
Rodzin, Muriom, Lowell
Rogers, Charles, New Bedford
Rogers, Coit S., Hingham
Rogers, George F. G., Lowell
Rogers, Harry M., Middleborough
Rogers, Joseph, New Bedford
Rogers, Milton A., Dedham
Rogers, Newell W., Brookline
Rogers, Ralph T., Boston
Rogers, Thomas, Lawrence
Rogers, Thomas E., Townsend
Rogers, Thomas J., Boston
Romanin, Luigi, Beverly
Romano, Louis, Cambridge
Romanuk, Michael, Stoughton
Rome, William, Worcester
Romez, Jacob S., Cambridge
Ronayne, Raymond F., Worcester
Rondeau, Joseph N., Pittsfield
Rooks, Charles S., New Bedford
Rooney, Owen, Boston
Rooney, Thomas J., Watertown
Root, George W., Boston
Rosa, Louis, Fall River
Rose, John A., Concord
Rose, Joseph G., Middleborough
Rose, Leroy E., Brockton
Rose, Lewis B., Dighton
Rosen, Abraham, Pittsfield
Rosenberg, Jacob, Fall River
Rosenburg, Nathan, Boston
Rosenthal, Marshall, Springfield
Roska, Victor J., Boston
Ross, Albert A., Hingham
Ross, Frank, Boston
Ross, Frank A., Newton
Ross, Harrison E., Boston
Ross, John W., Boston
Rossi, Thomas A., Springfield
Rosso, Vito, Worcester
Rotch, Lester J., Boston
Roth, William L., Boston
Roullier, Adolphus D., Boston
Roundy, John A., Marblehead
Rourke, Arthur J., Worcester
Rousseau, Albert J., Fitchburg
Roux, Arthur, Haverhill
Roux, Oscar, Haverhill
Rowe, Edward, Lowell
Rowe, Marcus E., Winthrop
Rowe, Milton D., Haverhill

Rowell, Frank D., Lawrence
Rowley, Arthur S., East Longmeadow
Rowley, Matthew, Boston
Roy, Benjamin F., Chicopee
Roy, Charles J., Lowell
Roy, Eddie A., Worcester
Roy, George, Worcester
Royce, Alton A., Greenfield
Rozefsky, Harry, Worcester
Ruddiman, John E., Dedham
Rudin, John J., Hinsdale
Ruggles, Louis O., Mansfield
Rugin, Charles, Boston
Rupp, Charles W., Woburn
Russ, Robert E., Newbury
Russell, Ernest, Lawrence
Russell, Michael, Springfield
Russell, Thomas L., Taunton
Russo, John, Woburn
Russo, Joseph, Lawrence
Russo, Joseph, Boston
Ruthman, Orville H., Fall River
Rutledge, Stephen F., Brookline
Rutstein, Benjamin, Boston
Ruxton, Francis H., Salem
Ryan, Charles E. A., Somerville
Ryan, James F., Lawrence
Ryan, John B., Fitchburg
Ryan, John H., Brockton
Ryan, John J., Worcester
Ryan, John W., Newburyport
Ryan, Joseph B., Somerville
Ryan, Matthew R., Boston
Ryan, Thomas A., Boston
Ryan, Thomas E., New Bedford
Ryan, Thomas F., Boston
Ryder, Herman K., Fall River
Ryder, Walter I., Newton
Ryeholm, Gunner F., Arlington
Ryley, George W., Boston
Rzeznik, Frank, Chicopee

Sabine, George K., Brookline
Sacchetti, Charles, Pittsfield
Sackson, Benjamin, Lynn
Sadler, Leon A., Haverhill
St. Amand, Napoleon J., Fall River
St. Dennie, Henry, Agawam
St. George, Herbert, Worcester
St. George, Raymond F., Worcester
St. Germain, Ralph J., Athol
St. Hilaire, Ernest A., Danvers
St. Jean, Alfred, Northbridge
St. John, Alcide N., Chicopee
St. John, John E., Salem
St. John, Michael F., Northampton
St. Laurent, Alfred, Winchendon
St. Lawrence, Joseph C., Braintree
St. Marie, Oswald, Boston
Sakl, Jan, Worcester
Sakolove, Edward I., Malden
Salamone, Alfonzo, Boston
Salner, Morris, Chelsea
Saltzman, Charles, Boston
Salvas, Alfred C., Lowell
Salvas, Hector, Springfield
Sambataro, Joseph G., Lawrence
Sampson, Edwin F., Marshfield
Sampson, Harry S., Watertown
Sampson, Joseph, Grafton
Sand, Julius, Greenfield
Sanders, Earl J., Amherst
Sandler, Louis, Taunton
Sandler, Samuel, Taunton
Sandquist, Olaf G., Boston
Sands, Maurice C., Salem
Sandy, Gilbert Y., Worcester
Sanger, Paul E., Orange
Santini, Stephen, Leominster
Santos, Gil, Boston
Santos, John, Quincy
Sargent, Francis E., Boston
Sargent, Joseph A., Revere
Sargent, Ralph W., Worcester
Sargent, Wayne A., Erving
Sarkin, Michael, Framingham
Sarro, Eugene C., Pittsfield
Sartini, Adolfo, Newton
Sarzen, Cornelius, Westfield
Saulor, Ray H., Townsend
Saunders, Clayton F., Lynn
Saunders, Frederick H., Cambridge
Saunders, Jeffrey H., Lynn
Saunders, Robert, Ayer
Saunders, Thomas, Brookline
Savage, Carroll, Lynn
Savage, Charles H., Everett
Savage, Jeremiah L., Lawrence
Savage, John J., Clinton
Savage, William, Falmouth
Sawyer, Amory P., North Brookfield
Sawyer, Charles A., Waltham
Sawyer, Enos C., Cambridge
Sawyer, Raymond F., Malden
Saxild, Thomas L., Gloucester
Saxton, Donald F., Brockton
Sbadone, Andrew, Watertown
Scahill, Chester A., Ipswich
Scalia, Michael, Boston
Scanlon, George E., Lawrence
Scarry, Francis B., Dedham
Sceggell, Harry H., North Adams
Schaffer, George W., Pittsfield
Scheffer, Herman H., Williamstown
Schiavone, Antonio, Worcester
Schickle, Emil F., North Attleborough
Schindler, Aldrich, Westfield
Schindler, George F., Easton
Schneider, George J., Clinton
Schofield, James J., Lawrence
Schofield, James V., Boston
Schofield, Ralph T., Medford
Schofield, William E., Melrose
Schuemarker, Howard J., Natick
Schuh, John W., Springfield
Schultz, George, Boston
Schumann, Max E., Athol
Schweitzer, William A., Montague
Scimone, Laborio, Lawrence
Scott, Albert E., Brookline
Scott, Earl D., Greenfield
Scott, Elliott M., Chelsea
Scott, Francis A., Lynn
Scott, William T., Boston
Seaburg, Carl L., Gloucester
Seagren, Edward R., Boston
Sears, Carleton E., Brewster
Seaver, Harold F., Templeton
Seavey, Edwin A., Chelsea
Secor, Lionel L., North Adams
Seed, Charles R., Worcester
Sego, Arthur A., Boston
Seguin, Romeo N., Worcester
Seibak, Frank, Boston
Seidell, John L., West Springfield
Seifert, Ernest F., Webster
Seiffert, Frederick F., Boston
Sellitto, Cesare, Lawrence
Sencabaugh, Benjamin F., Somerville
Sennott, Edward T., Cambridge
Sepot, Frank J., Chicopee
Serrurier, Louis, Holyoke
Sessler, Warren, Dedham
Seversen, Segur D., Lowell
Sewell, Loren W., Lynn
Shafer, Rusby P., Lowell
Shakinsky, Joseph, Worcester
Shallow, Jeremiah C., Fall River
Shannon, Andrew J., Cambridge
Shannon, George M., Cambridge
Shannon, James M., Cambridge
Shannon, Thomas F., Leicester
Shannon, William A., Boston
Shanse, Joseph J., Worcester
Shapiro, Reuben, Somerville
Sharf, Jack, Everett
Sharp, Joseph T., Waltham
Sharpe, Fred W., Ware
Sharples, John R., New Bedford
Shaughnessey, James A., Lynn
Shaw, Chester A., Taunton
Shaw, Edward B., Somerville
Shaw, Edward W., Lynn
Shaw, Harry E., Boston
Shaw, James P., New Bedford
Shaw, John G., Canton
Shaw, Russell B., Worthington
Shaw, Walter E., Somerville
Shaw, William E., Hull
Shaw, William F., Plympton
Shaw, Willis F., Greenwich
Shay, Charles F. J., Fall River
Shay, Joseph D., Cambridge
Shea, Donald J., Malden
Shea, Earl W., Lynn
Shea, Francis A., Boston
Shea, James C., Boston
Shea, James E., Holyoke
Shea, John W., Boston
Shea, Timothy J., Fall River
Shea, William F., Fall River
Sheehan, Daniel F., Boston
Sheehan, James A., Boston
Sheehan, John F., Holyoke
Sheehan, John J., Fitchburg
Sheehan, John R., Boston
Sheehan, William P., Winthrop
Sheldon, Charles W., Salem

Sheldon, John J., Fall River
Shelmerdine, Albert, Fall River
Shelton, George H., Lynn
Shepard, Albert C., Taunton
Shepard, George A., Boston
Shepard, George G., Worcester
Shepard, George S., Easton
Shepard, Wilfred, New Bedford
Shepard, William F., Worcester
Sheridan, Philip B., Salem
Sherman, Paul H., Barnstable
Sherman, Raymond C., Lanesborough
Shinn, Edward C., Boston
Shirtcliff, Roy F., Buckland
Shonyon, Harley A., Lowell
Shore, Morris, Malden
Shoughrow, George F., Brockton
Shuman, Samuel J., Lowell
Shurtleff, Mellen B., Brockton
Shuster, Henry S., Newton
Sidney, John W., Cohasset
Sileris, Vasillos, Haverhill
Silk, Bruno, Lowell
Silk, Gerald R. T., Lowell
Silva, Peter, Lowell
Silver, George W., Fairhaven
Silverbrook, David, Chelsea
Silvia, John, Pittsfield
Silvia, Miram A., Taunton
Simmons, Ernest, Wales
Simmons, George H., Whitman
Simmons, Harold E., Worcester
Simmons, Lester L., Attleboro
Simonds, Charles E., Somerville
Simonds, Joseph H., Hudson
Simonds, Merrill L., Palmer
Simonian, Jacob, Lowell
Simpkins, Nathaniel S., Beverly
Simpson, George J., Pittsfield
Simpson, George W., Andover
Simpson, John C., No. Attleborough
Simpson, William B., Boston
Sincere, Joseph E., Pittsfield
Sinclair, Arnold F., Middleborough
Sink, Willard I., Boston
Sipsey, George E., Lawrence
Skinner, Fred F., Salem
Slamon, James T., Springfield
Slattery, Herbert T., Haverhill
Slingsby, William L., Methuen
Sloan, Joseph L., Somerville
Slocum, Albert E., Pittsfield
Small, Blanche N., Boston
Small, Frank J., Danvers
Small, Kenneth L., Holyoke
Small, Llewellyn C., Plymouth
Small, William F., Boston
Smart, Peter H., Boston
Smeaton, William, Fall River
Smelledge, Charles L., Boston
Smelley, Allen, Boston
Smethurst, Buell C., New Bedford
Smith, Adam J., Kingston
Smith, Albert C., Milton
Smith, Albert W., Revere
Smith, Alexander, Worcester
Smith, Carlton J., Gloucester
Smith, Charles, Westford
Smith, Charles A., Belmont
Smith, Charles L., Brookline
Smith, Chester R., Easton
Smith, Clarence E., Boston
Smith, Clayton B., Pittsfield
Smith, Clifton, Lawrence
Smith, Clinton E., Williamstown
Smith, Daniel J., Natick
Smith, Edward B., Newton
Smith, Ernest, Lowell
Smith, Frank J., Franklin
Smith, Frank T., Salem
Smith, Franklin O., Worcester
Smith, George C. W., Stoughton
Smith, George N., Dalton
Smith, Harvey G., Worcester
Smith, Henry F., Waltham
Smith, James A., Milton
Smith, James H., Saugus
Smith, James M., Whitman
Smith, James W., Newton
Smith, Jeff M., Holyoke
Smith, John F., Springfield
Smith, Joseph A., Boston
Smith, Joseph W., Brockton
Smith, Lincoln A., Attleboro
Smith, Ludger E., Fall River
Smith, Matthew, Quincy
Smith, Oscar, Worcester
Smith, Percy A., Brockton
Smith, Perry E., Cambridge
Smith, Richard E., Holyoke
Smith, Roy E., Worcester
Smith, Samuel F., Boston
Smith, Samuel J., Plymouth
Smith, Willard, Worcester
Smith, William A., Worcester
Smith, William E., Everett
Smith, William F., Boston
Smith, William H., Belmont
Smith, William J., Easthampton
Smith, Winthrop F., Boston
Smithies, Robert, Fall River
Smithson, Wilbur, Worcester
Smulczynski, Peter, Easthampton
Smyth, Raymond W., Cambridge
Sneider, Barnet, Boston
Snell, Albert J., Salem
Snow, Earl P., Blandford
Snow, Exlone J., Leominster
Snyder, Frank E., Holyoke
Snyder, Joseph, Boston
Sobiske, Walter, Greenfield
Solari, Arthur J., Boston
Solari, Daniel H., Boston
Solomon, Benjamin, Springfield
Solomos, Charles P., Boston
Sonia, John A., Lancaster
Soper, Charles D., Hampden
Soper, Otis E., Somerville
Sorenson, Peter K., Boston
Soule, Aubrey P., Bridgewater
Souther, Henry, Gloucester
Southwick, Theodore A., Uxbridge
Southworth, Christopher, New Bedford
Southworth, Julian M., Whitman
Southworth, Reginald O., Lynn
Souza, Antone, Fall River
Spaitch, Joseph N., Worcester
Spallas, Nicholas, Stoughton
Spaulding, Harold M., Everett
Spaulding, Paul S., Scituate
Spence, Ernest, New Bedford
Spence, James A., Brookline
Spencer, Edward L., Bellingham
Spencer, Everett C., Quincy
Spencer, Frank E., Northampton
Spencer, Frank W., Pittsfield
Spencer, George F., Norton
Spencer, Haven H., Northfield
Spileno, Anthony P., Quincy
Spinney, George F., Boston
Spooner, Carlton H., New Bedford
Spooner, Ralph J., Orange
Sprague, Grover, Weymouth
Sprague, Herbert N., Pittsfield
Spritz, Harry, Lawrence
Squires, George, Northampton
Stachowicz, Felix A., Holyoke
Stack, Thomas F., Malden
Stacy, Arthur C., Everett
Stafankiewicz, Julius, Cambridge
Stafford, James F., page 686
Stafford, John F., Fall River
Stanley, Arthur A. K., Cambridge
Stanley, Joseph C., Lowell
Staples, Herbert W., Danvers
Stapleton, Thomas J., Quincy
Starr, Samuel J., Worcester
Starrett, Frank E., Athol
Staudinger, Edgar L., Somerville
Stavris, Christos U., Haverhill
Stearns, Leonard C., Framingham
Stearns, William S., Boston
Stedman, Harold B., Holyoke
Steele, Edward F., Worcester
Steele, Francis C., Lawrence
Steeves, John B., Boston
Stefani, Ubaldo, Boston
Stefanik, Albert, Fall River
Steiner, Simon, Everett
Stenson, Irving C., Chelsea
Stensson, Carl H., Framingham
Stephens, Albert L., Cambridge
Stephenson, James, Lawrence
Stephenson, John R., New Bedford
Stern, Morris I., Boston
Stevens, Arthur D., Fairhaven
Stevens, Lyman C., Charlton
Stevens, Ray G., Plympton
Stewart, Francis, Boston
Stewart, George F., Lowell
Stewart, Gordon, Brookline
Stewart, Guy, Lynn
Stewart, James D. M., Quincy
Stewart, Myron F., Abington
Stickles, Clarence L., Lenox
Stickney, William F., Gloucester
Stiegler, Herbert F., Lawrence
Stiles, Frank R., North Adams

Stiles, Harold A., Winchendon
Stiles, Robert H., Fitchburg
Stiles, William H., Sudbury
Stimpson, George C., Somerville
Stinson, Daniel C., Boston
Stinziano, James, Fall River
Stoddard, Joseph M., Brockton
Stokes, Frank J., Lynn
Stokes, Leslie T., Woburn
Stokey, Tom, Holliston
Stokinger, George C., Boston
Stone, Byron E., Shrewsbury
Stone, Edward M., page 686
Stone, Ernest W., Greenfield
Stone, John, Westfield
Stone, Lester A., Pittsfield
Stone, Raymond, Shrewsbury
Stone, Roy P., Stoneham
Stone, William A., Ludlow
Storey, Daniel D., Fall River
Story, John M., Chicopee
Stowell, Earle B., Westborough
Stowell, Harley, Springfield
Strachan, William H., Boston
Strange, William O., Winchester
Streafski, Frank, Worcester
Stream, Waldo L., Gloucester
Streeter, Charles M., Brimfield
Stringer, Horace D., Plymouth
Stroeks, Peter, Boston
Strong, Ellsworth O., Newton
Strong, Glasford G., Northampton
Sturgis, Henry W., Taunton
Sturtevant, Herbert A., Cambridge
Sullivan, Benjamin F., Dalton
Sullivan, Charles H., Boston
Sullivan, Charles J., Worcester
Sullivan, Charles L., Lawrence
Sullivan, Daniel, Haverhill
Sullivan, Daniel A., Lowell
Sullivan, Daniel F., Brockton
Sullivan, Edward J., Malden
Sullivan, Edward M., Newton
Sullivan, Howard J., Holyoke
Sullivan, James M., Boston
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., Dracut
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., Easton
Sullivan, Jeremiah F., Holyoke
Sullivan, Jeremiah J., Worcester
Sullivan, Jeremiah W., Boston
Sullivan, John H., Boston
Sullivan, John J., New Bedford
Sullivan, John J., Boston
Sullivan, Leo E., Haverhill
Sullivan, Margaret J., Framingham
Sullivan, Michael, Springfield
Sullivan, Michael F., Hudson
Sullivan, Michael J., Taunton
Sullivan, Michael S., Hudson
Sullivan, Patrick, New Bedford
Sullivan, Patrick J., Boston
Sullivan, Patrick J., Boston
Sullivan, Patrick J., Boston
Sullivan, Peter F., Malden
Sullivan, Richard J., Boston
Sullivan, Roger, Malden
Sullivan, Timothy B., Brookline
Sullivan, Walter H., Westborough
Sullivan, William J., Cambridge
Sullivan, William W., Waltham
Sumner, Edwin V., Milton
Sund, Carl J., Worcester
Sunderland, Samuel, Fall River
Sundin, Henning E., New Bedford
Supernor, Albert J., Worcester
Supernor, Frank A., Springfield
Surette, Charles E., Somerville
Sutermeister, Everett C., Quincy
Sutherburg, Walford J. W., Quincy
Sutherland, Clarke R., Beverly
Sutherland, Frank, Foxborough
Sutherland, Gordon A., Springfield
Sutherland, Ronald, Salem
Swaine, Frank T., Boston
Swan, Willard F., Saugus
Swanson, Carl S., Boxborough
Sweeney, Allen, Boston
Sweeney, Elmer W., Boston
Sweeney, Frank L., Grafton
Sweeney, James T., Revere
Sweeney, John, Lawrence
Sweeney, John J., Boston
Sweeney, John L., Brockton
Sweeney, Matthew J., Boston
Sweeney, Thomas J., Natick
Sweeney, William, Weymouth
Sweetser, Joseph M., Haverhill
Sweney, Elwin, Whitman
Swenson, John A., Boston
Swift, Lawrence H., Easton
Swift, Stanley C., Waltham
Swift, William J. G., Hudson
Swinnerton, David, Cambridge
Swornsbourne, Walter W., Newton
Sydell, Clifford J., Boston
Sykes, Edgar W., Haverhill
Sylvaro, Byron L., Nantucket
Sylvester, Lena M., Cambridge
Sylvia, Alfred A., Brockton
Sylvia, Anthony F., Fall River
Sylvia, Francis D., New Bedford
Sytnik, Paul, Northampton
Szadziewicz, Wladislaw, Templeton
Szot, Frank J., Chicopee

Taft, Harold B., Boston
Tahan, Abraham J., Lawrence
Tait, William, Athol
Talbot, Pierre, Southbridge
Talbot, Ralph, Weymouth
Tallant, John F., Fall River
Tamulevich, Peter D., Worcester
Tanck, Harold, Somerville
Tandy, Howard N., Gardner
Tanguay, Armory A., Fall River
Tanner, George H., Somerville
Tansey, Eugene A., Lowell
Tarallo, Joseph, Lawrence
Tardiff, Eline, Salem
Tart, Charles M., Pittsfield
Tart, Edmund G., Everett
Tartikoff, David, Malden
Tasney, Edward P., Boston
Tassinari, Arthur, Boston
Tataluck, Philip, Lynn
Tatten, Richard F., Boston
Tattersall, Henry E., Fall River
Tavares, John B., Fall River
Taylor, Albert L. S., Chelsea
Taylor, Dennis A., New Bedford
Taylor, Francis J., Cambridge
Taylor, Frank C., Boston
Taylor, George F., Lynn
Taylor, George R., Cambridge
Taylor, Harold L., Abington
Taylor, Hiram O., Sterling
Taylor, Isaac W., Cambridge
Taylor, James Hardwick
Taylor, Joseph J., Fitchburg
Taylor, Joseph W., Plymouth
Taylor, Martin J., New Bedford
Taylor, Raymond C., Arlington
Taylor, Robert G., Boston
Taylor, Sidney E., Leominster
Taylor, Stephen H., Lynn
Taylor, Thomas H., Fall River
Taylor, William R., Melrose
Taylor, William W., Hamilton
Teahan, William J., Westfield
Tebeau, Arthur I., Oxford
Telarico, Pasquale, Cambridge
Tenbroeck, Edward A., Springfield
Terranova, Salvatore, Salem
Tetley, Egbert F., Chelmsford
Tewksbury, Ralph W., Lowell
Thacher, Clifton O., Dartmouth
Thayer, Earl A., Attleboro
Thayer, Sanford A., Boston
Thayer, Shirley S., Abington
Thayer, William W., page 686
Theodorou, Christos, Lowell
Therien, Wilfred T., New Bedford
Therrian, Leo, New Bedford
Theurer, John S., Leominster
Thibedeau, Joseph M., Lowell
Thibodeau, Wilfred, Lawrence
Thivierge, John, Fall River
Thomas, Arthur W., Canton
Thomas, Edward E., Harvard
Thomas, George E., Lynn
Thomas, Harold A., Worcester
Thompson, Angus W., Melrose
Thompson, Francis, Agawam
Thompson, Gardiner, Newbury
Thompson, Harry H., Worcester
Thompson, John R., Waltham
Thompson, Joseph U., Watertown
Thompson, Lewis F., Ashland
Thompson, Richard M., Boston
Thompson, William A., Waltham
Thomson, Albert, Lowell
Thomson, Raymond B., Holyoke
Thorniff, Arthur, Brockton
Thornley, George H., Fall River
Thornton, John J., Amesbury
Thorpe, Herbert F., page 686
Thorpe, John R., Lynn
Thresher, Ralph L., Southbridge

Thurston, Nathan L., Nantucket
Tibbetts, Charles E., Brockton
Tiberii, John, Boston
Tidd, Joseph H., Merrimac
Tierney, Albert W., Clinton
Tierney, Harold J., Boston
Tierney, James J., Boston
Tierney, Myles J., Maynard
Tierney, William J., Worcester
Tighe, Harry, Holyoke
Tilbe, Warren E., Holyoke
Tiley, Malcolm L., Brockton
Tillotson, Walter H., Hopedale
Timmons, Basil A., Lynn
Tirrell, Eugene C., Chelsea
Tobey, Herbert A., Newburyport
Tobias, Hugh A., Boston
Tobin, Richard J., Boston
Tobin, Thomas A., Fall River
Tolkum, John, Springfield
Tolman, James W., Boston
Tomasko, Tony, Sunderland
Toner, John J., Boston
Toner, William H., Lowell
Toole, Albert S., Fitchburg
Toole, Charles M., Boston
Toomey, James J., Chelsea
Toomey, Philip H., Concord
Toomey, Robert J., Somerville
Toomey, William J., Methuen
Topoloff, Harry, Boston
Topping, Wallace I., Mansfield
Torosian, Aron, Worcester
Torpey, Vincent J., Boston
Torretta, James J., Gloucester
Torrey, Harold B., Spencer
Torrey, Kenneth W., Boston
Torvisio, Vicent, Worcester
Tower, Charles R., Holyoke
Towle, William, Boston
Townley, Albert R., Wakefield
Townsend, Benjamin, Lawrence
Townsend, Leon G., Saugus
Toy, Charles S., Boston
Toy, Patrick E., Boston
Tracey, Arthur F., Peabody
Tracey, George E., Peabody
Tracey, Thomas J., Boston
Tracy, Francis W., Boston
Tracy, Michael J., Boston
Trafton, William A., Malden
Trainor, John J., Lowell
Trapp, William F., Springfield
Trask, George C., Salem
Travers, Herman M., Lynn
Travers, John H., Malden
Travers, John J., Worcester
Treadway, Wolcott W., Lancaster
Tremblay, George, Holyoke
Tremblay, Hector R., Pittsfield
Tremblay, Joseph A., Fall River
Trembley, Louis, Attleboro
Trembley, Paul J., New Bedford
Trembley, Wilfred, Fall River
Triantafilakos, Stavros G., Boston
Trottier, Edward A., Boston
Trottier, Eugene, Brockton
True, Leon A., Belmont
Truesdell, Lucius B., Somerville
Trum, Richard J., Somerville
Trumpoldt, Richard E., Stow
Tryder, William A., Boston
Tucci, Augustine, Lawrence
Tucker, John R., Brockton
Tucker, Leon R., Malden
Tugo, Oscar C., Boston
Tullock, John, Lynn
Tully, Daniel F., Lowell
Tully, George H., Salem
Tunstall, William R., Brookfield
Turano, John, Worcester
Turcott, Florian M., Easthampton
Turcotte, George L., Fall River
Turcotte, Henry P., Worcester
Turner, James P., Boston
Turner, John F., Lawrence
Turner, Leonard R., North Pembroke
Turner, Ray C., Lowell
Turner, William E., Boston
Turner, William G., Fall River
Turner, Willis E., Brockton
Tutein, Chester R., Winchester
Tuttle, Chester P., Auburn
Twardowski, Joseph F., New Bedford
Tyler, Harry V., Milton
Tynoll, Thomas, Springfield
Tyrrell, Robert T., New Bedford

Uller, William, Lawrence
Underwood, Paul L., Waltham
Ungvarsky, William J., Revere
Unwin, Chester W., Cambridge
Upright, Roelif M., Sheffield
Upton, Charles H., Arlington
Upton, Thomas A., Salem
Upton, Wallace C., Salem
Urbanek, Frank, Lowell
Urbanski, John, Adams
Urbon, John, Barre
Urquhart, Douglas, Holyoke
Ursoleo, Giro, Worcester
Usher, Albert M., Grafton
Usuriello, Mike, Haverhill
Uvanor, Ksenofonm, Peabody

Vail, Arthur H., Arlington
Vail, Jeffrey L., Northbridge
Vaillancourt, Frank A., Chicopee
Vaillancourt, Leon T., Lowell
Vakindi, George, Boston
Valcourt, Alphonse, Lawrence
Valcourt, Leon P., Lawrence
Valentine, Charles F., Boston
Valerio, Antonio, Greenfield
Vallard, Wilfred A., Melrose
Valleriani, James L., Scituate
Valli, Alfred E., Boston
Valpey, Henry B., Everett
Valsam, Peter, Boston
Vandenbogaerde, Joseph, Methuen
Van Norden, Harold G., Peabody
Varrell, Arthur, Marlborough
Vasilakopoulas, Speros, Salem
Vaudreuil, Arthur P., Lawrence
Vaughan, Charles A., Boston
Vaughn, Henry W., Gardner
Vaughn, James H., Boston
Vautrain, Levi J., Springfield
Vedin, Gunnar N., Springfield
Veeder, Harold S., Gosnold
Vegeau, Thomas J., New Bedford
Vegnopoulos, Constantine, Boston
Veiera, Antone, New Bedford
Veillette, Joseph A., Lowell
Velmure, Joseph, Somerville
Vengosen, Wladyslaw, Westfield
Venna, Roy L., Somerville
Veno, George J. R., Greenfield
Ventre, Teodato, Boston
Venuti, Francesco, Boston
Verder, Walter M., Boston
Verdoukas, George J., Natick
Verheyn, Charles, Holyoke
Vermillion, Norval H., Boston
Vetterling, Harry A., Greenfield
Vezeau, Albert E., Boston
Viau, Napoleon J., Boston
Vibbert, Anson M., Worcester
Vickers, Albert H., Cambridge
Vickery, Robert J., Norwood
Viellieux, Thomas J., New Bedford
Viens, Henry A., Worcester
Vigneau, James A., Cambridge
Villano, Nicola, Wakefield
Villano, Raffaelo, Leominster
Villecco, Joseph S., Revere
Vinal, Alberton W., Chelmsford
Vincent, Franklin W., Waltham
Vincent, Nelson S., Wilbraham
Vincent, Wilfred J., Worcester
Vincent, William J., Boston
Vine, Francis J., New Bedford
Viola, Bendetto, Boston
Viola, James, Boston
Visalli, Giovanni S., Boston
Vitti, Michael, Plymouth
Vlatakis, George, Cambridge
Volenec, Frederick W., Springfield
Volin, George J., Pittsfield
Vose, Howard L., Boston
Vozella, Frank, Boston

Wade, Nelson S., Stockbridge
Wagenbach, Frank J., Lawrence
Wagenknecht, Richard C., Adams
Wahlstrom, Frederick, Worcester
Wainer, Walter T., Westport
Waite, Clarence R., Lanesborough
Walcott, William W., Natick
Walden, Elmer O., Plainville
Waldie, Peter M., Beverly
Waldron, Charles, Springfield
Walen, Nestor T., Gloucester
Walendziak, Walter, Sunderland
Walker, Anna A., Boston
Walker, Chauncy D., Russell
Walker, George D., Winchendon
Walker, George H., Boston

Walker, Gilbert M., Brockton
Walker, Stephen H., Greenwich
Wall, Edward R., Chelsea
Wall, William J., Uxbridge
Wall, William T., Fall River
Wallace, Charles A., Lowell
Wallace, Cyril J., South Hadley
Wallace, Walter J., North Adams
Wallace, William L., Groveland
Walsh, Harrison H., Lynn
Walsh, James F., Boston
Walsh, James L., Boston
Walsh, John M., Brockton
Walsh, Malachi, Fitchburg
Walsh, Martin A., Fall River
Walsh, Michael J., Springfield
Walsh, Richard F., Boston
Walsh, Thomas F., Peabody
Walsh, Walter A., Waltham
Walsh, William H., Lynn
Walsh, William L., Boston
Walshe, Michael, Holyoke
Walters, Henry, Boston
Wands, Leonard W., Boston
Waples, Cary L., Boston
Warburton, Harry T., North Adams
Ward, Albert V., Boston
Ward, Chester W., Plymouth
Ward, Herbert V., Fall River
Ward, James F., Waltham
Ward, Nellie J., Petersham
Ward, William H., New Bedford
Wardell, Earle, Beverly
Ware, Ernest A., Somerville
Wareing, Fred, New Bedford
Waring, Fred, Fall River
Warner, Delmar J., Peabody
Warner, Frank G., Worcester
Warner, Goodwin, Boston
Warner, Harry E., Orange
Warren, Arthur B., Cambridge
Warren, Edith E., Haverhill
Warren, John M., Lowell
Warren, Samuel, Boston
Warsoski, John F., New Bedford
Warwick, William M., Whitman
Wasgatt, Harold C., Everett
Washburn, George D., Boston
Washington, Percy D., Cambridge
Washington, William H. G., Boston
Wass, Lester S., Gloucester
Wasserman, Solomon, Boston
Waters, Joseph J., Brookline
Waters, Patrick, Newton
Watkins, George F., Springfield
Watson, Edward O., Everett
Watson, Fred, Boston
Watson, Herbert F., Rutland
Watson, Ralph C., Boston
Watt, A. C., Brockton
Watt, Robert, Medford
Watt, William, Medford
Watters, John A., Holyoke
Webb, Frank S., Worcester
Webb, Henry D., Brookline
Webb, Richard L., New Bedford
Webber, William W., Boston
Weber, George F., Pittsfield
Webster, Charles A., Lowell
Webster, John Henry, Bridgewater
Webster, Malcolm E., Quincy
Webster, Nathan M., Groveland
Weeden, William A., Erving
Weeks, Albert S., Southbridge
Weeks, John J., Sandisfield
Weems, Charles F., Boston
Wehner, Joseph F., Everett
Weiner, Louis, Boston
Weinstein, George, Fall River
Weir, Herbert L., Gardner
Weir, John J., Hardwick
Weis, John F., Boston
Welby, Thomas, Boston
Welch, Bartholomew J., Brockton
Welch, Earle B., Revere
Welch, Earle G., Fall River
Welch, Edward J., Holyoke
Welch, Henry J., Boston
Welch, James A., Lowell
Welch, James E., Boston
Welch, John E., Lawrence
Welch, John J., Boston
Welch, John T., Medford
Welch, Martin L., Gloucester
Welch, Peter L., Mansfield
Welch, Richard A., Hadley
Welch, William M., Malden
Welcome, Albert A., Arlington
Weld, Aaron D., Boston
Welding, Charles P., Methuen
Welles, Halleck, Jr., Brookline
Wellington, Andrew S., Pittsfield
Wells, Charles W., Lawrence
Wells, Chester A., Boston
Wells, George W., Lowell
Wells, John G., Cambridge
Welsh, Anne K., Boston
Welsh, Frank, Foxborough
Welsh, John, Lawrence
Welsh, William H., Pittsfield
Welsh, William M., Malden
Welt, Harold E., Somerville
Welton, Edmund J., Boston
Wenzlow, Kostante, Cambridge
Wesolow, Konstanty, Salem
Wesolowski, Konstanti, Salem
West, Anna B., Boston
West, Earle T., Woburn
West, Frank C., Pepperell
West, Henry, Watertown
West, Ralph O., Newton
Westfall, John H., Boston
Westman, Robert C., Boston
Wetherbee, Warren W., Stow
Wetzler, Albert E., Boston
Whalen, Joseph W., Somerville
Whalen, Thomas A., Brockton
Whall, Joseph H., Weymouth
Whalley, Robert C., New Bedford
Whalley, William S., Lawrence
Wheaton, Homer J., Worcester
Wheeler, Afton E., Cambridge
Wheeler, Archie H., Waltham
Wheeler, James R., Brookline
Wheeler, Lee W., Gardner
Wheeler, Warren F., New Bedford
Whelan, Thomas L., Natick
Whipple, George E., Bourne
Whitaker, Fred, Fall River
Whitaker, Herbert O., Worcester
Whitaker, Percy E., Beverly
Whitcomb, Edwin A., Pittsfield
Whitcomb, Myron L., Boston
White, Alexander, Lawrence
White, Alfred F., Cambridge
White, Allen B., Chelsea
White, Arthur S., Amherst
White, Benjamin C., South Hadley
White, George E., Fall River
White, John W., Woburn
White, Patrick C., Boston
White, William A., Reading
White, William J., Cambridge
White, William L., Lynn
Whitelaw, Robert, Medford
Whiting, Charles W., Avon
Whiting, George H., Gloucester
Whiting, Herbert G., Haverhill
Whiting, Leeson A., Whitman
Whitman, Wilfred, Revere
Whitmore, Walter R., Webster
Whitney, Albert L., West Boylston
Whitney, Dean D., Boston
Whitney, Francis W., Needham
Whitney, Holyoke L., Dedham
Whittaker, Samuel J., Fall River
Whittemore, Edward E., Waltham
Whitten, Lester A., Stoughton
Whittier, Robert B., Everett
Whittington, John M., Boston
Whittle, Ernest C., Fall River
Whittle, Frederick, New Bedford
Whittle, Philip T., Worcester
Whittles, John, Worcester
Whorf, George L., Abington
Whynott, Ernest C., Boston
Wight, Edward A., Newton
Wightman, Horace S., Haverhill
Wightman, William J., Boston
Wilber, Charles R., Sharon
Wilber, William J., Lowell
Wilbur, Seamon O., Boston
Wilcox, DeWitt G., Newton
Wilcox, Frank A., Fall River
Wilcox, Frederick M., Framingham
Wilcox, Lloyd G., Fitchburg
Wile, Lawson A., Gloucester
Wiley, George P., Boston
Wiley, Justin P., Boston
Wilkes, Francis L., Nantucket
Wilkins, Charles A., Salem
Wilkins, Lloyd E., Lynn
Wilkinson, Martin A., Fall River
Wilkinson, William, New Bedford
Willemain, Ralph J., Holyoke
Willey, Charles P., Bridgewater
Williams, Bertram, Cambridge
Williams, Cecil, Worcester

Williams, Frank E., Athol
Williams, George, Boston
Williams, Harry L., Ashfield
Williams, Lawrence B., Cohasset
Williams, Ralph E., Swampscott
Williams, Ralph G., New Bedford
Williams, Robert, Brookline
Williams, William, Fall River
Williamson, Francis, Boston
Williamson, James C., Holyoke
Williamson, John, Malden
Williamson, John A., Newton
Willis, James H., Boston
Wilmot, Herbert W., Salisbury
Wilson, Albert E., Boston
Wilson, Carl H., Cambridge
Wilson, Charles H., Somerville
Wilson, Clifford H., Waltham
Wilson, Edward B., Agawam
Wilson, Edward R., Somerville
Wilson, Francis J., Ashland
Wilson, James, Jr., Boston
Wilson, James A., Boston
Wilson, Roy H., Northbridge
Wince, Matthew J., Springfield
Windahl, Bert B., Norwood
Windeler, Herbert W., Boston
Wing, Edward P., Lynn
Winn, Richard F., Boston
Winslow, George F., Mansfield
Winsor, Philip, Weston
Winters, Charles W., Boston
Winterton, Roland J., Boston
Wirtzburger, Gustave T., Plymouth
Wiseman, Edward J., Fall River
Wisner, Clarence E., Peru
Wisniski, Alfred, Boston
Wispalis, Joseph, Barre
Wiswall, Charles H., Newton
Witherow, Michael P., Pittsfield
Withey, Frank E., Chicopee
Witinsky, Peter, Boston
Witkos, John, Adams
Witt, William H., Worcester
Wlodyha, Edward, Adams
Wodzinski, Antoni, Webster
Wolart, Jacob, Boston
Wolfe, Herbert J., Boston
Wolfe, Joseph A., Worcester
Wolosko, Alex, Clinton
Wolowicki, Kazimir, Boston
Wood, Albert T., Longmeadow
Wood, Alton P., Boston
Wood, Benjamin C., Lynn
Wood, Dwight C., Brockton
Wood, Frank D., Chicopee
Wood, Harold J., Newton
Wood, Henry E., Northampton
Wood, James A., Warren
Wood, Simon J., Greenfield
Wood, Stanley F., Merrimac
Wood, William W., Falmouth
Woodburn, Frederick J., Methuen
Woodcliffe, George W., Cambridge
Woodcome, Leo H., Fitchburg
Woodman, Dexter E., Danvers
Woods, Frederick M., West Bridgewater
Woods, John A., Medford
Woods, Leland H., Townsend
Woods, Rene, Gardner
Woodside, Irving R., Medford
Woodside, Wilfred L., Amherst
Woodward, Benjamin, Boston
Woodward, Charles S., Berlin
Woodward, Guy C., Charlemont
Woodward, Harry W., Berlin
Woodworth, Brooks, Lowell
Woodworth, Horace C., Boston
Woolis, Joseph C., Lawrence
Woolley, William, New Bedford
Worboy, Earl W., Williamstown
Workman, George P., Easton
Woronik, Ludwik, Holyoke
Woronoff, Samuel, Boston
Worsham, William L., Lunenburg
Worth, Charles E., Lynn
Wortham, John E., Boston
Worthy, Joseph, Lowell
Woytovich, Romey, Springfield
Wozenski, Julius, Westfield
Wozniak, John, Wilbraham
Wright, Arthur H., Newburyport
Wright, Donald F., Brookline
Wright, Frank, Methuen
Wright, Frank E., Concord
Wright, George R., Braintree
Wright, Harrison A., Springfield
Wright, Samuel G., Swampscott
Wright, Warren B., Amherst
Wright, Winthrop A., Billerica
Wyman, Alfred T., Fitchburg
Wyman, Arthur C., Boston
Wyman, Fred W., Marlborough
Wyman, Horace, Worcester
Wymond, George J., Salem
Wynn, William D., Holyoke
Wysocki, Fiodor, Pittsfield

Yale, Harold E., Fitchburg
Yanchuk, Andrey, Boston
Yates, Francis J., Needham
Yeaton, Guy M., Boston
Yelle, Adrian L., Fitchburg
Yeomans, Frederick J., Medford
Yerkes, Morris C., Boston
Yoanos, George, Boston
Young, Charles A., Andover
Young, David, Springfield
Young, Edwin, Boston
Young, George L., Fitchburg
Young, Harold O., Melrose
Young, Henry A., Somerville
Young, Lewis A., Provincetown
Young, Reginald W., Hamilton
Young, Richmond, Boston
Young, Waldo H., Worcester
Young, Walter H., Lynn
Young, William J., Lawrence
Ysebaert, Charles, Medford
Yubroody, Assad, Brockton

Zacek, William J., Webster
Zaico, Paoset, Ipswich
Zanni, Eugene T., Boston
Zarnowski, John, Lowell
Zarnowski, Waclaw, Cambridge
Zaslona, Stanley, Lawrence
Zatorski, John A., Webster
Ziedlis, George, New Bedford
Zimmerman, Edward L., Cambridge
Zimmerman, Henry, Springfield
Zimmerman, James G., Boston
Zingaretti, Giulio, Salem
Zona, Orazio, Boston
Zuhosky, Joseph, Palmer
Zukosky, Paul, Boston
Zuma, Sebastian, Newton
Zwinge, Joseph W., Arlington

## INDEX TO RED CROSS, YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS AND STUDENT NURSES

Brodrick, Carlton T., page 687
Burrage, Helen M., page 687
Clark, Walter H., page 687
Crocker, Priscilla A., page 687
Crosby, Dorothy W., page 687
Day, George E., page 687
Edwards, Bessie P., page 687
Griffith, William C., page 687
Hefflon, Joseph H., page 688
Holden, Ruth, page 688
Kerr, Thomas W., page 688
McLean, Rena, page 688
Moody, James, page 688
Nauffts, Ralph R., page 688
Pierce, Raymond G., page 688
Plummer, Thomas R., page 688
Riley, William J., page 688
Seymour, Nina L., page 689
Shaw, Henry C., page 689
Tyler, Elizabeth S., page 689
Wetzel, Hervey E., page 689
Wiggin, Storer R., page 689